INDEX

of the

Periodical Dental Literature

published in the
English Language
Including Sixty-four Publications in
England, Canada and the United States
For Five Years, 1891-1895.

A Classified Subject Index

on the plan of the
Dewey Decimal Classification

An Alphabetical Author Index

A List of Dental Books

reviewed during the same period.

Compiled by

Arthur D. Black, A. M., M. D., D. D. S., Sc. D.
Dean, Northwestern University Dental School.

Published by the

Dental Index Bureau
381 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

Henry Kimpton,
263 High Holborn, London, Eng.

Under the auspices
of the
American Association of Dental Colleges, American Dental Association, Research Commission of the American Dental Association, British Dental Association, Canadian Dental Association, New Zealand Dental Association, and Society of Dental Science of New South Wales.

1927

Administrative Board of the Dental Index Bureau

DR. H. E. FRIESELL, Chairman, Pittsburgh, Pa.
DR. ARTHUR D. BLACK, Editor, Chicago, Ill.
DR. ABRAM HOFFMAN, Secretary-Treasurer, Buffalo, N. Y.
DR. WILLIAM BEBB, Librarian, Chicago, Ill.

D073
A53
1891-95

copy 3

Copyright, 1927
by the
Dental Index Bureau
381 Linwood Avenue,
Buffalo, New York.
U. S. A.

DEDICATION.

To the Editors of the Dental Journals, who sacrificed much in their efforts to establish a periodical literature for the profession, and

To all who have endeavored to advance the service of dentistry by contributions herein recorded, this volume is dedicated.

6194

XUM

Table of Contents

Dedication III

Table of Contents V

Preface VII

The Development of the Index and its Use IX
By Arthur D. Black, Editor.

List of Journals Indexed for years 1891-1895 XII
By William Bebb, Librarian.

A Review of the Activities of the Dental Index Bureau XV
By Abram Hoffman, Secretary-Treasurer.

Original Subscribers XVI

Subscriptions from Dental Colleges, Societies and Journals XVII

List of Guarantors and Contributors XVIII

The Editorial Influence upon Dental Literature XXIV
By L. Pierce Anthony.

List of Dental Books Reviewed, 1891-1895 3

Classified Subject Index 9

Directions for Use of Index ..... Pink Sheets 1

Plan and Preparation of this Index ..... Pink Sheets 2

Classification of Dental Literature ..... Pink Sheets 9

Classification Titles from the Dewey Index ..... Pink Sheets 16

Index to the Subjects, with page references ..... Pink Sheets 18

Author Index 357

Preface

This volume, covering a five year period of our dental literature, 1891 to 1895, is the sixth of the series to be published. The first volume published covered the literature for 1911-1915, the second 1916-1920, the third 1839-1875, the fourth 1876-1885, and the fifth 1886-1890.

This Index is prepared on the plan of the Dewey Decimal Classification, although an entirely new classification of dentistry has been worked out. The Editor is under obligation to Mr. Melvil Dewey, and also to Miss May Seymour, the Editor of the Dewey Classification, for many courtesies extended. The original draft of the Classified Dental Index was made in 1898. In the intervening years many members of the profession have been consulted and their suggestions utilized in amplifying the original draft, as the indexing of various publications has progressed.

For this volume, the work of classifying the articles was performed by Miss Gladys Sherman, the typing of cards and preparation of copy for the printer by Mrs. Flora B. Mann, the Misses Lucile and Erma Beringer, and Miss Martha Mann, who have also read proof and checked back every article in the Classified Index with the original titles in the several journals, verifying page numbers, etc., and their conscientious efforts are much appreciated. All of this work has been carried on in the Editor's private library.

Dr. William Bebb, Librarian of Northwestern University Dental School has supplied directly or secured from other libraries all of the journals to be indexed. He has also prepared the "List of Journals Indexed," with notations regarding their publication. The Bureau is also under obligation to Dr. L. P. Anthony, Editor of the Dental Cosmos, Dr. A. F. Ishman, Buffalo, The Library of the New York Academy of Medicine, Dr. B. W. Weinberger, The Library of the Dental Department of the University of Pennsylvania, The Library of the Dental Department of the University of Michigan, The Library of the Washington University Dental School, The Library of Harvard Dental School, The Library of the Dental Department of the University of California, and the Library of the Dental Department of the University of Pittsburgh, for journals loaned for indexing.

The profession is indebted to Dr. Abram Hoffman for his services as Secretary-Treasurer of the Index Bureau, including the very efficient handling of the finances, supervision of the printing and distribution of the Index. Reference is made in the article by Dr. Hoffman to the dental organization and members of the profession who have made this publication possible by their liberal contributions and guarantees. Credit is also due Dr. W. L. Fickes and Dr. John Oppie McCall for their services in handling the finances of the Index during the early struggles to establish this work.

We wish to express our thanks to the J. W. Clement Company, Buffalo, New York, for their co-operation in the printing and publishing of this volume.

Chicago, June 1st, 1927. THE EDITOR.

The Development of the Index and Its Use

By ARTHUR D. BLACK.

In several of the five volumes previously published, covering in order of publication, the periods of 1911-1915, 1916-1920, 1839-1875, 1876-1885, and 1886-1890, a statement was made as to the importance of this work in its relation to the development of the profession, and a report was made of the origin and growth of plans upon which the Index is being published. It is not considered necessary to reprint those statements in this volume, although a very brief review of the development and use of the Index may not be amiss.

While the writer was in dental college in 1897, it was realized that a very considerable library of dental periodicals was almost useless because it was practically impossible to find the articles which had been written upon any subject. A study of the situation made it apparent that much valuable work, needed for the future development of the profession, would be lost, if a plan were not formulated by which the writings of the past could be made easily accessible. It seemed to be of great importance to the progress of the profession. The Dewey Decimal Classification was selected as best adapted to our purpose, although Dewey's Classification for dentistry was unsatisfactory, and Dr. Frederick B. Noyes and the writer prepared the framework upon which the present classification for dentistry has been developed. This work was begun in 1898. In order to test out and adjust the plan to our literature, the articles in the Dental News Letter, 1847-1859, and the Dental Cosmos, 1859-1902, were indexed. This required 25,741 cards for subject and author catalogues and about 1,200 hours were devoted to this task during the years 1898-1903.

In the development of the plan of classification, it was realized that the classification must be made to fit the literature, rather than to attempt to adjust the literature to what might be considered an ideal classification. The wide range of journals indexed, covering almost the entire period of dental journal literature, and the satisfactory use of this Index over a period of nearly twenty years by many individuals in the preparation of essays, by the editorial department of the Dental Cosmos, and in the school library, have proven its worth. We did not hesitate, therefore, to use this plan for the larger task of indexing all of the periodical literature published in the English language and we are confident that it will be generally accepted as thoroughly practical.

The attention of our dental teachers was called to this plan of indexing at the annual meeting of the Institute of Dental Pedagogics held in St. Louis, December 30, 1908—January 2, 1909.* As a result, a committee was appointed to organize the Dental Index Bureau and to devise ways and means for carrying out the work. During the twelve years intervening until the publication of the first five-year index many obstacles were encountered and finally overcome. The difficulties of financing this effort are related by the Secretary-Treasurer, Dr. Abram Hoffman.

It is quite certain that a search of the literature on almost any subject on which one would write today, will reveal much of value, which might cause considerable rearrangement of the views of the reader, might lead him into new angles of thought, which would change the character of his writing and make the article of greater worth, because it would more likely fit into its proper place as a link in the development of the profession along a particular line.

*See 1886-1890 Index p. IX.

The publication of the Index should also remind the writer of today and tomorrow that his article will soon be listed in an index, alongside all others on the same subject, and if he would have his survive, he must put into it the study and effort which will command the attention and the respect of those who read in future years. A hurriedly written paper is usually a poor contribution, which will not stand the test of time.

The published article, accompanied by ample bibliographical references, which are a definite evidence of the author's familiarity with previous writings on the same subject, is more likely to command an audience of the best readers than an article which gives credit to the views of no one else, and therefore presumably presents the ideas of one man only.

The Index offers the opportunity to study the literature of the past, to give credit to those who laid the foundation upon which dentistry stands today, and to improve our service for the future. If used as it should be, every article to be hereafter published should be a more valuable article than it would have been without the Index.

Especial attention is called to the article in this volume by Dr. L. Pierce Anthony, Associate Editor of the Dental Cosmos, upon "The Editorial Influence on Dental Literature," covering the period 1839 to 1890. This article was prepared for the especial purpose of giving a measure of credit to those men who served as editors during the years when dentistry was being developed and organized into a real profession. The names of many of these men were printed only on the cover pages of the journals, and are therefore missing in the bound volumes. This article, very ably prepared by Dr. Anthony, is the only published reference to the work of this group of far-seeing men.

The first effort to publish an index of the periodical dental literature was by the late Jonathan Taft in 1886. Dr. Taft's book of 207 pages contains about 11,000 references to selected articles in our journals published in English from the first issue of the American Journal of Dental Science in 1839. In 1889, David published an index of the French periodical literature, and in 1891 Sternfeld issued an index of 211 pages, which included both books and periodical literature, mostly German. In 1903, Port, of Heidelberg, undertook the publication of an annual index of German periodical dental literature, which was continued for five years. In 1911 Paul de Terra, of Zollikon-Zurich, edited the Index Stomatologicus, an international classified index, which was maintained for three years. Dr. Theo. B. von Beust assisted with this publication.

In medicine, in law, and in many of the sciences, quite a number of persons devote their entire time to abstracting articles for those who are writing for publication. The busy practitioner may not have sufficient time to review all that has been written on a particular subject and therefore takes advantage of the opportunity to employ an expert abstractor who provides the material from which he may draw desired quotations or references. This plan should be developed in dentistry. In our larger city or dental college libraries, encouragement should be given to library workers who will supply material upon any subject. This plan makes it possible for a limited number of good libraries to supply a large number of practitioners, even those who live in the most remote communities.

An important use of this index should be in our dental colleges. Courses should be established—have already been definitely organized in several schools—for the express purpose of acquainting students with the periodical literature of the profession—and training them in its use. Of many plans that might be followed, we

will suggest one with which we have had experience. A series of topics (one a week for a semester, or a school year) may be chosen on a single subject, such as operative dentistry, orthodontia or dental pathology. The one in charge of the course may, with the aid of the Index, select several articles on each topic; the entire list for a topic making a total of fifty or more pages. These lists may then be assigned several weeks in advance, with the understanding that the student will prepare an essay which will be read before the class, requiring fifteen or twenty minutes. Other members of the class may be assigned the same list of articles, or only the topic, with the request that they come prepared to discuss the essay. If the topic only is given them, they must necessarily go to the Index and select articles for review in order to prepare themselves. Following the presentation of the essay and discussion, the instructor in charge may complete the hour with his own criticism and views. Similar courses may be arranged for several subjects, giving an additional hour per week for each.

Such a plan is equally applicable to the dental practitioners' study club. Such courses will serve not only to acquaint students with our literature and with the methods of study and theme writing, but also help to establish a habit of looking to our journals for information, and of using discretion and judgment in the acceptance of statements made. Eventually an acquaintance with the writings of our best men should be definitely established.

Our colleges do not attempt to graduate men fully prepared to practice. The college aims to give the fundamentals—the groundwork; the graduate must build his own professional structure. If he keeps himself up to date he must read the dental journals and be able to draw proper deductions. It should therefore be the duty of the college to train a student to study. He should then be able to keep abreast of the times after graduation. This index places the opportunity at the door of every dental college and of every practitioner.

List of Dental Journals Indexed for Years 1891-1895. Inclusive

Prepared by WILLIAM BEBB

The publication of this index unquestionably will stimulate increased interest in dental literature. This will be followed by a desire to possess a dental library. While some of the publications listed are rare (in some instances but one complete file being in existence) many complete sets of the journals which have had a wider circulation are still to be collected. As an aid to those interested in making a collection, notations are entered for those journals which were not published regularly throughout the five-year period.

A journal which is marked "1891, current" was published during the full five years 1891-1895; it may or may not have been published previous to 1891. A journal marked with any other year, as "1892, current," was first published in the year mentioned and continued through 1895. The years of publication are given for journals which did not continue through 1895.

Academy of Stomatology. 1894. Current. (International Dental Jnl. reprint. 1894-95, 1896. Cosmos Reprint. 1894-96.) Annual.

Advertiser (Dental). 1891. (Continued as Dental Practitioner and Advertiser in 1892.) Quarterly.

Alabama State Dental Association Transactions. 1891. Current. Annual.

American Academy of Dental Science Transactions. 1891. Current. Monthly.

American Dental Association Transactions. 1891. Current. Annual. (No Meeting in 1893.)

American Journal Dental Science. Third Series. 1891. Current. Monthly.

American Journal Dental Surgery. 1891, 1892. Quarterly.

American Medical Association Journal, Section on Dental and Oral Surgery, Chicago. (Only papers read before section on Dental and Oral Surgery are indexed.) 1891. Current. Weekly.

Ash's Quarterly. 1891. Current.

Archives of Dentistry. 1891. Monthly.

Atlanta Dental Journal. 1894. Current. Quarterly.

British Dental Association Journal. 1891. Current. Monthly.

British Journal Dental Science. 1891. Current. Semi-Monthly.

Busy Dentist. 1894. Monthly.

California State Dental Association Transactions. 1891. Current. Annual.

Catching's Compendium. 1891. Current. Annual.

Chicago Medico-Dental Bulletin. 1892. Quarterly.

Cosmos (Dental). 1891. Current. Monthly.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Edition.) 1893. Aug., 14-19.

D. & S. Microcosm. 1891. Current. Quarterly.

Dentist Himself. 1892. (One issue only.)

Dental Journal, University of Michigan. 1892. Current. Quarterly.

Dental Office and Laboratory. Fourth Series. 1891. Current. Bi-Monthly.

Digest (Dental). 1895. Monthly.

Dominion Dental Journal. 1891. Current. Bi-Monthly.

Headlight (Dental). 1891. Current. Quarterly.

Illinois State Dental Association Transactions. 1891. Current. (1924, Joint Session with Iowa.) Annual.

Indiana State Dental Association Transactions. 1891. Current. (1895, Tri-State Meeting. Ind. Mich. Ohio.) Annual.

Iowa State Dental Society Transactions. 1891. Current. (1924, Joint Session with Illinois,) Annual.

International Dental Journal. 1891. Current. Monthly.

Items of Interest (Dental). 1891. Current. Monthly.

Luminary (Dental). 1891, 1892, 1893. (Changed to Southern Dental Journal and Luminary, p. 205, Vol. XIII, 1893.) Current. Quarterly.

Michigan State Dental Association Transactions. 1895. (Tri-State Meeting. Ind. Mich. Ohio.)

Mirror (Dental). 1891. (Continued as Dental World. 1892. Chicago). Monthly.

National Association Dental Examiners Transactions. 1893. Current. Annual.

National Association Dental Faculties Transactions. 1892. Current. Annual.

National School of Dental Technics Transactions. 1893. Current. Annual.

New Jersey State Dental Society Transactions. 1891. Current. (1891, 1892. Joint Session with Pennsylvania.) Annual.

New York Odontological Society Transactions. 1891. Current. Annual.

New York State Dental Society Transactions. 1891. Current. Annual.

Odontographic Journal. 1891. Current. Quarterly.

Odontological Society of Great BritainTransactions. Second Series. 1891. Current. Annual.

Odontological Society Pennsylvania Transactions. 1891. Current. Annual.

Ohio Journal Dental Science. 1891, 1892. (Continued as Ohio Dental Journal. 1893.) Monthly.

Ohio Dental Journal. 1893. Current. (Formerly Ohio Journal Dental Science.) Monthly.

Ohio State Dental Society Transactions. 1895. (Tri-State Meeting. Ind. Mich. Ohio.)

Pacific Coast Dentist. 1891. Current. (Continued as Pacific Stomatological Gazette. July issue. 1895.) Monthly.

Pacific Dental Journal. 1891. Current. Quarterly.

Pacific Stomatological Gazette. 1895. (Formerly Pacific Coast Dentist.) Monthly.

PHILADELPHIA COUNTY DENTAL ANNALS. 1893. Annual.

PENNSYLVANIA STATE DENTAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS. 1891. Current. (1891, 1892. Joint Session with New Jersey.) Annual.

PRACTICAL DENTIST (Kansas City.) 1894. Vol. I, July. Quarterly.

PRACTITIONER AND ADVERTISER (Dental). 1892. Current. (Continuation of Dental Advertiser.) Quarterly.

RECORD (Dental) London. 1891. Current. Monthly.

REGISTER (Dental). 1891. Current. Monthly.

REVIEW (Dental). 1891. Current. Monthly.

REVIEW (Dental, Daily). 1893. Aug., 15-19.

REVIEW, Dentists' (Warsaw, Ind.) 1891. Irregular.

SOUTHERN DENTAL ASSOCIATION TRANSACTIONS. 1894. Current. Annual.

SOUTHERN DENTAL JOURNAL. 1891, 1892, 1893. (Continued as Southern Dental Journal and Luminary. May, 1893.) Monthly.

SOUTHERN DENTAL JOURNAL AND LUMINARY. 1893. Current. (Formerly Southern Dental Journal.) Monthly.

TRIBUNE (Dental), 1892, 1893. Weekly. Daily, Aug., 14-21. 1893.

TRI-STATE DENTAL MEETING (Ind., Mich., Ohio.) Transactions. 1895. Annual.

WESTERN DENTAL JOURNAL. 1891. Current. Monthly.

WORLD, (Dental, Chicago.) 1892. (Continuation of Dental Mirror.)

TEXAS DENTAL JOURNAL. 1891. Current. Monthly.

A Review of the Activities of the Dental Index Bureau

By ABRAM HOFFMAN

In each of the preceding volumes of the Index we have published a brief review of the activities of the Bureau and again in this volume we take advantage of the opportunity to publish the lists of colleges, societies and individuals who have assisted in financing our work and thus express our appreciation.

At the Louisville meeting (1925), the American Dental Association made us a grant of $10,000.00 which has been a wonderful help not only because of the financial assistance but because of the encouragement which such an action lends. As a result, it has been possible to develop a more comprehensive plan of procedure, and work has been progressing on all of the volumes, necessary to bring the Index up to date.

All subscribers of record have been supplied with copies of all volumes to which they are entitled. The 1839-75 volume is nearly exhausted and the supply of copies of the 1876-85 is rapidly decreasing. It is earnestly hoped that when these editions are "sold out" none of the regular subscribers will find themselves in the position of being short these numbers. It is hardly probable that any of the volumes will ever be reprinted.

In presenting this the sixth volume of the Index, the series to date is more than half completed, for there will be ten volumes in the series from 1839 to 1925. The six books published include sixty-seven years of dental periodical literature as published in the English language, leaving twenty years to be published, in four volumes. Thus it will be seen that in the number of volumes, our work is more than half done, but if we consider the number of years, our task might be said to be three-fourths completed.

The present plan is to include the remaining years under covers as follows: 1896-1900, 1901-1905, 1906-1910, 1921-1925. The next volume to appear will be the 1921-1925 volume, the copy now being in the hands of the printer. The volumes for 1896-1900, 1901-1905, and 1906-1910 will follow in the order named.

It should be borne in mind that the Index Bureau is a non-profit sharing association in which the executives serve without remuneration and therefore, it is hardly just to expect them to make too many sacrifices in the "honor of the cause." It may well be stated that the officers are just as anxious, if not more so, to see the work up to date as are those who are finding the Index a valuable asset in their daily work.

We are pleased to acknowledge the co-operation that is being given by all who are helping, in any respect, to attain the desired end.

Original Subscribers

The following is a list of the individuals, colleges and societies responding to the early requests for $25.00 per year for three years and the amounts paid upon these subscriptions. There were quite a few subscriptions upon which payments were never made; they are not included here. (1911-1915 Volume.)

Arthur D. Black, Chicago	$25.00
H. T. Smith, Cincinnati	25.00
F. W. Gethro, Chicago	25.00
T. L. Gilmer, Chicago	25.00
R. T. Moffatt, Boston	25.00
W. L. Fickes, Pittsburgh	25.00
S. W. Bowles, Washington	25.00
W. H. G. Logan, Chicago	25.00
Andres G. Weber, Havana, Cuba	25.00
Richard Summa, St. Louis	25.00
Victor H. Jackson, New York City	25.00
Wm. B. Dunning, New York City	25.00
H. E. Friesell, Pittsburgh	25.00
Clarence J. Grieves, Baltimore	25.00
Henry W. Gillette	25.00
Thos. P. Hinman, Atlanta	25.00
B. E. Lischer, St. Louis	25.00
Thos. F. Fletcher, San Francisco	12.50
University of Illinois, College of Dentistry	50.00
University of Denver, School of Dentistry	25.00
Australian College of Dentistry	25.00
Chicago College of Dental Surgery	25.00
University of California, College of Dentistry	25.00
Harvard University, Dental School	25.00
Indiana Dental College	25.00
Northwestern University, Dental School	25.00
University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry	25.00
University of Buffalo, College of Dentistry	25.00
St. Louis University, School of Dentistry	25.00
Ohio College of Dental Surgery	25.00
Royal College of Dental Surgeons	25.00
Starling-Ohio Medical College, Dental Department	12.50
Pennsylvania State Dental Society	50.00
Cleveland Dental Society	42.87
Academy of Stomatology, Philadelphia	25.00
Milwaukee Odontological Society	25.00
Odontological Society of Western Pennsylvania	25.00
Odontological Society of Cincinnati	25.00
New York State Dental Society	25.00
New York State Dental Society, Second District	25.00
New York State Dental Society, Fourth District	25.00
New York State Dental Society, Fifth District	25.00
Chicago Dental Society	25.00
Illinois State Dental Society	25.00
Central Dental Association of New Jersey	25.00
Washington State Dental Society	25.00
Hartford Dental Society	25.00
Denver Dental Association	25.00
Odontologist Library, New York City	12.50

Subscriptions from Dental Colleges, Societies and Journals

This list includes donations to the Index fund by dental colleges, societies and journals. The amounts paid by the various dental schools, in response to the call in 1918, are based upon their student enrollment. The sums here mentioned are in addition to amounts published in the other lists. (1911-1915 Volume.)

Northwestern University, Dental School	$205.00
University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry	95.00
Vanderbilt University, School of Dentistry	35.00
University of Louisville, College of Dentistry	60.00
Royal College of Dental Surgeons	75.00
Chicago College of Dental Surgery	200.00
University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery	90.00
Ohio College of Dental Surgery	30.00
University of California, College of Dentistry	50.00
University of Iowa, College of Dentistry	75.00
Indiana Dental College	60.00
University of Buffalo, College of Dentistry	80.00
The Thomas W. Evans Museum and Dental Institute, School of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania	185.00
Temple University, Philadelphia Dental College	60.00
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery	20.00
St. Louis University, School of Dentistry	65.00
Ohio State University, College of Dentistry	40.00
Washington University, Dental Department	35.00
University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry	100.00
New York College of Dentistry	66.66
University of Illinois, College of Dentistry	55.00
Tulane University, College of Dentistry	20.00
College of Dental and Oral Surgery, New York	185.00
University of Southern California, College of Dentistry	70.00
University of Denver, School of Dentistry	50.00
Tufts College, Dental School	150.00
Georgetown University, Dental Department	30.00
University of Montreal, Faculty of Dentistry	40.00
Creighton University, College of Dentistry	40.00
Medical College of Virginia, Dental Department	30.00
University of Tennessee, College of Dentistry	15.00
McGill University, Faculty of Dentistry	15.00
Dalhousie University, Faculty of Dentistry	20.00
Harvard University, Dental School	65.00
George Washington University, Department of Dentistry	40.00
North Pacific College of Dentistry	85.00
Marquette University, Dental School	127.00
Atlanta-Southern Dental College	75.00
Loyola University, School of Dentistry	20.00
University of Nebraska, College of Dentistry	100.00
Baylor University, College of Dentistry	75.00
New York State Dental Society	200.00
Illinois State Dental Society	100.00
The Dental Cosmos	100.00

Guarantors

Those whose names appear in this list have guaranteed to pay equal shares of whatever may be the final deficit on this publication, not exceeding one hundred dollars each. (1911-15 Volume.)

Black, Arthur D., Chicago.
Bogle, R. Boyd, Nashville.
Casto, Frank M., Cleveland.
Columbia University, School of Dentistry, New York City.
Conzett, John V., Dubuque.
Dental Study, Club of Southern California, Los Angeles.
Eshleman, M. Burton, Buffalo.
Ford, Lewis E., Los Angeles.
Forsyth Dental Infirmary, Boston
Foster, S. W., Atlanta.
Friesell, H. E., Pittsburgh.
Gethro. F. W., Chicago.
Hartzell, Thos. B., Minneapolis.
Harvard University, Dental School, Boston.
Henahan, J. P., Cleveland.
Hill, De Los L., Atlanta.
Hillyer, Ellison, Brooklyn.
Hinman, Thos. P., Atlanta.
Hoffman, Abram, Buffalo.
Hoggan J. A. C., Richmond.
Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis.
Kelsey, Harry E., Baltimore.
King, Otto U., Chicago.
Lee, Alfred P., Philadelphia.
MacMillan, Hugh W., Cincinnati.
McCall, John Oppie, New York City.
McCollum, B. B., Los Angeles.
McGee, R. Proctor, Pittsburgh.
Mess, C. J., Washington, D. C.
Midgley, A. L., Providence.
Miller, Herbert C., Portland.
Noyes, F. B., Chicago.
Pacific Dental Gazette, San Francisco.
Price, Weston A., Cleveland.
Semans, Harry M., Columbus.
Tileston, Harry B.. Louisville.
Tufts College Dental Library Committee, Boston.
Turner, Charles R., Philadelphia.
University of California, San Francisco.
University of Minnesota, Dental Faculty, Minneapolis.
Waugh, L. M., New York City.
Webster, A. E., Toronto.
Williams, Geo. T., Seattle.
Xi Psi Phi Fraternity, H. B. Pinney, Supreme Secretary, Chicago.
Banzhaf, Henry L., Milwaukee.

Colleges—Guarantors

This list includes the dental colleges advancing fifty dollars each to aid in financing the 1916-1920 volume. Most of these schools made contributions in the previously published lists. (1916-1920 Volume.)

Baylor University, College of Dentistry, Dallas.
University of Buffalo, College of Dentistry, Buffalo.
Chicago College of Dental Surgery. Chicago.
Creighton University, College of Dentistry, Omaha.
College of Dental & Oral Surgery, New York City.
University of Denver, School of Dentistry, Denver.
University of California, College of Dentistry, San Francisco.
University of Southern California, College of Dentistry, Los Angeles.
Dalhousie University, Faculty of Dentistry, Halifax.
Georgetown University, Dental Department, Washington, D. C.
State University of Iowa, College of Dentistry, Iowa City.
University of Illinois, College of Dentistry, Chicago.
Kansas City Western Dental College, Kansas City.
St. Louis University, School of Dentistry, St. Louis.
Loyola University, School of Dentistry, New Orleans.
University of Louisville, College of Dentistry, Louisville.
Marquette University, Dental School, Milwaukee.
University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry, Minneapolis.
University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor.
University of Montreal, Faculty of Dentistry, Montreal.
New York College of Dentistry, New York City.
Northwestern University, Dental School, Chicago.
University of Nebraska, College of Dentistry, Lincoln.
North Pacific College of Dentistry, Portland.
Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati.
College of Physicians & Surgeons, Dental Department, San Francisco.
Temple University—Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia.
Thomas W. Evans Museum & Dental Institute, School of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh.
University of Tennessee, College of Dentistry, Memphis.
Vanderbilt University, School of Dentistry, Nashville.
Medical College of Virginia, Dental Department, Richmond.

Guarantors

Those whose names appear in this list have guaranteed to pay equal shares of whatever may be the final deficit on this publication, not exceeding fifty dollars each. Those marked * were also Guarantors for the 1911-15 Volume. (1916-1920 Volume.)

Bebb, William, Chicago
Banzhaf, H. L., Milwaukee.
*Black, A. D., Chicago.
*The G. V. Black Club, University of California, College of Dentistry, San Francisco.
Bogle, R. Boyd, Nashville.
Buckley, J. P., Los Angeles.
Breene, F. T., Iowa City.
Brophy, T. W., Chicago.
Bunting, R. W., Ann Arbor.
Burkhart, H. J., Rochester.
*Casto, F. M., Cleveland.
*Conzett, J. V., Dubuque.
*Columbia University, School of Dentistry, New York City.
Dewey, Martin, New York City.
Denver Dental Association, Denver.
*Dental Study Club of Southern California, Los Angeles.
Eby, J. D., New York City.
*Eshleman, M. B., Buffalo.
Forsyth Dental Infirmary.
*Ford, L. E., Los Angeles.
*Foster, S. W., Atlanta.
*Friesell, H. E., Pittsburgh.
Friesell, F. C., Pittsburgh.
Gethro, F. W., Chicago.
Gillett, H. W., New York City.
*Hartzell, H. B., Minneapolis.
*Harvard University, Dental School, Boston.
*Henahan, J. P., Cleveland.
Hert, B. S., Rochester.
*Hill, De Los L., Atlanta.
*Hillyer, Ellison, Brooklyn.
*Hoffman, Abram, Buffalo.
Hoggan, J. A. C., Richmond.
Hipple, A. H., Omaha.
House, M. M., Indianapolis.
*Hinman, T. P., Atlanta.
Isham, A. F., Buffalo.
*Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis.
Johnson, C. N., Chicago.
*Kelsey, H. E., Baltimore.
King, Otto, U., Chicago.
*Lee, Alfred P., Philadelphia.
*MacMillan, H. W., Cincinnati.
*McCall, John Oppie, New York City.
*McGee, R. Proctor, Pittsburgh.
*McCollum, B. B., Los Angeles.
Mess, Carl J., Washington.
*Midgley, A. L., Providence.
Millberry, G. S., San Francisco.
*Miller, H. C., Portland.
*University of Minnesota, Dental Faculty, Minneapolis.
*Noyes, F. B., Chicago.
*Pacific Dental Gazette, San Francisco.
Price, Weston A., Cleveland, O.
Printz, M. M., Chicago.
Seccombe, Wallace, Toronto.
*Semans, H. M., Chicago.
Smith, H. T., Cincinnati.
Smith, M. C. Lynn.
Smith, Eugene H., Boston.
*Tileston, H. B., Louisville.
Tracy, W. D., New York City.
*Tufts College, Boston.
*Turner, C. R., Philadelphia.
Ward, M. L., Ann Arbor.
*Waugh, L. M., New York City.
Weber, A. G., Havana, Cuba.
*Webster, A. E., Toronto.
Wheeler, H. L., New York City.
*Williams, G. T., Seattle.
*Xi Psi Phi Fraternity, Supreme Chapter, Chicago.

Colleges—Contributions

The following dental schools have contributed amounts varying from fifty to one hundred and fifty dollars, to aid the Bureau in its work, since the publication of the 1911-1915 and 1916-1920 volumes. In many instances these schools have contributed toward the publication of the previous volumes.

Northwestern University, Dental School.
University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry.
Vanderbilt University, School of Dentistry.
University of Louisville, College of Dentistry.
Royal College of Dental Surgeons.
Chicago College of Dental Surgery.
University of Michigan, College of Dental Surgery.
University of California, College of Dentistry.
Indiana Dental College.
University of Buffalo, College of Dentistry.
Thomas W. Evans, Museum and Dental Institute, School of Dentistry, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia.
Temple University, Philadelphia Dental College.
Washington University, School of Dentistry.
University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry.
New York College of Dentistry.
University of Illinois, College of Dentistry.
University of Southern California, College of Dentistry.
University of Denver, School of Dentistry.
Tufts College, Dental School.
Creighton University, College of Dentistry.
McGill University, Faculty of Dentistry.
Dalhousie University, Faculty of Dentistry.
Harvard University, Dental School.
North Pacific College of Dentistry.
Atlanta-Southern Dental College.
University of Nebraska, College of Dentistry.
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Department.
Baylor University, College of Dentistry.
Columbia University, School of Dentistry.
Georgetown University, Dental Department.

Contributions

The following have contributed to the Index funds since the list as published in the 1911-15 volume was compiled:

California State Dental Society.
Chicago Dental Society.
Cuban Odontological Society.
Illinois State Dental Society.
National Dental Association.
New York State Dental Society.
First District Dental Society (New York).
Ninth District Dental Society (New York).
R. J. Rinehart, Kansas City, Mo.

The following societies have contributed to the Index funds since the list as published in the 1916-1920 volume was compiled:

American Dental Association.
American Dental Association, Research Commission.
New York State Dental Society.
First District Dental Society (New York).
Minnesota State Dental Association.
Michigan State Dental Society.
British Dental Association.
Illinois State Dental Society.
Nebraska State Dental Society.
Pennsylvania State Dental Society.
American Institute of Dental Teachers.
Denver Dental Association.
Kentucky State Dental Association.
District of Columbia Dental Society.
Southern California Dental Association.
Connecticut State Dental Association.

The following societies have contributed to the Index funds since the list as published in the 1839-1875 volume was compiled:

American Dental Association.
American Dental Association, Research Commission.
New York State Dental Society.
Colorado State Dental Society.

The following have contributed to the Index funds since the list as published in the 1876-1885 volume was compiled:

R. J. Rinehart, Kansas City, Mo.
Percy A. Ash, Sydney, Australia
American Dental Association.
American Dental Assocation, Research Commission.
New York State Dental Association.

Colleges—Contributions

The following schools have contributed $50.00 each toward financing the 1876-1885 volume of the Index:

Northwestern University, Dental School, Chicago.
Vanderbilt University, School of Dentistry, Nashville.
University of Louisville, College of Dentistry, Louisville.
Royal College of Dental Surgeons, Toronto.
Chicago College of Dental Surgery, Chicago.
University of Michigan, Col. of Dental Surgery, Ann Arbor.
Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati.
University of California, College of Dentistry, San Francisco.
University of Iowa, College of Dentistry, Iowa City.
Kansas City-Western Dental College, Kansas City.
University of Buffalo, School of Dentistry, Buffalo.
Temple University, Philadelphia Dental College, Philadelphia.
St. Louis Dental College, St. Louis.
Ohio State University, College of Dentistry, Columbus.
University of Pittsburgh, School of Dentistry, Pittsburgh.
New York College of Dentistry, New York City.
University of Illinois, College of Dentistry, Chicago.
Tulane University, College of Dentistry, New Orleans.
University of Southern California, Col. of Dentistry, Los Angeles.
Tufts College, Dental School, Boston.
Georgetown University, Dental Department, Washington, D. C.
University of Montreal, Faculty of Dentistry, Montreal.
Creighton University, College of Dentistry, Omaha.
Medical College of Virginia, Dental Department, Richmond.
McGill University, Faculty of Dentistry, Montreal.
Harvard University, Dental School, Boston.
North Pacific College of Dentistry, Portland.
Marquette University, Dental School, Milwaukee.
Atlanta-Southern Dental College, Atlanta.
Loyola University, School of Dentistry, New Orleans.
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dental Dept., San Francisco.
Columbia University, School of Dentistry, New York City.
University of Minnesota, College of Dentistry, Minneapolis.
Washington University, School of Dentistry, St. Louis.

THE EDITORIAL INFLUENCE UPON DENTAL LITERATURE

1839 to 1890

By L. PIERCE ANTHONY, D.D.S., F.A.C.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

In the early decades of the nineteenth century, when the practice of dentistry was in its formative stage and when it was just beginning to be considered as a specialty of the healing art, its practice was shrouded in mystery and charlatanry as a result of the chaotic condition of the knowledge of that period. It was a period of empirical handicraft, ignorance of pathology and therapeutics, a period when "laudable pus" was considered a secretion of the tooth root and when treatment of an abscessed tooth was a "tap-hole" at the cervico-gingival margin to afford exit for the pus.

The methods of education were crude and each practitioner religiously guarded the secrets of practice, which he only divulged in return for monetary compensation. The only means of communication of ideas was by word of mouth to the "cash customer." As early as 1834 it was recognized that progress in dental practice could only result from reciprocal interchange of ideas and through the organization of its devotees. The first expression of this realization was the organization of the first dental society in 1834—the Society of Surgeon Dentists of the City and State of New York.

In the announcement of the organization of this society, its purposes and objects were set forth as follows:

"The objects of this society are for mutual improvement, by an interchange of ideas, and communication of facts, together with an effort to elevate the character, and increase the usefulness of the dental profession; and we have reason to believe that such a society, judiciously conducted, will not fail to impress the public mind with a greater feeling of confidence than heretofore, in the value of this highly important and useful branch."

As a sidelight on dental history, it is interesting to note that one of the impelling motives for the first effort at organization was to combat the use of amalgam (Royal Mineral Succedaneum) which had at about that time just been introduced into this country by the Crawcours.

The next and a most significant expression of the realization of the need for interchange of ideas and lifting the veil of mysticism which surrounded dental procedures, was in the establishment of a dental journal—the American Journal of Dental Science—under the editorship of Chapin A. Harris of Baltimore and Eleazar Parmly of New York. The announced purpose of the journal was "the dissemination of useful and practical knowledge among dentists, all of whom are respectfully invited to assist in sustaining the undertaking by becoming subscribers, and also by contributing to the pages of the work."

Thus it will be seen that dentistry as a profession had its inception or conception in the general realization of the broad principle of cooperation, helpfulness and mutual exchange of knowledge and experience through the medium of the dental journal.

Up to this time the practice of dentistry was in no sense an organized entity; its methods were crude; its knowledge of pathology and therapeutics was extremely meager; its technical procedures were strictly secret and purely individualistic;

science as we know it today was not yet conceived; secrecy and jealous guarding of individual methods of practice were the rule; each practitioner, feeling that he held the knowledge of his art by proprietary right, demanded a substantial compensation for imparting it to those who were in practice and to those who desired to enter upon dental practice. There was practically no interchange of professional thought among practitioners, and there were no means of dental education other than by the apprenticeship system.

As might readily be surmised, charlatanism was rife under such conditions and became so offensive to the more liberal and high-minded that a number of men of eminence and professional character, deploring this degraded state of their calling, sought to rescue it from this very undesirable condition and place it upon a sound professional basis. The results of the efforts of this group were, chronologically, the establishment of a dental journal, the organization of a national association and the founding of a dental school. The function of the journal is primarily the dissemination of technical knowledge among the members of the profession and to so encourage its members to the highest perfection of technical skill and knowledge.

It may therefore be seen that the journal was destined to play a most important rôle in the development of the then crude dental practice into a most important part of the healing art, and the progress in the accomplishment of this dream of that small group of pioneers was to be determined by the character of the men who controlled and directed the profession through the journalistic medium.

The perspicacity of this group of pioneers is strikingly exemplified in their choice of the man who was to assume the responsibility of blazing the trail in this new and unexplored field—Chapin A. Harris.

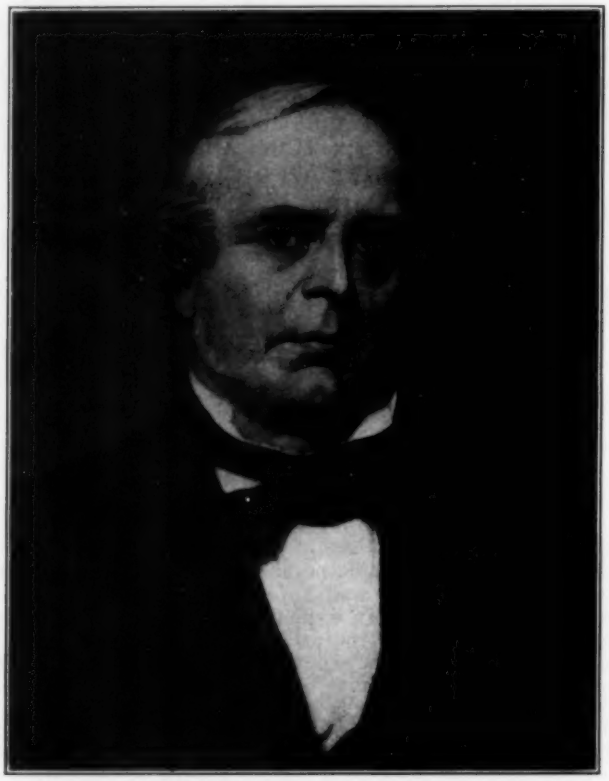
CHAPIN AARON HARRIS.

(1806-1860)

In an age characterized by unexampled progress in our professional development, and when precedent and example point the logical approach to all our problems, it is difficult for us to realize and appreciate the obstacles and difficulties met and surmounted by the pioneer. To explore an uncharted sea in a craft of uncertain and unknown qualities was the task undertaken by Chapin A. Harris in assuming the editorshp of the first publication devoted to the promulgation of dentistry.

The primary object, the *sine qua non*, of editorial effort was education of the members of the so-called profession to the necessity and importance of publicity as a means for interchange of ideas and for the mutual advancement of the vocation, and the obstacles to be overcome were those which have stood in the path of civilization from its earliest beginnings—selfishness, ignorance, jealousy, prejudice and gregariousnes. That Harris realized the vastness of his task, and accepted his responsibilities seriously is shown by the energetic enthusiasm with which he attacked the problem. A man of remarkable physical stamina, impelled by a mind with the constructive aptitude, and buttressed by the highest professional ethical ideals, he threw himself into his work with an indomitable will and courage that immediately commanded the admiration, respect and moral support of his professional colleagues. A most elucidating example of the scope of his mental ability as well as his physical energy is evidenced by the versatility of his labors from the very beginning of his editorial career. In 1839 he accepted the editorship of the journal; he published a monumental textbook on dentistry; helped to establish a dental school, in which he was a constant lecturer; contributed regularly to the text pages of the journal he edited and also conducted a dental practice.

By precept and by example Harris did more to influence and direct dental thought and development than any other man of his time. Is it any wonder that dentistry made phenomenal strides toward its goal under the leadership of such a man? He it was who was largely instrumental in laying the solid foundation upon which his followers have builded so well and wisely, and to the directive influence for good which Harris' work and character exerted upon the periodical literature of dentistry may be attributed much of its success, which has been so conspicuous as a directive educational influence.



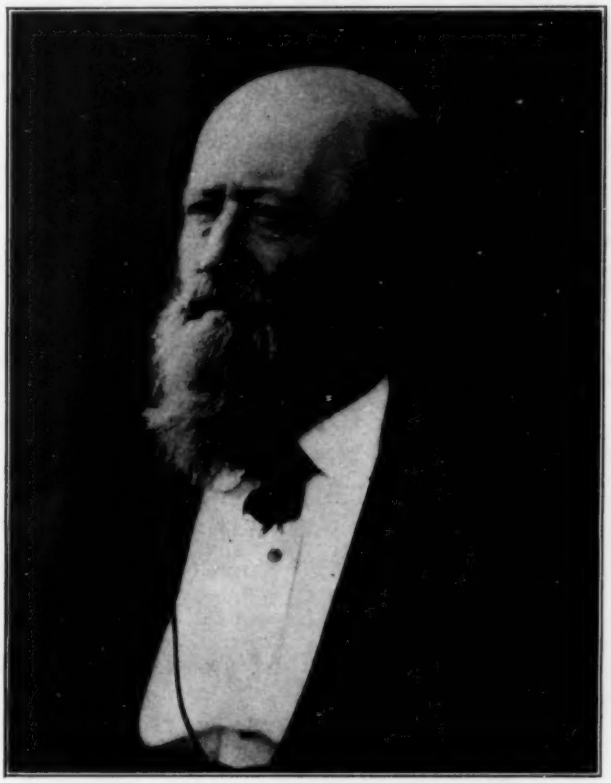
Chapin A. Harris

Associated with Harris in his editorial work at various times were such illustrious men as Eleazar Parmly, Amos Westcott, Solyman Brown, Richard Mackall, Edward Maynard, Edwin Dunning, William H. Dwinelle and lastly Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas, who succeeded Harris as the chief editor and continued in this capacity until the American Journal of Dental Science ceased publication in 1900. All through the history of this pioneer journal may be seen the influence of these distinguished men upon the character of the journal, and the high standard set and maintained by them has been the dental periodical aim striven for with varying degrees of success by all who have followed.

JAMES TAYLOR.

(1809-1881)

As Harris blazed the trail for dental journalism in the East, so did James Taylor only a few years later assume a similar relationship to dentistry in the West. In 1847 Taylor became the editor of the newly founded Dental Register of the West. It is doubtless a significant coincidence that these two pioneers in dental journalism received their tutelage in dentistry under the same man, John Harris of Madison, Ohio, an older brother of Chapin A. Harris.



While Taylor had before him the precedent established by Harris, and doubtless profited much from the experience of the latter, his undertaking was no easy task. The journal of which he became the chief editor was sponsored by the newly organized Mississippi Valley Dental Association, an organization composed of the leading men in the West, who doubtless realized from observation the benefits which organized dentistry could confer upon its followers. Taylor, again like Harris, was the leader in the establishment of a school for dentists—the Ohio College of Dental

Surgery—in 1847. Taylor was for some forty years the guiding hand of the destiny of this long-lived journal through the varying vicissitudes of a pioneer enterprise.

After a long and brilliant career as teacher, editor and practitioner, during which time his strong personality and powerful influence for the betterment of dentistry found expression through the pages of this journal and made it an influence in organized dentistry that in full measure supplemented the efforts of the leaders of the East. Associated with Taylor in his editorial work were, first, George Watt and later the distinguished Jonathan Taft, the latter succeeding Taylor, and Taft still later was succeeded by N. S. Hoff, who continued the editorial work until the Register ceased publication in 1923. This journal enjoyed a continuous publication of seventy-seven years and today its pages reflect the inspired efforts of its progenitor in establishing periodical literature on the high standard it maintains today.

Dr. Taylor was a man of unusual physical stamina, as evidenced by his constant and varied activities, all, however, being related directly with dentistry. His career as a pioneer of dentistry in the West strikingly parallels and was closely contemporaneous with that of Harris in the East. He was one of the organizers of the Mississipi Valley Dental Association in 1845, the first dental society of the West, the leading spirit in the founding of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery, the first dental school of the West, established in 1847, the first dental journal of the West, as the mouthpiece of the profession of the West.

Taylor was of a strong Christian character, with deep convictions and with the energy and determination to impress them upon his contemporaries. In the East and early in Taylor's activities, we see the acrimonious amalgam war of the East reflected on the Western horizon in the activities of Taylor. He refused to sign the now famous "amalgam pledge," and used his journalistic influence in preventing his colleagues from adopting a radical stand on this or any other subject that might handicap the progress of the newly established profession. His was an affable, genial and pleasant personality that was ever helpful personally and through his editorial capacity to all with whom he came in contact. It was mainly through his efforts and sound judgment that the journalistic feature of the new profession was firmly and strongly established in the West and which so notably augmented the efforts of those strong-willed and strong-minded characters of the East in laying the foundation for a dental periodical future that was to be the keystone of the foundation of progress during the critical period of the developmental stage of this new branch of the healing art.

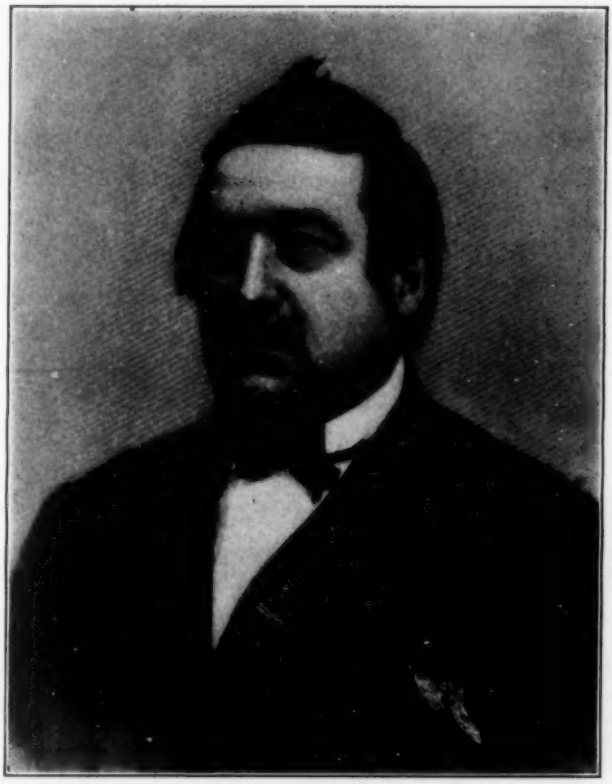
J. DeHAVEN WHITE

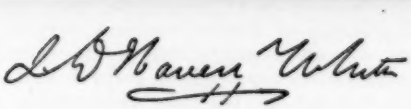
(1815-1895)

In October 1853 there came into the dental journalistic field one of the strongest and most influential characters in determining practically the future course of dentistry as a profession separate and distinct from medicine. Dr. J. DeHaven White assumed in this year the editorship of the Dental News Letter, which was established in 1846 by Jones, White and Co., under the editorial management of Mr. J. R. McCurdy, a member of the firm, following the recognition by the firm of the fact that a journal with an editorial head and with a definitely determined editorial policy could be of great benefit to the then developing profession. In the selection of Dr. J. DeHaven White as the director of this modestly begun journalistic effort, the owners showed very definitely the fine business perspicacity which later enabled them to take the lead in the dental manufacturing field.

Dr. J. D. White, after a long and wide experience as a medical practitioner, devoted his entire attention to dentistry, and into dentistry he brought one of the most forceful, if somewhat eccentric, characters that chose to follow the fortunes of dentistry.

One of his biographers very aptly described him as a man of strong mental and physical power, with an apparent hauteur of manner that illy concealed an extreme ego, an excellent dental operator held in awe by his patients and students,





a vigorous and fearless writer, stating his opinions without fear of results, an able speaker and teacher, and never measuring his words in writing or speaking where he thought it necessary to be heard, and overweeningly ambitious for the success of every individual undertaking as well as for the success of dentistry as a profession apart from medicine. Accordingly and unremittingly his efforts were directed toward this end, and through the associations and connections with his colleagues as a practitioner, a teacher and editor, he left the indelible impress of his powerful personality upon the men with whom he associated and the times in which he lived.

In retrospect we can readily surmise that characters such as Dr. White's were greatly needed at a time when a handicraft was endeavoring to prepare itself for attainment of the full stature of a learned profession.

In his salutatory as the editor of the Dental News Letter he clearly outlined his ambitions and hopes for dentistry and indicated his determination to use his every influence in accomplishing his well-defined purpose and objective. "This is ground on which all who come with truth shall be equal. It is facts plainly stated, and scientific and experimental truths, as free from individuality as they can be, which our profession most needs, to give it the rank among the learned pursuits of life, which its intrinsic merits deserve."

Thus in his editorial bow to his dental confreres, this great mind exhibited a remarkably prophetic vision of the cours necessary to be pursued if dentistry were to attain a professional status.

That his opinions prevailed and that his constant and consistent effort to the accomplishment of the announced purpos exerted a wholesome and helpful influence to that end, the literary product of the journal which he so ably edited bears eloquent witness.

J. DeHaven White's intellect and personality are emblazoned in the pages of the early dental history as forcefully and indelibly as were the characteristics of the man upon his contemporaries.

JONATHAN TAFT

(1820-1903)

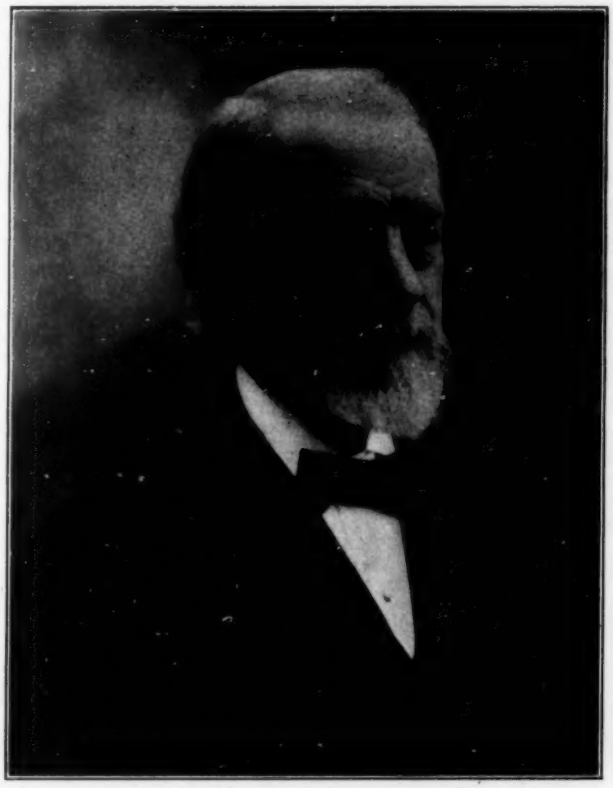
Following the pioneer, James Taylor, came Jonathan Taft as the editor of the Dental Register of the West. On Dr. Taylor's retirement from the editorship in 1856, these duties were assumed jointly by Dr. Taft and Dr. George Watt in 1857, and in 1873 Dr. Taft became the sole editor.

Dr. Taft brought to his editorial task a studentship, experience and training gained from the most prominent practitioners of the day, and was well-fitted and well prepared for the long and illustrious stewardship he was to serve as author, editor, teacher and organizer in the dental profession. A man of none too strong physique, the tasks which he undertook and successfully accomplished were significant of a strong will power and a single-minded determination to serve the best interests of his chosen profession. Like the man who preceded him, Dr. Taft was intensely interested in all phases of dental education, devoting his attention and efforts to teaching in the Ohio College of Dental Surgery, writing textbooks, contributing to and editing the journal, as well as conducting a large dental practice. In every field of endeavor he commanded the highest respect and admiration of his colleagues, but it was mainly through his teaching relationship and in his editorial capacity that he exerted his helpful influence in the development of dentistry.

Taft was a strong and forceful writer, with deep convictions, which he expressed in language and style that was at once convincing and expressive of the character of the man. He was the type of man most fitted to continue the journalistic labors of Taylor and through his editorial connection he wielded a marked influence for good in developing dentistry throughout the West and South. Dr. Taft was a constant attendant at dental society meetings and his perennial interest and activity therein, enabled him by direct personal contact to most effectively supplement his editorial influence upon all phases of dental activity. His was a devout

Christian character, which added a dignity and bearing to his personality that won the highest respect and reverence from his students and made for him friends of all who came in contact with him.

The pioneer in any field of endeavor has anything but a rosy path to tread, but Taft willingly and enthusiastically assumed the role, and his ability and high standing in the pioneer days of dentistry enabled him to impress his personality upon dental periodical literature in such an effective manner that today we see that influence quite vividly and visibly reflected in the writings and activities of those who



J. Taft

were fortunate enough to enjoy personal contact with this versatile and distinguished beacon light of dentistry. For forty-three years Taft's able hand and mind guided the destiny of a dental journal which left an enviable record in dental literature.

As an interesting example of the eternal fitness of things, it is worthy of note that this impression of Taft's influence on dental literature is published in connection with a phase of dental activity in which he was deeply concerned, he being the author and compiler of one of the first indexes of dental literature, which was

done in the thorough and capable manner which was characteristic of the man in everything he undertook. Taft's "Index to the Periodical Literature of Dental Science and Art as Presented in the English Language" stands today as one of the dependable records of dental literature of the eighteenth century.

Dr. Taft's strength of character and strong will were strikingly demonstrated in his career as editor of the Dental Register. There were not a few times in the early history of this magazine in which its existence was threatened because of lack of interest, but Taft's strong determination and indefatigable energy enabled him to carry on through these trying periods. For a long period of years the Register was the principal magazine and means of publicity for the whole country west of the Alleghany mountains. Dr Taft's active interest in dental society meetings was ever a stimulus to the support of his journalistic efforts. Editorially and on the platform he took an active part in the debates on topics which sometimes threatened to wreck the efforts to consolidate the profession, and his constant stand for high professional ideals and attainments contributed conspicuously to the bridging of these crises so common in the early history of dentistry. His intense interest in literary and scientific topics enabled him to properly evaluate the ever-increasing methods and theories presented to the growing profession.

It was largely through his interest in dental literature that the University of Michigan possesses one of the best dental libraries in the country.

He was a man of indomitable will, but held his personal preferences so completely in check that he was always ready to conform to the plans of others when he felt that united and harmonious effort might be attained thereby.

Few men in any calling have really accomplished more than did Dr. Taft. The memory of his life is still cherished by those who knew him and is today an inspiration for those who have followed him. Uniformly urbane and courteous in social intercourse and in the highest sense a gentleman, when aroused he had at command large potencies of incisive speech with which to enforce a lesson, expose a fallacy or condemn a wrong.

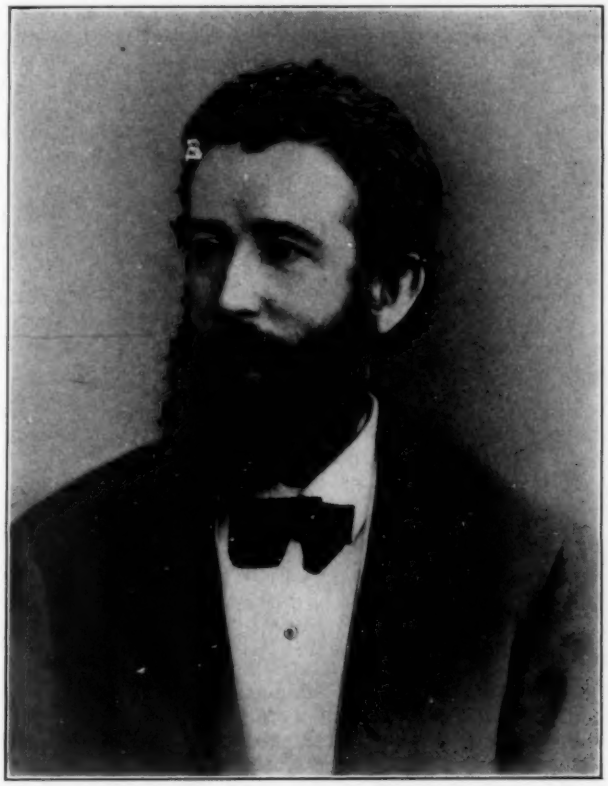
JOHN HUGH MCQUILLEN

(1826-1879)

Upon the retirement of J. D. White from the editorship of the Dental Cosmos in 1865, the editorial responsibilities were conjointly assumed by Dr. J. H. McQuillen and Dr. George J. Zeigler. Dr. Zeigler's relationship to the magazine was in the nature of the consideration of the phase of dentistry related to medicine, with Dr. McQuillen representing the strictly dental phase. Dr. McQuillen's association with Dr. J. D. White in an editorial capacity, along with his familiarity with the stresses through which the then developing profession was passing, and his well-earned reputation as a writer eminently qualified him to be the successor of Dr. J. D. White as the editor of the magazine. Dr. McQuillen through the associations just mentioned was well known throughout the world of dentistry as a teacher, investigator, a writer of unusual ability and a practitioner of highest skilful attainment. He was a man of great breadth of intellect, a scientific turn of mind and deeply and sympathetically interested and concerned with all that pertained to the welfare of his profession. Bringing to the editorship judgment, an abundance of energy and an acute appreciation of the scientific phase of dentistry, he was not long in establishing the Dental Cosmos as the recognized exponent of scientific dentistry and gave to dentistry itself an impetus toward a higher professional status which it would be difficult if possible to estimate.

Much of the work done by Dr. McQuillen in his editorial capacity was in advance of the thought of his time. His clear vision penetrated the future to an extent that enabled him to foresee the lines upon which the advancement of dentistry was most surely to proceed toward the attainment of that standing among professional callings which it was destined to occupy, and the subsequent evolution of dental practice has in time proved the accuracy of his views.

On retiring from the editorship in 1872, he gave in his valedictory the following statement of his views upon the basis of a higher professional standard and his conception of his duty as an editor:



J. H. McQuillen

"In the discharge of the editorial duties, the primary object has been the elevation of the professional standard to the highest possible point of excellence. Recognizing that this could not be promoted by harping upon a single theme, the effort has been made through the medium of editorials and other communications to touch every chord likely to secure a response tending toward awakening the desire for *self-culture*, which is characteristic of the age, that would result in a broad and thorough, rather than a fractional, mental development on the part of mem-

bers of the dental profession, so that as a body it could bear a favorable comparison with other liberal professions. To this end a thorough academic and collegiate education has been insisted upon for those who desire to *enter* the ranks of the profession, and also the passage of laws making such education not a matter of choice, but of compulsion on the part of dental students before they can engage in practice. All efforts at reform that stop short of this will prove futile, and the laws framed for the punishment of charlatans will be of no avail so long as the road by which quacks can enter the profession is freely open. Prevention is always better than cure, and in this matter *thorough education* is the only reliable remedy both as a preventive and a cure."

In the light of our present day standards and aims in the cultural and educational development of dentistry this constitutes a most striking example of the remarkable prophetic vision of a man who possessed an unusually clear and "straight-thinking mind." The half-century that has intervened since this prophetic utterance was made has served to confirm its accuracy, and when the standard of attainment suggested and striven for by Dr. McQuillen shall have been reached, we shall indeed have achieved the goal of a liberal and learned profession.

JAMES WILLIAM WHITE

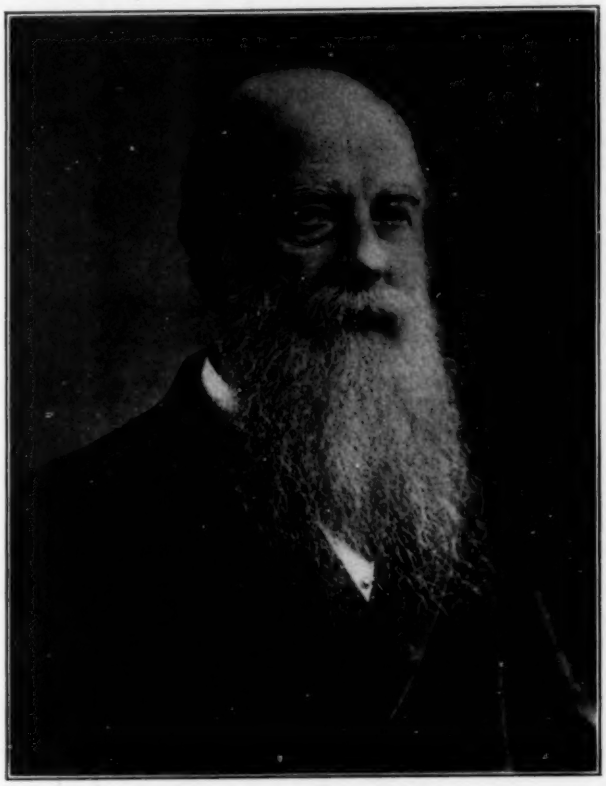
(1826-1891)

Upon the relinquishment of the editorship of the Dental Cosmos by Dr. McQuillen in 1872, Dr. James William White began a quarter century tenure of service as editor which distinguished probably the most critical period in the professional development of dentistry.

From the beginning of its career Dr White had assumed a fatherly proprietorship over the destiny of the Dental Cosmos, during which time his interest in the periodical was so earnest and intense that it was his proud boast that no issue of the Dental Cosmos, from the time if its establishment in 1859, had been published without his personal supervision. His subsequent editorial relationship was but the natural development of his literary abilities. He had from the foundation of the S. S. White business been intimately associated with Dr. Samuel S. White in an administrative capacity, and while eminently fitted for and conspicuously successful in the so-called "business world" his bent was distinctly literary and the editorship of the Cosmos furnished a medium for a literary career which made a profound impression upon dental periodical literature.

Dr. White was a prolific writer in the dental field and contributed some five or six textbooks to dental literature, which were widely distributed and mostly gratuitously among the members of the dental profession. One of his contributions is today a classic in dental literature, namely, the chapter in the American System of Dentistry on "Diseases Incident to the First Dentition." It was, however, as editor that Dr. White's highest literary ability was exhibited and the deepest impress of his virile mind upon dental literature was made. Here was a field for which he was so peculiarly fitted that his work in it was marked by that quality designated as genius. He was a ready, forceful and polished writer, having a rare faculty of condensation, of saying much in few words, of making every phrase pregnant with meaning, and an illustrative and descriptive talent rarely equalled; qualities which, conjoined with an exhaustive knowledge of any subject upon which he wrote, gave to the productions of his pen a clearness and completeness that always commanded attention. His contributions were numerous and important. Upon such subjects as the diseases connected with dentition and the general physiological and pathological relations of the teeth to the whole economy or to abnormal conditions of remote organs, he was recognized as the highest authority in the world.

Dr. White's writings quite vividly reflect the attributes of his forceful personality—a man of renowned ability, of high purpose, of noble aspirations, with the moral courage to uphold what he thought was right, and the physical courage to fight for that right. The keynote of his thought was liberality, a catholic tolerance for views honestly held, however at variance with his own. A man of strong convictions and courageous in upholding them, with the broadest charity for the opinions of others, he insisted that everyone should not merely have the right, but owed the duty of thinking and speaking for himself. With this broadmindedness, supplemented by



J. W. White

distinguished ability as a writer, he established a standard for dental periodical literature that all who have followed him have striven for, but which few have attained.

If we were called upon to designate the one personality that has made the most indelible and forceful impression upon dental periodical literature, we would unhesitatingly proclaim James William White as that man.

Dr. White was a man of strongly individualized character. Actuated by the highest ethical principles in all relations of life, by an unswerving loyalty to his

standards of right conduct, guided by superior native intelligence and sound judgment in the determination of his courses of action, Dr. White was the embodiment of dependability in all that he undertook on his own account or in the service of others. He was notably courageous both morally and physically, a valiant defender of any cause in which his sympathies and activities were enlisted.

Fully imbued with the importance and possibilities of dentistry as a health measure, he used his editorial pen constantly in promoting a wider acceptance of his belief in the brilliant future which his faith in its possibilities enabled him to visualize.

It was his clear vision of the importance of dental service as a health measure that enlisted his energetic editorial efforts, during the early formative stages of dental education, in combating the criticisms by medical writers of the then existing standards of dental qualification. This is well shown in his editorial debate with one medical writer who had voiced the statement that "the dental degree would always be the badge of a partial culture." Dr. White's refutation of that sophistry is an outstanding record of his sound reasoning and his abiding faith in the dignity and importance of dental service.

Broadly human in his sympathies, he gave largely of his time and ability in helpful service to others, and it was literally a gift of service, for in his years of practice as a physician, it was his proud boast that he had never demanded nor accepted a professional fee. His gift to dentistry was a service that brought to the profession a self-realization serving to guide it onward toward the goal of a respected and dignified status as a department of the healing art.

His was a religius nature in the best sense of that term, free from the taint of hypocrisy or Phariseeism. His religious philosophy was dominated by his love of humanity and his teachings both by public utterance and by his life example were interpretations of his belief that religion conduced to right living and right living to human happiness. He was the embodiment of the spirit of Abou ben Adhem.

For the large circle who enjoyed the privilege of his personal contacts, the benefactions of his helpful service and his sympathetic encouragement in times of stress, his memory is enshrined in their grateful hearts.

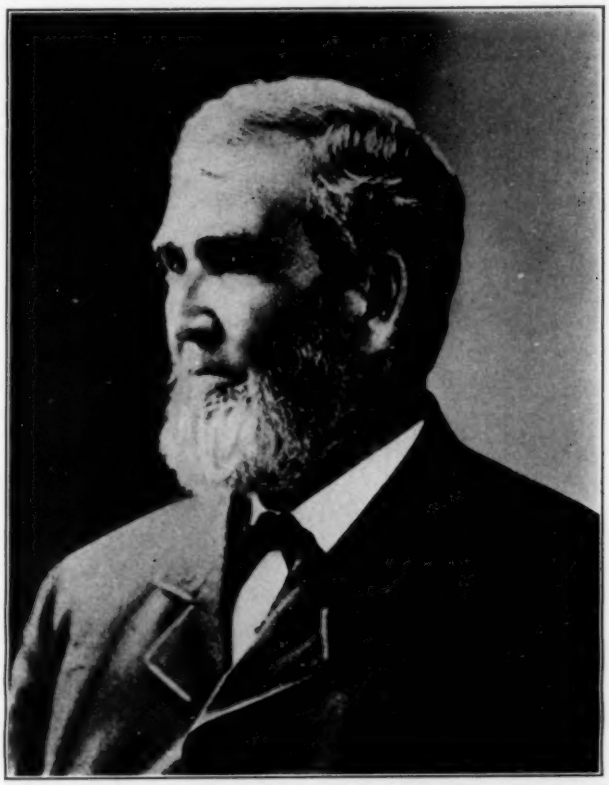
GEORGE WATT

(1820-1893)

Dr. Watt's career as a medical practitioner, a student and teacher of chemistry and as a practitioner and educator in dentistry furnishes an example of the characteristics of ambition and perseverance that were conspicuous in the western pioneers of the early decades of the nineteenth century. A frail youth, hampered by unsympathetic school environments, imposed a handicap upon his physical stamina that he never quite overcame. His dental career particularly was marked by the vicissitudes and handicaps of a none too strong constitution, but his spirit and ambition to do were never lessened through a long and exceptionally active dental career.

First a student and practitioner of medicine, then a graduate and practitioner of dentistry with a special aptitude for chemistry, he turned his attention to the educational phase of dentistry. A teacher in the Ohio College of Dental Surgery, with a fondness for all that pertained to the educational phase of his profession, he formed an editorial relationship with Jonathan Taft in the conduct of the Dental Register of the West.

In this field he had ample outlet for his literary talents, which were conspicuous in the pages of the Register, until he was compelled to relinquish this association by reason of broken health in 1864. Struggling against the handicap of ill health, he resumed practice in his home town, Xenia, but after a few years he returned to Cincinnati, and in 1881 we see him again returning to the editorial field, which was his particular bent. He undertook the editorship of the Ohio Journal of Dental Science and did such splendid work in the promotion of this venture as to firmly



Geo. Watt.

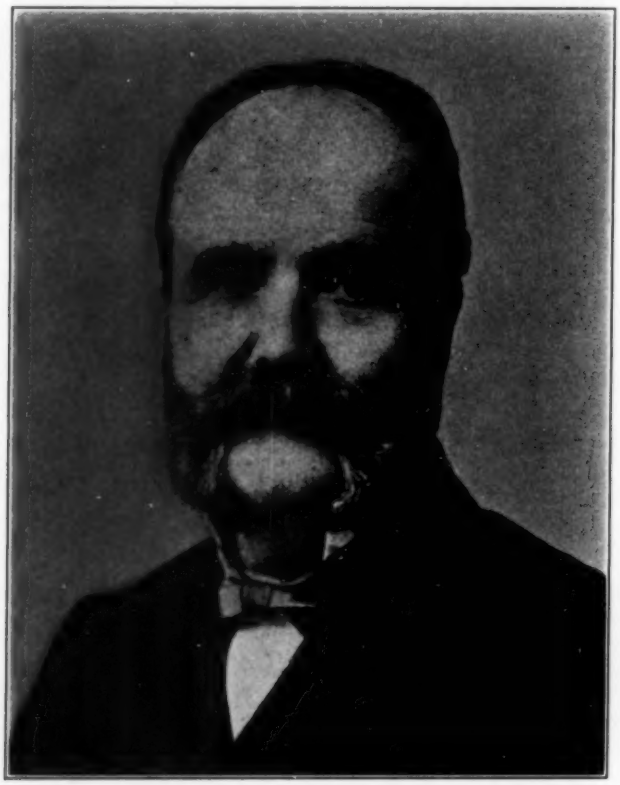
establish the magazine and give to it an impetus which carried it through a noteworthy career of some forty-four years.

In a day when dental writing seems inexhaustibly prolific it is difficult for us to appreciate the strenuous efforts that had to be put forth to publish a dental monthly magazine in the early eighties. These efforts are quite apparent throughout the magazines of that early period. The early issues of the Ohio Journal reflect most signally the personal efforts of the editor, some of the issues being almost entirely made up of abstracts, writings and comments of the editor, and the latter issues under his supervision contain many contributions which marked the literary advancement of periodical literature.

HENRY S. CHASE

(1820-1898)

Dr. Chase furnishes a shining example of the sturdy New England pioneers who emigrated to the then "Far West." He first settled in Iowa, where he showed the first indication of his love for the literary and educational phase of dentistry. A striking illustration of the influence of a literary bent upon the future of a career is seen in the result of the impression created upon the dentists of St. Louis, where



Henry S. Chase

Dr. Chase had gone to present one of his first literary efforts, by the article that he offered on that occasion. As a direct result of that favorable impression, he was offered and accepted the Professorship of Dental Physiology, Hygiene and Operative Dentistry in the Missouri Dental College. May we not offer this illustrious example as an inducement to literary effort on the part of the younger men of the profession.

It was mainly through the initiative of Dr. Chase that the Missouri Dental Journal began publication in 1869 under the sole ownership and direction of a

group of dental practitioners, and under the joint editorship of Dr. Chase, Dr. Homer Judd and Dr. W. H. Eames. In 1875 Dr. Chase became the chief editor, which relationship he continued until 1877.

Dr. Chase was an accomplished and talented writer and wielded a marked influence upon dental literature and through that upon the whole dental profession throughout that vast western country. He was a forceful speaker and writer and took a prominent part in the profession as an editor, essayist and discusser of the issues of the day.

He was an ardent advocate of the "new departure creed," and joined with J. Foster Flagg and S. B. Palmer in its promotion through the journal. Indeed he is credited with being the author of Article I of the celebrated creed, namely, "That in proportion as teeth *need* saving, gold is the *worst* material to use." In 1877, in association with Dr. C. W. Spalding, he was the leading spirit in the establishment of "The St. Louis Dental Quarterly," a journal avowedly established for the main purpose of promulgating the "new departure creed." He enthusiastically and persistently advocated personally and through his editorial relationship the use of plastics as against almost the entire profession, which at that time largely believed that gold was the only filling material with which to save teeth. For his stand on this question he was expelled from the Missouri State Dental Association. His literary talent and ability are vividly shown throughout this acrimonious discussion, which at one time threatened to split the profession.

By nature Chase was positive and aggressive to an extreme, yet withal he possessed a kind and gentle disposition which drew to him many life-long loyal friends. He was a most extreme type of reformer and the period of the history of the profession in which he was active, particularly in the West, reflects the constant and consistent influence of this somewhat eccentric nature upon the dental literature of his time.

Dr. Chase was succeeded in the editorial conduct of the Missouri Dental Journal by Dr. Judd, who was called upon to exercise considerable ingenuity in directing the fortunes of this journal, which several times changed its name and base of activities through a checkered career of some twenty years.

Dr. Chase's personality was so strong as to attract as contributors to his journal many of the most talented writers of his day, and it was in the encouragement of highest literary effort that his influence was most helpful toward the establishment of a high periodical literary standard.

FERDINAND J. S. GORGAS

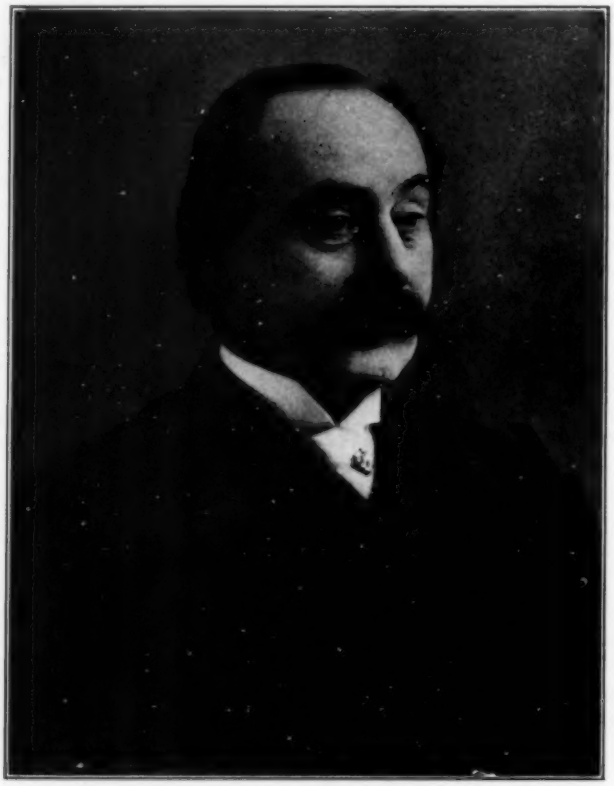
(1834-1914)

At the death of Chapin A. Harris, the first established dental journal was discontinued, and when it was revived in 1867, it was but in accord with the natural order of events that Dr. Gorgas should assume the editorial supervision. Gorgas had succeeded Harris in his teaching and was dean of the Baltimore Dental College and Professor of several subjects.

Gorgas' professional and academic education, together with his pervading interest in all that related to the educational phase of dentistry eminently qualified him for the editorial duties which he assumed. He was an enthusiastic teacher ever eager to advance the ethical and educational standards of dentistry, and the influence which he exerted upon the periodical literature of his day as editor of one of the leading dental journals was ever directed to that end.

He was a notable practitioner of his time, an energetic teacher, and a most prolific writer upon almost every phase of dental practice. The journal which he edited adhered faithfully to his personal literary standard and occupied the position of one of the best and most influential journals as long as it was published under his direction.

Gorgas' fondness for as well as ability in the dental literary field is well exemplified in his numerous literary activities. He revised the subsequent editions of



Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas.

both Harris' most notable works, "Harris' Principles and Practice of Dental Surgery" and "Harris' Dictionary of Dental Surgery," besides publishing a textbook on "Dental Medicine" which went through eight editions.

His interest in all that related to dentistry was never-ceasing and he continued for many years to exert a very strong and favorable influence upon the entire practice of dentistry and particularly was this true in his editorial writings.

THOMAS B. WELCH

(1825-1903)

Dr. Welch entered the dental editorial field in 1881, when he founded and edited the Items of Interest.

Dr. Welch was one of the picturesque figures in dentistry, who besides his interest in dental practice and the promotion of the manufacturing phase was deeply interested in phonetic spelling and in numerous pursuits outside the strictly dental field. He continued to publish and edit the Items until the concern with which he was identified discontinued business.

He used his magazine at one time to promote interest in phonetic spelling and published not a few articles printed according to his conception of English orthography.

Dr. Welch undertook several journalistic ventures subsequent to relinquishing the editorship of the Items, but they were all more or less short-lived and served mostly to reflect the eccentricities of one of the most unique personalities of dentistry.

JOHN S. CLARK

(1813-1866)

The pioneer journalistic effort in the South was inaugurated in 1855 by Dr. Clark of New Orleans in the Dental Obturator, which showed promise in its beginning of being a magazine of high literary quality. In the first issue of the Obturator Dr. Clark outlines the purposes, objects and ambitions of the new journal as follows: "A word to and of the Profession South. While the ever enterprising portions of the North and West have their colleges, their societies, and their periodicals, to strengthen and combine their efforts, we of the South have no means of communication, except through those channels.

"*The Obturator* is offered to the profession as an attempt (to obturate) to place in that territorial vacancy the means of *closing*, in some meausre, the *portal* to error, and if possible, of *shutting out* malpractice from the land of the most willing people on earth to remunerate for really good operations. Dentistry ought to be absolved from sinister considerations everywhere; but there are points that offer facilities, and also points that are prolific in hindrances to successful demonstrations. One of these points offering facilities is in the South, and much ought to be expected of the Southern practitioner."

This and almost all dental editorial salutations of that early period indicate that those who undertook editorial duties fully appreciated the proper purposes and objects of dental journalism, and Dr. Clark in his new and untried field strove for these objectives as earnestly as any of his pioneer colleagues. The restricted literary output and the handicap of financial difficulties, however, compelled Dr. Clark to abandon his well-begun enterprise after two years.

BENJAMIN H. CATCHING

(1848-1899)

Practically the first periodical literary effort of any consequence of the Southeastern section of the country was fathered by Dr. B. H. Catching of Atlanta, Georgia, in 1882 in the Southern Dental Journal. Dr. Catching was at the time one of the few nationally prominent practitioners in the South and it was indeed

fitting and appropriate that the first journalistic effort of particular note of that section should be supervised by him.

Thus it is seen that there was a lapse in dental journalistic effort in the South proper of some sixteen years, that is, from the cessation of the Obturator under Dr. Clark of New Orleans, until Dr. Catching's effort. There had been one or two previous efforts in this direction, but they died aborning, as it were. This was no doubt in large measure due to the stressful conditions of the civil war period, from which this section had about fully recovered when the Southern Dental Journal was begun.

Dr. Catching was one of the most prominent men in the profession in the South both in dental society circles and in dental literature. In addition to a large practice he devoted much of his time to literary pursuits and it was largely through his writings that he was known throughout almost the entire professional world. Realizing the value of the literary phase of dentistry as a means of promoting the advancement of the profession, it was but a natural consequence that his literary ability should lead him into the editorial field. In 1882 the Southern Dental Journal was established in Atlanta and Dr. Catching was chosen as editor. During the eight years in which he was editor this magazine attained the status of one of the leading dental journals in the United States. Dr. Catching was endowed with special literary talent and kept the journal which he edited up to the high standard which he set for himself in his own writings. The Journal had a definite editorial policy and did much to aid in the advancement of dentistry in the South.

He retired from editorship of the Southern Dental Journal in 1890, but immediately began the publication of "Catching's Compendium of Practical Dentistry" which remains today as one of the unique publications in dental literature. The Compendium, as its title implies, was a compilation of what Dr. Catching considered the best product of the dental periodical literary world during the year. This publication was issued during the years 1890 to 1896, but was discontinued because of Dr. Catching's ill-health brought on by overwork. He was not long, however, to be out of the editorial field, and his inordinate literary ambition led him to undertake a journalistic effort heretofore untried in dentistry, namely, the establishment of a weekly dental magazine, an undertaking which even today would be Herculean in character, and must have been much more arduous in a time when dental writers were not so prolific. Dr. Catching continued this effort for a year, when he discontinued the magazine because of the enormous labor involved.

Dr. Catching's personality was characterized by the highest degree of intellectual and moral integrity, which exerted a most wholesome and elevating influence upon the entire profession of the South and in only a slightly less degree upon dentistry all through the United States.

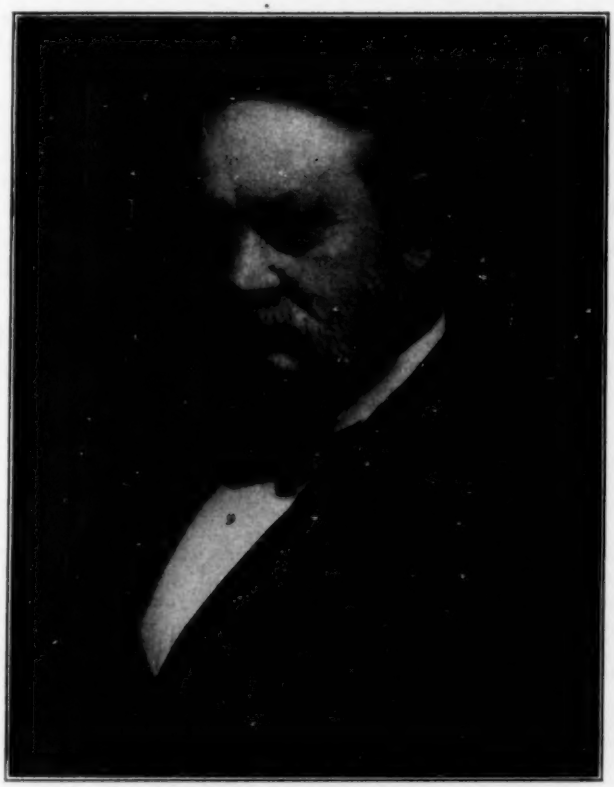
WILLIAM C. BARRETT

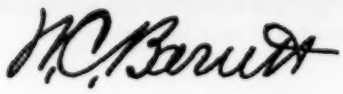
(1834-1903)

In 1883 when Dr. Barrett entered the dental editorial field in association with the Independent Practitioner, this marked the third definite expression of a desire by certain members of the profession to establish dental periodical literature on an independent basis as distinguished from the journals that were conducted by dental supply houses. The old American Journal of Dental Science ceased to be published as an independent magazine when Harris died. Practically contemporaneous with the Independeent Practitioner, an effort was made to revive the old Missouri Dental Journal as an independent journal under the name of the New England Journal

of Dentistry in 1884, but this journal ceased publication in 1890. The Independent Practitioner was more successful, continuing until 1905.

For the revival of the idea of independent journalism, no better protagonist could have been chosen than W. C. Barrett. He was a man of positive and definite views and opinions, with an aggressiveness to champion them among, not to say force them upon his colleagues.





In the prospectus of the first number of the Independent Practitioner, issued under Dr. Barrett's name as sole editor, are expressed the purposes and aims of the sponsors of the journal as well as those of the editor:

"This Journal is published by an association of professional men who have no ulterior (*sic*) objects other than to afford the profession an independent, outspoken journal, which shall be the exponent of higher aims and a better practice. Having no connection with any school, clique, or advertising firm, it will be impartial in its judgment of professional matters, and its appeals for support are directed to those who believe that a liberal profession should have an independent literature."

During his tenure of service as editor Dr. Barrett adhered closely to the stated purposes and published a journal that occupied a prominent position in dental literature.

The Independent Practitioner distinctly reflected the personality of Dr. Barrett, which wielded a strong and beneficial influence in dental matters. Dr. Barrett was a careful and painstaking editor whose journal recorded much that was new in the profession. His personal communications and editorials bristled with his views on all phases of dentistry. Of commanding stature and presence, with an extensive vocabulary and considerable forensic ability, he commanded the attention of his hearers as an aggressive, aye, almost belligerent debater.

Dr. Barrett's influence was directed largely to the educational phase of dentistry and his views were always those of the aggressively progressive type, Under his direction the editorials of the magazine attracted wide attention and not a little comment. He continued his editorial relation with the journal until 1888. when the journal changed ownership.

Dr. Barrett, however, was not to remain long out of an editorial relationship, and in 1892 he assumed the editorship of the Dental Advertiser, a journal which had been conducted by Theodore Lewis since 1869.

Dr. Barrett was a most impressive personality, of exceedingly large physique and a frankness and brusqueness of manner that effectively supplemented the expression of positive opinions on all matters pertaining to dentistry.

ALISON WRIGHT HARLAN

(1851-1909)

Dr. Harlan's entrance into the dental editorial field was at a time when dental periodical literature was about to attain its full status in professional literature. The profession was now well established as a specialty of the healing art and it was the task of those of this period to endeavor to maintain and forward the position attained. Dr. Harlan attained prominence as a progressive and active practitioner and was intensely interested in all of the activities that pertained to the progress and development of his chosen profession.

By virtue of his ability as a teacher and organizer he became an important factor in the educational, literary, legislative, and scientific departments of professional work. He was one of the founders of the Dental Review and his broad grasp of the activities and general trend of affairs in the profession eminently qualified him for the editorial duties of this journal, which he continued from 1887 to 1893.

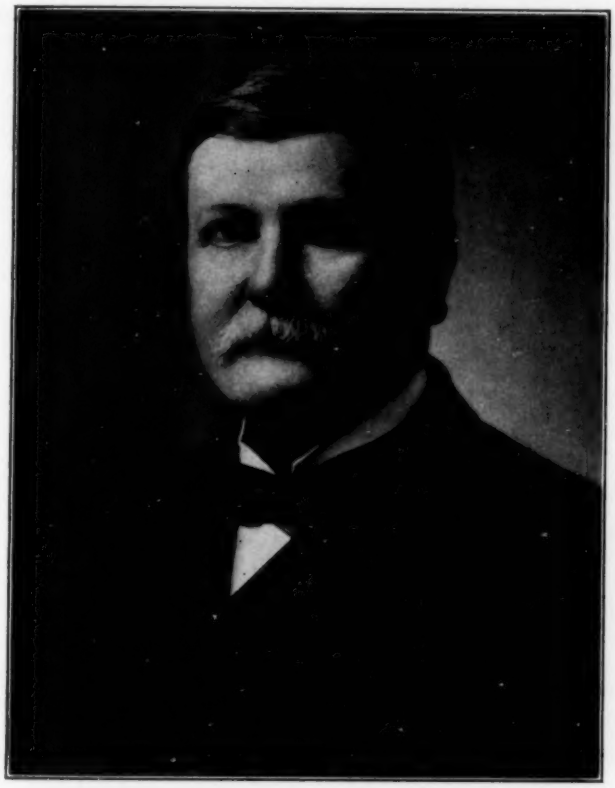
Dr. Harlan was a writer with a clear, concise style and contributed numerous articles on the subjects of pathology, materia medica and therapeutics. Many new therapeutic methods and the introduction of a variety of new drugs and pharmaceutical preparations are due to his keen interest in the study of these departments of dental practice.

His writings were particularly convincing and were characterized by a thorough familiarity with the literature of the subjects upon which he wrote.

The editorial policy of the journal which he directed was definite and purposeful and did much to add character to dental periodical literature generally. He was a fluent speaker and effective debater and used these talents in his journal, as

well as before dental organizations, to promote the best interests of dentistry. A man of pleasing, affable personality and universally liked by all in his sphere of activities, he did much to perpetuate the influence of the pioneers of earlier days.

The period which we have here endeavored to cover, namely, from 1839 to 1890, was undoubtedly the most critical period in the development of dentistry as a profession and as an important specialty of the great healing art. The history of this period is replete with the names of true and able men who did not hesitate, aye even,



A. W. Harlan

were anxious to give their best toward the conversion of a handicraft into a profession worthy its name and worthy of the respect of the other professions.

That they served well and nobly to that end is well exemplified in the priceless heritage they have left for those who are to follow.

It has been said that every man owes a duty to his profession and our conception of the fulfillment of a part of that obligation is in ennobling and cherishing the heritage which these beacon lights have handed down to us.

The path of the pioneer is beset with numerous obstacles and it is but a slight recognition of our duty to our forebears to endeavor to perpetuate their good works. In proof of the fact that the seed planted by these men which we have here attempted to memorialize, has fallen on fertile soil, we need only cite the attainments and endeavors of a few, most of them still living, whose notable efforts in the editorial field mark them for places in the dental editorial hall of fame, namely, C. N. Johnson, James Truman, N. S. Hoff, Edward C. Kirk, L. P. Bethel, John D. Patterson, R. Ottolengui, Frank W. Platt, Wilbur F. Litch, H. H. Johnson, J. Edward Line, J. G. Fife and many others. These are some of those who followed the lead of the pioneers and who have builded well upon a foundation well and securely laid.

XUM

THE INDEX

XUM

DENTAL BOOKS

The following is a list of dental books reviewed in the years 1891-95 inclusive in the dental journals covered by this Index. For each book, references are given to the reviews in the several journals.

The books are classified under the following headings:

General Works.
Compends.
Dictionaries, Directories.
Literature, Indices.
Proceedings of Dental Societies.
Historical.
Dental Anatomy, Histology and Physiology.
Operative Dentistry.
Prosthetic Dentistry.
Dental Chemistry and Metallurgy.
Orthodontia.
Oral Hygiene, Public Education.
Dental Pathology and Bacteriology.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics.
Oral Surgery.
Anesthesia.
Dental Jurisprudence and Ethics.

Not only first editions, but all subsequent editions are included in this list.

General Works

Dental Surgery for Medical Practitioner and Students of Medicine. Barrett, A. W. Second Edition, 1890. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Den. Advertiser, XXII, 1891, 49. Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 112.

Dental Surgery, Including Special Anatomy and Pathology. A Manual for Students and Practitioners. Sewill, Henry. Third Edition, 1890. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 75. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 63-64. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 132-134. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 239-243. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 94-95.

Manual of Dental Education. Turner, Arthur. Edinburgh: E. & S. Livingstone. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 239.

The Oldest Dental Book. Dentistry. (1532.) Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 369-385.

Notes on Dental Practice. Quinby, Henry C. Second Edition, 1892. London: J. & A. Churchill. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 297-298. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 554-555. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 406-407. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 115-120.

Aide-Memoire du Chirurgien-Dentiste. Dubois, M. Paul. Second Edition, 1894. Paris. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 840. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 507-512. 6 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 325.

Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth, Including Pathology and Treatment. Smale, Morton and Colyer, J. F. London, New York: Longmans, Green & Co. 1893. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 38-39. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 91-96.

Methoden und Neuerungen auf dem Gebiete der Zahnheilkunde. Herbst, Wilh. Berlin: Verlag, Odontologische Verlagsanstalt. Den Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 814-815. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 223-224.

General Surgery and Pathology for Dentists. Roughton, Edmund W., London: J. P. Segg & Co. Phil.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 224.

Compends

A Compendium of Dental Pathology and Dental Medicine. Warren, Geo. W. First Edition, 1891 Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 242. Den. Advertiser, XXII, 1891, 49. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 33-34. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 31-32. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 136. Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 112. Texas Den. Jnl., IX, 1891, 16-17. Second Edition, 1893. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 410-411. Den Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 120. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 144. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 549-550. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 565-566. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 93. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 220-221. Den Register, XLVII, 1893, 311-312. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 152.

Questions and Answers on Dental Pathology and Therapeutics, Dental Embryology, Hygiene and Care of Children's Teeth. North, Gustavus. Chicago. 1891. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 83. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 527. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 946. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 192. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 575. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, 273. Chicago Medico-Den. Bull., I, 1892, May, 32. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 840. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 117.

Catching's Compendium of Practical Dentistry for 1890. Catching, B. H. Atlanta, Ga. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 134. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 330. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 231. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser. 1891, 95-96. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 101. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 95. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 201-202. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 178. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 160. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 319. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 169. Den. Review, V, 1891, 131-132. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 95, 242-243. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 128.

A Compend of Human Anatomy. Potter, S. O. L. 1890. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 76.

Catching's Compendium of Practical Dentistry for 1891. Catching, B. H. Atlanta, Ga. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 407. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 84-85. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 96. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 95-96. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 312-313. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1892, 201. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 41. Den Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 117. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 150. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 128-129. Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 48. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 70-71.

Five Hundred and Sixty-Seven Useful Hints for the Busy Dentist. Steele, William H. First Edition, 1892, Phila.: Wilmington Den. Mfg. Co. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 864-865. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 209. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 179. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 770-771. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 498. Den. Pract. & Adver. XXIII, 1892, 232. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 826-827. Western Den. Jnl.,

VI, 1892, 479. Odontographic Jnl. XIII, 1892-93, 216. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 38-39. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 204. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 22. Second Edition, 1895. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 749. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 815. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 159. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895 254. Inter. Den. Jnl. XVI, 1895, 520-521. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 429-430. Pacific Coast Den. & Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 363. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 85. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 516. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 120. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 187.

Questions and Answers for Dental Students. Gorgas, Ferdinand J. S. 1892. Baltimore: Snowden & Cowman. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 611-612. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 573-575. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 76. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 292. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 33. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 62. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 40. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 76-77. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 125-126. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 91-92. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 103. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 67-68. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 39-40.

Catching's Compendium of Practical Dentistry for 1892. Catching, B. H. Atlanta, Ga. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 325. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 84. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 129. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 89. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 306-307. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 195. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 108. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 418. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 142. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 137. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 71.

Catching's Compendium of Practical Dentistry for 1893. Catching, B. H. Atlanta, Ga. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 296, 494. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 210-211. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 326. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 83-84. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 91. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 104. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 282-283. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV,, 1894, 194. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 140. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 109. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 311-312. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 282-283. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894, 218. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 63-64.

A Compend of Dental Prosthesis and Metallurgy. Warren, Geo. W. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1032-1033. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 599. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 614. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 835. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 576. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 254-255. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 56. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 189. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 189-190. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 64. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 25. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 113. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895, 84. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 29-30.

Catching's Compendium of Practical Dentistry for 1894. Catching, B. H. Atlanta, Ga. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 339. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 91-92. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 119. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 317-318. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 265-266. Pacific Coast Den. & Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 191. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 57. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 115. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 190. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 257. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 257. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895, 172. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 284. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 88. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 123.

Dental Dictionaries and Directories

A Dictionary of Dental Science. Harris, Chapin A. Fifth Edition, 1891. Revised and enlarged by Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 522-525. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 32. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 92. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 15. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 714. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 320-321. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 95. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 101-102. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 261-262. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 177-178. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 160. Den. Review, V, 1891, 267. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 243-245. Texas Den. Jnl., IX, 1891, 35. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 4. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 127-128. Pract. Dent. (Kansas City), I, 1894, July, 15.

The Medical and Dental Students' Registers for 1891. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 280-281.

The Medical and Dental Register, Directory and Intelligencer of Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware. 1892. Phila.: George Keil. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 771. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 482. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 43.

Dental Register of the United States. Detroit, Baltimore, Chicago: R. L. Polk & Co. 1893. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 259-260. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 865-866. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 615-616. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 222-223. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 53.

Literature, Indices

Bibliographie Francaise de L'Art Dentaire. David, Th. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 172-173.

Sternfeld and Kellner's Dental Bibliography. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 301-302.

Catalogue of the Surgeon General's Office, U. S. Army. Authors and Subjects. Vol. XVI. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 977.

Proceedings of Dental Societies

A list of the proceedings of dental societies published during the period covered by this Index may be found in the list of journals included in the Index.

Historical

World's History and Review of Dentistry. Lennmalm, Herman. Chicago: W. B. Conkey Co. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 359. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 549. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 159. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 380. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 159. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 519-520. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 543-544. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 222-223. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 284. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 200-201. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895, 260. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 120. Pacific Coast Den. & Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 191. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 283. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 187-188.

Dental Anatomy, Histology and Physiology

Descriptive Anatomy of the Human Teeth. Black, G. V. First Edition, 1890. Phila.: Wilmington Den. Mfg. Co. Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 243-244. Den. Advertiser, XXII, 1891, 51. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 74-75. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 64. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 26. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 44-45. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 134-135. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 49-50. Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 112. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 53. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 96, 400-401. Second Edition, 1892. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 291. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 46. Third Edition, 1894. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1033. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 600. Pacific Coast Den., II, 1894, 581. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 834-835. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 524-525. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 254. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 174. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 55. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1891, 21. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 46. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 318. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 64. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 17. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 112. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 90-91. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895, 41. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 30.

An Introduction to the Study of Mammals Living and Extinct. Flower, William Henry and Lydekker, Richard. London: Adam and Charles Black. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 431-434.

Aids to Dental Histology. Underwood, Arthur S. First Edition. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 624.

Notes on Dental Anatomy for Dental Students. Rymer, James F. Second Edition, 1892. London: C. Ash & Sons. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 685. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 939-940. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 945. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 906. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 222-223. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 121.

The Development of Human Teeth. Rose. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 938-939.

Age of the Domestic Animals. (Their Dentition.) Huidekoper, Rush Shippen. 1891. Phila.: F. A. Davis Co. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 162.

Microphotographs of Dental Histology. Rose, Chas. and Gysi, Alfred. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1124. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 158. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 187-189. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 64.

Traite Technique des Preparations Microscopiques a l'Usage du Dentiste. Choquet, J. Paris: Societe d'Editiores Scientifique. 1895. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 841. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 514-515. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 93-94.

Anatomy and Pathology of the Teeth. Bodecker, C. F. W. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 946-948. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 793-797. Vol. XVI, 319-320. Pacific Coast Den., II, 1894, 580-581. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 221-224. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 835-837. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 525-526. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 255-256. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 49-51. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 221-222. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 21. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 45. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 59-60. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 24-25. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 284-286. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 51-52. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895, 42-43. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 84-85.

A Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative. Tomes, Charles. Fourth Edition. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 949. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 665-666. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 225-226. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 762-763.

Dental Microscopy. Smith, A. Hopewell. London: The Den. Mfg. Co. Phila.: The S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co., Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 357. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 549. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 726-727. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 282-283.

L'Articulation Alveolo-Dentaire chez l'Homme. Beltrami, Edouard. Paris: J. B. Bailliere et Fils. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 815.

Operative Dentistry

Plastics and Plastic Fillings. Flagg, J. Foster. Fourth Edition. Philadelphia. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 400.

Methods of Filling Teeth. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 1892. Phila.: White Den. Mfg. Co. London: C. Ash & Sons. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 291. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 15. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 43-44. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 121. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 239-240. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 45-46. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 39-40. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 141-146. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 42-43. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 181-185. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 51-52. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 62-64. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 32. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 52. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 39.

Questions and Answers on Operative Dentistry. Crissman, Ira B. 1893. Chicago: The Kauffmann Medical Pub. Co. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93. 76

Manual of Operative Technics: A Practical Treatise on the Elements of Operative Dentistry. Weeks, Thomas E., Chicago. Phila.: H. D. Justi & Son. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 948-949. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 539-540. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 762. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 525-526. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 228-229. Den Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 55-56. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 55. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 45. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 186-187. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 64. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895, 85.

A Treatise on Gold Foil. Boston: Hood & Reynolds. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 53.

Methoden und Neuerungen auf dem Gebiete der Zahnheilkunde. Herbst, Wilh. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 814-815. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 782-783.

Cavity and Filling Nomenclature. Howard, F. E. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 57.

Prosthetic Dentistry

The Dental Laboratory. A Manual of Gold and Silver Plate Work, for Dental Substitutes, Crowns, etc., Regulating Appliances for Irregular Teeth, Repairing, etc., to Which is Added Manipulations in Vulcanite and Celluloid, Laboratory Hints, Suggestions, Fixtures, etc. Chupein, Theodore F. 1890. Phila.: Johnson & Lund. Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 241-242. Den. Advertiser, XXII, 1891, 50. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 233-234. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 27. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 45. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 203. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 178. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 43.

A Manual of the Dental Laboratory: Its Construction, Management, and Economy; The Various Implements and Their Manipulations; with Laboratory Notes and Suggestions. Hunter, Charles. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 603. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 314-315.

Orthopedic Treatment of Depressed Nose by Remedies within the Domain of Dentistry. Ayrapaa, Matti. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 766. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 501-502. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 601-602.

The Rise, Fall and Revival of Dental Prosthesis. Cigrand, B. J. Chicago: Severinghaus and Bellfuss. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1031. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 759. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 64. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser. 1893, 15. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 221-222. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 42. Second Edition, 1893, Chicago: Periodical Publishing Co. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 514. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 48. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 700-701. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893, 391-392.

A Practical Treatise on Artificial Crown and Bridge-Work. Evans, George. Third Edition, 1893. Revised and enlarged. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 111-112. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 450. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 325. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 95. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 390-391. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 252-253. Ohio. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 235-236. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 107. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 417-418. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 141-142. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 137. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 71-72.

Continuous Gum Work. Rose, H. London: Den. Mfg. Co. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 181. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 236-237.

A Practical Treatise on Mechanical Dentistry. Richardson, Joseph. Sixth Edition, Revised and enlarged by George W. Warren. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1347-1348. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 291. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 934-935. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 616 Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 31-32. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 211. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 30. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 13-14. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 57. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 52. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 31. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 41. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 51-52. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 58. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 60. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 142. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 21-22.

Vulcanite Work. Rose, Harry. London: J. P. Segg & Co. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 225-228. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 244. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 363. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 190.

Dental Mechanics. Part 2.: The Dental Laboratory. Rose, Harry. London: J. P. Segg & Co. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 512-514.

L'Articulation Alveolo-Dentaire chez l'Homme. Beltrami, Edouard. Paris: J. P. Bailliere et Fils. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 815.

Kronen- und Brucken-Arbeiten. Reigner, Hans. Leipzig: Arthur Felix. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 815-816.

Taking Impressions of the Mouth. White, James W. 1895. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 86.

Dental Chemistry and Metallurgy

Practical Dental Metallurgy. Fletcher, Thomas. Third Edition, 1890. Warrington, England: Mackie & Co. Den. Advertiser, XXII, 1891, 52. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 34-35.

Elements of Chemistry and Dental Materia Medica. Cassidy, J. S. 1893. Cincinnati: Robert Clarke & Co. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 76. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 49. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 181-182. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 237-238. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 240. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 45. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 89. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 468-469. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 142-144. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 106-107. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 101-102. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 154-155. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 189. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 72.

Dental Metallurgy. A Manual for the Use of Dental Students. Essig, Charles J. Third Edition, revised. 1893. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1349. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 32-33. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 38-39.

Orthodontia

A Treatise on the Irregularities of the Teeth and Their Correction. Including with the Author's Practice Other Current Methods. Farrar, John Nutting. London, New York: International News Co. 1891. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 427-429. Den. Advertiser, XXII, 1891, 50. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 230-233. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 142-143. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 74. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 32. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 71-72. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 175-177. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 51-53. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 285-287. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 55. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 44.

Irregularities of the Teeth and Their Treatment. Talbot, Eugene S. Second Edition, 1891. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 244. Den Advertiser, XXII, 1891, 51. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 31. Texas Den. Jnl., IX, 1891, 17-18.

Chart of Typical Forms of Constitutional Irregularities of the Teeth. Talbot, Eugene S. 1891. Phila.: Wilmington Den. Mfg. Co. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 407-408. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 85. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 96. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 96. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 236-237. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 201-202. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 117. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 71.

Adenoid Growths, Mouth-Breathing, and Thumb-sucking, in Their Relation to the Deformities of the Jaws and Irregular Teeth. Kingsley, Norman W., Phila.: S. S. White Co. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 700.

Orthodontia; or, Malposition of the Teeth, Its Prevention and Remedy. Guilford, S. H. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged, 1893. Phila.: Spangler and Davis. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 187-188. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 90. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 578. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 483-484. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 120. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 389-390. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 414. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 222. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 775-776. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 382-384.

The Angle System of Regulation and Retention of the Teeth. Angle, Edward H. Third Edition, 1892. Phila.: The Wilmington Den. Mfg. Co. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 27. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 240. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 61-62. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 45. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 39. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 223-224. Den. Items of Interest XV, 1893, 127. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 92. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 46. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 108. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 64-67. Southern

Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 32-33. Fourth Edition, revised and enlarged. 1895. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 229. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 261-262.

A Study of the Degeneracy of the Jaws of the Human Race. Talbot, Eugene S. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 219-221. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 47. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 126.

Etiology of the Osseous Deformities of the Head, Face, Jaws and Teeth. Talbot, Eugene S. Third Edition, revised and enlarged, 1894. Chicago; W. T. Keener Co. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 485-486. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 410-411. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 164-165. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 254-255. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 371-372.

Oral Hygiene, Public Education

Letters from a Mother to a Mother, on the Formation, Growth and Care of Children's Teeth. Fourth Edition. Phila.: Wilmington Den. Mfg. Co. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 886-887. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 628-629. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 414. Pacific Coast Dent., I, 1893, 205. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 527.

A Plain Talk about the Teeth. Chance, Geo. H. Portland, Oregon: F. W. Baltes & Co. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 62. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 18-22.

Care of the Teeth and Mouth. Bell, Victor C. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94, 57-58. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 234. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 84. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 283-284. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 256. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 55. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 108-109. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 155-156. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894, 218-219. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 63.

Dental Pathology and Bacteriology

The Micro-Organisms of the Mouth: The Local and General Diseases which are Caused by Them. Miller, W. D. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. 1890. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 25-26, 67-71. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 69-76. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 107. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 75-78. 86-87. Ed.

Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth, including Pathology and Treatment: a Manual of Practical Dentistry for Students and Practitioners. Smale, Morton and Colyer, J. F. London: Longmans, Green & Co. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 164-165. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 771-773. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 885. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1345-1346. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 527. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 572-573. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 21-23. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 61-63. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 133-135. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 195-196. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 52, 101-102. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 57.

Diagnostic of the Diseases of the Teeth. Arkovy, Joseph. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 165-168.

Die Mikroorganismen Der Mundhohle. Miller, W. D. Second Edition, 1892. Leipzig: Verlag von George Thieme. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 75-76.

A Treatise on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Cravens, Junius E. Indianapolis: W. M. Herriott. Den Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 663. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 196. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 666-667. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 484. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 225. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 542-543.

Anatomy and Pathology of the Teeth. Bodecker, C. F. W. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 946-948. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 793-797. (Cont. in Vol. XVI, 319-320.) Pacific Coast Den., II, 1894, 580-581. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 221-224. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 835-837. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 525-526. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 255-256. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 49-51. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 221-222. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 21. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 45. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 59-60. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 24-25. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 284-286. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 51-52. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895, 42-43. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 84-85.

General Surgery and Pathology for Dentists. Roughton, Edmund W. London: J. P. Segg & Co. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 381. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 358-359. 431-432. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 363. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 726. Den. Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 138. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 637. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 647-648. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 427-429. Pacific Coast Den. & Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 318. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 85. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 283. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 671. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 284. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 87. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 187.

The Diseases of Children's Teeth, Their Prevention and Treatment Pedley, Denison R. London: J. P. Segg & Co. Phila.: The S. S. White Den. Mfg. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 516. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 986-987. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 571-573.

Outlines of Dental Pathology. Ottofy, Louis. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 256-257.

Materia Medica and Therapeutics

Dental Medicine. A Manual of Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics for Practitioners and Students. Gorgas, Ferdinand J. S. Fourth Edition, 1891. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1120. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 852-853. Den. Review, V, 1891, 1028. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 377-379, 384, 472. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 53. Odontographic Jnl., XII 1891-92, 241. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 31. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 30. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 52. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 17. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 52-53. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 94-95. Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 21-22. Pract. Den. (Kansas City), I, 1894, July, 15. Fifth Edition, 1895. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 156-157. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 55. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 189. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 54-55. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 316-317. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 175-176. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 57. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 113. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 207-208. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 254-255. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895, 85. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 60. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 45-46.

Elements of Chemistry and Dental Materia Medica. Cassidy, J. S. 1893. Cincinnati: Robert Clarke & Co. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 76. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 49. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 181-182. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 237-238. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 240 Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 45. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 89. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 468-469. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII,

1893, 142-144. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 106-107. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 101-102. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 154-155. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 189. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 72.

Formulaire Pratique Pour Les Maladies De La Bouche Et Des Dents. Viau, G. Inter. Den Jnl., XIV, 1893, 628. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 414-415.

Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Stocken, James. Fourth Edition, 1895. Revised by Leslie M. Stocken and J. O. Butcher. London: H. K. Lewis. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 515. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 783-786. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 986. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 332-333. Den Record, XV, 1895, 497.

Formulaire de Medecine et de Chirurgie Dentaires. Thompson, Noel H. Paris: J. B. Bailliere et Fils. 1895. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 462.

Oral Surgery

A System of Oral Surgery. Garretson, James E. Fifth Edition, 1890. Phila.: J. B. Lippincott & Co. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 217-221. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 50. Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 112. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 78-80. Sixth Edition. 1895. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 155-156. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 127.

A History of Two Hundred and Fifty Cases of Excision of the Maxilla. Bryant, Joseph. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 491.

Die Replantation der Zahne. Scheff, Julius. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 3-6.

Tooth Extraction: A Manual on the Proper Mode of Extracting Teeth. Gorham, John. Fourth Edition. London: H K. Lewis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 643-644. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 692-693.

Injuries and Diseases of the Jaws. Heath, Christopher. Fourth Edition, 1894. Edited by Henry Percy Dean. London: J. & A. Churchill. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 192, 494-498. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 405-406.

Die Extraction der Zahne, fur Arzte und Studiernde (The Extraction of the Teeth, for Doctors and Students). Hollaender, L. Fourth Edition, 1894, Leipzig: Arthur Felix. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 501-506.

Die Extraction Der Zahne. Scheff, Julius. 1895. Vienna: Alfred Holder. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 91-92.

Anaesthesia

Practical Notes on Nitrous Oxide. Atkinson, T. Ottley. Kendal: T. Wilson. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 424-426. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 765-766.

Anæsthetics and Their Administration: A Manual for Medical and Dental Practitioners and Students. Hewitt, Frederic W. London: Charles Griffin & Co. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 252. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 768-770. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 525-527. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 23.

How to Give Gas. Constant, T. E. London: J. P. Segg & Co. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 44. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 320. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 121.

Notes on Anæsthetics in Dental Surgery. Underwood, Arthur S. and Braine, C. Carter. Second Edition. 1893. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 382-383. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 550-551. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 144. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 224. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 286. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 700. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 74-75.

The Discovery of Modern Anæsthesia. By Whom was It Made? Nevius, Laird W. New York: Geo. W. Nevius. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 211. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 325-326. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 84-85. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 478-479. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 238. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 56. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 283. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 86.

Dental Jurisprudence and Ethics

A Treatise on Dental Jurisprudence for Dentists and Lawyers. Rehfuss, William F. 1892. Phila.: Wilmington Den. Mfg. Co. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 767, 865-866. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 152. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 126-127. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 150. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 548-551. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 429. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 400-401. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 231-232. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 305-306. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 604-606. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 481-482. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 479. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 214-216. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893, 530. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 27.

Code du Chirurgien-Dentiste. Legal Status of the Dental Profession in France. Roger, Emile, and Godon, Charles. Paris: J. P. Bailliere et Fils. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1179-1180.

Code of Laws, Regulations, etc., of the Government for Tooth Doctors, Dentists and Learners. Laufer, I. M. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 427.

Classified Subject Index

To All Periodical Dental Literature Published in the English Language for the Years 1891-95, inclusive

Directions for using this index will be found in the appendix printed on the pink sheets inserted between this classified subject index and the personal or author index.

Articles are grouped by subjects, irrespective of the wording of the titles. To find the articles on a given subject, look in the **Index to the Classification,** printed on the pink sheets. For each subject the page on which the list of articles will be found, is indicated.

Under each subject heading, the articles are listed according to the journals in which they appeared and the journals are arranged in alphabetical order. It is, therefore, convenient for one to find the articles which appeared in one or several journals on a particular subject, without having to look over those published in other journals.

The articles as listed for each subject in each journal are arranged in chronological order, a great convenience when one desires to make a thorough review of the writings on a subject.

The index includes not only original articles, but practically everything published—editorials, correspondence, abstracts, articles reprinted from other journals, reports of clinics, etc.

For each article, the first and last pages are entered, thus giving its length; also the number of illustrations. If a paper was discussed before a Society, the first and last pages of the discussion are entered with the article. If corrections were later published, these are also indexed with the article.

Under the various headings of the Classified Index, many cross references will be found to related subjects.

A **Personal** or **Author Index** will be found immediately following the pink appendix.

D031 Dental Nomenclature.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Dental Nomenclature. Guilford, S. H. 111-112.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Dental Nomenclature. Ottofy, Louis. 55-56.
Report of Special Committee on Dental Nomenclature. Guilford, S. H. 95-120. 20 tables.
Supplemental Report on Prosthetic Nomenclature. Molyneaux, Grant. 121-123.
A Basis for Dental Nomenclature. Thompson, A. H. 124-126. Disc. 126-133.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Proximal Surface. (Nomenclature.) 133.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Dentist or Stomatologist. 560. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Names, Definitions and Classifications. Hutchinson, Jonathan. 982-988. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Nomenclature. 1086-1087. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Morsal. 160-161. Ed. 416. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Report of Committee on Dental Nomenclature. Black, G. V. 884-888.
Nomenclature relating to Forms of the Dental Arch and Special Positions of the Teeth. Newkirk, Garrett. 888-895. Disc. 895-897.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Report of the Committee on Dental Nomenclature. Black, G. V. Aug. 17, 83-87.
Nomenclature Relating to Forms of the Dental Arch and Special Positions of the Teeth. Newkirk, Garrett. Aug. 17, 87-94. Disc. 94-96.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Air Chamber or Vacuum Chamber. 77.
Nomenclature of the Surfaces of the Teeth and the Location of Cavities. Kulp, W. C. 445-446. Abstract. Disc. 446-448.
Dental Nomenclature. Hugo, L. C. F. 464-467.
Report on Nomenclature. Guilford, S. H. 794-795.
Stomatology. 1027-1030. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Report of Special Committee on Nomenclature. Guilford, S. H. 877-880. Disc. 884-886.
Report of Committee on Nomenclature. Molyneaux, Grant. 880-882. Disc. 884-886.
A Basis for Dental Nomenclature. Thompson, A. H. 882-884. Disc. 884-886.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Phraseological Words. 29.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
A Lack of Diction in the Use of Words to Express Accurately Anatomical Locations and Structure. 22-23. Ed.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Nomenclature. Chupein, Theodore F. 131-135. 7 illus.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Glossary of Terms Applied in Electrical Science. 10-12. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Dental Nomenclature of the Surfaces of the Teeth, and Notation of Cavities. Kulp, William O. 67-77.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Report of the Committee on Nomenclature. 212-213.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Report of the Committee on Dental Nomenclature. Black, G. V. 837-841.
Nomenclature as Applied to Dentistry. 863-865. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Wrong Use of Words. 313-315. Ed.
Report of the Committee on Nomenclature. 684-685. Disc. 685-689.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
The Nomenclature of the Teeth. 111. Ed.
Chemical Nomenclature. 306-307. Ed.
The Spelling of Some Medical Words. Gould, George M. 740.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Nomenclature. Guilford, S. H. 81.
The Right Use of Words. Greenwood, John. 220.
Dental Nomenclature. Adopted by the Northwestern University Dental School. 519-525.

National School Den. Technics Trans., 1893-94.
A Talk on Instrumentation Technics. Cattell, D. M. 37-40.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Nomenclature. 28-29. Selected.
The Spelling of Some Medical Words. Gould, G. M. 173-177. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
The Use of Proper Terms. 170-171. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Dental Education, Literature and Nomenclature. Ottofy, Louis. 505-506.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Report on Nomenclature. Guilford, S. H. 569-570.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Report of Special Committee on Dental Nomenclature. Guilford, S. H. 571-573.
Nomenclature. Molyneaux, Grant. 573-576.
A Basis for Dental Nomenclature. Thompson, A. H. 576-578. Disc. 578-579.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Another Name. (Stomatology.) 443-444.
Chemical Nomenclature. 538-539. Ed.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Stomatology and Autocracy. Sherman, W. B. 45-46. Corres.
What's in a Name? (Denticuriste.) 300. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
A Partial System of Dental Nomenclature Adopted by the Faculty of Northwestern University Dental School. 96-99. (cont. in Vol. V, 12-17.)

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Our Terminology. 109-110. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Misspelling of the Word Arsenicosi. Miller W. D. 38, 45. Corres.
Report of the Committee on Nomenclature. Black, G. V. 193.
Nomenclature Relating to Forms of the Dental Arch and Special Positions of the Teeth. Newkirk, Garrett. 193.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Cavity and Filling Nomenclature. Howard, F. E. 137-142. 2 illus.
Dentistry—Stomatology—Oristy. 218-220. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
The Misuse of the Terms "Distal" and "Mesial." Wallace, J. Sim. 502.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Report of the Committee of Dental Nomenclature. Black, G. V. 479.
Nomenclature Relating to the Forms of the Dental Arch with Special Positions of the Teeth. Newkirk, Garrett. 479-480.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Report of the Committee on Dental Nomenclature. Black, G. V. 566-567.
Nomenclature Relating to Forms of the Dental Arch and Special Positions of the Teeth. Newkirk, Garrett. 567-568.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Nomenclature. Guilford, S. H. 550-551.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Report of Special Committee on Dental Nomenclature. Guilford, S. H. 578-580. Abstract.
Nomenclature. Molyneaux, Grant. 580-583. Abstract.
A Basis for Dental Nomenclature. Thompson, A. H. 583-585. Disc. 585-586.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Dental Nomenclature. 147-148, 351-352. Ed.
The Necessity of a Universal Dental Notation. Block, Hans. 473-477.
A Letter to the Chairman of the Committee on Nomenclature. Block, Hans. 523-562. Corres.
Dental Nomenclature. Kulp, Wm. O. 652-663.
Dental Nomenclature. Kulp, Wm. O. 710-714.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Nomenclature of Dental Anatomy and Carious Cavities. Black, G. V. Aug. 17, 21. Abstract.
Dental Nomenclature. Kulp, W. O. Aug. 18, 20-21. Disc. 21.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894
What the Dental Congress has Taught Us. (Nomenclature.) Ottofy, Louis. 75-84. Disc. 103-111.
The Use of Proper Terms. 594-595. Ed.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Dental Nomenclature by Black. G. V. Newkirk, Garrett, and Kulp, Wm. O. 255-256. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
The Right Use of Words. Greenwood, John. 186.

Texas Dental Jnl., X, 1892.
"Clean," "Cleaned," "Cleaning." 15-16.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
The Correct Pronunciation of Medical Terms. Thomas, Wm. Dulaney and Crutchfield, Eugene L. 233-235. Selected.
Nomenclature as Applied to Dentistry. 503-506. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Origin of the Term Anaesthetic. Willett, Edgar. 137. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D04 Dental Essays, Addresses.

President's addresses before societies are grouped here. For each entry the name of the society is placed first.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Ala. Den. Assn. President's Address. Young. 5-8.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Ala. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Bibb, W. J. 16-17. Response, 17-19.
Ala. Den. Assn. President's Address. Eubank, Geo. 19-21.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Ala. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Collier, W. A. 5-6. Response, 6.
Ala. Den. Assn. President's Address. Boyd, C. L. 6-12.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
Ala Den. Assn. President's Address. Allen, T. M. 5-13.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Ala. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Robinson, E. M. 5-8. Response, 9-11.
Ala. Den. Assn. Annual Address. Boyd, H. D. 12-14.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Am. Den. Assn. Annual Address. (President's) Harlan, A. W. 58-63. Report, 47-48.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Am. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Walker, W. W. 44-51.
Am Den. Assn. Report of the Committee on the President's Address. 52-54.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Am. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Campbell, H. Wood. 31-32. Response, 32.
Am. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Patterson, J. D. 33-39. Report, 40.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Am. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Sanger, R. M. 33-34.
Am. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Crawford, J. Y. 36-42. Report, 43.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Ga. S. Den. Soc. Welcome Address. Kay, W. E. (Hon.) 49-50.
Edinburgh Den. Students' Soc. Inaugural Address. Wilson, Andrew. 362-368. Selected.
Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. Griffiths, J. F. 386-402.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Maryland State Den. Assn. President's Address. Gingrich. 1-5.
N. C. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Cryer, M. H. 241-242. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
World's Columbian Congress. President's Inaugural Address. Shepard, L. D. 385-407.

American Jnl. D. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. Tomes. 145-153. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891.
Am. Med. Assn. Sec. Den. and Oral Surgery. President's Address. Talbot, E. S. 573-577.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XIX, 1892.
Am. Med. Assn. Sec. Den. and Oral Surgery. Chairman's Address. Taft, J. 770-773.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXI, 1893.
Am. Med. Assn. Sec. Den. and Oral Surgery. Chairman's Address. Baldwin, A. E. 993-994.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894.
Am. Med. Assn. Sec. Den. and Oral Surgery. Chairman's Address. Fletcher, M. H. 703-705. Disc. 705-706.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Missouri Den. College. Address. Mudd, H. H. 176-178.
Western Den. College. Faculty Address. Lowry, H. S. 201-205.
Kansas City Den. College. The Faculty Address. Stark, W. T. 212-217.
Kansas City Den. College. General Address. Cowherd, W. S. 254-260.
Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. McWilliams. 337-341.
Georgia S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Adair, R. B. 423-424. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Weiss, Felix. 82-83.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Hutchinson, S. J. 84-85.
Irish Branch. Inaugural Address. Pearsall, W. Booth. 177-185.
Midland Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Brunton, G. 306-308.
Midland Counties Branch. President's Inaugural Address. Fothergill, A. 308-313.
United Scottish Branches. President's Address. Williamson, W. H. 326-331.
Southern Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Henry, George. 381-387.
Eastern Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Kirby, Amos. 394-396.
Eastern Counties Branch. President's Address. Payling. 396-399.
Western Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Browne-Mason, J. T. 458-459.
Western Counties Branch. President's Address. Dudley, E. L. 460-461.
Brit. Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Browne-Mason. 511-516.
Brit Den. Assn. President's Address. Turner, J. Smith. 516-529. 629-632, Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Hutchinson, S. J. 26-28.
Metropolitan Branch. President's Address. Coffin, W. H. 73-76.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Mummery, J. Howard. 89-91. 70-72, Ed.
Southern Counties Branch. Address of Welcome. Henry, G. 133-134.
Midland Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Fothergill, A. 321-323.
Midland Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Harding, W. E. 324-327.
West of Scotland Branch. President's Address. Biggs, J. Austin. 340-345.
Southern Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Henry, G. 378-379.
Southern Counties Branch. President's Address. Dennant, J. 381-390.
Central Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Roberts, W. Reginald. 451-454.
Western Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Dudley, E. L. 461.
Western Counties Branch. President's Address. Gartrell, J. H. 462-467.
Brit. Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Turner, J. Smith. 474-478.
Brit. Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. Quinby, H. C. 478-490.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Irish Branch. Valedictory Address. Pearsall, W. Booth. 8-14.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Macleod, Bowman. 92-94.
Metropolitan Branch. Valedictory Address. Mummery, J. Howard. 154-157.
Central Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Quinby, H. C. 212-213.
Central Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Neale, W. H. Breward. 214-224. Disc. 278.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893—Continued.
Brit. Den. Assn. Presidential Address. Tomes, C. S. 470-474. 1 illus.
British Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Harding, W. E. 498-499.
Midland Branch. Inaugural Address. Rogers, R. 499-502.
Southern Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Dennant, J. 546-549.
Southern Counties Branch. President's Address. Gill, H. Beadnell. 549-551.
Western Counties Branch. President's Address. Robertson. J. L. 601-604.
Central Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Coleridge-Roberts, W. R. 662-663.
Central Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. King. Roff. 663-664.
West of Scotland Branch. President's Address. Macleod, W. Bowman. 741-747.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Macleod, W. Bowman. 25-26. Abstract.
Metropolitan Branch. President's Address. Coffin, W. H. 74-76.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Canton, F. 103-105.
Brit. Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Neale, Breward. H. H. 254-258.
Brit. Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. Tomes, C. S. 258-266.
West of Scotland Branch. Inaugural Address. Stirling, J. 433-434.
Brit. Den. Assn. Presidential Address. Mummery, J. Howard. 438-443.
Eastern Counties Branch. President's Address. Cunningham. 512-514.
Eastern Counties Branch. President's Address. Kirby, Alexander. 514-519.
Southern Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Gill, Beadnell. 522-524.
Southern Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Whatford, J. H. 525-527.
Central Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Richards, F. W. 572-575.
Western Counties Branch. President's Address. Kendrick. 592-594.
Irish Branch. President's Address. Stack. 640-648.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Metropolitan Branch. Valedictory Address. Woodhouse, Robt. H. 77-80.
Irish Branch. President's Inaugural Address. Baker, Arthur. 264-266.
Midland Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Rogers. Richard. 381-382.
Midland Counties Branch. President's Address. Storey, J. C. 382-390.
Southern Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Whatford, J. H. 395-396.
Southern Counties Branch. Inaugural Address. Walker. 396-399.
Eastern Counties Branch. Retiring Address. Kirby. 401.
Eastern Counties Branch. President's Address. Lennox. 401.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Canton, Frederick. 418.
Western Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Kendricks A. 447.
Western Counties Branch. President's Address. Sanders, J. J. H. 447-455.
Central Counties Branch. Valedictory Address. Richards, F. W. 540-541.
Scottish Branch. Inaugural Address. MacLeod, W. B. 542-549. Disc. 513-514.
Brit. Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Tomes, C. S. 550-554.
Eastern Counties Branch. President's Address. Lennox, R. P. 571-577.
Central Counties Branch. President's Address. Humphreys, J. 593-596.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Hepburn, David. 700-713.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Students' Soc. Victoria Hos. Presidential Address. Campion, G. G. 106-112.
Odontological Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Weiss, Felix. 153-155.
Students' Soc. of the Nat. Den. Hospital. Valedictory Address. Greetham, P. W. 155-158.
Odontological Soc. Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Hutchinson, S. 246-255.
Manchester Odontolog. Soc. Presidential Address. Renshaw, I. 961-971.
Students' Soc. of Victoria Den. Hospital. Presidential Address. Simms, W. 1020-1024.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Hutchinson. 150-154.
Students' Soc. Nat. Den. Hospital. Presidential Address. Humby, Robinson. 201-204. Correction, 288.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Mummery, Howard. 255-256. Disc. 280-282.
Students' Soc. Den. Hos. Liverpool. Inaugural Address. Phillips, Ed. J. M. 1019-1024.
Students' Soc. Victoria Den. Hos. Manchester. Inaugural Address. Linnell, P. A. 1067-1072.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Students' Soc. Nat. Den. Hospital. Valedictory Address. Humby, W. Robinson. 171-176.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Mummery, J. Howard. 193-200.
Students' Soc. Nat. Den. Hospital. Inaugural Address. Rushton, W. 200-206.
Liverpool Dental Students' Soc. Valedictory Address. Bates, R. H. 259-261. 262-263, Ed.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Macleod, Bowman. 272-280.
Manchester Odontolog Soc. Inaugural Address. Murphy, Thos. 961-967.
World's Columbian Dental Congress. President's Address. Shepard, L. D. 1035-1038. Selected.
Liverpool Den. Students' Soc. Inaugural Address. Phillips, E. J. 1063-1066.

British Jnl. Dental Science XXXVII, 1894.
Students' Soc. Victoria Den. Hospital. Inaugural Address. Minshall, F. W. 7-11. Correction, 96. Corres.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Macleod, W. Bowman. 220-223.
Students' Soc. Nat. Den. Hos. President's Address. Glassington, C. W. 230-233.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Canton. Frederick. 328-331.
British Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. Tomes, Charles S. 407-412. Selected.
Manchester Odontolog. Soc. Presidential Address. Dougan, W. 1030-1038.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Student's Soc. Nat. Den. Hos. President's Introductory Address. Smith, Alfred. 206-211.
Students' Soc. Nat. Den. Hos. Valedictory Address. Glassington. 230-233.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Canton, Frederick. 812. Disc. 812-814.
Manchester Odontolog. Soc. Presidential Address. Simms, Wm. 1057-1065. 1087-1088.
The Nat. Den. Hos. and College. Address. Duckworth, Dyce. (Sir.) 1091-1092.
The Nat. Den. Hos. and College. The Chairman. Cunningham. 1098-1099.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Hepburn, David. 1105-1112.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
S. C. State Den. Assn. Address of Welcome at Banquet. Patrick, J. B. 96-98.
Ga. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Williams, N. A. 166-170.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Calif. S. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Bliss, F. W. 179-182. Disc. 183-188.

Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Calif. S. Den. Assn. The President's Annual Address. Morffew, Thos. 30-43. Disc. 43-48.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Calif. S. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. King, W. Z. 9-12. Disc. 12-16.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Calif. S. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Teague, Luther A. 9-15. Disc. 15-21.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Amer. Med. Assn. Sec. Oral & Den. Surg. Chairman's Address. Talbot, E. S. 455-459.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Harlan, A. W. 854-855. Abstract. Disc. 1026.
Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. Wright, G. F. S. 870-871.
Maine Den. Soc. Historical Address. Bacon, Elbridge. 987-996.
Union Meeting, N. J. & Penn. State Den. Soc. President's Address. Faught, L. Ashley. 996-997.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Amer. Med. Assn. Sec. Oral & Den. Surg. Annual Address of Chairman. Taft, J. 654-655.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Walker, W. W. 752-754. Report of Com. 754-755. Correction. 1035.
Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. White, Gordon. 756-758. Disc. 758-760.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Address of President of World's Congress Auxiliary. Bonney, Charles C. 684-685.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Address of Chairman of Executive Committee. Walker, W. W. 685-686.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Address of Welcome to Foreign Representatives. Crawford, J. Y. 686-688.
World's Col. Den. Cong. President's Inaugural Address. Shepard, L. D. 688-704.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Responses to President's Address by Representatives of Foreign Lands. 704-709.
Pan-Amer. Med. Cong.—Sec. Oral. & Den. Surg. Chairman's Address. Fletcher, M. H. 1136-1138. Disc. 1138-1139.
N. J. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Adelberg, Oscar. 1163-1164. Disc. 1164.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Address of Welcome. Bonney, C. C. Aug. 15, 1-2. Response, 2-3.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Address of Chairman of Executive Committee. Walker, W. W. Aug. 15, 2-3.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Address of Welcome. Crawford, J. Y. Aug. 15, 3-5.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Inaugural Address. Shepard, L. D. Aug. 15, 5-21. Response, 21-26.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Responses to President's Address by Representatives of Foreign Lands. Aug. 15, 21-26.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Tenn. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Noel, L. G. 385-386.
Tenn. Den. Assn. President's Address. Morrison, W. J. 386-387.
Union; Maryland State Den. Assn. & Washington City Den. Soc. President's Address. Smith, B. Holly. 455-457.
Amer. Med. Assn.—Sect. Oral & Den. Surg. Chairman's Address. Fletcher, M. H. 624-627. Disc. 627-629.
Midwinter Fair Den. Cong. Opening Address. Teague, L. A. 637-638.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Patterson, J. D. 703-705. Abstract. Disc. 705-707.
Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. Smith, B. Holly. 716-717. Disc. 916-918.
Midwinter Fair Den. Cong. President's Address. Younger, W. J. 735-737.
N. J. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Beesley, E. M. 878-879. Disc. 879.
Union Meeting, Maryland S. Den. Assn. & Washington City Den. Soc. Meeting. President's Address. Walton, J. Roland. 518-520. Disc. 521-522.
Amer. Med. Assn.—Sect. Oral & Den. Surg. Chairman's Address. Fletcher, M. H. 586-590. Disc. 590-592.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Crawford, J. Y. 774-776.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Amer. Den. Soc. of Europe. President's Address. Bryan, Lyman C. 12-14.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Ontario Dental Soc. Valedictory Address. Richardson, William. 82-84.
Eastern Ontario Den. Assn. President's Address. Parnell, J. H. 153-154.
Brit. Columbia Den. Assn. President's Address. Jones, T. J. 167-169.
Ontario Den. Assn. President's Address. Pearson, N. 174-180.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Nova Scotia Den. Assn. President's Address. McKenna, A. J. 15-17.
Den. Assn., Province of Quebec. Valedictory Address. Beers. 196-198.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Brit. Col. Den. Assn. President's Address. Jones, T. J. 284-286.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Brit. Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. Tomes, Charles. 131-137. 147. Ed. Selected.
Ontario, and Eastern Ontario Den. Soc. Address of Retiring President. Kilmer, F. 177-182.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Vermont State Den. Soc. President's Address. Wright, W. H. 91-96.
N. Hampshire Den. Soc. 1894. President's Address. Bowers, G. H. 135-139. Selected.
Ontario Den. Soc. President's Address. Klotz, Carl E. 207-210.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Mississippi S. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Meek, L. M. 111-114. Response, 115-117.
Mississippi S. Den. Assn. Annual Address. McHenry, D. B. 117-118. Portrait, opp. 103.
Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. White, Gordon. 154-158. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Tenn. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Cook, S. B. 148-151.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Tenn. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Morrison, W. J. 49-54, 88-90.
Brit. Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. Tomes. 137-139. Selected. 141-142. Ed. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
State Assn. of Tenn. President's Address. Richards, W. H. 54-56.
Tenn. Den. Assn. President's Address. Richards, W. H. 145-149.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Taggart, W. H. 9-11. Disc. 11-14.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Fullerton. 205-206.
Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Vollmer. (Mayor.) 207-208.
Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Blair, E. K. 208.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Newkirk, Garrett. 9-24.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Cormany, James W. 9-20. Disc. 20-24.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Ind. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Budd, C. Allen. 7-11.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Ind. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Church, E. J. 26-29.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1893.
Ind. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Van Valzah, Robert W. 20-25. Disc. 25.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Ind. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Hindman, W. M. 23-26. Disc. 27-30.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Indiana State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Tri-State Dental Meeting. (Ind., Mich., Ohio.) Address of Welcome. McGraw, Theodore A. 13-14. Responses, 14-16.

International Den. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Harlan. 725-728.

International Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Amer. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Sanger. 612.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Crawford. 614-618.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Peterson, C. J. 6-8. Disc. 8-11.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Burgess, J. R. 5-6. Response, 6-7.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hatch, S. C. 7-11. Disc. 12-16.

Iowa State Den. Soc. Trans., 1893.
Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Fullerton. 183-184. Response, 186.
Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Vollmer. (Mayor.) 185-186. Response, 186.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Annual Address. Skeede, T. F. 120-125.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. Annual Address. James, T. L. 126-130.
Ia. and Nebraska S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Bemis, Geo. P. (Hon.) 131-137. Response, 138-142.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Kulp, J. S. 1-3. Disc. 4-7.
Ia. S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Reno, C. M. (Mayor.) 175-177. Response, 177-178
Ia. S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Schaffer, C. 178.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. White, Gordon. 708-710. Disc. 710-711.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Miss. Den. Assn. President's Address. Dillehay, A. A. 330-331.
Ala. Den. Assn. President's Address. Boyd, C. L. 392. Abstract.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Address of Welcome. Bonney, C. C. 513-514.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Inaugural Address. Shepard, L. D. 515-518.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
British Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. Tomes, Charles S. 462-465. Abstract.
So. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Beadles, E. P. 577-578.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Patterson, J. D. 18-19.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Ga. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Adair, R. B. 25-26.
Ga. S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Atkinson, D. D. 26.
Ga. S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Kay, W. E. 27. Response, 27.
Ga. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Browne. 52-53.

Michigan State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Tri-State Dental Meeting. (Ind., Mich., Ohio.) Address of Welcome. McGraw, Theodore A. 13-14. Responses, 14-16.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
N. J. & Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Faught, L. Ashley. 54-62. Disc. 38.
N. J. & Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Adams, Geo. Emery. 63-66. Disc. 66-67.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
N. J. & Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Jack, Louis. 17-26.
N. J. & Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Luckey, B. F. 26-31. Disc. 31-44.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
N. J. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Adelberg, Oscar. 7-10.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
N. J. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Beesley, E. M. 7-9.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
N. J. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Holbrook. 8-9.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
N. Y. Den. Soc. President's Address. Walker, W. W. 32-35.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
N. Y. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Walker, W. W. 20-23.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Response to Toast. Mirick. 33.
N. Y. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Van Woert, F. T. 36-37.
N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Response to Toast. Barrett. 37-39. Disc. 43.
N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Response to Toast. Straw, L. S. 39-40.
N. Y. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Walker, W. W. 44-49.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Annual Address of the President. Van Woert. F. T. 28-32.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
N. Y. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Van Woert, F. T. 36-39.

Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91.
Fifth, Sixth, Seventh & Eighth Dist. Soc. Rochester. President's Address. Hofheinz, R. H. 185-187.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Banquet in Honor of the Patriarchs. Address of Welcome. Marvin. 6-8.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Address to Seventh Society. Smith, W. W. 72-76.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Hutchinson, S. J. 103-105.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Hutchinson, S. J. 79-85.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Valedictory Address. Mummery, J. Howard. 93-107. Disc. 107-109.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Address. Mummery, J. H. 93-100.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Macleod, Bowman. 109-119.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Macleod, W. B. 84-87.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Canton, Frederick. 105-110.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Canton, Frederick. 197-198.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895-96.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Hepburn, David. 11-18.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Missouri Den. Col. Address. Mudd, H. H. 248-249.
Ohio Col. of Den. Surg. Valedictory Address. Cassidy, J. S. 315-325.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891—Continued.
Vermont St. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hoffman, G. W. 361-366.
Amer. Med. Assn. Annual Address. Talbot, E. S. 431-435.
Michigan Den. Assn. President's Address. Lathrop, R. K. 554-555.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Betty. 4-5.
Miss. Valley Soc. of Den. Surgeons. President's Address. Custer, L. E. 220-222. Disc. 222-223.
Vermont S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Curtis, W. S. 331-336.
Miss. S. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Meek, S. M. 424-427.
Miss. S. Den. Assn. Annual Address. McHenry, D. B. 427. Abstract.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Walker, W. W. 470-471.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Callahan, J. R. 161-164.
Northern Ohio Den. Soc. President's Address. Whitslar, W. H. 257-260.
Chicago Col. of Den. Surg. Faculty Address. Ottofy, Louis. 270-276.
Vermont S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Cheney, G. F. 431-435.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Vermont S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Parker, A. J. 209-213.
Vermont S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Hoffman, G. W. 213-215.
Miss. S. Den. Assn. Response to Address of Welcome. Clement, Geo. B. 324-326.
Miss. S. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Aiken, Jas. B. 326-329.
Southern Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Beadles, E. P. 456-457.
Southern Den. Assn. Annual Address. Smith, B. Holly. 457-458. Disc. 458-463.
Amer. Den. Assn. Annual Address. Patterson, J. D. 464-465.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Western Reserve Univ. Dental Dept. President's Address. Thwing, Chas. 202-207.
Miss. Den. Assn. Address. of Welcome. Banks, R. W. 351-353.
Miss. Den. Assn. Annual Address. Walker, W. E. 353-356.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Crawford, J. Y. 495-496.

Ohio State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Tri-State Dental Meeting. (Ind., Mich., Ohio.) Address of Welcome. McGraw, Theodore A. 13-14. Responses, 14-16.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Santa Clara Valley Dental Soc. Valedictory Address. Assy, J. L. 27-32.
Calif. S. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. King, W. Z. 73-77. Disc. 77-80.
Santa Clara Valley Den. Soc. Inaugural Address. De Crow, W. 82-84.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Inaugural Address. Shepard, L. D. 188-191. 202-203. Ed.
Oregon S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Clark, E. G. 290-291.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Midwinter Fair Den. Cong. Address of Welcome. James, J. G. 253.
Calif. Midwinter Fair Den. Cong. Inaugural Address. Younger, William J. 317-322.
Midwinter Fair Den. Cong. Address of Welcome. Scott, Irving M. 329-332.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Oregon S. Den. Assn. Annual Address. Logan, W. C. 386-389.
Calif. S. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Teague, Luther A. 414-419. Disc. 419-424.
So. Calif. Odontolog. Soc. President's Address. Townsend, E. L. 488-490. Disc. 490.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Wash. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hicks, F. P. 49-53.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
Wash. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Giddings, W. F. 45-51.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Inaugural Address. Shepard, L. D. 95-113.
Oregon S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Clark E. G. 121-122.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
Wash. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. 59-67.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1891.
N. J. & Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Faught, L. Ashley. 38-46. Disc. 28-34.
N. J. & Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Adams, Geo. Emery. 47-50. Disc. 50-51.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1892.
N. J. & Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Jack, Louis. 21-30.
N. J. & Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Luckey, B. F. 30-35. Disc. 35-47.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1894.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Bassett, F. L. 29-31.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
Penn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. 25-26.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Amer. Med. Assn. Sec. of Den. and Oral Surg. The Annual Address. Taft, J. 143-144.
Kansas S. Den. Assn. Annual Address. Hetrick, F. O. 176-177. Selected.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Walker, W. W. 192-193.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
New York S. Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Walker, W. W. 130-135.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Weiss, Felix. 71-72.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Hutchinson, S. J. 115-120.
Students' Soc. London Den. Hospital. Valedictory Address. Matheson, Leonard. 140-141.
Students' Soc. London Den. Hospital. President's Inaugural Address. Lloyd-Williams. E. 145-151.
Irish Branch, Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. Pearsall, W. Booth. 211-219.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. of Scotland. President's Valedictory Address. Biggs, John A. 219-221.
Brit. Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Browne-Mason. 386-387.
Brit. Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. Smith-Turner, J. 387-389.
Odonto-Chirurgical Soc. of Scotland. President's Address. Watson, George W. 529-534.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Edinburgh Den. Students' Soc. Inaugural Address. Wilson, Andrew. 1-6.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Hutchinson, J. 83-85.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Mummery, J. H. 124-130.
Students' Soc., Den. Hos. of London. Inaugural Address. Paterson, W. B. 145-151.
Brit. Den. Assn. President's Valedictory Address. Smith-Turner, James. 387-389.
Brit. Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. Quinby, H. C. 389-394.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. President's Inaugural Address. Macleod, Bowman. 107-110.
Students' Soc. of Den. Hospital, London. Inaugural Address. Woodruff, W. H. 145-152.
Brit. Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. Neale, M. H. Breward. 215-217.
Columbian Den. Cong. Inaugural Address. Shepard, L. D. 434-437.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. McLeod, Bowman. 73-74.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Canton, F. 115-116.
Students' Soc. of the Den. Hos. London. Presidential Address. Woodhouse, Clayton. 109-114.
Brit. Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Neale, W. H. Breward. 204-205. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894—Continued.
Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. Tomes, C. S. 210-212.
N. England Odontolog. Soc. Presidential Address. Fothergill, J. A. 547-550.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Students' Soc. of the Den Hos. of London. Presidential Address. Bennett, F. J. 101-104.
Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Dental Soc. Presidential Address. Renshaw, Elisha. 196-201.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Valedictory Address. Canton, Frederick. 310-311.
Brit. Den. Assn. Valedictory Address. Tomes, C. S. 436-438.
Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. Macleod, Bowman. 438-440.
Odontolog. Soc. of Great Britain. Inaugural Address. Hepburn, David. 547-551.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Amer. Den. Assn. Annual Address. Harlan, A. W. 439-440.
Mississippi Valley Den. Soc. President's Address. Fletcher, M. H. 482-488.
Amer. Med. Assn. President's Address. Talbot, E. S. 559-569.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Michigan Den. Assn. President's Address. Lathrop, H. K. 1-3.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Betty. 47.
Mississippi Valley Den. Assn. President's Address. Custer, L. E. 188-190. Disc. 190-192.
Tenth Annual Commencement of the Dental Department of the State University of Iowa. Valedictory Address. Patrick, J. J. R. 263-270.
Mississippi S. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Meek, S. M. 307-308.
Mississippi S. Den. Assn. Response to Address of Welcome. Luckie, R. K. 308-310.
Mississippi S. Den. Assn. Annual Address. McHenry, D. B. 310.
Southern Den. Assn. Annual Address. White, Gordon. 465-471. Disc. 471-472.
Amer. Den. Assn. Annual Address. Walker, W. W. 517-518. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Ohio S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Callahan, J. R. 1-5.
N. Ohio Den. Assn. Landmarks. Whitslar, W. H. 269-272.
Mississippi S. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Dillehay, A. A. 273-276. Disc. 276-277.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Inaugural Address. Shepard, L. D. 471-472.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Address of Welcome. Andrews, R. R. 479.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Address. Taft, J. 55-57.
Ala. Den. Assn. Annual Address. Allen, T. M. 417-418. Disc. 418-419.
Southern Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Beadles, E. P. 435.
Southern Den. Assn. Annual Address. Smith, B. Holly. 436-437. Disc. 437-442.
Amer. Den. Assn. Annual Address. Patterson, J. D. 489-490.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Ala. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Robinson, E. M. (Hon.) 294-297.
Ala. Den. Assn. Annual Address. Boyd. 298-299.
Mississippi Den. Assn. Annual Address. Walker, W. E. 383-384.
Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Crawford, J. Y. 535-536. Abstract.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Chicago Anaesthetic Club. President's Address. Cigrand, B. J. 139-144.
Miss. Valley Assn. of Den. Surgeons. Address of Welcome. 235-237. Disc. 237-242. 243-245. Ed.
Minn. S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Angle, Edward H. 326-327.
Minn. S. Den Soc. President's Address. Brown, G. V. I. 327-331. Disc. 331-336.
Nebraska S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Vance, W. W. 642-646.
Minn. S Den. Assn. President's Address. Jenison, M. G. 750-753. Disc. 765-775.
N. Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hanaford, M. L. 852-856.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Chicago Den. Soc. President's Address. Cattell, D. M. 390-392.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Taggart, W. H. 462-464. Disc. 498-501.
Nebraska S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Nason, A W. 637-638.
Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. White, Gordon. 639-645.
Western Branch, Brit. Den. Assn. President's Address. Gartrell, J. H. 734-738.
Wisconsin, S. Den. Soc. President's Address. French, E. C. 786-790.
Brit. Den. Assn. Inaugural Address. Quinby, H. C. 809-814.
Amer. Den. Soc. of Europe. President's Address. Bryan, L. C. 839-843.
N. Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address—Professional Ethics. Perry, E. J. 932-935.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Cal. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Morffew, Thos. 6-16.
Minn. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Merrill, W. C. 179-183. Disc. 294-295.
Chicago Den. Soc. President's Address. Wassall, Joseph W. 383-387.
World's Col. Den. Cong. President's Address. Shepard, L. D. 719-737.
Minn. Den. Convention. President's Address. Goodrich, C. H. 955-958.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Hayden Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Sippel, C. H. 98-103.
Ill. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Newkirk, Garrett. 547-562.
Ia. and Neb. S. Den. Soc's. Matured Thought. (re Dental Essays and Addresses.) Wilson, I. P. 563-568.
Minn. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Stearns, C. H. 798-800. Disc. 800-806.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
N. Ill. Den. Soc. Address of the Vice President. Chappell, Ora A. 84-85.
Chicago Den. Soc. President's Annual Address. Woolley, J. H. 368-370. Disc. 405-407.
Ill. S. Den. Soc President's Address. Cormany, James W. 473-484. Disc. 484-487.
Wis. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Chittenden, Chas. C. 603-607.
N. Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. Beckwith, T. W. 793-798.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans. 1894.
Southern Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Beadles, E. P. 3-4.
Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. Smith, B. Holly. 4-10.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans. 1895.
Southern Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Holland, Frank. 3-5.
Southern Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Beach, H. E. 5-12.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Ga. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Adair, R. B. 251-256.
Nat. Univ., Wash. D. C. Valedictory Address. Atkinson, George. B. 262-265
Ga. S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Kay, W. E. 266. Response, 266.
Ga. S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Atkinson, D. D. 267-269. Response, 269-270.
Ky. S. Den. Assn. Presidential Address. Baxter, W. E. 308-314.
Miss. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Luckie, R. K. 348-357.
S. C. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Ridgell, E. C. 414-418.
Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. Wright, G. F. S. 451-457.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Va. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Norris, W. E. 7-11.
N. C. Den. Soc. President's Address. Alexander, C. L. 265-270.
S. C. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Calvert, J. T. 335-340.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892—Continued.

Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. White, Gordon. 367-371.
Tenn. Den. Assn. Response to Address of Welcome. Friedrichs, Geo. J. 371-372.
Southern Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Olmsted, H. T. 420-422.
Ga. S. Den. Soc. Address of Welcome. Wright, Mose. 484. Response. 484-485.
Ga. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Browne, W. G. 486-489. Portrait opp. 279.
Va. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Parramore, T. H. 551-553.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.

La. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Eckhardt, Chas. 95-102.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.

Miss. S. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Chiles, L. F. (Mayor.) 218-219.
Miss. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Dillehay, A. A. 219-222.
N. C. S. Den. Soc. President's Address. Harris, F. S. 351-354.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Address of Welcome. Bonney, C. C. 441-442.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Address. Walker, W. W. 442-443.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Address of Welcome. Crawford, J. Y. 443-444.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Inaugural Address. Shepard, L. D. 444-454.
World's Col. Den. Cong. Responses by Representatives of Foreign Lands. 454-458.
Va. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Beadles, E. P. 485-494.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.

N. C. Den. Assn. President's Address. Rominger, C. A. 277-282.
S. C. S. Den. Assn. Retiring Address of President. Quattlebaum, J. B. 363-364.
Ga. S. Den. Soc. Annual Address. Williams, N. A. 402-406.
Miss. S. Den. Assn. Address of Welcome. Lambert, J. W. 465-470.
Miss. S. Den. Assn. Responses to the Address of Welcome. Clement, George B. 470-473.
Miss. S. Den. Assn. President's Annual Address. Askew, James, B. 473-476.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.

N. C. S. Den. Soc. Presidential Address. Harper, H. D. 514-517.

Texas Dental Jnl., X, 1892.

Texas Den. Assn. President's Address. Grant, J. H. 49-57.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.

Miss. Den. Assn. President's Address. Dillehay, A. A. 53-56.
Texas Den. Assn. President's Address. McBride, H. J. 91-94.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.

Va. Den. Assn. President's Address. Beadles, E. P. 1-11. Selected.
Texas Den. Assn. President's Address. Cook, Wm. H. 91-94.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.

Texas Den. Assn. President's Address. Patten, Geo. M. 61-66.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.

Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Aiken, T. K. 195-198. Disc. 198-201.
Southwestern Den. Soc. Ft. Scott, Kans. President's Address. Doud, A. 392-395.
N. Ill. Den. Soc. President's Address. Hanaford, M. L. 553-556. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.

Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Hetrick, F. O. 193-199. Disc. 199-204.
Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Shepard, G. L. 352-355.
Southwestern Den. Soc., Pittsburg, Kansas. President's Address. Carpenter, G. T. 433-436.
Southern Den. Assn. President's Address. White, Gordon. 444-449. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.

Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Roberts, J. A. 194-199. Disc. 199-206.
Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Patterson, J. D. 433-437.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.

Kansas S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Esterly, C. E. 194-198. Disc. 198-202.
Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Tucker, W. E. 385-392.
Colo. S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Smith, P. T. 392-396.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.

Amer. Den. Assn. President's Address. Reed, C. B. 212-218 Disc. 241-250.
Missouri S. Den. Assn. President's Address. Fry, J. T. 289-291.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D041 Correspondence.

This group consists, in the main, of reports on dental practice in various countries or places.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Dentistry in France. 130-131. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Necklace of Teeth. 328. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Extracts from Essays on Chinese Dentistry. 24-29. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Letter to M. S. D. A. from Belgium. Blitz, Edouard. 352-354.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Colonial News. 107. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Dentistry in the French Colonies. 302-304. Selected. Trans.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Dentistry in Tasmania. Wells, Lecadou. 43-44.
Dentistry in the Colonies. 232-233.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Dentistry in China. Daly. 61. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Dentistry in China. 38.
Denmark: Its Dentistry. Haderup, V. 678-680.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Dentistry in Malta. 693. Correction, 758-759. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Dentistry in Spain. 457. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Extracts from Essays on Chinese Dentistry. Robbins, C. 26-30. 52-53. Corres.
Dental Surgery in the Cape of Good Hope. 131-132. Ed. Criticism, 255.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Dentistry in Denmark. Haderup, V. 412-415. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
The Dental Profession in Hungary. Salamon, Henry. 298-301.
The Dental Profession in Spain. 384.
Dentistry in France. 408-410. Ed.
Dentistry in Russia. 742. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Dentistry in France. 548. Ed.
Dentistry in Denmark. 801-803. Ed.
Dentistry in the Transvaal. 937. Ed.
Dentistry in Japan. 988. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Dentistry in France. 214-216. Ed.
Dentists in Alsace-Lorraine. 351. Ed.
Dentistry in Australia. Fitzpatrick. 411. Selected.
Doctor Dentists in France. 546-547. Ed.
Dentistry in Holland. 643-645. Ed.
A Dental Meeting in Holland. 670-671. Ed.
A Female Dentist in Bosnia. 981. Ed.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Letter from J M. Whitney. 259-262.
Letter from Dr. G. A. Mills. 367-373.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Dentistry in China. Daly. 240. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Dentistry in Norway and the Use of Cocain as a Local Anaesthetic. Magnus, Martine. 1048-1050.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Dentistry in Norway. Magnus, Martine. Aug. 19, 75-77.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
Dentistry in Italy. Bigelow, C. S. 122-123. Corres.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Extract from a Letter from Valpariso. Dervis, R. C. 8-10.

Dentist Himself, I, 1892.
The American Dentist in Paris. Spaulding. 10-12. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Letter from New York. (re Dental Congress.) 180-184. Corres.
Letter from New York. 563-565. 630-634. 693-695. 748-752. Corres.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Dentistry in New Brunswick. Murray, C. A. 79-80.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Extracts from Essays on Chinese Dentistry. 38-41. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
London Letter. 797-801. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Dentists in Germany (Called also Tooth Artists). 156.
Dentistry in Europe. Blitz, Edouard. 732-733. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Dentistry in England. 253. Ed.
Dentistry in Mexico. Foster, J. K. 389-390.
Letter from New York. Mills, George A. 645-647.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
An Interesting Ramble in South America. Phillips, W. F. 10-12, 205-206.
Notes from England. Williams, William. 70-71.
Dentistry in Turkey. Faber, F. R. 665-668. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Dentistry in England. Rawson, E. Osborne. 727-730. Criticism, Vol. XVII, 91.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Dentistry in England. Henderson, D. W. 86-87.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Legislature in France Against Foreigners—The Ecole Dentaires—League for the Defense of Professional Liberty in the Art of Dentistry—Smoke—Notes, Etc. 170-176.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Our Visit to Philadelphia. Mills, Geo. A. 529-536. Corres.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Interesting Notes from Chicago. 402-403. Corres.
Chicago Letter. 506-510. Corres.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Letter from California. Thomas G. Roscoe. 48-49. Corres.
Interesting Notes from Chicago. 94-96. 142-143. Corres.
Dentistry in China. Kerr, J. G. 426-427. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Observations from New York. 87-90, 180-186, 224-228, 261-265, 304-307, 352-355, 399-401, 452-454, 498-500, 561-563. Corres.
Dentistry in Japan. Cockerill, (Colonel.) 502. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Professional Affairs in Great Britain. 164-166. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
American Dentists in Europe. Francis, C. E. 92. Corres.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Dentistry in Ontario. Snider, W. H. 84-86.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Our Paris Letter. Godon, M. Ch. 54-59. Trans.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Japanese Dentistry. 38.
The Status of Dentistry and Dentists in Roumania. Macorovici, P. 479.
Dentistry in Norway. Magnus, (Miss.) 480.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Dentistry in Spanish-America. Cool, Geo. W. 185-190. Selected.
The Ameer Abdur Rahman. 265-266. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Dentistry in China. Kerr, J. G. 42-43. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Dentistry in Brazil. Mercer, Thos. B. 562-563.
Dentistry in Japan. 617-618. Ed.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Letters from New York. 44-54, 121-130, 181-190, 249-261, 342-350, 527-534, 583-590, 717-722, 797-803, 916-930, 1016-1021. Corres.
Letter from Canada. Willmott, J. B. 130-131. Corres.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Letter from New York. 56-62, 159-170, 240-247, 314-322, 398-407, 516-523, 593-601, 664-676. Corres.
Japanese Dentistry. 760.
Dentistry in Guatemala. Nason, Geo. S. 975-978. Corres.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Letter from the Sandwich Islands. Goddard, L. C. 56-59. Corres.
Letter from New York. 151-154, 404-407, 501-503, 618-629, 758-764, 839-844, 922-926, 983-988. Corres.
Dentistry in France. 398-399. Ed.
Letter from London. 696-700. Corres.
Dentistry and Dental Science in Japan. Takayama, K. 818-823.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Letter from New York. 42-47, 121-126, 202-208, 279-282, 364-369, 440-444, 533-537, 596-600, 679-687, 753-760, 828-833, 931-937. Corres.
Our London Letter. 128-134. Corres.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
New York Letter. 55-63, 245-249, 327-331, 419-421, 506-509. Corres.
Dentistry Abroad. Address. Carr. 487-488.
Dentistry in France. 670-671. Ed.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Dentistry in England. Henderson, D. W. 142. Selected.
Dentistry in China. Kerr, J. G. 158.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
Correspondence from New York. 126-128.
A Native Son. (California.) 134-135. Corres.
Letter from New York. 214-216, 298-301. Corres.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Dentistry in China. Daly. 213. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
A Letter upon a Variety of Subjects. Patterson, J. D. 146-149, 220-222.
Dentistry in Brazil. Mercer, Thos. B. 516-517. Selected.

D05 Dental Periodicals.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Independent Dental Journals. Conrad, Wm. 38. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
The Pacific Dental Journal. 45. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
La Revue Internationale d'Odontologie. 503.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Dental Tribune. 59.
The Journal of the University of Michigan Dental Society. 192.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
A New Dental Journal. 415. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
The Dental Advertiser. (Change of Name.) 122. Ed.
The Dental Journal. 503. Ed.
Anonymous Criticism. (re Publication.) 504. Ed.
La Revue Internationale d'Odontologie. 691. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
French Dental Journals. 213. Ed.
Catching's Compendium. 406.
Revista Estomalogica. 503.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
New Publications. 125. Ed. Selected.
A New Dental Journal. 265-266. Ed.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Dental Journals. Hart, A. C. 136-138.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Dental Journals. 237-240.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Available Dental Information. Cosmos Index for 1890. 70. Ed.
Introductory. (re New Editorial Management of Dental Cosmos.) Kirk, Edward C. 595-596. 600.
The Scientific and the Practical. (In Dental Journalism.) 779-781. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Where Should Papers be Published? 75-78. Ed.
Anonymous Criticism. 404-406. 550-551. Corres. 583-585. Ed.
Revue Internationale d'Odontologie. 864

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
An Enlarged Department in the Dental Cosmos. "Hints and Queries." 76. Ed.
The Dental Tribune. 159. Ed.
The Pacific Coast Dentist. 567.
The Editorial Function in Dental Journalism. Sage, Frank W. 792-798.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
The Editorial Function in Dental Journalism. Sage, Frank W. Aug. 16, 84-89. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
A Wail from the Waste-Basket. 1030-1032. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
The Dental Digest. 152-154. Ed.
Anales de la Sociedad Dental de Bogota. 154. Ed.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
The Dentist Himself. 273. Ed.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Southern Dental Journal and Luminary. 216. Ed.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
The Dental Digest and Syndicate. 152-153. 198-199. Ed.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Journalism. (Independent Magazines.) 59. Ed.

Dentist Himself, I, 1892.
The Dentist Himself. (Salutatory.) 15-16. Ed.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
The Dental Digest. 42-43. Ed.

A Reply to the Editorial in the Cosmos. (re the Dental Digest.) 185-187. Ed.
Are the Dental Journals Published in the Interest of the Profession? 313-314. Ed.
Methods of Dental Journalism. 511.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Dental Journalism in Canada. Johnson, C. N. 1-2.
The Pacific Dental Journal. 100.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Old-Time Journalism. 94.
Reading Journals. Black, G. V. 128. Selected.
The Joys of Journalism. 204-205. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
The Dental Tribune. 24.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Southern Dental Journal and Luminary. Johnson. H. H. 70.

Dominion Den. Jnl.,VII, 1895.
The Dental Digest. 55.
Reciprocal Interest. (Canadian Journalism.) 233.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
The Editorship of the Dental Cosmos. 174. Ed.

Headlight, (Dental). XIV, 1893.
Journalistic Enterprise. (Daily Issue of the Dental Cosmos.) 175.
The Dental Review. (Issued Daily.) 176.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
The Connecticut Quarterly. 87-88.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Independent Dental Journalism. Faught, L. Ashley. 100-104.
Independent Dental Journalism and Its Use. 199-201. Ed.
The Dental Advertiser and Its New Editor. 800.
Where should Papers be Published? 847-850. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Controversy re Readers of Dental Journals. 152-154. Ed.
Abstracts from the Response of the Editor of the Journal of the American Medical Association. 625-628. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Dental Tribune. 140-141. Ed.
Resignation of Dr. Joseph Head as Assistant Editor. 218.
The Present and Future of Scientific Publications. 464-466. Ed.
The Pacific Coast Dentist. 627. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Editorial Function. Burchard, Henry. 624-627.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Dental Digest. 127. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
What is the Office of the Editor? 763. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Editorial Ignorance. Burnz, Eliza B. 92-93. Selected.
Suspends (Archives of Dentistry). 236. Selected.
A New Dental Journal, Odontoskop. 551. Trans

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
The Dental Journal. 275.
A New Dental Journal, L'Odontojatria. 275.
Gleanings from the Journals. Downs, E. D. 545. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
The Editorial Function in Dental Journalism. Sage, Frank W. 65-66.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Don't Boycott the Journals. Harlan. 58-59. Selected. 57-58. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92—Continued.
What a Scientific Society Journal Should Be. 118-119.
The International Dental Journal. 120.
The Scientific and the Practical (re Dental Journalism). 154-156. Selected.
Where Should Papers be Published? 201-203. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
The Busy Dentist. 123.
The Dental Digest. 243.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Pacific Stomatological Gazette. 180.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
The Pacific Dental Jnl. 107.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Meeting of Dental Editors (?). 101. Ed.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
The Dental Tribune. 92-93.
The Editorial Function in Dental Journalism. Sage, Frank W. 541-543.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
The Dental Digest. 128.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
A Coast Journal a Necessity. Chance, Geo. H. 34. Corres.
Salutatory. 35-36. Ed.
Association of Dental Editors. 155-156. Ed.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Pacific Coast Dentist. (The Daily Edition.) 345.
Dental Digest. 580. Ed.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
The Change in Name. 313-314. Ed.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
The Dental Tribune. 100.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
The Pacific Coast Dentist. 62.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
The International Dental Journal. 20-21. Selected.
The Dental Digest Has Made Its Appearance. 24.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
The Odontoskop. 122.
The Dentist Himself. 123.
New Dental Journals. 223-225.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
The Dental Tribune. 56.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
The Dental Digest. 65.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
The Dental Digest. 613. Ed.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Archives of Dentistry. 120.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Hungarian Dental Journal. 158.
Exit Archives of Dentistry. (Suspends.) 158. Ed.
Dental Journal. 676.
Revue Internationale L'Odontologie. 676-677. Correction. 732.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
The Dental Tribune. 59.
The Pacific Coast Dentist. 629.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
The French Dental Journals. 104-106. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
A New Journal. The Busy Dentist. 207. Ed. Comment. 210-213. Corres.
The Southern Dental Journal and Luminary. 207. Ed. Comment. 210-213. Corres.
Atlanta Dental Journal. 304. Ed.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
The Dental Digest. 38.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
The Pacific Coast Dentist. 148.
Parrotism. (re Journalism.) 221-222. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
The Pacific Dental Journal. 96.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Where should Papers be Published? 57-60. Selected.
Archives of Dentistry. (Suspended.) 90.
The Joys of Journalism. 510-511. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
The Dental Tribune. 87-88. Ed.

D06 Dental Societies, Organizations, Fraternities, Etc.

Academy of Stomatology Trans., 1894-96.
Meeting of Dentists Held for the Purpose of Organizing a New Dental Society in Philadelphia. Den. Cosmos Reprint. 1-9.
Organization of the Stomatological Club. Younger. Inter. Den. Jnl., reprint. 123-124.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
The Stomatological Club. 147. Ed.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Revised Constitution, By-Laws and Code of Ethics of the Alabama Den. Assn. 84-94.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Constitution. 48-57.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Report of the Committee on Revision of the Constitution. 38-43.
List of Dental Societies in the United States. 201-208.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Clinical Nights at the Societies. 425-426. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Preliminary Address of the Committee on a Dental Congress. 373-376.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
The World's Columbian Dental Congress. Cunningham, George. 499-508. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
What Dentists are Eligible to Membership in the American Medical Association. 86. Ed.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
The Stomatological Club, Buffalo, N. Y. 171-172.
How to Get the Most Good out of a Dental Society. Conrad, Wm. 529-534.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Society of Anaesthetists. 40.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Our Duty at Society Meetings. 153-154. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Discussion on the Limitation of the L. D. S. (Membership in Brit. Den. Assn.) 331-334.
The Aims and Progress of the British Dental Association. Waite. 371-375.
Some Notes on the Aims and Operations of the British Dental Association. Matthews, A. A. 704-708. 1 table.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The British Dental Association. 265-270. Ed.
A Society of Anaesthetists. 716. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The British Dental Association and Its Branches. King, T. E. 147-154.
A New Local Dental Association. Cowell, C. J. 302.
A Unified Branch for Scotland. 319-321.
What the British Dental Association has done for the Dental Profession. Renshaw, I. 554-562. Disc. 734-744.
What the British Dental Association Ought to Do for Our Profession. Gaddes, T. 562-568.
How the British Dental Association can help the Public to Better Dental Service. Constant, T. E. 568-571.
Lady Members. 723-724. Criticism. 705. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Odontological Society. 159-161. Ed.
Clinics. (Society.) Talbot, Eugene S. 899-900. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
The Noisy Ones. (Society Members.) 205-207. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Organization Among Dentists. 120. Ed.
A Women's Dental Association. 413. Ed.
International Amenities. (re Columbian Dental Congress.) 641-643. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
A Dental Club. 266-268. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Preston and District Dental Association. 412-413. Ed.
The American Dental Society of Europe. 695-696. Ed.
Another Dental Association. 742-743. Ed. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
The Clinics of Dental Societies. (President's Annual Address.) Bliss, F. W. 179-182. Disc. 183-188.
How to Make Our Society Meetings a Success. Parker, J. P. 189-191. Disc. 191-194.
The Value of the Dental Associations. Sabin, C. R. 194-195. Disc. 195-201.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Management of Dental Societies. Talbot, E. S. 746-752. Disc. 758-764.
The Educational Aspect of Dental Societies. 902-905. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Co-operation in Dental Society Work. 329-330. Ed.
A General Survey. 762-763. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
The World's Columbian Dental Congress. 673-676.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
The World's Columbian Dental Congress. Aug. 14, 1-4.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Dental Society Discussions. 229-231. Ed.
Value of Annual Gatherings. (President's Address.) Smith, B. Holly. 716-717. Disc. 916-918.
Report of Committee on State and Local Societies. Jack, Louis. 792.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Why not have County Dental Societies? Fish, M. H. 250-251. Disc. 251-252.
Chester and Delaware Counties Dental Society Organization. 256.
Sociedad Odontologica Espanola Organization. 257.
Montana State Dental Association. Organization. 808.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Directory of Dental Societies. 278-279.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
The Academy of Stomatology. (Organization.) 17-18. Ed.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Transactions of the World's Columbian Dental Congress, Chicago, August 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19, 1893. 123-124.
The Purpose of the American Dental Association. 443. Ed.
Finances of Columbian Dental Congress. 637-638.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
In Unity is Strength. Stirton, James. 54-57.
Formation of the Eastern Ontario Dental Association. Martin, Charles. 154-155.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
The Journal of the British Dental Association and the Dental Association of Quebec. 22-23. Selected.
A Hint to Secretaries. (Of Dental Societies.) 44. Ed.
The World's Columbian Dental Congress. 158-163.
The Dental Congress. Capon, Fred J. 217-229. 235-236. Ed. 237-238. Corres.
Envy Dies Hard. (re the Late Congress.) 258. Ed.
The Ideal Progressive Dental Association. Verrinder, A. E. 272-274.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
A Dominion Dental Association. 12-13. Corres.
The Advantages of Association. Tomes, C. S. 146-147.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
The British Dental Association. 293-295. Corres.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
The World's Dental Congress. 176-177. Ed.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
A Review of the Transactions of the Illinois State Dental Society for a Quarter of a Century. Ottofy, Louis. 25-27. Disc. 27-30.
The Illinois State Dental Society and the Relation It Sustains to the Dentists of Illinois. Allen, E. H. 111-117. Disc. 117-120.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Why is it so Many Dentists Fail to Attend Our Meetings? Budd, C. A. 82-84. Disc. 84-86.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Chips that Pass in the Night. (Association Work.) Haas, M. M. 99-102. Disc. 102-104.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Relation of Dental Societies to the Profession. Knight, Joseph King. 23-29.
Dental Organizations. Harrison, Walter. 541-543.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Dentists and the American Medical Association. (Section of Dental and Oral Surgery.) 71-74. Ed.
The World's Columbian Dental Congress. 475-483. 673. 697. 776-780. 837-839. 846-847. 914-915.
Report of Committee on State and Local Organizations. 675-677.
Women's Dental Association. 698. 702-703. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Committee on State and Local Organizations. 49-50.
Columbian Dental Congress. 71-73. Ed. 148-149. 154-159. 218-219. 229. 384-386. 471-473. 478-479. 553-558. 627-628. 629-630. 698-701. 809-812.
The Pan-American Medical Congress. (Section of Oral Surgery.) 219. 226-227. 229-233.
Work of the Committee on State and Local Organization. 280-281.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Are Our Dental Organizations Satisfactory? 129-132. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Politics in Dental Association. 124-126. Ed.
The Loyalty of Society Members. 182-184. Ed.
The Recent Conventions. (Value of the Meetings.) 641-646. Ed.
The National Association of Dental Faculties. 713-717. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Suggestions on Dental Societies. Talbot, Eugene S. 722-724. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Exclusiveness (Society Meeting). 317-318. Ed.
An American Dental Club formed in Berlin. 488. Trans.
The World's Congress Auxiliary of the World's Columbian Exposition. 577-579.
The Teaching Element in Congresses. 721.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Berlin Dental Society. 169.
Columbian Dental Club, Chicago. 383.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1895.
Constitution. 25-30. 33-40.

National School of Den. Technics Trans., 1893-96.
Constitution. 26-28.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
The History and Organization of the New Jersey State Dental Society, Its Officers and Members. Hayhurst, J. 22-29. Response. 29-32.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Dental Society of the State of New York. Butler. 41-42.

Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91.
A New Society—The Stomatological. (Buffalo, N. Y.) 235-236.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Work for Minor Organizations. 160.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
October Views of the Congress. 202-208. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Are Our Dental Organizations Satisfactory? 50-53. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Dental Societies. 495-502. Ed.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Why Is It? (Non-Attendance at Society Meetings.) 100-101. 181-182; Ans. 200-201; Ed.
The American Dental Society of Europe. 422-424.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
World's Columbian Dental Congress. 101-102. 193-195. 247. 346-350. 438-441. 463. 477-492.
The Benefits Obtained from Dental Societies. Barnes H. 123-124.
Dental Societies. Neal, W. H. 223. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Regarding Dental Societies. 134-135. Selected.
Are Our Dental Organizations Satisfactory? 186-187. Selected.
Report from the Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress. Marshall, Jno. S. 467-468.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Advantages of Attending Dental Societies. Fothergill, J. A. 164-165. Selected.
Politics in Dental Associations. Truman, Jas. 169-170. Selected.
Some Preliminary Remarks on the Tri-State Dental Meeting. 386-391. 9 Portraits; 3 illus.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Associate Work. 37-38. Ed.
The Situation. (re Organized Work on the Pacific Coast.) 89-91. Ed.
The American Dental Association. 152-153. Ed.
Our First Session. (San Francisco Dental Association.) Bliss, F. W. 167-176.
Unfortunate Defeat of the Amendment Proposed to the By-Laws of the San Francisco Dental Association. 343-345. Ed.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Some Thoughts on the Proposed Mid-Winter Fair Dental Congress. King, W. Z. 126-127.
Association and Imitation. Lewis, Walter F. 193-196.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
A New Society in New York. (The Academy of Stomatology.) 229. Selected.
Call for a Pacific Coast Dental Congress. Lewis, Walter F. 267-268, 303, 454.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
Some Defects in Society Meetings. Hicks, F. P. 71-76.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1893.
An Act for the Incorporation of the State Dental Society of Pennsylvania. 7-12.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
By-Laws of the Pennsylvania State Dental Society. 15-19.

Philadelphia County Den. Soc. Trans., I, 1893.
Pittsburgh Dental Society. (Organization.) Fundenberg, W. H. 91-94.
Philadelphia County Dental Society. (Organization.) 95-102.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Discussion on Our Joint Dental Meetings and the Expense Account. 34-38.
The British Dental Association versus the Columbia Dental Congress. 215-217. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
College Dental Society. 47.
A National Dental Association. 215-217. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Why Not have County Societies? Fish, M. H. 12-14, 31.
Dental Societies. MacDougall, S. E. 89-91.
A Question of Propriety. (Wit at Dental Meetings.) 170-171. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Notes on the Demonstrations at the Berlin Congress. Williamson. 11-16.
The Odontological Society Membership as a Dental Blue Ribbon. 143-144. Ed.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Clinical Nights at the Societies. 40-41.
An Inaugural Address on Students' Societies. Paterson, W. B. 145-151.
The Teaching Element in Congresses. 450-451. Ed.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Yet Another Professional Holiday. (The World's Columbian Dental Congress.) Cunningham, Geo. 481-488, 529-538.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
General Manner of Conducting Dental Societies. Lyder, J. W. 70-71.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
The Work and Duties of the Ohio State Dental Society. Sedwick, W. H. 151-154.
The Isaac Knapp Dental Coterie. 252-253. Ed.
Washington State Dental Society. 411-412. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
The Teaching Element in Congresses. 95-96. Selected.
Society Work. 229-231. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
The Academy of Stomatology (Organization). 101-102. Ed.
Early History of the Alabama Dental Association. Foster, S. W. 297-298.
A History of the Mississippi Valley Dental Society. Betty, E. G. 313-321. Disc. 321-333.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
A Plea for Sociability among Dentists. 174-175. Ed.
Society Work. 794-795. Ed.
I Would Suggest. (re Society Proceedings.) Southwell, Claude, A. 860-864.
A Suggestion for Dental Societies. Moody, J. D. 877-878.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Dinner to the Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress by the Five United Dental Societies of Chicago.—The Speeches. 106-132.
Atkinson Dental Society. 185.
Young Men in Society. 393-394. Ed.
Extracts from an Address before the Massachusetts State Dental Society. (What Changes are Necessary to Make the Massachusetts Dental Society More Efficient as a State Society and More Thoroughly Representative of the Whole Profession of the State.) Shepard, L. D. 816-826.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
The Post Graduate Dental Association. 148-149. Ed.
A New Dental Society. (The Dubuque Dental Society.) 355.
Attendance at Society Meetings. 617-618. Ed.
Banquet given by the American Members of the World's Columbian Dental Congress to Their Friends from Abroad, August 18, 1893.—The Speeches. 776-789.
Impressions of the Congress. 844-854. Disc. 899-918.
The Dental Congress. Reid, J. G. 895-896.
The Work of the Dental Congress. Sippel, C. H. 948-955.
Yet Another Professional Holiday. The World's Columbian Dental Congress. Cunningham, George. 988-996. Selected. (Cont. in Vol. VIII.)

Review (Daily, Columbian Ed.), I, 1893.
The World's Columbian Dental Congress. Organization. Aug. 15, 1-17.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Yet Another Professional Holiday—The World's Columbian Dental Congress. (Cont. from Vol. VII.) Cunningham, George. 48-57. 135-141. 210-217. Selected.
Clinics at Societies . 359-361. Ed.
Executive Councils in State Societies. 438-439. Ed.
Report of the Supervisor of Clinics of the Southern Illinois Dental Society. Rohland, C. B. 821-824. 826-827. Ed.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Apathy in Dental Societies. 53-55. Ed.
A New Society in New York. (Academy of Stomatology.) 270.
A Review of the Transactions of the Illinois State Dental Society for a Quarter of Century. Ottofy, Louis. 376-378. Disc. 489-492.
The Illinois State Dental Society and the Relation it Sustains to the Dentists of Illinois. Allen, E. H. 532-538. Disc. 573-576.
A New Association. (Montana State Dental Association.) 679.
Conservatism. (An Inventory of the Wisconsin State Dental Society.) Holbrook, Arthur. 681-691.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Revised Constitution and By-Laws of the Southern Dental Association. Crawford. 123-129.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
A Dental Chautuaqua. 535-542.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
The Home of the S. D. A. 394-397.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Columbia Dental Club, Chicago. 247.
The Atlanta Dental Society. 572-573. Ed.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
The Two National Associations—Should They Combine? 429-430. Ed.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Combination and Consolidation, (Associations.) Thackston, W. W. H. 395-399.

Texas Dental Jnl., IX, 1891.
How May We Best Utilize Society Meetings? Atkinson, Wm. H. and Chas. B. 1-7. Selected.
Management of Dental Societies. Talbot, Eugene S. 61-67.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
The Texas Dental Association. 22-25. Ed.
Union of the Southern and American. 117-118. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
Constitution . (Texas Dental Association.) 66-73.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
The World's Columbian Dental Congress. (Origin.) Ottofy, Louis. 1-5. 2 illus. 2 portraits 9-14. 4 portraits. 22-26. 3 illus. 29 Ed. 31. 2 portraits. 38. 1 portrait. 46-47. 2 portraits. 64-65. 2 portraits.
The Pan American Congress. 53-54. Ed.
Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity. Wilson, H. H. 54-56. 6 portraits.
Take Down the Bars. (Code of Ethics of State Societies.) 141-143. 189. 261-263. Ed.
National Association of Dental Editors. 205. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
A Work for State and Local Dental Societies. 175. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
The Dentists Organize. (St. Joseph.) 282.
Preliminary Address of the Committee on a Dental Congress. 468-471. 471-472. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
The Evolution of the Dental Congress. Harlan, A. W. 97-104.
About the Congress. (Extracts from some of the Speakers at the Meeting of the Chicago Dental Society, Oct. 3, 1893.) 531-544. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
The World's Columbian Dental Congress. Cunningham, George. 13-21, 49-55. Selected.
Importance of Attending Society Meetings. Meng, J. W. 374-375.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
The American Dental Association Meeting. Esterly, C. E. 204-220.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D07 Dental Education.

Dental Colleges. Relations of Dentistry to Medicine. Dental Research, general articles. Articles on research in a particular subject, classified with subject. Dental Mechanics.

See D071, Methods of Teaching; D072, Popular Education in Dentistry; D8, Professional Duties of the Dentist; D81, Dental Laws; D82, State Dental Examining Boards.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
The Dental Specialty in Europe. Miller, W. B. 20-21. Selected.
More Criticisms on "What Next?" 29-32. Selected.
About Woman—She Should not be a Doctor. (or Dentist.) Shrady, George F. 130. Selected.
Dental Colleges—How Many Ought We to Have? 135-141. Ed.
A New Dental College. 199. Ed.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Dental Education and Literature. Young, R. C. 103-106.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Dental Education and Literature. Stuart, J. T. 82-85. Disc. 85-86.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
Dental Education. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 233-240. Disc. 240-242.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893.
The Advantages and Disadvantages of Specialism. Thomas, Reuen. 56-67.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894.
Specialism. Wood, Nathan E. (Rev.) 115-123.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Report on Dental, Education and Literature. Ottofy, Louis. 182-185.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Education. Ottofy, Louis. 116-119. Disc. 121-122.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Education. Ottofy, Louis. 86-95. Disc. 98-110.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Education. Ottofy, Louis. 51-54.
Ought the Formation of Dental Schools to be Limited? Stainton, C. W. 57-68. 2 tables.
Should not the Increase of Dental Schools be Restricted? Jack, Louis. 69-72.
Whither are We Drifting? Barrett, W. C. 73-78. Disc. 79-94.
Report of Special Committee on the History of the Classification of Dentists by the Census Bureau for the Eleventh Census. 150-167.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
Commencement Address. Mudd, H. H. 516-518

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
The Education of Physicians and Dentists. Wood, H. C. 31-32. Selected.
Dentistry in France and in America. Spaulding. 330-332. Selected.
A Word to Students on the Importance of Mechanical Dentistry. Harper, Guy. 512-514. Selected.
Post-Graduate Study. Tuller, R. B. 541-548. Selected.
Dentists and the Census Bill. 566-568. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Opposition to a New Dental College. (Buffalo.) 19-28.
The Noisy Ones. (re Dental Educational Centres.) 83-85. Selected.
Dentists and the Census. 87-92. Ed.
Baltimore Dentists in Germany. 231-232. Selected.
The Color Question in a Dental College. 514-516. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
No American Dental Diplomas Recognized by the General Medical Council of Great Britain. 159-174. Selected.
The Progress of Surgery. 183-184. Ed.
Dentistry: Past, Present, and Future. Cogswell, A. C. 241-251. Selected.
Women Dentists. 287-288. Selected.
Improvements in Dentistry. Gorgas, F. J. S. 289-293.
The Progress of Dentistry. 313-314. Selected.
Foreign Diplomas in Great Britain. 332-333. Selected.
The Rapid Advance of Dentistry. Smith, B. Holly. 407-409.

American Jnl. D. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Admission to Study Dentistry. 65-68. Selected.
American Dentistry in London. 90-92. Selected.
Dental Civilization. 272-275. Selected.
Science in Dentistry. 299-306. Selected.
The Present Status of Dental Knowledge in the Medical Profession. Warren, G. W. 307-311. Selected.
Our Present Status. Welch, T. B. 342-345. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Dentistry and General Medicine. Chance, George H. 5-9. Selected.
Medical Men and Dentistry. Warren, Geo. W. 38-40. Selected.
Dental Surgery. 40-41. Ed.
American Dental Colleges. 227-229. Ed. Selected.
Medicine and Dentistry. Rehn, S. J. 233-234. Selected.
The Profession and Our Dental Colleges. Brophy, Truman W. 337-344. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
States in which Diplomas from Reputable Schools are not Honored. 20. Selected.
Doctorate Address. Clendenen, I. 33-36.
Too Much Power in the Hands of a Few Men. Hartt, C. Franklin. 43-44.
Opening Address. (American College of Dental Surgery.) Bennett, O. P. 73-77.
A Question. (Suspension of the American College of Dental Surgery by the National Association of Dental Faculties.) 77-80.
Shall Poor Dental Students be Encouraged? Mitchell, W. 90. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891.
Dental Infirmary Patients: The Use and Abuse of Dental Charity. Grady, Richard. 590-595.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894.
Random Thoughts on Our Specialty. Baldwin, A. E. 861-862. Disc. 862.
The Present and Future Status of the Dental Practitioner. Hodgen, Jos. D. 862-864. Disc. 864.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Dentists and Special Census. 80. Selected.
The Three Years' Course. 91. Ed.
Missouri Dental College. Eames, W. H. 161-162.
Washington University. Snow, Marshall S. 198-201.
A Word to the Hobby-Rider. Sparrow, Malcolm A. 209-211.
Not Too Many Dental Graduates. 229. Ed.
The Dental Specialty in Europe. Miller, W. B. 449-451. Selected.
The Dentist's Art. 489-493. Selected.
The Difference between Practicing Dentistry in Paris and Minneapolis. 503-505. Selected.
Qualifications of a Dentist. Bentley, C. E. 573. Selected.
Teaching and Examining. 575-576. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
The Prime Necessity for a Dentist. Wilson, George A. 16. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Female Dentists in Sweden. 112. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
The Art of Dentistry. 171. Trans.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Dental Education. Illiffe, J. 6-17.
The London Institution for Diseases of the Teeth. 33-34, 41-42. Ed.
Liverpool Dental Hospital. 35-37, 40. Ed.
Opening of the National Dental Hospital and College. 38-40.
Dental Education and the Status of the Profession. Levy, James. 125-127.
On the Necessity of Establishing a Dental College. Merrill, A. P. 335-341.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Uplifting of the Profession. 36. Ed.
Known by Your Works, not Titles. Low, J. E. 45-48.
Dentistry a Free and Sovereign Profession. 49-53.
Ultraism. (Dentistry.) 82. Ed.
Dental Education. Johnston, H. H. 165-170. Abstract.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Dental Appliance Department at Leicester Square. Turner, J. S. 294-295. Reply, 358-359. Corres.
The Apprenticeship Certificate. Walker. 448.
Victoria Dental Hospital Prize Distribution. Hardie, James. 494.
Edinburgh Dental Hospital Prize Distribution. Ritchie, R. Peel. 495.
The Higher Dental Diploma Question. Ackland, J. M. 716-722.
Covering in the Dental Profession. 757-759. Ed. 806-807. Corres.
A Proposed Change in the English Dental Examination. Campion, G. G. 764-775.
The National Dental Hospital College. (Distribution of Prizes.) Langton, John. 797-799.
The Higher Dental Diploma Question. 802-805. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Higher Dental Qualification Question. Campion, Geo. G. 52-57, 116-119, 181-185. Corres.
The New Curriculum. 65-69. Ed.
Mr. W. Mitchell upon Personal Dental Education. 127-128. 176-181. Corres.
The Birmingham Dental School. 129-131. Ed.
Observations on Dentistry. Wormald, Sidney. 676-680.
Our Professional Status. 695-696, 759-760, 827. Corres.
Mr. Mitchell on Personal Dental Education. 750-751. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Dental Hospital of London. 4-5, Ed; 171-173; 513-515; 835-836.
Dentistry in Sheffield. Harrison, F. 15-21. Disc. Vol. XIII, 772-776.
Our Professional Status. 59-61. Reply, 125-127. Corres.
Growth of Dentistry in Scotland. Macleod, Bowman. 92-94.
Birmingham and Dental Education. 244-245. Selected.
Memorial as to the Recognition of American Dental Diplomas in the United Kingdom. 429-442.
Address to the Students at the Distribution of the Prizes. (Dental Hospital of London.) Flower, William. 514-515.
The Irish College and the Curriculum. 529-531. Ed. Comment, 655-656. Corres.
Dental Education. Constant, T. E. 747-753.
Discussion on the Apprenticeship of Students. 798-804.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Educational Reform. Constant, T. E. 50-51, 126. Corres.
Royalty at the National Dental Hospital. 130-131. Ed.
Opening of the National Dental Hospital. 167-169.
The Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland. 187-189. Corres.
Our Future. Foran, Chas. 629-630. Corres.
Hospitals in Fact and Fiction. 699-702. Ed. Vol, XVI, 127.
The Question of Apprenticeships to Dental Practitioners, and the Frequency of Exemption granted in the Third Year, and Its Consequent Deterioration in Mechanical Knowledge. Headnell, H. 784-787.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Newcastle Dental Hospital. 286-287.
The Distribution of Prizes at the Dental Hospital of London. MacCormac, William. 493-495.
Science and Dental Surgery. (President's Address). Humphreys, J. 503-506.
Some Medical Views of the Teeth. 793-794. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
A Retrospect and a Fore-Cast. (Dentistry). 29-33. Ed.
The Increase in the Profession. 40. Selected.
Past and Present Dentistry. Hitchon, W. 112-117.
The Hospital Committee. 185-189, 226-240, 281-288, 331-333. 335, 432. Corres.
Dental Education. Pedley, R. Denison. 193-197.
Sir John Tomes Gold Medal. 260-261. Ed.
Past Students and Their Schools. 311-313. Ed.
Is an M. O. S., or F. O. S. Called For? 354-356. Ed.
The Drones of the Profession. 445-447. Ed.
"Mr." or "Dr." 619-620. Selected.
The Practice of Dentistry. 710-712. Selected.
Test Examinations. 754-757. Ed.
Mr. Campion's Paper. (re Dental Education.) 788-790. Ed.
Dental Education. Stokoe, J. C. 865-870.
The Relative Value of Different Diplomas. 872-874. Ed.
Address at Distribution of Prizes. The Victoria Dental Hospital, Manchester. Hardie, James. 905-906.
The Dual Qualification. Buckley, C. H. 913-920.
Theory and Practice. 977-979. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
A Summary. (1891.) 16-18. Ed.
The Difference in Practicing Dentistry in Paris and Minneapolis. Spaulding, J. H. 88-89. Selected.
Dental Hospitals. 117-119. Ed.
Why We are not Discoverers. 267-268. Ed.
Russian Women Dentists. 271. Ed.
The World's Testimony. (Dentistry.) 419-420. Selected.
The Value of Diplomas. Koch, Chas. R. E. 496. Selected.
Anæsthetics a Necessary Part of the Curriculum. Silk, J. F. W. 555-558. Selected.
Doctors of Dentistry in Germany. 593. Ed.
Post Graduate Teaching. Paget, James. (Sir.) 597-598.
Trite Testimonials. 639-641. Ed.
Metropolitan Hospitals. 685-686. Selected.
Dental Students' Supplement. 833-864. 823-826. Ed.
Address to the Students of University College. Hutchinson, S. J. 918-923. Abstract. 933-935, Ed.
Doctors and Dentists. 980-981. Ed.
Christmas Gifts. (Honorary Degrees.) Davis, Harry W. 1003-1004. Selected.
Proposed Dental School in Sheffield. 1033-1034. Ed.
Scientific Instruction. Thompson, A. H. 1095-1096. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
To be Called Doctor and to be Respected. 40-41. Selected.
Recent Advances in Dentistry. Taft, J. 136-137. Selected.
The Dental Hospital of London, New Building. 189-191.
Birmingham and Dental Education. 410-411. Selected.
A Dental Retrospect. Headridge, William. 577-587.
A Curriculum Leakage. 597-598. Ed.
A Good Start in Education. 654. Selected.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes. (Dental Hospital of London.) Flower, William. 712-713.
Experimental Research. Oliver. 741.
Dentists and Doctors. 791-792. Selected.
Dental Students' Supplement. 822-823. Ed. 831-864.
The French Visit to English Dental Schools. 883. Ed.
Medical Men and Dentists. Sewill. 911-912. Selected.
The Re-Opening of the Schools. 981-983. Ed.
Foreign Diplomas in Great Britain. 1026-1027. Selected.
Education by Experience. 1071-1073. Ed.
A Suggested New Dental Title. 1076. Ed.
The Status of the Dental Practitioner. 1081-1082. Selected.
Preparatory Knowledge. Williams, Jacob L. 1093-1095. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Dental Appointments at Hospitals. 16-17, Ed. 47-48. Corres.
French and British Dental Curricula. 76. Ed.
Opening of the New Buildings of the National Dental Hospital. 236-238.
Dentistry and the Other Medical Specialties. Parreidt, Jul. 280. Selected.
The French Dental Schools. 398-400. Ed.
What is Dentistry? 603. Ed.
American Pride. (Re Dentistry.) Clement, G. B. 701
Dental Education. Haderup, V. 796-800.
Dental Students' Supplement. 829-864. 824-825, 934-936. Ed.
Dental Colleges. 1039-1041. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Opening of the New Dental Hospital and School at Edinburgh. MacLeod, Bowman. 85-86.
The Institute of Dental Technology. 125.
The Dental Curriculum. 167-169. Ed.
Australian Dental Diplomas. 216-217.
Victoria Dental Hospital. 237-238.
A Dental Hospital for India. 267. Selected.
Specialism in Medicine. Carpenter, Frank H. 318.
The Dental Hospital of London. 382-383.
Dental Education. Livermore, A. C. 416.
American Dental Colleges. 453-455. Ed.
The Progress of Dentistry. Robinson, R. P. 633-642.
Dental Hospitals. Sewill, Henry. 695. Selected.
The Dental Hospital of London. 699. Ed.
Dental Students' Supplement. 827-864.
Surgery for Dentists. Williams, J. L. 889.
The Opening of the Medical Schools. 946-948. Ed.
A Female Dentist in Bosnia. 981. Ed.
Dental Recruits. 984. Ed. Selected.
Address. (re Dental Education.) Duckworth, Dyce. (Sir.) 1091-1092.
The National Dental Hospital and College. (Toast.) Spokes, Sidney. 1093.
The Past and Present Students. (Toast.) Browne, James Crichton. (Sir.) 1093-1096. Response. 1096.
The Visitors. (Toast. re Educators.) Maughan, James. 1096-1097. Response. 1097-1098.
The Past and Present Students. (Toast.) Canton, Frederick. 1131. Response, 1131.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
An Address to the Students of the Dental Department of the University of Buffalo. Downs, E. W. 98-104. Selected.
Our Present Status. Welch, T. B. 226-228.
Technical Education. Levy, Louis Spencer. 242-244.
A Plea for Higher Education. Faulkner, T. H. 272-275.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature and Education. Van Orden, L. 290-296. Disc. 296-299.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
How Can We Magnify the Importance of Our Calling? Mills, Geo. A. 16-30
Histology in the Colleges. Van Orden. 54. Disc. 54-56.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature and Education. King, W. Z. 81-83.
Report on Dental Literature and Education. Hays, Irvin W. Jr. 83-85. Disc. 85-97.
Thoughts on Dental Education. Hodgen, J. D. 140-145. Disc. 145-149.
Status of Dentistry in England. Shaw, Parsons. 193-196.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Dental Education. Hays, I. W., Jr. 23-25. Disc. 25-28.
Are These Few to Be Saved? Mills, George A. 43-59.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Dentistry in Two Thousand. Merriman, A. F. 61-66. Disc. 66-69.
Dental Education. Metcalf, F. H. 138-140.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Dental Education. Butler, Chas. S. 46-48. Disc. 48-49.
The Rudiments of Dentistry. 65-67. Ed.
Bacteriology as an Integral Part of the Dental Curriculum. Miller, W. D. 101-105.
Complimentary Banquet to the Patriarchs in Dentistry. 223-225.
The Annual Overflow. 318-319. Ed.
The College Commencements. 320. Ed.
The Duty of Dental Colleges. 408-410. Ed.
A Bold Attempt to Swindle. 410. Ed.
The Relation of the General to the Special. 488-489. Ed.
Education and Legislation. Shepard, L. D. 543-555. Disc. 577-584.
Dental Infirmary Patients. The Use and Abuse of Dental Charity. Grady, Richard. 651-656.
A Plea for Conservatism. Barrett, W. C. 832-839.
Report of Section on Dental Education. Ottofy, Louis. 1021-1022.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Some Impressions Concerning Dental Education and Colleges. Bentley, C. E. 92-100.
Examining Boards versus Dental Colleges. Barrett, W. C. 140-145. Disc. 145-147.
Professional Development in Dentistry. 239-242. Ed.
The Dental Aspect of It. The Ground between Medicine and Dentistry. 497-500. Vol. XXXV, 72-76. Ed.
Dental Education and Examining Boards. Smith, B. Holly. 848-851. Disc. 851-853.
Dental Education and Literature, Report of Committee. 929-930.
Post-Graduate Dental Education. 942-944. Ed.
Post-Graduate Study. Ottofy, Louis. 1016-1017.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Dentistry from a Scientific Standpoint. Greenbaum, Max. 96-102.
Health as a Potent Factor in Professional Success. Eames, George F. 108-116. 6 illus.
The Educational Side of the World's Columbian Dental Congress. 322-324. Ed.
Women Dental Practitioners and the World's Columbian Dental Congress. 409-410. Ed.
The Professional Status of Dentistry. 478-480. Ed.
Palmam Qui Meruit Ferat. Re American Dental Degree. 565-566. Ed.
The Physician in Dentistry. 566. Ed.
Relation of Dental and Medical Associations in Great Britain. 586.
The English Dental Exclusion Act. 654-661. Ed.
On the State of the Art of Dentistry and of Dentists in Roumania. Macarovici, P. 798-800.
Discussion on What Relation shall Dentistry hold to Medicine? 1051-1052.
Preparatory Knowledge in Medicine and Surgery. Williams, Jacob L. 1151-1153. Disc. 1153-1156.
The Status of the Dental Practitioner. 1176-1179. Ed.
The Educational Course of the University of Pennsylvania. (Dept. of Dentistry.) 1185.
Dentists in England. 1186.
Our Relationship to Medicine. Walton, J. C. 1217-1222.
Why Not Pay for It? Question of Professional Courtesy between Medical Men and Dentists. 1259-1261. Ed.
The Status of the D. D. S. Burchard, Henry. 1291-1296.
Professional Interchange. Jenks, Arthur E. 1316. Disc. 1317.
The Tactus Eruditus. (Educated Touch.) 1342-1343. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
On the Status of the Art of Dentistry and of Dentists in Roumania. Macarovici, P. Aug. 16, 89-92. abstract.
Discussion on What Relation shall Dentistry hold to Medicine? Aug. 19, 78-79.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Principles vs. Empiricism. Burchard, Henry. 93-96.
Dental Scientific Work. 322-325. Ed.
The Relations of Dentistry to Medicine. 413-416. Ed.
Science in Dentistry. Talbot, E. S. 737-739. Disc. 741-745.
Dentistry in Its Relation to General Medicine. Chance, Geo. H. 739-741. Disc. 741-745.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894—Continued.
Dental Requirements. Ireland. 760-761.
Report of Committee on Dental Education, Literature and Nomenclature. Ottofy, Louis. 785-787. Disc. 787-792. 793-794.
Report of Committee on Education. Carr, I. N. 801-802.
Education and Legislation. Noble, H. B. 802. Disc. 807-810.
The Present and Future Status of the Dental Practitioner. Hodgen, J. D. 811-813. Disc. 813.
Science and Pseudo-Science. Burchard, Henry. 885-889. Disc. 889-891. Vol. XXXVII, 165-166. Correction.
Random Thoughts on Our Specialty. Baldwin, A. E. 929-930. Disc. 930-931.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Chairman's Address. Dental Education. Fletcher, M. H. 586-590. Disc. 590-592.
Dental Education. Sweeney, A. W. 615-619. Disc. 619-620.
Report of Committee on Dental Education, Literature and Nomenclature. Ottofy, Louis. 778. Disc. 871-873. 874-877.
Ought the Formation of Dental Schools be Limited. Stainton, C. W. 778-782. Disc. 871-873. 874-877.
Whither are We Drifting? Barrett, W. C. 784-785. Disc. 871-873. 874-877.
Should Not the Increase in Dental Schools be Restricted? Jack, Louis. 782-784. Disc. 871-873. 874-877.
Resolutions re Dental College. 786.
The Dentist in His Profession and Among the People. Hartman, S. B. 790-792. Disc. 792-794.
A Curious Contention. Re Scientific Workers. 900-901. Selected.
A Suggestion—National Assn. Dental Faculties and National Assn. Dental Examiners. (Re Dental Education.) 974-976. Ed.
The Way to Reform is to Reform.—Dental Schools. 982-983. Selected.
Four Requisites in Development. (Education.) Ault, M. F. 1020-1030. Disc. 1030-1036.
From the Countryman's Standpoint. Jewell, M. D. 1042-1043. Disc. 1043-1044.
Dental Infirmary Service. 1064-1067. Ed.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
The Education of Physicians and Dentists. Wood, H. C. July, 41-42. Selected.
Our Dental Colleges. (Graduates and Matriculates.) July, 78.
Dentists and the American Medical Association. 249-251. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892.
Dental Education. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 118-126.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
The School of Anaesthesia. 212. Ed.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
Dental College Students and Graduates. 223.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892.
Historical Sketch of the Dental Department of the University of Michigan. Taft, J. 2-5, 33-36. Vol. II, 93-96.
Library and Museum U. M. 27-28. Ed.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
D.D.S. and D.M.D. 24-25, 61-62. Ed.
Need of Additional Studies in the Dental Curriculum. 30-31.
Theories in Dental Practice. 82-83. Ed.
College of Dental Surgery. Hoff, N. S. 106-108.
Memorial as to the Recognition of American Dental Diplomas in the United Kingdom. 109-114. Corres.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Some of the Professional Duties of the Dentist. Swift, D. N. 3-6.
Proposed Change in the Curriculum of the University of Michigan. 23-24.
Dishonesty in Examinations. 59-60.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
A Higher Standard in Dentistry. Neall, Walter H. 139-145.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Women Dentists. (State Statistics.) Mayr. 89. Selected.
Namby-Pamby Dentistry. Chupein, Theodore F. 137-138.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Preliminary Education for Dentistry. 47-48.

Dentist Himself, I, 1892.
Are we in it? (Dental Progress.) 17. Ed.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Dental Education. Weiser, R. B. 109-110. Selected.
Harmony. Ambler, H. L. 159-160. Selected.
Dental Education. Houston, P. D. 162-163. Selected.
Dentistry in England. Henderson, D. W. 163. Selected.
Advanced Dental Education. Morey, A. E. 175-176. Disc. 176-178.
Titles. Duddy, W. H. 202.
Do We Want to be Classed as a True Profession? Davis, J. E. 261-262.
Progressive Dentistry, the Result of Universal Education. Townsend, J. C. 264-271.
Does the Dental Profession Need Co-operation? 314-317. Ed.
The Dentist Abroad. Kraus, M. 334-337.
The Present Needs in Dentistry. Taft, J. 339-340. Selected.
The Duty of the Dental Colleges. 442-443. Ed.
A Plea for Moderation. (Education.) Smith, B. Holly. 604-606. Disc. 606. Selected.
The Granting of Honorary Degrees. 635-636. Ed.
Dentistry in Brazil. Mercer, Thomas B. 737-738. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
American Dental Colleges. 99-100. Ed.
The Dental Profession. Berwick. 113-114. Abstract. Remarks, 114-115.
The Status of the Profession in Ontario. Johnson, C. N. 135-138.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Eclectic and Specialty Dentistry. Martin, Oliver. 187-190.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
The L. D. S. Degree. 13. Corres.
The Function of the Schools. Barrett, W. C. 18-20. Selected.
The Dental Record and the D. D. S. Degree. 22. Selected.
Too Many Dentists? 43-44. Ed.
The Old and the New Education. 59-60. Corres.
A New Trade. (Dental Mechanics.) 93-94. Ed.
The Art of Thinking. 129-130. Selected.
Trinity University and the D. D. S. Degree. 133.
Above and Below Par. (Dental Education in Canada.) 134-135. Ed.
A Good Start in Education. 135.
The Old and the New. (Methods of Practice.) 164-165. Ed.
Dentistry as a Fine Art. Delaney, W. C. 191-192.
Registration of Foreign Diplomas. 209-213. Selected.
The Older Dentists and Degrees. 213-214. Ed.
Foreign Diplomas in Great Britain. 215-216. Ed.
Americans and American Dentistry. 256-257. Ed.
Our English Brethren. (re English Dental Schools.) 286-287. Selected. 289-290, Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Preliminary Education for Dentistry. 3-4.
No American Need Apply. Why? Trueman, William H. 7-12. Selected.
Fraudulent College in Kansas City, Mo. 21.
Dental Education. 34-36.
The Title of Doctor. 39-41. 67. Ed. 54. Selected. 60-61. Corres. 88-89. Corres.
A New Degree. 55-56.
The Unknown Dentistry of the Future. Gerrish, C. K. 76.
Matriculation for Dentistry. 93-94. Ed.
Admission to Study Dentistry. 114-116. Ed.
Prof. Elliott Again. (and Dental Education.) 116-117. Ed.
Dental Education Again. 118-120. Selected. Ed.
Graduates and Non-Graduates. 120-121. Ed.
American Dentistry in London. Wilkinson, Frank M. 144-146. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894—Continued.
Modern Dentistry. Martin, C. A. 182-186.
Splendid Work of the National Association of Dental Faculties. 221-222. Ed.
Science in Dentistry. 234-239. Selected.
Regulation of Dentistry. Vogler, A. S. 251-252. Corres.
Opening of the Third Session of the Dental College of the Province of Quebec. (Address.) 259-261.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
A Dental Diploma. 23-24.
Practical Dental Education. Skelton, L. L. 35. Selected.
Moderation in Practice and Statement. Perry, S. G. 87-88. Selected.
The Relation of Logic to Dentistry. Read, R. J. 179-186.
An Overstocked Profession. 204-205, 256-257. 298-299.
Restore Harmony-Concordia Salus. 257-258.
The French Language in Quebec Matriculation. 259.
Opening Lecture, Dental College of the Province of Quebec. 270-272.
See the Mighty Host Advancing. (Dental Graduates.) 284-285. Ed.
Status of Dentistry. 300. Abstract.
Unpaid Teachers. 309-310.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Extracts from Discussions of the President's Address. (Education.) Ohio Dental Association. 6-9. Selected.
Caution re New Innovation: Professional Progress. Thackston, W. W. H. 52-54. Correction. 119.
How Young Dentists should be Dealt with. Burghard, Aug. 54-56.
Free Patients—A Deplorable Lack of Work in the Hospital College Dental Dispensary. 80-81. Selected.
Dental Colleges. 121-123. Ed.
Dental Education. Stubblefield, D. R. 148-155.
Higher Education. Rosser, C. V. 166-168.
Dental Education. 169-170. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
The Standard of Preliminary Education that should be Insisted Upon. Merriman, Charles J. 24-26. Selected.
What are the Essentials in the Proper Preparation of Our Dental Students? Klatte, W. C. 28. Selected.
Address to the Graduating Class of the Department of Dentistry of Vanderbilt University. Stockton, C. S. 49-62.
Dentists Classed as Manufacturers. 147. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Palmam Qui Meruit Ferat. 118-119. Selected.
Mr. Quinby on American Dentists. Lord. 121-122. Selected.
Women Dentists. 125. Selected.
Honorary Degrees. 129-130. Ed.
The Duality of Professional Life. Robinson, J. A. 145-148.
Foreign Diplomas in Great Britain. 170-171. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Dental Education. Crawford, J. Y. 158-164.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Rise and Progress of Dentistry. Fowler, W. F. 1-5.
Dental Education. Houston, P. D. 5-8.
Shall the Entrance Standard be Raised? 19-22. Selected.
Address to the Graduating Class of the Dental Department, University of Tenn. Gray, J. P. 56-61.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
The Relation of the Profession to Our Dental Colleges. Brophy, Truman W. 42-48. Disc. 48-60.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Status and Claims of American Dentistry. Brown, S. B. 19-24.
An Ideal College Curriculum. Ault, Milton F. 28-39.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Incidents of Four Years' Practice. (As a Student, Teacher and Practitioner.) Ault, M. F. 70-81. Disc. 81.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1893.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. 31-33. Disc. 33.

Indiana State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
The Dentist in his Profession and Among the People. Hartman, S. B. 43-46. Disc. 47-50.
Four Requisites in Development. (re the Dentist.) Ault, M. F. 111-127. 2 tables. Disc. 127-135.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
American Dental Degrees in England. 66-67. Ed.
Professional Plagiarism. 259-261. Ed.
Dental Education. Leffmann, Henry. 383-387. Disc. 406-407.
The Relations and Resources of Our Specialty. Meriam, Horatio C. 617-626. Disc. 697-707.
Criticism of Dental Colleges. 731-734. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Some Thoughts upon Personal Dental Education. Mitchell, W. 26-31. 393-396. Ed. Criticism, 400-401. Corres. Reply, 772-776. Corres.
We Specialists. Grey, Richardson. 177-184. Disc. 226-229.
Report of the Committee on Dental Education. 212-213.
Honorary Degrees. 543-545. Comment. 609-613, Corres. 608. Ed. 700-702.
Dental Education. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 645-653. Disc. 678-679. Correction, 770.
Dental Education, Legislation, and the Dental Degree. 673-675.
Reinstatement of the American College of Dental Surgery, Chicago. 698. Ed.
Honor Those Who Deserve It. (re Dental Research.) 764-767. Ed.
The Relation of Dentistry to Medicine. 767-770. Ed.
Dental Law and Dental Education. Magill, W. E. 785-790.
How Can We Magnify the Importance of Our Calling? Mills, G. A. 806-815.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Report of Committee on Dental Education. 44-46.
Forces which Make for Progress. 73-74. Ed.
New Dental School in New York. 141. Ed.
The Value of Post-Graduate Instruction. Curtis, G. Lenox. 486-490. Disc. 535-544.
All American Dental Degrees rejected in Great Britain. 549. Ed.
American Diplomas in England. 624-627. Ed.
The Function of the Schools. 631-632.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Advantages and Disadvantages of Specialism. Thomas, Reuen. 9-20. 73. Ed.
Another Advance is Necessary. (Dental Education.) 194-197. Ed.
Medical Criticism. (The Defect in the Dentist.) 276-281. Ed. 288. Selected.
American Dentistry in London. Wilkinson, Frank M. 313-315.
Will We be Known by Another Name? 475-477. Ed. 606.
Dental Scientific Work. Taft, Charles N. 533-536. Corres.
Are We Degenerating? 662-664. Ed.
Report of the Committee on Dental Education. Ottofy, Louis. 720-723. Disc. 723-729.
Shall the Entrance Standard be Raised? 732-736. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Moderation in Practice and in Statement. Perry, Safford G. 133-146. Disc. 164-165.
Entrance Examinations to Dental Colleges. 184-185. Ed.
Specialism in Dentistry. 253-256. Ed.
Will Dentistry be Absorbed by Medicine? 517-519. Ed.
A Plea for Moderation. (Education.) Smith, B. Holly. 547-551. Disc. 578-580.
The Dental Student. Belcher, William W. 608-611.
Ought the Formation of Dental Schools to be Limited? Stainton, C. W. 620-621. Abstract. Disc. 624-630. 679-684.
Should not the Increase of Dental Schools be Restricted? Jack, Louis. 622-623. Abstract. Disc. 624-630. 679-684.
Whither are We Drifting? Barrett. 623-624. Abstract. Disc. 624-630. 679-684.
The Faculties and Honorary Degrees. 646-647. Ed.
Judgment an Important Factor in the Preservation of Teeth. Bradley, Frederick. 664-670. Disc. 694-707.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.

Matured Thought. Wilson, I. P. 64-69. Disc. 69-71.
Why Don't We Try? (re Standards in Daily Practice.) Fleener, J. E. 105-109. Disc. 109-110.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.

Rational Dentistry. Belding, G. H. 138-143. Disc. 143.
Dedicatory Address. Abbott, J. T. 164-174.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.

Dental Education. Peirce, C. N. 4-7, Selected.
Individualism. Jones, M. Handfield. 17-18. Selected.
Education at Our Colleges. Truman. 33-34.
Dentists Not Manufacturers. 35. Selected.
What Dentists have done for Mankind. Binton, S. A. 48. Selected.
What Shall be Our Future? 54-55. Ed.
Don't. Steele, William H. 71-72.
In Caps and Gowns. 115-116. Selected.
See that the Details of Your Work are Perfect. 119. Ed.
Dental Education. Haskell, L. P. 152-153.
Women Physicians in India. 159. Selected.
Our Dental Colleges (Standing). 383.
Requirements for Graduation. Dice, A. K. 411-412.
Little Things (Daily Practice). 510-511. Ed.
Dental Colleges vs. Non-Graduates. Greene, J. W. 513-514.
Dentistry in France and in America. Spaulding, J. H. 540-541.
Persistence (Student Education). 572-573. Ed.
Work of the National Faculties. 578-580. Ed.
Time at Dental Colleges. Leffmann, H. 608. Selected.
Graduated Ignoramuses. Shepard, L. D. 610. Selected.
Our Dental Colleges. Davis, H. W. 672-673. Reply, 673-674. Selected.
The Popular Dentist. 709-710.
What are the Essentials in the Proper Preparation of Our Dental Students? Klatte, W. C. 731.
Dental Education. Klatte, W. C. 743. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.

Delicate Manipulations. Hanaford, L. M. 9. Selected. Comment, 134-135.
Dentists' Responsibility for Clean Colleges and a Clean Profession. 59-60. Ed.
A Sample of Dental Examination in England. 92. Selected.
American Dentists and Status of American Dental Colleges. Mitchell, W. 185.
New Dental College (A School of Dentistry as a Department of the University of Buffalo.) 288.
What Mill were You Ground In? 383. Ed.
Women as Dentists. Warren, Geo. W. 398-400.
Woman in Dentistry. 434-439.
The New Cast Iron Rule (Dental Education). 447-448. Ed.
Dentistry as a Profession. Robinson, J. A. 513-516.
The Dentists Victorious. (re Census.) 547-548.
Time is the only Test (re Work). 572. Ed.
Education. 575-576. Ed.
Report of the Committee on Dental Education. 588-590.
Requirements to Enter a Dental College. Stanley, Theodore. 598-601. Selected.
University Extension. Zeublin, C. N. 658-661. Selected.
Post-Graduate Teaching. 676.
Our Colleges and State Boards. 679-680. Selected.
Try Again. 701-702. Ed.
Honorary Degrees. 705-706, 730.
American Dentistry (Dental Education). 717.
Dentist of the Great Opera. 736-737. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.

The Schism in the Dental School of Paris. Randorf, George. 12-13.
Needed Reforms in Dentistry. Cormany, J. W. 21-24. Selected.
Requirements for Entrance Dental Department of the University of Minnesota. 37.
University Dental Extension Work. Tuller, R. B. 72-73.
Student Life and Professional Career. Peirce, C. N. 73-77.
The Output of Our Colleges. 117. Ed.
New Dental College in New York. Curtis, G. L. 145.
Pope Leo XIII on Dentists. 147.
How to Attain Skill. 182.
What Wins? 183-184.
The Art of Thinking. 212.
Manual Training. Todd. 421. Selected.
Dentistry and the Medical Specialties. 422-423. Abstract.
Our Dental Colleges and Dental Departments of Universities. 482.
Women Dentists. 485.
Dentistry and the Other Medical Specialties. 489-490.
Is It Advance or Retreat? 509. Selected.
Knowledge vs. Education. 562-563. Ed.
Our English Brethren. 567-568. Ed.
Independent Thinking. 631-632. Ed.
Results Most Desirable. 632-633. Ed.
The Status of Dentistry in Mississippi. Robinson, C. W. 684.
Discussion on Dental Students. 743.
Unnecessary Burdens of Dental Students. Haskell, L. P. 750.
The Rush to Our Colleges. 759-760. Ed.
That Preliminary Education. 761. Ed.

Items of Interest, XVI, 1894.

Discussion on Manual Training. 6-7.
Discussion on Office Tuition after Graduation. 35.
Immediately. 48-49. Ed.
Discussion on Training the Child in Art (Manual Training). 87-88. Selected.
Dentistry vs. Medicine. Plattenburg, C. B. 174.
The Advantages of Memorizing. 224-225. Selected.
Room at the Top. 318. Selected.
On the English Dentists. Barrett, W. C. 341-343. Selected.
The Art of Thinking. 421. Selected.
Dental Scientific Work. 422-423. Selected.
Our Present Status. Welch, T. B. 449-451.
Dental Civilization. 513-515.
American Dental Competition. (In England.) 539. Abstract.
The Professional Path. Response to a Toast at Annual Banquet Alumni Assn. Chgo. College of Den. Surgery. 670-672.
What Dentistry has Achieved in California. Teague. 685. Selected.
Dental Preparation of Students in England. 747. Selected.
No Room (Crowded Profession). 759-760. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.

Dentistry and General Medicine. Chance, George, H. 25-27.
Medical Men and Dentistry. Warren, Geo. W. 29-30. Selected.
Dental Education. Carr, I. N. 72-75.
Dental Education, Literature, and Nomenclature. Ottofy, Louis. 76-77. Abstract. Disc. 77-80.
Discussion on Dental Education and Dental Legislation. 145-157.
Dentists as Orators. 175-176. Ed.
Dental Notes. Wiber, D. E. 342. Selected.
Discussion on Dental Education. 390-391.
Some Interesting Suggestions. Thomas, D. Scott. 461-462.
Science and Dentistry. Thompson, A. H. 471-472. Selected.
The Profession and Our Dental Colleges. Brophy, Truman W. 513-518.
Dental Education. Wiber, D. E. 526.
Men that Should not be Tolerated in the Dental Profession. Eschauzier, Francis. 526-527.
Our Colleges. Trueman, Wm. H. 532.
Dental Students in Germany. 543-544. Selected.
The Dentist in His Profession and Among the People. Hartman, S. B. 661-662. Selected.
Our Professional Standing. Walton, J. C. 664-665. Selected.
Dental Training. Warren, G. W. 675-677.
Should not the Increase of Dental Schools be Restricted? Jack, Louis. 680-681. Abstract.
Dental Education. Steel, Charles L. 707-709.
The Number of Physicians and Dentists. Stainton, C. W. 723-727. 4 tables. Selected.
Whither are We Drifting? Barrett, W. C. 727-729. Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895—Cont.
The Dental Student. Belcher, William W. 738-741. Selected.
American Dental Colleges. 742-743. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
An Old Dentist's Advice to Students. 75. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
A Consideration of Some of the Responsibilities of Dentists and Physicians. Bigelow, Lyman F. 1-2. Selected.

Michigan State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
The Dentist in his Profession and Among the People. Hartmann, S. B. 43-46. Disc. 47-50.
Four Requisites in Development. (re the Dentist.) Ault, M. F. 111-127. 2 tables. Disc. 127-135.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1893-94.
Report of Committee on Colleges. 7-10. 17-19.

National Assn. Den. Examiners Trans., 1895.
Plan of Requirements for the Recognized Dental Schools. Donnally, Williams. 7-8.
First Report—Committee on the Colleges. 9-10, 13-15.

National Assn. Den. Faculties Trans., 1892.
Discussion on Dental Education. 10-13.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Education. (President's Address) Jack, Louis. 17-26.
Education. (President's Address.) Luckey. 26-31. Disc. 31-34.
Dental Education. Brown, G. Carleton. 44-50. Disc. 50-58.
Dental Law and Dental Education. Magill, W. E. 58-64. Disc. 64-77.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Science and Pseudo-Science. Burchard, Henry. 25-32. Disc. 32-36.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
Work. Wight, J. S. 29-37. Disc. 37-43.
The Relations and Resources of Our Specialty, Meriam, Horatio C. 104-112. Disc. 113-122.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Education and Legislation. Shepard, L. D. 75-88. Disc. 88-96.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Recognition of the Dental Department of the University of Buffalo. Stainton, C. W. 6-7. Disc. 7-11.
Dental Education, Dental Legislation. (President's Address.) Walker, W. W. 44-49.

Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91.
Meddlesome Dentistry. Fraid, A. 191-196.
Beneficiaries. 222-223. Selected.
States in which Diplomas from Reputable Schools are not Honored. 228.
The Best on the Continent. (Standing of Dental and Medical Colleges in Canada compared with Those of the United States.) 233-235.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
The Use of Books (Text Books). Black, G. V. 1-11. Selected.
Dental Department of the University of Buffalo (Organization). 61-62. 183-184, 199-202, 283-286. Selected.
Failures in Examinations. 78-80. Selected.
He Can Do Anything. (The Dentist). Hodgkin, J. B. 90-91. Selected.
Honorary Degrees Again. 155-156. Selected.
The Prospective M. D. S. Must Register; The D. D. S. Present and Prospective, as it may Please Him. 181-182. Selected.
Those Dental Degrees. 197-199. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Student Life and Professional Career. Peirce, C. N. 35-40. Selected.
University of Buffalo (Dental Department). 63-64. Corres.
Room for More (In Dental Schools). Taft, J. 108-109. Selected.
Palmam Qui Meruit Ferat. 136-137. Selected.
The Faculty. Allen. 177-179. Abstract.
Our Curriculum. 190-191. Abstract.
A Word to Students. 221. Selected.
Diploma Mill in Kansas City. 235.
Bleeding Kansas (re Kansas City Dental College). Atkinson, T. J. 283-284. Corres.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
The Advantages and Disadvantages of Specialism. Thomas, R. (Rev.) 15-24. Selected.
Education in Chicago. 35-36. Selected.
Dental Scientific Work. 70-73. Selected.
The Dental Degree. 77-78. Selected.
Rot. (Dr. Stainton's Remarks on the Dental Department of Buffalo.) 148-150. Selected.
Modern Dentistry. Martin, C. A. 154-158. Selected.
The Dental Department of the University of Buffalo. 171-178. Selected.
Report of the Committee on Colleges. 181-183, 2 tables.
The Skilled Practitioner vs. The Man of Extended Culture. 205-206. Selected.
Dentistry and the Lay Press. 218-219. Selected.
Foreign Schools vs. American Physicians. Thorne, W. S. 225-227. Selected.
Dentistry in England. Rawson E. O. 228-231. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Dentists and the Census of 1890. Grady, Richard. 3-5. Selected.
The Institute of Dental Technology. 5-8. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Progress in Dentistry. (President's Address.) Macleod, Bowman. 109-119.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Mechanics in Dentistry.—Is Dentistry a Science or a Profession? Bonwill, W. G. A. 281-289. Disc. 289-293. Comment, 316. Reply, 316-317.
A Plea for Moderation. Smith, B. Holly. 571-574. Disc. 574-577.
The Census of 1890 and the Dentists. Twilley, William Shaw. 577-580. Disc. 580-585.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Post-Graduate School of Prosthetic Dentistry and Dental Laboratory. Waterbury, E. M. 226-227. Corres.
For What are We Laboring? Parker, A. J. 374-378.
Our Duty Toward the Dental Student. Wright, W. H. 390-393.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Our Deficiencies. Bowers, Geo. A. 144-148.
Dentists and Dentistry as Seen by Our Patients. Wright, W. H. 340-342.
Dental Education, Literature and Nomenclature. Ottofy, Louis. 505-506.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Education of the Dentist. Talbot, E. S. 33. Selected.
Landmarks. President's Address. Whitslar, W. H. 257-260.
The Dental Profession in Hungary. Salmon, Henry. 276-277. Abstract.
Little Things. Wright, W. H. 310-313.
American Dental Diplomas no Longer Recognized in Great Britain. 404-411. 413. Ed. 511-512. Ed.
Iowa's Share in the History of Progress of Dentistry. Hunt, A. O. 495-500. Abstract.
On the Status of the Art of Dentistry and of Dentists in Roumania. Macarovici, P. 540-541.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Retrospection. Cassidy, J. S. 122-127.
The Dentist and Patient. Varney, L. A. 215-219.
The Unknown Dentistry of the Future. Gerrish, C. K. 221.
Dental Scientific Work. 231-232. Selected.
Dental Education. Wilson, G. H. 250-268. 297-305.
Dental Schools. 425. Selected.
Report of the Committee on Text-Books. 435.
New Things in Dentistry. Bell, J. R. 497-498.
Discussion on Dental Education. 499-506.
Dental Education. Carr, I. N. 506-507.
Recognized and Unrecognized Dental Schools. 534-535.
Dentistry is a Specialty in, or Branch of Medicine. Ambler, H. L. 562-569.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
The Dentist in His Profession, and among the People. Hartman, S. B. 392-394.
Dental Education. Fletcher, M. H. 410-411; Abstract.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895—Continued.
Dental Education. Arkew, J. B. 458. Abstract. Disc. 458-460.
Report of Section II. (On Education and Literature.) Ottofy, Louis. 494-495.
Ought the Formation of Dental Schools be Limited. Stainton, C. W. 496-497. Abstract.
Whither are We Drifting? Barrett, W. C. 497-498. Abstract.
Should not the Increase of Dental Schools be Restricted? Jack, Louis. 498-499. Abstract.

Ohio State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
The Dentist in his Profession and Among the People. Hartman, S. B. 43-46. Disc. 47-50.
Four Requisites in Development. (re the Dentist.) Ault, M. F. 111-127. 2 tables. Disc. 127-135.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Address on Behalf of the Faculty to the Graduating Class of the College of Dentistry, University of California. Carlton, H. P. 18-23.
Dental Colleges. 40-42. Ed.
Are These Few to be Saved? Mills, George A. 113-129.
American Dental Diplomas in the United Kingdom. 161-164. Selected.
Dental Education . Hays, I. W. 184-186.
On the Status of the Dental Practitioner. 295-296. Ed.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Applications Denied American Graduates. 94.
The Defect in the Dentists. 218. Selected.
Progress of Dentistry. Fletcher, M. H. 241-242.
The Present and Future Status of the Dental Practitioner. Hodgen, Joseph D. 278-283.
Address on Behalf of the Faculty to the Graduating Class of the College of Dentistry, University of California. Hodgen, Joseph D. 293-297. Selected.
Science in Dentistry. Talbot, Eugene S. 349-355. Disc. 373-381.
Dentistry in Its Relation to General Medicine. Chance, Geo. H. 355-365.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Remarks Concerning Dr. Talbot's Censure. (re Contribution of American Dentistry to Science.) Dean, Gilbert S. 1-19.
The New College Building. University of California. 143-144. Ed.
Address on Behalf of the Faculty to the Graduating Class of 1895 of the College of Dentistry, U. of C. Reith, William C. 278-283.
Excerpts. (re a Greater Need for Professional Dignity.) 307-308, 355, 402. Selected.
As Others See Us. Haskell, L. P. 333-335. Selected.
German Students and German Teaching. Hofheinz, R. H. 335-339. Selected.
An Overstocked Profession. 356. Selected.
Will Dentistry be Absorbed by Medicine? 402-403. Selected.
Dentistry in Two Thousand. Merriman, A. F. Jr. 509-513. Disc. 513-516.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Picking His Way with an Axe. Thomas. 102-105. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
A Consideration of Some of the Responsibilities of Dentists and Physicians. Bigelow, Lyman F. 31-36. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
The Faculty. 20-22. Selected.
The First Course of the Tacoma College of Dental Surgery. 50-51.
The Relation of Dentistry to General Medicine. Chance, G. H. 72. Disc. 72.
Introductory Address. Tacoma College Dental Surgery. Hickman, J. W. 87-95.
The Art of Thinking. 105. Selected.
About Degenerating. 109. Ed.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
Our Responsibilities. Hanaford, M. L. 32-35.
Progressive Dentistry. Bragdon, G. W. 94-96.
English Schools. 112. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1892.
Injustice of the Classification of Dentists in the Census of 1890. 7-11.
Dental Education. Brown, G. Carleton. 48-54. Disc. 54-62.
Dental Law and Dental Education. Magill, W. E. 62-68. Disc. 68-81.

Philadelphia County Den. Soc. Trans., I, 1893.
Dental Law and Dental Education. Magill, W. E. 78-84. Disc. 84-91.
Census Classification of Dentists. 104-117.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
College Work. 49-50. Ed.
Concerning Diplomas. 51. Ed.
Another Dental College. (Buffalo.) 118-119.
The Function of the Schools. 217-219. Ed.
The Honorary Degree. 227-228. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Education. Burkhart. 84-86. Disc. 86-87.
What Relation shall Dentistry Hold to Medicine. Crawford, J. Y. 205.
W. G. Beers and American Education. 219. Vol. XXV, 46, 111, 161. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Dental Education Methods—The English versus the American System. 28-32. Ed.
An Address to the Students of the Dental Department of the University of Buffalo. (On Entering Profession of Dentistry.) Downs, E. D. 76-81.
The College Course of Study. 101-103. Ed.
Another Degree. 112.
The Dental Department of the University of Buffalo. 209-215. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Science in Dentistry. 59-60. Ed.
Degrees in Dentistry. 102-103. Ed.
A School of Dental Technology. 116.
German Students and German Teaching. Hofheinz, R. H. 149-152.
The Attacks upon the Colleges. 210-215. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Dental Education and Legislation in America. 59-66. Selected.
The Relation of Medicine and Surgery to Dentistry. Glassington, Chas. W. 151-158.
Not Too Many Dental Graduates. 282. Selected.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes. (The Dental Hospital of London and London School of Dental Surgery.) Smale, Morton. 349-352.
A Proposed Change in the English Dental Examination. Campion, G. G. 401-403.
Students' Supplement. 409-429.
Methods of English and American Dentists. 470-472. Ed
The Relations and Resources of Our Specialty. Meriam, Horatio C. 519-527. Selected.
Addresses at the Annual Distribution of Prizes. (The National Dental Hospital and College.) 566-570.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Failures in Examinations. 279-281.
Ambidexterity in Dental Operations. Ta'Bois, Fred. W. 296-297.
Dentistry at the General Hospitals. Dolamore, W. H. 337-345.
Abstract of an Address given to the Students of the Dental Hospital of London. (Dentistry.) Milvart, St. George. 345-348, 353.
Address at the Distribution of Prizes. (The Dental Hospital of London.) Smale, Morton. 351-352.
Student's Supplement. 410-431.
Address to the Students of University College, London, October 3rd, 1892. Hutchinson, S. J. 433-445.
The Five Years' Dental Curriculum. Gaddes, Thomas. 481-483.
To Be Called Doctor and to be Respected. 501-503. Ed.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
The Harvard School of Dentistry. 31-33.
Palmam Qui Merult Ferat. (Honorary Degrees.) 270-271. Ed.
American Dentists. Lord. 287-288.
Address at the Distribution of Prizes. (Guy's Hospital.) Lubbock, John, (Sir.) 340-343.
Address at the Distribution of Prizes. (Dental Hospital of London.) Flower, William. 343-346.
Guy's Hospital. (Opening of the New Building.) 346-353.
Scientific Research. 359-360. Ed.
Our Curriculum. 395-396. Ed.
Students' Supplement. 407-432.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
The New Dental Hospital. 132-133, 140-142. Ed.
An Address. Present Condition of the Dental Hospital of London. Turner, J. Smith. 185-189.
Scientific Dentistry. Mummery. 208-209.
London Hospitals before the Reformation. 290-291. Selected.
Dental Education. Norman, H. W. 305-311. Disc. 326-330.
Address at the Dental Hospital of London. (Annual Distribution of Prizes.) Heath, Christopher. 361-364.
Dental Students at General Hospitals. 402-403. Ed.
Students' Supplement. 404-430.
B. Sc. 453, 521.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Opening of the Edinburgh New Dental Hospital and School. 43-46. Selected.
On the Dental Curriculum and Examinations. 125-128.
Some of the Aims of Our Students' Society, and How Best to Fulfil Them. Dodd, F. Lawson. 147-155. Disc. 166-167.
Experiments versus Experience. 212-213.
Newcastle Dental Hospital. (Opening.) Stephenson, W. H. 215-218.
Moderation in Practice and in Statement. Perry, S. G. 332-334. Selected.
Students' Supplement. 404-430. 385-386. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Evolution of Dentistry. (cont. from Vol. XLIV.) Robinson, J. A. 124-128.
Brains and Fingers. (Dental Education.) 167.
An Ideal College Curriculum. Ault, Milton F. 421-435, 468.
New Dental Colleges. 466-467. Ed.
Three Years' College Instruction. 492-498.
Specialties in Dental Practice. 518-520. Ed.
Report of Committee on Dental Education, Literature and Nomenclature. Ottofy, Louis. 536.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
A Higher Professional Standard. 146-147. Selected.
About Dental Colleges. 353-357. Ed.
Dentists and Dentistry as Seen by Our Patients. Wright, W. H. 402-404.
Educational. 458. Ed.
Report of Committee on Dental Education. Smith, B. Holly. 473-476. Disc. 476-478.
A Protest Against the Census Classification of Dentists as Manufacturers. 483-484.
Educational. 514-516. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Progress and Needs of Dentistry. Taft, J. 105-114.
Overcrowded Professions. 239. Selected.
A New Dental College in Cincinnatti. 259. Ed.
Report of the Committee on Education. 326-337, 407-413.
Little Things. Wright, W. H. 365-370.
Elements of Success. Steele, C. W. 371-375.
The Status of the Art of Dentistry and of Dentists in Roumania. Macarovici. 513-516.
The Widening Field of the Dental Profession. Sage, Frank W. 521-530.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
What Relation Does Dentistry hold to Medicine? Crawford, J. Y. 54.
A New Degree. 100-101. Ed.
Chairman's Address. (More Thorough Education Needed.) Baldwin, A. E. 125-127.
Reforms. Roush, Sigel. 187-191.
A New Dental College. (Tacoma.) 364. Ed.
Dentistry as a Specialty of Medicine. Rush, R. A. 432. Disc. 432-434.
Dental Education. Carr, I. N. 443-444.
Dental Education, Literature and Nomenclature. Ottofy, L. 498-501. Disc. 501-506.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
The Present and Future Status of the Dental Practitioner. Hodgen, Jos. D. 1-7.
Random Thoughts on Our Specialty. Baldwin, A. E. 8-11.
Dental Education. Skelton, L. L. 44. Selected.
Dental Education. Stephan, Louis, J. 45. Selected.
Dental Education. Stearns, C. H. 45. Selected.
Dental Education. Kirk E. C. 46. Selected.
Harmony. (re Medicine and Dentistry.) Ambler, H. L. 53-60. Disc. 61-68.
Dental Education. Houston, P. D. 182. Selected.
Dental Education. Morrison, W. J. 182-183. Selected.
The Present Needs in Dentistry. Taft, J. 214-221. Disc. 221-236.
In the Rut, or Where am I At? Underwood, C. J. 393-394. Selected.
Moderation in Practice and in Statement. Perry, S. G. 395. Selected.
Chairman's Address. (Dental Education.) Fletcher, M. H. 474-475.
Professional Standing. 516-517. Ed.
Ought the Formation of Dental Schools be Limited? Stainton, C. W. 536-537. Disc. 590-593. Abstract.
Four Requisites in Development. (Professional.) Ault, M. F. 573-577.
Whither are We Drifting? Barrett, W. C. 587-588. Abstract.
Should not the Increase of Dental Schools be Restricted? Jack, Louis. 588-589. Abstract.
Report of Section II, (Education.) Ottofy, Louis. 589. Abstract.
The Dentist in His Profession and Among the People. Hartman, S. B. 611-615.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
A Danger Signal. (Educational Reform.) 41-43. Ed. Comment, 179-181. Corres.
On the Need of a Higher Qualification in Dental Surgery. Campion, G. G. 57-59. Abstract.
Reviews vs. Society Discussions. Case, Calvin S. 67-68.
Principles of Art and Practice of Dentistry. Newkirk, Garett. 90-102. Disc. 103-111. 813-821. 10 illus.
The Discrepancy between Theory and Practice. 113-115. Ed.
Dental Education. Johnson, C. N. 144-152.
The Tendency to Narrow-Mindedness in the Profession. 177-178. Ed.
Dentists in Germany. (Statistics.) 195-196. 176. Ed. Trans. Selected.
Preliminary Examinations for Dental Students. (Words Copied from the Examination Papers of Students.) 246-247.
A Word with Recent Graduates. 338-339. Ed.
Dentistry in Kansas. 340-341. Ed.
A Dental Comparison. The Difference between Practicing Dentistry in Paris and Minneapolis. Spaulding, J. H. 365-366. Selected.
The Fruits of Professional Endeavor. 581-582. Ed.
Syllabus of Dr. Shepard's Paper. (re Dental Education.) 592-595.
A Few Don'ts for Dental Students. Mitchell, W. 605-608.
The Columbia College of Dental Surgery. 609-610. Selected.
Self-Culture or Post Graduate Study. Pruyn, Chas. P. 625-632.
Dental Education. Ottofy, Louis. 693-695.
What the Degree of D. D. S. should Represent. Bentley, C. E. 831-838.
Is It Not True? (re Experimental Practice.) French, E. C. 886-888.
Dental Science in the United States. Ottofy, Louis. 893-896.
A Prolific Year. 914-915. Ed.
The Standard of Preliminary Education that should be Insisted upon. Merriman, Chas. J. 957-958.
When Doctors Disagree, Who Shall Decide? Brown, S. B. 1010-1012. Selected.
How Dentists can become Medical Society Men Who Only Hold a D. D. S. or other Dental Degree. Talbot, E. S. 1012-1013. Corres. Selected. 1013-1014. Ed.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
The Estimation of the Profession by the Public. Johnson, C. N. 4-9.
Matriculate Examinations of Dental Students. Noyes, Edmund. 9-14. Disc. 28-44.
Some Thoughts on Dental Education. MaWhinney, E. 16-18.
Dental Education. 67-74. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892—Continued.
Post-Graduate Study. Tuller, R. B. 93-99. Disc. 132-154.
The Endowment of Dental Colleges. 155-156, Ed. Correction. 254.
The Theory of Groups. (re Practice.) 157. Ed.
Address to the Odontographic Society of Chicago. (Science of Dentistry.) Clifford, E. L. 214-218.
Clinics. 309-310. Ed.
Dental Education. Johnson, H. Herbert. 312-314. Corres.
The Art of Dentistry. It has Made very Remarkable Progress in Recent Years. 342. Selected.
Introductory Lecture to Medical Students. (re Specialty of Dentistry.) Arnold, Otto. 354-362.
Post-Graduate Study. Ball, Wm. C. C. 397-398. Corres.
Dentists and the Census Bill. 612. Selected.
Address. (University Extension.) Zeublin, Charles N. 651-654.
Specialties. 664. Ed.
Post-Graduate Study. 761.
Thoughts on Dental Education. Hodgen, J. D. 769-773.
Dental Students. 815-816. Ed.
Dentists as Hobbyists. Harned, M. R. 928-932.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Professor and Demonstrator. Root, J. P. 60-61. Selected.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature and Education. King, W. Z. 132-135.
Manual Training a Necessity for the Future Dentist. Cattell, D. M. 282-293. Disc. 387-393.
Iowa's Share in the History and Progress of Dentistry. Hunt, A. O. 562-571.
Recognition withdrawn. (American Dental Diplomas.) 616. Ed.
No American Need Apply. (re Foreign Practice.) 692-694. Ed.
Letter from the South. (Birmingham College.) 694-696. Corres.
An Open Door. 751-752. Ed.
Address. (Delivered at the Opening of the American College of Dental Surgery, Chicago.) Wassall, Joseph W. 795-801.
The Widening Field of the Dental Profession. Sage, Frank W. 823-831.
No American Need Apply. Why? Trueman, William H. 865-870.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Dental Colleges. 36-37. Ed.
What the Profession Offers to Young Men. 112-114. Ed.
The Dental Degree. 273-274. Ed.
Doctorate Address. (Profession of Dentistry.) Barrett, W. C. 392-403.
The Relation of the Profession to Our Dental Colleges. Brophy, Truman W. 409-415.
Hobbies. Freeman, Arthur B. 609-620. Disc. 652-663. Criticism. 834. 760.
A Word to Dental Students . 677-678. Ed.
What Matters of Importance do Good Operators Most Frequently Neglect or Overlook? Newkirk, Garrett. 724-730.
The Advance of Dental Science. 749-750. Ed.
Practical Dental Education. Skelton, L. L. 771-777.
Opening Address. (American College of Dental Surgery.) Ottofy, Louis. 777-781.
Is the Profession Overcrowded? 825-826. Ed.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Criticism of Dr. Harlan's Remarks on Examinations in Germany. Huxmann, Fritz, W. 63-64. Answer 252.
Advance of the Profession. Cattell, D. M. 86-88.
In the Rut; or Where am I At? Underwood, C. J. 98-104.
Another Dental College. (Omaha.) 201-202.
Advanced Dental Education. Morey, A. E. 217-220. Disc. 228-237.
The Present Needs in Dentistry. Taft, J. 273-279.
Doctorate Address. (Dental Profession.) Peck, A. H. 299-304.
Some Thoughts on the Professional Attitude of the Young Dentist. Dean, H. F. 699-701.
Veterinary Dentistry. Ditewig, George. 705-710.
A Dentist's Dream. (Dental Practice in 1950.) Fletcher, F. F. 729-734. Disc. 734-737.
A Thought Suggested by Some Observations Made while on a Vacation. (Raising the Standard of Dentistry.) Allen, E. H. 780-783.
The Country Practitioner. Achelpohl, F. H. 849-853. Disc. 872-877.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Dental Education. Carr, I. N. 29-32.
Education and Legislation. Noble, H. B. 32-34. Disc. 39-42.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Ought the Dentist to be A Graduate in Medicine? Walker. 55-66.
Dental Education. West, T. C. 66-69. Disc. 69-70.
Broader Education. Marshall. 71-73. Disc. 73-77.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Onward and Upward. Johnson, C. B. 18-22.
Address to the Graduates of the Missouri Dental College. Mudd, H. H. 158-159.
Chicago Post Graduate School of Prosthetic Dentistry. Marler, W. T. 168-170. Corres.
The Colleges as Seen from the State Examining Board Standpoint. 225-226. Ed.
Dental Education, and Education of the Dentist. Peabody, Francis. 368-381.
Dental Education. Klatte, W. C. 421-426.
Dental Education. 543-545. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Concerning Diplomas. 32. Selected.
Course of Study for Students of Dentistry. 44-45.
Dental Education. Johnson, H. Herbert. 94-96. Corres.
Address to the Graduating Class National University, Washington, D. C., May, 1892. Hodgkin, James B. 235-243.
Dental Education and Literature. Loudan, J. H. 255-258. Disc. 302-310.
Dental Education. Carr, I. N. 259-264. Disc. 302-310.
Our Responsibility. (Future of Dentistry.) Turner, V. E. 270-274.
Dental Education—The Need of, by the Profession and the Masses. 340-347.
Post Graduate Study. Ottofy, Louis. 389-390.
Reflections upon the Present Status and Future Prospects of the Dental Profession. Thackston, W. W. H. 411-415.
Discussion on Dental Education. 523-526.
To be Called Doctor and to be Respected. 550. Selected.
Profession of Dentistry. Cockerille, James J. 574-580.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
An Open Letter to a Young Friend. (re Entering Profession of Dentistry.) 43-45, 91-95, 205-207, 347-350, 531-540. (cont. in Vol. XIII.)
Unnecessary Burdens of the Dental Student. Haskell, L. P. 55-59. Selected.
Original Thought. 131-132. Ed.
Manual Training. Palmer, S. B. 150-152. Selected.
Too Many Dentists? 171. Selected.
Hints to Young Graduates. 179-180. Ed.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
A Plea for Physiology and Histology. Killian, J. D. 213-217. Disc. 230-233.
Is the Practice of Dentistry More Disagreeable than Other Occupations? 241-242. Ed.
A Review of the Status of Dentistry. Robinson, C. W. 253-256.
A New Dental College. (Cincinnati.) 329.
Report on Dental Education. Ottofy, Louis. 330. Selected.
American Diplomas in England. 331-332. Ed.
Dental Education. Moore, W. Paul. 360-363.
Committee on Education. Atkinson, D. D. 367-368. Disc. 368-373.
Labor Brings Success. Jones, R. H. 399-402. Disc. 412-413.
Dental Education. Freeland, J. E. 402-406. Disc. 408-409.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Letter from an Old Practitioner. (cont. from Vol. XII.) 1-4. (cont. in Vol. XIV.)
To Whom Belongs the Honor of Discovery? 19-21. Ed.

Southern D. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894—Cont.
The Necessity of Dentists Possessing a Certain Amount of Medical Knowledge. Russell, Julien W. 29-31.
Dental Dots. Beacock, D. V. 35.
Cannot Pull Teeth. (The Young Man Did not Go to the Right College.) 127. Ed.
Post-Graduate Instruction. 128. Ed.
Is Dentistry an Overcrowded Profession? Beadles, E. P. 130. Ed.
A Plea for Conservatism in Dental Practice. Chappell, J. A. 135-138.
Dentistry vs. Medicine. Plattenburg, C. B. 191.
Dentistry in Court. 194.
As You Freely Receive, so Freely Give. 200. Selected.
Effects of a Long Term. 206. Ed.
The Early Woman in Dentistry. Taylor, Lucy H. 242-245. Selected.
Dental Education. Wright, E. K. 270-273.
Dental Education as a Science. Livermon, A. C. 324-329. Correction, 395.
Our Present Status. Welch, T. B. 454-456.
Recognized Schools.—1894. 499.
Unrecognized Schools. 500.
Is the Profession Overcrowded? 502-503. Selected.
Post-Office Dentistry. 505. Selected.
Busy Doctors. 517. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Regarding Young Men Who Contemplate Entering the Profession. 80-81.
Harmony. (Medicine and Dentistry.) Ambler, H. L. 141. Selected.
Medicine and Dentistry. Renz, S. J. 187-188. Selected.
Dental Education. Johnson, H. H. 263-269.
American Dental Colleges. 279-280. Selected.
Discussion on Dental Education. 349-350. Selected.
Dental Education. Jack. 418-420. Disc. 490-493.
The Profession and Our Dental Colleges. Brophy, Truman W. 424-430. Selected.
Opening Address Delivered to the Class of the Atlanta Dental College. Crenshaw, Wm. 450-451.
The Attacks upon the Colleges. 452-457. Selected.
Nerve. (In the Profession.) Cox, C. W. 483-488. Selected.
Dental Education. Benton, J. H. 508-510.

Texas Dental Jnl., IX, 1891.
Bacteriology as an Integral Part of the Dental Curriculum. Miller, W. D. 21-26. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., X, 1892.
The Fitness of Dental Graduates. 23-24.
Post-Graduate Study. Tuller, R. B. 25-31. Selected.
Report of the Committee on Dental Education. Smith, B. Holly. 73-75.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.
Education. Burkhart, H. J. 1-2. Disc. 2-3.
Needed Reforms in Dentistry. Cormany, J. W. 33-36. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
A Dental Department for the University of Texas. 53-55. Ed.
The Inter-Dependence of General and Special Practitioners. Bliem, M. J. 94-98.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
The Art of Thinking. Welch, T. B. 20-21. Selected.
Raising the Standard. 54-55. Selected.
Mistakes—A Mistake is Defined as an Unintentional Error. Love, O. B. 91-94. Disc. 83-86.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
Women Dentists. 19.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
The Baltimore Dentists and the Census. 37-41. Selected.
A Danger Signal. (Higher Standard of Matriculation.) 58-60. Selected. Comment, 217-219, Corres. 233-234. Ed.
American Dental Degrees in England. 70-72. Selected.
What Shall be Done with the Students. 92-93. Ed.
Faculty Address. Stark, W. T. 98-102.
Address to the Graduating Class. (Kansas City Dental College.) Cowherd, W. S. 102-108.
Address to the Graduates. (Missouri Dental College.) Mudd, H. H. 109-110.
Dental Education. Johnson, C. N. 145-157. Selected.
The Multiplication of Colleges. 210-211. Selected.
About Women—She Shouldn't be a Doctor. (Or a Dentist. Ed.) Shrady, George F. 214-215. Selected.
Bacteriology as an Integral Part of the Dental Curriculum. Cravens, J. E. 215-217. Corres. 232. Ed.
Inconsistencies and Discord. (College Standards.) Davis, Harry W. 258-262. Disc. 262-269.
Advantages of Associate Education. Fillebrown, Thos. 330. Selected.
College Entrance Requirements. Patterson. 375-380.
Dental Education and Mechanics. Case, Calvin S. 467-470. Selected.
The American Dentist Abroad. Newby, J. B. 476-477. Selected.
College Work. 479-480. Ed.
Introductory Lecture Delivered to the Class of 1891-92, at the Kansas City Dental College. Patterson, J. D. 489-493.
Status and Claims of American Dentistry. Brown, S. B. 519-525.
A Gratuitous Insult. (re Dental Teachers.) 531-533.
Theory and Practice. 558-560. Selected.
College Critics. 566-567. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Discussion on Matriculate Examination of Dental Students. 71-86. Selected.
Faculty Address. (Kansas City Dental College.) Stanley, Theo. 97-101.
Dental College, Kansas City. Thompson, A. H. 103-107.
Address to Graduating Class, Western Dental College. Johnson, S. E. 145-148.
Commencement Valedictory Address. Iowa State University. Patrick, J. J. R. 148-154.
The Dental Student. Shultze. 250-253. Disc. 253-258.
The World's Testimony. (re Humors of Dentistry.) 275. Selected.
Requirements to Enter a Dental College. Stanley, Theodore. 289-292.
Originality and Progress in Dentistry. M'Donald, A. J. 293-295.
Dental Education and the State Boards. Thompson, A. H. 337-341. Disc. 390-392.
Dental Degrees and Who should have Them. Carpenter, G. T. 341-343.
Christmas Gifts. (Degrees.) Davis, Harry W. 343-347.
Dental Education. Hartung, Geo. J. 385-389.
Post Graduate Teaching. 418. Selected.
Dental Education. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 452-460. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Mechanics in Dentistry. Is Dentistry a Science or a Profession? Bonwill, W. G. A. 11-19. Disc. 19-23. Selected.
The Function of the Schools. Barrett, W. C. 62-64. Selected.
The Color Question in a Dental College. 64-66. Selected.
Whither are We Drifting? 114-117. Selected.
Too Many Dentists? 130. Selected.
An Overproduction of Scholars. 165-166. Selected.
The Dental Student and Dental Colleges. Roberts, J. A. 194-199. Disc. 199-206.
General Medical Council of Great Britain. (re Registration on the English Register of the Dental Diplomas of the American Universities of Harvard and Michigan.) 312-324. Selected. 326, Ed.
Idiosyncrasies. (Theories in Practice.) Root, J. P. 341-345.
A Dental Diploma Mill in Kansas City. 474-476. Ed.
Americans and American Dentistry. 522-524. Selected.
The Necessity of Dentists Possessing a Certain Amount of Medical Knowledge. Russell, Julien W. 529-531.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Extract from an Article upon Technological Schools in the Scientific American by Robert H. Thurston. Russell, John Scott. 36.
Bleeding Kansas. (re Kansas City Dental College.) 79-81. 89. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894—Continued.

Examination Questions. 81-83. Selected.
A Lesson in Altruism. (Dental Education.) Thompson, A. H. 97-103.
Valedictory Address at the Twelfth Annual Graduating Exercises of the Kansas City Dental College. Brady, J. B. 103-105.
Room at the Top. 135. Ed.
Dental Education. Root, J. P. 203-207. Disc. 207-209.
The Needs of the Hour. (Education Moral Excellence.) Southworth, J. R. 241-249.
Examination Papers. 327-329. Selected.
Our Profession. Fry, J. T. 364-367.
The Duty of the Young Men in the Dental Profession. Thompson, A. H. 378-380.
The Present Status of Dental Knowledge in the Medical Profession. Warren, G. W. 424-428. Selected.
Is the Profession Overcrowded? 520-521. Selected.
Examinations. 558-560. Selected.
Dentistry — Stomatology — Oristry. 560-562. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.

After-Dinner Speech. (National Dental Hospital and College.) Foster, Walter B. (Sir.) 27-32. Selected.
Dental Education. Houston P. D. 66-70. Selected.
A Dental Diploma. 85-86. Selected.
Faculty Address at the Thirteenth Annual Commencement of the Kansas City Dental College. Rathbone, F. W. 97-100.
Valedictory Address of the Graduating Class at the Thirteenth Annual Commencement of the Kansas City Dental College. Curry, A. L. 100-103.
Salutatory of the Graduating Class at the Thirteenth Annual Commencement of the Kansas City Dental College. De Berry, W. A. 103-104.
Response to the Toast, The Kansas City Dental College, at the Annual Banquet. Thompson, A. H. 105-107.
Medicine and Dentistry. Renz, S. J. 107-108.
Moderation in Practice and in Statement. Perry, Safford G. 115-128. Selected.
The Educator Merely a Guide. Kirk, E. C. 136. Selected.
Doc. 138. Selected.
Circular Issued by the Kansas City Dental College. Patterson, J. D. 141, 190.
The Progress of Modern Methods in Dental Practice. Thompson, A. H. 193-198. Disc. 198-204.
Dental Colleges. (President's Address.) Reed, C. B. 212-218. Disc. 241-250.
Higher Education in Dentistry. Wasson, L. C. 218-220.
Technical Knowledge. 222-223.
The Way to Reform is to Reform. (Dental Education.) 419-421. Ed.
The Attacks upon the Colleges. Shepard, L. D. 433-438. Selected.
What Profiteth It a Man? (Dental Education.) 502-503. Selected.
The American Dentist in Europe. 523. Selected.
Dental Infirmary Service. 539-541. Selected.
Dental Surgery in the Fuchaw; A Prophetic Vision of the Twentieth Century. 560-562. Selected.
Education and Medicine. 563-564. Selected.
In Progressive Dentistry. Kratzner, C. V. 571-572. Selected.

World (Dental, Chicago), I, 1897.

Co-Education. Gibson, F. T. 20-22.
Gain for Co-Education. 41-42. Selected.

D071 Methods of Dental Teaching.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894.
The Laboratory Method in Dental Education. Kirk, Edward C. 68-76. Disc. 76-88.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
The Didactic Method in Dental Teaching. Wright, C. M. 548-552. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
A Few Hints to Students. Rushton, William. 457-466. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
A Plea for the Illustration of Lectures by the Projection Lantern. McIntosh. 278-279. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
Celluloid in Blocks for Making Models of Teeth and Mouth Impressions to be Used in Class or the Lecture-Room. Dall, W. 163.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Dental Phantom. (For the Use of Students and Demonstrators.) Fergus, Oswald. 123-125. 2 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Note and Note-Taking. Cormack, E. A. 517-518.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
A Better Mechanical Education for Our Workmen. Gill, H. Beadnell. 241-244. Disc. 244. 359, Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Past, Present and Future Training for Prosthetic Dental Work. Storey, J. Chas. 723-731. Disc. 768-772. 827-828, Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Laboratory Training. Headridge, David. 224-229.
The Training of Students in Mechanical Dentistry. Watts, A. J. 754-760.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Discussion on the Methods of Training Dental Students in Mechanical Dentistry. Cunningham. 309-314, 297-301, Ed. Disc. 314-329, 422-423, Corres.
A Dental Phantom on which any Dental Operation may be Performed Out of the Mouth. Fergus, Oswald. 367-368. 528-531. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
A Teaching University and the Teaching of Dentistry. 498-500. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Technical Training in Dental Mechanics. 313-315. Ed.
Manual Training a Necessity for the Future Dentist. Cattell, D. M. 647-648. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
The Use of Lectures. 367-368. Ed.
Training in Dental Mechanics. 500-502. Ed.
Dental Phantom. Fergus, Oswald. 615. Disc. 615-616.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
An Outline of the Study of Dental Anatomy. Carlton, Harry P. 139-144. Disc. 144-145.

Cosmos (Dental) XXXIV, 1892.
The Didactic Method in Dental Teaching. Wright, C. M. 39-42.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Operative Technics. Cattell, D. M. 1027-1032. Disc. 1032-1037.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Operative Technics. Cattell, D. M. Aug. 19, 54-59. Disc. 59-63.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Dental Technics. Dale, J. A. 453-454. Disc. 454.
The National School of Dental Technics. 756-758. Ed.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics in Our Dental Schools. Harlan, A. W. 1017.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Photographic Illustrations in Dental Literature and Teaching. Broomell, I. N. 1036-1037.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Post Graduate Teaching. 68. Selected.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Prosthetic Technics. 19.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Leading Questions and Answers for Dental Students. (cont. from Vol. IV.) Chupein, Theodore F. 7-13, 39-43, 134-139, 168-175. (cont. in Vol. VI.)

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Leading Questions and Answers for Dental Students. (cont. from Vol. V.) Chupein, Theodore F. 15-20, 43-48. Criticism, 70-73. 73-75. Ed. 171-175.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Leading Questions and Answers for Dental Students. (cont. from Vol. VI.) Chupein, Theodore F. 6-11, 38-43, 68-73, 139-144, 167-172.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Leading Questions and Answers for Dental Students. (cont. from Vol. VII.) Chupein, Theodore F. 9-12, 37-42, 166-170. (cont. in Vol. IX.)

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Leading Questions and Answers for Dental Students. (cont. from Vol. VIII.) Chupein, Theodore F. 42-45, 133-136, 164-168.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
The Teaching of Histology and Anatomy in Dental Colleges. Wright, C. M. 160. Selected.
The Study of Anatomy in Dental Colleges. Eckley, W. T. 389-391.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Scientific vs. Practical Instruction. Liebig. 130-131. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Didactic Lecturing. 15-16. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Teaching Students. 86-87. Ed.
Examinations. 89-90.
Dental Technique. Willmott, W. E. 235-239. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Demonstrators and Clinical Instructors. 39-40. Ed.
How Colleges Teach. Rosser, C. V. 102-104. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Operative Technics. Tenney, L. S. 97-102. Selected.
Manual Training. 123-124. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Dental Technics. Dale, James A. 91-93.
Technic Teaching in Colleges. 179. Selected.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
A Method of Chemistry Teaching in Dental Colleges. Hurty, J. N. 55-58. Disc. 58-67.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Value of Illustration in the Lecture Room. McIntosh, L. D. 801-806.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Manual Training. Palmer, S. B. 107-109. 139-140. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Laboratory Method in Dental Education. Kirk, Edward C. 746-754. Disc. 769-779.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Dental Training. 586-588. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
How to Teach. McLean, W. T. 545-546.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Manual Training. 352.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Operative Technics. Weeks, Thomas E. 335-337. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Teaching.) Allwine, H. W. 460.
Technic Teaching in Colleges. 496. Selected.
Observe. (re Dental Educational Teaching.) 510-511.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Teacher and Taught. Roberts, John B. 48.

National School Den. Technics Trans., 1893-96.
Outlines of a Course of Study in Operative Dental Technics. (Pulp Treatment; Filling Teeth.) Black, G. V. 3-12. Selected.
Operative Technics. Cattell, D. M. 12-19. Disc. 19-24. Selected.
Outline of Course—First Year—in Dental Anatomy and Operative Technics. College of Dentistry, University of Minnesota. Weeks, Thomas E. 29-32.
Outlines of a Course in Prosthetic Technique. Wilson, Geo. H. 32-34.
Metallurgy Technics. Goddard, C. L. 41-54.
Orthodontia and Crown and Bridge Work. Bailey, C. M. 54-59.
Metal Plate Technic. Wilson, Geo. H. 60-63.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Unnecessary Burdens of the Dental Student. Haskell, L. P. 270-275. Selected.
Teaching to Pass Examination. 279-281. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
The Laboratory Method in Dental Education. Kirk, E. C. 206-214. Selected.
On Laboratory Instruction. Putnam, F. W. 216-218. Selected.
Buffalo Schedule of Laboratory Work. 236.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
The Technic System. 147-148. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Dental Phantom. Fergus, Oswald. 157-158. Disc. 158.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Instructing Pupils. Coxon. 37-38. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Unnecessary Burdens of the Dental Student. Haskell, L. P. 6-12.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Operative Technics. Cattell, D. M. 28-31.
Dental Phantom. (Devised to Help Students in the Earlier Period of Their Study.) Fergus, Oswald. 478. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Some Thoughts on the Teaching of Histology and Anatomy in Dental Colleges. Wright, C. M. 22-25.
The Utility of Anatomical Technology. Burchard, Henry. 199-201.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Technics of Operative Dentistry. Carlton, H. P. 97-102.

Record (Dental) XI, 1891.
A Plea for the Illustration of Lectures by the Projection Lantern. McIntosh. 240. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Manual Training. 331-332. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Methods of Training Dental Students in Mechanical Dentistry. Cunningham. 218-219. Disc. 219-221.
Phantom. Fergus, Oswald. 227, 272-273.
Mechanical Training in Dentistry. 240-242. Ed.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Teaching Students. 234-235. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
The Lecture and the Lesson. Wright, C. M. 285-288.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
On the Teaching of Anatomy to Advanced Medical Students. 287-294. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Operative Technics. Cattell, D. M. 15-21. Disc. 21-22.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Some Thoughts on the Teaching of Histology and Aantomy in Dental Colleges. Wright, C. M. 78-81.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Operative Technics. Tenney, L. S. 367-372.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Operative Technics. Cattell, D. M. Aug. 19, 10-11. Disc. 11-12.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Operative Technics. (Methods of Teaching.) Weeks, Thomas E. 223-235, 10 illus. 323-349, 180 illus. 1 diagram. 426-435. 6 illus. 1 diagram. 516-529. 45 illus. 1 diagram. 584-591, 1 illus. 627-652, 4 illus. 2 tables. 679. Ed.
Technic Teaching in Colleges. 277-278. Ed.
Prothetic Dentistry in Colleges. 747-749. Ed.
The Responsibilities of a Teacher. 750-751. Ed.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Teachers and Some Overlooked Duties. 203-204. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Professor and Demonstrator. Root, J. P. 534-536.
A Few Hints to Students. (Systematic Methods.) Rushton. William. 536-544. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
The Old and the New. (Teaching the Use of Hand Instruments.) 135-136. Ed.
The Study of Anatomy. 560-562. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Technic Teaching in Colleges. 229-230. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl. IX, 1895.
Teaching Students. 177-178. Selected.

D072 Popular Dental Education.

Dentistry in public schools and state institutions. Industrial dentistry. Dental Nurses. Dental Hygienists.

Dentist's assistants, see D2a; Oral Hygiene, see D5; Conditions of Soldiers' Teeth, see D841; Public Education by newspaper advertising, see D8.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Education of the Public. 28-29. Selected.
Popular Dental Education. Hayes, W. C. 113-114.
Need for Popular Instruction in Preventive Dentistry. Cunningham, George. 181-182.
Examination into the Condition of Teeth of School Children. 182. Selected.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
Ignorance and Negligence of Parents in the Care of and Preservation of Children's Teeth. (re Public Dental Education.) Adair, J. D. 43-45. Disc. 46-56.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
The Dentist a Teacher. 184-186. Ed.
School Children's Teeth. 239.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Dental Education of the Public. 520-522. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
The Teeth of Our School Children. McCoy, J..C. 182.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894.
The Teeth of Our School Children: What can be Done to Save Them? McCoy, J. C. 975-976.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Educate the People. 88-89. Ed.
Education of the Public. 452-453. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
The Condition of School Children's Teeth. 287-288. 1 table. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
The Teeth of School Children. 58. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Educating the Public. 119. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Popular Lecturing. 295-296. Corres.
The Collective Investigation of School Children's Teeth. Pedley, R. Denison. 426-427. Corres.
The Examination of Children's Teeth. Rhodes. 445-446. Disc. 446-448.
Compulsory Attention to the Teeth of School Children. Army—Navy. Fisher, W. M. 657-663.
Oberservations on the Teeth of Hospital Children. Pedley, R. Denison. 727-732. 1 table.
Nothing Like Leather. (re School Children's Teeth.) 751. Corres.
Mr. Fisher and the Dublin Masonic Schools. Pearsall, W. Booth. 754-755. Reply, 801-802. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Dublin Masonic Schools. Pearsall, W. Booth. 63-64, 127. Corres.
The Collective Investigation of Children's Teeth. Pedley, R. Denison. 216-220.
The Condition of the Teeth of School Children. Crichton-Browne, James. 404-416.
The Cambridge Conference on the Condition of School Children's Teeth. 582-603.
Second Report of the Committee Appointed by the Representative Board of the British Dental Association to Conduct the Collective Investigation as to the Condition of School Children's Teeth. 637-650. 3 tables.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Collective Investigation of Children's Teeth. Pedley, R. Denison. 412-413.
Teeth and Telegraphy. 593-595. Ed.
The Need of Dental Surgery at the Workhouse. Foran, C. 792-795.
Third Report of the Committee Appointed by the Representative Board of the British Dental Association to Conduct the Collective Investigation as to the Condition of the Teeth of School Children. 804-814. 3 tables.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Dentists and the Public. 766-768. Ed.
Fourth Report of the Committee Appointed by the Representative Board of the British Dental Association, to Conduct the Collective Investigation as to the Condition of the Teeth of School Children. 772-777. 2 tables.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Dental Progress. (Public Education.) Wormald, Sidney. 792-793. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Dental Students' Supplement. 833-864. 821-823, Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Dentistry in Schools and the Public Services. 309-311. Selected.
The Teeth of School Children. Rushton. 394-395.
A Cambridge Conference. (re Compulsory Inspection of School Children's Teeth.) 594-596. Ed.
Tooth Culture. (re Decay; Care of School Children's Teeth.) Crichton-Browne, James. (Sir) 658-665, 706-713. Selected.
Teeth of the Guanches. Turner, J. Smith. 759-760.
School Children's Teeth. 791-793. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
The Teeth of School Children. 23. 115-117, 179-180, 737-738, Ed.
The Teeth of Russian School Children. Laufer, B. 43. Selected.
The Teeth of Pauper Children. Pedley, Richard Denison. 103-109. 1 table.
A Report on School Children's Teeth. Webster, Percy L. 440-443. 3 tables.
Popular Dental Education. Barber, L. L. 754-755. Selected.
The Inspection of Teeth in Swiss Schools, 808-809. Selected.
Dentistry in District Schools. Spokes, Sidney. 865-874. 1 table.
Teaching the Public. 1087-1088. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
School Children's Teeth. Pedley, R. Denison. 116, 1 table. 320-321, 701, 986-987, 1079, Ed.
Educating the Public. 700. Ed.
Extraction Instead of the Birch Rod. 803-804. Ed.
Dental Caries Amongst the Freiburg School Children. Rose. 989-991. Selected.
Dentists and the Public. 1083. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Examination of Mouth and Teeth. (School Children's Mouths.) 27.
Public Ignorance in Dental Matters. Scott, Forbes C. 260-262.
School Children's Teeth. 352-354. Ed.
School Children and the Tooth-Brush. McCoy, J. C. 505-506.
School Dentists. 610. Ed.
The Children's Teeth. 743. Ed.
A Dentist for Their Employees. 1028. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Dentist. Doctor. Teacher. Scott, B. S. 108-113.
Education. Burkhart, H. J. 997. Disc. 997-998.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Dental Education of the Public Through the Medium of the Press. Warner, L. M. 10-12. Disc. 38-46.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893—Continued
Dental Education of the Public. Baldwin, W. H. 1309-1311. Corres. 1311-1312. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Dental Education of the Public. Flanagan, A. J. 77-78. Corres.
Popular Education. Hughes, Wm. 248-249. Corres.
Popular Education. An Incident. Brockway, A. H. 302-303.
The Teeth of Our School Children: What can be Done to Save Them? McCoy, John C. 733. Disc. 733-735.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Popular Dental Education and the Newspaper. Walton, J. C. 85-89.
The Public School and Its Effects. Walters, T. S. 804-805. Disc. 805-807.

Digest (Dental.), I, 1895.
The Teeth of Our School Children. McCoy, J. C. 160-161. Selected.
How to Educate the Public. 748-752. Corres.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
The Teeth of Our School Children. McCoy, J. C. 165.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
The Tooth of the Fool. 33-34. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Oral Hygiene. (Education.) Stubblefield, D. R. 5-8
The Teeth of Our School Children: What Can be Done to Save Them? McCoy, John C. 176-177. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Preventive Dentistry. Wilson, I. P. 74-76. Selected.
A Retrospect. (Public Education.) Cottrell, J. A. 162-167.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Guardianship of the Teeth—Parental, Personal, Professional. Munroe, Grafton. 138-144. Disc. 144-148.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
The Education of Our Patients. Kahlo, H. C. 54-59. Disc. 59-66.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Dental Infirmary Patients—The Use and Abuse of Dental Charity. Grady, Richard. 592-602.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Educating the Public. 632.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Dental Service to the Insane. 138.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Dentistry in the Public Schools. Holmes, E. Proctor. 482-486.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Guardianship of the Teeth—Parental, Personal, Professional. Munroe, Grafton. 138-144. Disc. 144-148.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Be Teachers. 58. Ed.
How to Educate the Public. Osmun, J. A. 596.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
How to Educate the People. Smith, D. F. 35-36.
Educating the Public. Elliott, W. S. 101.
How Shall We Educate the People? Gaston, Shepherd M. 291.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Dental Help for Schools. 226-227. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII 1895.
The Teeth of Our School Children. McCoy, J. C. 719. Abstract.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Report of the Committee on Dissemination of Dental Literature and the Inspection of Children's Teeth in the Public Schools. Fish, William L. 174-175. Disc. 175-178.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
What Shall Be Done for the Teeth of the Poor? Newton, Richard C. 65-70. Disc. 70-88.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Dental Infirmary Patients—The Use and Abuse of Dental Charity. Grady. 489-494.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Popular Dental Education. Barber, L. L. 268-270.

Ohio Den. Jnl. XV, 1895.
The Education of Our Patients. Diefenderfer, V. H. 614-616.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
The Teeth of Our School Children; What can be Done to Save Them? McCoy, John C. 271-273. Ed. 286.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Dental Education of the Public. 359.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Dental Education of the Public. Barrett, W. C. 35. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Bending the Twig. (Educating Children.) Francis, C. E. 188-190.
Popular Dental Errors. 223-225.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Report of the School Committee. 390-392.
Compulsory Attention to the Teeth of (a) School Children. (b) Army and Navy Recruits. Fisher, W. M. 398-399. Disc. 399-400.
The Management of Dental Charities. 571-572. Ed.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Dental Education of the Public by the Lay Press. 86-88. Ed.
Public Appreciation of Dentistry. 123-124. Ed.
Report of Committee on Investigation as to the Condition of the Teeth of School Children. Cunningham. 224.
Importance of Children's Teeth. 365-366. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Report of the Committee on the Teeth of School Children. 216-218. 2 tables.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Dentistry in the Schools. 130.
To Teeth of Pauper Lunatics. 168-170.
School Children's Teeth. Cunningham, George. 444-446.
The Dentist and the State. Cunningham, George. 465-466.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Popular Dental Education. Barber, L. L. 350-353.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
The Teeth of Our School Children; What can be Done to Save Them?. McCoy, J. C. 95-98.
Popular Dental Education and the Newspaper. Walton, J. C. 183-184. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
The Abuse of Dental Charity. 666-667. Ed.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Dental Advice Extraordinary. 311-312. Ed.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Dental Education of the Public. Stephan, Louis J. 785-790.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Care of the Teeth—It Should be Taught by Precept and Example in the Public Schools. Wilson, I. P. 754-756.

Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891.
Thoughts on the Teeth of Modern School Girls. Adams, Morgan. 391-394.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern Den. Jnl. XI, 1892.

Dentistry in Schools and the Public Services. 137-139. Selected.

The Education of the Laity. Hight, E. M. 286-289.

Dental Education—The Need of, by the Profession and the Masses. 340-347.

Southern Den. Jnl., XII. 1893.

Ignorance and Neglect of Parents, from the Dental Standpoint. (re Education.) Dalhommer, C. C. 112-115.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.

Appointment of a Dental Surgeon to the Georgia Lunatic Asylum. 422.

The Appointment of Dental Surgeons in State Lunatic Asylums. 517-520. Ed.

Dental Hygiene. (Education.) Boozer, J. W. 548-551.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.

Education of the General Public in the Care and Preservation of Their Teeth. Carr, Isaac N. 331-335.

How to Educate the People in Regard to Dentistry. Johnston. A. P. 376-377.

Report of Asylum Committee Georgia State Dental Society. Johnson. 439-440.

Educating the Public. 477-478. Ed.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.

An Open Letter to a Young Friend. 133-136, 227-228.

Our Responsibilities. (Instruction.) Hanaford, M. L. 140-141.

The Teeth of Our School Children: What Can be Done to Save Them? McCoy, J. C. 179-181. Selected.

Dentistry in the Public Schools. Holmes E. Proctor. 351-355. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.

Educating the Public. 19-20. Selected.

The Teeth of Our School Children: What Can be Done to Save Them. M'Coy, J. C. 48-51. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.

Educating the Public. 70-71. Selected.

Some Popular Notions of Dentistry. O'Bryan, J. W. 261-265. Disc. 265-266.

Dental Education of the Public. Shulze, W. H. 351-354. Disc. 354-358.

No Toothache in the Factory. 519. Selected.

The Dentist a Teacher. 549-553. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D073 Dental Literature.

Plans of indexing dental literature.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Dental Education and Literature. Young, R. C. 103-106.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Dental Education and Literature. Stuart, J. T. 82-85. Disc. 85-86.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Report on Dental Education and Literature. Ottofy, Louis. 182-185.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Literature. Ottofy, Louis. 119-121.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Dental Literature. Ottofy, Louis. 96-98.
Report on Anatomy, Pathology and Surgery. (A List of References.) Brophy, Truman W. 188-191.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Dental Literature. Ottofy, Louis. 54-55.
Journal Articles Pertaining to Operative Dentistry. Ambler, H. L. 247-248.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Dentists as Readers. 524-525. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Dental Works in the Enoch Pratt Free Library. 332-333. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
The Systematic Reading of Good Books. 13. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Dentists' Register. 132-133. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Literature. Atkinson, Chas. B. 41. Selected.
Old Surgical Literature. 210. Selected.
Iconoclastic Papers. 400-402. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Discussion of Papers. Fisher, F. W. 817-820.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Lowering the Standard of Journals. 713. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
How to Write. 15-16. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature and Education. Van Orden, L. 290-296. Disc. 296-299.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature and Education. King, W. Z. 81-83.
Report on Dental Literature and Education. Hays, Irvin W. 83-85. Disc. 85-97.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Dental Literature. Teague, L. A. 16-18. Disc. 18-23.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature. Goddard, C. L. 130-135.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Monthly Bibliography of Dental Literature. Lamb, J. Melvin. 82-84. 165-168. 249-252. 333-336. 417-420. 502-504. 602-604. 685-688. 786-788. 909-912. 1041-1044. 1125-1128.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Monthly Bibliography of Dental Literature. Lamb, J. Melvin. 82-84. 166-168. 250-252. 334-336. 418-420. 502-504. 586-588. 670-672. 770-772. 870-872. 955-956. 1038-1040.
Dental Education and Literature, Report of Committee. 929-930.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Monthly Bibliography of Dental Literature. Lamb, J. Melvin. 82-84. 166-168. 250-252. 334-336. 418-420. 502-504. 586-588. 670-672. 1102-1104. 1186-1188. 1270-1272. 1354-1356.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Monthly Bibliography of Dental Literature. Lamb, J. Melvin. 82-84. 167-168. 250-252. 335-336. 418-420. 502-504. 586-588. 670-672. 762-764. 846-848. 954-956. 1038-1040.
Dental Literature. Nelson, Edward. 463-464.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Monthly Bibliography of Dental Literature. Lamb, J. Melvin. 83-84. 167-168. 266-268. 351-352. 466-468. 550-552. 635-636. 735-736. 818-820. 903-904. 987-988. 1071-1072.

D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892.
Systemic Reading. 127. Selected.
Facts or Fancies, Science or Theory, Which? (Discussions of Society Papers.) 134.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
A Digest. (re Current Dental Literature.) Fisher, Carl. 263-264.
Why Does the Dental Profession Not Write More? 636. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Waiting to do Something Great. (re Contributing to Dental Literature.) 159-160. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Friendly Criticism. (Literature.) Sparks, R. E. 36-37. Corres.
Dentists as Readers. 54-55. Selected.
How to Best Read and Study and Write Dental Literature. Johnson, C. N. 137-144. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Moody, J. D. 70-75. Disc. 75-79.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Noyes, Edmund. 126-130. Disc. 130-132.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Gilmer, T. L. 149-158. Disc. 158-161.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Harlan, A. W. 138-143. Disc. 143-147.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Harlan, A. W. 173-175. Disc. 175.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1893.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. 31-33. Disc. 33.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Overholser, D. L. 65-68. Disc. 68-69.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Miller, W. D. (Personal Sketch.) Barrett, W. C. 489-490.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature, 212-213.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Spurious History. (Dental Writings.) 777-780. Ed.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Gilmer, T. L. 149-158. Disc. 158-161.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
How Best to Read and Study and Write Dental Literature. Johnson, C. N. 42-51. Disc. 51-52.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Periodical Literature. Chisholm, E. S. 154-156. Selected.
Clear, Terse, Concise Writing. 765-766. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Systematic Reading. 720. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Boil it Down (Society Papers). 702. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
How to Write. 152-153. Selected.
Write Briefly and to the Point. 230.
Matured Thought. (re Dental Literature.) Wilson, I. P. 745-747. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
The Wrong Use of Words (in Dental Literature). 338-339. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Waiting to do Something Great (re Literature). 147-148. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Dental Education, Literature and Nomenclature. Ottofy, Louis. 505-506.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Boil It Down. (Dental Literature.) 233-234. Ed.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Report of Section. (On Education and Literature.) Ottofy, Louis. 494-495.
Just What the Profession Needs. (Succinctness in Scientific Papers.) Line, J. E. 651. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Dental Literature. Teague, L. A. 68-70. Disc. 80-82.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Nothing New in Dentistry within the Past Twenty Years. Talbot, Eugene S. 516-517. Disc. 517-528, Vol. III, 1, 19.

Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894.
Write Briefly and to the Point. July, 8. Selected.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Portfolio of Microphotographs of Dental Histology. 35-36.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Moody, J. D. 390-395. Disc. 395-399.
Dental Literature. Cole, H. J. 646-649.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
The Use of Books. Black, G. V. 83-93.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Noyes, Edmund. 552-556. Disc. 580-582. Disc. Cont. in Vol. VII, 604.
Winter Evenings. (re Reading.) 730-731. Ed.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature and Education. King, W. Z. 132-135.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
How to Write. 40-42. Ed.
A Cursory Survey of Some of the Papers Presented to the Columbian Dental Congress. Bentley, C. E. 85-93.
How Best to Read and Study and Write Dental Literature. Johnson, C. N. 350-358.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Harlan, A. W. 421-425.
An Apparent Lack in the Writing of Scientific Men. 929-930. Ed.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Harlan, A. W. 372-376. Disc. 666-667.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Committee on Literary and Voluntary Essays. Noble, Henry B. 83-85.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Report upon Dental Literature and Voluntary Essays. Thackston, W. W. H. 104-107.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Waiting to Do Something Great. (re Dental Writing.) 38-39. Selected.
Dental Education and Literature. Loudan, J. H. 255-258. Disc. 302-310.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Dentists as Readers. 88-89. Ed.
How Best to Read and Study and Write Dental Literature. Johnson, C. N. 283-290.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
The Critic is Abroad. (re Dental Literature.) 94-95. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
System of Memorandum in Dental Reading. Newton, W. J. 410-413. Disc. 413-414.

World (Dental, Chicago), I, 1892.
Systematic Reading. 10-11. Ed.

D08 Libraries, Collections, Museums, Exhibits.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Shall We Have a National Dental Museum? 71-72. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
An Opportunity for a Great National Museum. Donnally, Williams. 134-145. Disc. 146-149.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
A Praiseworthy Effort: A Reference Library for Dentists. 87. Ed.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
McKellop's Dental Library. 227-228. Ed.
Cellodin Method of Preparing and Mounting Histological Specimens. Fell, George E. 250-251.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Dental Museums, and What They Might Be. Pearsall, W. Booth. 490-502. Disc. 467-469.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Some Hints on the Formation and Arrangement of Dental Museums. Pearsall, W. Booth. 667-680.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Dental Circulating Library. 56-57. Selected.
Museums for Teaching Purposes. 257-259. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Notes on Some of the Specimens in the Recent B. D. A. Museum. Campion, Geo. G. 251-258. 6 illus. 262-263. Ed. Disc. 285.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Plea for a National Dental Library. Walton, J. Roland. 518-520. Disc. 521-522.
Resolutions regarding National Dental Library. 786.
A National Dental Museum and Library. Donnally, Williams. 960-962. Disc. 962-963.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
A National Dental Museum. Noble, H. B. 175-176. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Osteological Collection. Barrett, W. C. 544-546.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A National Dental Museum. Noble, H. B. 555-556.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
For a National Dental Library. 650.
A National Dental Museum. Noble, H. B. 667-668. Selected.

Mirror (Dental, New York), II, 1891.
Shall We Have a National Dental Museum? 95-96. Ed.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
Osteological Collection. Barrett, W. C. 79-82.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Skulls, Teeth and Things (Collections). 145-146.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
The World's Congress Auxiliary of the World's Columbian Exposition. (General Division of Dental and Oral Surgery.) 485-488.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
A National Dental Library and Museum. Donnally, W. 622-623.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
Tacoma Dental Society Museum. 98-99. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
A Dental Museum. 47-48. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
The Peabody Museum. (re Dental Curiosities.) Andrews, R. R. 206-208. 10 illus. Corres.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Some Hints on the Formation and Arrangement of Dental Museums. Pearsall, Booth. 225-226.
The Museum. 237-239.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Specimens Presented to the Museums. Bennett, Storer. 304-308.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
The Newberry Library. 248-249.
A Munificent Gift. (Missouri Historical Society.) 368. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., X, 1892.
The World's Congress Auxiliary of the World's Columbian Exposition. 69-72.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
A Plea to the Profession. (re the McKellop's Library.) 109. Portrait, 109. Ed.
The Dental Exhibits at the World's Fair. 229-230, 237-238. Ed.

D09 Histories, Necrology.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
The Most Celebrated Tooth in the World. 40. Selected.
Complimentary Banquet to the Patriarchs in Dentistry. 78-80. Selected.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
History of Dentists Who Have Graduated under Drs. Harwood and Tucker. Tucker, E. G. 202. Disc. 203.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
Washington's Tooth. 282-283. Ed.
Antiquity of Dentistry. Talmage. 426. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Teeth and Tooth Ache. 559-564. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Dentistry: Past, Present and Future. Cogswell, A. C. 241-251. Selected.
Ancient Dentistry. Andrews, R. R. 527-528. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Dentists and the Census of 1890. Historical Sketch. Grady, Richard. 481-494. 524-525. 567. Ed.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Thoughts of Then and Now. Bowman, G. A. 162-165.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
The History of Dentistry. Scheff, Julius. 262-263. (cont. in 1892.)

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
The History of Dentistry. (cont. from 1891.) Scheff, Julius. 6-9. 97-100.
A Curious Old Custom in Norway. Bergl, R. M. 96. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
Popular Dentistry 250 Years Ago, as Shown by a Few Curious Recipes. 84-86. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
The Dental Art Three Hundred Years Ago. Thompson, C. J. S. 223-227. Illus. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Dentistry Three Hundred and Fifty Years Ago. Greenwood, C. 31-35. 5 illus. Trans. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Ancient Dentistry. 587-588. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Prehistoric Dentistry. 44-45. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Worms in Teeth. (Ancient Dentistry.) Henslow, George. 189-190. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Past and Present Dentistry. Hitchon, W. 112-117.
The Most Celebrated Tooth in the World. (Buddha's.) 353.
Our Old Men. 538-540. Ed.
How a Medical Friend Extracted Teeth Fifty Years Ago. Chupein, Theodore. 929.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Unlucky Teeth. (Superstition.) 459. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Personal Recollections of the Discovery of Anaesthetics. Shaw, Parsons. 721-733.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Ancient Dentistry. Moore, H. W. 591-596. Disc. 620-621.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Our First Session. Bliss, F. W. 95-109.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
A Complimentary Dinner to the Pioneers of Dentistry. 68. Ed.
Dental Necrology of the Last Decade. 1880-1890! 70-73. Ed.
Complimentary Banquet to the Patriarchs in Dentistry. 223-225.
Dental History. (Chairman's Address.) Talbot, E. S. 455-459.
Historical Address. Bacon, Elbridge. 987-996.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Dental History. (President's Inaugural Address.) Shepard, L. D. 688-704.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Dental History. (President's Address.) Shepard, L. D. Aug. 15, 5-21.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Primitive Dentistry, Lauderdale, H. H. 81-86.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Ancient Superstition about the Cross and the Teeth. 185.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Improvements in Dentistry. Gorgas, F. J. S. 48-51.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Artificial Dentistry Among the Etruscans. Dunn, Charles W. 92-94. 8 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
"Yesterday." Bazin, J. A. 65-72.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Teeth and Toothache. (Historical.) 65-68. Selected.
Dentistry: Past, Present and Future. Cogswell, A. C. 169-176.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
They Didn't Fill Teeth. (Egyptians.) 76-77. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
History of the Progress of Dentistry in the West. Taft, J. 112-119. Disc. 119-127.
Iowa's Share in the History and Progress of Dentistry. Hunt, A. O. 128-137.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
History of Dentistry. Talbot, Eugene S. 510-519.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Dentistry One Hundred Years Ago. Dunn, William, Jr. 344-346.
History of Dentists Who Have Graduated under Drs. Harwood and Tucker. Tucker, E. G. 348-349.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Report on History of Society. 19-20.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
History of the Progress of Dentistry in the West. Taft, J. 112-119. Disc. 119-127.
Iowa's Share in the History and Progress of Dentistry. Hunt, A. O. 128-137.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
History and Progress of Dentistry in Nebraska. Roseman, W. F. 17-19. Disc. 20.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Ancient Dentistry. 12-13. Selected.
The Patriarch's Banquet. 165.
Antiquity of Dentistry as a Co-ordinate Branch of the Healing Art. 494.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
The Fathers of Our Profession. 254-255. Ed.
Dentistry Among the Ancient Hebrews. Imber, Naphthali Herz. 415-416. Trans.
Primitive Dentistry. 759.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Our Old Wheel Horses (Tribute to the Pioneers). Hibbard, H. A. 78.
Teeth in Ages Gone By. 227-228.
Sayings about Teeth. 299.
Teeth in Ancient Lore. Imber, Napthali Herz. 345-347.
Dentistry 130 Years Ago. 423-426. 4 illus. Trans.
Shakespeare on Teeth. Randorf, George. 625-628.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
A Short History of Dentistry. Shepard, L. D. 72-74.
Ancient Dentistry. Andrews, R. R. 153-154. Selected.
Ancient Etrurian Pieces of Work. 765.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
An Historical Incident. Siddall, J. F. 217.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Mummy with False Teeth. 75. Selected.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Short History of the New Jersey S. D. S. Hayhurst. 124-126.

Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91.
Fifty Years Ago. Straw, L. S. 189-191.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Early Practice. Requa, J. 66-68.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Evidences of Pre-Historic Dentistry in Central America. Andrews, R. R. 237-239. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
The Early Woman in Dentistry. Taylor, Lucy H. 31-34. Selected.
The Methods of Our Forefathers. Belcher, W. W. 73-76.
Personal Sketches of Twenty-eight Illinois State Dental Society War Veterans. Newkirk, G. 158-170. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Buddha's Teeth. Trant, Wm. T. 56.
The Teeth of Louis Quatorze. David, T. 208. Selected.
The History of Dentistry as a Co-ordinate Branch of Healing Art. Whitslar, F. S. 305-309.
Annual Address. (Dentistry from the Earliest Period up to the Present Time.) Talbot, E. S. 431-435.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
History of Dentistry in Vermont. (President's Address.) Cheney, G. F. 431-435.
History of Progress of Dentistry in the West. Taft, J. 543-546.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Prehistoric Dentistry. Andrews, R. R. 45-46. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
History of Dentistry in California. Goddard, C. L. 1-6, 49-53, 230-234.
Retrospective. 338-343. Ed.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
Fiftieth Anniversary of the Discovery of Anaesthesia by Horace Wells. 1-12.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Pre-Historic Dentistry. 219. Ed.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Dentistry in the Far West Forty-Five Years Ago. Flagg, J. Foster. 372-373. Corres. Selected.
Evidences of Pre-Historic Dentistry in Central America. Andrews, R. R. 520-522. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Example of the Mechanical Work Done Thirty Years Ago. Bennett, Storer. 14.
Glimpse at Methods in Vogue, Half a Century Back, for Manufacturing Artificial Teeth. Noble Lester. 81. Selected.
The Earliest Hospital on Record. 290. Selected.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Ancient Bridge-Work. Guerini, V. 68.
Glass Fillings, Jacket Crowns, Amalgam, Gold Caps, Bridges, Etc. A Scrap of Their History. True-Man, William H. 471-476. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
The History of Dentistry as a Co-ordinate Branch of the Healing Art. Whitslar, F. S. 265-269.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Dentistry in the Forties. Whiting, L. C. 583-585. Disc. 598.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
The Early Women in Dentistry. Taylor, Lucy Hobbs. 31-35.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Sacred Tooth of Buddha. Jackson, Reeves. 360-361. Corres. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Dental History. Wiborg, H. B. 430-431. Abstract.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
History of the Progress of Dentistry in the West. Taft, J. 571-579. Disc. 579-587.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
President's Address. (Historical.) Newkirk, Garrett. 547-562.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
The Teeth of Louis Quatorze. David, T. 197-198. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl., & Luminary, XII, 1893.
They Didn't Fill Teeth. (Egyptians.) 258. Selected.
Pioneer Dentists. Parick, C. S. 552-554.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Prehistoric Dentistry. Andrews, R. R. 164-165. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
An Historical Incident. Siddall, J. F. 188-189. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., IX, 1891.
Complimentary Banquet to the Patriarchs in Dentistry. 29-31. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
Fifty Years in the Laboratory; or the Evolution of the Dental Laboratory as I have Seen It. Haskell, L. P. 108-115. Selected.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
Notes of an Old Timer. 148. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Response to the Toast. The Pioneers of Our Profession. Spaulding, C. W. 557-558.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D1 Dental Anatomy, Histology and Physiology.

See D1a, Force of Mastication; D101, Comparative Dental Anatomy; D102, Dental Paleontology, Ancient Races of Man; D11, Deciduous Teeth; D12, Permanent Teeth; D13, Anomalies; D14, Tooth Tissues; D15, Supporting Tissues; D16, Dental Embryology; D17, Dentition.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Report on Anatomy, Pathology, and Surgery. Brophy, Truman W. 56-57.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
The Study of Dental Anatomy. 19-20. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Development, Forms, Structure, and Modes of Attachment of Teeth, Human and Comparative. (Cont. from Vol. XXXIII.) Dunkerley, John W. 1-9.
The Regulations of the Dentary Arcades in the Crania of Australian Aborigines. Turner, Wm. (Sir.) 684-693.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Racial Differences in the Shape of Human Teeth. Regnault, F. 83-84. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Notes for Dental Histology. Pare, J. W. 211-213.
Dental Physiology. Tomes, John. 746.
Generation and Degeneration of the Tissues of the Mouth. Whitslar, W. H. 1082-1085. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Quantitative and Qualitative Rise and Fall of Teeth in Their Relations to Work. Line, J. Edw. 625-632. Disc. 675-676.
Adaptation of Function or Organ—Which? Reply to Paper by J. Edw. Line on the Quantitative and Qualitative Rise and Fall of Teeth in Their Relations to Work. Peirce, C. N. 814-819.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
The Palatal Rugae in Man. 481. Ed.
The Palatal Rugae in Man. Nakahara, Ichigoro. 497.
The Architecture of the Face. Thompson, Alton H. 589-597. 2 illus.
Address of Chairman of Section I, Anatomy and Histology. Andrews, R. R. 717-719.
The Teeth and Hair; Their Homology and Pathological Intimacy. Guilford, S. H. 809-815. Disc. 815-817.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Address of Chairman. Anatomy and Histology. Andrews, R. R. Aug. 16, 9-11.
The Teeth and Hair; Their Homology and Pathological Intimacy. (re Anomalies and Cysts.) Guilford, S. H. Aug. 17, 8-14. Disc. 14-16.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Function of the Palatal Rugae. Burchard, Henry. 287-288.
Observations on the Nutrition of the Teeth. Brubaker, Albert P. 422-426.
Generation and Degeneration of the Tissues of the Mouth. Whitslar, W. H. 938-941.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Generation and Degeneration of the Tissues of the Mouth. Whitslar, W. H. 586-590. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Cause and Being of Teeth. Burchard, Henry H. 670-679.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Teeth as Essential Organs. Davenport, J. B. 605-607.
The Human Jaw and Teeth (Anatomy). 719. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Aristotle on Teeth (Physiology). 298-299.
Physiology and Histology. Killian, J. D. 331-332. Disc. 332-333.
Whiteness of African Teeth. Millim. 508.
What Has Dentistry to Demonstrate Against Organic Evolution? (Geometrical Arrangement of the Teeth.) Bonwill, W. G. A. 659-660. Disc. 660-661.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
The Rudiments of Dentistry (Anatomy, Physiology and Histology). 49-50. Selected.
What the Teeth Signify. 158-159. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Human Dental Anatomy—A Collection. 286-287.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Relative Weight and Volume of Teeth. Graham, M. 161. Trans.
Teeth and Hair. Guilford, S. H. 187-188. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Do the Teeth Grow? Raffensperger, E. H. 161.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Variations in the Form of Teeth among the Human Races. Regnault, F. 293-295. Trans.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
An Investigation of the Physical Characters of the Human Teeth, etc. Black, G. V. 475-480. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
The Pedigree of the Central Incisor. Thompson, A. H. 194-195.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
What has Dentistry to Demonstrate Against the Hypothesis of Organic Evolution. Bonwill. 448-449.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Syllabus of Dental Anatomy. 739-749.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Histology. Simons, Benjamin. 544-545.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
A Tooth. (Anatomy, Physiology and Histology.) Disney, L. E. 355-358. Disc. 358-361

D1a Force of Mastication.

See D3a, Articulation and occlusion of the Teeth, occluding frames; D4a, Normal occlusion.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
The Power of the Human Jaw. Patrick, J. J. R. 58. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Mastication in Man. Block, Hans. 177-192. 253-266. 5 illus. 337-349. 5 illus. 421-428. 498-499. Corres.
A study of the Masticating Force of the Jaws. Dennis, Geo. J. 1045-1047.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
A Study of the Masticating Force of the Jaws. Dennis, Geo. J. Aug. 19, 72-74.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Natho-Dynamometer. Patrick, J. J. R. 448-449.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Force Exhibited in Closure of the Jaws, Strength of the Teeth, and Stress Necessary in Mastication of Food. Black, G. V. 469-484. 3 illus. 2 charts.

Mirror (Dental, New York), II, 1891.
The Movements of the Lower Jaw. Luce, Charles E. 97-99. 6 illus. Correction, 127.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Crushing Measure. Patrick, J. J. R. 78-79. Selected. Comment, 114. Ed.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Masseter Test. Prather, J. N. 204-205. 1 illus. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Masseter Test. Prather, J. N. 33-34. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
A Study of the Masticating Force of the Jaws. Dennis, Geo. J. 478.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
A Study of the Masticating Force of the Jaws. Dennis, Geo. J. 26-28.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
A Study of the Masticating Force of the Jaws. Dennis, Geo. J. 871-874.

D101 Comparative Dental Anatomy.

Pathological studies of teeth of animals classified here.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
The Dentition of the Felidae. Thompson, H. 107-111. Disc. 111-122.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
The Grinding Teeth of the Herbiverous Mammalia. Thompson, Alton H. 73-82.
A Brief Study of the Molar Teeth of the Proboscidea. Barrett, W. C. 83-100. 9 illus. Disc. 100-105.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Queer Facts About Teeth. 116-120. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891.
The Teeth of the Invertebrate Animals. Thompson, Alton H. 578-581. Disc. 581.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Note Upon the Upper Incisors of Ruminants. 131.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1892.
Comparative Dental Anatomy. (Criticising a Discussion in the Cosmos.) 60-61. Criticism, 126-127. Corres. 305-309, Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Some Recent Papers on the Development and Homologies of Mammalian Teeth. 107-113. Criticism, 195-196. Reply, 197-198. Answer, 263-264.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
On the Succession and Genesis of Mammalian Teeth. Woodward, M. F. 673-682. 638-640. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The History of the Cusps of the Human Molar Teeth. Osborn, Henry Fairfield. 625-635. 4 illus. 2 plates.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Development, Forms, Structure and Modes of Attachment of Teeth, Human and Comparative. (cont. from Vol. XXXIII.) Dunkerley, John W. 1-9.
Studies on the Anatomy and Pathology of the Tusks of the Elephant. Miller, W. D. 465-469. Selected.
Dental Modification for Function in Mammalia. Bascombe, Reginald E. 577-587.
The Teeth of Invertebrate Animals. Thompson, Alton H. 613-619. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Discovery of Mammoth Remains. Hicks, H. 428.
A Brief Study of the Teeth of the Proboscidians. Barrett, W. 1049-1059. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
The Mastodon. 689. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Extinct Marsupials. 588.
Development of Teeth. (re Mammals.) 695-696. Ed.
Our Cousins. (Apes.) 756. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Right Half of the Mandible of a Cat, with the Formation of a Vaginal Sheath Enclosing Dead Bone. Bennett, Storer. 42.
Three Examples of the Mandible of the Hog. Smale, Morton. 42-43.
Preparation Showing the Enormous Amount of Damage That Might Be Done to Animals, Where the Pulps of Certain Teeth Were of Persistent Growth. Merson, Frank. 43-44.
Male Dugong Skull. Larking, R. J. 326-327.
Remains of Proboscidians. 745. Ed.
Alligators' Teeth. 948-949. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Descent of Expression. Thompson, Alton H. 188-194. 256-262.
Comparative Dental Anatomy. Barrett, W. C. 282-294. Disc. 294-298.
Catalogue of Skulls Arranged According to Dentition Exhibited at Meeting of First Dist. D. Soc. N. Y. Barrett, W. C. 298-303.
An Aberrant Dentition. Rodentia. Peirce, C. N. 331-332. 2 illus.
The Teeth of Invertebrate Animals. Marshall, John S. 459-465.
The Dentition of the Felidae. Thompson, Alton H. 856-858. Disc. 858-861. Criticism, Vol. XXXIV, 404-406. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
The Ethnology of the Face. Thompson, Alton H. 11-16. 169-181. 286-290. 374-376.
A Study of the Degeneracy of the Jaws of the Human Race. Talbot, Eugene S. 253-261. 4 illus. 337-357. 3 illus. 421-433. 512-523. 589-598. 14 illus. Review of, 957-968. Correction, Vol. XXXV, 131-133. Corres. 957-968.
The Grinding Teeth of the Herbivorous Mammalia. Thompson, Alton H. 792-799.
A Brief Study of the Molar Teeth of the Proboscidiae. Barrett, W. C. 873-887. 9 illus. Disc. 924-926.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Yesterday, To-Day and To-Morrow. Abstract of an Address Delivered at the N. Y. Acad. of Med. on the Occasion of the Presentation of "The Barrett Museum of Comparative Anatomy" to the Odontological Soc. of N. Y. April 18, 1892. Barrett, W. C. 14-19.
Effect of Food on the Teeth of Animals. Howard, Chas. T. 19-21. Disc. 33-34.
What Has Dentistry to Demonstrate Against the Hypothesis of Organic Evolution? Bonwill, W. G. A. 719-723. Disc. 723-731.
The Pedigree of the Central Incisor. Thompson, A. H. 909-913. Disc. 913-915.
On the Development of the Teeth in the Chamaeleon. Rose, Carl. 1111-1120. 8 illus. (Translator, Hanitsch, R.)

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
What Has Dentistry to Demonstrate Against the Hypothesis of Organic Evolution? (re Human Jaw.) Bonwill, W. G. A. Aug. 16. 11-15. Disc. 15-23. Abstract.
The Pedigree of the Central Incisor. Thompson, A. H. Aug. 18, 11-15. Disc. 15-17.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
The Missing Teeth of Man. Thompson, Alton H. 337-341. 5 illus. Disc. 395-396.
A Study of the Biscuspids. (Comparative Anatomy.) Thompson, Alton H. 642-645. Disc. 645.
A Study of the Lateral Incisor. (Comparative Anatomy.) Goddard, C. L. 920-923. 3 illus. Disc. 923-925.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Pithecanthropus Erectus. Ape Man. Allen, Harrison. 464-465. 2 illus. Selected.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Evolution as Illustrated by Dentition. Hussey, Homer F. 101-107.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
The Missing Teeth of Man. Thompson, Alton H. 77-83.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Teeth of Invertebrate Animals. Thompson, Alton H. 519-524. Disc. 571-572.
The Dentition of the Felidae. Thompson, Alton H. 818-823. Disc. 823-833.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Grinding Teeth of the Herbivorous Mammalia. Thompson, Alton H. 831-836.
A Brief Study of the Molar Teeth of the Proboscidiae. Barrett, W. C. 884-895. Abstract. Disc. Vol. XIV, 34.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Pedigree of the Central Incisor. Thompson, A. H. 833-837.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The History of the Cusps of the Human Molar Teeth. Osborn, Henry Fairfield. 389-402. 4 illus. 3 plates. 2 tables. Disc. 441-453.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
The Dentition of Animals. 338-340. Selected.
Teeth of Lower Animals. Thompson, A. H. 589-594. Selected.
Dentition in Cats. 648.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Second Dentition in Dogs. Foote, L. L. S.
A Tooth of a Mastodon. Sexton, H. C. 393-394.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Artificial Teeth and Popular Exposition of the Diseases of the Teeth and Gums. (Racial Mutilation. 427.
The Teeth of Fishes. Welch, T. B. 637-639.
Sheep with Golden Teeth. 685.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
The Pedigree of the Central Incisor. Thompson. 193-196.
Fossil Curiosity in the Shape of a Mammoth's Tooth. 684. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
No Other Animal Has So Many Teeth. 158.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
To His Would-Be Critic (re the Horse: A Study in Natural History.) Peirce, C. N. 94-95. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Dentition of Young Edentata. 8-9. Selected.
Fossil Shark Teeth. 58. Abstract.
Kukenthal's Theory (Evolution of Teeth). 60. Abstract.
Enamel Organ in Edentates. 62. Selected.
The Pedigree of the Central Incisor. Thompson, A. H. 198-202. Selected.
Development of Mammalian Dentition. Leche, W. 268-270.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Antlers and Rodents. Cowan, J. W. 175-176. 1 illus. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93.
Specimen of Orang's Skull, Showing Pre-molar Erupting Outside the Arch. Bennett, Storer. 182-183, 1 illus.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95.
Anomalies of Comparative Dental Anatomy. Smale, Morton. 176-178.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
The Teeth of Invertebrate Animals. Thompson, A. H. 435-439. Abstract.
Dentition of the Felidae. Thompson, A. H. 457-458. Abstract. Disc. 458-459.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
The Grinding Teeth of the Herbivorous Mammalia. Thompson, A. H. 476.
A Brief Study of the Teeth of the Proboscidians. Barrett, W. C. 476-477.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
A Study of the Bicuspids. (re Comparative Anatomy.) Thompson, Alton H. 503-511.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
Indian Leather Belt Mounted with Incisor Teeth of Many Reindeer. 23-24.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
The Dentition of Animals. 114-115. Ed.
The Grinding Teeth of the Herbivorous Mammalia. Thompson, A. H. 196-197.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
A Brief Study of the Molar Teeth of the Proboscidiae. Barrett, W. C. 1-17. 9 illus.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Histology of the Teeth of Mesoplodon Layardi. Watson, G. W. 114-115. Disc. 131.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Inaugural Address. (re Comparative Anatomy.) Wilson, Andrew. 1-6.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
The Pedigree of a Central Incisor. Thompson, A. H. 452.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
On the Succession and Genesis of Mammalian Teeth. Woodward, M. F. 365-378. 357-358. Ed.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
The History of the Cusps of the Human Molar Teeth. Osborn, Henry Fairfield. 362-375. 4 illus. 2 plates. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
The Study of Comparative Anatomy, and Its Value to Dentists. Thompson, A. H. 129-138. Selected.
Dentition of the Cat. Thompson, A. H. 525. Disc. 526-527.
The Teeth of Invertebrate Animals. Thompson, Alton H. 587-594.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Various Kinds of Dentition. (Comparative.) Root, N. E. 278-279.
The Ancestry of Chalicotherium. Osborn, Henry F. 299. Selected.
Grinding Teeth of the Herbivorous Mammalia. Thompson, A. H. 522-523.
A Brief Study of the Teeth of the Proboscidians. Barrett, W. C. 523-524.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
The Pedigree of the Central Incisor. Thompson, A. H. 578-582. Disc. 582-586.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Discussion on Comparative Anatomy. 45-47.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Pedigree of the Central Incisor. Thompson, Alton H. Aug. 18, 7. Disc. 7-8.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Wisdom Tooth of a Mammoth. 446-447.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Evolution, as Illustrated by Dentition. Hussey, H. F. 523-529.
Veterinary Dentistry. Ditewig, George. 705-710.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Birds with Teeth. Marsh. 545. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
The Study of Comparative Anatomy, and Its Value to Dentists. Thompson, A. H. 25-33.
Comparative Dental Anatomy. Thompson, A. H. 269-278. Disc. 279.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
What has Dentistry to Demonstrate Against the Hypothesis of Organic Evolution? Bonwill. 109-110. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D102 Dental Paleontology. Ancient Races of Man.

Teeth of Different recent races. Racial mutilation of teeth.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Teeth of Native Africans. Simms, William. 83. Selected.
Teeth of Native Africans. Campion, G. G. 83-84. Selected.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893.
Prehistoric Crania from Central America. Andrews, R. R. 52-55. 5 illus.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Examination and Tabulation of Pre-historic Crania. Patrick, J. J. R. 100-101.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Report on Examination of Pre-historic Crania. Patrick, John J. R. 177-188. Disc. 188-190.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Report on Examination of Pre-historic Crania. Patrick, John J. R. 158-187. 3 illus.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94.
Mutilation of the Teeth by Savages. Magitot. 234-235. Selected.
The Teeth of Ancient Hawaiians. Whitney, J. M. 514-516. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
The Black Teeth of Malays. 455-456. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
The Skulls of the Mound-Builders. 102-103. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
Examination of Human Crania. Patrick, J. J. R. 170.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Variations in the Form of Teeth Among the Human Races. Regnault, Felix. 18-19. Trans.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Negro's Anthropological Position. Wortman, J. L. 215-217. Selected.
Illegularities in Some of the Skulls in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons. Balkwill. 347-348.
Skull of a Mummy. Hern, W. 735.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Teeth and Jaws Belonging to the Guanches. Turner, Smith. 355-356.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Mutilation of the Teeth Amongst Savages. Magitot. 54.
The Black Teeth of the Japanese. Efford, Charles F. 398-399. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Hawaiian Skulls. Whitney. 43. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Teeth of Cliff Dwellers. Greene. 362. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Characteristics of the Skulls of the Native Patagonians and Bolivians. Etchepareborda. 265. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Mutilation of the Teeth Amongst Savages. Magitot. 39-40. Selected.
Tooth Culture on the Congo. 789-790. Selected.
A Prehistoric Dental Anomaly. Benedict, A. L. 1039. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Trephining in the Stone Age. Horsley, Victor. 401.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Skull of a Maori. Bowtell, Herbert. 41-42.
Dental Attrition. (Teeth of Sioux Indians.) Smith, Wilberforce. 264-265. Ed.

Leaden Forceps in Use Among the Ancients. Sambon, Luigi. 694. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Negro's Anthropological Position. Wortman, J. L. 228-230. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Second Annual Report of the Examination of Human Crania in the Museums of the United States. Patrick, J. J. R. 152-153. Disc. 153-154.
Among the Ancient Hawaiians. Whitney, J. M. 900-906. Disc. 906-908.
Evidences of Pre-historic Dentistry in Central America. Andrews, R. R. 1156-1157. Correction, 1264. Corres. 1345.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Among the Ancient Hawaiians. Whitney, J. M. Aug. 18, 2-8. Disc. 8-10.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895
Examination of Pre-Historic Crania. Final Report. Patrick, J. J. R. 1-24. 3 illus. 80-81. Ed. Correction, 154. Corres.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Teeth of Cliff Dwellers. Greene, J. W. 349-350. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Prehistoric Crania from Central America. Andrews, R. R. 85-87. 16 illus. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Necklaces of Human Teeth. 26. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Tabulation of Prehistoric Crania. 110-112.
Crania of Different Races. 774-775.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Investigations Relative to Prehistoric Crania. Patrick. 278-279. Disc. 279-280.
Among the Ancient Hawaiians. Whitney, J. M. 735-742.
Crania of Native Hawaiians. 871-872.
Prehistoric Crania from Central America. Andrews, R. R. 914-917. 15 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Teeth of the People of the Past. Putnam, F. W. 779-781.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Necklaces of Human Teeth. 160-161. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
The History of the Mutilation of Teeth. Magitot, E. 356-360. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Among the Ancient Hawaiians. Whitney, J. M. 593-595.
The Tombs of Ancient Hawaiians (Crania). Whitney, J. M. 669-670. Selected.
The Teeth of Ancient Hawaiians. Whitney, J. M. 670-672.
Discussion on The Teeth of Ancients. 728-729. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Teeth of Cliff Dwellers. Greene, J. W. 269-270.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Mutilation of the Teeth by Savages, 112-113. Abstract.
Mutilation of the Teeth. 115. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Peculiarities of a Cretinoid Skeleton. (re Teeth.) Ward, Charles, H. 157-163.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92.
Mummy Skull. Hern. 3-5 Disc. 5-7.
Some Teeth and Fragments of Bone of an Ancient (?) Briton. Lea. T. S. 7-8.
Teeth of the Guanches. Turner, J. Smith. 191-192.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Scientific Investigations of the Cranium and Jaws. Talbot, Eugene S. 264-271. Disc. 271-273.
Prehistoric Crania of the Country. Patrick. 425.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Skull of a Mummy. Hern, W. 556-557. Disc. 557-559.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Interesting Specimen of a Tooth of Great Age. Tome, C. S. 123.
Teeth of the Guanches. Smith-Turner J. 302-303. 321, Ed.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Among the Ancient Hawaiians. Whitney, J. M. 441-443.

Record (Dental). XIV, 1894.
Specimens of the Teeth Taken from the Graves. 360-361. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Scientific Investigations of the Cranium and Jaws. (Investigation of the Jaws of Modern and Prehistoric skulls.) Talbot, Eugene S. 213-220, 473-482.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Among the Ancient Hawaiians. Whitney, J. M. 574-577. Disc. 577.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
The Black Teeth of Malays. 204. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Mummy with False Teeth. 77. Selected.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Among the Ancient Hawaiians. Whitney, J. M. Aug. 18, 1-2.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
What a Dentist Saw in Examining Five Hundred Crania. Fletcher, M. H. 355-363. 4 illus.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Mutilation of Teeth Amongst Savages. Magitot. 201. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
The Ancient Hawaiians. Whitney, J. M. 108-109. Selected.

D11 Deciduous Teeth.

Absorption of roots of deciduous teeth.

See also D1.

Diseases and treatment of deciduous teeth, see D602.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Absorption. (Roots of the Temporary Teeth.) Blandy, Henry. 17-18. Comment, 116, 123-124. Reply, 189-190.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
A Fragment on Dentition. (Succession of the Teeth.) Bennett, F. J. 649-653.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Absorption of Temporary Teeth. Frey, M. 611. Selected.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
The Relation and Mutual Influence of Temporary and Permanent Teeth. Jones, R. D. 22-24, 39-45.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
The Normal Shedding of Temporary Teeth. Van Deman, W. H. 10-11.
The Active Agent in Removal of the Temporary Teeth. Coller, E. H. 53-54.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Shedding of the Temporary Teeth. Taft, J. 108. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Teeth of the Lower Jaw at Birth. Abbott, Frank. 721-731.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Absorption of a Temporary Tooth. Luhr, R. A. 355.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
The Sevens of Eruption (re Embryology). Block. Hans. 18-19. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
An interesting Case (Absorption of Roots of Temporary Teeth). 35. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
The Shedding of the Deciduous Teeth a Physiological Process. Taft, J. 1-2. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Shedding the Temporary Teeth. Taft, J. 144-149. Disc. 149-152.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
An Interesting Case. (Absorption of Temporary Roots.) 47. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Shedding of Temporary Teeth. Taft, J. 27-33.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Resorption of the Roots of Deciduous Teeth. Hamer, A.A.H. 1-12, 1 illus; 75-90, 3 illus.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Shedding the Temporary Teeth. Taft, J. 50-55. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Great Eras in Life. (re Temporary and Permanent Teeth.) Barrett, W. C. 206-216. Selected.

D12 Permanent Teeth.

Temperaments in relation to the Teeth.

See also D1.

Forms of artificial teeth, see D32.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94.
The Teeth as an Index to Civilization. Winder, R. B. 337-339.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Teeth Tell the Character. 317. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
A Fragment on Dentition. (Succession of the Teeth.) Bennett, F. J. 649-653.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Relative Loss of the Permanent Teeth. Pare, J. W. and Wallis. 171. Selected.
The Immediate Advancement of Permanent Teeth. (Irregularity.) Spokes, Sidney. 582-591.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Secondary Decay at the Cervical Margin. On account of Depression in Approximal Surface. Spence, Stewart J. 652-654.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Mastication in Man. (Anatomy of the Teeth.) Block, Hans. 177-192; 253-266, 5 illus; 337-349, 5 illus; 421-428; 498-499.
The Human Temperament in Its Relation to the Human Teeth. Flagg, Eben M. 915-919. Disc. 919-921.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
The Human Temperament in Its Relation to the Human Tooth. Flagg, Eben M. Aug. 18, 17-21. Disc. 21-23.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
A Study of the Lateral Incisor. Goddard, C. L. 920-923, 3 illus. Disc. 923-925.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
The Relation and Mutual Influence of Temporary and Permanent Teeth. Jones, R. D. 22-24, 39-45.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Character Read by the Teeth. 351-355. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
The Architecture of the Upper First-Molar. Thompson, Alton H. 160-170.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Growth of the Jaws, and First and Second Dentition. Sewill, Henry. 265-270. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
The Human Temperament in Its Relation to the Human Teeth. Flagg, E. M. 664-665.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
The Sevens of Eruption (re Embryology). Block, Hans. 18-19. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
A Study of the Lateral Incisor. Goddard, C. L. 312-316.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
Puget Sound Teeth. (re Lime Water.) 71-72. Ed.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
The Human Temperament in Its Relation to the Human Teeth. Flagg, Eben N. 453.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Character in the Teeth. 363. Selected.
The Architecture of the Upper First-Molar. Thompson, Alton H. 480-490.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
The Human Temperament in Its Relation to the Human Teeth. Flagg, Eben M. Aug. 18, 8. Disc. 8-9.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Temperaments. Perry, Geo. B. 857-865. Disc. 919-925.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Temperaments. Perry, Geo. B. 3-10. Disc. 10-15.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Character in the Teeth. 229. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Great Eras in Life. (re Temporary and Permanent Teeth.) Barrett, W. C. 206-216. Selected.
The Human Temperament in Its Relation to the Human Teeth. Flagg, Eben M. 463-468. Disc. 468-470. Selected.

D13 Anomalies, of both Dentition and Form. Supernumerary Teeth.

Temporary teeth retained, missing teeth. Enamel drops.

See also D621, Fused Teeth.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
Geminous Teeth. Merrill, Chas. A. 23. Disc. 23-24.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Crownless Teeth. Stainton, C. W. 163-167. 3 illus. Disc. 167-175.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
An Abnormal Case. (Both Superior Lateral Incisors Missing.) Ambler, H. L. 345.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
Abnormalities. Ackery, J. 531-532. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92.
Third Dentition. 283-284. Selected.
The Missing or Suppressed Teeth in Man. (Inaugural Address.) Wilson, Andrew. 362-368. Selected.
Thirty-Six Teeth in a Set. McDonald, George. 430. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93.
An Abnormal Pulp Canal. Bodecker, C. F. W. 273-275. Selected.
Very Rare Indeed. (A Growth of Teeth After Death.) 288. Selected.
Osseous Union of Temporary Teeth. Robertson, W. A. 348-349. Selected.
An Infant Born with Teeth. Kaufman, J. 423. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94.
A Misplaced Canine. Downie, Walker. 137-138. Selected.
The Teeth and Hair. Guilford, S. H. 471-474. Selected.

American Jnl. D. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95.
The Fourth Molar. Thompson, A. H. 140. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Tooth Cutting at Sixty-One. Entsminger, G. W. 182-183. Corres.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
A Case of Osseous Union. Wells, A. Lucadou. 100-101. 1 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
The Coming Man. (Toothless.) 163. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Deviations from Normal Dentition. Robbins, C. 80-81.
Missing Teeth. Woodruff. 82.
Dental Abnormality. Rilot, C. F. 82.
Retarded Dentition. Rymer, James. 134.
Non-Eruption, or Total Absence of Teeth, and Misplaced Teeth. Rymer, James, 134-135.
Deviations of the Root from Its True Axis. Henry. 244-245. 2 illus.
Eruption of a Supernumerary Tooth in the Lower Jaw. Macleod, Wm. Bowman. 376. Clinic.
An Unerupted Temporary Molar at Twenty-Three. Reed, C. S. 413-414.
Oblique Rooted Teeth. Pearsall, William Booth. 597-602. 627-628, Corres.
Three Cases of Imperfect Dentition in the Same Family. Fripp, J. T. 779-780. 6 illus. opp. 780.
Congenital Absence of Permanent Lateral Incisors. Woodhouse, R. H. 793.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Edentate Jaws. Foster, T. Scott. 94-95.
Osseous Union of two Teeth. Wells, A. Lucadou. 358-360. 2 illus.
A Curious Case of Buried Teeth. 822-823. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Case of Cemental Union of Teeth. Hepburn, David. 30-31.
Imperfect Eruption of Certain Temporary Teeth. Mansbridge, J. 91.
Case of Non-Eruption. Redman, J. H. 235. Disc. 235.
A Case of Unerupted Lower Bicuspid—Operation and Removal. Daish. 791-792.
Born with Teeth. 842. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Curious Case of Gemination. Goodman, Edwin. 28-29. 3 illus.
An Interesting Case of Transposition. 625. Selected.
Supernumerary Teeth. Goddard. 768.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Mammoth Tooth. Richards, Joseph S. 56. Selected.
An Abnormal Premolar. Rymer, J. F. 161-162. 4 illus.
Case of a Lower Canine Erupting Through the Lip. Hopson. 166-167.
Unerupted Teeth. Carter. 223-224.
A Case of Ankylosis of a Secondary Temporary Molar to the Jaw. Amoedo. 249-250. Selected.
Missing Upper Lateral Incisors. Duval, E. 361.
Supernumerary Teeth. Wallis, Boyd. 709.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Case of the Eruption of a Canine Tooth under the Chin. Truman. 137.
Superior Lateral Incisors Appearing in the Nostrils. Truman. 137-138.
Permanent Canine Erupting in the Nostril. Smale, Morton. 138.
Two Cases of Abnormality. Woodruff, H. 139.
Family Peculiarities in the Size and Form of the Teeth. Robbins, C. 168-170. Disc. 170-171.
Left Lower Wisdom with Three Well Defined Roots. Minshall. 178.
Cases of Abnormalities of the Teeth. Ackery, J. 365-366.
Missing Teeth. Brunton. 474.
Abnormality. Smale, Morton. 564-565.
Unique Condition of the Right Side of the Lower Jaw. Ackery, J. 663-664.
Two Cases of Abnormality. Viau. 882. Selected.
Two Cases of Retarded Eruption or Supernumeraries? Hardie, James. 922-923.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Case of Teeth at Birth. Jones, Hugh. 19.
A Three Fanged Lower Right Wisdom Tooth. Bennett, Storer. 136.
Congenital Tendency to the Absence of Permanent Lateral Incisors. Woodhouse, R. H. 136-137.
Supernumerary Tooth Removed from the Upper Jaw. Colyer, Frank. 139.
Retained Temporary Teeth. Ackery. 142. Disc. 143-144.
Supplemental Molar formed with and United to a Lower Wisdom Tooth. Headridge. 183-184.
Case of the Overgrowth of Teeth. Brubacher. 209. Selected.
A Tooth in the Tongue. 551. Ed.
Instances of Reversion or Atavism, the Extra Incisors. Humby. 572.
Case of a Supernumerary Tooth in an Infant Aged Two Years. Williams, E. Lloyd. 1123. Disc. 1123-1124.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Observations on Some Tooth Anomalies in a Skull. Macleod, W. Bowman. 83.
A Misplaced Canine. Downie, Walker. 120.
Development Arrested of a Tooth. Ackery. 223. Disc. 223-227.
Imperfect Eruption of Temporary Teeth. Mansbridge, J. 270.
Retention of Temporary Teeth Late in Life. Mansbridge, J. 270-271.
Supplemental Tooth. Glassington, Charles W. 330.
Case of Non-Eruption of Teeth. Redman. 470-471. Disc. 471-472.
Abnormal Teeth. Barrett, Ashley. 476.
Supernumerary Tooth. Bennett. 552.
Transposition of Bicuspid. McCall, J. H. 554.
Incisors and Compound Teeth. 885. Ed.
Case of Eruption of Canine Under the Chin. Truman, C. E. 923-925.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.—Cont.
Eruption of an Upper Canine Tooth After the Sixtieth Year. Weil, L. A. 1069-1070. Trans. Selected.
Model of Fused Incisor Teeth. Snape. 1100.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Interesting Cases—Tooth Eruption Near the Eye. 18-19. Ed.
Late Eruption of Teeth. 75. Ed.
A Centenarian with Teeth. 213. Ed.
Retarded Eruption of Permanent Teeth. Carter, E. G. 224-225. Disc. 225.
Supernumerary Teeth. Greetham. 380.
Case of Gemination. Burroughs. 380.
Eruption of Teeth before Birth. Cardell, A. J. 396-397.
Excessive Length of Supernumerary Teeth. Rymer, James. 614-615.
Supernumerary and Supplemental Teeth. Wallis, Boyd. 1002.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Apex of a Canine Erupting in the Palate. White, Charters. 326-327.
Hypoplastic Teeth. Grevers, J. E. 328-331. Disc. 331-332.
Case of a Lower Canine Erupting Through the Lip. Hopson. 374-375.
Incomplete Eruption of the First Permanent Upper Molar. Colyer, A. R. 375-376. Disc. 376-377.
Malformation in the Region of the Left Central and Lateral. (Case of Gemination.) Gassington. 521-522.
A Cast of Abnormalities. Bennett, F. J. 613-614. Disc. 614-618.
Temporary Teeth Retained. Nicholls, R. E. 620.
A Tooth in the Nose. Dave. 791.
Interesting Condition of the Upper Incisors. (Geminated.) Canton, L. H. 1005.
Temporary Canines and Molars being Retained, thus Forming a Double Row. Moore. 1003. Clinic.
Two Abnormal Teeth. Jones. 1003. Clinic.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Late Eruption of Teeth. 26. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Rare Dental Anomalies. Abbott, Frank. 985-987. 3 illus.
Supernumerary Molars. Hartman, S. M. 1124.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Dental Anomaly, Six Rooted Superior First Molar. Hales, W. G. 81. 1 illus. Corres.
Congenital Absence of Teeth in a Subject Twelve Years of Age. Jarre, V. 468-471. 2 illus.
Crowniess Teeth. Stainton, C. W. 978-981. 3 illus. Disc. Vol. XXXV, 63-64.
Anomaly, Horn-like Process on Lingual of Left Superior Central Incisor. Mitchell, William H. 1056. 2 illus. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
A Case of Multiple Supernumerary Dentition. Peirce, C. N. 80-81. Corres.
Supernumerary Dentition in the Cuspid Region. Thomas, J. D. 81. Corres.
Dental Anomalies. Inferior Wisdom Tooth. Supernumerary Deciduous Tooth. Mower, C. B. 249. 2 illus. Corres.
Bilateral Twin Formation of the Upper Median Incisors. Weil, L. A. 381-384. 4 illus. Trans.
Trophic Troubles of the Nails, Hair and Teeth in Cagots. (Cretins.) Lejard, M. 490. Selected.
Degeneracy in Man. 490-491. Selected.
Supernumerary Deciduous Lateral. Pearce, I. D. 501. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Some Irregularities of the First Dentition. Foreman, J. W. 80-81. 3 illus.
Temporary Cuspids at 35 Years. Foster, R. B. 669. 1 illus.
A Study of the Lateral Incisor with Some Anomalies. Goddard, C. L. 920-923. 3 illus. Disc. 923-925.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
A Peculiar Case of Irregularity. 92.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Abnormality. 177. 1 illus. Ed.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
A Fourth Molar. Hartman, S. M. 25-26. 1 illus. Corres.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Third Dentition. Mebes, Albert H. 111-112. Selected.
Missing Upper Lateral Incisors. 441. Selected.
An Interesting Case in Practice. (Anomaly.) Peck, A. H. 516-517. 2 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
A Case of Interrupted Second Dentition. Wells, C. W. 11-12.
Thirty-Six Teeth in a Set. McDonald, Geo. 12.
Osseous Union of Temporary Teeth. Robertson, W. A. 185-186.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
A Case in Practice. (Supernumerary Tooth in the Maxillary Bone.) Werner, J. G. W. 105-108. Disc. 479-484.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Influence of Abnormal Conditions of the Teeth in Neuralgia and Other Disturbances. 135-136.
Crowniess Teeth. Stainton, C. W. 196-199. Disc. 199-207.
An Abnormal Position of a Left Central. Thayer, W. Irving. 653-655. 2 illus.
The Teeth and Hair: Their Homology and Pathological Intimacy. Guilford, S. H. 826-833.
The Forms of Edentulous Jaws in the Human Subject. Allen, Harrison. 872-873. Remarks, 873.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Upper Lateral Incisors Turned Wrong Side Out. Stevens, E. W. 347. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
An Anomaly. Brown, A. H. 29-30.
Child Twenty Months Old, who was Born with the Lower Central Incisors Erupted. Ramsden, H. M. 102. Corres. Comment, 345.
Third Dentition. 538-539. Selected.
Eruption of Teeth After Death. 633.
A United Tooth. 639. Ed.
Thirty-Six Teeth in a Set. Greene, J. W. 682.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Tooth with Three Perfectly Formed Roots. Hartman, S. B. 299.
Supernumerary Third Molars. Wagoner, E. W. 405.
Temporary Teeth Retained. McManis, R. C. 492. Corres.
Singular Patients (Teeth at the Age of One Hundred and Four). 681. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Supernumerary Dentition. Thomas, J. D. 106.
Louis XIV Born with Teeth. 492.
The Teeth and the Hair. (Abnormalities.) Guilford, S. H. 661-664.
Migration of a Cuspid Tooth. (Tooth in the Nose.) Spaulding, W. H. 681. Selected.
Root the Shape of a Fish Hook in the Nose. Brown E. Parmly. 764.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Are We to Become Edentulous? Abbott. 219.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Pain Caused by Supernumeraries. 682. Selected.
Most Striking Characteristics of Criminals is the Absence of Wisdom Teeth. Lombroso, Cesare. 699.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Two Cases of Retarded Eruption of Supernumeraries. Hardie, James. 2. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Temporary Teeth Retained. Nash, B. C. 112-113.

Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91.
Case of Supernumerary Deciduous Teeth. 74. 1 illus.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Eruption of a Canine at the Age of 70 Years. Viau, M. 156-157. Trans.
Two Cases of Anomalous Roots in the Lower Jaw. Barrie. 217-219. Selected.
A Twin Growth. 226. Trans.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Abnormal Teeth Wanted. Ward, Charles H. 64-65. Corres.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Vertical Transposition of Members of the Two Sets of Teeth. Saunders, B. G. 120-121.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91.
Cases of Abnormalities. Robbins, C. 80-83. Disc. 83-84.
Abnormal Tooth. Rilot. 84-85. Disc. 85.
Two Supernumerary Teeth Erupted in the Palate. Hughes, Bulkley. 154.
Causes of the Abnormalities. Ackery, J. 155-156.
Case of Missing Teeth. Brunton. 191-192.
Non-Growth of the Right Lower Molars. Smale, Morton. 217-220. Disc. 220-222.
Notes on Some Morphological Dental Irregularities in Some of the Skulls in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. (Form.) Balkwill, F. H. 247-255, 3 illus. Disc. 256.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Three-Fanged Lower Right Wisdom Tooth. Bennett, Storer. 32.
Congenital Absence of Permanent Lateral Incisors. Woodhouse, R. H. 33.
The Retention of the Deciduous Teeth. Ackery. 39-40.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Case of a Supernumerary Tooth in an Infant Aged Two Years. Williams, E. Lloyd. 3. Disc. 3-4.
Two Abnormal Geminated Teeth. Hepburn, David. 69-70.
Models of Abnormalities. Mansbridge, J. 106.
Transposition of Canines. Fripp, Trude. 143.
Case of Non-Eruption of Teeth. Redman. 173. Disc. 174-175.
Some Abnormal Teeth. Barrett, Ashley. 179.
Conical Supernumerary Tooth on Each Side of the Mouth. Bennett, Storer. 182.
Transposition of Bicuspid. McCall, J. H. 185. Disc. 185-187.
A Case of Cemental Union. Macleod, W. B. 201-204. Disc. 204.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Gemmation of the Two Lower Centrals with the Laterals. 38.
Gemination of a Supernumerary Tooth with the Ordinary Central. Hutchinson, S. J. 156-157.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Three Tiny Single-Rooted Conical Teeth. 9-10.
Supernumerary Tooth. 76-77.
Case of a Lower Canine Erupting Through the Lip. Hopson. 119-120.
Case of Incomplete Eruption of the First Permanent Upper Molar. Colyer, A. R. 120-121. Disc. 121-122.
Remarkable Collection of Abnormalities. 153.
Gemmated Teeth. 175.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Supplemental Report to a Case of Tooth Extraction form the Middle Meatus of the Nose. Thompson. 234. Selected.
Discussion on Malposed Teeth. 406-407. Selected.
Two Cases of Retarded Eruption or Supernumerarles. Hardie, Jas. 517.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Edentate Jaws. Foster, T. S. 198-199. Selected.
Crownless Teeth. Stainton, C. W. 520.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Migration of a Cuspid Tooth. Spaulding, W. H. 116-117.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Late Eruption of Teeth. 129. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
A Rare Case. (Missing Teeth.) Ambler, H. L. 613-614.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Discussion on Tardy Dentition. 125-126.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
An Abnormal Pulp Canal. Bodecker, C. F. W. 186-188.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
A Case of Eruption of a Canine Tooth Under the Chin. Truman. 16-17. Disc. 17-18.
Abnormalities of Size and Form in Teeth Being Handed Down from One Generation to Another in the Same Family. Robbins, Cornelius. 67-69. Disc. 69-70.
Specimen of Osseous Union of Second and Third Molar. Satchell, E. W. 132.
Two Supernumerary Teeth Erupting in the Palate. Hughes, Bulkley. 168. Disc. 170-171.
Abnormalities. Castelotte. 181.
Case of Absence of the Permanent Tooth. Brunton, G. 224.
Unique Condition of the Right Side of the Lower Jaw. Ackery, J. 302.
Oblique Rooted Teeth. Pearsall, W. B. 392-393. Disc 393.
Odontocele. Fillebrown. 474-475. Selected.
Temporary Teeth Retained. Barrett, Ashley. 539-560.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Congenital Absence of Incisors. Woodhouse, R. H. 23.
Supernumerary Tooth. Colyer, J. F. 25.
Retention of Deciduous Teeth after the Age of 50. Ackery. 27.
Mouth of a Patient Aged 27 Years with Both Laterals Missing. Gardner, E. 180.
An Interesting Case of Retarded Eruption. Harper, Guy. 201.
Two First Lower Molars with Three Fangs. Fergus, Oswald. 257-258.
Lower Jaw of a Man, at 56, in Which There were Seven Praemolars Present. Turner, John. 266-267.
Supernumerary Tooth in an Infant Aged Two Years. Lloyd-Williams E. 539. Disc. 539-540.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Gemmated Teeth. Macleod, W. Bowman. 9.
Missing Crowns of the Teeth. Ackery. 10 Disc. 10-11.
Fusion of the Second Bicuspid and First Molar. Rowney, T. W. F. 11.
Supplemental Lateral on Either Side of the Mouth. Mellersh. 20-21.
Cemental Union. Hepburn, David. 77.
Late Eruption of a Bicuspid. Thomson, W. Scott. 98-99.
Case of an Unerupted Lower Canine in a Woman 47 Years of Age. Gabell, W. W. 170.
Retention of the Temporary Teeth in a Woman Twenty-Four Years Old. Gosschalk. 170.
Case of Non-Eruption. Redman, J. H. 206-207. Disc. 207.
To Classify Joined Teeth. Weil. 398-399. Selected.
Teeth and Hair. Guilford, S. H. 449-452. Disc. 452.
Two Lower Incisors Through the Gums. Limerick. 509-510. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Divergent Centrals Due to the Presence of a Supernumerary Tooth. 22.
Case of Transposition of a Canine. Jung. 35. Selected.
Abnormalities. Williams E. Lloyd and Oswald Fergus. 271.
Abnormalities. Hutchinson, S. J. 271-272.
The Fourth Molar. Thompson, Alton H. 286. Selected.
Two Cases of Abnormalities. Turner, W. H. 517-518.
Specimens of Abnormalities, Human and Comparative. Bennett, Storer. 551-552.
Model of an Upper Jaw in Which the Canine was Erupting Horizontally in the Palate. Day. 553.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Case of a Lower Canine Erupting from the Lip. Hopson. 162-163 Disc. 163-165.
Cases of Anomalies. 165. Disc. 165-166.
Gemmation. Dunlop, H. 259. Clinic.
Case of Deficiency of the Permanent Teeth. Padget. 495-496.
Case of Gemination of an Upper Left Central and Lateral. Dunlop. 560.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Deciduo-Permanent Teeth. 186. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Arrests of Development and Decalcification of the Enamel and Dentine. Talbot, Eugene S. 130-139. Disc. 139-141.
The Teeth and Hair. Guilford, S. H. 535-537. Disc. 537.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Deciduo-Permanent Teeth. 117. Ed.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
The Teeth and Hair: Their Homology and Pathological Intimacy. Guilford, S. H. Aug. 17, 6. Disc. 6.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
The Eruption of a Third Set of Teeth. Turner, Geo. 930-931.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Incisor with the Root the Shape of a Fish Hook. Brown, E. Parmly. 42.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
Anomalous Teeth. Johnson, S. W. 120.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
An Unusually Long Biscuspid. 115. 1 illus.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Six Incisors Appearing Like Laterals. Helmuth, P. H. 86-87.
Osseous Union of Temporary Teeth. Robertson, W. A. 519-520. Selected.
Temporary Teeth Retained. Nash, B. C. 544-545. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
A Misplaced Canine. Downie, Walker. 235-236. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Canine Erupting Horizontally in the Palate. Day. 564. Clinic. Selected.

D14 Tooth Tissues.

Methods of preparing specimens.

For articles on enamel, see D141; dentin D142; cementum D143; pulp D144; supporting tissues D15.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
A Simple Method of Staining and Cutting Hard and Soft Sections Combined. Caush, D. E. 185. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
New Method of Demonstrating the Structure of Dental and Osseous Tissues. White, Charters. 85-86. Abstract.
A Simple Method of Staining and Cutting Hard and Soft Sections Combined. Caush, D. E. 353.
Demonstration of the Infiltration Process for Sections of Teeth and Bone. White, Charters. 592-594. Clinic.
Demonstration of Dr. Weil's Process of Preparing Sections of Teeth and Bone. Mummery, J. Howard. 594-595. Clinic.
Section Cutting. Caush, Douglas E. 595. Clinic.
A New Method of Preparing Sections of Teeth and Bone, to Demonstrate the Hard and Soft Tissues in Combination. Hopewell-Smith. 736-740. Disc. 740-741.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
A Simple Method of Drawing Microscopical Preparations. Hopewell-Smith, A. 78-79.
On a New Method of Preparing Sections of Teeth to Demonstrate The Hard and Soft Tissues in Combination. Hopewell-Smith, A. 579-581. Clinic.
Hard Section Cutting and Mounting. Dunkerley, J. W. 581. Clinic.
Injection of a Mammal Previous to Section Cutting. Meller, H. 581-582. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
New Method of Preparing Dentine. 248.
Haematoxylene Staining of Microscopical Sections. 383-384.
Method of Fixing and Embedding Tissues for the Rocking Microtome. Mummery, J. Howard. 489-490. Clinic.
Method of Embedding Specimens in Celloidin and Collodion for Cutting Sections. Marson, Cyril D. 490-492. Clinic.
Hard Section Cutting. Whittles, J. Dencer. 492. Clinic.
New Method of Preparing Sections of Teeth, to Show Hard and Soft Tissue Combined. Hopewell-Smith, A. 538-541. Disc. 541-543.
Cutting Sections with the Ether-Freezing Microtome. 644-646.
Methods of Preparing Sections of Teeth by Decalcification. 839-840.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Preparing Sections of the Hard and Soft Tissues. 123-124.
Picrocarmine and Haematoxylon. Loewenthal, Nathan. (Translator.) Leicester, F. C. H. 173-175.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
On Dr. Black's Recent Investigations into the Constitution of Teeth. Tomes, Charles S. 325-332. 404-407.
Rapid Staining of Fresh Tissues. Cullen. 577. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
A New Method of Demonstrating the Structure of Dental Osseous Tissues. White, Charters. 277-279.
A Cement for Slides Holding Preparations. Apathy, S. 310. Selected.
On a New Method of Preparing Sections of Teeth and Bone, to Demonstrate the Hard and Soft Tissues in Combination. Hopewell-Smith, A. 1111-1118.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Practical Dental Histology. Bostock, A. L. 193-201. Disc. 227-228.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Method of Mounting Calcified Microscopic Specimens. Mansbridge, J. 473. Disc. 473-474.
The Study of Odontology. (re Tooth Structure.) 685-687. Ed.
Preparation of Sections for the Microscope. Campion, G. G. 815-816. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Preparing Teeth for Microscopic Study. (Weil's Method.) Christensen, W. E. 455-457. Selected.
The Extent of Recuperation in Dental Tissues. Burkhart, W. E. 1000-1001. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Various Microscopic Sections. Tomes, C. S. 45-46.
Hints on Photo-Micrography. Mummery, J. Howard. 289-300. Disc. 332-336.
An Investigation of the Physical Characters of the Human Teeth, Etc. Black, G. V. 692-694. Selected.
Note on a Rapid Method of Staining Fresh Tissues by the Aid of Formalin. (re Preparation of Specimens.) Cullen, Thomas S. 909. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Calcification of the Teeth. Andrews, R. R. 302-306. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893..
Contributions to the Histogeny and Histology of Bony and Dental Tissues. Rose, Carl. 1189-1202. 11 illus. 1273-1285. 9 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Dr. Weil's Method of Preparing Teeth for Microscopic Study. Christensen, William E. 284-290. 6 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
The Physical Characters of the Human Teeth. Announcement of Articles by G. V. Black. 335-336. Ed.
An Investigation of the Physical Characters of the Human Teeth, etc. (Tables showing Specific Gravity, percentage of Water, Lime Salts and Organic Matter in Both Sound and Carious Teeth of Persons of Various Ages.) Black, G. V. 353-421. 4 illus; 469-484. 3 illus; 553-571. 3 illus; 637-661. 7 illus; 737-757. 1 illus.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892.
The Use of the Microscope in Dental and Histology and Pathology. Phillips, Ethelwyn. 19-25.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Calcification of the Teeth. Andrews, R. R. 529-536. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Extent of Recuperation in Dental Tissues. Burkhart, W. E. 229-234. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Specimens Showing the Calcification of Teeth at Birth. Silliman, H. H. 180. Clinic.

Indiana State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Generation and Degeneration of the Tissues of the Mouth. (Tooth Tissues.) Whitslar, W. H. 67-72.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Histological Methods and Results. Ingersoll, L. C. 748-760.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Teeth of the Lower Jaw at Birth. Abbott, Frank. 721-731.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Chemical Researches on the Mineral Matter of Bone and Teeth. 802. Gabriel, S. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Nature's Protection of the Mouth. Joseph. 263.

Michigan State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Generation and Degeneration of the Tissues of the Mouth. (Tooth Tissues.) Whitslar, W. H. 67-72.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
New Method of Preparing Dentine. 212. Selected.
An Aqueous Solution of Hematoxyin which Does not Readily Deteriorate. Gage, S. H. 239-241. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Technics. Dissecting Teeth.) 86. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
A New Method of Demonstrating the Structure of Dental and Osseous Tissues. White, Charters. 108-110.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
A New Method of Preparing Sections of Teeth and Bone, to Demonstrate the Hard and Soft Tissues in Combination. Hopewell-Smith, A. 13-26, 2 plates. Disc. 27-28.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Method of Mounting Calcified Microscopic Specimens. Mansbridge, J. 176.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Various Microscopic Sections. Tomes, C. S. 6-7.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
The Skin and Its Appendages with Special Reference to the Development of the Teeth. Fletcher, M. H. 375-381.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Vis Medicatrix Naturae. Whitslar, W. H. 60-62.
Chemical Researches on the Mineral Matter of Bone and Teeth. Gabriel, S. 233. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Calcification of the Teeth. Andrews, R. R. 450-456.

Ohio State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Generation and Degeneration of the Tissues of the Mouth. (Tooth Tissues.) Whitslar, W. H. 67-72.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Extent of Recuperation in Dental Tissues. Burkhart, W. E. 557-564.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Extent of Recuperation in Dental Tissues. Burkhart, W. E. 57-63.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
New Method of Demonstrating the Structure of Dental and Osseous Tissues. White, Charters. 120.
A New Method of Preparing Sections of Teeth and Bone to Demonstrate the Hard and Soft Tissues in Combination. Hopewell-Smith, A. 560-562. Disc. 562-563.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Preparing Sections of Teeth. Hopewell-Smith, A. 405-406.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Dental Microscopy. Hopewell-Smith, A. 247-258. 3 illus; 293-305. 1 table. 1 plate; 339-351. 1 illus. 1 table. 1 plate; 385-397. 1 table. 1 plate; 431-442. 4 illus. 1 table. 1 plate; 477-497. 1 table. 1 plate; 525-530. 1 plate. (cont. in Vol. XV.)
Chemical Researches on the Mineral Matter of Bone and Teeth. Gabriel, S. 289-290. Selected.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Dental Microscopy. (cont'd from Vol. XIV.) Hopewell-Smith, A. 1-3. 1 illus. Appendix, 54-56.
Portfolio of Microphotographs of Dental Histology. 35-36.
Calcification of the Teeth. Andrews, R. R. 395-402. Selected.
Review of the Recent Work Accomplished by the Aid of the Microscope in Dental Science. Mummery, J. H. 442-444.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Preparing Sections of Teeth for Histology and Bacteriology. Latham, Vida A. 276-281, 323-334.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Formaline as a Preserving and Hardening Fluid for Histological Purposes. Bergonzoli, G. 454. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Response to Drs. Heitzmann and Taft. (re the Development and Minute Anatomy of the Teeth in Health and Disease.) Williams, J. Leon. 485-488. Corres. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D141 Enamel.

See also D14.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
A Contribution to the Study of the Development of the Enamel. Andrews, R. R. 110-113. Selected. 62-64. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Nasmyth's Membrane. Paul, F. T. 40-44. 2 illus. 4-5. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Formation of Enamel. Andrews, R. R. 549-557. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Nasmyth's Membrane. Paul, F. T. 1021-1030. 2 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Development of Enamel. Andrews, R. R. 143-151. Disc. 151.
On Prof. Ebner's Researches in Enamel. Heitzmann, Carl. 213-220.
The Histological Difference between Bone and Enamel. Rogers, F. A. 324-330. 9 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
A Contribution to the Study of the Development of the Enamel. Andrews, R. R. 1056-1063.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
A Contribution to the Study of the Development of the Enamel. Andrews, R. R. Aug. 19, 83-90.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Amelification and Epithelial Development. Burchard, Henry. 1-6. 2 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Development of the Enamel. Andrews, R. R. 19. Abstract.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
The Enamel at the Gingival Line, with Lantern Exhibit. Weeks, T. E. 116-121. 10 illus. Disc. 121-125.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Formation of Enamel. Andrews, R. R. 273-281. 1 plate.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
A Contribution to the Study of the Development of the Enamel. Andrews, R. R. 881-889. 6 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
The Skin of the Teeth. 100.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
The Origin and Structure of Nasmyth's Membrane. 196-202. Selected. 202-203. Ed.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Another Reading of an Old Friend. (re Nasmyth's Membrane.) 557-558. Ed.
Nasmyths' Membrane. Paul, F. T. 561-568. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
A Contribution to the Study of the Development of the Enamel. Andrews, R. R. 58-59.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Calcification of the Teeth. Andrews, R. R. 476-483.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Enamel, Dentine and "Nerve." McCausey, G. H. 1-4. 8 illus.
The Enamel at the Gingival Line, with Lantern Exhibit. Weeks, T. E. 623-628. 10 plates. Disc. 567-571.

D142 Dentin.

See also D14.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895.
A Contribution to the Study of the Structure of the Dentine,—the So-Called "Sheaths of Neumann." Andrews, R. R. 11-15. Disc. 15-19.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Dentine. Mummery. 506-512. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
The Odontoblasts. Mummery, Howard. 143. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Some Points in the Structure and Development of Dentine. Mummery, J. Howard. 415.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Structure and Developmental Relations of Dentine. Mummery, J. Howard. 89-91. 70-72, Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Investigation of the Dentine. Tomes, C. S. 474-476.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Notes upon the Chemistry of Dentine. Tomes, Charles S. 590-593.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Some Points in the Structure and Development of Dentine. Mummery, J. Howard. 540-541. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Observations on the Dentine. (Presidential Inaugural Address.) Mummery, Howard. 255-266. Disc. 280-282.
Dentinal Bone. Stewart. 458.
Nerves in the Dentine. 1036. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Nerves in Dentine. 319-321. Ed.
The Density of Dentine. 982-983. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Development of the Dentine. 237-238. Selected.
Minute Structure of Dentine. Hart, John I. 714-726. 8 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
The Sheaths of Neumann and Their Contents. Sawins, A. H. 639. Disc. 639-641.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Tables showing Elasticity and Crushing Strength of Dentine. Black, G. V. 388-389.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Demonstration of the Reticulum in Dentine with Low Powers of the Microscope. Heitzmann, C. 629-634. 2 illus. Disc. 663-666. Comment, 840-843.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Contribution to the Study of the Structure of the Dentine. The So-Called "Sheaths of Neumann." Andrews, R. R. 655-660. Disc. 690-694.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
The Odontoblasts. Mummery, Howard. 483. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Dentine is Calcified Pulp. 42.

New York Odontological Soc. Tran., 1892.
Demonstration of the Reticulum in Dentine with Low Powers of the Microscope. Heitzmann, C. 77-82. 2 illus. Disc. 82-84.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Growth of Dentine. Robertson, W. G. A. 47-54, 2 illus. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Structure of the Dentine. (President's Address.) Mummery, J. Howard. 93-107. Disc. 107-109.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
The Sheaths of Neumann and Their Contents. Sawins, A. H. 323-326. Disc. 332-337.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
The Sheaths of Neumann. Lewis, W. F. 68. Disc. 68. Abstract.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Some Points in the Structure and Development of Dentine. 173-174. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Some Points in the Structure and Development of Dentine. Mummery, J. Howard. 324-325. Abstract.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Some Points in the Structure and Development of Dentine. Mummery, J. Howard. 120-122.
Inaugural Address. (Dentine.) Mummery, J. H. 124-130.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
On the Relation of Nerves to Odontoblasts and on the Growth of Dentine. Robertson, W. G. Aitchison. 49-63. 6 illus. 2 tables. Selected.
Bone in Dentine. Ackery and Colyer. 75-76. Disc. 76-77.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Notes upon the Chemistry of Dentine. Tomes, Charles S. 514-517. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Enamel, Dentine and "Nerve." McCausey, G. H. 1-4. 8 illus.
Thoughts on the Density of Dentine. Gillette, E. A. 776-778.

Southern Dental Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Nerves in Dentine. 155-157. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Nerves in the Dentines. Morgenstern, Michael. 564-565 Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
The Sheaths of Neumann and Their Contents. Sawins, A. H. 484-487. Disc. 487-492.

D143 Cementum.

See also D14.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891.
Growth of the Cementum, Andrews, R. R. 586-588. Disc. 588-590.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Growth of the Cementum. Andrews R. R. 585-589. Disc. 589-590.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Growth of the Cementum. Andrews, R. R. 169-174. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Growth of the Cementum. Andrews. R. R. 587-592. Disc. 627-631.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
A Contribution to the Minute Anatomy of the Cementum. Heitzmann, C. and Roy, F. A. 709-724. 10 illus.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
A Contribution to the Minute Anatomy of the Cementum. Heitzmann, C. and Roy, F. A. 94-108. 19 illus.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Growth of the Cementum. Andrews, R. R. 485-489. Abstract.

D144 Pulp.

See also D14.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
The Office and Eccentricities of the Dental Pulp. Smith, D. D. 176-181.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1892.
Some Points on the Patho-Histology of the Dental Pulp.—Fibroid Degeneration. Hopewell-Smith, A. 145-149.
Notes on Recent Investigations Upon the Nerves of the Pulp. Tomes, C. S. 714-716.
The Basal Layer of Weil. Mummery, J. Howard. 777-781.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Some Observations on the Cellular Elements of the Dental Pulp. Hopewell-Smith, A. 761-765. Disc. 765-766.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
The Stratum Under the Odontoblasts Described by Weil. Partsch. 786-790.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Some Observations on the Cellular Elements of the Dental Pulps. Hopewell-Smith, A. 1105-1119. Disc. Vol. XXXVII, 32-35.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Dental Pulp. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 121-122.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
The Office and Eccentricities of the Dental Pulp. Smith, D. D. 966-967. Disc. 969-971. 1052-1054. 1055-1061. (Cont. in Vol. XXXVIII).

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Function of the Odontoblasts. Stanton, J. E. 163-164. Disc. 191-197.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
The Pulp. Guilford, S. H. 544. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Openings in the Walls of the Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 97. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
The Life of the Tooth (Pulp). 176-178. Ed.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Relation of Nerves to Odontoblasts. Robertson, W. G. A. 41-46.
Observations on Cellular Elements of the Pulp. Hopewell-Smith, A. 271-275.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Some Observations on the Cellular Elements of the Dental Pulp. Hopewell-Smith, A. 9-32, 2 plates. Disc. 33-36.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Are the Teeth Dependent for Their Vitality Upon the Presence of the Inferior Dental Nerve in the Inferior Dental Canal? Black, G. V. 257-258. Selected.
The Office and Eccentricities of the Dental Pulp. Smith, D. D. 621-622.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Some Observations on the Cellular Elements of the Dental Pulp. Hopewell-Smith, A. 552-556. Disc. 556-558.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
A Lantern View of Pulp Chambers and Canals, showing Typical Forms and Some of the Variations. Cattell, D. M. 462-464. 12 illus. Disc. 464.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Enamel, Dentine and "Nerve." McCausey, G. H. 1-4. 8 illus.

Southern Dental Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Dr. Gaskill on Absorptive Power of the Pulp. Gaskill. 86. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Termination of the Dental Nerves. Retzius, Gustaf, 232. Selected.

D15 Supporting Tissues.

Gingivae, gum tissues, peridental membrane, periosteum, alveolar process.
See also D4, and subdivisions.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Studies of the Maxillary Bones. Cryer, M. H. 295-334. 33 illus. Disc. 334-341.

American Jnl. Den Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
The Structure of the Maxillary Bones. Cryer, M. H. 175-178. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Pathology and Histology of the Root Membrane. Lloyd-Williams, E. 477-482. 4 illus. Disc. 482-488. 4 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science. XXXVIII, 1895.
The Structure of Palatine Glands. Shattock, S. G. 39.
On Malignant Disease of the Peri-Dental Membrane. (Histology and Pathology of.) Hopewell-Smith, A. 655-657. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Inferior Maxilla in Its Relation to the Seven Ages of Man. Solomons, Robert M. 270-273.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Senile Atrophy of the Upper Jaw. Heitzmann, Carl and Abbott, Frank. 1-11. 5 illus. Disc. 64-65.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
The Forms of Edentulous Jaws in the Human Subject. 1183-1185.
Contributions to the Histogeny and Histology of Bony and Dental Tissues. Rose, Carl. 1189-1202. 11 illus. 1273-1285. 9 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
The Earliest Development of the Lower Jaw Bone. Heitzmann, Carl and Bodecker, C. F. W. 661-678. 10 illus.
Studies of the Maxillary Bones. Cryer, M. H. 1036.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
The Alveolar Process. Guilford, S. H. 489. Selected.
The Pericementum. Guilford, S. H. 536-538. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
What Has Dentistry to Demonstrate Against the Hypothesis of Organic Evolution? Bonwill, W G. A. 484-489. Abstract. Disc. 489-492.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
Studies of the Maxillary Bones. Cryer. 91-130. 33 illus.

D16 Dental Embryology.

For articles on development of face, see D45.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Development of Teeth and the Effects of Irritation Upon Them. Abbott, Frank. 250-273. 28 illus.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Development of the Human Tooth. Beadles, E. P. 351-355. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Development of Human Teeth. Humphreys, John. 136-144.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Development of the Teeth. Mummery, J. Howard. 379-380.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Relation of the Follicles of the Permanent Teeth to the Floor of the Antrum. Fletcher. 645-646. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Formation of Enamel. Andrews, R. R. 549-557. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
A Description of Dr. Rose's Models of the Development of the Teeth. Mummery, J. Howard. 529-537. Disc. 556-557.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Development of Enamel. Andrews, R. R. 143-151. Disc. 151.
Development of the Dentine. 237-238.
The Growth of the Cementum. Andrews, R. R. 585-589. Disc. 589-590.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
The Teeth of the Lower Jaw at Birth. Abbott, Frank. 817-827. Disc. 827-829.
A Contribution to the Study of the Development of the Enamel. Andrews, R. R. 1056-1063.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Teeth of the Lower Jaw at Birth. Abbott, Frank. Aug. 17, 16-26. Disc. 26-28. Abstract.
A Contribution to the Study of the Development of the Enamel. Andrews, R. R. Aug. 19, 83-90.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Amelification and Epithelial Development. Burchard, Henry. 1-6. 2 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Calcification of the Teeth. Andrews, R. R. 708-714.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Interstitial Growth. Chupein, Theodore F. 97-98. 3 illus. Disc. Vol. VIII, 15-18.
Do the Teeth Grow? Raffensperger, E. H. 99-100.
Singular Exhibition of Interstitial Growth in Teeth. Patrick, J. B. 100-103.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Development of the Human Tooth. Beadles, E. P. 80-83. Selected.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Development of the Teeth. Cravens, J. E. 35-41. 4 illus. Disc. 41-42.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1893.
Chalk Talk on Development of Teeth. Cravens, J. E. 53-54. Disc. 54-61.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Growth of the Cementum. Andrews, R. R. 587-592. Disc. 627-631.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Discussion of Transformism (re Dental Embryology). Heitzmann, C. 15-20. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
The Sevens of Eruption (re Embryology). Block, Hans. 18-19. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
A Description of Dr. Rose's Models of the Development of the Teeth. Mummery, J. Howard. 187-194. 4 illus. Disc. 195.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Development of the Teeth. Whitslar, W. H. 309-315.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Formation and Care of the Teeth. Cleaves, K. L. 349-357.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
The Relation of the Teeth to Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Fletcher, H. M. 214-219.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Generation and Degeneration of the Tissues of the Mouth. Whitslar, W. H. 444-449.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Development of the Teeth. Mummery, J. Howard. 260-262. Disc. 262.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Development of Teeth. Whitslar, Will H. 270-275.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
The Skin and Its Appendages, with Special Reference to the Development of the Teeth. Fletcher, H. M. 154-161.
Formation and Care of the Teeth. Cleaves, K. L. 384-394.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Teeth of the Lower Jaw at Birth. (Embryology.) Abbott, Frank. 537-540.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
On Some of the Forces That Influence the Form of the Jaws and Teeth During the Process of Development. Sudduth, W. X. 59-61.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Generation and Degeneration of the Tissues of the Mouth. Whitslar, W. H. 491-497.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Development of the Teeth. McCausey, Geo. H. 300-313.

Review (Dental, Columbian Ed.), VII, 1893.
Teeth of the Lower Jaw at Birth. Abbott, Frank. Aug. 17, 6-7. Disc. 7.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Microscopy of Tooth Development. Stanley, Theodore. 383-388. Disc. 388-390.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Development of the Human Tooth. Beadles, E. P. 504-507. Disc. 512-513.

D17 Dentition.

Diseases in connection with dentition and treatment.
For articles on diseases and treatment of children's teeth, see D602.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Pathological Dentition. White, James W. 55-61. 1 illus.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Pathological Conditions of First Dentition and the Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth. Foster, S. W. 50-55. Disc. 55-62, 63-74.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Eruption of the Deciduous Teeth, and General Symptoms. Aldred, H. Augustus. 427-428. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Gum Lancing an Important Therapeutical Measure. Wood, H. C. 329-330. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Paralysis Cured by Lancing the Gums, on a Little Girl of Twenty Months. 576. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Gum Lancing in Difficult Primary Dentition. Kirk, E. C. 120-129. Selected.
Teething Powders. Leake, J. C. 475. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Average Time of Dentition. Smith, J. Lewis. 231. Selected.
New Contributions Relating to the Eruption of the Teeth, and Kindred Subjects. Dietlein, Woldemar. 353-366. 4 tables. 484-493.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Dentition as a Factor in the Causation of Diseases in Children. Brothers, A. 416. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Dentition in Infants. 175-177. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Disturbances of Dentition. Sejournet. 292. Selected.
The Influence of Dentition on the Health of Infants. Sejournet, M. 750. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Pathological Dentition. White, James W. 421-428. Selected.
Attrition in the First Dentition. Hepburn, David. 569. Disc. 569.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Primary Dentition in Its Relation to Rickets. Carpenter, George. 512-513. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Constitutional Disturbance Due to Dentition. 74-76. Ed.
The Influence of Dentition on the General Health. Ashby, Henry. 157-163. Disc. 184-186.
Gum Lancing. Wood, H. C. 180. Selected.
Further Considerations on the Subject of Dentition. Peirce, C. N. 321-324. Selected.
Diseases of Dentition. Barrett, W. C. 513-515. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Dentition as Cause of Death. Jones, Hugh R. 118-119.
The Use of the Lancet. Gallie, D. M. 406.
Bromide of Potassium (and Convulsions Due to Teething). Sharp, Gordon. 601-602.
A Child's Blessing. (Teething Powders.) 806. Ed.
Gum Lancing in Difficult Primary Dentition. Kirk, E. C. 904-907. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Preventive Treatment of Soft Teeth During Eruption. Perry. 419.
Habit Spasm. (Dental Irritation.) Oliver. 906-909. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Dentition. Kerby, Chas. G. 22-23. Selected.
Dentition, with Diseases of the Teeth as a Cause of Ear Disease. 83. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Adenoid Growths and Other Diseases Incident to Primary Dentition. Reynolds, Annie Felton. 731-734. Disc. 734-736.
Dentition a Cause of Disease. Butler, C. S. 1308-1312. Disc. 1337-1341.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Adenoid Growths and Other Diseases Incident to Primary Dentition. Reynolds, Annie Felton. Aug. 16, 23-26. Disc. 26-28. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
The Slaughter of the Innocents. (Diseases of Period of Dentition.) Barrett, W. C. 200-209. Disc. 215-220.
Dentition and Some of Its Diseases. 238-239. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Vascular Tumors Over Erupting Teeth. Kirk, Edward C. 121.
Two Cases of Infantile Scorbutus. (Dentition.) Kirk, Edward C. 489-494. Disc. 503-511.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Care of Infants' Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 282. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Influence of Second Dentition. (Diseases.) Newton. 165-166. Selected.
First Dentition. Leggo, W. A. 180-184.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Gum Lancing in Difficult Primary Dentition. Kirk, E. 164-170. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Incidents of Dentition. Godon, Ch. 8-9. Selected.
The Dental Aspect of It. (Gum Lancing.) Patterson, A. Bethune. 9-13. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Gum Lancing. Wood, H. C. 31-32. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
A Mouth Powder for Teething Babies. Monti. 35. Selected.
The Development of the Deciduous Teeth with Constitutonal Disturbances. Lees, R. B. 169-173.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Dental Aspect of It. (Use of the Lancet During First Dentition.) Patterson, A. Bethune. 873-877.
Dentition: A Reply to Medical Criticism. 908-912. Ed.
Dentition in Infants. 917-919. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Some Further Considerations of the Subject of Dentition. Peirce, C. N. 27-31.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Growth of the Jaws, and First and Second Dentition. Sewill, Henry. 265-270. Selected.
Pathological Dentition. White, J. W. 393-396. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Incidents of Dentition. Godon, Ch. 733-734. Translated.
Incidents of Dentition. (Report.) 735--736. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
What is Dentition? 168-169.
Dentition and Children's Diseases. 456.
Are Children's Diseases and Dentition Interdependent? 573-574.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Adenoid Growths and Other Diseases Incident to Primary Dentition. Reynolds, Annie F. 1-3. Disc. 3-4.
For Teething. Wright, W. H. 41. Selected.
Paralysis Cured by Lancing the Gums, on a Little Girl of Twenty Months. 174. Selected.
Gum Lancing in Difficult Primary Dentition. Kirk, E. C. 524-530. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Lancing of the Gums. White, James W. 47-49.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
To Lance or Not to Lance. 99-101. Selected.
Gum Lancing an Important Therapeutical Measure. Wood, H. C. 149-150. Selected.
Accidents of Dentition. Dubois, M. P. 193-196. Translated.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
First Dentition. Parker, A. J. 345-348.
Gum Lancing. Wood, H. C. 452.
Primary Dentition in Its Relation to Rickets. Carpenter, Geo., and Pedley, R. Dennison. 544-545.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Dentition as a Factor in the Causation of Diseases of Children. Effect of Dentition on Disease. Brothers, A. 127. Selected.
Troubles of Dentition. 319.
The First Dentition. Hunt, Geo. Edwin. 469-476.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Case of Paralysis Cured by Lancing the Gums. Smith, W. W. 37-38. Selected.
The Influence of Dentition on the Health of Infants. Sejournet. 423.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Dentition and Some of Its Diseases. Thrasher, Marion. 143-144. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Adenoid Growths and Other Diseases Incident to Primary Dentition. Reynolds, Annie Felton. 186.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Dentition a Cause of Disease. Butler, C. S. 9-18.
Dentition Not the Cause of Disease. Line, J. Edward. 18-22.
Gum Lancing in Difficult Primary Dentition. Kirk, E. C. 131-137.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Primary Dentition in Its Relation to Rickets. Pedley, R. Denison. 513-516. Selected. 567-568. Corres.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Management of Primary Dentition. Monti. 181. Selected.
Solution for the Eczema of Dentition. 184. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Dentition in Infants. Wood, H. C. 223-226. Selected.
Gum Lancing. 241-242. Selected.
Japanese Nursery Notes. (Dentition.) 457-458. Selected.
Adenoid Growths and Other Diseases Incident to Primary Dentition. Reynolds, Annie Felton. 482-485. Disc. 485-486.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Illness Ascribed to Dentition. Sejournet. 241. Selected.
Diarrhoea of Dentition. (Treatment.) Meigs. 272. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Dentition in Infants. 834-836. Selected.

Review (Dental, Columbian Ed.), I, 1893.
Adenoid Growths and Other Diseases Incident to Primary Dentition. Reynolds, Annie Felton. Aug. 16, 5-6. Disc. 6.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Average Time of Dentition. 203. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
On Dentition as a Factor in the Causation of Diseases in Children. Brothers, A. 203. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Troubles of Dentition. Gilbert. 377. Selected.
Gum-Lancing. Wood, H. C. 433. Selected.
For Irritable and Swollen Gums During Teething. Muskett. 474. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Paralysis Cured by Lancing the Gums, on a Little Girl of Twenty Months. Smith. 192. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Pathological Dentition. White, James W. 122-126. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Dentition: a Reply to Medical Criticism. 548-553. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Dentition and the Medical Profession. 36-37. Ed.
Gum-Lancing. Wood, H. C. 158. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Adenoid Growths and Other Diseases Incident to Primary Dentition. Reynold, Annie Felton. 111. Selected.

D2 Operative Dentistry.

General articles. Incidents of practice. Management of patients.

See D2a, dentists' assistants; D21, Instruments and Appliances; D21a, Sterilization, Asepsis; D21b, Control of Saliva; D22, Filling Teeth; D23, Inlays; D24, Pulp Treatment; D25, Prophylactic Treatment; D26, Bleaching Teeth.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
How to Control Patients. 8-9. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Hoff, N. S. 217-222.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Report on Operative Dentistry. McCandless, A. W. 123-125.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Watkins, S. C. G. 215-216. Disc. 216.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Operative Dentistry. Jack, Louis. 173-175.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
Practical Suggestions. (Daily Practice.) Shattuck, E. E. 471-472. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry. Hunter, E. L. 433-439. Disc. 439-451. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Sweeney, A. N. 97-110. Disc. 110-114.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operations. (re Operative Dentistry.) Reilly, James A. 110-113. Selected.
The Great Ordeal. (Experience in Office Practice.) Elliott, W. S. 156-159. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Attitude of the Dentist Towards His Patient. McLaughlin, R. G. 124-128. Selected.
Duties of Dentist to Patient—Duties of Patient to Dentist. M'Candless, A. W. 263-269. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Operative Dentistry. Rohland, C. B. 51-55.
Our Patients. McMillen, G. A. 55-57.
Neeper's Notes. Neeper, H. R. 385-388.
Treatment of Our Younger Patients. Cummings, J. E. 539-541.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Some Practical Details of Operative Dental Surgery and Mechanics. Brunton, G. 717-723. 8 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Dental Obsession. (Ideas of Patients in re Teeth.) Galippe, V. 217-218. Selected.
The Restoration of Broken Incisors. (Retaining the Crown Stump.) Amend, E. 831-832. Selected.
Dental Dots. Beacock, D. V. 997-998. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Pain in Patients. 349-351. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
The Patient and the Dentists. 741. Ed.
Little Things. Wright, W. H. 807-808. Selected.
A Lady Dentist and Her Patient. 1024-1025. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Management of Children in Dental Practice. Haley, Meta Tudor. 415-418. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Operative Dentistry. Beadles. 459-460.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Dental Dots. Beacock, D. V. 256-257. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Ambidextrousness. Metcalf, F. H. 33-41. Disc. 41-42.
Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry. Lewis, Walter F. 120-122. Disc. 122-130.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Methods and Their Relation to Success. Rishel, G. P. 54-55. Disc. 55-56.
Operative Dentistry. Hunter, E. L. 871-873. Disc. 873-877. Disc. Cont. in Vol. XXXIV, 68-69.
Report of Section on Operative Dentistry. Hoff, N. S. 1027-1029.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Report of Clinic Committee with List of Clinics. 310-311.
Discrimination in the Performance of Dental Operations. Sage, Frank W. 393. Disc. 393.
Gleanings from the Journals. Downs, E. D. 1000-1005. Abstract, Disc. 1005-1006.
Operative Dentistry, Report of Committee. 1006-1007.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Demonstrations and Clinics. 801-802. 897-898. 972-974. 1050-1051. 1055.
Report of Clinic Committee. 1255.
Clinics and Demonstrations. 1332-1333.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.) 1893.
Demonstrations and Clinics. Aug. 16, 92-94. Aug. 17, 96-97. Aug. 18, 74-76. Aug. 19, 77-78, 82.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
A Potpourri of Practical Hints. Girdwood, John. 12-14.
The Care of the Teeth to the Fifteenth Year. Perry, Safford, G. 110-121.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Watkins, C. S. G. 1015-1016.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Report of Committee on Practice. Rhein, M. L. 683-691. Disc. 691-693.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Jack, Louis. 965-966.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Gain and Retain the Confidence of Your Patients. Ferris, A. N. July, 34-35. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Dentist and Patient. 126-127. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
A Few Excellent Items. Greene, J. W. 150-151. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Saving an Old Tooth. (Human.) McGaffey, Ernest. 110-113. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
How Can We Convince Our Patients That We Are Human? Harned, M. R. 156-157. Selected.
Duties of Dentist to Patient—Duties of Patient to Dentist. McCandless, A. W. 488-489. Selected.
Duties from a Patient to a Dentist, by a Patient. Dickinson, Sarah C. 489-491. Selected.
Some Interesting Suggestions. Thomas D. Scott. 520. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
An Experience in a Dentist's Chair—"A Little Nonsense Now and Then." Etc. 194-195. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
On the Management of Patients. Northcroft, George. 119-126. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Ambidexterity. Kilmer, F. 202-206.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
At the Chair. 247-248.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
How Shall We Convince Our Patients that We are Human? 109-110. Selected.
Attitude of the Dentist Towards His Patient. McLaughlin, R. G. 151-154.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Report of Committee on Clinics. Ottofy, Louis. 178-183. Disc. 183.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Some Needed Reforms in the Practice of Dentistry. Cormany, James W. 15-18. Disc. 19-29.
Report of Committee on Clinics. Cattell, D. M. 147-148.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Report of Committee on Clinics. Royce, E. A. 165-168. Disc. 168-169.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Operative Dentistry. Jennelle, J. J. 125-129. Disc. 129-137.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
A Comparison of the Methods and Surroundings of English and American Dentists. (Operative Dentistry.) Boardman, Waldo E. 609-612.
Rapid Operations. Perrin, Frank. 815-817.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Operative Failures and Their Remedies. Blaisdell, Edwin C. 868-873. Disc. 903-907.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operations. Reilly, James A. 164-168. Disc. 208-209.
Whither Are We Drifting? (Practice of Operative Dentistry.) 215-218. Ed.
The Dentist's Duties to Himself and His Clients. Crouse, J. N. 589.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
What? (Daily Practice.) Warren, Horace. 35-37.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Report of the Supervisors of Clinics. Royce, E. A. 165-168. Disc. 168-169.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
A Peculiarity of New York Patients. 30-31. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Rapid Operations. (Operative Dentistry). Perrin, Frank. 26-28. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Patients and Patience. Elliott. 294. Abstract.
Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operations. Reilly, James A. 378-380. Selected.
The Great Ordeal (Conversation with a Patient). Elliott, W. S. 443-445. 438. Ed.
Some Practical Items (Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry). Allan, Geo. S. 602-604.
Dentist and Patient. 620. Selected.
Discussion on Patience with Patients. 621. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Patients and Patience. Elliott, A. V. 60-64. Selected.
Should We Ever Deceive Our Patients? 314-315.
Painful Dentistry (Operative). Blackmar, C. B. 604-605. 614. Selected.
Imagination (re Management of Patients). Custer, L. E. 638. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Hints as Helpers (Operative Dentistry). Davis, J. E. 394. Criticism. 530.
Practical Points (Operative and Prosthetic). Steele, Wm. H. 473-475. Selected.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Report of Committee on Practice. Ottolengui, R. 46-58. 16 illus. Disc. 59-64.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Report of the Correspondent. (re Operative Dentistry.) Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 33-37.
Report of Committee on Practice. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 38-51. Disc. 51-59.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Report of the Committee on Practice. Nash, Benj. C. 72-75. Disc. 75-80.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Report of the Committee on Practice. Rhein, M. L. 46-54. Disc. 54-57.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Operative Dentistry. Miller, H. S. 64-66. Abstract.
Length of Operations. Jarvie, Wm. 130-131 .
Avoiding Lengthy and Painful Operations for Children. Francis, C. E. 133.

Odontographic Jnl. XV, 1894-95.
Progress in Operative Dentistry. Weeks, T. H. 239-242. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Hints from the Office and Laboratory. Douglas, Isaac. 558-564. Disc. 564-568.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Dentists Should Have the Free Use of Both Hands. Ottolengui, R. 192. Selected.
Discretion in the Performance of Dental Operations. Sage, F. W. 268-274.
Report on Section III.—Operative Dentistry. McCandless, A. W. 506-507.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Things Practical in Dental Practice. Templeton, J. G. 3-5.
Practical Points. Barnes, Henry. 58-61. 71.
Dental Dots Distilled. Beacock, D. V. 75. Selected. 210-213. 476-477. 580-581. 602-603.
Carrying Away the Germ-Laden Dust from the Teeth, So That It Will Not Be Inhaled. Jackman, W. T. 173.
Exhaustion from Dental Operations. Bell, J. R. 212-214.
Some Things Useful in Dentistry. Evans, Geo. 232-233. Selected.
Where Ignorance is Bliss. (An M. D. as a Dentist.) 234-235. Ed.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
A Potpourri of Practical Hints. Girdwood, J. 91-93. Selected.
Knicknacks. Battershell, F. E. 119-121. 454-456.
Special Precaution against the Making of Wounds while Operating upon the Teeth. Newkirk, G. 183. Selected.
Dental Dots. Beacock, D. V. 307-308.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Practical Points. Steele, Wm. H. 278-281.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Ambidextrousness. Metcalf, F. H. 105-113. Disc. 146-147.
Right-Handedness. D'Ancona, A. A. 225-230.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Olla-Podrida. (Operative Dentistry, etc). Teague, L. A. 156-159.
A Chapter of Don'ts. Beacock, D. V. 310-311. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Report of the Committee on Practice. Nash, Benj. C. 137-145. Disc. 159-160.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
On the Management of Patients. Northcroft, George. 202-209. Disc. 221-224.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
The Weariness of Dental Practice. 173-175. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Hints from the Office. Douglas, Isaac. 5-13. Disc. 13-17.
On Edge. Wright, C. M. 212-217. Disc. 217-221.
Management of Practice. Whitslar, W. H. 274-277.
Operative Dentistry. Allen, J. H. 491-493.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
A Day in the Office. King, H. T. 19-25.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Patients and Patience. Elliott, A. V. 867-875. Disc. 875-878.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Operative Dentistry. McNeil, Hugh. 205-207.
Odds and Ends of Daily Practice. McMillen, G. A. 239-242.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Progress in Operative Dentistry. Weeks, Thomas E. 886-893. Disc. 893-899.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
How can We Convince Our Patients that We are Human? Harned, M. R. 89-92.
Duties of Dentist to Patient—Duties of Patient to Dentist. McCandless, A. W. 456-461. Disc. 563-572.
The Duties of the Patient to the Dentist. Kempt, Josephine. 461-463.
Duties of the Patient to the Dentist. Magruder, Mannette. 463-465.
Duties from a Patient to a Dentist, by a Patient. Dickinson, Sara G. 465-469.
Comparative Methods of Practice. (Operative Dentistry.) Borland, T. J. 634-636.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. 85-93.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Dental Dots Distilled. (Operative Dentistry.) Beacock, D. V. 221-223. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Squibs from Dr. Hodgkin. 88-92. Ed.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Arrington, B. F. 465-476.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
How can We Convince Our Patients that We are Human? Harned, M. R. 138-139.
Saving an Old Tooth. (Humor.) McGaffey, Earnest. 307-310. Selected.
Duties of Dentist to Patient—Duties of Patient to Dentist. M'Candless, A. W. 328-333.
The Duties of the Patient to the Dentist. Kempt, Josephine. (Miss.) 333-334.
Duties of the Patient to the Dentist. Magruder, Nannette. (Mrs.) 334-336.
Duties from a Patient to a Dentist, by a Patient. Dickinson, Sara G. (Miss). 336-340. Selected.
A Consideration of Some Problems in a Dentist's Life. (Incidents of Practice.) Taft, Ezra F. 355-360. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
Saving an Old Tooth. (Humor.) 116-119. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
The Weariness of Dental Practice. (Management of Patients.) 49-51.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
On the Management of Patients. Northcroft, George. 262-269. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. 35-36. Selected.

D2a Dentists' Assistants.

For articles on Dental Nurses and Dental Hygienists, see D072.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895.
Assistance and Assistants. (re Lady Assistants and Professional Graduates.) Brackett, C. A. 40-47. Disc. 47-55.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Dentists' Assistants. Riches, Cecil. 301-303.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Assistance and Assistants. Brackett, C. A. 736-743. Disc. 763-770.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Girls and Dentists. (The Dentists' Assistant.) 26. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
The Office-Boy. 20-22. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Female Assistants to Dentists. 914.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
An Interesting Boston Symposium. (Assistants.) Brackett. 574-575. Ed.

D21 Instruments and Appliances.

Instruments applicable to a particular procedure, classified with subject.
For articles on sterilization of instruments, see D21a.

Academy of Stomatology Trans., 1894-96.
Electric Heat in Dental Practice. Custer, Levitt E. Cosmos reprint, 124-131; Int. Den. Jnl. reprint, 114-122.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894.
Dental Air-heater and Annealing Apparatus. Libby, Henry F. 94-96. 2 illus.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Dental Instruments and Appliances. McCandless, A. W. 223-225.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Mirror with Shell-Shaped Rim. Bryan. 209.
The Sponge-Holder with Mirror. Bryan. 209.
The Use of Compressed Air in Operative Dentistry. Freeman, S. 219-227.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
The Dressing Stand. Hepburn, David. 532-533. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Ancient Jewel-Pointed Tools. Petrie, Flinders. 425.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Instrument Polisher. Templeton, J. G. 151. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Dental Motors. 430-432. Ed.
Motors. Kirby, Amos. 555. Selected. 569. Ed.
A New Method of Running the Suspension Dental Engine by the Electric Current. Fletcher, T. A. 558. Selected. 569. Ed.
Meston Alternating Current Dental Motor. 567-569. 1 illus. 569. Ed.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Observations on the Use of Artificial Light. Weiss, Henri. 259-261.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Stand for Telschow's Reflector. Weiss, Henri. 17.
Combination Wool and Amadou Holder, with Spirit Lamp and Grease Pad. Whitehouse, Walter. 105.
Sponge Holder, Cheek Protector, and Mouth Mirror Combined. Bryan. 195. 2 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
Rubber Apron for Protecting Patients' Dress. 92.
Carborundum. 251. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Electric Lamp Water Heater. 5.
Chip Blower for the Dental Engine. Weiss, Henri. 27. Selected.
Combined Mirror and Drip-Point. Robbins, C. 28-29. Selected.
Sponge-Holder for Engine. Campbell, Walter. 30.
Water-Holder and Disc Moistener. Denham, A. McG. 30-31.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Mounting Discs and Points. Chupein, T. F. 150. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Dressing Stand. Hepburn, David. 141-142. Clinic.
New Method of Splicing Cord for Dental Engines. Brunton. 315.
Novel Water Engine. Brownlie, J. R. 715-716.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
To Make Steel Instruments as Bright as New. 108-109. Selected.
Gas Lamps for Illuminating Consulting Rooms. Gray, Howard. 132.
To Clean Files and Burs. 239. Selected.
Universal Electrical Mouth Illuminator and His Dental Electrical Switch Board. Fraser, J. Leslie. 274-280. 3 illus. Disc. 280-281.
Universal Angular Hand-Piece. 744. 1 illus.
Kirby's Dental Motor. 745-746.
Method of Polishing Instrument Points. 747-748. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The First Dental Engine. 119. Ed. Criticism, 198-199. Corres.
The Diamond as a Valuable Adjunct to a Dental Equipment. Vickery, A. 341-342. Clinic.
Use of the Kirby Motor. Andrew, J. J. 352. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Hot Air Injector. Barrie. 118-119.
A Low Voltage Electro-Motor for Attaching to Any Ordinary Dental Engine Without the Necessity for Structural Alterations to the Latter. Routledge, W. G. 373.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The New Columbia Dental Chair. 36-37. 1 illus. Comment, 126.
Mounting Discs and Points. Chupein, T. F. 365. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
New Holder for the Hand-Piece of the Dental Engine. Butcher, J. O. 139.
Right Angle Attachment. Mitchell. 358. 1 illus.
New Dental Dressing Stand. Hepburn, David. 366-367.
Apparatus for Providing Hot and Cold Water, and Hot and Cold Air, under Pressure. Foulon, M. 506-507. Selected.
Electricity for Dental Purposes. Gilmer, T. L. 712-714. Selected.
How to Keep Needles and Small Instruments from Rusting. Dawbarn, R. H. M.. 940. Selected.
Universal Hand-Pieces. 982. 1 illus.
To True Corundum Wheels. Steele, Wm. H. 1074. Selected.
Mouth Mirror. Owert. 1132.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Hand Spittoon. Rutterford. 71. 2 illus.
Bracket for Working With Gas or the Electric Light. Woodhouse, R. H. 137.
Mandrel for Carrying Emery Discs. Matheson, L. 142.
Patent Magnetic Carrier. Braun. 602. 2 illus.
Mouth Mirror. Weiss, Henri. 1124.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Cork Sandpaper Cones. Barker, D. W. 326. Selected.
Operative Instruments. Kolliker. 552.
Instrument Polisher. Templeton, J. G. 746. Selected.
Carborundum. 980. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Chip Blower for the Dental Engine. Weiss, Henri. 130-131.
Combined Mirror and Drip Point. Robbins, C. 218.
Electric Lamp. Hutchinson. 615.
Low Voltage Motor for Attaching to any Ordinary Dental Engine. Routledge. 809-810.
Pliers. Northcroft. 810-811.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Mouth Mirror. Walker, Joseph. 45.
Modification of a Hodge Right-Angle Handpiece. Brunton. 517.
A Right-Angle Mallet. Wright, E. S. 649. 1 illus.
Compressed Air. (Invaluable adjunct to the Operating Room and Laboratory.) McCandless, A. W. 660-661. Selected.
The Bichromate Primary Cell: How to Make and Use It as a Dental Motive Power. (Operative Dentistry.) Esard, Herbert B. 686-691.
To Mend a Broken Cable. Steele, W. H. 825-826.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Instrument Cleaner and Sharpener. 131. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Exhibit of Dental Cabinet and Portable Dental Stand. Cool, George W. 141. Clinic.
Hot-Air Syringes. Holmes, L. B. 143. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Hand-Piece Protector. Ennis, J. D. 19. Selected.
Home-Made Syringe and Dropper. Neeper, H. R. 207-208. Selected.
To Sharpen Instruments. Beacock, D. V. 220. Selected.
Glass Dish for Operating Table. Beacock, D. V. 221. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Soaping Sand-Paper Disks. Merritt, G. M. 44. Selected.
Mouth Flash Lamp. Beacock, D. V. 248. Selected.
To Sharpen Files and Burs. 248. Selected.
Wetter for Corundum Disks. Beacock, D. V. 252. Selected.
To Clean Corundum Wheels. Beacock, D. V. 254. Selected.
To Clean and Brighten Steel Instruments. 258-259. Selected.
Cotton and Paper Waste Holder. Beacock, D. V. 259. Selected.
Polishing and Sharpening Instruments. Steele, W. H. 262-263. Selected.
To Make the Engine Run Lighter. Henley, L. H. 263.
Gutta-Percha Handles for Small Instruments. Barnes, H. 274. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
To Make Corundum Points on Old Burs. Bannister, B. 280.
To Countersink Hard Rubber Disks for Use With Sandpaper Disks. Bannister, B. 281. 1 illus.
Pliers for Carrying Sandpaper Strips and Disks. Perry. 282. Selected.
Cover for Bracket Table. 284.
Exploring Instruments; To Make. Hardy, C. S. 286. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Pliers for Carrying Liquids. 32. Selected.
Useful Assistant. Jennings, W. M. 272. Selected.
To Keep Engine Burs in Good Condition. Johnson, H. H. 273.
Lubricating Disks and Strips. Johnson, C. N. 276. Selected.
Concavo-Convexed Corundum Disks. Catching, B. H. 276.
Sterilized Tablets for Drawers. Cassidy, J. S. 276. Selected.
Head Rest. Storey, John C. 292. Selected.
Reflected Light for the Operating Chair. Catching, B. H. 294.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Southwell, C. C. 253-254. Selected.
To Mend a Broken Cable. Steele, W. H. 256-257. Selected.
Mounting Disks with Cement. Chupein, T. F. 266. Selected.
Magnifying Glass as an Aid to Operating. 267. Selected.
Engine Cord. Martin, Geo. S. 267. Selected.
To Make Disk Mandrels of Old Burs. Catching, B. H. 271.
Sponge Holder with Mirror. Bryan, L. C. 271-272. Selected.
Mirror with Shell-Shaped Rim. Bryan, L. C. 272. Selected.
Treatment of Hypodermic Syringe. 277. Selected.
Home-Made Hot Air Syringe. Lovejoy, C. H. 277. Selected.
Bracket Table Cover. Chance. 277. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Glass Dish for Cleaning Disks, Burs, etc. Brown, E. P. 28. Clinic.
Hand-Piece Protector. 81. 2 illus.
New Sand-Paper Disc-Holder. Elliott, W. S. 206-207. 564. Clinic.
The Application of Electricity in Dental Practice. (The Operating Room.) Kells, C. Edmund. 358-361. 1 illus.
Protector for Lower Lip of Patient. Kimball, J. A. 363. Clinic.
Sandpaper Disk Holder. Richmond, C. M. 363. Clinic.
Disc Carrier. Rowe, M. L. 638. Clinic.
Making of Diamond Drills. Stowell, Sidney S. 638-639. Clinic.
A New Porte Polisher. White, Gordon, 785. 3 illus.
Report of Committee on Dental Instruments and Appliances. McCandless, A. W. 1029.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Electric Dental Engine. 42. Clinic.
Report of Committee on Appliances and Improvements, with List of Exhibits. 308-309.
Rotary Blower. Oliver, O. T. 387. Clinic.
Disc Mandrel. Johnson, J. C. 388. Clinic.
New Mandrel and Disc. Stanbrough, R. G. 388. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
A New Means of Mouth Lighting. Sherman, W. B. 163-164. Corres.
Electric Mouth Mirror. Rhein, M. L. 391-392.
A New Bracket Table. Penberthy, J. W. 972. Clinic.
Hot Air Injector. Barrie. 972-973. Clinic.
Electric Stomatoscope. Barrie. 1050. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Bracket-Table. Penberthy, J. W. Aug. 18, 74. Clinic.
A Hot Air Injector. Barrie. Aug. 18, 74-75. Clinic.
Electric Stomatoscope. Barrie. Aug. 19, 77. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Linen Dental Apron. Moore, E. C. 45. Clinic.
Cable Suspension Dental Engine for Electric Motors. Richmond, A. S. 397-398. Clinic.
Spring Clamp Disc-Carrier. Mitchell, W. H. 401. Clinic.
Pliers for Liquids. 670.
Universal Sand-paper, Corundum Stone and Rubber Cup Mandrel. Alexander, C. L. 914. Clinic.
Parchment Sand-paper Discs. Browne, W. G. 914.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Warm Air Syringe. Thayer, W. Irving. 52. Clinic.
New Right-Angle Attachment. Stanbrough, R. G. 52.
Hand-piece for Electrically Warmed Compressed Air. Wassall, J. W. 203. Clinic.
Dental Engine Attachment for Holding Water, Polishing Powder, etc. Waters, T. S. 603. Clinic.
Electric Dental Engine. Serre, J. E. 605. Clinic.
Davis Angular Hand-Piece. Gilson, A. H. 609. Clinic.
More Light. Use of Hand Lens, etc. Kremer, Edward P. 953-954. Disc. 954-956.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
The Electric Light in Dentistry. Pruyn. 60.
Flash Lamps. Beacock, D. V. 79-80. 1 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Polishing Instrument Points. Steele. 19-20. Selected.
Instrument Polisher. Templeton, J. G. 74-75.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Mounting Discs and Points. Chupein, T. F. 58.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Instrument Polisher. Templeton, J. G. 36. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
To Mend a Broken Cable. Steele, Wm. H. 410. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
An Electric Engine. 129. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Ames, W. B. 51-54. Disc. 54-69.
Exhibition of Instruments, Appliances, Etc. Keith, H. H. 180-182. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Marriner, J. Frank. 133-137. Disc. 137-146.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Things Old, New and Useful in the Operating Room. (Chloroform as an Obtundent.) Hewitt, A. C. 82-93. Disc. 93-111.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Allen, E. H. 162-164.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Ames, W. V-B. 148-152. Disc. 152-153.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Mariner, J. F. 176-178. Disc. 181.
Supplementary Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Dennis, G. J. 178-181. Disc. 181.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1893.
Report of the Committee on Dental Art and Invention. 18.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Disk-Cutters and Mandrels. Perry. 450.
A New Method of Running the Suspension Dental-Engine by the Electric Current. Fletcher, T. A. 762-763. 1 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Saw-Frame and Gum-Guard. Rollins, W. H. 102. 1 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Celluloid Sheet. Allan, George. 282.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Electric Mouth-Lamp. Allan, George S. 388.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Screw Mandrel. Perry, S. G. 492-493.
Method of Mounting Disks and Points for Dental Engine. Chupein, T. F. 652.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Things Old, New and Useful in the Operating Room. (Chloroform as an Obtundent.) Hewett, A. C. 82-93. Disc. 93-111.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Allen, E. H. 162-164.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
To Mend a Broken Cable. Steele, W. H. 158.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
A Motor for the Dental Office. Blomliey, F. W. 72. Corres.
Light for the Dentist. Brophy, T. W. 474-476. Selected.
A Useful Appliance (Mandrel). Francis, E. N. 545.
Corundum Wheels. 616. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
The Dentist's Light. Kingsley. 529-530. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
The First Dental Engine. Metcalf, A. T. 16.
Instrument Polisher. Templeton, J. G. 148. Selected.
Instrument Polisher. Templeton, J. G. 409. Selected.
Instrument for Making Explorations and Examinations Around the Mouth. Hardy, Charles S. 420-421.
The Dentist's Chair, (Poem). Hutchinson, J. P. 442-443. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
A New Means of Mouth-Lighting. Sherman, W. B. 31-32. Selected. Criticism. 138.
Celluloid Disk placed at the Back of a Sand Paper Disk. Beacock, D. V. 116.
To Avoid Accidents by the Use of the Argand Burner. Berhard, Harry. 332.
Cable Suspension Dental Engine for Electric Motors. Richmond, A. S. 455. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Dental Engines. Palmer, M. 15.
A Good Engine Cord. 431. Selected.
An Improvised Mandrel. Waterbury, J. E. 500.
Mounting Discs and Points. Chupein, T. F. 570. Selected.
Good Instruments. 755-756. Ed.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Head-Rest. Watkins, S. C. G. 117.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
Sand-Paper Disk Mandrels. Perry, S. G. 66-67. Disc. 67.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Celluloid Sheet. Allan, George. 1.
Pliers Designed for Carrying Sand-Paper Strips. Perry, S. G. 85-86.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Electric Mouth-Lamp. Allan, George. 16.
Combination Box. Sailer. 110-111.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1895.
Hot-Air Syringe. Perry, S. G. 51-52.
Screw Mandrel. Perry, S. G. 52.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Silver Nitrate and Office Linen. Mosher, W. H. 61. Corres.
Celluloid Cover for Table-Non-Conducting Pincers.—Danger Signal in Pulp-Capping.—Jars for Disinfectants.—Hindostan Powder. Allan, Geo. S. 125-126. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Pliers for Liquids. 188. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
New Dental Dressing Stand. Hepburn, David. 156-157.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Mandrel for Carrying Emery Discs. Brunton, G. 40.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Mouth Mirror. Weiss, Henri. 4.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Combined Mirror and Drip Point. Robbins, C. 72-73.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895-96.
Operative Dentistry. (re Instruments and Appliances.) Matheson, L. 45-64. Disc. 65-71.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Mouth Illuminators. Kirk. 452-453.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Electrical Appliances. Custer, L. E. 170.
A New Disc Mandrel. Moore, E. C. 194. Selected.
Mouth Napkins. 289. Selected.
Braun's Magnetic Carrier. 443. Selected.
Polishing Instrument Points. Steele. 448. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
How to Keep Polished Steel from Rusting. 125.
Convenient and Easily Made Pliers. Bethel, L. P. 172-173.
Economical Electric Motor. Steele, Wm. H. 366-367. 1 illus.
Some Useful Devices. Bogue, E. A. 399-401.
Things Old, New and Useful in the Operating Room. Hewitt, A. C. 446-449.
Making Useful Exploring Needles. Hardy, C. S. 450. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
How to Make a Useful Instrument. (Rubber Dam Punch.) Steele, W. H. 4-5. 1 illus.
A Combined Mirror and Drip Point. Robbins, C. 181. Selected.
Rubber Shield for Handpiece Nose. Denham. 230. Selected.
Chip Blower for Dental Engine. 289-290. Selected.
Sponge Holder for Engine. Campbell, Walter. 422. Selected.
A Useful Hint about Motors. Patterson, J. D. 477. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
A Good Engine Cord. 254. Selected.
Mounting Disks and Points. Chupein, T. F. 255. Selected.
Compressed Air. McCandless, A. W. 309. Selected.
Repairing Rubber Articles. Steele, Wm. H. 347.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Southwell, C. C. 470-472. Selected.
Compressed Air. Wassall, J. W. 635.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
The Japanese Hand-Warmer in Dentistry and the Home. M'Coy, J. C. 16-17.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
How to Use Sandpaper Disks. Johnson, C. N. 484.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
A Portable Dental Cabinet. Cool, Geo. W. 317.
An Electric Water-Heater. Hill, T. L. 399. Corres.
His Equipments Enroute. Cool, G. W. 496-497.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Carborundum. 53. Ed.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1892.
Head-Rest. Watkins, S. C. G. 121.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
More Light. Kremer, Edward P. 45-48. Disc. 48-50.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Mouth Napkins. 116. Ed.
Flash Light for Drying or Annealing Fillings. Beacock, D. V. 122.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
New Disk Carrier. 230.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Spiral Engine-Arm-Holder. Butcher, J. O. 40. 1 illus.
Dressing Stand. Hepburn, David. 171.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Mandril for Carrying Emery Discs. Brunton, G. 27-28.
To Prevent Breaking, and for Strengthening the Duplex Spring of Shaw Engine. Stadlinger, Chas. H. 144. Selected.
Apparatus for Keeping Hot Pellets of Japanese Paper. Brunton, George. 171-172.
Light for the Dentist. Brophy, T. W. 234-236. Selected.
Universal Electrical Mouth Illuminator and His Dental Electrical Switch Board. Fraser, J. Leslie. 267-269. 3 illus. Disc. 269-270.
Mouth Illuminator. Gray, W. Howard. 269.
Cotton Waste Holder. Beacock, D. V. 528. Selected.
Mouth Mirror. Weiss, Henri. 540.
Mouth Mirror with a Raised Rim for the Purpose of Carrying and Also Catching Amalgam Filling. May. 547.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
A New Means of Mouth-Lighting. Sherman, W. B. 189-191. Selected.
How's Cervical Window Clamp for Holding the Rubber in Position when Filling Gum Line Cavities. Baker, A. E. 230. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Pliers. Northcroft, G. 312-313.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Transparent Mirror Glass. Rost, Alfred. 124.
Modification of the Hodge Right Angle. Brunton, G. 262. Clinic.
The Relative Efficiency of Different Abrasive Wheels. Willey, S. J. 228-229. Selected.
Hunt's Dental Engine Mandril. Hunt, W. A. 252. 1 illus.
Quick and Strong Way to Repair a Broken Engine Cable. Steel, W. H. 388. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
A Shaw Dental Engine. Staples, C. W. 41. Corres.
A New Disc Mandrel Devised by Dr. E. C. Moore, of Detroit, Mich. 97. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
A Combination Box. Sailer. 400. Selected.
Mirror with Shell-Shaped Rim. Bryan, L. C. 594.
Sponge Holder with Mirror. Bryan, L. C. 594.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Light. 112-113. Ed.
Light. Bropny, Truman W. 293-300.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Ames, W. B. 371-374. Disc. 374-389. 6 illus.
Method of Facing Emery Paper on Wheels and Files. Taggart, W. H. 500. Clinic.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
What Next? (Dental Inventions.) 515-516. Ed.
Report of the Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Mariner, J. Frank. 547-552. Disc. 582-590.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Light. Crouse, J. N. 493-494.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Operative Technics. (Instruments.) Weeks, Thomas E. 323-349. 180 illus. 1 diagram.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Report of the Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Dennis, Geo. J. 395-400. Disc. 667. Selected.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Southwell, Chas. C. 437-441. Disc. 562-563.
Compressed Air. Wassall, Joseph W. 632-633. Disc. 637-642.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Report of Committee on Dental Appliances and Instruments. 549-562.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Mouth Napkins. 162. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
The Old and the New. (Use of Hand Instruments.) 198-199. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
A Convenient Mixing Slab. Clayton, J. R. 43. Selected.
Syringe with an Indio-Platinum Needle. Dunn, J. Austin. 482.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
An Electric Engine. 212.
A good Engine Cord. 251. Selected.
Mounting Disks and Points. Chupein, T. F. 261. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
An Ideal Head Rest. 26.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Dressing Stand. Hepburn, David. 204-205. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl.,VI, 1892.
Discussion on the Report on Dental Art and Invention. 363-372. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Hand Work vs. Machine Work for Dental Operations. (re the Dental Engine.) Noyes, Edmund. 67-70. Selected.
A Simple Method of Truing up Corundum Wheels. 479. Selected.

World (Dental, Chicago), I, 1892.
Low's Universal Hand-Piece and Its Advantages. 14-15. 2 illus.

D21a Sterilization. Asepsis in Dental Practice.

For articles on surgical asepsis, see D7.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
To Sterilize Instruments without Dulling Them. Miller. 185. Selected.
Sterilization of Dental Instruments. 190-192. Ed.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Antiseptic Dental Surgery. Harlan, A. W. 45-50.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
How to Keep Needles and Small Instruments from Rusting. Dawbarn, R. H. M. 44-45. Selected.
Sterilization of Dental Instruments. 209-212. Selected.
To Sterilize Instruments without Dulling Them. Bergmann, V. 287. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Clean Instruments. Allen, George S. 335 Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Disinfection of Instruments. Downs, Edwin D. 3-4. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Antiseptic Dentistry. Newkirk, Garrett. 8-18. Selected.
Disinfection of Instruments. 469. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Antisepsis in Dentistry. 189. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Antiseptic Treatment. Baker, Arthur W. 102. Selected.
Absolute Alcohol. Dawbarn. 182. Selected.
Boiling Water for Sterilizing Instruments. Miller, W. D. 187. Selected.
Boiling Solution of Carbonate of Sodium for Sterilizing Instruments. Miller. 187-188. Selected.
Carbolic Acid no Good for Sterilizing Instruments. Miller. 188. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
A Sterilizer for Dental Instruments. Carter, H. C. 16-17.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Septic Infection from a Bur. Beers, W. G. 73-74. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
To Render Instruments Perfectly Aseptic. Miller, John S. 104. Selected.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments. Miller. 682-683. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Septic Infection from a Bur. Beers, W. G. 184. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
To Save the Edge of Sterilized Instrument. Miller, John S. 363. Selected.
The Disinfection of Dental and Surgical Instruments. Miller, W. D. 759-767, 795-802. 4 tables. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Cleansing Sponges. Henson, W. J. 419. Selected.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments. Arkovy, Jos. 1089-1093. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Antiseptic Dentistry. Newkirk, Garrett. 1-10. Selected.
The Defect in the Dentist. (re Aseptic Instruments.) 14. Selected.
A Plea for Aseptic and Antiseptic Dentistry. Hinman, Thos. P: 171-174.
Septic Infection from a Bur. Beers, W. G. 298. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Disinfecting Instruments. Miller, W. D. 204-205. Selected.
To Clean Hypodermic Needles. Beacock, D. V. 221. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
To Sterilize Instruments. Allen, G. S. 259. Selected.
Sterilizing Instruments. Harlan, A. W. 269. Selected.
Antiseptic Dentistry. Newkirk, Garrett. 269-270. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Sterilizing Instruments. Arkovy. 265-266. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Carbosaliclactic. 209.
Antiseptic Bath for Instruments. (Sterilizing Instruments.) 292-293. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
To Sterilize Instruments. Kirk, E. C. 269. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Disinfection of Dental and Surgical Instruments. Miller, W. D. 514-526.
Antiseptic Methods in Dental Surgery. Rehfuss, W. F. 640-647. Dis'c. 647-651.
Sterilizer. Roy, F. A. 1091. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Hand Disinfection. 164-165. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Asepsis and Antisepsis in Practice. Miller, W. D. 1-4.
A Simplified Method for the Disinfection of Dental Instruments. Arkovy, Jos. 1202-1209.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Combination Sterilizing Box. Sailer, Z. T. 205. Clinic.
Antiseptic Surgery. Harlan, A. W. 776-778.
Sterilization of Dental Instruments. 986.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments. Miller. 92-94.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Antiseptic Surgery. Harlan, A. W. 616-618. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Clean Instruments. Allen, George S. 211-212. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
To Clean Steel Instruments to Make Them Appear as New. 73. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
To Prevent Surgical Needles from Rusting, and at the Same Time keep Them Antiseptic. Hanks. (Klotz, Carl E. Translator.) I.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Cleaning Steel Instruments. 38. Selected.
Cleanliness. Bilmyer, U. D. 153-158.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Antiseptic Dentistry. Newkirk, Garrett. 98-106. Disc. 106-115.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Sterilizer. Newkirk, Garrett. 167. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Clean Instruments. Rollins, William H. 292-293.
A Few Words in Regard to the Sterilization of Instruments. Ernst, Harold C. 741-747. Disc. 779-786.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Bichloride of Mercury in Dental Practice. Allan, George S. 190-192.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Antiseptic Dentistry. 869-871.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
An Interesting Case of Exostosis; Asepsis in Operations. Westlake, Albert. 485-487.
Septic Infection from a Bur. Beers, W. H. 538-539. Selected.
Some Details as to the Care of Dental Instruments. Potter, William H. 754-757. Disc. 786-789. (Cont. in Vol. XVI, 131.)

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Sterilizer. Newkirk, Garrett. 167. Clinic.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
A Few Suggestions. (Instrument Sterilization.) Grout, J. J. 152-155.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Sterilization of Instruments. Hoff, N. S. 10-11. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Antiseptic Dentistry. (Instruments.) Newkirk, Garrett. 97-104. Disc. 104-110.
Sterilization of Instruments by Cremation of Bacteria. Kumler, A. A. 496.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Sterilization of the Hands and Instruments of Dentists. Smith, H. A. 74. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
Clean Instruments. Rollins, William H. 26-27.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
The Sterilization of Instruments. Ernst, H. C. 181-182. Disc. 182-189. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Cleanliness Plus Sterilization. Smith, H. A. 6-8. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
To Save the Edge of Sterilized Instruments. Miller, John S. 291.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
The Use of Antiseptics for Sterilizing Cavities before Filling. Smith, H. A. 12-15. Disc. 77-86.
An Excellent Way to Make Steel Instruments as Bright as New. Adolphus. 37-38. Selected.
Dental Asepsis. 38-39. Selected.
Inoculation from Unclean Dental Instruments. 46-48. Ed.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Use of Bichloride of Mercury for Sterilizing Instruments. Allan, G. S. 28. Selected.
Sterilization of the Hands and Instruments of Dentist. Smith, H. A. 61-64.
Methods of Cleansing the Hands and Sterilizing Instruments. Miller, W. D. 133-134. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Septic Infection from Bur. Beers, W. G. 81-82. Selected.
A Simplified Method for the Disinfection of Dental Instruments. Arkovy, Jos. 89-90. Selected.
Disinfecting Instruments. Harlan, A. W. 132-133. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Some Experimental Tests with Sterilizing Agents. Bethel, L. P. 9-12; 1 table. Disc. 13-18.
To Prevent Surgical Needles from Rusting and at the Same Time Keep them Antiseptic. Hanks. 254-255. Selected.
Instrument Sterilization. 364-365. Selected.
Antiseptic Dental Surgery. Harlan, A. W. 493-494.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Antisepsis. Mossman, E. P. 263-266. Disc. 292-294.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Antiseptic Dentistry. Newkirk, Garrett. 10-18. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Disinfection of Instruments. Downs, Edwin D. 66-67. Disc. 88-90.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Asepsis and Antisepsis in Practice. Miller, W. D. 177-181. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
To Save the Edge of Sterilized Instruments. Miller, John S. 50. Corres.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Sterilization of Metallic Instruments. 412. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Sterilization of the Hands and Instruments of Dentist. Smith, H. A. 22-26.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Some Experimental Tests with Sterilizing Agents. Bethel, L. P. 34-37. 1 table. Disc. 38-44.
Care of Instruments. Potter, Wm. H. 137-138. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Dental Asepsis. 954. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Antiseptic Dentistry. Newkirk, Garrett. 537-545. Disc. 571-580.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Sterilization. 415. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1391.
Dental Sanitation. Yokum, A. Irene. 14-17.
To Save the Edge of Sterilized Instruments. Miller, John S. 82.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
The Sterilization of Instruments. Ernst, H. C. 105-107. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Sterilization of Metallic Instruments. 434. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
A Plea for Aseptic and Antiseptic Dentistry. Hinman, Thos. P. 413-415. Disc. 415-416.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Some Experimental Tests with Sterilization Agents. Bethel, L. P. 56-57. Selected.
Disinfection of Instruments. Arkovy, Jos. 75.

Texas Dental Jnl., IX, 1891.
To Save the Edge of Sterilized Instruments. Miller, John S. 18. Corres. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.
Disinfection of Instruments. 7-8. Disc. 13-14. Selected.
Asepsis and Antisepsis in Practice. Miller, W. D. 28-32. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Discussion on Sterilization of Instruments. 493-501.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Antiseptic Dentistry. (re Instrument Sterilization.) Newkirk, Garrett. 216-224. Disc. 224-232. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D21b Control of Flow of Saliva.

Rubber dam, clamps, saliva ejectors, etc.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Rubber Dam. Ottofy, Louis. 66-69. Selected.
The Hot Blast. 194-196. Ed.

American Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1889-93.
Appliance for Holding the Rubber Dam in Place. Adams. 187.
Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operation. (Application of the Rubber Dam.) Reilly, James A. 287-291. Disc. 291-293.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Swallowed Rubber Dam Clamp. Pierce. 137.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
The Cervical Tooth-Clamp. Bryan. 210.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Application of the Rubber Dam. Chupein, Theo. F. 345-348. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
The Application of the Rubber-Dam. Barnes, Henry. 67-68. Selected.

American Jnl. D. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Keeping the Gingival Portion of a Cavity Dry. 238-239. Selected.
To Secure Rubber Dam. Bergstresser. 240.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
The Application of the Rubber Dam. Barnes, H. 185-186. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
To Dry Cavities. Richmond, A. S. Jan. 27-28

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Mouth Napkins. 105. Selected.
Napkin Holder. 112.
A Budget of Items. (Gold Fillings: Device for Keeping the Mouth Dry During the Filling Operation.) Williams, James Leon. 177-182. 6 illus.
A Rubber-Dam Clamp Swallowed by a Patient. Pierce. 198. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
Oil of Cajeput and Gutta-Percha. (For Keeping Cavities Dry.) Roop, W. H. 6. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Rubber-Dam Holder. Macleod, Bowman. 29. 2 illus.
Rubber-Dam Holder. Hankey, Stanley J. 30. 2 illus.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
The Application of the Rubber Dam. Barnes, H. 20. Selected.
Slipping of the Clamp. Girdwood, John. 76-77. Selected.
Sandarac Varnish to Secure Rubber-Dam to the Teeth. Bergstresser. 85. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
A Neat Rubber Dam Holder. Platt. 354. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
To Prepare Absorbent Cotton. 108. Selected.
To Apply the Rubber Dam in Cases of Labial Cavities. 242. Selected.
Dry Cavities. Matheson, L. 417-422. Disc. 333.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Keeping Cavities Dry During the Insertion of Osteoplastic Fillings. Burns, S. 120. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Application of the Rubber Dam to Teeth with Deep Cervical Cavities. 251.
Kleinwort Rubber-Dam. 647.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
To Keep Cavities Dry. 78. Selected.
A Means of Holding the Rubber-Dam while Operating upon Cavities in Labial and Buccal Surfaces. Butler, C. R. 121-122. 1 illus.
To Keep Rubber Dam from Slipping. Welch, S. G. 379. Selected.
To Keep Rubber Dam from Slipping. Welch, S. G. 458. Selected.
Soaping Rubber Dam. 504. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
The Application of the Rubber Dam. Barnes, Henry. 546. Selected.
To Dry a Cavity before Filling. Templeton, J. G. 747. Selected.
The Exclusion of Saliva. Kaiser, Herbert W. 1057-1063. Disc. 1100-1101.
Rubber-Dam Holder. Macleod, W. B. 1131.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Applying the Rubber Dam to Labial Cavities. 311. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Rubber Dam Holder. Platt. 16. Selected.
Retaining Rubber Dam. 29.
Tube for Removing Saliva. Rollins. W. H. 197. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
For Drying Cavities. 21. Selected.
To Keep Rubber Dam. Rykert, R. R. 248. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Dam Retainer Cervical Cavities. Beacock, D. V. 43-44. Selected.
Painless Application of Dam and Ligature for Cervical Cavities. Vowles, F. 44. Selected.
To Retain Rubber Dam. Beacock, D. V. 44-45. Selected.
Muslin Napkins. Wait, D. J. 280.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Adjusting the Rubber Dam. Patterson, J. D. 14. Selected.
To Prevent Clamps Rocking on the Teeth. Girdwood, John. 14. Selected.
Aid to Applying the Dam. Van Orden, L. 14.
To Restore Circulation in Gums. (Harm Done by the Dam.) Newkirk, Garrett. 32. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Placing Dam on Lower Front Teeth. Templeton, J. G. 17. Selected.
Brockway Needle Dam Retractor. Brockway. 18. Selected.
To Control Excessive Flow of Saliva. Logue, H. O. 51.
A Cervical Clamp. Bryan L. C. 259. Selected.
Rubber Dam Clamps. 259. Selected.
Restoring Rubber Dam and Correcting Odor. Wiber, D. E. 264. Selected.
Stopping Holes in Rubber Dam. Cool, R. H. 265. Selected.
Holding the Dam on Teeth. Crouse, J. N. 265. Selected.
To Replate Clamps, Etc. Miller, W. J. 274-275. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
To Keep Cavities Dry. 79.
A Tube for Removing Saliva. Rollins, William Herbert. 245. Corres.
Spittoon Attachment. Tube to Mouth. Bryant, Emory A. 500.
Napkin Holder for the Lower Jaw. Sailer, Z. T. 563-564. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental, XXXVII, 1895.
Universal Cervical Clamp. Fish, Wm. L. 52. Clinic.
Crescent Cofferdam, for Holding Rubber Dam. Brown, E. Parmly. 52. Clinic.
Napkin Holder for Compressing Napkin Over Sublingual and Sub-Maxillary Ducts. Sailer, Z. T. 606. Clinic.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
To Secure Rubber Dam. Bergstresser. 276.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Labio Cervical Cavities. (Adusting the Rubber Dam.) Chupein, Theodore F. 43-44. 1 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
A Neat Rubber Dam Holder. Platt. 59.
The Use of Rubber Dam. Ottofy, Louis. 91.
A Way out of the Difficulty. (Applying the Rubber Dam.) Chupein, Theodore F. 106-107. 3 illus.
Adjusting the Dam. Douglass, I. 153. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
To Dry a Cavity Before Filling. Templeton, J. G. 75.
In Ligating Rubber Dam. Templeton, J. G. 75.
How to Preserve Rubber-Dam. Rykert, R. R. 124. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
The Application of the Rubber Dam. Barnes, H. 54. Selected.
Keeping the Gingival Portion of a Cavity Dry. Walker, W. E. 126-127. Selected.
To Secure Rubber Dam. Bergstresser. 130.

Dentist Himself, I, 1892.
Peculiar Form of Mouth-Napkin for Dental Use. 14. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
A Neat Rubber Dam Holder. Platt. 88.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Dental Dots. (The Rubber Dam.) Beacock, D. V. 145-146. 192.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
The Application of the Rubber Dam. Barnes, H. 166. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Saliva-Ejector. Andrews. 322.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Labial Rubber-Dam Clamp. Woodward, William A. 200-201. 2 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Rubber-Dam Clamps. Perry, S. G. 369.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
To Keep Rubber Dam from Slipping. Welch, S. G. 107. Selected.
The Use of Rubber Dam. Harlan, H. Lee. 264. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
To Keep Dental Cavities Dry. 57.
Rubber-Dam. Wardlaw, W. C. 670-673. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
The Application of the Rubber-Dam. Barnes, Henry. 283-284. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
The Use of the Rubber-Dam. Newkirk, Garrett. 263. Selected.
Keeping the Gingival Portion of a Cavity Dry. Walker, W. E. 481-482. Selected.
Sandarac Varnish to Secure Rubber-Dam to the Teeth. Bergstresser. 485-486.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Holes in the Dam. Newkirk, Garrett. 45.
Wisdom Tooth Kept free of Saliva. Logue, H. Otis. 427.
To Brighten Rubber-Dam Clamps. Miller, W. J. 718-719.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Instruments for Holding the Rubber Dam above the Cervical Wall, and for Partial Matrices. Perry, S. G. 84-85.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Difficulty of Obtaining Rubber-Dam Clamps Accurately Adjusted to Teeth. Perry, S. C. 37.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
The Application of the Rubber Dam. Barnes, H. 25. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Rubber Dam Holder. 7-8.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
A Means of Holding the Rubber-Dam while Operating upon Cavities in Labial and Buccal Surfaces. Butler, C. R. 68-69. 1 illus. Disc. 69-70.
To Keep Cavities Dry. 99. Selected.
Device for Retaining the Rubber-Dam. McLeod. 291-292. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
To Prepare Absorbent Cotton. 35.
Rubber-Dam. Bowen, Abiel. 192. Selected.
The Proper Way to Dam It. Chupein. 396-397. Selected.
Rubber-Dam Clamp. Jarvis, Alice. 443. Selected.
Controlling Saliva Flow. Matheson, L. 538-539. Selected.
Ligatures vs. Clamps. Matheson, L. 541.
A Useful Instrument. Hunt, G. E. 576. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Oil of Cajeput and Gutta-Percha. Roop, W. H. 32-33. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Excluding Moisture from Cavities in Teeth. Burns, S. 72-73. Selected.
An Annoying Operation to Successfully Perform. (Filling re Flow of Saliva.) Logue, H. O. 516. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
Dental Dehydration. Kratzer, C. V. 132-141. Disc. 141-146.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
About Clamps. 111.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Device for Retaining the Rubber Dam in Place. Platt, 131-132.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
How to Preserve Rubber-Dam. Rykert, R. R. 514. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
The Application of the Rubber Dam. Barnes, Henry. 381.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
The Tooth Isolator. Vajna, William. 143-147. 2 illus.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
A Means of Holding the Rubber Dam while Operating Upon Cavities and Buccal Surfaces. Butler, C. R. 36-37. 1 illus. Disc. 37-39.
The Use of Rubber Dam. Ottofy, Louis. 397.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
The Cervical Clamp. Bryan, L. C. 594.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Rubber Dam. Ottofy, Louis. 28-36.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Directions for Using Kotts Hot Air Syringe. 260.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
How to Preserve Rubber-Dam. Rykert, R. R. 98. Selected.
Rubber-Dam Clamp Swallowed. Pierce. 171. Selected.
Rubber Dam. Wardlaw, W. C. 354-359.
Application of the Rubber Dam. Chupein, Theo. F. 407-409.
How to Place the Rubber Dam. Wardlaw. 532-533. Clinic.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
To Dry a Cavity Before Filling. 53. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
The Application of the Rubber Dam. Barnes, Henry. 233.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Holes in the Dam. Newkirk, Garrett. 174.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Application of the Rubber Dam. Chupein, Theo. F. 553-555. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
The Application of the Rubber Dam. Barnes, Henry. 85.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D22 Filling Teeth. Filling Materials. Filing. Separation. Contacts.

See D22a, Cavity Preparation; D22b, Matrices; D22c, Combination Fillings; D221, Gold Fillings; D222, Amalgam; D223, Cements; D224, Gutta-Percha; D225, Tin; D23, Inlays.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Practical Suggestions. (re Filling Teeth.) Shattuck, E. E. 32-33. Selected.
Chicago Wisdom. (Filling Teeth.) Brophy, T. W. 80-81. Selected.
Chicago Wisdom. (Filling Teeth.) Noyes, Edmund. 81-82. Selected.
The Choice of Materials for Filling Teeth. Coon, W. W. 109-112.
The Genesis of Gold Contour Fillings. Allan, George S. 114-121. Selected.
A Plea for Conservatism. (Filling Teeth.) Barrett, W. C. 164-170. Selected.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Filling Eroded and Decayed Teeth. Morgan. 76-78. Clinic.
Childhood, Manhood and Old Age. (re Filling and Crowning.) Crawford. 78-81.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling.) Rush, R. A. 97-102. Disc. 102-103.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Chisholm. 73-76. Disc. 76-82.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
Dentistry—Past, Present and Future. (Filling Teeth.) Watson, J. T. J. 69-71. Disc. 71-78.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Something of What Dentists do and What They should do. (re Filling Teeth.) Boyd, C. L. 41-45. Disc. 45-52.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
Aluminum Foil. Seabury. 108. Disc. 108.
Methods of Filling Teeth Forty Years Ago. Seabury, Frederick N. 191-193.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893.
Discussion on What Materials are Best for Temporary Fillings to be Retained for a Minimum of Three Years? 48-51.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895.
Judgment an Important Factor in the Preservation of Teeth. (Fillings.) Bradley, Frederick. 20-25. Disc. 25-39.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Evolution in Operative Dentistry from the Electro-Chemical Standpoint. Palmer, S. B. 234-246.

American Jnl. of D. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
The Treatment of Proximate Surfaces. Wilson, George A. 440-447. Selected.
Some Practical Points Involved in the Relation of the Upper to the Lower Teeth. (Treatment of Approximal Decay.) Matheson. 455-461. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Plain Talk on Failures. (Fillings.) Swain, E. D. 145-148. Selected.
Injuries to the Gum Septum. Black, G. V. 152-155. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Argenti Nitras. Downs, Edwin D. 10-12. Selected.
The Use of the Separator in Filling Teeth. Barnes, Henry. 67. Selected.
On Some Ways of Manipulating the Filling Materials. Halliday. 193-205. Selected.
Brieflets. (Fillings.) Burns, A. A. 230-231. Selected.
Teeth Below Medium Size—Their Treatment. (Filling Materials.) Belcher, Wm. W. 492-498. Selected.
Lubricate Your Disks and Strips. Johnson, C. N. 574-575. Selected.

American Jnl. D. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Dental Dots. (Fillings.) Beacock, V. D. 93-94. Selected.
Discrimination in Filling Materials. Davenport, J. L. 337-342. Selected.
Little Aids in Practice. (Filling.) 375-376. Selected.
Hints. (Filling.) Brownlee, W. A. 377. Selected.
Filling Cervical Cavities. 451-452. Selected.
Failures to be Avoided. (Fillings.) Townsend. 470-471. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Recurrence of Decay at the Cervix. (Filling.) Flagg, Foster. 61-64. Selected.
The Dental Filling. Head, Joseph. 181-182. Selected.
Recurrent Decay. 237-238. Selected.
A Vent in Your Port Polisher. Eddy, Earl D. 287. Selected.
Wedging Teeth with Rubber. 330. Selected.
Varnishing Cavities. Browne, W. G. 332. Selected.
Cork Wedges for Separating Teeth. Denham. 334.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Filling Material. 12. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891.
The Genesis of the Contour Filling. Allen, Geo. S. 581-585. Disc. 585-586.
Pathologic Conditions Produced in Galvanic Action Between Dissimilar Metals in the Care of Teeth. Whitefield, George W. 595-599. Disc. 599-600.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Fillings. 30. Selected.
Cleaning Old Files. 335. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
A New Material for Polishing Strips. 11.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Conductivity of Heat by Filling Materials. Gilmer, Thos. L. 107.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
A Pot-Pourri of Practical Hints. (Fillings.) Girdwood, John. 134-137. Selected.
Argentum Nitricum in Dentistry, Particularly in the Treatment of Teeth with Caries of the Third Degree. Bauer, S. 322-323. Trans. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
The Use of the Separator in Filling Teeth. Barnes, H. 19-20. Selected.
Varnishing Cavities. Browne, W. G. 48-49.
Salol in Filling Roots. Mascort, E. A. 54-61. Selected.
Using the Perry Separator on Teeth the Crowns of Which are too Short. Girdwood, John. 76. Selected.
Separating Teeth before Filling. Beadles, E. P. 120. Selected.
Recurrence of Decay at the Cervix. Flagg, J. Foster. 186-190. Selected.
The Physical Characteristics of the Teeth. (re Filling Material.) 228-235. Selected.
Rubber for Separating the Teeth. Chupein, C. A. 237. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
A New Material for Polishing Strips. Ottofy, Louis. 106. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Finishing Cervical Margins in Proximal Surfaces. 109. Selected.
Plug-Trimmer. Baldwin, H. 202.
Uses for the Oxysulphate of Zinc. (Removing Fillings.) Miller, W. D. 683-685. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Employment of the Post in Anchoring Fillings. Underwood, C. J. 179-180. Selected.
A Simple New Wedge Post for the Retention of Large Contour Fillings. Harrison, Frank. 343-345. 9 illus. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
A New Form of Rubber Wedge. Robbins, D. H. 557-558.
The Use of Gutta-Percha for Wedging Teeth. 558. Selected.
Carborundum. (For Polishing Fillings.) Brunton, George. 659-661.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Filling Crowns. Matheson, L. 773-777. Disc. 777-779.

British Jnl., Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Vent Fillings. 82. Selected.
Filling Teeth with Coal. Forberg, Elof. 361-362. Selected.
Contour Fillings: Their Place in Dental History 517-519. Selected.
Coal Fillings. Jackson, W. H. 543. Selected.
The Choice of Filling Materials. Tanner, F. L. 587-605.
Finishing the Margins of Teeth. Black, G. V. 895-897. Selected.
Treatment of Teeth after Wedging. Freeman, A. W. 1039. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Some Points in Contour Filling. Minshall, F. W. 341-348. 2 illus. Disc. 380-382.
Contour Fillings—What They Should Be. Cushing, Geo. H. 653-656. Selected.
The Interproximate Spaces. Black, G. V. 692-695. Selected.
Approximal Cavities. Ottolengui, R. 976. Selected.
A Few Hints to Students. (In Fillings.) Rushton, William, 1009-1019. Disc. 1053-1054.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Arrington, B. F. 130-133. Selected.
Treatment of Proximate Surfaces. Brady, W. J. 516-518. Selected.
The Use of the Separator in Filling Teeth. Barnes, Henry. 546. Selected.
Interproximate Spaces. Meerhoff, C. E. 743-746. Selected.
A Celluloid Disk for the Back of a Sand-Paper Disk. Beacock, D. V. 1119.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
The Relative Merits of Filling Materials. Darby, Edwin T. 412-415. Selected.
Hand Work vs. Machine Work for Dental Operations. (re Filling Teeth.) Noyes, Edmund. 423-426. Selected.
Marginal Lines of Fillings. Dennis, George J. 460-462. Selected.
Discrimination in the Use of Filling-Materials. Allan, Charles, F. 554-559. Selected.
Teeth Below the Medium. (re Filling.) Belcher, Wm. W. 604-607. Selected.
Where Were the Retaining Points? 896. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Finest Tooth Powder. (As a Filling Material.) 413. Selected.
Painful Dental Operations. (Filling Teeth.) Abbott, Frank. 420.
The Electro-Chemical Theory of Dental Caries.(Filling Material.) Palmer, S. B. 421-423. Selected.
Separating Teeth. Holland. 452.
Errors. (re Fillings.) Thompson, Alton H. 556.
A Possibility in Tooth-Filling. (re Electro Plating.) Roush, Sigel. 563-565. Selected.
Oxyphosphate of Copper. (Filling Purposes.) Ames, W. V. B. 664.
An Investigation of the Physical Characters of the Human Teeth in Relation to Their Diseases, and to Practical Dental Operations, together with the Physical Characters of Filling-Materials. Black, G. V. 692-694. Selected.
Separators. Perry. 698.
Rubber Dam Clamps. 746. Ed. Selected.
Recurrence of Decay at the Cervix. (re Fillings.) Flagg, J. Foster. 760-763. Selected.
Filling Materials. Black, G. V. 798-806. 897-904. Selected.
Plastics as a Bar to Bacteria. Head, Joseph. 894-897. Selected.
Contour Fillings. Huntington, T. J. 945.
A Method of Anchoring Large Contour Fillings in Incisors. Johnson, C. N. 1036-1039. Selected.
Arch or Span Filling. Mills, W. A. 1050. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
A Case in which an Electric Battery was Formed in the Mouth by a Gold and Amalgam Filling. Jewett, H. R. 10-11.
Temporary Fillings. Truman, Jas. 30. Selected.
Lubricate your Disks and Strips. Johnson, C. N. 32. Selected.
Effective Wedging. Sillito. 36. Selected.
A New Form of Rubber Wedge. Rollins, William Herbert. 134. Selected.
A Few Excellent Items. (Fillings.) Green, J. W. 306-307. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Illustrating Ambidextrousness. (Filling.) Metcalf, F. H. 145. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Celluloid Disks and Polishing Strips. Beacock, D. V. 12. Selected.
Test for Rocking Fillings. Johnson, H. H. 20-21. Selected.
The Genesis of the Contour Filling. Allan, Geo. S. 23-26. Selected.
Treating Erosion by Filling. Kells, C. E. 28-29. Selected.
Oxide of Zinc and Shellac. 29. Selected.
Restoring Teeth Decayed Through at the Gum Margin. Johnson, H. H. 29-30. Selected.
Filling Large Cavities. Welch, C. 31. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
To Diagnose Teeth Affected by Galvanic Currents and Thermal Changes. Palmer, S. B. 18. Selected.
The Interproximate Space. Black, G. V. 33. Selected.
Anchoring and Contouring Fillings. Cushing, G. H. 34. Selected.
Aid to Filling Cervical Cavities. Douglass, I. 39-40. Selected.
Separating Teeth by Tying the Cotton. Dunn, J. Austin. 57. Selected.
Anchor Posts for Fillings. Underwood, C. J. 69-70. Selected.
For Separating Molars and Bicuspids. Minshall, F. W. 71. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Aid in Filling Cervical Cavities. Walker, W. E. 13. Selected.
Cementing Filling in Cavity. 21.
Aid to Filling Cervical Cavities in Incisors. Barnes, H. 39. Selected.
Vaseline Mixed with Cement to Correct Irritation. Still, C. 43. Selected.
Separating Teeth. Greene, G. E. 72.
Treating Burnishers. Winder, R. B. 279. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Temporary Filling. Atkinson, D. D. 28. Selected.
Sole Leather Disks for Polishing Fillings. Brophy. 30. Selected.
Vaseline Paste for Polishing Fillings. Van Orden. L. 31.
Bonwill's Method of Treating a Set of Badly Decayed Teeth Preparatory to Permanent Filling. Bonwill. W. G. A. 55-57. Selected.
Treating Fissures in Soft Teeth. Perry, S. G. 57.
Separating Teeth. Sillito. 57-58. Selected.
To Prevent Perry Separator Impinging on the Gum. Girdwood, John. 58. Selected.
New Form of Rubber Wedge. Rollins, W. H. 59. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Arch or Span Fillings. Mills, W. A. 19-20. Selected.
Anchorage for Large Contour Fillings in Incisors. Johnson, C. N. 20-22. Selected.
Anchoring Fillings in Incisors. Cross, H. A. 23. 2 illus. Selected.
Testing Old Fillings for Leaks. Allan, Geo. S. 25. Selected.
Repairing Badly Decayed Front Teeth. Murless, D. 58. Selected.
Separating Teeth. Chupein, C. F. 62. Selected.
Separating Teeth. 62. Selected.
Cork for Separating Teeth. Denham. 62. Selected.
Polishing Wheels. Davis, J. E. 279. Selected.
An Investigation of the Physical Characters of the Human Teeth in Relation to Their Diseases and to Practical Dental Operations, Together with the Physical Characters of Filling Materials. Black, G. V. 280-292. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.

The Management of Enamel Margins. Black, G. V. 1-14, 11 illus; 85-100, 11 illus; 347-358, 9 illus; 440-447, 10 illus; 526-543, 8 illus.
Filling Teeth with Coal. Forberg, Elof. 243. Corres.
The Comparative Rapidity with which Different Antiseptics Penetrate Decalcified Dentine; or, What Antiseptic should be Used for Sterilizing Cavities before Filling. Miller, W. D. 337-347. 4 illus.
The Genesis of Contour Fillings. Allan, George S. 465-472. Disc. 472-473. Correction, 590.
Coal Fillings. Jackson, W. H. 501.
Methods of Filling Teeth. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 555-563, 16 illus; 616-625, 14 illus; 734-743, 17 illus; 804-814, 5 illus; 946-956, 11 illus; 1082-1090, 2 illus. Vol. XXXIV, 22-29, 113-120, 191-201, 273-280, 19 illus; 377-386, 26 illus; 471-490, 27 illus; 540-549, 13 illus; 640-652, 21 illus; 701-722, 28 illus; 807-823, 36 illus.
Pathological Conditions Produced by the Action of Dissimilar Metals in the Mouth. Whitefield, G. W. 657-663. Disc. 663.
The Use of Metals as Filling Materials. Baker, C. R. 664-668. Disc. 668-669.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.

Cause and Effect. Filling Materials. Palmer, S. B. 50-57. Disc. 57-58.
Sterilization of Dentine before Filling. Smith, H. A. 156. Disc. 156.
Modelling Composition to Hold Loose Tooth while Filling. Stiles, G. A. 417-418. Corres.
Secondary Decay at the Cervical Margin. Spence, Stewart J. 652-654.
The Philosophical Idea in Operative Dentistry. Chisholm, E. S. 1018-1019.
The Use of Gutta Percha in Securing Space for the Adaptation of the Rubber Dam. Chupein, T. F. 1020.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.

Tentative Ideas as to the Causes of Success and Failure of Fillings. Gerhart, Henry. 536-538.
Soft Teeth and Galvanic Action between Gold and Baser Metals. Whitefield, George W. 953-955. Disc. 955-957.
Discrimination in the Use of Filling-Materials. Allan, Charles F. 1296-1301.
The Management of the Gingivae. Sumner, F. I. 1327-1329. Disc. 1329-1332.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.

Soft Teeth and Galvanic Action Between Gold and Baser Metals. Whitefield, Geo. W. Aug. 18, 55-57. Disc. 57-59.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.

To Hold Separators and Clamps Steady. Girdwood, John. 12.
The Relative Merits of Filling Materials. Darby, Edwin T. 175-181. Disc. 220-227.
An Ideal Filling. Roush, Sigel, 427-428.
Ambidextrousness. Noble, H. B. 442-443. Disc. 458-459.
The Gingival Portion of Certain Approximal Cavities. Walker, W. E. 501-502.
The Best Means of Saving Teeth, for Those Persons Unable to Pay First-Class Prices. Lakin, A. W. 563-564. Disc. 564-565.
Development of Knowledge of Operative Procedures. Claude, G. H. 565-566.
Conservation of Interdental Space. Lundy, A. E. 823. Disc. 824.
Practical Suggestions. Francis, C. E. 824-825.
A Possibility in Tooth-Filling. Electro-Plating. Roush, Sigel. 978-980.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.

Choice of Filling Materials, and Methods of Use. Downs, E.D. 302-306. Disc. 308-310.
Finishing Fillings. Darby, F. B. 306-308. Disc. 308-310.
An Investigation of the Physical Characters of the Human Teeth in Relation to Their Diseases, and to Practical Dental Operations, together with the Physical Characters of Filling Materials. Black, G. V. 353-421, 4 illus; 469-484, 3 illus; 553-571, 3 illus; 637-661, 7 illus; 737-757, 1 illus.
Sickle Instrument for Trimming Margins of Fillings. Lord, Benjamin. 603. Clinic.
Demonstration of the Use of an Assistant at the Chair. Brockway, A. H. 604-605.
Separating the Teeth by Means of Cotton Wool and Linen Floss. Marshall, H. Griffen. 609. Clinic.
Separation by Gutta-Percha. Bonwill, W. G. A. 612-613. Clinic.
Gold versus Amalgam. Freeman, W. W. 1046-1048. Disc. 1048-1049.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892.

Infirmary Cases. (Filling Crowns.) Lee, B. H. 44-47.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.

Cones and Wheels for Polishing. Steele, W. H. 52-53. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Examination of the Teeth.) Chupein, Theodore F. 65-72. 16 illus.
A New Material for Polishing Strips. Ottofy, Louis. 122. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.

What are the Best Materials to Enter into the Composition of Temporary Fillings, to be Retained for a Minimum of Three Years? Chupein, Theodore F. 113-114. Disc. 114-115.
To Dry a Cavity Before Filling. 122, 124.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.

The Preparation of a Good Filling Material. Cheney, C. D. 31. Selected.
Temporary Fillings. Truman, Jas. 31. Selected.
Finishing Strips. Barker, D. W. 155-156. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.

Dr. Brockway's Idea for Filling Labio-Cervical Cavities. 41-42. 2 illus.
A Hint. (Rubber for Separating Teeth.) Chupein, Charles P. 42.
A Useful Hint. (Contour Filling.) Davis, J. E. 95-96.
Press Back the Festoons. 96-97. Selected.
Wedging Teeth with Rubber. 119. Selected.
On Separating Teeth. Colyer, J. F. 185-187. Selected.
Filling Lower Wisdom Teeth. Logue, H. Otis. 190-191.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.

Suggestions on the Treatment of Bicuspids. Jenkins, Charles W. 73-76.
Capillary Attraction and Its Relation to the Adaptability of Filling Materials. Land, C. H. 300-301.
On Contour. Huntington, T. J. 402-404. Selected.
Plastics as a Bar to Bacteria. Head, Joseph. 426-429. Selected.
A Method of Anchoring Large Contour Fillings in Incisors. Johnson, C. N. 682-685. Selected.
Electrical Action between Metal Fillings. Asay, J. L. 734-735. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.

A Plea for the Preservation of the Natural Teeth. (Filling.) Pearson, W. 129-136. Disc. Vol. V, 7-8.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.

Brieflets. (Fillings.) Burns, A. A. 149-151.
Wanted More Air. (re Filling.) 287-288. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.

Teeth Below Medium in Structure—Their Treatment. Belcher, Wm. W. 30-34. Selected.
Lubricate Your Disks and Strips. Johnson, C. N. 56. Selected.
Aluminum in Connection with a Newly-Made Amalgam Filling. Belden, G. F. 150.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.

Failures to be Avoided. (re Fillings.) Townsend. 111-112. Selected.
Crowns or Contour Fillings. Mansell. (Klotz, Carl E. Translator.) 200. Selected.
Cork Wedges for Separating Teeth. Denham, (Klotz, Carl E. Translator.) 200.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.

Decay at the Cervical Wall of Fillings. Crutcher, R. D. 161-163.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.

Relative Conductivity of Filling Materials. Gilmer, Thomas L. 31. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.

Employment of the Post in Anchoring Fillings. Underwood, C. J. 61-63. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Saving Teeth. (Filling.) Brobson, B. D. 9-12.
Wedging Teeth with Rubber. 143. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Practical Suggestions. (Filling Teeth.) Francis, C. E. 14-18. Selected.
Moderation in Practice and in Statement. (Filling.) Perry, Safford G. 62-73. Selected. 86. Ed.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
The Interproximate Spaces. Black, G. V. 30-42. Disc. 42-57.
Contour Fillings—What They Should Be. Cushing, Geo. H. 76-80. Disc. 80-83.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Aluminum Foil Filling. Robbins, E. M. 165. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Keeping Clean the Interproximate Spaces in the Several Positions of the Mouth. Black, G. V. 154. Clinic.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
A Few Things That I have Found Helpful. (re Filling Teeth.) Overholser, D. L. 42-44. Disc. 44-45.
A Study of the Interdental Spaces, Approximal Decay and Contour Fillings. Clayton, J. R. 45-51. Disc. 51-54.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Treatment of Approximal Cavities in Molars and Bicuspids. Frick, Theo. 128.
Discussion on Galvanic Action in the Mouth, from the Proximity of Fillings of Different Materials. 392-394.
What Value has Argenti Nitras as a Therapeutic Agent in Dentistry? (To Remove Decay.) Stebbins, E. A. 661-671. 734. Ed.
Pathological Conditions Produced by Galvanic Action Between Dissimilar Metals in the Treatment of Caries of the Teeth. Whitefield, George W. 671-678. Disc. 707-709.
How Shall We Practice Dentistry in Order to Make it Healthful? (re Filling Teeth.) Terry, Charles T. 809-811.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Methods of Filling Teeth Forty Years Ago. Seabury, Frederick N. 201-203.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
A Study of Some of the Causes of Failure in Dental Operations—A Plea for More Scientific Professional Methods. (Filling Teeth.) Faught, L. Ashley. 21-27. 1 table. Disc. 66-71.
Diamond Powder for Polishing Enamel. Allan, George. 284-285.
What are the Best Materials to Enter into the Composition of Temporary Fillings to be Retained for a Minimum of Three Years. Faught, L. Ashley. 419-420.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
A New Form of Rubber Wedge. Rollins, William Herbert. 368.
The Relative Merits of Filling-Material. 413.
A New Era in Dental Practice. (Filling Materials.) Bonwill, W. G. A. 562-575. Disc. 578-579.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
New Era. Bonwill. 90-93. Abstract. Disc. 93-100.
On Contour. Huntington, T. G. 288-291. Disc. 162-164.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Failures in Dentistry. (Fillings.) Artman, C. P. 41-43.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Aluminum Foil Filling. Robbins, E. M. 165. Clinic.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Convenient Finishing Strips. Steele, W. H. 158-159.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
The Treatment of Proximate Surfaces. Wilson, George A. 107. Abstract.
Comparative Methods (Filling Teeth). 137-142.
A New Material for Polishing Strips. Ottofy, L. 228. Selected.
Filling Teeth. Pruyn. 276-277. Selected.
Inter-Proximal Spaces. Hungerford. 293. Selected.
Temporary Fillings. 295. Selected.
A Test for Rocking Fillings. 347-348. Selected.
To Produce Absorption of Gums (Before Filling). Chupein, T. F. 349. Selected.
Pain Following Separation. Junkerman, G. S. 365.
Inter-Proximate Space. Black, G. V. 416. Selected.
Some Hints on Filling Teeth. Dennis, G. W. 476-479. Selected.
Discussion on Finishing the Margins of Teeth. 518-520. Selected.
Contouring. Dwinelle, W. H. 520-521. Selected.
Contouring. Allport, W. W. 550.
Contouring. Driscoll, W. E. 604.
Changing the Form of Natural Teeth. Kulp, W. O. 604-605. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Treatment of Recession of the Gums before Filling. Douglas, I. 11. Selected.
The Effect of The File. Black, G. V. 158-159. Selected.
Sterilization of Dentine before Filling. Smith, H. A. 175.
The Cervical Border. 255-256. Ed.
Supporting Frail Teeth in Filling. Stiles, G. A. 294-295.
Filling Materials. Patten, Charles C. 412.
Contour Filling. Cormany, J. W. 608-610. Selected.
Lead as a Filling. 766. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Dr. Ottolengui's Methods of Filling Teeth. 124-125.
The Use of the Separator in Filling Teeth. Barnes, Henry. 283.
Wanted, More Air (re Filling Teeth). 344-345.
Operative Dentistry (Filling Teeth). Chisholm, E. S. 533-534. Disc. 534-535.
Fault of a Bad Filling. 568. Ed.
Try (Fillings). Kells, C. Edmund, Jr. 608.
Discussion on Separating Teeth. 648-650.
Temporary Fillings. Peirce, C. N. 679-680. Selected.
Extraction of Teeth, Filling. 767. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Filling Materials. North, Gustavus. 135.
Lead as a Filling. 203.
To Prevent a Slip in Dental Operations (Filling Teeth). Newkirk, G. 295. Selected.
A Few Excellent Items (Fillings). Greene, J. W. 324-326.
Sensitiveness of Teeth after Filling. Thomas, D. S. 330.
Filling Materials. Eggleston, Edward. 368.
Lubricate your Disks and Strips. 425. Selected.
Discretion in Filling Materials. Brockway, A. H. 445-446. Selected.
Wedging Teeth with Rubber, 534. Selected.
Anterior Fillings. Beadles, E. P. 641-643. Disc. 644-653.
Discrimination in Filling Materials. Davenport, J. L. 663-666.
Filling Children's Teeth. Bonwill, W. G. A. 674-678. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Tooth Filled at Nine Months. 14. Selected.
Failures to be Avoided (Fillings). Townsend. 16-17.
Filling Cervical Cavities. 31-32. Selected.
Paraffin and Superficial Decay (Separation). 37. Selected.
Recurrence of Decay at the Cervix. Flagg, J. Foster. 294-296. Selected.
Filling Cervical Cavities. 343.
Importance of Early Treatment of the Teeth (Filling). Bell, V. C. 379. Selected.
Failures of Fillings. 411. Selected.
Rubber for Separating the Teeth. Chupein, T. F. 412.
Discussion on Electricity and Tooth Filling. 457-459.
Electric Influences on Fillings. Gilmer, T. L. 465.
Causes of Failure. (Filling Teeth.) Bonwill, W. G. A. 485. Selected.
Wedging Teeth with Rubber. 615. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
A New Material for Polishing Strips. Ottofy, L. 3. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Practical Points. (Filling Teeth.) Barnes, Henry. 73-74. Selected.
A Method of Anchoring Fillings in Difficult Cavities. Butler, C. S. 75. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

National School Den. Technics Trans., 1893-96.
Outlines of a Course of Study in Operative Dental Technics. (Pulp Treatment.) Black, G. V. 3-12. Selected.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Discussion on: What are the Best Materials to Enter into the Composition of Temporary Fillings to be Retained for a Minimum of Three Years. 43-44.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
The Dental Filling. Head. 45-48. Disc. 48-53.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
Repairing a Fractured Tooth. Davenport, S. E. 2-4. Disc. 4-5.
Galvanic Action in the Mouth, from the Proximity of Fillings of Different Materials. Brockway, A. H. 44. Disc. 45.
Treatment of Proximate Surfaces. Dwinelle, W. H. 45-48. Disc. 68-72.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Cervical Fillings. Dwinelle. 21-22.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Corkscrew Mandrels. Perry, S. G. 86.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Eclecticism, the Best Conservative Practice. (re Filling Teeth.) Allan, Charles F. 23-31. Disc. 31-36.
A New Era in Dental Practice. (re Filling Teeth and Filling Materials.) Bonwill, W. G. A. 70-83. Disc. 83-84.
New Era. (Filling Teeth.) Bonwill. 114-117. Disc. 117-124.
On Contour. Huntington, T. G. 126-129. Disc. 129-130.
Moderation in Practice and in Statement. (Filling Materials.) Perry, Safford G. 131-143. Disc. 143.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1895.
Contour Fillings. Stockton, C. S. 136-137.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Oral Chemistry. Miller. 36-38. Disc. 38. Abstract.
Adhesion in Filling Teeth. Hert. 39-40. Disc. 40-41.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
"Hear Ye" (Filling Teeth.) 33. Selected.
Plain Talk on "Failures". (Fillings.) Swain, E. D. 95-98. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
The Use of the Separator in Filling Teeth. Barnes. H. 24-25. Selected.
Teeth below Medium in Structure—Their Treatment (Filling). Belcher, Wm. W. 153-158.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII 2nd. Ser., 1895-96.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Matheson, L. 45-64. Disc. 65-71.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Cervical Cavities and their Treatment. Fish, William L. 518-521. Disc. 521-523.

Ohio Jnl., Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Treatment of Recurrent Decay. Hodgkins. 44. Selected.
To Produce Absorption of Gums. Chupein, T. F. 100-101. Selected.
Temporary Fillings. 101. Selected.
Some Practical Points Involved in the Relation of the Upper to the Lower Teeth. (Approximal Decay. Pathology of Periosteum.) Matheson, Leonard. 119-125.
Filling Material. Burt. 145.
The Correct Contour. Black, G. V. 147-148. Selected.
Self-Limiting Cavities. 149-150. Selected.
Contour Work. Allport. 191. Selected.
The Treatment of Proximal Surfaces. Cheney, G. F. 370-374. Correction. 451.
Treatment of Gums after Wedging. Freeman, A. W. 447-448.
To Preserve Oxyphosphate Fillings. Evans, G. 448. Selected.
Disk Mandrel. Perry, S. G. 451. Selected.
Treatment of Incipient Caries with Nitrate of Silver. Stebbins, E. A. 516-517.
Pathological Conditions Produced by Galvanic Action Between Dissimilar Metals in the Treatment of Caries of the Teeth. Whitefield, Geo. W. 518-524. Disc. 524.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Finishing Proximal Surfaces at the Cervical Margin. Fuller. 37. Selected.
To Facilitate Filling Inaccessible Cavities. Thompson. 94. Selected.
It Grew and It Grew. (A Filling.) Johnstone, A. P. 191. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Climate and Dentistry. Crews, J. T. 25. Selected.
Separating Teeth. Dunn, J. A. 76. Selected.
Employment of the Post in Anchoring Fillings. Underwood, C. J. 131-132. Selected.
Causes of Failure in Dental Operations. Faught, L. A. 136-138. Selected.
Temporary Fillings. Truman, Jas. 220. Selected.
The Preparation of a Good Filling Material. Cheney, C. D. 220. Selected.
Treatment of Proximate Surfaces. Brady, W. J. 285. Selected.
The Anchorage of Fillings. Black, G. V. 383-388.
Carborundum. (For Polishing.) 389.
Building Corners on Devitalized Incisors. Vaughan, E. R. 554. Selected.
The Treatment of Dental Caries in the Second, Third, and Fourth Degrees. Caracatsanis, D. 598-600.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
A Useful Device for Protecting an Adjoining Tooth or Filling in the Same. Jennings, W. M. 16-17. 1 illus.
Effective Wedging. Stillito. 121. 1 illus.
Marginal Lines of Fillings. Dennis, G. J. 189-191. Selected.
Cork Wedges for Separating Teeth. Denham. 229-230. Selected.
Dentistry, Past, Present and Future. (re Filling Materials.) Watson, J. T. 309. Disc. 309-311.
Press Back the Festoons. (Management of Proximal Cavities.) 427-428. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Separators. Barnes, Henry. 28-31. 1 illus. Disc. 31-38.
A Possibility in Tooth-Filling. 54-55.
Finishing Fillings. Darby, E. T. 117-119. Selected.
The Electro-Chemical Theory of Dental Caries. Palmer, S. B. 192-199.
Rubber for Separating Teeth. Chupein, C. A. 235. Selected.
An Investigation of the Physical Characters of the Human Teeth in Relation to Their Diseases, and to Practical Dental Operations, Together with the Physical Character of Filling Materials. Black, G. V. 475-480. Selected.
The Dental Filling. Head, Joseph. 568-570.
Contour Fillings. Huntington, T. J. 650. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Temporary Fillings. Knowles, W. A. 12-14 Disc. 23-26.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Practical Suggestions. (Filling Teeth.) Francis, C. E. 445-450.
Conservation of Interdental Space. Lundy, E. A. 555-557.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
For Very Soft Teeth. Welch, T. B. 187. Selected.
Cork Wedges for Separating Teeth. Denham. 359.
Gold Band to Retain Amalgam in Fractured Molars. Teague, F. 395. Disc. 395-396. Clinic.
Electrical Action between Metal Fillings. Asay, J. L. 457-459. Disc. 494-496.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
Hints from the Office and Laboratory. (Fillings.) Douglas, Isaac. 7-12. Selected.
The Relative Merits of Filling Material. Hewitt, C. B. 12-17. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
On Some Ways of Manipulating the Filling Materials. Halliday. 63-73. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Lubricate your Disks and Strips. 45. Selected.

Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894.
To Prevent a Slip in Dental Operations (Filling). Newkirk, G. July, 6. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Cause and Effect. (Different Filling Materials in the Mouth.) Palmer, S. B. 1-9. Disc. 23-27.
An Examination of Recent Experiments made to Test the Relative Conductibility of Heat in Different Materials Used for Filling Teeth. 103-106. Ed.
Shaping Approximal Cavities in Incisors. Coon, W. W. 142-143.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Filling Materials. Nash, Ben. C. 144-145.
Soft Gold and Galvanic Action between Gold and the Base Metals. Whitefield, George W. 197.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Choice of Filling Materials, and Methods of Use. Downs, Edwin Day. 18-24, 32-34.
Finishing Fillings. Darby, Frank B. 24-27.
Filling Teeth. Bell, Victor C. 138-141.
Preparation of (Not Cavities, But) Teeth for So-Called Permanent Filling. Line, J. Edw. 145-149. Abstract.
Observations of a Third-Year Student.(re Fillings.) Cloud, F. E. 152-154. 161-164. Ed.
An Investigation of the Physical Characteristics of the Human Teeth in Relation to Their Diseases and to Practical Dental Character of Filling Materials. (re Dr. Black's Article.) 195-200. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Pain in Teeth after Filling. 46.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
The Interproximate Spaces. Black, G. V. 451-464. Selected.
Filling Materials. Gabell, D. P. 485-494. Disc. 495-498.
Filling a Cavity in the Anterior Part of a Lower Molar that is Well Down Under the Gum. Beacock, D. V. 527. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
On Some Ways of Manipulating the Filling Materials. Halliday. 193-203. Disc. 211-213. 250-257.
Anchorage of Proximate Fillings in the Bicuspids and Molars. Black, G. V. 367-371. Selected.
Soft Teeth, and Galvanic Action Between Gold and Base Metals. Whitefield. 473-474.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Lubricating Discs and Strips with Vaseline or Oil. Johnson. 173-174. Selected.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
A Few Causes of the Failure of Fillings. Hankey, S. J. 47-53. Disc. 66-68.
Physical Characters of the Human Teeth. (re Filling.) Black, G. V. 353-361. Selected.
Notes on the Treatment and Filling of Teeth. Grayston, W. Cass. 479-487. 527-533. 574. Corres.
Case of Electrical Shock Felt on Connecting Two Contiguous Fillings. Nowell, W. S. 494-495.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Discretion in the Performance of Dental Operations. (re Fillings.) Sage, F. W. 203-210. Disc. 210-211.
Philosophical Ideas in Operative Dentistry. Chisholm, E. C. 493-494.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
On the Treatment of Dental Caries in the Second, Third and Fourth Degrees. Caracatsanis, D. 561-563.
Soft Teeth and Galvanic Action Between Gold and Baser Metals. Whitfield, Geo. W. 602-604. Disc. 604-605.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Separators. Barnes, Henry. 81-85. 1 illus. Disc. 85-94.
Cervical Cavities. Fish, Wm. L. 132-133. Selected.
Electro-Deposit Fillings. Roush, Sigel. 136. Selected.
Progress Made in Operative Dentistry. (Filling Material.) Weeks, Thos. E. 140-141. Selected.
Filling Teeth. Boyd, C. L. 375. Disc. 376-381.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Galvanic Effect of Filling Materials. Brockway. 254-255.
The Protection of the Cervical Border in Filling. Freeman, A. W. 568-571.
Art versus Nature in the Form of Contours. Johnson, C. N. 681-688.
Interdental Spaces. Dennis, Geo. J. 838-845. 1 illus. Disc. 900-910.
Filling Teeth. 942-949. Selected.
Relative Conductivity of Heat by Filling Materials. Gilmer, Thos. L. 963-967. 1 illus.
The Cervical Border. Dennis, Geo. J. 971-974.
Filling Teeth. 1035-1044. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Fillings. Bennett, O. G. 19-23.
Conductivity of Heat by Filling Materials. Gilmer, Thos. L. 181-182.
Filling Teeth. Entsminger, G. W. 235. Clinic.
Failures of Dental Operations. (Filling Teeth.) Swain, E. D. 280-284. Disc. 290-308.
The Interproximate Spaces. Black, G. V. 441-454. Disc. 473-487.
Contour Fillings—What They Should Be. Cushing, Geo. H. 458-462. Disc. 501-505.
Effect of Electricity on Filled Teeth. Zinn, Geo. E. 827-828.
Filling Teeth. Dennis, G. W. 935-945.
Employment of the Post in Anchoring Fillings. Underwood, C. J. 945-948.
Separating Teeth. Dunn, J. Austin, 984. 2 illus.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Interdental Spaces. West, C. H. 159.
Interproximate Spaces. Meerhoff, C. E. 373-377.
Anchorage of Proximate Fillings in the Bicuspids and Molars. Black, G. V. 429-439. 6 illus.
On the Treatment of Dental Caries in the Second, Third and Fourth Degrees. (Temporary Fillings.) Caracatsanis, J. 804-806.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Aluminum Foil Filling. Carroll, C. C. Aug. 18, 4. Clinic.
Discussion on the Treatment of Dental Caries in the Second, Third and Fourth Degrees. (Temporary Fillings.) Caracatsanis, J. Aug. 18, 16-18.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Hand Work vs. Machine Work for Dental Operations. (Fillings.) Noyes, Edmund. 6-10.
Lubricate Your Disks and Strips. 120-121. Ed.
Marginal Lines of Fillings. Dennis, George J. 159-163. Disc. 192-195.
Press Back the Festoons. 363-364. Ed.
Filling Materials. Weeks, Thomas E. 627-652. 4 illus. 2 tables.
A Few Suggestions Relative to Cervical Margins. Prichett, T. W. 719-721.
Preparation and Filling of Proximate Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Allen, E. H. 850-852.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
An Important Operation Often Slighted. (Examination of the Teeth Before Filling.) Munroe, G. 726-729.
Anchoring Fillings in Incisors. Cross, H. A. 812-813. 2 illus. Corres.
A Method of Anchoring Large Contour Fillings in Incisors. Wells, Geo. H. 819-820. 2 illus.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Anterior Fillings. Beadles, E. P. 16-19.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
The Contents of Dentinal Tubuli; the Action of Medicaments Thereon; and the Phenomena of Pain. Boozer. 95-102. Disc. 102-104.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
The Treatment of Proximate Cavities. Winkler, George Howe. 62-66. Selected.
Conservative Operations on the Teeth by Different Stoppings. Peabody, Francis. 299-308.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Teague, B. H. 418-421.
Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Hunter, E. L. 469-474. Disc. 474-486.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Universal Separator. Browne, W. G. 533.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Operative Dentistry. (Extraction of Teeth and Fillings. Smith, R. Atmar. 25-27.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Some of My Failures and the Causes. (Fillings.) Sims, B. F. 304-305. Disc. 310-315.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Brewer, J. C. 305-308.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Marginal Lines of Fillings. Dennis, George J. 153-156. Selected.
The Care of the Teeth to the Fifteenth Year. First Permanent Molar Filling. Perry. 234-239. Selected.
Finishing Strips. Barker, D. W. 255. Selected.
Cork Wedges for Separating Teeth. Denham. 255. Selected.
An Ideal Filling. Roush, Sigel. 295-297.
Filling Materials. Eggleston, Edward. 342.
The Preservation of Young People's Teeth. (Filling.) Toole, Charles L. 377-378.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Paraffin and Superficial Decay. 63. Selected.
Preparation and Filling of Proximate Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Allen, E. H. 71-73. Selected.
Failures to Be Avoided. (Filling Teeth.) Townsend. 166.
Paraffin and Superficial Decay. 167. Selected.
Rubber for Separating the Teeth. Chupein, T. F. 321.
Filling Children's Teeth. Allen, T. M. 470. Selected.
Wedging Teeth with Rubber. 474. Selected.
Filling Lower Wisdom Teeth. Logue, H. Otis. 504.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.
Brieflets. (Fillings.) Burns, A. A. 107-109. Selected.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
Compatibility of Filling Materials. 62-63. Ed.
Incompatibility of Filling Materials. Palmer, S. B. 101-102.
Comparing the Conductivity of Filling Materials. Block, Hans. 178.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
It Costs More to Save Teeth than to Fill Them. Mills, G. A. 51-55. Selected.
Inter-Approximal Spaces. Hungerford, C. L. 111-112.
The Relative Merits of Filling Material. Hewitt, C. B. 395-400. Disc. 400-405.
Removing All Projecting and Over-Lapping Edges of a Filling. Case, C. S. 471. Selected.
Contour Fillings. Barrett, W. C. 472.
The So-Called Self-Cleansing Space. Ottolengui. 472. Selected.
Art vs. Nature in the Form of Contours. Johnson, C. N. 512-519. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Electrical Action in Tooth Caries and Between Fillings. Barrett. 43-44. Selected.
Injuries to the Gum Septum. (Conclusion of Article—Interproximate Spaces.) Black, G. V. 313-316. Selected.
Making Approximal Fillings. Dennis, G. J. 332. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Discussion on what are the Best Materials to Enter into the Composition of Temporary Fillings, to be Retained for a Minimum of Three Years? 257-263.
Conservatism. (Fillings.) Hetrick, F. O. 402-405. Disc. 405-406.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Marginal Lines of Fillings. Dennis, George J. 163-167. Selected.
Press Back the Festoons. (re Operation of Filling.) 279-280. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Discussion upon Separators. 178-184. Selected.
The Physical Characteristics of the Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 440-446. Selected.
Judgment an Important Factor in the Preservation of Teeth. (Filling Teeth.) Bradley, Frederick. 484-489. Disc. 489-499. Selected. 524. Ed.

D22a Preparation of Cavities.

See also D21, D22, D221, D222 and D223. For articles on control of pain in cavity preparation, see D611.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
Discussion on: To What Extent can Decalcified Dentine be left in Cavities of Decay when Using Germicides? 183-187.
Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operations. (Cavity Preparation.) Reilly, James A. 287-291. Disc. 291-293.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
Retaining Points. 432. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Preparation of Cavities. Fuller, A. H. 355-359. Correction, 432.
Experimental Studies on the Action of Diffusible Medicinal Agents in Living Teeth and in Pulpless Teeth. (Removal of all Decay?) Harlan, A. W. 391-401. Disc. 401-408. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Shaping Cavities. Allan, George S. 183.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
Sharp Excavators. Sachs, Wilhelm. 246-249. 6 illus. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Stone for Sharpening Excavators. Sachs, Wilhelm. 25. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
To Obtain Opacity where the Dentine has been Cut away from the Enamel. 86. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Stone for Sharp Excavators. 4.
Preparation of an Interstitial Cavity in an Upper Central Incisor, and the Subsequent Insertion of a Porcelain Inlay. Howard, F. R. 576-577. 2 illus. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Burs. Boardman, W. E. 122. Selected.
Enamel Margins. Black, G. V. 205. Selected.
Retaining Points. Murray, E. Ernest. 399. Selected.
On the Comparative Rapidity with which Different Antiseptics Penetrate Decalcified Dentine: or, What Antiseptic should be Used for Sterilizing Cavities before Filling. Miller, W. D. 508-517. Selected.
The Preparation of Cavities. 606-608. Ed.
Treatment of Proximate Surfaces. Dwinelle, W. H. 652-654. Selected.
Preparation of a Cavity for Filling. Fuller, A. H. 903. Selected.
Fissure Drill. Case. 1001. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
The Use of Antiseptics for Sterilizing Cavities before Filling. 61-64.
Approximal Cavities. Matheson, L. 440-452. 5 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Enamel Margins. Crutcher, R. D. 1084. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Preparation of Cavities for Gold Fillings. Howard, F. E. 463-466. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Preparation of Cavities. Johnson, Theo. 111-113.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Fissure Drill. Johnson, C. N. 207. Selected.
To Clean Burs of Rust. Patten, C. C. 218. Selected.

Catchings Compendium, 1892.
Sterilizing Dentine. Smith, H. A. 24. Selected.
Entrance to Distal Approximal Cavities in Lower Molars. Harker, Chas. 52. Selected.
Cement for Pressing the Gum from Cavity Margins. Miller, W. D. 56. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Formic Acid and Decay. Dunn, Wm. 12.
Restoration Fillings in Incisors—The Auxiliary Dovetail. St. John, I. C. 28-30. 6 illus. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Keep Burs Clear of Debris. 255.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Management of Enamel Margins. Black, G. V. 1-14, 11 illus.; 85-100, 11 illus.; 347-358, 9 illus.; 440-447, 10 illus.; 526-543, 8 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Enamel Margins. Crutcher, R. D. 452. Disc. 452.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
The Preparation of Cavities for Gold Fillings. Howard, E. E. 299-302. Disc. 308-310.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Operative Dentistry. (Opening Cavities.) Chupein, Theodore F. 97-107. 18 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
The Use of Antiseptics for Sterilizing Cavities before Fillings. Smith, H. A. 151-153. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operations. (Cavity Preparation and Regulation.) Reilly, James A. 69-73. Selected.

Dentist Himself, I, 1892.
The Explorer. 13. Ed.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
About Engine Burs. Steele, Wm. H. 410-411. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Proper Sterilization of all Cavities to be Filled. 47.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Septic Infection from a Bur. Beers, Geo. W. 5-7.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
The Proper Trimming and Shaping of the Enamel Margins. Crutcher, R. D. 94-98.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
The Preparation of Teeth for Filling. Noyes, Edmund. 102-108. Disc. 108-118.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Anchorage of Proximate Fillings in the Bicuspids and Molars. Black, G. V. 9-19. 6 illus. Disc. 19-24.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Cavity Preparation. Prichett, T. W. 183-184. Clinic.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Anchorage of Proximate Fillings in the Bicuspids and Molars. Black, G. V. 9-19. 6 illus. Disc 19-24.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
About Engine Burs. Steele, W. H. 159-160.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Preparing Cavities and Copper Disks. Brophy, T. W. 223. Selected.
Drilling out Fissures. Johnson, C. N. 616. Selected.
Preparing Cavities. Ottolengui. 734-740. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Preparation of Cavities. Mosely, E. 625. Abstract.
The Horrors of Dentistry. (Cavity Preparation). Root, 630-634. Selected.
Shaping Proximal Cavities in Incisors. Coon, W. W. 650-651. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Suggestions for Using Diamond Drills. 38.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Discussion on: Shall We Run the Engine Fast or Slow? 613. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Preparation of a Tooth Cavity. 181-182.
Cavities with Weak Walls. Prichett, T. W. 461. Selected.
Beveling Cavities. 508.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Application of Nitrate of Silver to Cavities in the Teeth. Brockway. 32-33. Disc. 33.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Preparation of Cavities. Mosely, E. 121-127. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Treatment of Teeth Before Filling. Atkinson, W. H. 46. Selected.
A Method of Saving Weak Walls of Bicuspids which Have Been Usually Sacrificed for Crowns. Newkirk, G. 102. Selected.
Fissure Drill. Case. 447. Selected.
Preparation of a Cavity for Filling. Fuller, A. H. 448.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Opening up Cavities. 195. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Stone for Sharpening Excavators. 176. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Dry and Sterilize Cavities Before Filling. Black, G. V. 211-212. Selected.
First Superior Bicuspid. (Cavity Preparation.) Barnes, Henry. 343-346. 4 illus.
Be Thorough. (In Preparing a Cavity.) 463. Selected.
The Uses of Salol. Sanger, R. M. 591-593. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Preparation and Filling of Proximal Cavities and Protection of Lateral and Cervical Margins. Freeman, I. A. 9-15. Disc. 15-18. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
Management of Approximal Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Giddings, W. F. 1-6.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
Do Not Dry the Cavity Before Filling It. Black, G. V. 54-55.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
The Preparation of Cavities for Gold Filling. Howard, F. E. 14-18.
Objectionable Mode of Preparing a Cavity. Gibson, K. C. 98. Corres.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
On the Comparative Rapidity with which Different Antiseptics Penetrate Decalcified Dentine; or, What Antiseptic Should be Used for Sterilizing Cavities before Filling? Miller, W. D. 430-432, 446-451. Selected.
Syringing the Cavities of Teeth. 510. Corres.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
The Preparation of Cavities. Mosely, Edward. 246-257. 1 illus. Disc. 276-278.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Preparation of Cavities, and How to Fill Them. Jennings, D. R. 317-319.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
The Use of Antiseptics for Sterilizing Cavities before Filling. Smith, H. A. 127-130.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Preparation and Filling of Proximate Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Allen, E. H. 147-148. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
A Common Defect in the Preparation of Proximal Cavities. 115-116. Ed.
The Preparation of Teeth for Filling. Noyes, Edmund. 422-428. Disc. 428-438.
Preparation of Cavities. Johnson, C. N. 615-624.
The Preparation and Filling of a Proximal Cavity in an Upper Bicuspid Tooth, Pulp Nearly Exposed. Phillips, W. J. 889-890.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Preparation of Cavities and Introduction of Gold. Nutting, C. W. 874-891.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Operative Technics. (Preparation of Cavities.) Weeks, Thomas E. 516-529. 45 illus. 1 diagram.
Preparation and Filling of Proximate Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Allen, E. H. 850-852.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
The Preparation of Cavities. Sowle, Chas. J. 791-793. 7 illus.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Antiseptics for Sterilizing Cavities. Miller, 230-231. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
The Use of Antiseptics for Sterilizing Cavities before Filling. Smith, H. A. 63-66. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operations. (Cavity Preparation.) Reilly, James A. 158-163. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Preparation and Filling of Proximate Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Allen, E. H. 71-73. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Relative Merits of Several Prominent Antiseptics in the Sterilization of Carious Dentine. Miller, W. D. 332-333. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
The Use of Antiseptics for Sterilizing Cavities before Filling. Smith, H. A. 60-63. Selected.
The Horrors of Dentistry. (re Cavity Preparation.) Root. 241-246. Disc. 246-250.

D22b Matrices.

Matrices for inlays, See D23.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
The Fixation of Dental Matrices and the Packing of Gold at the Cervical Portion of the Cavities. Jack, Louis. 223-229. 2 illus. Disc. 229-232.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893.
Discussion on the Advantages and Disadvantages of the Use of the Matrix. 33-38.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Matrices. Cravens, Junius E. 129-131. Disc. 131-139.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
The Matrix in Filling Teeth. Patterson, J. D. 241-244. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Matrices: How to Make Them and how to Apply Them. Lennox, R. P. 127-132. 2 plates. Selected.
A Simple Matrix. Whitslar, W. H. 139-140. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Brass as a Matrix. Sanger, R. M. 159. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Making and Using Matrices. 178. Selected.
An Elastic Matrix for Amalgam Fillings. Matthews, Alex. A. 502-503. Disc. 503.
Matrix for Cement Fillings. Shulze. 666.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Matrices: How to Make Them and How to Apply Them. Lennox, R. P. 333-339. 14 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Mica as a Matrix Material. How, W. S. 719-720. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Matrices. Dennis, G. J. 41-42. Selected.
A Matrix in Filling. Sine, W. R. 139-140. Selected.
The Use of a Matrix. Hungerford. 879.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Mission of the Matrix. Hungerford. 746.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
The Matrix. Blaisdell, E. C. 146. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
To Form a Matrix where Adjoining Tooth is Missing. Beacock, D. V. 43. Selected.
The Fixation of Dental Matrices and the Packing of Gold at the Cervical Portion of the Cavities. Jack, Louis. 44-50. 2 illus. Selected.
Band Matrix. Merriam, H. C. 50.
Matrix for Amalgam. West, C. H. 71.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Sine Matrix. Sine, W. R. 48-49. Selected.
Clency Matrix. Clency, D. W. 49-50. 1 illus. Selected.
Celluloid Matrix. Shultz, W. H. 50.
Discussion on the Matrix. 50-55. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Simple Matrix. Whitslar, W. H. 31. Selected.
Simple Matrix for Front Cement Filling. 31.
Simple Band Matrix. Steele, J. F. 31.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
German Silver Matrices. Bronson, G. A. 26-27. 2 illus. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Matrices. In Both Gold and Plastic Fillings. Cravens, Junius E. 984-985.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Improved Matrix. Clancey, D. W. 248-249. 1 illus. Corres.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
A Matrix in Filling. Sine, W. R. 145-146.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Making and Using Matrices. Dennis, G. J. 89-90. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
A Simple Band Matrix. 92. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
German Silver Matrices. Bronson, G. A. 326-327. 2 illus.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Exhibition of Hand Matrix for Plastic Fillings. Dunn, J. A. 148. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Fixation of Dental Matrices and the Packing of Gold at the Cervical Portion of the Cavities. Jack, Louis. 565-571. 2 illus. Disc. 593-596.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Matrices. Cravens, Junius E. 57-60. Disc. 109-118.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Matrices. Perry, S. B. 324-325.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Best Matrix for Gold. McCandless, A. W. 234. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
A Matrix in Filling. Sine, W. R. 13-14.
The Matrix. Blaisdell, E. C. 96.
The Matrix. Buxbaum, A. I. F. 204-205.
Matrices. Cravens, J. E. 748-749. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
The Matrix. Hungerford. 32-33. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Matrices. Perry, S. G. 21-22.
Matrix. Bogue. 39. Disc. 39-41.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
The Abbott Plugger. 63-64.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
A Convenient Matrix. Sanger, R. M. 47-48. Selected.
Matrix. Bryan, L. C. 48. Selected.
The Dunn Hand Matrix. Dunn, J. Austin. 296. 2 illus.
Mica Matrices. Star, Walter. 349. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Matrices. Cravens, J. E. 508-509. Disc. 509-511.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Making and Using Matrices. Dennis, G. J. 35-36. Selected.
A New Matrice. Steele, Wm. H. 155-156.
Simple, Cheap and Efficient Matrix. Clancey, D. W. 175-176. Selected.
An Elastic Matrix for Amalgam Fillings. Mathews, A. A. 554-555. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
A Simple Matrix. Whitslar, W. H. 158-159. 2 illus.
The Matrix in Filling Teeth. Patterson, J. D. 524. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Improved Form of Matrix. Hodson. 53-54. Selected.
Mica as a Matrix Material. How, W. S. 366. Selected.
German Silver Matrices. Bronson, G. A. 418-419. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
Fixation of the Depressed Dental Matrix. Jack, Louis. 161.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Matrices. Cravens, J. E. 202-203. Disc. 203-206.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Matrices, How to Make Them and How to Apply Them. Lennox, R. P. 209-210.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Matrices. Dennis, George J. 907-909.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Matrices. Cravens, J. E. 530-531. Disc. 531-533.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
The Matrix in Filling Teeth. Patterson, J. D. 503-505. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Matrices. Esterly, C. E. 405-408. Disc. 408-410.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Discussion on the Advantages and Disadvantages of the Use of the Matrix. 302-307.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
The Matrix in Filling Teeth. Patterson, J. D. 376-378.

D22c Combinations Fillings. Cavity Linings.

American Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1889-93.
Combination Fillings. Clapp. 203-205. Disc. 205-212.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
The Combination of Tin and Gold as a Filling Material. Hamilton, H. F. 467-469. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Combination Fillings. Clapp. 228-231. Selected.
Compound Fillings. 236-237. Selected.
Combination of Cement with Amalgam. 238. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Gold Amalgam. Rhein. 335. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Tin and Its Combinations with Gold and Amalgam. Palmer, S. B. 130-137. Selected.
Tin and Amalgam Filling. Chisholm, G. 472-473. Selected.
Tin and Its Combination with Gold and Amalgam. Palmer, S. B. 538-545. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Combination of Cement with Amalgam. 62. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Lining Cavities. Morrison, W. N. 219.
Phosphate of Zinc. 287.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Combination of Cement with Amalgam. 7. Selected.
Oxyphosphate for Introducing Gold or Amalgam Fillings. Reese. 105-106. Selected.
Oxyphosphate Combined with Gold or Amalgam. 108. Selected.
Cement and Chlora-Percha for Sensitive Cavities. Gottschaldt. 112. Selected.
Cement and Gold in Combination. Oltramore. 113-114. Selected.
Combination of Amalgam with Cement. Wormald, Sidney. 176-177. Comment, 177-178. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Combination Fillings. 113.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
Combination Fillings. Clapp, Dwight M. 253. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Combination of Amalgam with Cement. Wormald, Sidney. 337-339.
Combination of Amalgam with Cement. Bellamy, Fred A. 406-409.
Combination Filling of Amalgam and Gold. Brunton, George. 584-585.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Gutta-Percha and Tin Combination. Line, J. E. 299-300. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Pulp Protection by Cavity Lining. 246. Selected.
Combination Fillings. Humby, W. R. 342-343. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Combination Fillings. Humby, W. R. 365-366.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Phosphate of Zinc Cement as Anchorage for Permanent Fillings. Peters, C. F. 25-26.
Gold and Amalgam. Dennis, G. W. 46. Selected.
Tin and Gold Combination. Niles. 63. Clinic.
Pulp Protection and Cavity Lining. Cheney, G. F. 117-121.
Combination of Cement with Amalgam. 138. Selected.
Amalgam as an Anchorage for Gold. Peters, C. J. 362. Selected.
Oxyphosphate with Gold or Amalgam. 362-363. Selected.
Preparation of Cavities. Johnson, C. N. 812-816, 824-830. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Combination Fillings. Callahan, J. R. 57-60.
Pulp Protection by Cavity Lining. Cheney, G. F. 695-697. Selected.
Concerning Combined Fillings. Miller, W. D. 893-903. Selected.
Compound Fillings. 1045. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Discussion: Is It Detrimental before Inserting an Osteo Filling, to Varnish the Cavity with Copal Ether Varnish? 429.
Combination Fillings. Clapp, Dwight M. 951-952. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Combination Filling. Humby. 470. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Lining Cavities with Cement for Gold Fillings. Boyce, E. A. 712-713. Selected.
Varnishing Cavities. Browne, W. G. 1085. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Lining Cavities with Canada Balsam or Oxyphosphate. Holmes, A. M. 145. Selected.
Tin and Gold. Freeman, R. R. 270. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Cavity Linings. Cheney, Geo. F. 18. Selected.
Cement and Amalgam Mixed. Miller, W. D. 18-19. Selected.
Lining Cavities for Amalgam Fillings. Morrison, W. N. 19. Selected.
Cement as a Retainer for Gold and Amalgam Fillings. 22-23.
Mixing Amalgam and Cement. McHenry, D. B. 23. Selected.
Gutta-Percha and Alloy Filling. Butler. 27. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Gutta-Percha and Tin. Line, J. E. 19. Selected.
Cement Base for Gold Filling. Smith, H. A. 20. Selected.
Amalgo-Cement Veneered with Alloy-Amalgam. 71.
Combination Fillings. 71.
Tin Gold. 72.
Cement and Gold. 72.
Amalgam and Gold. 73.
Amalgo-Cement. 73.
Cement and Gutta-Percha. 73.
Cement and Amalgam. 73.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Combination Filling Materials. Lord, Benjamin. 15-16. Selected.
Gold and Amalgam as a Basis for Fillings. Simonton, W. F. 21-24. Selected.
Lining the Cavity for Amalgam. 29.
Cement under Amalgam. St. John, J. C. 38. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Cavities for Amalgam Lined with Tin Foil. Palmer, S. B. 13. Selected.
Bordering Amalgam Fillings with Gold. Carr. 21-22. Selected.
Aluminum Faced Cement Filling. Sudduth, W. X. 22. Selected.
Composite Filling. Flagg, Foster. 22-23. Selected.
A Combination Oxyphosphate and Gold Filling. St. John, I. C. 26-27. 4 illus. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Copper Amalgam and Cement Filling. Straw. 23. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Tin and Gold in Approximal Cavities. Burkhart, A. P. 52-54. 7 illus.
Tin and Gold Filling. Canady, J. A. 481. Clinic.
Tin and Gold Filling. Burkhart, A. P. 481. Clinic.
Tin and Gold Filling. Canaday, J. W. 639. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Combinations of Plastics and Foils and Their Uses. Line, J. Edw. 133-137. 8 illus.
Combination Fillings. Callahan, J. R. 157.
A Good Filling for Deciduous Teeth. Combination Cement and Chloro-Percha. Gilbert, S. Eldred. 248.
Concerning Combined Fillings. Miller, W. D. 531-540. 6 illus.
Combination Fillings. Cooke, W. H. 1021.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
A Combination Oxyphosphate and Gold Filling. St. John, I. C. 383-384. 4 illus.
Composite Fillings. Flagg, J. Foster, 826-827. Disc. 827-831.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Tin and Gold in Combination. Canaday, J. W. 201-202. Clinic.
Filling with Amalgam and Steurer's Gold. Sutphen, H. S. 606. Clinic.
Tin and Gold Fillings. Richardson, W. E. 611. Clinic.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Combination of Cement with Amalgam. 57. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Pulp Protection by Cavity Lining. Cheney, G. F. 67-68. Selected.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Combination of Cement and Metal Fillings. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 59-60.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Combination of Cement with Amalgam. 84-85.
Cement and Gold. Oltramore. 117. Selected.
Oxyphosphate with Gold or Amalgam. 117-118. Selected.
Combination of Cement with Amalgam. Trueman, William A. 120. Selected.
Combination of Amalgam with Cement. Bellamy, Fred A. 177-179. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Compound Fillings. Taft. 64.
Preparation of Canada Balsam for Cavity Lining. Holmes, A. M. 156. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Varnishing Cavities. Browne, W. G. 283. Selected.
Oxyphosphate Covered with Gold or Amalgam. Driscoll, W. E. 460-461. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Filling of Gold and Amalgam. Bryan. 30. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Combination Metal and Cement Fillings. 125-126.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Oxyphosphate Under Gold or Amalgam. 163. Selected.
Tin and Gold in Combination in Poorly Calcified and Young Teeth. Canaday, J. W. 167. Selected.
Varnishing Cavities. Browne, W. G. 246. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Discussion before the American Dental Association in Europe. (Tin and Gold Filling.) 12-14. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
A Few Thoughts on the Combination of Filling Materials. Lord, Benjamin. 163-165. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Tin and Gold Filling. Johnson, C. N. 147. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Gold and Amalgam Lingual Cusp for a Bicuspid. Cormany, J. W. 155. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Gold and Tin Filling. Skidmore, L. W. 184-185. Clinic.
Cements in Retaining Gold and Amalgam Fillings. Staley, H. R. 186. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Fillings of Cement and Gold. Oltramore. 127-128.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Combination Fillings. Clapp. 461-463. Disc. 463-470.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Gold and Amalgam as a Basis for Filling. Simonton, W. F. 170-172.
Combination Fillings. 373-382.
A Few Thoughts on the Combination of Filling-Materials. Lord, Benjamin. 570-572. Disc. 588-592.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Porcelain and Oxyphosphate Filling. Jarvie. 225.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Oxyphosphate with Gold or Amalgam. 121. Ed.
Gold with Amalgam Fillings. 414-415. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Combination of Cement with Amalgam. 41-42. Selected.
The Value of a Lining Varnish. Gilbert, S. E. 354.
The Use of Gold and Amalgam Together for Filling Teeth. Eames. 441.
Compound Fillings. 575. Ed.
Pulp Protection by Cavity Lining. Cheney, G. F. 648-649. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Discussion on Lining Cavities with Canada Balsam or Oxyphosphate. 90-91. Selected.
Canada Balsam, Cut in Chloroform, for Lining Cavities in Teeth. 187.
Filling with Amalgam and Gold. Simonton, W. F. 745-746. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Amalgam Gold Fillings. Barker, D. W. 238.
Combination Fillings. Steele, Wm. H. 391. 1 illus.
Gold and Cement Filling. Browne, F. L. 627.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Tin and Its Combinations with Gold and Amalgam. Palmer, S. B. 96-101.
Tin and Amalgam Filling. Chisholm, G. 17. Criticism, 173. 271.
Varnishing Cavities. Browne, W. G. 221-222.
Oxyphosphate Covered with Gold or Amalgam. 308-309. Ed.
Oxyphosphate Covered with Gold or Amalgam. Driscoll, W. E. 387.
Oxyphosphate for Lining Cavities. Driscoll, W. E. 718.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Cement Lining for Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. Moore, L. S. 50.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
The Value of a Lining Varnish. Gilbert, S. E. 27.
Making Combination Fillings. Cooke, William H. 50. Selected.
The Preparaton of Canada Balsam for Cavity Lining. Holmes, A. M. 75. Selected.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Combination Filling. Van Woert, F. T. 117. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Filling very Frail Teeth by Combining Oxyphosphate, Amalgam, and Gold. Richards, William P. 98. Clinic.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Combination Fillings. Clapp, Dwight M. 33-39. Disc. 39-42.
A Few Thoughts on the Combination of Filling-Materials. Lord, Benjamin. 101-102. Disc. 103-106.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Using Gold and Tin Together. Lord. 107.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1895.
Porcelain and Oxyphosphate Filling. Jarvie. 2-3.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Combination Fillings. Hofheinz, R. H. 44-47.
Cement Lining for Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. Moore, L. S. 162-163. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Combination Fillings. Clapp. 87-90.
Combining Amalgam and Gold. Royce, E. A. 223-229. Disc. 229-235. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Tin and Gold in Low Grade Teeth. Canaday, J. W. 55. Selected.
Lining Cavities with Cement for Gold Fillings. Royce, E. A. 84-85. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Lining of Cavities. Arrington, B. F. 45-46.
Pulp Protection by Cavity Lining. Cheney, G. F. 70-74.
Cement and Gold. Oltramore. 147. Selected.
Oxyphosphate with Gold or Amalgam. 147. Selected.
Combination of Tin and Amalgam in Filling Teeth. Ottolengui, R. 294-295. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Combination Fillings. Callahan, J. R. 15-19. Disc. 86-88.
Gutta-Percha and Tin Combination. Line, J. E. 150. Selected.
Pulp Protection by Cavity Lining. Cheney, G. F. 320-325.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Preparation of Canada Balsam for Cavity Lining. Holmes, A. M. 71-72. Selected.
A Talk on Combination Fillings. Clapp, Dwight, M. 377-379.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Combination Cement and Gold Filling. Tuller, R. B. 35. Selected.
Combination Oxyphosphate and Gold Filling. St. John, I. C. 339-340. Selected.
Combination Fillings. Steele, W. H. 475. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Varnishing Cavities. Browne, W. G. 107.
Combining Tin and Gold. Lord. 165-166. Selected.
Combination Cement and Metal Fillings. Sudduth, W. X. 365. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Tin and Gold. Barber, S. J. 291. Clinic.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Composite and Combination Fillings. Flagg, J. Foster. 397-403. Disc. 415-425.
Cement Under Metal Fillings, Kells, C. Edmund, Jr. 485.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Composite and Combination Fillings. Flagg, Foster J. 73.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1892.
Combination Fillings. Van Woert, F. T. 121. Clinic.

Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894.
Amalgam-Gold Fillings. Barker, D. W. July, 13.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Tin, and Its Combinations with Gold and Amalgam. Palmer, S. B. 115-121.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
On Non-Cohesive Gold and Tin Fillings. Baldwin, H. 241-246. 10 illus.
Use of Gold and Tin Combined. Baldwin. 398-399. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Combination Fillings. Humby, W. R. 233. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Combination Fillings. Humby, W. R. 226-227.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Combination Fillings. Callahan, J. R. 99-103. Disc. 103-107.
Pulp Protection by Cavity Lining. Cheney, G. F. 396-401.
Combination Fillings of Oxyphosphate and Amalgam. Cooke, Wm. H. 497.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
A Talk on Combination Fillings. Clapp, Dwight M. 375-377.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Varnishing Cavities. Browne, W. G. 487.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
The Use of Gold with Amalgam. Brimmer, F. H. 313-317.
Cement Lining for Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. Moore, L. S. 700-701.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Combining Amalgam and Gold. Royce, E. A. 765-769. Disc. 801-809.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Lining Cavities with Cement for Gold Fillings. Royce, E. A. 370-372.
Gold and Tin Filling. Skidmore, L. W. 403. Clinic.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Varnishing Cavities. Browne, W. G. 100.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Abbey's No. 5 Gold Foil in Combination with No. 4 Tin Foil. Arrington, W. T. 119. Clinic.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Editorial Squib. (Method of Filling Approximal Cavities in Teeth Posterior to the Cuspids with Tin-Foil at the Cervix and Amalgam to Finish. 88. Ed. Reply, 146-147. Corres.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Combination Fillings. Callahan, J. R. 108-110. Selected.
Combination Fillings. Cooke, Wm. H. 401.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
The Preparation of Canada Balsam for Cavity Lining. Holmes, A. M. 508. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Combination Cement and Gold Filling. Tuller, R. B. 87. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Combination Cement and Metal Fillings. 118.
Varnishing Cavities. Browne, W. G. 189-190. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Combination of Tin and Gold as a Filling Material for Teeth. McCarter, W. A. 252-254. Disc. 254-258.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Discussion on Filling with Crystal Gold on the Surface of Amalgam. 436-444. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Treatment of Decay in Approximate Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. (Gold and Tin Filling.) Werner, Julius G. W. 545-549. Selected.

D221 Filling with Gold Foil. Platinum Foil.

See also D22.

For articles on mallets, pluggers, etc., see D221a.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Retaining Points. 37. Selected.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
Gold Filling. Browne, W. G. 87. Clinic.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
The Fixation of Dental Matrices and the Packing of Gold at the Cervical Portion of the Cavities. Jack, Louis. 223-229. 2 illus. Disc. 229-232.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894.
Dental Air-Heater and Annealing Apparatus. Libby, Henry F. 94-96. 2 illus.
A Method of Inserting Gold Fillings with the Use of Hand-Burnishers, as Practiced Exclusively for Seventeen Years. Libby, Henry F. 124-141. 19 illus. Disc. 141-152.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
The New Mat Gold. Bryan, Lyman C. 211-216.

American Jnl. Den Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
The Treatment of Proximate Cavities. (Gold Fillings.) Winkler, George Howe. 433-437. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Gold as a Material for Filling Teeth. Sparks, R. E. 368-371. Selected.
One Step in Advance. (Gold Fillings.) Martin, Oliver. 503-506. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
The Relative Values of Non-Cohesive and Cohesive Gold. Curtis, I. C. 68-71. Selected.
Producing Contour Fillings.(Gold.) Ottolengui, R. 299-303. Selected.
Some Properties of Gold Filling. Guilford, S. H. 433-435. Selected.
Anchorage of Gold Fillings. Palmer, S. B. 440-445. Selected.
Cohesive Gold for Filling. Gerrish, C. H. 449-453. Selected.
Anchorage of Gold Fillings. Palmer, S. B. 501-506. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Mat Gold. Downs, Edwin D. 5-6. Selected.
Discussion on Anchorage of Gold Fillings. 45-46. 93-94. Selected.
The Conservative Treatment of Teeth by Gold Process. Peabody, Francis. 113-120. Selected.
Discoloration of Gold Fillings. 148-151. Selected.
Tin Foil for Filling Teeth. Ambler, H. L. 439-444. Disc. 444-450. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Manipulative Ability. (Gold Fillers.) 7-8. Selected.
Combination of Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold in Filling. Johnson. C. N. 79-85. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Anchorage for Gold Fillings. 68. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
Gold as a Material for Filling Teeth. Sparks, R. E. Jan., 14-16.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Unfinished. (Gold and Amalgam.) Entsminger, G. W. 59-60.
Over Filling. 141.

Ash"s Quarterly, 1892.
A Budget of Items. (Gold Fillings.) Williams, James Leon. 177-182. 6 illus.
The Best Flame for Annealing Gold. Kirk, Edward C. 287. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
A Convenient Gold Catcher. Bethel, L. P. 140. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Discussion on Gold Fillings at Two Sittings. 698-700.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Annealing Gold for Stopping. Humby, W. R. 236.
A Method of Refining Gold. 243-244. Selected.
Gold Filling in Gum Line Cavities with How's Cervical Clamp. Baker, A. E. 335-336. Clinic.
Compound Gold Filling. Harding, W. E. 336. Clinic.
Filling Erosion Cavities with Cohesive Gold. Woodruff, W. H. 342. Clinic.
Large Open Gold Filling. Balkwill, F. H. 345. Clinic.
Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold as a Filling. Owen, W. G. 349-350. 3 illus. Clinic.
Large Contour Gold Filling and Logan Crown. Fraser, J. Leslie. 350-351. 2 illus. Clinic.
Sponge Gold Filling. Gill, Beadnell. 352. Clinic.
Gold Filling and Porcelain Inlay in an Interstitial Cavity. Richards, G. O. 412. Clinic.
Crystal Mat Gold Filling. Harrison, Walter. 412. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Sealing Off of Gold Fillings. 185.
Gold Filling. Woodruff, W. H. 576. Clinic.
Sponge Gold in Cervical Cavities. Hilder, A. T. 577. Clinics.
Loop Anchorage in Gold Fillings. Merriman. 624-625.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Use of Crystal Mat Gold. Robbins, C. 74-76. Disc. 76-77.
Gold Filling with Dr. de Trey's Solila Crystal Mat Gold. Birch, J. Charters. 615-616.
Crystal Mat Gold. Ezard, H. B. 621.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
A Convenient Helper. (Gold Filling.) 259. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
One Step in Advance. (Gold Filling.) Martin, Oliver. 417-419. Selected.
Crystal Gold in Dentistry. Williams, N. W. 704-705. Selected.
The Advantages and Disadvantages of Gold as a Filling Material. Faro, R. S. N. 817-822.
The Restoration of Defective Teeth. (Gold Fillings.) Headridge, P. 961-965. Disc. 1006-1007.
The Cohesive Property of Gold. Guilford, S. H. 988-996. Selected.
Cohesive Gold Filling. Dougan. 1097-1098. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Filling Teeth with Gold. Eidt, E. H. 463-465. Selected.
Annealing of Gold Foil. Humby. 474-475. Disc. 475-476.
Non-Cohesive Gold in Front Teeth. Matthews, W. 525. Clinic.
Two Small Pieces of Gold which had Worked Their Way Through the Gum and Cheek of a Patient which Had Apparently come from a Tooth which Had Been Filled. Whittaker. 667.
Use of Two Golds in Combination. Slater, W. K. 786.
The Conservative Treatment of Teeth by Gold. Peabody, Francis. 804-806. Selected.
Annealing Gold. Guilford, S. H. 810. Selected.
Combination of Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold in Filling. Johnson, C. N. 898-902. Selected.
Filling of Upper Incisor Erosion Cavity with Gold. Petit, Newton. 1099. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Crystal Gold Filling. Minshall. 381-382. Clinic.
Discussion on Crystal Mat Gold Filling. 471-474.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Gold Filling. Matheson. 381. Clinic.
Gold as a Filling Material. Quinby, A. H. 443-452.
Gold Collars Instead of Fillings. Pedler, H. 493.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Welding Gold in a Flame. 146. Selected.
Gold Rope Roller. Wilson, H. Don. 209.
Gold Ribbon Folder. Buck, F. E. 209-210.
Cohesive Gold Filling. Browne, W. G. 269-270. Clinic.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Contour Restoration Gold Filling. Cool, Geo. W. 141. Clinic.
Large Compound Gold Filling, etc. Merriman, A. F. 143. Clinic.
Gold Filling by Hand-Pressure. Parker, J. P. 144. Clinic.
Gold Filling at Gingival Margin of Cuspid, Using Original Clamp. Carpenter, O. 145. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Crystal Gold and Gold Foil Combined. Williams, N. W. 19. Selected.
Non-Cohesive Gold Filling. Gerrish, C. H. 22. Selected.
Annealing Gold. Kirk, E. C. 41. Selected.
The Fixation of Dental Matrices and the Packing of Gold at the Cervical Portion of the Cavities. Jack, Louis. 44-50. 2 illus. Selected.
Gold Filling Made Under Saliva. Dwinelle, W. H. 53. Selected.
Anchorage of Gold Fillings. Palmer, S. B. 63-66. Selected.
Smudged Gold. How, W. Storer. 59-60. (Selected.
Non-Cohesive and Cohesive Gold. 72.
Melting and Rolling Gold. Barrett, W. C. 86-87. Selected.
Mouth Annealing Lamp. Keyser, N. H. 244. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Cylinder Filling. Beebee, J. H. 11-14. 8 illus. Selected.
Gold Filling, to Repair with Amalgam. Barnes, H. 15. Selected.
Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold in Filling. Johnson, C. N. 16-21. Selected.
Changing Cohesive Gold to Non-Cohesive. Black, G. V. 25.
Spreading Gold in Filling. Boyce, E. A. 32. Selected.
Making and Placing Corner on Superior Central with Living Pulp. Catching, B. H. 33.
Gold Corners for Pulpless Teeth. Vaughn, E. R. 33-34. Selected.
Cohesive Foil and How to Use It. Guilford, S. H. 34-37. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Anchorage for Filling. (Gold.) Barnes. 22.
An Aid in Cylinder Filling. Hugo, L. C. F. 23. Selected.
A Method of Gold Filling. Eggleston, J. W. 23-24. Selected.
To Remove Loose Approximal Gold Fillings. Catching, B. H. 24.
Loop Anchorage in Gold Fillings. Merriam, A. F. 24-25. Selected.
Varnish for Starting Gold Fillings. 25-26.
To Treat Gold Fillings. 277.
Inserting Gold Fillings with Hand Burnishers. Libby, H. F. 24. Selected.
Finishing Gold Fillings. Darby, F. B. 24. Selected.
Gold Catcher. McKim, E. T. 268. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Gold Fillings Finished with Heavy Foil. Frost, E. D. 27-28. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Hoffman, G. W. 638. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
The Relative Values of Non-Cohesive and Cohesive Gold, and a Combination of the Two. Curtis, I. C. 201-203. Disc. 234-236.
Re R. Ottolengui's remarks on Gold Foil. Starr, R. W. 246-247. Corres.
Combination Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold Filling. Roussel, George. 387. Clinic.
Fillings with Unannealed Extra Plastic Gold Cylinders. Sisson, H. H. 664. Clinic.
The Cohesive Property of Gold: Its Character, Value and Availability. Guilford, S. H. 799-806. Disc. 832-838.
Anchorage of Gold Fillings. Palmer, S. B. 972-975. Disc. 998-999.
Mat Gold. Downs, E. D. 1002.
Some of the Causes of Failure in Gold Filling. Allen, J. H. 1017-1018.
Smudged Gold. How, W. Storer. 1037. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Gold Filling Anchored to a Gold Plate previously Cemented in. Report of Case. Butler, C. S. 30.
Compatibility and Incompatibility of Gold. Shields, Nelson T. 385-386. Disc. 389-391.
Gold Filling. Bonwill, W. G. A. 974. Clinic.
A Large Gold Filling. Sandre, Emil C. W. 1264-1265. Corres.
Cylinder Fillings. Beebee, J. H. 1321-1325. 8 illus. Disc. 1325-1327.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Gold Filling. Bonwill, W. G. A. Aug. 18, 76. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Restoration Fillings in Incisors. The Auxillary Dovetail. St. John, I. C. 198-199. 6 illus. 299-301. 1 illus.
Extensive Coutour Operation with Tooth-Bracer. Brown, E. Parmly. 402. Clinic.
Non-Cohesive Gold Cylinders. How and Where to Use Them. Hugo, L. C. F. 433-437. Disc. 560-563.
Heating Non-Cohesive Gold. Darby, Edwin T. 501. Corres.
Fusing Gold Fillings in Artificial Teeth. Keyser, Naaman H. 610-611.
Loop Anchorage in Gold Fillings. Merriman, A. F., Jr. 641-642. Disc. 642. 645-646.
Another Method of Gold Filling. Eggleston, J. W. 699-701. Corres. 843. Reply, 1038.
Anterior Fillings. Beadles, E. P. 719-720. Disc. 721-724.
Gold Filling. Browne, W. G. 913. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Freeman, R. R. 913. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Smith, B. B. 914. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Steurer's Plastic Gold Filling. Iredell, Harvey. 51-52. Clinic.
Manipulation of Crystal Gold. 166.
Gold Filling. Richards, Wm. P. 604. Clinic.
Filling, with Soft Decimal Gold Rolls. Parker, C. B. 605. Clinic.
Physical Properties of Gold. Black, G. V. 740-757. 1 illus.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
The Use of Soft, or Non-Cohesive Gold. Tileston, H. B. 96-98.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Gold Fillings. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 58.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Amalgam versus Gold. Mills, George A. 146-150. Selected.
Making Gold Fillings for Children from Eleven to Sixteen Years of Age. Truman, Jas. 156-157. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
A Method of Determining the Comparative Adaptability of Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold Under Pressure. Miller, W. D. 79-81.
Cohesive and Non-cohesive Gold in Approximal Cavities. Wetzel, E. J. 81. Clinic.
Use of the Crystal Mat Gold. DeTrey. 81-82. Clinic.
A Method of Inserting Gold Fillings with the Use of Hand-Burnishers. Libby, Henry F. 426. Selected.
Non-Cohesive Gold Foil as a Filling Material. Gerrish, C. H. 461-463. Selected.
Filling with Gold: Experiences with the Libby Method of Burnishing. Dodge, C. L. 712-716.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Various Methods of Introducing Gold Fillings. Colyer. 35-36. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Gold as a Material for Filling Teeth. Sparks, R. E. 6-8.
One Step in Advance. (Gold Foil Filling.) Martin, Oliver. 42-45.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Smudged Gold. How, W. Storer. 16-17. Selected.
Filling Teeth with Gold. Eidt, E. H. 74-76.
Gold Filling. Bonwill. 218. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Broken Gold Fillings. Belden, G. F. 150.
To Utilize Old Gold Filling. Relyea, G. V. N. 215-216.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Annealing Gold. Hunly. (Klotz, Carl E. Translator.) 3. Selected.
Difference of Cohesiveness and Discoloration as Occurring in One or Two Sheets. 19-20. 79.
Non-Cohesive Gold Foil as a Filling Material. Gerrish, C. H. 96-99.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
The Treatment of Proximate Cavities. (Gold Filling.) Winkler, George Howe. 20-23. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Smudged Gold. How, W. Storer. 27-28. Selected.
Filling Teeth with Gold. Slater, W. K. 49-50.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Gold Filling. Dennis, C. W. 178. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Slyfield, G. H. 179. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Gold Filling. Crouse, J. N. 147. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Collins, J. W. 147. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Gold Filling. Monfort, J. B. 165. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Stevens, W. A. 167. Clinic.
Discussion: Do Gold Fillings of the Present Day Preserve the Teeth Better than Those Made Forty Years Ago? 174-180.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Gold Filling. Leake, C. W. 154. Clinic.
Gold Filling. McMillen, G. A. 155. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Allen, E. H. 155. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Morrison, P. N. 155. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Gold and Platinum Filling. Warren, G. E. 185. Clinic.
Two Gold Fillings. Tobey, W. W. 185. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Damron, G. H. 185-186. Clinic.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Why I Use Non-Cohesive Gold. Kirk, S. T. 41-44. Disc. 44-48.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Soft Gold-Foil in Filling Large Cavities. Young, George A. 64. Clinic.
Contour Fillings: Their Place in Dental History. 332-334. Ed.
Treatment of Proximate Surfaces. Dwinelle, W. H. 376-378.
The Genesis of the Contour Filling. Allan, George S. 525-533. Disc. 572-574.
The Chemical Metamorphosis of the Fluids of the Mouth with Relation to Discoloration of Gold. Niles, Edward S. 805-809.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Value of Crystal Gold in Dentistry. Williams, N. W. 100-102.
Soft Gold-Foil as a Filling-Material. Gerrish, C. H. 268-272.
Cervical Fillings of Gold. Dwinelle. 351-352.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Crystal Mat Gold. Kirk, Edward C. 97-101. Disc. 127-130.
Watt's Crystal Gold. Hopkins, Frederick S. 359-362.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Report of an Operation. (Uniting Loose Incisors by Filling.) Davenport, S. E. 253-255.
Amalgam versus Gold. Mills, George A. 315-319.
Soft Foils and Plastic Stoppings. Francis, C. E. 356-362. 374. Disc. 374-379.
The One Material. (Gold.) Greenbaum, Max. 550-561.
Method of Manipulating Gold as Practised Fifty Years Ago. Smith, F. B. 627-628.
Cervical Cavities and Their Treatment. (Cohesive Gold Filling.) Fish, William L. 758-761. 1 illus. Disc. 781-783.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Method of Inserting Gold Fillings with the Use of Hand-Burnishers, as Practised Exclusively for Seventeen Years. Libby, Henry F. 325-342. 19 illus. Disc. 358-369.
Treatment of Decay in Approximate Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Werner, Julius G. W. 747-751.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Gold Fillings. Monfort, J. B. 165. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Stevens, W. A. 167. Clinic.
Discussion: Do Gold Fillings of the Present Day Preserve the Teeth Better than Those Made Forty Years Ago? 174-180.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
A Convenient Helper. (When Inserting a Gold Filling.) 107. Selected.
Use of Amalgam as an Anchorage for Gold. Peters, C. J. 123.
Causes of Failure (Gold Fillings.) Bethel, L. P. 149-150. Selected.
Retaining Points. (Gold Fillings.) Murray, E. Ernest. 158.
Retaining Points. (Gold Fillings.) Brophy, T. W. 162. Selected.
Proximate Cavities (Gold Filling.) Winkle, George H. 262-263.
Gold Filling. Morrison, J. B. 281. Clinic.
Watt's Crystal Gold. Carpenter, E. S. 289. Reply, 289.
Filling With Gold. Allport, W. W. 390-393. Selected.
Anchorage for Gold Fillings. 417. Selected.
Burnisher. 701.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Amalgam or Gold? Douglas, I. 16-17. Selected.
Discoloration of Gold in the Mouth. Niles, E. S. 21 24. Selected. Comment, 44, 164.
Filling a Bicuspid; Pulp Nearly Exposed. (Gold Filling.) Phillips, W. J. 32-33. Selected.
Gold Fillings. 192. Ed.
On the Value of Crystal Gold in Dentistry. Williams, N. W. 221-222. Selected.
The Taste of Gold. Trueman, William H. 269-270.
In Filling with Gold. Johnson, C. N. 298. Selected.
Non-Cohesive Half-Cylinder and Loop Filling. Davenport, Isaac B. 321-326, 4 illus.
Plastic Gold for Gold Work. 404. Ed.
The Relative Values of Non-Cohesive and Cohesive Gold. Curtis, I. C. 406-408. Selected.
Old Gold Fillings. See, Cyrus. 478.
Tin as an Anchorage for Gold in Filling. Hisey, C. K. 507.
Producing Contour Fillings (Gold.) Ottolengui, R. 524-527. Selected.
Causes of Failure in Gold Fillings. Allen, J. H. 642-643.
Gold Fillings. Allport, W. W. 715.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Some Properties of Gold Filling. Guilford, S. H. 17-18. Selected.
Cohesive Gold for Filling. Gerrish, C. H. 34-36. Selected.
Anchorage of Gold Fillings. Palmer, S. B. 87-90. Selected.
Welding Gold in a Flame While Filling. 119.
Gold for Dental Uses. 241-243. Ed.
Cohesive Foil, and How to Use It. Guilford, S. H. 276-281.
Discoloration of Gold Fillings. 434-436. Ed.
The Conservative Treatment of Teeth by the Gold Process. Peabody, Francis. 458-459. Disc. 459-461.
Why Gold Fillings Discolor. Coomes, F. E. 510.
Some of My Failings and the Causes (Gold Fillings). Sims, B. F. 647. Abstract.
Extravagant Gold Fillings. Sandre. 741. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Gold Fillers. 118-119. Ed.
A Useful Hint. (Gold Contour Filling.) Davis, J. E. 160.
Filling with Gold. Darby, Edwin T. 228-229. Selected.
Combination of Cohesive and Non-cohesive Gold in Filling. Johnson, C. N. 357-361. Selected.
Smudged Gold. How, W. Storer. 479-480. Selected.
Gold Fillings. Bonwill. 485. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Gold Fillings. 158.
To Save Loose Gold from a Filling. McKim, E. T. 307.
Cementing in a Gold Filling. Davis, J. E. 334.
Annealing Gold. Taylor, C. R. 498.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Causes of Failure in Gold Fillings. Allen, J. H. 50. Selected.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
The Cohesive Property of Gold: Its Character, Value, and Availability. Guilford, S. H. 98-108. Disc. 108-116.
Gold Filling. Iredell, Harvey. 117. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Guilford, S. H. 117. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Canaday, J. W. 117-118. Clinic.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Treatment for Compound Bicuspid and Molar Cavities in the Way of Contour Gold Fillings Made Up Largely of Soft (But not absolutely Non-Cohesive) Gold. Ainsworth, George C. 99. Clinic.
Filling Approximal Cavities with Gold. Linton, Charles C. 99-100. Clinic.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Soft Foils and Plastic Stoppings. Francis, C. E. 42-48. Disc. 48-50.
Method of Manipulating Gold as Practised Fifty Years Ago. Smith, F. B. 87-88.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
The Cohesive Property of Gold: Its Character, Value, and Availability. Guilford, S. H. 239-248. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Annealing of Gold Foil. Humby. 177-179. Disc. 179.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Crystal Mat Gold. Kirk, Edward C. 317-322. Disc. 322-325.
The Safety Lamp. Allan. 453.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Notes on Methods of Introducing Gold Fillings. Colyer, Jas. F. 15-23, 6 illus; 53-67, 29 illus; 113-118; 14 illus.
Manner of Treating Badly Worn Teeth. Townsend, A. E. 48-49.
A Test for Rocking Fillings. 104. Selected.
Over-Filling. 192. Selected.
Unfinished Fillings. Entsminger. 197. Selected.
Rapid Method of Finishing and Inserting Contour Fillings without the Aid of a Matrix. Waitt, J. E. 379-381.
Gold Contouring. Coon. 449-450. Selected.
The Genesis of the Contour Filling. Allan, Geo. 479-484.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Gold Fillings at Two Sittings. Williams, H. L. 37. Selected.
Soft Gold Foil as Filling Material. Gerrish, C. H. 141-144.
Manipulating Gold Pliers. Swigert, W. E. 232.
Hollow Cast Gold Fillings. Gilmore, S. F. 497-498. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
A Method of Anchoring Fillings in Difficult Cavities. Butler, C. S. 72. Selected.
Instruments for Trimming Gold Fillings at Cervical Margins. Arnold, Otto. 170.
Compatibility and Incompatibility of Gold. Shields, N. T. 288-289. Selected.
Filling Teeth. Gilmore, F. S. 322. Selected.
A Simple New Wedge Post for the Retention of Large Contour Fillings. Harrison, F. 393-394. Selected.
Combination of Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold in Filling. Johnson, C. N. 500-506.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Conservative Method of Treating Fractures of the Anterior Teeth. Whitefield, Geo. W. 27-28.
The Use of Mat Gold. Gramm. 35-36. Selected.
Spreading Properties of Gold, and Ideal Shaped Plugger. Royce, E. A. 135-137. 1 illus.
A Convenient Gold Catcher. Bethel, L. P. 169-170. 1 illus.
Making Gold Fillings for Children from Eleven to Sixteen Years of Age. Truman, Jas. 232-233. Selected.
Loop Anchorage in Gold Fillings. Merriman, A. F. 529-530. Selected.
Anterior Fillings. (Gold.) Beadles, E. P. 572-574. Disc. 575-580.
Some of the Merits of a Contour Filling Made in the Laboratory. Foster, T. W. 574-575. Disc. 575-580.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Method of Determining the Comparative Adaptability of Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold Under Pressure. Miller, W. D. 315-316. Selected.
Non-Cohesive Gold Foil as a Filling Material. Gerrish, C. H. 347-350.
Arch and Span Filling. Mills, W. A. 412-413.
A Method of Anchoring Large Contour Gold Fillings in Incisors. Johnson, C. N. 633-635.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Two Gold Fillings. Bonwill. 206. Clinic.
Care of the Bicuspids. (Filling with Gold.) Whitney, J. M. 326-328.
Interlacing Heavy Gold. Merriman, A. F., Jr. 434. Disc. 434. Clinic.
To Start a Large Gold-Filling. Browne, W. G. 484.
Loop Anchorage in Gold Fillings. Merriman, A. F., Jr. 541-545.
Insertion of Two Fillings. Sichel, Max. 569. Disc. 569-570. Clinic.
Gold Contour Filling. Morffew, Thos. 570. Disc. 570-571. Clinic.
Insertion of a Restoration Contour Filling. Payne, Clyde S. 571. Disc. 571-572. Clinic.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Large Contour Gold Filling. Cane, A. 41. Disc. 42. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Lewis, Walter F. 175. Disc. 175-176.
Gold Filling. Morffew, Thos. 249. Disc. 249-250. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Merriman, A. F., Jr. 252. Disc. 252-256. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Dunn, Martin, J. 256. Disc. 256-257. Clinic.
Contour Gold Filling. Cool, Geo. W. 285. Disc. 285-286. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Sichel, Max. 293. Disc. 293-294. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Knowles, S. E. 391. Disc. 392-393. Clinic.
A Large Gold-Filling. Logan, W. D. 549. Disc. 549-551.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Loop Anchorages in Gold Filling. Merriman, A. F. 68-69. Abstract.
Gold Filling. Bonwill. 71.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
Gold Fillings. 21. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1892.
The Cohesive Property of Gold: Its Character, Value, and Availability. Guilford, S. H. 102-112. Disc. 112-120.
Gold Filling. Iredell, Harvey. 121. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Guilford, S. H. 121. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Canaday, J. W. 121-122. Clinic.

Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894.
Filling with Gold. Darby, Edwin T. July, 7-8.
To Dry and Anneal Surface of Gold Filling Requiring Patch. Beacock, D. V. July, 14.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Introspective, as Well as Circumspective. (Gold Work.) 106-109. Ed.
Gold. Johnson, C. N. 128-135.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Anchorage of Gold Fillings. Palmer, S. B. 18-21. Disc. 29-31.
Mat Gold. Downs, Edwin D. 68.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Non-Cohesive Gold Filling. Ackery, J. 404. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Ottolengui, R. 514. Selected.
Rapid Method of Inserting and Finishing Contour Fillings without the Aid of a Matrix. Waitt, J. E. 514-516. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
On Gold. Mellersh, W. Francis. 63-75. 3 illus.
Annealing Gold for Stopping. Humby, W. R. 208-209. Disc. 209.
Gold Filling. Harding, W. E. 229-230. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Woodruff, W. H. 230. Clinic.
Contoured Gold Filling. Frazer, Leslie. 233. Clinic.
Combination Gold Fillings. Owen, W. G. 235. Clinic.
Practictal Treatment in Gold Filling Operations. Vowles, Frank. 289-298. 4 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
To Imitate Gold Fillings. Catching, B. H. 382.
To Utilize Old Gold Filling. Relyea, G. V. N. 473-474. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Preparation of Cavities, and How to Fill Them. Jennings, D. R. 317-319.
The Genesis of the Contour Filling. Allen, Geo, S. 577-587.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
The Conservative Treatment of Teeth by the Gold Process. Peabody. 279-281. Disc. 281-283.
Some of My Failings and the Causes. (Gold Fillings.) Sims, B. F. 428-429. Disc. 429-430.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Improved Mechanical Mallet. Bonwill, W. G. A. 71-72. Clinic.
Anterior Fillings. Beadles, E. P. 478-479. Disc. 481-485.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Preparations and Filling of Proximate Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Allen, E. H. 147-148. Selected.
Arch or Span Filling. Mills, W. A. 476.
Gold as a Filling Material. Moore, L. C. 483-491.
New Mat Gold. Bryan, L. C. 593-594.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Gold Filling. Dennis, G. W. 498. Disc. 503. Clinic.
Gold Fillings, Bands and Crowns, and Their Relation to the Front Teeth. 716. Ed.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Contour Filling. Prichett, T. W. 234. Clinic.
Crown Fissure Cavity. Damon, W. H. 235. Clinic.
Noncohesive Foil. McMillan, G. A. 237. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Harper, John G. 237. Clinic.
A Common Defect in the Insertion of Gold. 238-239. Ed.
Some Thoughts on the Manipulation of Gold for Filling. Freeman, A. W. 366-370.
Gold Filling. Wetzel, Adolph. 844. Clinic.
Filling with Sponge Gold. De Trey. 845. Clinic.
Filling with Abbey's Soft Foil. Terry. 845. Clinic.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Filling Teeth with Gold. Costner, H. A. 16-20.
Treatment of Proximate Surfaces. (Gold Filling.) Brady, W. J. 333-338.
Discussion: Do Gold Fillings of the Present Day Preserve the Teeth Better than Those Made Forty Years Ago? 609-615.
Combination of Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold in Filling. Johnson, C. N. 633-639. Disc. 666-679.
Gold as a Filling Material. Parker, John J. 648-652.
Preparation of Cavities and Introduction of Gold. Nutting, C. W. 874-891.
Spreading Properties of Gold. Royce, E. A. 937-948. 5 illus. Disc. 967-975.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Gold Filling, Using Soft and Cohesive Foil. Wick, J. W. Aug. 17, 4. Clinic.
Gold Filling without Rubber Dam. Simpson, I. Aug. 18, 3. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Bonwill, G. A. Aug. 18, 3-4. Clinic.
Soft Gold Filling. Ronnet, A. Aug. 18, 5. Clinic.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
The Relative Value of Gold and Amalgam in Filling Teeth. 361-363. Ed.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Filling of a Compound Cavity. Warren, G. E. 403-404. Clinic.
Immediate Separation and Filling of the Superior Central Incisors with William's Untrimmed Gold Foil. Tobey, W. W. 404. Clinic.
A Method of Anchoring Large Gold Fillings in Incisors. Johnson, C. N. 692-695.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Soft Foil and Conservative Methods of Filling Teeth. Arrington, W. T. 36-43. Disc. 43, 47-48, 51-54.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Eighteen Hundred Pounds of Gold Annually Buried as Fillings in People's Mouths. 85. Ed.
Cohesive Gold Filling. 287-288. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Properties and Manipulation of Non-Cohesive Gold. Starke, P. P. 11-14.
Gold Loses Its Cohesive Property in Proportion as It is Condensed. Ottolengui. 121.
The Insertion of Gold Fillings. Allen, J. H. 390-394.
Crystal Mat Gold. Kirk, Edward C. 419-420. Clinic.
Discussion on Discoloration of Gold Fillings. 492-502. 509.
Sticking Gold to Teeth. Browne, W. G. 518-520. Disc. 520.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Extract from a Discussion on Anchorage of Gold Fillings. Darby. 177-178. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
The Conservative Treatment of Teeth by Gold Process. Peabody, Francis. 208-213. Disc. 235-238. 265-266.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Dr. Gramm on the Use of Mat Gold. Gramm. 71. Selected.
Combination of Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold in Filling. Johnson, C. N. 100-105. Selected.
Gold Fillings. Hollard, Frank. 274. Clinic.
To Imitate Gold Fillings. Catching, B. H. 297.
Operative Dentistry. Cohesive Gold Fillings. Hanes, E. L. 406-409. Disc. 409-413.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Annealing Gold. Hunly. 87. Selected.
Gold Fillings. 116.
Filling Cervical Cavities. 163-164. Selected.
Non-Cohesive Gold Foil as a Filling Material. Gerrish, C. H. 191-194. Selected.
Gold as a Filling Material. Moore, L. C. 457-464. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.
Mat Gold. 8-9. Selected.
Anchorage of Gold Fillings. Palmer, S. B. 15-19. Disc. 3-6. Selected.
A Perfect Gold Filling. Allport, W. W. 21. Selected.
Esthetic Dentistry. (Fillings.) Hewitt, C. B. 37-39. Selected.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
Gold Fillings. 165-166. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Annealing Gold Fillings. Chupein, Theo. F. 555. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Discussion on Anchorage of Gold Fillings. 114. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Cohesiveness and Discoloration of Gold. Hubbard, C. H. 90. Selected.
Method of Inserting Fillings with the Use of Hand Burnishers. Libby, Henry F. 279-280. Selected.

D221a Mallets, Pluggers, etc.

See also D221.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895.
Automatic Mallet. Belyea. 88.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
A Perfect Pneumatic Dental Plugger. West, L. 186.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Engine Mallet. Weiss, Henri. 26-27. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
A New Plugger. Browne-Mason. 466-467.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Use of the Right-Angle Mallet. Bates, R. H. 349. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Electro Magnetic Mallet. Routledge, W. G. 373-374.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
An Appliance for the Prevention of Pain or Soreness During Malleting. Keith, H. H. 180-181. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
The Use of the Mallet. 137-138. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Angle Mallet. Weiss, Henri. 129-130.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Gold Stopping with the Bonwill Mallet and Weber-Perry Cord Engine. Hooton, W. A. 139-140. Disc. 181-184. Clinic.
A New Mallet. Buss, Paul. 360.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
A New Use for the Bonwill Mallet. Van Woert, F. T. 66. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Serrating Mallet Pluggers. Smith, F. M. 298. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Glass Instruments to Condense Gold. Watkins, S. C. G. 27. Clinic.
Gold Filling with Electric Mallet. Allan, George S. 362. Clinic.
Back and Direct Action Pneumatic Mallet. Dibble, H. W. 638. Clinic.
Electric Dental Mallet. Gibbs, W. E. 1090-1091. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
The Automatic Mallet. Re Dr. R. Ottolengui's Opinions. Raymond, H. C. 490-491. Corres.
On the Automatic Mallet. Sandre, Emile C. W. 1036-1037. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
The Automatic Mallet. Buxbaum, A. 164-166. Corres.
Electric Mallet. Barrie. 1050. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Electric Mallet. Barrie. Aug. 19, 77. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894
New Automatic Engine Mallet. Parr, H. A. 399. Clinic.
Serrating Mallet Pluggers in an Emergency. Smith, F. Milton. 400-401. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Harris' Improved Pneumatic Mallet and Combination Engine Head. Woolsey, W. 605. Clinic.
The Electric Mallet. Shields, Lewis N. 502-503.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Exhibition of a Rapid Pneumatic Mallet. Palmer, B. S. 179. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Automatic Mallet. Littig, J. Bond. 457-458.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Malleting. 511. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Severe Malleting. 564-565. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Too much Malleting. 245. Ed.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
Mallets. Perry, S. G. 65-66.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Angle Mallet. Weiss, Henri. 39-41.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
An Appliance for the Prevention of Pain or Soreness During Malleting. Keith, H. H. 547-548. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Broken Cone-Socket Excavators as Plugger Points. Merritt, Geo. M. 443. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
The Use of Pluggers. Brophy, T. W. 40-41. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Dr. A. C. Hewetts Plugger Points. Hart, A. C. 85. Disc. 85-86.
An Automatic Rotative Plugger. Cane, Alfred. 289. Disc. 290. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
The Abbott Plugger. 54. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
The Automatic Mallet. Buxbaum, A. 187-189. Selected.
Severe Malleting. 524. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Angle Mallet. Weiss, Henri. 15.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Electric Mallet. Bidaud, E. 66-67.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
The Delivery of Force by Plugger Points. Royce, E. A. 145-146. Selected.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Pneumatic Mallet Operated with the Electric Motor. Bailey. 309-310. Clinic.
Criticism of Dr. Steven's Clinic on the Mallet. 608-609.
Contour Gold Filling. Pfaff, J. G. 976-977. Criticism, Vol. VIII, 47. Clinic.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Some Thoughts on the Behavior of Gold Under the Plugger. Ottofy, Louis. 320-323. Query, 444-445. Reply, 540.
The Delivery of Force by Plugger Points. Royce, Edward A. 841-849. 1 illus.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
The Action of Gold Under the Plugger. Ottofy, Louis. 757-764. 2 illus. Disc. 801-807.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Is It True That the Machine Mallet Pulverizes the Hidden Margins of Enamel? Newborn, J. L. 402-407.

D222 Filling with Amalgam.

See also D22.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
A Review of Copper Amalgam. Russel, Julien W. 498-503. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Amalgam Filling. Ottolengui, R. 178-180. Selected.
Amalgams. 237. Selected.
Copper Amalgam—Discrimination in Its Use Necessary to Success. Weagant, Geo. H. 355-359. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Copper Amalgam. Downs, Edwin D. 5. Selected.
Amalgam. Barnes, Henry. 66-67. Selected.
Experiments with Amalgam. 227-229. Selected.
Amalgam. Clark, E. G. 458-463. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Objection to Amalgam. Kells, C. Edmund. 69-71. Selected.
A New Era in Dental Practice. (New Departure.) Flagg. 433-451. Selected.
Utilizing Amalgam Waste. Trueman, W. H. 571-572. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Amalgams—Their Uses and Abuses. Hewitt, A. C. 66-69. Selected.
Amalgam—Its Use from a Practical Standpoint. Hasley, W. E. 97-101. Selected.
Amalgam. Flagg, Foster J. 187. Selected.
Amalgam. A Scrap of History. Trueman, William H. 205-211. Selected.
Amalgam and How to Manipulate It. Hewitt, A. C. 225-227. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Amalgam. North, Gustavus. 55.
Discussions on Copper Amalgam. 85. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
Copper Amalgam. Jan., 29. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Unfinished. (Gold and Amalgam.) Entsminger, G. W. 59-60.
Amalgam Scraps. 90. Ed.
Why Copper Amalgam Sometimes Wastes in the Mouth. Ames, W. B. 205-209.
Copper Amalgam. Sparrow, Malcolm W. 553-555. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Oil of Cassia for Washing Amalgams. Rehfuss. 175. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Heat for Hardening Amalgams. Ottolengui. 11-12. Selected.
The Best Method of Inserting Amalgams. Fletcher, Thos. 198. Selected.
Washing Amalgams. Dwinelle. 199. Selected.
Copper Amalgam. 200-201. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
To Make Joints Tight with Amalgam. Simonton, W. S. 161-162. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Excess of Mercury in Amalgam Fillings. Dall, William. 35.
Excess of Mercury in Amalgam Fillings. Kirk, E. C. 219-220. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Amalgam. Barnes, H. 18-19. Selected.
Virtue of an Amalgam. Brodson, B. D. 86.
The Unknown Concerning Amalgams for Filling Teeth. Trueman, William H. 94-99. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Fractured Tooth. (By Expansion of Amalgam.) Rymer, James. 132-133.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Copper Amalgam. Beacock. 747. Selected.
Contour Amalgams. Preedy, E. 781-784.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Platinum in an Amalgam. Fletcher. 106.
Oaten's Copper Amalgam. 838.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Copper Amalgam. Palmer, S. B. 556. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Amalgams. Tomes, C. S. 97-101. Abstract. 65-67. Ed. Disc. 101-102.
Amalgam and How to Manipulate It. Hewitt, A. C. 639-640. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Ready Made Contours and Crowns of Amalgam. Arkovy, Jos. 241-245. 1 table. Disc. 279.
Why Copper Amalgam Sometimes Wastes in the Mouth. Ames, W. B. 453-456. Selected.
Some Experiments on the Properties of Amalgams. Kirby, Amos. 1009-1019. 6 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Amalgam. Byrne, T. W. 625-632.
Amalgam. Thomas Fletcher. 683-684.
Homeopathic Objection to Amalgam. 743. Ed.
Copper Amalgam. Bergstresser, E. 950-953. Selected.
Oral Manifestations in Metallic Poisonings. Junkerman, G. S. 1038-1040. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Discussion on What Is the Best Consistency to Insert Amalgams. 428-429.
Amalgam. Barnes, Henry. 546. Selected.
Amalgam Contour Filling. Harrison, Frank. 560-561. Disc. 667-668, 669. Clinic.
Amalgam as a Restorer in Extensive Loss in Coronal Surfaces. Sherman, D. W. B. 1040-1043. Selected.
Condemnation of Sullivan's Amalgam for Filling Teeth. Humby. 1050. Disc. 1051.
Preparation of Amalgam. Mayr. 1124-1125. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Copper Amalgam. Humby. 370-371.
Facts and Fancies about Amalgam. Wood, M. B. 758-761. Selected.
Amalgam. Prichett, T. W. 951-954. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
New Quick-Setting Amalgam, Nurium. Brunton, Geo. 45.
Notes on Amalgams. Tomes, C. S. 241-252. Disc. 275-283.
Amalgams. 263-264. Ed.
Some Principles Relating to Amalgam. Kirk, Edward C. 557-563. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Amalgam. North, Gustave. 30. Selected.
Finishing Off the Approximal Surfaces of Amalgam Fillings. Barker, D. W. 85. Selected.
Mixing Amalgam. 86. Selected.
Copper Amalgam. Jarvie. 142. Selected.
Discussion on Amalgam. 201-204.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Plastics. (Amalgam and Gutta-Percha.) Lane, F. J. 348-354. Disc. 354-359.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Amalgam Filling Showing Use of New Mouth-Mirror. Platt, F. L. 143-144. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Washing Amalgam. Rollins, W. H. 14. Selected.
Filling with Amalgam. Dwinelle, W. H. 17. Selected.
Copper, Amalgam, How to Use. Sparrow, M. W. 30-31. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Combination Amalgam Filling. Bergstresser, E. 17. Selected.
To Prevent Shock Through Amalgam Filling. Cheney, G. F. 18. Selected.
Working Copper Amalgam. Osmun, J. A. 50-51. Selected.
To Remove Amalgam Filling Fragments. Slade, S. C. 68. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Tin-Tack Cusps for Amalgam Fillings. Burns, A. A. 14-15. Selected.
Preparing Amalgam. Hathaway. 26. Selected.
Copper Amalgam. M'Millen, G. A. 26. Selected.
Copper Amalgam with Silver. Johnstone, Theo. 26-27. Selected.
Amalgam as a Restorer in Extensive Loss of Coronal Surfaces. Sherman, W. B. 27-29. Selected.
To Smooth Approximal Surfaces of Amalgam Fillings. Wait, D. J. 30.
Amalgam Restoration. Catching, B. H. 30. 1 illus.
Making Amalgam. Hathaway. 271-272. Selected.
Dunn's Amalgam. Dunn, Edward. 280.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Working Amalgam. Rhein, M. L. 12. Selected.
Rules for Using Amalgams. Teague, B. H. 12-13.
Good Surface for Amalgam Fillings. Billeter, H. J. 15. Selected.
Amalgam Fillings for Front Teeth. Greene, J. W. 15.
Amalgam Fillings. Kells, C. E. 15-21. Selected.
Finishing Amalgam Fillings. Barker, D. W. 21. Selected.
Very Soft Amalgam Fillings. Trueman, W. H. 21. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Amalgam and How to Manipulate It. Hewitt, A. C. 11-12. Selected.
Copper Amalgam. 13.
Filling a Tooth with Amalgam. Jennings, W. M. 13-14. Selected.
Manipulating Amalgam for Filling. Arrington, B. F. 14-15 Selected.
Observations on the Working of Amalgam to Secure Water-Tight Fillings. Tomes, C. S. 15-16. Selected.
Preparation of Amalgam. Lord, Benj. 16.
Removing Excess of Mercury from Amalgam Fillings. Kirk, E. C. 19. Selected.
A New Alloy Resembling Gold. 254. Selected.
Picking Up Amalgam. Thomas, Scott. 255. Selected.
Amalgams as Chemical Compounds. Burchard, Henry H. 292-293. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
A Review of Copper Amalgam. Russell, Julien W. 58-60. Disc. 60-62.
Filling Teeth with Amalgam. 124-126.
Why Copper Amalgam Wastes in the Mouth. Ames, W. V-B. 383-385. Disc. 385-389.
Copper Amalgam Fillings. Kells, C. E. Jr. 565. Clinic.
Copper Amalgams 893-894.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Copper Amalgam. Downs, E. D. 1001.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Copper Amalgam plus Standard Alloy. Coon, W. W. 26-28. Disc. 28-29.
Refining Dental Alloy. 246. Selected.
Amalgam. Johnstone, Theodore. 450-452.
Amalgam Filling. Bonwill, W. G. A. 898. Clinic.
Amalgam Filling. Marshall, W. H. 898. Clinic.
Aluminum Amalgam Filling. Carroll, C. C. 1050. Clinic.
Amalgam as a Restorer in Extensive Loss of Coronal Surfaces. Sherman, W. B. 1107-1110.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Amalgam Filling. Bonwill, W. G. A. Aug. 17, 97. Clinic.
Amalgam Filling. Marshall, W. H. Aug. 17, 97. Clinic.
Aluminum Amalgam Filling. Carroll, C. C. Aug. 19. 77. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Amalgam. Kells, C. Edmund. (Jr.) 290-299.
Material for Finishing Amalgam Fillings. Barker, D. W. 301.
Contractility of Amalgams. Linton, C. C. 400. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Amalgam—Its Use from a Practical Standpoint. Halsey, W. E. 275-280. Disc. 328-330.
Physical Properties of Amalgams. Black, G. V. 553-571. 3 illus. 637-661. 7 illus. 1 table and chart. 737-740.
Amalgam Carrier. Worcester, J. W. 603-604. Clinic.
Copper Amalgam. Straw, L. S. 902.
Amalgams as Chemical Compounds. Burchard, Henry H. 989-1002.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Copper Amalgam. 165. Selected.
My Experience with Copper Amalgam. Steele, William H. 276-277. Selected.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Amalgam. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 60.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Operative Dentistry. (Amalgam Fillings.) Chupein, Theodore F. 1-7.
Refining Waste Amalgam. Rockwood, E. W. 53-54. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Discussion on Copper Amalgam. 26-27.
Aluminum Amalgam. Carroll. 92. Selected.
To Improve Copper Amalgam. Bodecker. 189. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Amalgam When Properly Manipulated will Preserve the Teeth. Douglass, I. 27. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Amalgam versus Gold. Mills, George A. 146-150. Selected.
A Substitute for Copper Amalgam. Trueman, William H. 153-154. Selected.
The Unknown Concerning Amalgams for Filling Teeth. Trueman, William H. 161-165.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Amalgam. 53.
Copper Amalgam. 66.
Amalgam. Kells, Edmund. (Jr.) 147-159. Selected.
Preparation of Amalgam. Lord, Benj. 191.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Dental Amalgams, Their Uses and Abuses. Hewitt, A. C. 210-213. Selected.
Amalgam—Its Use from a Practical Standpoint. Halsey, W. E. 289-292. Selected.
Improved Amalgam Fillings. Mannhardt, M. S. 672-673. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Why He Could not Make Copper Amalgam. Sparks, R. E. 38.
Copper Amalgam. Weagant, Geo. H. 141-148. Disc. 194-195.
Grain of No. 4 Shot. (As a Filling.) Davidson, S. S. 185.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Silver Amalgam: Is It Injurious to Health? McElhinney, Mark G. 53-54.
Experiments with Amalgam. 146-148.
Amalgam. Leggo, W. A. 229-235.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
A New Era in Dental Practice. 274-286. Correction, Vol. VII, 24. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
To Make Copper Amalgam Antiseptic. Beacock. 34.
Some Thoughts in Connection with Amalgam. Sutton, Chas. C. 264-266.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Aluminum Amalgam. Carroll, C. C. 127. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Copper Amalgam. Miller. 89. Selected.
Amalgam. Taft, J. 90-91.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Injurious Effects of Amalgam Fillings. Taft, Charles H. 126-130. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Amalgam. Black, G. V. 23-27. Selected.
Contour Amalgam Fillings. Sandusky, G. C. 167.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Amalgam Filling. Pritchett, T. W. 148. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Amalgam Fillings. Prichett, T. W. 77-81. Disc. 77-81. Disc. 81-107.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Combinations of Metals in Amalgams. Ames, W. V-B. 73-76. Disc. 76-80.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Amalgamation and Dental Amalgams. Stubblefield, D. R. 175-177.
Electric Action from Amalgam. Rollins, William H. 293-294.
Acid-Washing of Amalgam. Rollins, William H. 294-295.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Some Observations on the Use of Copper Amalgam. Osmun, J. Allen. 515-521. Disc. 527-537.
Copper Amalgam. Palmer, S. B. 521-522.
Amalgam as a Filling Material. Cooke, William P. 522-527.
Gold Added to Copper Alloy. Register, J. E. 745-746.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Amalgam Plugger. Francis. 421-422.
Amalgam as a Filling-Material, Page, Edward. 572-581. Reply, 704-705. Corres. Answer, 868-869. Corres.
To Make Joints Tight with Amalgam. Simonton, W. S. 582-584.
Effect of Imagination. (Injurious Effect of Amalgam Fillings.) Sage, Frank W. 936-937. Corres.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Injurious Effects of Amalgam Fillings. Taft, Charles H. 81-92. Disc. 118-129.
Mixing Amalgam. 137-138.
Alloys as Nostrums and as Subjects for Investigation. Howe, J. Morgan. 211-217. Disc. 261-263.
Amalgam versus Gold. Mills, George A. 315-319.
A Substitute for Copper Amalgam. Trueman, William H. 319.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Some Principles Relating to Amalgams. Kirk, Edward C. 214-223. Disc. 227-240.
Amalgam. A Scrap of History. Trueman, William H. 353-358.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Aluminum as a Filling Material. (In Amalgam.) Steele, Wm. H. 113-114. Disc. 114-117.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Amalgam and Rubber Poisoning. Bonwill, W. G. A. 65-70. Comment, 355.
The Spheroiding of Amalgam. Arrington, B. F. 136.
Copper Amalgam. 146-147.
Discussion on Successful Amalgam Filling. 273-274. Selected.
Amalgam. Dwinelle. 291-292. Selected.
A Method of Saving Weak Wall of Bicuspids which have been Usually Sacrificed for Crowns. (Filling with Amalgam.) Newkirk, G. 296-297. Selected.
Copper Amalgam. Weatherbee, I. J. 348. Selected.
Amalgam. Arrington, B. F. 418. Selected.
Uniting Amalgam to Glass and to Bone. Land, C. H. 526.
Discussion on Copper Amalgam. 595.
Amalgam. Allen, G. S. 614.
Copper Amalgam. Sparrow, Malcolm W. 651-652.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Amalgam. Clowes, J. W. 1-2. 129-131, 193-194.
Amalgam. Douglas, I. 11. Selected.
Amalgam or Gold? Douglas, I. 16-17. Selected.
A Few Hints (Amalgam Fillings). Thomas D. Scott. 155.
My Experience with Copper Amalgam. Steele, William H. 156.
Amalgam. Johnson, C. N. 299. Selected.
Copper Amalgam. Thorn, C. H. 353.
Amalgam Filling. Ottolengui, R. 467-469. Selected.
Copper Amalgam. Beacock, D. V. 495. Selected.
Difference in Amalgams for Filling Teeth. 574. Ed.
Amalgam—Its Uses and Abuses. Day, L. E. 601-603. Selected.
Some Opinions of Copper Amalgam. Gleaned from the International. 610-614.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Amalgam Incidents (cont. from Vol. XIV, 1892). Clowes, J. W. 8-9.
Amalgam. Barnes, Henry. 282-283.
Discussion on Amalgam Fillings. 485-486.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Amalgam. Brobson, B. D. 173.
Amalgam. Darby, Edwin T. 204-206. Selected.
Copper for Filling Teeth. Wagoner, E. W. 333.
Objections to Amalgam. 375-376. Ed.
Virtue of an Amalgam. Brobson, B. D. 493-494.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Amalgams—Their Uses and Abuses. Hewitt, A. C. 291-293. Selected.
Amalgam. Flagg, Foster J. 316. Selected.
Amalgam and How to Manipulate It. Hewitt, A. C. 392-393.
Amalgam. 410. Selected.
Discussion on Amalgam Filling. 459-460.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Discussions on Copper Amalgam. 28.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
On Prevention of Overhanging Edges of Amalgam Filling at Cervical Wall. Slade, S. C. 74. Selected.
Malleting Amalgam Fillings. Dennis, G. W. 75. Selected.

Mirror (Dental, New York), II, 1891.
Comparative Methods. (Copper Amalgam.) 92-94.
A Review of Copper Amalgam. Russell, Julien W. 113-114.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
Electric Action from Amalgam. Rollins, William H. 27-28.
Acid-Washing of Amalgam. Rollins, William H. 28-29.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Some Observations on the Use of Copper Amalgam. Osmun, J. Allen. 60-66. Disc. 66-75.
Copper Amalgam. Palmer, S. B. 76-77.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Amalgam Plugger. Francis. 60-61.
Does the Quality of Amalgam Depend on Atomic Formulae? Mayr. 121-125. Disc. 125-140.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Alloys as Nostrums and as Subjects for Investigation. Howe, Morgan J. 8-14. Disc. 14-15.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1895.
Some Principles Relating to Amalgams. Kirk, Edward C. 4-13. Disc. 13-25.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Discussion on Behavior of Copper Amalgam. 89-91.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Copper Amalgam—Discrimination in Its Use Necessary to Success. Weagant, Geo. H. 161-164. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Amalgam. Barnes, H. 24. Selected.
Silver Amalgam: Is It Injurious to Health? McElhenney, M. G. 25-26. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Injurious Effects of Amalgam Fillings. Taft, C. H. 42-48. Selected.
A New Era in Dental Practice. 129-142. Selected.
The Unknown Concerning Amalgams for Filling Teeth. Trueman, W. H. 220-225. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
Ready Contours and Crowns Made of Amalgam. Arkovy, Jos. 111-118, 1 table.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Copper Amalgam. Humby. 112-114.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Notes on Amalgam. Tomes, C. S. 47-63. Disc. 64-73.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Restoring Posterior Teeth. Dennis, G. W. 44-45. Selected.
Copper Amalgam. Canaday, J. W. 145. Selected.
Method of Working Amalgam. Nash. 148. Selected.
Why Copper Amalgam Sometimes Wastes in the Mouth. Ames, W. B. 164-167. Disc. 167-172.
A Good Method of Mixing and Using Amalgam. McHenry, D. B. 450.
Copper Amalgam N. G. Perry, S. G. 546-547. Selected.
A Valuable Use for Copper Amalgam. Chupein, T. F. 590-591. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
The Proper Manipulation of Amalgam. Ottolengui, R. 98-99. Selected.
To Improve Copper Amalgam. Bodecker. 394-395. Selected.
Amalgam. Day, L. E. 447-448. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Prevention of Overhanging Edges of Amalgam Filling at Cervical Wall. Slade, S. C. 71. Selected.
Malleting Amalgam Fillings. Dennis, G. W. 73. Selected.
The Use of Copper Amalgam. Weagant, G. H. 82-83. Selected.
Copper Amalgam Plus Standard Alloy. Coon, W. W. 128-129. Selected.
Properly Contouring Bicuspids and Molars with Amalgam. West, C. H. 174-175. Selected.
A Simple New Wedge Post for the Retention of Large Contour Fillings. Harrison, F. 393-394. Selected.
Amalgam. Hill. 548. Selected.
Preparation of Amalgam. Mayr. 553-554. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Packing Amalgam. Jennings, W. M. 17.
Amalgam Fillings. Clark, E. G. 176-177. Selected.
Finishing Strips. (Amalgam.) Barker, D. W. 230. Selected.
Use of Amalgam Scraps. Littig, J. B. 474-475. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Considerations of Amalgams. Black, G. V. 469-470. Selected.
Amalgam and How to Manipulate It. Hewitt, A. C. 525-526. Selected.
Influence of Manipulation and Packing of Amalgam. Black, G. V. 527-529. Selected.
Filling a Tooth with Amalgam. Jennings, W. M. 617.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
On the Filling of Cavities in Bones with Copper Amalgam. Martin, Geo. 245-247. Corres.
Amalgam. Clark, E. G. 258-263.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Copper Amalgam. Jarvie. 219. Selected.
Dental Excerpts and Formulas. (Amalgam Condemned.) Crawford, J. Y. 483-484. Selected.
Amalgam Fillings in Devitalized Teeth. Teague, L. A. 535. Disc. 535-536. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Amalgam. Clark, E. G. 114-118.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Some Experiments on the Properties of Amalgams. Kirby, Amos. 38-41.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Copper Amalgam. Plus Standard Alloy. Coon, W. W. 24-27. Disc. 32.
Copper Amalgam. Downs, Edwin D. 66-67. Disc. 89.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
The Use of Amalgams. Kirby. 406-407. Clinic.
Experiments upon Amalgam. Kirby, Amos. 534-536. 4 illus.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Gold Added to Copper Alloy. Register, J. E. 520-521. Selected.
Copper Amalgam. Beacock, D. V. 528. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Method of Retaining and Strengthening Large Contoured Amalgam Fillings. Harrison, F. 233. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Oxyphosphate as an Adhesive Medium. (re Amalgam Fillings.) Just, J. C. St. 169. Selected.
Discoloration of Teeth by Amalgams. Stephan, J. F. 358-359. Selected.
Notes on Amalgams. Tomes, C. S. 59-60. Disc. 61-65.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Some Principles Relating to Amalgams. Kirk, Edward C. 273-282. Selected.
Amalgams in Everyday Practice. Robbins, C. 462-463. Disc. 463-464.
The Making of Alloys for Dental Amalgam. Brown, J. O. 508-514. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Why Copper Amalgam Sometimes Wastes in the Mouth. Ames, W. B. 226-229. Disc. 229-234.
Ready Contours and Crowns Made of Amalgam. Arkovy, J. 295-296. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Restoration of Broken Molar. (Amalgam.) Noyes. 148. Selected.
Amalgam Waste. Trueman, Wm. H. 195. Selected.
The Treatment of Bicuspids. Jenkins, Charles W. 247-248. Selected.
Discussion on the New Era. 399. Selected.
Some Principles Relating to Amalgams. Kirk, E. C. 448-449. Disc. 449-451. Selected.
Amalgam—Its Use from a Practical Standpoint. Halsey, W. E. 451. Disc. 451-452. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Copper Amalgam Again. 43-44. Ed.
Why Copper Amalgam Sometimes Wastes in the Mouth. Ames, W. B. 229-232. Disc. 320-326.
Copper Amalgam. Clements, E. K. 318-320.
Extremes in Practice. (re Copper Amalgam.) 795-797. Ed.
The Use and Abuse of Copper Amalgum. Staley, H. Reid. 856-860.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Copper Amalgam. Kester, P. J. 773-775.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Copper Amalgam. One Way to Make It—Its Cost. Hewett, A. C. 663-666. 1 illus.
Some Warmed Over Facts and Fancies about Amalgam. Wood, M. B. 891-894.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Alloy Fillings. Marshall, W. H. Aug. 17, 3-4. Clinic.
Amalgam Filling. Bonwill. Aug. 17, 4-5. Clinic.
Aluminum Amalgam Filling. Carroll, C. C. Aug. 19, 3. Clinic.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Finishing Alloy Fillings. Borland, T. J. 218-219.
Amalgams. Under what Conditions May They Be Successfully Used? Kester, P. J. 248-253.
Use of Amalgam. Powell, Elhanan T. 285-286.
The Relative Value of Gold and Amalgam in Filling Teeth. 361-363. Ed.
Amalgam. Prichett, T. W. 416-420.
Testing Amalgam Alloys. 752-753. Ed.
Incidents of Office Practice. (Retention of an Amalgam Filling by Wire.) Noyes. 925-926.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Dental Amalgams—Their Uses and Abuses. Hewitt, A. C. 139-147. 2 illus.
Mercury. (re Amalgam Fillings and Rubber Bases.) Whipple, J. W. 280-285. Disc. 320-325.
Combinations of Metals in Amalgams. Ames, W. V-B. 433-436. Disc. 558-562.
The Making of Alloys for Dental Amalgam. Brown, J. O. 607-613.

Review (Dentists' Warsaw, Ind.), VIII, 1890-91.
Is the Tendency of the Shape of an Amalgam Filling to a Sphere? Chase, H. Jan, 2. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Phosphate of Zinc Cement as Anchorage for Permanent Fillings. (Amalgam.) Peters, C. J. 74-77.
Incidents of Office Practice. (Filling Teeth with Amalgam.) Dwinelle. 114-116. Selected.
Why Copper Amalgam Sometimes Wastes in the Mouth. Ames, W. B. 175-178. Selected.
Discussion on Copper Amalgam. 276-279.
Amalgam in Deciduous Teeth. Milam. 530-531. Disc. 531-533.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Dishing of Copper Amalgam. Palmer. 34-35. Selected.
Some Experiments on the Properties of Amalgams. Kirby, Amos. 49-55. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Virtue of an Amalgam. Brobson, B. D. 191.
Amalgam. Kells, C. Edmund. 221-233. Selected.
Amalgam. Crawford, J. Y. 395. Criticism, 437-438. Corres.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Amalgam. 118.
Amalgam—Its Use from a Practical Standpoint. Halsey, W. E. 144-150. Selected.
Amalgam. A Scrap of History. Trueman, William H. 292-296. Selected.
Amalgam. 312. Selected.
Combinations of Metals in Amalgams. Ames, W. V-B. 341-344. Selected.
Amalgams—Their Uses and Abuses. Arrington, B. F. 439-449. 475. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Copper Amalgam. 8. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
Amalgam Fillings. Merchant, M. S. 73-75.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Amalgam. Arrington, B. F. 16-25. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Amalgams. 140.
Copper Amalgams, Some of Its Mechanical Uses. Harper, John G. 296-299.
Amalgam—Its Uses and Abuses. Day, L. E. 304-306.
Copper Amalgam. Bergstresser, E. 347-352. Disc. 361-363.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Aluminum as a Filling Material. Shirley. 346-349. Disc. 349-350.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Imagination. (re Aluminum as a Filling Material.) Garhart, N. K. 1-2.
Amalgam versus Gold. Mills, Geo. A. 237. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Amalgam. Black, G. V. 56-60. Selected.
Some Principles Relating to Amalgams. Kirk, Edward C. 159-168. Selected.
Some Thoughts in Connection with Amalgam. Sutton, Chas. C. 499-502. Selected.

World (Dental, Chicago), I, 1892.
The Paris Dentists' Copper Amalgam. Pettenkofer. 43-45. Trans. Selected.

D223 Filling with Cements. Silicious Cement.

See also D22.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Disintegration of the Various Phosphatic Cements. Doyle, B. Oscar. 88. Selected.
Cements and Cement Fillings. 196-197. Ed.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Protecting a Cement Filling from Moisture. Chisholm, E. S. 86-87. Clinic.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
Plastic Materials in the Preparatory Treatment of Teeth. Williams, Jacob L. 96-98. Disc. 99-102.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Oxyphosphate of Copper. Ames, W. B. 106-107. Disc. 107-108.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Manipulating Cements. Wassall. 94. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
About Oxyphosphate. 28-30. Selected.
Manipulating Oxyphosphate of Zinc as a Filling-Material. Register, H. G. 306-308. Selected.
Cement Filling. Tuller, R. B. 511-512. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Oxyphosphate. 143. Selected.
Protection of Cement Fillings. 191. Selected.
Mineral Cements. Willey, S. J. 547-550. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Oxyphosphate of Zinc as a Filling Material—Its Abuse. Wilkinson, J. E. 21-24. Selected.
A Liquid which will Mix Almost any Cement Filling. 92. Selected.
Will the too Prevalent Use of Plastics in Filling Teeth work Injury to Operative Dentistry. Patterson, J. D. 129-134. Selected.
Plastics as a Bar to Bacteria. Head, Joseph. 258-263. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Cements and Cement Fillings. 86. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Cements for the Teeth. Rollins, William Herbert. 320-321. Selected.
Simple and Effective Means by which Broken, Loose, and Dilapidated Natural Teeth may be Preserved from Decay and Helped to become Mutually Supporting to Each Other. (Plastic Fillings.) Clowes, Joseph W. 500-503. Abstract.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
To Render Oxyphosphate Cement Antiseptic. Rehfuss. 188. Selected.
New Mixing Slab and Spatula. Humby, W. R. 268. Disc. 268-269. Selected.
How to Mix Oxyphosphate. 270. Selected.
To Preserve Oxyphosphate Fillings. Evans, G. 270. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Manipulating Cements. Wassall. 20. Selected.
How to Make a Metallic Cement. Ottolengui. 290. Selected.
Where to Use a Metallic Cement. Ottolengui. 291. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Pure Nickel Mixing-Block. Clark, Chas. A. 27-28.
The Dirigo Enamel Cement: A New Oxyphosphate, Non-Conducting and Antiseptic, with Suggestions as to Methods of Use. Williams, J. Leon. 117-121.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Plastics. Ames, Wm. B. 209-212. Selected.
Protection of Oxyphosphate Fillings. Ottolengui, R. 371. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Protection of Cement Fillings. Darby, E. T. 120. Selected.
Plastics as a Bar to Bacteria. Head, Joseph. 180-184. Selected.
Cement the Ideal Filling. Battershell, F. E. 190-192. Selected.
Protection of Oxyphosphate Fillings. Ottolengui, R. 198. Selected.
Oxyphosphate. Flagg, J. Foster. 201. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Concerning the Oxyphosphate Cements. Miller, W. D. 18-24. Selected.
On the Mixing and Uses of the Quick-Setting Cements. Humby. 700-701. Disc. 701.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Filling Deciduous Teeth. (Plastic Filling.) Gilbert, S. E. 306. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Osteo-Plastics. Register, H. G. 454.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Osteoplastics. Sill, C. 118. Selected.
Sullivan's Cement. Humby, W. R. 160.
Treatment of Soft Teeth During the Stage of Eruption. (Oxyphosphate Filling.) Perry. 332. Selected.
Virtues of a New (?) Cement. Williams, Leon. 564-565. Selected.
Oxyphosphate of Copper. Ames, W. V. B. 799-802. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Plastic Filling Materials in Combination. Reed, C. S. 7-13. 2 illus.
Paraffin on Osteoplastic Fillings. Darby. 123.
A Cement Filling Material. Seikel. 306. Selected.
Oxyphosphate of Copper. Ames, W. V. B. 499.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Manipulating Oxyphosphate. 444. Selected.
Cements for the Teeth. Rollins, William Herbert. 709-710. Selected. 768, Corres.
To Preserve Oxyphosphate Fillings. Evans, G. 959. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Manipulating Cements. Wassall. 182. Selected.
Surface Protection for Plastic Fillings. Brown, G. V. I. 558-562. Selected.
Uses for the Oxysulphate of Zinc. Miller, W. D. 702-704. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Discussion on How Should Osteo-Fillings be Finished. 381.
Plastic Fillings. Mansell. 526. Clinic.
About Oxy-Phosphate. 653-654. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Granite Filling. 405.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Jamieson's Crystal Cement. 173.
A Cement Filling Material. Seikel. 458.
Oxyphosphate of Zinc as a Filling Material—Its Abuse. Wilkinson, J. E. 714-716. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Manipulation of any Oxyphosphate of Copper. Ames, W. B. 271. Clinic.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Method of Preparing Oxyphosphate of Zinc. Sichel, Max. 122-123.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
The Zinc Plastics. Flagg, Foster J. 45-51. Disc. 51-53.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
To Harden Cement. 13. Selected.
Non-Irritant Oxyphosphate. Sill, C. 16. Selected.
Protection Against Cement Fillings. Matheson, L. 30. Selected.
To Make Phosphate Cement. Rollins, W. H. 201. 202. Selected.
Oxychloride of Zinc—To Make. Chupein, Theo. F. 223-224. Selected.
Oxyphosphate of Zinc—To Make. Chupein, Theo. F. 224. Selected.
To Clean Mixing-Slab. Whitslar, W. H. 225. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Stearine for Cement Fillings. Bogue. 56. Selected.
Mixing Cement. Rushton, Wm. 70-71. Selected.
Black Oxide of Copper Cement. Ames, W. B. 257-258. Selected.
Slaking of Cement. 260.
Bottle for Mixing Slab for Cement. Evans, Geo. 264. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Mixing Cements. Halliday. 47-48. Selected.
Elastic Matrix-Plastic Filling. Mathews, A. A. 49. Selected.
Preparation of Oxyphosphate Cement. Dunn, W. 278.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Oxyphosphate Copper Cement. Ames, W. B. 13-14. Selected.
To Convey Soft Cement to the Cavity. 59. Selected.
Zinc Oxysulphate Cement. Gysi, Alfred. 274. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Mixing Cement. Ames. 16. Selected.
Carrying Cement to Cavities. Taylor, C. R. 16. Selected.
Oxyphosphate of Copper. Johnson, C. N. 17. Selected.
Using Oxyphosphate Cement. Gray. 17.
A Cement Filling Material. Selkel. 257.
Liquid for Mixing Cements. 258. Selected.
Mixing and Tinting Cements. Fernandez. 258-259. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Concerning the Oxyphosphate Cements. Miller, W. D. 14-22.
Cement Slab and Stand. Kimball, J. A. 363. Clinic.
Zinc Phosphates. Palmer, S. B. 364-376. Disc. 376-380.
Avoiding Irritant Action of Oxyphosphate of Zinc. Sill, C. 564. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
A New Oxyphosphate for Crown Setting. Ames, W. V. B. 392. Disc. 392-393.
A Paraffined Cement Slab. Beebee, J. H. 869. Corres.
Black Oxide of Copper Cement. 926-927.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Manipulating Oxyphosphate of Zinc as a Filling Material. Register, H. G. 330.
Vaseline to Allay Irritation in Using Cements. Sill, C. 802. Clinic.
Oxyphosphates. Ames, W. B. 869-872. Disc. 872-875.

Comos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Vaseline to Allay the Irritation from the Use of Oxyphosphate and Oxychlorid Cements. Sill, C. Aug. 16. 93. Clinic.
Oxyphosphates. Ames, W. B. Aug. 17. 68-71. Disc. 71-74.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Method of Retarding the Setting of Cement. Evans, George. 45-46 Clinic.
Pyro-phosphate Cement. Peirce, C. N. 1016.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
Rules for the Setting of Oxy-Phosphate Cement Filling Material. 255.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Cements. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 59.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891.
Paraffine in Oxyphosphate. Evans, Geo. 190-191. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892.
Oxyphosphate. 155-156.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893.
The Chemical Action of Oxyphosphate in Hardening. 154.
To Protect Fillings of Oxyhosphate. 156.
A Convenient Mixing Slab. Clayton, J. R. 192. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894.
Odors in Oxyphosphate Fillings. Robinson. 32.

Dental Office & Lab.,IX, 4th. Ser., 1895.
Rules for the Setting of Oxy-Phosphate Cement Filling Material. 130.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Plastics. Ames, W. B. 172-173. Disc. 173-174. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Phosphate Fillings. Matheson, L. 133. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Filling Material for Children's Teeth, Second Dentition. McPhee, Dan. 40.
Uses for the Oxysulphate of Zinc. Miller, W. D. 97-100.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Oxyphosphates. Ames, W. B. 278-281. Disc. 281-283.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Plastic Fillings. Burns, Stanley. 2.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Oxyphosphate of Zinc as a Filling Material—Its Abuse. Wilkinson, J. E. 31-33.
Why Cement Fillings Dissolve out under the Gum. 78.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Oxphosphate Fillings. Ottolengui, R. 31-32.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Some Ways of Manipulating the Filling Material. (Plastics.) Halliday. 113-115. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Cements. 42-43. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Mineral Cements. Willey, S. J. 116-118. Selected.
Oxyphosphate. Flagg, J. Foster. 123-124.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Oxyphosphate of Copper Cement Filling. Ames, W. V. B. 147. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Demonstration of Mixing of Oxyphosphate on a Chilled Surface. Ames, W. V. B. 156. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Discussion: Is Not Operative Dentistry Liable to the Same Injury from the Too Prevalent Use of Plastic Stopping, as Occurred to Prosthetic Practice from the Introduction of Vulcanite? 170-172.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Plastic Materials in the Preparatory Treatment of Teeth. Williams, Jacob L. 281-284. Disc. 319-321.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
New Preparation of Plastic Filling-Material. Darby. 860-861. Disc. 861-862.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Care of the Teeth to the Fifteenth Year. (Plastic Fillings.) Perry, Safford G. 148-163. Disc. 270-276.
Soft Foils and Plastic Stoppings. Francis, C. E. 356-362. 374. Disc. 374-379.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Plastics as a Bar to Bacteria. Head, Joseph. 349-353. Disc. 370-371.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Oxyphosphate Filling. Taft, J. 53. Selected.
Manipulating Oxyphosphates. 58-59.
Cements. Thompson, A. H. 86-91. Selected.
Manipulating Oxyphosphate. 187. Ed.
The Permanency of Oxyphosphate Fillings. 288. Selected.
What Disintegrates Oxyphosphate? 317-318. Ed.
Paraffine in Oxyphosphate. Evans, Geo. 418. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Oxyphosphate. Ottolengui, R. 86-87. Selected.
Mixing Oxychloride or Oxyphosphate. Clayton, J. R. 91.
Oxyphosphate. Ottolengui, R. 465-466. Selected.
Cement to Retain Gold Fillings. 554.
Manipulating Cements. Wassall. 687. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
To Protect Fillings of Oxyphosphate. 43.
What Disintegrates Oxyphosphate Fillings? 43.
About Oxyphosphate. 237-239. Ed.
Oxyphosphate for a Permanent Filling. 563. Ed.
Cement Filling. Tuller, R. B. 651-652.
Working Oxyphosphate. 757-758. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Oxyphosphate as an Adhesive Medium. St. John, J. C. 92-93. Selected.
Antiseptic Value of Oxyphosphate. 440. Ed.
Oxyphosphate of Copper. Ames, W. V. B. 583-588.
Oxyphosphate. Bonwill, W. G. A. 748. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Mineral Cements. Willey, S. J. 87-89.
Oxyphosphate. Flagg, J. Foster. 265. Selected.
To Manipulate Dr. Welch's Oxyphosphate. 390.
Will the Too Prevalent Use of Plastics in Filling Teeth work Injury to Operative Dentistry? Patterson, J. D. 481-484. Selected.
Cement Fillings. Burket. 486-487. Selected.
Oxyphosphate. Allen, T. M. 606.
Manipulating Oxyphosphate. Willey, S. J. 652.
A Cement Filling Material. Seikel. 761.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Poulson's Cement. Bogue. 22.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Soft Foils and Plastic Stoppings. Francis, C. E. 42-48. Disc. 48-50.
Poulson's Material. Bogue. 58-59. Disc. 59-60.
Secret Recipes. (re Oxyphosphates.) Bonwill. 69-70.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Temporary Fillings (Plastics). 59. Selected.
Plastic Materials in the Preparatory Treatment of Teeth. Williams, J. L. 80-83. Selected.
Oxychlorides and Oxyphosphates Relatively Good Conductors. Keels, C. E. 211-213. Selected.
Use of Natural Enamel for Filling Teeth. Denis, Antoine. 227-228. Trans.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Manipulating Oxyphosphate of Zinc as a Filling Material. Register, H. G. 118-119. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
New Preparations of Plastic Filling-Material. Darby. 366-367. Disc. 367-368.
Plastics as a Bar to Bacteria. Head, Joseph. 554-557. Disc. 558-559.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Cement which Resists Acid. 192. Selected.
How to Clean a Mixing Slab. Whitslar, W. H. 351. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
A Good Filling for Deciduous Teeth. (Zinc Phosphate.) Gilbert, S. E. 192-193. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
A Paraffined Cement Slab. Beebee, J. H. 27. Selected.
Spatulas for Mixing Cement. Richmond, C. M. 71. Selected.
Oxyphosphates. Ames, W. B. 596-598.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
A Useful Device for Using Oxyphosphate. Humby. 34-35. Selected.
Oxyphosphate of Copper. Ames, W. V. B. 580-581.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Some Peculiarities of Oxyphosphates. Ames, W. V. B. 71-75.
Cement the Ideal Filling. Battershell, F. E. 236-238.
The Use of Cements. Fernandez. 309-310. Selected.
Cements. Sudduth, W. X. 366. Selected.
Discussion: Is Not Operative Dentistry Liable to the Same Injury from the Too Prevalent Use of Plastic Stoppings, as Occurred to Prosthetic Practice from the Introduction of Vulcanite? 584-585. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Oxyphosphates, Oxychlorides and Gutta-Percha. Miller, Herbert C. 325-330.
The Zinc Plastics. Flagg, J. Foster. 467-472. Disc. 472-474.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Phosphate and Chloride Fillings. 24. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
Discussion: Is Not Operative Dentistry Liable to the Same Injury from the Too Prevalent Use of Plastic Stopping, as Occurred to Prosthetic Practice from the Introduction of Vulcanite? 105-107.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
Xenolite. Roberts, Howard E. 162.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Capping Osteo Fillings. Gardner, E. 4-11. Disc. 35-36.
A Useful Filling. (Plastic.) Turner, J. W. 93. Corres.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Uses for the Oxysulphate of Zinc. Miller, W. D. 478-480. Selected.
A Paraffined Cement-Slab. Beebee, J. H. 521-522. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Oxy-Phosphates. Ames, W. B. 471-473.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Sullivan's Cement. Humby, W. R. 157-158.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
How to Clean a Mixing-Slab. 207. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Uses for the Oxysulphate of Zinc. Miller, W. D. 606-609. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Filling with Cement. Chisholm, E. S. 397. Disc. 398-399.
Oxyphosphates. Ames, W. B. 558-560. Disc. 560-561.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Oxyphosphate of Copper. Ames, W. V. B. 485-487.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Some Peculiarities of Oxyphosphates. Ames, W. V. B. 126-131.
The Mineral Cement. Willey, S. J. 195. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Surface Protection for Plastic Fillings. Brown, G. V. I. 187-197. 10 illus.
Plastics. Gallie, D. M. 793-797.
Pyrophosphate of Zinc, versus Copper Amalgams. DeTrey, E. 886-889. Disc. 889-891.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Oxyphosphate as an Adhesive Medium. St. John, J. C. 959-961.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Plastics. Ames, Wm. B. 159-163. Disc. 181-185.
Oxyphosphate of Copper. Johnson, C. N. 388-390.
Discussion: Is not Operative Dentistry Liable to the Same Injury from the too Prevalent Use of Plastic Stoppings, as Occurred to Prosthetic Practice from the Introduction of Vulcanite. 642-651, 664-666.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Oxyphosphate of Copper. Ames, W. V. B. 80-83.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Recurring Decay Under Oxyphosphate. Clapp. 83.
Medicated Cement Fillings. 237.
A Remarkable Filling. (Cement.) Holliday, R. A. 341.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Manipulating Cements. Wassall. 41. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl., & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
A Substitute for Copper Amalgam. Plastic Fillings. Trueman, William H. 294.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
The Plastic Crutch. Flagg, J. Foster. 74. Selected.
Cements. 118.
Plastics as a Bar to Bacteria. Head, Joseph. 288-291. Selected.

To Manipulate Dr. Welch's Oxyphosphate. 344. Selected.
Mineral Cements. Willey, S. J. 378-380.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Disintegration of Phosphatic Cements. Doyle, B. Oscar. 90. Selected.
Manipulating Cements. Wassall. 565. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Why Does Cement Harden? Rathbone, T. W. 284-285.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Plastics. Cravens, J. E. 35.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
The Matrix and Plastic Fillings. 179.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Will the Too Prevalent Use of Plastics in Filling Teeth Work Injury to Operative Dentistry? Patterson, J. D. 267-271. Disc. 271-277, 293-295.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D224 Filling with Gutta-Percha.

See also D22.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Pink Gutta-Percha. Barnes, Henry. 65-66. Selected.
To Make Moisture Tight Gutta-Percha Fillings. Templeton, J. G. 151-152. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Gutta Percha as a Temporary Filling. 275-276. Selected.
Some of the Uses of Gutta-Percha in Tooth Filling. Cox, Norris. 513-520. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
The Re-Discovery of Gutta-Percha in Singapore. 265. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Finishing Gutta-Percha Fillings. Ottolengui. 194-195. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Pink Gutta-Percha. Barnes, H. 17-18. Selected.
Gutta-Percha as a Filling Material. Stoddard, Arthur H. 112-113. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Apparatus for Heating Gutta Percha. Robbins, C. C. 153.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
To Make Moisture-Tight Gutta Percha Fillings. 157.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Form of Gutta-Percha as a Filling Material. Stoddard. 67. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Gutta Percha. Ottolengui, R. 42-44. Selected.
Gutta-Percha Heater. Robbins, Cornelius. 371.
Improved Gutta-Percha Filling. How, W. Storer. 462-465. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Pink Gutta-Percha. Barnes, Henry. 545. Selected.
To Make Moisture Tight Gutta-Percha Fillings. Templeton, J. G. 746. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Preparation of Good Filling Material. (Gutta-Percha.) Cheney, C. D. 27. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Plastics. (Gutta-Percha.) Lane, F. J. 348-354. Disc. 354-359.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Demonstrating Pink Gutta-Percha for Temporary Stopping and Slow Wedge. Van Orden, L. 145. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Improved Gutta-Percha Fillings. How, W. Storer. 26-32. 9 illus. Selected.
To Make Tight Gutta-Percha Fillings. Templeton, J. G. 41.
A Method of Making Gutta-Percha Fillings. Browne, W. G. 55.
Oil of Cajuput and Gutta-Percha Fillings. Meriam, H. C. 68.
Soapstone Slab for Heating Gutta-Percha. Stevens, W. A. 264. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Pink Gutta-Percha; Some of Its Uses. Barnes, H. 37-38. Selected.
Gutta-Percha Stopping. Cheney, C. D. 266. Selected.
Improved Gutta-Percha Stopping. 285. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Finishing Gutta-Percha Fillings. Van Orden, L. 27.
Making Gutta-Percha for Filling Material. Cheney, C. D. 277.
Hill's Stopping—To Prepare. Chupein, T. F. 299.
To Make Temporary Gutta-Percha Stopping. Stoddard, A. 300.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Electro-Dental Heater for Gutta-Percha. Faught, L. Ashley. 280-281. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Improved Gutta-Percha Fillings. How, W. Storer. 281-286. 21 illus.
Gutta Percha in Contact with Vital Tissue. Barker, W. H. H. 332-333. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Purification of Gutta Percha. 986. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Operative Dentistry. (Gutta-Percha.) Chupein, Theodore F. 33-39. 9 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
How to Use Gutta-Percha. 59. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Dissolving Caoutchouc. 25.
To Make Moisture Tight Gutta-Percha Fillings. Templeton, J. G. 75.
Method of Making Gutta-Percha Filling. Browne, W. G. 126. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Pink Gutta-Percha. 52-53.

Dentist Himself, I, 1892.
Dr. Gilbert's Kinds of Temporary Stopping. 13-14. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
To Make Moisture-Tight Gutta-Percha Fillings. Templeton, J. G. 36. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Oven for Warming Gutta-Percha. Allan, George. 282-284. 1 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Gutta-Percha as a Filling Material. Stoddard, Arthur H. 709-711. Disc. 712-720.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Gutta-Percha, and How to Use It. 253. Ed.
Filling the Buccal Surface of Third Molars (Gutta-Percha). Driscoll, W. E. 553.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
The Use of Gutta-Percha. Blaisdell, E. C. 80.
To Make Moisture-Tight Gutta-Percha Fillings. Templeton, J. G. 148. Selected.
The Use of Gutta-Percha. Cheney, C. D. 207-208. Correction, 376. Ed.
Pink Gutta-Percha. Barnes, Henry. 281-282.
To Make Moisture Tight Gutta-Percha Fillings. Templeton, J. G. 409. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Gutta-Percha Fillings. Hitchcock. 46.
Gutta-Percha as a Filling Material. Stoddard, Arthur H. 103-105. Selected.
Temporary Stopping. Flagg, J. Foster. 263-264.
To Prepare Gutta-Percha Filling Material. 315.
Filling Children's Teeth. (Pink Gutta-Percha.) Bonwill, W. G. A. 476-478. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Gutta Percha as a Filling Material. Chupein, Theo. F. 50. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Soapstone for Heating Gutta Percha. Allan, George. 2-3. 1 illus. Frontispiece.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Gutta Percha (Sparseness and Extinction of the Gutta-Percha). 187. Trans.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Pink Gutta Percha. Barnes, H. 23. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Contrivance for Heating Gutta-Percha. Robbins, Cornelius. 115. Disc. 116.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
How to Use Gutta-Percha. 291. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Pink Temporary Stopping. Ottolengui, R. 92.
Places where Gutta-Percha is Positively Indicated. Ottolengui, R. 97-98. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Conditions where Gutta-Percha is Contra-Indicated. Gabell, D. P. 26. Selected.
Method of Making Gutta-Percha Fillings. Browne, W. G. 170.
The Use of Gutta-Percha as a Root Canal Filling. Freeman, S. 553. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
To Prepare Gutta-Percha Filling Material. Stoddard, A. H. 47.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Some of the Uses of Gutta Percha in Tooth Filling. Cox, Norris. 89-96.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Contrivance for Heating Gutta-Percha. Robbins, Cornelius. 171.
Gutta-Percha in Contact with Vital Tissue. Barker, W. H. 237-239. Selected.

Record(Dental), XIII, 1893.
Home-Made Gutta-Percha Fillings. McCall, J. H. 259-260.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Temporary Gutta-Percha Filling Material. Stoddard, Arthur. 559-560.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Gutta-Percha as a Temporary Filling. 117-118. Ed.

Review (Dentists', Warsaw, Ind.), VIII, 1890-91.
Gutta-Percha as a Filling. Meriam, H. C. Jan., 2.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
To Make Moisture-Tight Gutta-Percha Fillings. 54. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Gutta-Percha. Hitchcock. 157.

D225 Filling with Tin.

See also D22.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Tin Filling. Browne. 84. Clinic.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94.
Tin Foil Fillings. 416-419. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Tin and Its Combinations with Gold and Amalgam. Palmer, S. B. 130-137. Selected.
Tin. Thompson, J. R. 264-270. Selected.
Tin and Its Combinations with Gold and Amalgam. Palmer, S. B. 538-545. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
Tin Foil for Filling Teeth. White, Gordon. 251. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Virtures of Tin. Barrett, R. S. 82-83. Selected.
Tin Foil as a Filling Material. Lord, Benjamin. 128-131. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Tin Foil Fillings. Barrett, W. C. 24-25. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Cohesive Tin. Darby, E. T. 300. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Tin Foil For Filling Teeth. Ambler, H. L. 775-779. Disc. 779-784.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Tin Foil for Filling Teeth. Ambler, H. L. Aug. 16, 67-71. Disc. 71-76.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Has Not Tin Foil, as a Material for Filling Teeth, been Over-estimated? Brewster, R. C. 347-352. Disc. 404-408.
Tin Fillings. Nash, B. C. 613-615. Disc. 615-619. Symposium.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894.
Cohesive Tin. Darby, E. T. 155. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895.
Adhesive Tin for Fillings. Darby. 62. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Tin Foil for Filling Teeth. Ambler, H. L. 239-242. Disc. 243-247. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Tin. Black, G. V. 32. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Tin Filling. McMillen, G. A. 148. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Tin-Foil Fillings. Perry, S. G. 256-257.
Tin-Foil as a Filling Material. Lord, Benjamin. 363-366.
The One Discredited Material. (Tin.) 406-409. Ed.
Cohesiveness of Tin Fillings. Francis, Charles E. 443-444. Disc. 452-454.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Tin Foil. Darby, E. T. 226-227. Selected.
Adhesive Tin for Fillings. 240.
Tin Shavings (For Filling). Perry, S. G. 262-263. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Tin-Foil. Perry, S. G. 1-2. Disc. 3-4.
Tin-Foil as a Filling- Material. Lord, Benjamin. 50-53. Disc. 53-56.
Cohesiveness of Tin Fillings. Francis, Charles E. 64-65. Disc. 65-68.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Tin Foil for Filling Teeth. Ambler, H. L. 532-534. Disc. 534-536.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Cohesive Tin. Darby, E. T. 182-183. Selected.

Pacfic Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Tin Foil for Filling Teeth. Ambler, H. L. 71-75. Disc. 75-81.

Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894.
Tin Foil. Darby, E. T. July, 11-12.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Tin Foil Fillings. 163-165. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
The Virtues of Tin. 103-104. Ed.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Tin Foil for Filling Teeth. Ambler, H. L. 469-470. Disc. 470-471.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Tin as a Filling Material. Perry, S. G. 288-289. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Tin Foil for Filling Teeth. Ambler, H. L. 505-506. Disc. 506-509.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Tin Foil for Filling Teeth. Ambler, H. L. Aug. 16, 11-12. Disc. 12-13. Abstract.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Tin Foil for Filling Teeth. Ambler, H. L. 253-254.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Tin as a Filling Material. Darby, E. T. 570.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Tin. Thompson, J. R. 367-371.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.
Tin Foil Filling. 98-101. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
Tin. Thompson, J. R. 98-103. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Tin Foil in Filling Teeth. 237. Selected.

D23 Inlays.

General articles on porcelain.

Porcelain ovens, etc., see D31. For articles on Gold Inlays, see D231; Porcelain Inlays, D232.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Ancient and Modern Inlays. Dall, W. 212-213.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Rubber Inlays. Swasey. 41-42. Selected.
White Rubber-Inlays. Harlan. 42. Selected.
Amalgam Dies for Inlay Work. Ames. 1067. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Inlay Fillings. Dunbar, L. L. 993-994. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Inlays. Brown, G. V. I. 68-72. 6 illus. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Glass Inlayed Amalgam Filling. Miller, W. D. 129. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Matrix for Inlay. Genese. 149.
Setting Inlay. Seymore. 149. Selected.
Glass Fillings in Buccal Surfaces. Timme. 205. 277. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Ancient Inlays. Gerhart, Henry. 461-462. Corres.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
A Case of Contour Filling in the Dental Laboratory. Chupein, Theodore F. 64-68. 5 illus.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Enamel Inlays. Bratt, C. B. 301-302.
Glass Inlay Work. Wardill, G. J. 591-592. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Enamel Inlay. Matteson, A. E. 282. Clinic.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
The Girdwood Method of Preparing Glass Inlays. Girdwood, John. 293. Selected.
Amalgam Dies for Inlay Work. Ames. 447.
Glass Inlay. Timme, C. A. 514-515. Clinic.
Impression for Inlays. 592. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Setting of Inlays. Brown. 280. Selected.
Inlay Fillings. Dunbar, L. L. 391-392. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
A New System of Inlay Fillings. Dunbar, L. L. 14-16.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Inlays. Dunbar, L. L. 373-374. Selected.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Making Inlays from Low Fusing Enamel. Barlow. 308. Clinic.
Informal Talk on Inlays. Brown, G. V. I. 312-317.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Discussion on Inlays. 536-542.

D231 Gold Inlays. General Articles on Casting.

See also D23.

For articles on Cast Dentures, see D323. For casting in Crown and Bridge Work, see D33, D331, D332.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Melted Gold Fillings. Martin, Oliver. 42-43. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
The Art of Casting and Working Sheet Metal. Fletcher, Thos. 53-54. Corres.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Extensive Gold Contour Fillings Made in the Laboratory. Foster, S. W. 89.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Gold Inlays. Swasey, J. A. 40. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Gold Inlays. Swasey, J. A. 84. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Gold Inlays. Hooker, A. O. 242-244. Disc. 244-251.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Gold Inlays. Ames. 72. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Inlays, Gold and Porcelain. Brown, G. V. I. 121-124. 9 illus. Selected.
Hollow Cast Gold Inlays. Gilmore, S. F. 141. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Gold Inlays. Swasey, J. A. 79.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Some of the Merits of Contour Fillings Made in the Laboratory. (Gold Inlay.) Foster, S. W. 720-721. Disc. 721-724. Correction, 843.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Extensive Contour Fillings Made in the Laboratory. Foster, S. W. 61-62.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Gold Inlay. Brown, G. V. I. 180. Clinic.

Ilinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Gold Inlay. Gilmer, T. L. 147. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Gold Inlay. Ames, W. V. B. 182-183. Clinic.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
The Making and Setting of Gold Inlays. Brown, S. B. 48-49. Disc. 49-51.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Original Ideas—Gold Inlays. 575-577. Ed. Comment, 859-860.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Melted Gold Fillings. Martin, Oliver. 351-352. Selected.
Hollow Cast Gold Fillings. Gilmore, S. F. 543.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Gold Inlay. Vaughan, E. R. 486-487.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Filling Made in Laboratory (Gold Inlay). Foster, S. W. 644. Disc. 644-653.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Gold Inlay. Ames, W. V. B. 533.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Melted Gold Fillings. Martin, Oliver. 27. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Laboratory-Made Fillings Fixed with Cement. Martin, Oliver. 13-15. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Gold Inlays. Swasey, J. A. 82-83. Selected.
Gold Inlays. Wassall. 450-451. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Effective Method of Shoeing Teeth. Blaisdell, E. C. 83-85. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Some of the Merits of a Contour Filling Made in the Laboratory. Foster, T. W. 479-480. Disc. 481-485.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Gold Inlay. Ames, W. V. B. 401. Clinic.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Filling Made in Laboratory. (Gold Inlay.) Foster, S. W. 19. Disc. 20-28.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Laboratory-Made Fillings Fixed with Cement. (Gold Inlays.) Martin, Oliver. 201-203. Selected.

D232 Porcelain Inlays.

General Articles on Porcelain, see D23. Porcelain Dentures, see D324. Porcelain in Crown and Bridge Work, see D33, D331, D332.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Enamel Inlay. Young, R. C. 87-88.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Porcelain Inlays. Timme, C. A. 261. Clinic.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
A Simple Holdfast for Porcelain Inlays. Genese. 282. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci.,XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Porcelain Dental Art. Capon, W. A. 554-563. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Glass Filling—A Scrap of History. Trueman, William H. 205-211. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Glass Inlays. Herbst. 16.
Glass Fillings. Weiss, Henri. 17-19.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Porcelain Inlaying. Girdwood, John. 77. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Glass Fillings. Weiss, Henri. 210-213. Selected.
Glass Inlays. Weiss, Henri. 588-589. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Porcelain Inlays. Whittaker. 570. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Gold Filling and Porcelain Inlay in an Interstitial Cavity. Richards, G. O. 412. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Preparation of an Interstitial Cavity in an Upper Central Incisor, and the Subsequent Insertion of a Porcelain Inlay. Howard, F. R. 576-577. 2 illus. Clinic.
Demonstration of a Porcelain Inlay in Combination with a Gold Filling for Interstitial Cavities in Incisors. Richards, Oliver G. 730-731. 5 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Modern Methods of Inlaying of Teeth with Porcelain. Dall. 137.
Glass Inlaying. Williamson, W. H. 616.
Porcelain Inlays. Dall, W. 623.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Dr. Richter's Glass Inlay. Biggs, John A. 90-91. Clinic.
Enamel Fillings. Dubois, M. Paul. 264-265. Selected.
Right to Priority in the Use of Powdered Glass as a Filling Material. Herbst. 317. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
The Cast Filling. (Porcelain.) Martin, Oliver. 997-1000. Selected.
Restoring with a Portion of an Ordinary Mineral Tooth, the Defective Lower Third of a Right Upper Central Incisor Tooth. Headridge, Peter. 1097. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Discussion on the Fixing of a Porcelain Tip to the Natural Tooth. 186-187.
Glass Inlay. Bates. 526. Clinic.
Inlays of Low-Fusing Enamel. Barlow. 707-708. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Mineral Inlays. Rose, Harry. 687-694.
Porcelain Work. Downie, J. H. 1087-1091. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Mineral Restoration. Headridge, Peter. 381. Clinic.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Porcelain Art. Cummings, J. E. 252-253. Disc. 253-258.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Mould for Glass Fillings. Weiss, Henry. 73-74. Selected.
Glass Fillings. Metcalf, Wm. H. 83-84. Selected.
Glass Inlays. Girdwood, John. 110-111. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Inlays, Gold and Porcelain. Brown, G. V. I. 121-124. 9 illus. Selected.
Manipulating Glass Inlays. Genese, D. 133-134. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Porcelain Inlays, Low Fusing Enamel. Barlow. 148-149. Selected.
Holdfast for Porcelain Inlays. Genese, D. 150. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Porcelain Inlaying. Downie, J. H. 159-160.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Porcelain Inlay. 149.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
A Straight Tip. Porcelain Inlay. Dolbeare, F. L. 243-244. Corres.
Inlaying of Porcelain with Porcelain Rods. Russell, Burton C. 279. Clinic.
Vitreous Fillings. Metcalf, Wm. H. 848-851. Disc. 894-895.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Porcelain Inlays. Sharp, W. M. 29. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlays. Russell, B. C. 898. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Porcelain Inlay. Russel, B. C. Aug. 17, 97. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Restoration of a Corner with Porcelain. Speakman, William C. 612-613. 5 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Porcelain Rods for Inlaying. Russell, Burton C. 204. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay. Genese, D. 204-205. Clinic.
On Porcelain—Inlay-Work. Christensen, W. E. 1037-1039. 3 illus. Disc. 1040-1042.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Porcelain Dental Art. (Inlays.) Capon, W. A. 109. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Harlan, A. W. 168-170. Disc. 170. Selected.
Porcelain Work in Dentistry. Schwartz, G. W. 364-367. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
The Cast Filling. (Porcelain). Martin, Oliver. 105-107.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Porcelain Inlay. Russel. 219-220. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Filling Teeth with Melted Glass. Dubois, P. (Bourdon, J. H. Translator.) 106. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Porcelain Inlay. Capon, Fred J. 26-27. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Exhibition with Models of Porcelain Inlay Work. Reeves, W. T. 186. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
New Method of Preparing Glass Inlays. Girdwood, John. 204-205. Corres.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Porcelain Contours. Grant, George F. 309-312. Disc. 403-406.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Glass Fillings—A Scrap of History. Trueman, William H. 353-358.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
The Herbst Method of Glass Inlays. 247-248.
For Getting the Mold of a Cavity for a Glass or Porcelain Inlay. 602-603. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Porcelain and Glass Inlays. Genese, D. 147-148. Selected.
Method of Making Porcelain Inlays. Timme, C. A. 286. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Working Porcelain Inlays. Blaisdell, E. C. 161.
A Simple Holdfast for Porcelain Inlays. Genese. 484. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Unscientific Experiments (Fusing Porcelain). Land, C. H. 456.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Porcelain Dental Art (Inlays). Capon, W. A. 1-4, 65-68, 129-134, 10 illus. 193-197, 10 illus. 257-259.
Porcelain Work. Downie, J. H. 33-37. Selected.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Porcelain Crown and Inlay. Downie, J. H. 116-117. Clinic.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Glass Fillings. Reichert, M. 48-50. Trans.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Porcelain Inlay. 44. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Porcelain and Glass Inlays. Genese, D. 2-4.
The Parker Inlays. Haskell, L. P. 562-563.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
A Simple and Effective Holdfast for Porcelain Inlays. Genese, D. 57-58.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Porcelain Work. Downie, J. H. 441-446.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Porcelain Inlays. Matteson, A. E. 167. Selected.
An Original Method of Restoring Broken Incisors, with Tips Ground from Porcelain Teeth. Crawford, J. Y. 457-458.
Glass Inlay Work. Wardell, G. J. 649-650. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Porcelain Inlay. Cummings, J. E. 558. Disc. 558-559. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1892.
Porcelain Crown and Inlay. Downie, J. H. 120. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
On Porcelain—Inlay Work. Christensen, W. E. 62-65. 3 illus. Disc. 65-68.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Glass Inlays. 112. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Dr. Richter's Glass Inlays. Biggs, John A. 27. Disc. 30-34. Clinic.
The Herbst Method of Filling with Glass. Bruce, James A. 47-48. Selected.
Inserting Glass Inlays. Weiss, Henri. 404-405. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Porcelain Rod Inlays. Whittaker. 402. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Glass Inlay Work. Wardill, G. J. 383-384.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Method of Making a Glass Inlay. Timme, C. A. 546-547. Clinic.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Porcelain Work. Downie, J. H. 532-537.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Discussion on Porcelain Inlays. 198. Selected.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Inserting a Porcelain Inlay. Russell, B. C. Aug. 17, 3. Clinic.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Discussion on Porcelain Inlays. Wassall, J. W. 34-35. 37.
Porcelain Work in Dentistry. Schwartz, G. W. 291-295. 1 illus.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Porcelain and Glass Inlays. Genese, D. 59-61. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Glass Fillings—A Scrap of History. Trueman, William H. 292-296. Selected.

D24 Pulp Treatment.

General Articles on Pulp Treatment, including articles on the Treatment of Dead Pulp.

See also Capping Pulps, D241; Destruction and Removal of Pulps, D242; Root Filling, D243.

For articles on Diseases of Pulp, see D63; Electricity in Pulp Treatment, Cataphoresis, etc., see 615.84.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Dead, or Pulpless Teeth. Pearson, A. A. 14-15. Disc. 15-23.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
A Plea for the Preservation of the Natural Teeth. Pearson, W. 210-219. Selected.
The Condition of Dentine in Pulpless Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 266-273. Selected.
The Advantages of Nitrate of Silver in Dental Practice. (In Pulp Treatment.) Holmes, A. M. 445-449. Selected.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. 477-478. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Putrescent Pulps. 47. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver and Its Application in Diseased Conditions of the Mouth Teeth. (Pulp Treatment.) Parker, J. M. 325-328. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth Having no Fistulous Opening. Johnson, C. N. 69-73. Selected.
Dead Teeth. 144. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
To Preserve Pulp. Hoyt, E. P. Jan., 26.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893.
The Condition of the Dentine in Pulpless Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 59-61. Disc. 62.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Treatment of Root Canals. (Pulp Treatment.) Jennelle, J. J. 1-23.
Experimental Studies on the Action of Diffusible Medicinal Agents in Living Teeth and in Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 391-401. Disc. 401-408.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
A Systematic Treatment of Pulpless Teeth with Tabulated Results. Levason, Peyton. 178-179. Selected.
Antiseptic Dressings. Harlan, A. W. 181. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Arsenious Acid in Canals of Pulpless Teeth. Fletcher. 354. Selected.
The Action of Corrosive Sublimate on the Living Pulp. Pedley, R. Denison. 403, 485-488.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Sterilization of Carious Dentine. (re Preservation of the Living Pulp.) Sewill, Henry. 57-60. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
On the Treatment of the Pulps of Teeth with Sublimate. Baker, Arthur, W. W. 607-615. 3 tables.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Electrozone. (In the Treatment of Purulent Condition of the Dental Pulp.) Bodecker. 55.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Treatment of Dead Teeth. Matheson, Leonard. 49-59. Disc. 87-90.
Disinfection of Dead Dentine. Harlan, A. W. 457-458. Selected.
Coagulants and Non-Coagulants. Harlan, A. W. 462-463. Selected.
The Dental Pulp. (Pulpitis.) Sudduth, W. Xavier. 469-471. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Osborn, 289-294.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. (Amputation.) Bodecker, C. F. W. 30-35. Selected.
The Condition of the Dentine in Pulpless Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 121-125. Selected.
The Operative and Therapeutic Treatment of Teeth in which the Pulp Chamber is Penetrated. Noyes, Edmund. 520-522. Selected.
Discussion on Treatment of Putrescent Pulp. 894-896. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth Pulps. Miller, W. D. 24-28. Selected.
The Action of Corrosive Sublimate on the Exposed Pulp. Pedley, R. Denison. 394-396.
The Iodoform Question. Miller, W. D. 608-613. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Pulp Treatment. Harding, W. E. 327-328. Disc. 328.
Pulps, Canals, and Bridges. Osborne, J. R. 418.
Dead Pulps. (Discharge of Pus from the Ear.) Rose. 425.
The Relative Penetrating Power of Coagulants. Truman, James, 469-474. Selected.
Formaline. (Pulp Treatment.) Forssman, G. 500-501.
Solutions of Iodine. (Pulp Treatment.) Ames, W. B. 554-555. Selected.
Pulp Canals. (Treatment.) 604. Ed.
Nerve Broaches. Meelimney, M. G. 717-718. Selected.
Carbolic Acid. (Pulp Treatment.) Dougan, W. 718.
The Preparation of Roots for Crowning and Gold Crowns. (Pulp Treatment.) Campbell. 729-734.
Coagulants and Non-Coagulants. Harlan, A. W. 901-998. Selected.
Use of Nerve Broaches. Douglass, B. H. 1125.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Treatment of Pulps. Harlan, A. W. 24-25. Selected.
Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Bodecker, C. F. W. 123-124. Selected.
The Therapeutics of Pulpless Teeth. Morgan, J. Henry. 215-225.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Curing Toothache and Saving Pulps. Welch, T. B. 21-22. Selected.
To Remove Broken Drill or Posts. Stevens, B. Q. 31. Selected.
Varnish for Pulps. 32. Selected.
Action of Diffusible Medicinal Agents in Living Teeth and in Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 175-180. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Treating Exposed or Partially Exposed Pulps. Welch, T. B. 23. Selected.
To Protect the Pulp Against Cement Fillings. Douglass, I. 36. Selected.
Pulp Protection. Cheney, G. F. 58. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Swift, Arthur L. 58-60. Selected.
Treatment of Nearly Exposed Pulps. Ives, C. F. 64-65. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Protecting the Pulp. 35.
Pulp Putrescent—To Avoid Pericemental Trouble in Removing. Keyes, C. 35. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
To Make Vent Holes in Temporary Filling. 25.
Pulp Protection. 34.
Pulp Protection. Patterson, J. D. 34-35. Selected.
Pulp Protection. How, W. Storer. 35-36. Selected.
Filling Pulpless Teeth with Fistulous Opening. Johnson, C. N. 60-61. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Pulp Protection by Cavity Lining. Cheney, G. F. 62-64. Dics. 64.
Vent Fillings. 80. 5 illus.
Notes on the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth with Arsenious Acid. Fletcher, M. H. 273-277. Disc. 380-382.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Bodecker, C. F. W. 773-784. 7 illus. Disc. 838-845.
Anti-Conservative Treatment of the Exposed Dental Pulp. Harker, Charles. 893-900.
Dental Uses of Thymol. (In Pulpitis.) Kirk, Edward C. 953. Corres.
The Application of Vapor Under Pressure for Diseased Tissue. (Iodoform Vapor in Root Canals.) Peabody, Francis. 1019-1020.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Dr. Schreiers's Preparation for the Treatment of Putrescent Pulp Canals. 79.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Harlan, A. W. 169-174. Disc. 221-230.
The Cobalt of Herbst. Pulp Treatment. Kirk, Edward C. 247-248. Corres.
Dr. Emil Schreier's Preparation for Treating Putrescent Pulp Canals. 329.
Some Comments upon the Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Christensen, William E. 363-369. 4 illus.
On the Treatment of Dead and Infected Teeth with Potassium and Sodium. (Schreier's Preparation.) Schiffmann, E. 463-465. Trans.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
The Use of Thymol in Pulpitis. Rose, Carl. 41-43. Trans.
On Coagulants in the Treatment of the Pulp-Chamber and Canals. Kirk, Edward C. 181-191. 1 illus. Disc. 304-313.
To Remove Broken Drills. Van Woert, F. T. 301-302.
To Remove Broken Drills. Jackson, V. H. 302.
The Treatment of Teeth with Diseased Pulps. Rose, Carl. 358-364. Remarks, 421-427. 1 illus.
Dead Teeth. Smith, Frank H. 450. Disc. 450-452.
Management of Pulpless Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 959-969. Disc. Vol. XXXVII, 109-118.
Shreier's Preparation. Hunt, George E. 1016.
Formalin in Pulp Treatment. Cassidy, J. S. 1018-1019.
Formol in Pulp Treatment. Mascort, A. E. 1037-1038.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
The Relative Penetrating Power of Coagulants. Truman, James. 33-40. 2 plates. Disc. 60-65.
Zinc Chloride in Pulp Treatment. Kirk, Edward C. and Maxfield, Geo. A. 162-163. Corres.
Coagulants and Non-Coagulants. Harlan, A. W. 169-176. Disc. 211-226. 259-260. Ed.
Sodium Peroxid. Kirk, Edward C. 263-264.
Pulp Protection. (By Disc of Rubber Dam.) How, W. Storer. 286-287.
Gilbert's Non-Conductive Tooth-Lining. Gilbert, S. Eldred. 605. Clinic.
Varnishing Cavity Previous to Insertion of Filling. (To Protect Pulp.) Browne, W. G. 608-609. Clinic.
Rhizodontrypy, or Hullihen's Operation. Brown, S. B. 694-695. Disc. 695-700.
Antiseptic Surgery. (Pulp Treatment.) Harlan, A. W. 776-778.
The Necessity of and Methods for Better Protection of the Pulp in Filling Teeth. Patterson, J. D. 967-969. Disc. 969-971. Disc. 1052-1054. 1055-1061.

D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892.
Treating an Exposed, or Partly Exposed Pulp. 117. Selected.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892.
Exposed Pulps. Milling, Henry. 40-44.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
Management of Pulpless Teeth. Boyer, F. W. 73-76.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Legro, Albert L. 107-112.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891.
Safe Practice. (Pulp Treatment.) 117.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894.
Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Bodecker, C. F. W. 88-89. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Relative Penetrating Power of Coagulants. Truman, James. 118-119. 233-239. Selected.
Sulphuric Acid and Peroxide of Sodium in the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Van Woert, F. T. 150-153.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Hyde, A. T. 166-167. Selected.
Coagulants: Self-Limiting. Harlan, A. W. 178. 232-233. Selected.
Pulp-Protection. How, W. Storer. 287-288. Selected.
The Treatment of Putrescent Pulp-Canals and Resulting Lesions. Hodgen, Joseph D. 342-345. Selected.
Vaporizing Medicine in Root Canals. Steele, Wm. H. 461. Selected.
New York Letter. (Pulp Treatment.) 502-505. Corres.
Rhizodontrypy, or Hullihen's Operation. Brown, S. B. 523. Disc. 524. Selected.
Chemical Opening and Sterilization of Root-Canals. Hull, A. C. 708-710. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Alveolar Abscesses. Abbott. 193.
The Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth as Learned from Papers Read at the World's Dental Congress, A. D., 1893. Banes, J. D. 262-268. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Removal of the Pulp. Taylor, C. R. 27-28. Selected.
Method of Treating Teeth with Putrescent Pulps. Skidmore, L. W. 36-37. Selected.
Dead Teeth. Potter. 164.
One or Two Discs of Rubber Dam as a Protection to Pulps Nearly Exposed. How, W. Storer. 167.
Exposed Pulp and Violent Toothache. Sparks, R. E. 230-231. Comment, 329-330.
Rhizodontryth or Hullihen's Operation. Brown, S. B. 248. Selected.
Treatment of a Pulpless Tooth. Taft. 301. Abstract.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Dead Teeth. (Root Canal Treatment.) Smith, Frank H. 86-88.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Do Coagulating Agents Prevent Their Own Diffusion Through Tooth Structure? Harlan. 100-101. Disc. 101-105. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
What Shall be Done with the Condemned Pulp? Pruyn, Charles P. 79-85. Disc. 85-102.
Experimental Studies on the Action of Diffusible Medicinal Agents in Living Teeth and in Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 126-135. Disc. 135-141.

Indiana State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Rhizodontrypy, or Hullihen's Operation. (Pulp Treatment.) Brown, S. B. 16-19. Disc. 19-29.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
A Plea for Conservatism. (Pulp Treatment.) Barrett, W. C. 844-847.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Swift, Arthur L. 168-170. Disc. 209-215.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. 310-311. Ed. Selected.
Fractured Tooth. (Root Incomplete.) 533-534.
Bichloride of Mercury and Chloride of Zinc in the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Alveolar Abscess. Abbott, Frank. 561-566. Disc. 595-602.
Further Use of Nitrate of Silver. (Pulp Treatment.) Stockwell, C. T. 706-707.
The Treatment of Infected Root-Canals with Kalium and Natrium. Schreier, Emil. 791-793.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Pathology and Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. White, W. H. 690-699.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Sulphuric Acid and Peroxide of Sodium in the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Van Woert, F. T. 74-78.
An Improved Method of Disinfection of Putrescent Pulp-Canals. Barker, D. W. 89-90.
The Heroic in Dental Operation, as Contrasted with Conservatism. Kratzer, C. V. 744-747. Disc. 52-56.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Exposed Pulps. Barton. 26.
Peroxid of Hydrogen. Prickett, J. W. 227.
Curing Toothache and Saving Pulps. 509-510. Ed.
Pulpless Teeth. Elliott, W. S. 705-708.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Incidents of Office Practice (Pulp Treatment). Hoyt, E. P. 165. Selected.
Tact and Suavity (re Pulp Treatment). Douglass, Isaac. 166. Selected.
Treating an Exposed, or Partly Exposed, Pulp. 191. Ed.
Saving Exposed Pulps. 635. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Aseptic Treatment. (Pulp.) Beacock, D. V. 39. Selected.
Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth Pulps. Miller, W. D. 591-592. Disc. 592-593.
Discussion: Treatment of the Dental Pulp. 609-610.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Want of Unanimity in Treating Putrescent Pulps. 122. Ed.
Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth. Kirkpatrick, E. E. 136.
Treatment of Pulps. Harlan, A. W. 155. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth having no Fistulous Opening. Johnson, C. N. 284-286. Selected.
Filling Pulpless Teeth with Fistulous Opening. Johnson, C. N. 297-298. Selected.
For a Healthy Exposed Pulp. 442.
Treatment of Septic Pulp-Canals and Alveolar Abscess. Thompson, A. H. 499.

Michigan State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Rhizodontrypy, or Hullihen's Operation. (Pulp Treatment.) Brown, S. B. 16-19. Disc. 19-29.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Management of Pulpless Teeth. Johnson. C. N. 73-86. Disc. 86-99.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Pulpless Teeth: Abscess; Treatment, Especially Surgical Treatment. Porter, J. M. 1-8. Disc. 8-20.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Bodecker, C. F. W. 124-137. 7 illus. Disc. 137-146.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Bodecker, C. F. W. 254-257. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Treating Teeth with Dead Pulps. Abbott, F. 250. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Treating Infected Teeth with Kalium-Natrium. 362-363.
The Heroic in Dental Operation, as Contrasted with Conservatism. (Exposed Pulps.) Kratzer, C. V. 592-595. Disc. 595-600.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
A Perfect Dental Syringe. (Pulp Treatment.) Dunn, J. Austin. 295-296. 1 illus.
Curing Toothache and Saving Pulps. 546. Selected.
The Conservation Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Hugenschmidt, A. C. 593. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Decoloration of the Teeth. (In Pulp Treatment.) Rawls, A. O. 257-259.
Pulpless Teeth. Campbell, C. S. 328-331.
"Knock'em Out." (Nerves.) Husted, H. G. 469-470.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Use of Coagulating Agents in Root Canals. Barrett, W. C. 23-24. Selected.
Climate and Dentistry. (Pulp Treatment.) Crews, J. T. 25. Selected.
Effect of Confining Medicaments over the Pulp. Catching, B. H. 29. Selected.

Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Bodecker, C. F. W. 38-39. Selected.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Bodecker, C. F. W. 38-39. Selected.
Treatment of Root Canals. Register, J. E. 171. Selected.
A Practical Hint. (To Treat Pulp Canals.) 222. Selected.
The Use of Nitrate of Silver in the Treatment of Root Canals. Stockwell, C. T. 551-552. Selected.
Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth Pulps. Miller, W. D. 581-584. Abstract.
Treating Teeth with Dead Pulps. (Mummification.) Abbott, Frank. 584-585.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Evans, Geo. 37. Selected.
The Action of Corrosive Sublimate on the Exposed Pulp. Pedley, D. 336. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Coagulants and Non-Coagulants. Harlan, A. W. 311-312. Selected.
Some Points on Solutions of Iodin. Ames, W. B. 468-469.

Ohio State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Rhizodontrypy, or Hullihen's Operation. (Pulp Treatment.) Brown, S. B. 16-19. Disc. 19-29.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth. Lundy, E. A. 100-105. Disc. 147-150.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
On Coagulants in the Treatment of the Pulp-Chamber and Canals. Kirk, Edward C. 150-164. Selected.
Relative to Immediate Root-Filling and a Few Items Concerning the Management of Teeth with Pulps Dead before Treatment. Noyes, Edmund. 164-172. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Hyde, A. T. 64-66.
The Treatment of Putrescent Pulp-Canals and Resulting Lesions. Hodgen, Joseph D. 193-200.
Coagulants—Self-Limiting. (Pulp Treatment.) Harlan, A. W. 207-214.
Treatment of Pulp-Canals with Iodoform Vapor. Pague, F. C. 390. Disc. 390-391. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Monograph on the Dental Pulp. Scott, B. S. 60-80. Correction, 105.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
Aristol for Retaining Medicaments. Kirk. 18-19. Selected.

Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894.
Filling Cavities in Devitalized Posterior Teeth without Removal of Root Canal Contents. Miller, W. D. July, 14.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
The Herbst Method of Treating Exposed Pulps. Bodecker, C. F. W. 167-168.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Sandrey, Emil C. W. 38. Corres.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Harlan, A. W. 139.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Swift, Arthur L. 139.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Evans, George. 139.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Porter, J. M. 140.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Van Woert. 140-141.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Nash, Benj. C. 141-142.
Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity for Extracting Devitalized Pulps. Miller, W. D. 188-189.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
The Coagulant Theory. 104-106. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
The Treatment of Dead Teeth. Balding, E. 159-168. Disc. 182-184.
Thermal Influence to Account for the Deaths of Thousands of Pulps under Gold and Amalgam Fillings. Cheney. 573-574.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Statistical Report of Pulpless Teeth. Matthews, R. 191-192. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Some Cases in Practice. (Pulp Treatment.) Thomson, W. Scott. 97-98.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Eschauzier, Francis. 328-329. Selected.
Nearly Exposed Pulps. Jarvie. 522-523. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Some Remarks on the Treatment of Inflamed Pulp. Porter, Frank C. 145-149.
Teeth of Impaired Vitality. (Pulp Treatment Root Filling.) Hele, Warwick. 530-534.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Dead Teeth. Ranken, John G. 296-301.
Perchloride of Mercury in the Treatment of Teeth. Wallis, Boyd. 546-547. Clinic.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Decolorization of the Teeth. (re Treatment of Pulpless Teeth.) Rawls, A. O. 168-170.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
The Condition of the Dentine in Pulpless Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 115-121. Disc. 121-124.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Van Woert, F. T. 190-191. Selected.
Putrescent Pulp Canals. Barker, D. W. 192-193. Selected.
Coagulants. Kirk, E. C. 245. Selected.
The Dental Tubuli. Cattell, D. M. 247. Selected.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Pearson, A. A. 299-300. Disc. 300-302.
Rhizodontrypy, or Hullihen's Operation. Brown, S. B. 521-525. Disc. 525-532.
Antiseptic Dental Surgery. (Pulp Treatment.) Harlan, A. W. 595-596. Abstract.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Pulpless Teeth. Johnston, W. A. 878-882.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
The Management of Pulpless Teeth. 419-426.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. 901-903. Ed. Comment, Vol. VII, 407-408. Corres. Remarks, 397. Ed.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Pulpless Teeth. James, W. D. 237-239. Disc. 317-320.
Method of Herbst Again. 496-497. Ed.
Method of Herbst Again. Christensen, W. E. 642-645.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Cornelius, J. J. 646-648.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulp. Schreier, Emil. Aug. 19, 2. Clinic.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Oakey, A. J. 743-746.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Directions for Treating Pulpless Teeth. 259-260.
Herbst Treatment of Pulp Chambers. Hewett, A. C. 296-299.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Root Fillings. Campbell, B. C. 696-698.
Treatment and Filling of Putrescent Pulp Canals. West, H. C. 833-841. Disc. 877-891.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
The Persistent Effect of Medicines Confined Over the Dental Pulp. Catching, B. H. 418-420. Disc. 420-422.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Some Remarks on the Treatment of Inflamed Pulp. Porter, Frank C. 108-112. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
The Treatment of Dead Teeth. Matheson, Leonard. 113-122. Selected.
Statistical Report of Pulpless Teeth. Matthews, R. 361-362. Disc. 362-364.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Cravens, Junius E. 1-4.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. 475-478. Ed.
The Condition of the Dentine in Pulpless Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 511-517. Disc. 517-519. Selected.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. 558-559. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Discussion on the Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. 117-123. Selected.
Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Harlan, A. W. 278. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Some Remarks on the Treatment of Inflamed Pulp. Porter, Frank C. 148-153. Selected.

D241 Capping Pulps.

See also D24.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
The Necessity of, and Methods for, better Pulp- Protection in Filling Teeth. Patterson, J. D. 182-186. Disc. 186-208.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Saving a Nerve. (Capping.) Morrison. 334-335. Selected.
Capping Pulps. 381-382. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Sterilizing Sponge in Pulp Capping. Paramore, T. H. 350-352. Selected.
Treating an Exposed, or Partly exposed Pulp. (Capping.) 382-383. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Robinson. 251-253. Disc. 253-266. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Some Remarks on the Treatment of Inflamed Pulp. (Capping.) Porter, Frank C. 49-55. Selected.
Capping Dental Pulps. Mitchell, G. L. 144.
Pulp-Treatment—Cap and Dressing. Jack, L. 526-527. Selected.
The Immediate Treatment of the Uncovered Pulp. (Capping.) Jack, Louis. 529-537. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
A Note on Capping a Tooth Pulp. Taylor, C. R. 46. Selected.
Protecting Pulps. How, Storer W. 185.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Capping Exposed Pulps. 80. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
The Conservation Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Hugenschmidt, A. C. Jan., 28.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Painless Pulp-Capping. Coomes, F. E. 20. Selected.
Boracic Acid for Capping Exposed Pulps. Jackson, W. H. 100. Selected.
Oxysulphate of Zinc. Tanner, F. L. 181. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Witzel's Cavity Caps for Protecting Exposed Pulps, etc. Witzel. 19. 2 illus. Trans.
Steel Cavity Caps for Temporary Use. Shefford. 19.
Alcodiform in Capping Nerves. Johnson, S. M. 109-110. Selected.
Uses for the Oxysulphate of Zinc. Miller, W. D. 191-193. Selected.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Bodecker, C. W. F. 286-287. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Case of a Tooth Pulp, exposed by Caries, Treated and Found Alive One Year and Nine Months afterwards. (Capping.) Paterson, W. B. 203-204. Disc. 204-205.
Uses for the Oxysulphate of Zinc. (Capping.) Miller, W. D. 683-685. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Dental Pulp: Its Conservative and Radical Treatment. Van Der Pant, F. J. 22-25.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Salol as a Capping for Pulps. Weiss, O. A. 296. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Capping Pulps. Gardiner, F. H. 810-811. Selected.
Method of Capping Pulps. Anthony, G. C. 902. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Pulp Capping. Anthony. 116. Selected.
Homeopathic Treatment of Toothache, Pulp-Capping. Taft, Charles H. 299-303. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Pulp Capping. Farrar, J. N. 11. Selected.
Capping Pulps. Harlan, A. W. 14-15. Selected.
A Cement for Capping Pulps. Rollins, W. H. 16-17. Selected.
Medicated Chloro-Percha for Pulp Capping. Coomes, F. E. 17-18. Selected.
Pulp Capping, Boracic Acid. Jackson, W. H. 21. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Capping Pulps. Miller, W. D. 17. Selected.
Pulp Capping. Jack, Louis. 19. Selected.
Alcodiform in Capping Nerves. Johnson, S. M. 53-54. Selected.
Capping for Pulps. Anthony, G. C. 56-57.
Temporary Capping for Exposed Pulps. Milling, H. 198. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Capping Pulps. Gardiner, F. H. 63-64. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Pulp Capping—Dickinson's. 32.
Pulp Capping. Barnes. 33.
Capping Pulps with Varnish. Mason, J. M. 33. Selected.
Technique of Conservative Pulp Treatment. (Capping.) Jack, Louis. 37-46. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Copper Pulp Caps. Parker, A. J. 62.
Asbestos Medicated Cement as a Nerve Cap. Brown, E. Parmly. 205-206. Clinic.
Painless Pulp Capping. Coomes, F. E. 241-242. Corres.
Capping Exposed Pulps. Jackson, W. H. 242-243. Corres.
Filling Teeth over Exposed Pulps, and Filling Root Canals. Stephan, Louis. 478.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Sterilized Sponge as a Pulp Capping. Parramore. 1021.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Do the Oxyphosphates and Oxychlorides, when Placed in Contact or in Close Proximity to the Pulp, Cause Its Death? Geran, J. P. 129-132. Disc. 132-137.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
The Conservation Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Hugenschmidt, A. C. 152.
Operative Dentistry. (Capping Nerves.) Chupein, Theodore F. 161.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Boracic Acid for Capping Exposed Pulps. Jackson, W. H. 21-22. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Capping for Exposed Pulp. 96. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Pulp Capping. 92. Selected.
The Immediate Treatment of the Uncovered Pulp. Jack, Louis. 104-110. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
A Note on Capping a Tooth Pulp. Taylor, C. R. 72.
Three Difficulties of the Young Practitioner. (Filling Pulp Canals, Capping Nerves, and Sensitive Dentine.) Davis, J. E. 134-135.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Uses for the Oxysulphate of Zinc. Miller, W. D. 97-100.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Pulp Capping. 71. Selected.
Pulp Capping. Anthony. 73. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Medicated Oxyphosphate Fillings. Atkinson, Charles B. 34-35.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Alcodiform in Capping Nerves. Johnson, S. M. 404. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Treatment of Nearly Exposed Pulps. Ives, C. F. 499-501. Disc. 510-519.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Pulp-Capping. 137.
Technique of Conservative Pulp Treatment. (Capping.) Jack, Louis. 673-686. Correction, Vol. XVI, 61.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Rubber Dam for Pulp-Capping. 652-653.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Capping Exposed Nerves. Steele, Wm. H. 111-112.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Capping Pulps. Crouse. 23.
Discussion on Capping Pulps of Teeth. 407-409.
Saving a Nerve (Capping). Morrison. 549. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
In Nearly or Quite Exposed Nerves. (Capping.) Douglas, I. 99.
Use of Sterilized Sponge in Pulp Capping. Parramore, T. H. 644.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
To Preserve Exposed Pulps (Capping). Wiber, D. E. 265-266.
Capping Pulps. Gardiner, F. H. 309. Selected.
Pulp-Capping. Anthony, G. C. 433.
Capping Dental Pulps. Mitchell, G. L. 434.
Homeopathic Treatment of Toothache from Pulp-Capping. Taft, Charles H. 609-612. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
The Immediate Treatment of the Uncovered Pulp. (Capping.) Jack, Louis. 105-111. Selected.
Treating Pulpless Teeth (Mummification). Abbott, Frank. 290-291.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Use of Sterilized Sponge in Pulp Capping. Parramore, T. H. 50. Selected.

Mirror (Dental, New York), II, 1891.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps in Certain Cases.) 102-108.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
The Treatment of Nearly Exposed Pulps. (Capping.) Ives, C. F. 90-92. Disc. 92-100.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Report of the Committee on Practice. (re Pulp Capping.) Nash, Benj. C. 55-63. Disc. 63-68.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Discussion on Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. 92-104. Selected.
Danger Signal in Pulp-Capping. Allan, Geo. S. 125-127. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Pulp Treatment, Cap and Dressing. Jack, L. 214-216. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Pliers. Northcroft. 181.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Pulp Capping. Catching, B. H. 42-43. Selected.
Copper Pulp Caps. Parker, A. J. 101-102. Selected.
Capping Exposed Pulps. Jackson, W. H. 235-236. Selected.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) 237. Answers. 237-244.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Alcodiform in Capping Nerves. Johnson, S. M. 290-291. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Capping for Exposed Pulps. 24. Selected.
The Use of Sterilized Sponge for Pulp Capping. Parramore, T. H. 33-34. Selected.
Capping for Pulps. Anthony, G. C. 171-172. Selected.
Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Dickinson, W. P. 229. Selected.
Pulp Capping. Crouse, J. N. 548. Selected.
Capping Pulps. Gardiner, F. H. 558. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Capping Nerves. Steele, Wm. H. 446-447. 1 illus.
Making Copper Caps for Pulp Capping. Mitchell, Grant. 473.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
A Note on Capping a Tooth Pulp. Taylor, C. R. 211. Selected.
Pulp Protection. Storer, W. 308-309. Selected.
The Uses of Salol. Sanger, R. M. 591-593. Selected.
The Necessity of, and Methods for Better Pulp Protection in Filling Teeth. Patterson, J. D. 608-610.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Query: Answers: On Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) 31-45. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Extent of Recuperation in Dental Tissues. Burkhart, W. E. 57-63.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Capping Pulps. 48-49. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Pulp Capping. Nash, Benj. C. 138-139.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
The Conservation Treatment of the Dental Pulp. (Capping.) Hugenschmidt, A. C. 478.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Capping Exposed Nerves. Allan, Geo. S. 515. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Classification of Cases of Exposure. (Capping.) Jack, Louis. 559. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Sterilized Sponge in Pulp Capping. Parramore, T. H. 496-497.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Discussion: Do the Oxyphosphates and the Oxychlorides, When Placed in Contact, or in Close Proximity to the Pulp, Cause Its Death? 193-195. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
What shall be Done with the Condemned Pulp? Pruyn, Charles P. 399-405. Disc. 405-422.
Capping Exposed Pulps. Brown, J. O. 673-675.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Pulpitis. (Pulp Capping.) Freeman, I. A. 370-374. Disc. 716-728.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. (Capping.) Dickinson, W. P. 173-179. Disc. 295-307.
Capping Pulps. Gardiner, F. H. 639-640. Disc. 679-688.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Capping Pulp. Sill, Chas. Aug. 16, 3-4. Clinic.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Operative Technics. (Pulp Treatment. Conservative and Radical.) Weeks, Thomas E. 584-591. 1 illus.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Capping Pulps. White, Gordon. 30-32. Disc. 32-34, 48-51, 53.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Sterilized Sponge in Pulp Capping. Parramore, T. H. 409-411.
Discussion on Capping Pulps. 516-518.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
On Pulp Capping. Ives, C. F. 377.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Capping Pulps. Gardiner, F. H. 106-107. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Some Remarks on the Treatment of Inflamed Pulp. Porter, Frank C. 108-112. Selected.
Pulp-Capping in Deciduous Teeth. Perry, T. G. 436.

Texas Dental Jnl., X, 1892.
Alcodiform in Capping Nerves. Johnson, S. M. 19.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Capping Pulps. Barrett. 282.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
The Uses of Salol. Sanger, R. M. 555-557. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D242 Destruction and Removal of Pulps.

Pulp Nodules. Arsenic. Pressure Anesthesia. Mummification.

See also D24.

Articles on Electricity in pulp treatment, see 615.84; on local anesthesia, 615.7816.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Blair's Vaporizer. Crawford. 90-91.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
Discussion on Inflamed Pulps Requiring Extirpation; how Best to Treat. 178-183.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Treatment and Destruction of the Pulp. French, Frank. 560-563. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
The Way to Raise a Toothache. (re Arsenical Paste in a Wet Cavity.) Barrett, W. C. 94.
Devitalizing Pulps. 144. Selected.
The Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Miller, W. D. 166-170. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Devitalizing of the Pulp. McCall. 6-7. Selected.
Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth-Pulps. Miller, W. D. 356-361. Disc. 361-364. Selected.
A Plan for Destroying Pulps. Bogue, E. A. 480. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Some Remarks on the Treatment of Inflamed Pulp. (Destruction.) Porter, Frank C. 49-55. Selected.
Devitalizing Pulp. 287. Selected.
Remarks on the Treatment of Exposed Pulps and Pulpless Teeth. Atkinson, D. D. 289-293. Selected.
The Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth as Learned from Papers Read at the World's Dental Congress, A. D., 1893. Banes, S. D. 350-359. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Dead Teeth. (Removal of the Pulp.) Ranken, John G. 157-164. Selected.
Formula for Pulp Devitalization. Johnson, A. G. 187.
Arsenic. Bell, V. C. 192. Selected.
Cobalt as a Pulp Destroyer. Johnson, C. N. 333. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Treatment of Root Canals. Jennelle, J. J. 1-23.
Knocking Out Pulps. 32. Selected.
Pulp Treatment. Stevens, B. Q. 122-124. Corres.
Filling Root Canals and Treatment. Harper, John G. 158-161.
Immediate Extirpation of the Dental Pulp. M'Coy, John C. 341-344.
Devitalization and Removal of Tooth Pulps. Slater, Frank. 359-361.
Pain Following Arsenic Application. Silliman, H. H. 576.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Cocaine for Removing Pulps. Briggs, Edward A. 101. Selected.
Baldock's Nerve-Destroying Paste. Weiss, Henri. 270-271.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Extracting Nerves. Barnes, H. 19. Selected.
Cocaine. (To Extirpate Pulps.) 32.
Methods of Destroying Dental Pulps. Maxfield, Geo. A. 101-106. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Devitalizing Paste. McNaughton, S. H. 158-159. Selected.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Maxwell, Leslie. 472-477. Disc. 441-443.
A Systematic Treatment of Pulpless Teeth, with Tabulated Results. Levason, Peyton G. 481-485. 1 table. Disc. 461-463.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Devitalizing Paste. McIntosh. 47. Selected.
Devitalizing a Tooth-Pulp. 109.
Dr. Harlan's Method of Devitalizing Pulps. 169.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Dental Pulp: Its Conservative and Radical Treatment. Van Der Pant, F. J. 22-25.
New Method of Treating Pulps. Herbst. 53-54.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth-Pulps. Miller, W. D. 33-34. Selected.
Difficulties in the Destruction of the Dental Pulp. King, Arthur. 267-269.
Devitalization. (Troublesome Cases in which the Gum has Crept Into a Cavity and Covers an Otherwise Exposed Pulp). Lenox, R. P. 579.
The Action of Arsenious Acid on Tooth Pulps. Miller. 689-690. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Arsenical Applications. Johnson. 249. Selected.
Arsenical Applications. Bogue. 249.
Acetanilid in the Treatment of Pain Due to the Application of Arsenious Acid. 296. Selected.
Pulp Devitalization. 300. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Dental Pulp—Its Destruction. Harlan, A. W. 79-82. Selected.
Notes on the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth with Arsenious Acid. Fletcher, M. H. 440-444.
On Applying Arsenic to Exposed Pulps. Skipp, G. N. 481-484. Disc. 574-576.
What Shall be Done with the Condemned Pulp? Pruyn, Charles P. 656-662. Selected.
Arsenical Poisoning, etc. Tuck, W. R. 785-787.
Removal of Pulp with Cocaine. Patten, Chas. C. 923. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
A Strange Condition. Did Arsenic Produce It? 44-46. Selected.
To Kill the Pulp. French, Frank. 87. Selected.
Method of Treating Pulps. Herbst. 1082.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Susceptibility to Arsenic. 216-217. Ed.
Post-Mortem Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Arnold, Otto. 370-373. Selected.
Extracting Nerves. Barnes, Henry. 546. Selected.
Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Harrington, M. P. 827-830. Selected.
Discussion on Treatment of Putrescent Pulp. 894-896. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Arsenic and the Dental Pulp. Barker, W. H. H. 553. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Methods of Destroying Dental Pulps. Maxfield, Geo. A. 175-179. Selected.
Cobalt for Destroying Pulps. Johnson, C. N. 418-419.
Nerve Paste. Diack. 1089.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Devitalizing Pulps. 18. Selected.
A Method of Painless Devitalization of Tooth Pulp. Shields, N. T. 142.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. (Devitalization of the Pulp.) Atkinson, D. D. 174-178. Disc. 178-180.
Plan for Destroying Pulps. Bogue, E. A. 244. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Extirpation of Live Pulp. Wallace, A. H. 144. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Pulp Remnants. Harlan, A. W. 12. Selected.
To Destroy and Remove Pulps. Tickner, W. D. 13-14. Selected.
Pulp Treatment after the Use of Arsenic. McIntosh. 17. Selected.
Immediate Extirpation of the Pulp. M'Coy, John C. 27-28. Selected.
Immediate Removal of the Pulp after the Use of Arsenic. Johnson, C. N. 32. Selected.
Tannate of Glycerine to be Used after Arsenic. Harlan, A. W. 160 Selected.
Nerve Paste. Kirk, E. C. 170. Selected.
For Destroying and Removing Pulps. Brophy, T. W. 174-175. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Treating Putrescent Pulps and Filling Roots. Harlan, A. W. 11-13. Selected.
Destroying Pulps and Filling Roots of Molars. Barrett, W. C. 13-16. Selected.
Pulps, Cocaine in Removing. McCall, C. W. 20. Selected.
Applying Arsenic to Pulps. French, F. 24. Selected.
Devitalizing the Dental Pulp. Miller, W. D. 25. Selected.
Covering Arsenical Applications with Sandarac Varnish and Cotton. Mitchell, W. 35-36. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Applying Medicaments in Cavities Filled with Gum Tissue. (re Arsenic.) Murless, F. T. 39-40.
For Devitalizing the Dental Pulp. Dubois, M. Paul. 45. Selected.
Treating Mummified Pulps. Younger, W. J. 55-56. Selected.
For Mummifying Pulp Remains. Welch, T. B. 56. Selected.
Papoid for Destroying Remnants of Pulps. 58.
Painless Removal of the Pulp. 58.
Devitalizing Pulps. Boyce. 60-61. Selected.
Destroying Pulps with Arsenic. Requa, Leroy. 61-63. Selected.
Cocaine for Removing Nerves. Rose and Hewett. 72.
Operative and Therapeutic Treatment of Teeth in which the Pulp Chamber is Penetrated. Noyes, Edmund. 74-82. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Covering for Arsenical Application. Atkinson, D. D. 11. Selected.
Devitalization of Highly Inflamed Pulp. Truman, Jas. 33.
For Destroying Pulps. Bowden, W. S. 33. Selected.
Papoid for Destroying Pulp Remnants. Steele, J. F. 34.
Fungous Growth of the Pulp. (Destruction.) Catching, B. H. 34.
Pulp: To Destroy Painlessly. Keyes, C. 34. Selected.
Removal of Devitalized Pulps. Silliman, H. H. 35-36.
Injection of Cocaine in the Pulp for Removal. Maxfield, Geo. A. 36-37. Selected.
Arsenical Paste. Truman, Jas. 226.
Nerve Paste. 227. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Application of Arsenious Acid to Pulp. Borland, T. J. 29. Selected.
Destroying Pulps of and Filling Temporary Teeth. Stanley, N. A. 30. Selected.
Pulp Destruction and Removal. Johnson, C. N. 30-33. Selected.
Removing Devitalized Pulps. 33. Selected.
For Hemorrhage after Pulp Extraction. Eggleston, Edward. 33.
Mummifying Pulps. Soderberg, Theo. 34. Selected.
Pulp Removal. Boswell. 36. Selected.
Nerve Paste of Belladonna and Arsenic. Diack. 210. Selected.
Nerve Paste. Johnson, A. G. 210. Selected.
To Make Piano Wire Broaches. Greenlaw, M. A. 256. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Dental Pulp, Its Destruction, and Methods of Treatment of Teeth Discolored by Its Retention in the Pulp Chamber or Canals. Harlan, A. W. 137-141. Disc. 142-143.
Devitalizing Paste. Kirk, Edward C. 684.
Pulpicide, the Best Assurance of Safety, and Usefulness. Marvin, C. A. 1103-1106. Disc. Vol. XXXIV, 58-64.
Treatment and Destruction of the Pulp. French, Frank. 1106-1108. Disc. 1108-1110.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Muriate of Cocaine Crystals as an Aid in Removing Pulp. McCall, C. W. 138-139. Disc. 139.
The Removal of the Tooth Pulp by the Use of Cocaine. Briggs, Edward C. 992-993.
Devitalization of Pulp. Methods of Root Filling. Downs, E. D. 1002-1004.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Extirpating the Pulp Immediately by the Use of Carbolic Acid. Boswell, H. H. 30. Clinic.
Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth Pulps. Miller, W. D. 803-806. Disc. 806-808.
Extraction of the Pulps from Teeth in a Calcified State by Trepanning. Poinsot. 943-945. Disc. 1015.
Destroying Pulps with Arsenic. Requa, Leroy. 1333-1334. Disc. 1334-1337.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth-Pulps. Miller, W. D. Aug. 17, 1-5. Disc. 5-7. Abstract.
Extraction of the Pulps from Teeth in a Calcified State by Trepanning. Poinsot. Aug. 18, 45-47.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Papain in Pulp Treatment. Francis, H. Alexander. 249.
Experiments Relative to the Form in which Arsenious Acid may be Best Applied for Devitalizing the Pulps of Teeth. Miller, W. D. 673-680. 1 illus.
Methods of Destroying Dental Pulps. Maxfield, Geo. A. 870-874. Disc. 879-885.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Immediate and Painless Removal of Living Pulps. Gillett, Henry W. 610. Clinic.
Pulp Mummification. Soderberg, Theodore. 921-924. 2 illus.
Cocaine for Pain Caused by Arsenic. LeRoy, Louis C. 1070.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Immediate Removal of Pulps. Oct., 52-53.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
The Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Miller, W. D. 198-201.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Devitalization of Dental Pulp. Diack, A. W. 35-40.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Action of Arsenious Acid on Tooth Pulps. Miller, W. D. 19. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Immediate Removal of Pulps. Stevens, B. Q. 149-150. Selected.
Painless and Heroic Removal of the Dental Pulp. Casper, F. S. 176-177.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Removal of Pulp with Cocaine. Patten, Chas. C. 56.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Fletcher, M. H. 85-89. 150-151. Ed.
Nerve Paste. Kirk, E. C. 127. Selected.
Arsenical Applications. Chupein, Theodore F. 145. Disc. 146-148.
Devitalizing Paste. McIntosh. 156.
Immediate Removal of Dental Pulps. McCoy, J. C. 159-160. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
The Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Miller, W. D. 77-79.
Gutta-Percha Solvent. 92.
Immediate Removal of Dental Pulp. Blakey, Robert L. 127-128.
The Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Miller, W. D. 146-149.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Cocaine to Extirpate Pulps. 86. Selected.
Method of Painless Devitalization of Tooth Pulp. Shields, N. T. 91-92. Selected.
Pulp Devitalization. Crissman, I. B. 93.
Destroying Pulps with Arsenic. Requa, Leroy. 105-107. Selected.
Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth Pulps. Miller, W. D. 108-112. Disc. 112-115. Selected.
Removal of Devitalized Pulp. Silliman, H. H. 152. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Extracting Nerves. 53-54.
Treatment of Teeth with Devitalized Pulps. Glesch. 60-61. Selected.
Removal of Devitalized Pulps. 93. Selected.
For Destroying Pulps. 93. Selected.
An Easy and Safe Method of Removing Pulp after Devitalization. 125. Selected.
Removal of Pulp-Tissue in Root Canals. Mayfield, George A. 161.
Devitalization of Congested Pulps. Truman, James. 162.
Arsenical Applications. Flagg, J. Foster. 162.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Methods of Destroying Dental Pulps. Maxfield. 55-56. Selected.
An Easy and Safe Method of Removing Pulp after Devitalization. 135.
Concerning Various Methods advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth Pulps. Miller, W. D. 139-141. Selected.
Arsenic. Johnson, A. G. 155-156. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Arsenious Acid in Pulp Canals. Fletcher. 87. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Devitalization of the Dental Pulp and Filling Root Canals. Harrington, M. P. 178-182.
Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth-Pulps. Miller, W. D. 248-251. Disc. 251-253.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Devitalizing Pulps. Smith, W. B. 49-50.
A Convenient Dental Instrument. (Nerve Broach Carrier.) 150.
Treatment of Teeth with Devitalized Pulps. Glesch. (Klotz, Carl E., Translator). 175. Selected.
Treatment of Root Canals. Schreier. 225.
The Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth as Learned from Papers Read at the World's Dental Congress, A. D. 1893. Banes, J. D. 262-268. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Devitalizing Pulps. 82. Selected.
Cobalt as a Pulp Destroyer. Johnson, C. N. 110.
Excision. Treatment after Extirpation of Pulp. Lennox. 221-222. Clinic.
Pulp-Mummification. Soderberg, Theodore. 326. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Devitalizing Paste. Kirk, E. C. 32-33. Selected.
Arsenious Acid in Dentistry. 85-88. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Removal of Pulp. Ross, F. R. 165. Clinic.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
The Therapy of Arsenic. Hunt, George Edwin. 55-60. Disc. 60-63.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
New Preparations for Dental Use. (Arseniate of Cocaine.) Rollins, William H. 295-296.
Removal of the Pulp by the Use of Cocaine. Briggs, Edward C. 296-299. Disc. 325-331.
Arsenious Acid in Dentistry. 485-488. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Pulpless Teeth; Abscess; Treatment, Especially Surgical Treatment. Porter, J. M. 255-262. Disc. 273-286.
Anti-Conservative Treatment of Exposed Dental Pulp. Harker, Charles. 815-821.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Cobalt of Herbst. 476-477.
Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth Pulps. Miller, W. D. 731-735.
Cocaine. Briggs, Charles P. 817-826.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Destroying the Pulp in the Treatment of Calcic Abscess. Bogue. 448-449. Disc. 449-451.
The Dental Pulp, Abscesses and Root Filling. Keyes, Charles. 499-500.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Devitalization of Highly Inflamed Pulp. 651.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Removal of Pulp. Ross, F. R. 165. Clinic.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Management of Pulpless Teeth. Brower, E. D. 8-14. Disc. 14-29.
Retaining Medicines in Cavities. (Arsenical Preparations.) Steele, W. H. 159.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
The Use of Carbolic Acid. (Destruction of the Pulp). Harlan, A. W. 24-26.
Devitalizing Pulps. French. 92. Selected.
To Reduce Nerve Broaches. Bonwill. 107. Selected.
Cocaine for Devitalizing Pulps. Garber. 164. Selected.
Immediate Removal of Pulps. Stevens, B. Q. 343. Selected.
Immediate Pulp Death. Junkerman, G. S. 365.
Removal of Pulp with Cocaine. Patten, Chas. C. 547.
To Painlessly Remove the Live Pulp. Harper. 569.
Welch's Nerve Paste. 575. Ed.
Removal of Pulps with Cocaine. Webber, F. P. 665.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
To Destroy a Pulp. Black, G. V. 114.
Arsenic and the Dental Pulp. Barker, W. H. H. 199-200. Criticism. 348-349.
Pulpless Teeth and Abscesses. Porter, J. M. 667-669. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Nitrate of Silver for Devitalizing Pulps. Linderman. 46.
Immediate Removal of Dental Pulp. Blakey, Robert L. 214.
Extracting Nerves. Barnes, Henry. 283.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Discussion on Painless Dentistry. (Removal of Pulp Tissue). 8-9.
Treating a Tooth with Exposed Pulp (Devitalization). Harker, C. 85-87. Selected.
Treatment of Pulps. Harlan, A. W. 155. Selected.
Discussion: Arsenic Does not Always Kill a Pulp. 324.
Devitalizing Pulps. 538. Selected.
To Take Out the Pulp and Cleanse Roots before Filling. Trueman, Wm. H. 541.
The Dental Pulp, Abscesses, and Root-Filling. Keys, Charles. 603-604. Selected.
Pulp Devitalizing Paste. Kirk, E. C. 758.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
A Case of Arsenical Poisoning. Belding, Geo. H. 187.
Destroying Pulps. Johnson, C. N. 226-230. Selected.
Arsenic. Bell, V. C. 428.
Cobalt for the Destruction of Pulps. Johnson, C. N. 429.
An Easy and Safe Method of Removing Pulp after Devitalization. 439.
To Destroy Exposed Tooth Pulp. Furman, C. L. 749.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
The Destruction and Removal of Pulps of Teeth and Filling of Root Canals. Broadbent, T. A. 73-74. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Devitalizing Paste. McIntosh. 3.
Immediate Removal of Dental Pulps. McCoy, J. C. 3. Selected.
The Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Miller, W. D. 73. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Pulpicide, the Best Assurance of Permanent Safety and Usefulness. Marvin, C. A. 78-88. Disc. 89-98.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Anti-Conservative Treatment of the Exposed Dental Pulp. Harker, Charles. 78-88. Disc. 89-98.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894
Methods of Destroying Dental Pulps. Maxfield, George A. 11-16. Disc. 16-25.
Management of Pulpless Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 73-86. Disc. 86-99.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Preparation of Pulp-Cavity and Canals. 10-17. Disc. 18-36.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Destroying the Pulp in the Treatment of Calcic Abscess. Bogue. 60-61. Disc. 61-64.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Report of the Committee on Practice. (re Pulp Removal.) Nash, Benj. C. 55-63. Disc. 63-68.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Devitalizing Paste. Kirk, E. C. 159-160. Selected.
Completely Obliterated Pulp Canal. 234-235.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Extracting Nerves. Barnes, H. 24. Selected.
Destroying Pulps with Arsenic. Requa, Leroy, 208-210
Extirpate the Pulp and Fill with Wax. 227-228. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Pulp Devitalization Again. Johnson, A. G. 8-11. Selected.
Dr. Crouse's Method of Doing It. (Pulp Removal.) Crouse. 188.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Discussion: In Cases of Congested Pulps, Should Arsenical Applications be Made without Preliminary Treatment? 363-366.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Devitalizing Paste. McNaughton, S. H. 49-50. Selected.
Arsenious Acid and Its Application. Hodgkin, J. B. 50. Selected.
Nerve Canals, Treating and Filling. Thornton, J. A. 51. Selected.
The Dental Pulp. Its Destruction and Methods of Treatment of Teeth Discolored by Its Retention in the Pulp Chamber or Canals. Harlan, A. W. 85-99.
Notes on the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth with Arsenious Acid. Fletcher, M. H. 215-219. Disc. 219-220.
Removing the Pulps of Teeth by the Use of Crystals of Cocaine. Harper. 402. Selected.
Devitalizing Paste. McIntosh. 543. Selected.
Immediate Removal of Dental Pulps. McCoy, J. C. 548-549. Selected.
A Strange Condition. Did Arsenic Produce It. Corbin, G. E. 568-570. Disc. 570-572.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Post-Mortem Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Arnold, Otto. 16-19.
Baume Method of Treating Pulps Immediately after the Use of Arsenic. Sandry, E. C. 71. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
The Devitalization of Pulps. Wright, C. M. 17-21.
Method of Painless Devitalization of Tooth Pulp. Shields, N. T. 42. Selected.
Destroying Pulps with Arsenic. Requa, L. 43-44. Selected.
Shock Attending Devitalization. Teague, B. H. 184. Selected.
Nerve Canal Drills. Cater, A. P. 229. Selected.
A Local Sedative for Devitalization of Dental Pulps. Diack, A. W. 335-336. Selected.
Experiments Relative to the Form in which Arsenious Acid may be Best Applied for Devitalizing the Pulps of Teeth. Miller, W. D. 528.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Management of Pulpless Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 55-57. Selected.
An Easy and Safe Method of Removing Pulp after Devitalization. 254. Selected.
A Caution. (Alveolar Abscess after Devitalization.) 365. Selected.
Rhizodontrypy. Brown, S. B. 442-443.
Immediate and Painless Removal of Living Pulps. 473-474. Selected.
Preparation of Pulp Cavity and Canals. Flagg, J. Foster. 566-567.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth-Pulps. Miller, W. D. 267-271. Abstract. Disc. 283-285.
In Cases of Congested Pulp, should an Application of Arsenic be Made without Preliminary Treatment? King, W. Z. 333-335. Disc. 335-336.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Immediate Extirpation of the Pulp. McCoy, John C. 266. Clinic.
Action of Arsenious Acid on Tooth-Pulps. Miller, W. D. 482-483. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Formula for Pulp Devitalization. Johnson, A. G. 186.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
Easiest Thing in the World. (Destroying the Nerve.) 64-65. Selected.
The Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Miller, W. D. 87-90. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Spiral Ivory Nerve Broaches. Pittwood, E. 50.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1891.
Pulpicide, the Best Assurance of Permanent Safety and Usefulness. Marvin, C. A. 59-63. Disc. 63-72.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1892.
Anti-Conservative Treatment of the Exposed Dental Pulp. Harker, Charles. 82-92. Disc. 93-102.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Treatment and Destruction of the Pulp. French, Frank. 73-75. Disc. 86-91.
Muriate of Cocaine Crystals as an Aid in Removing Pulps. M'Call, C. W. 79-80.
Pulp Extirpation. McCoy, John C. 123. Selected.
The Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Miller, W. D. 125-128. Comment, 190-191. Correction, 240.
Devitalizing Pulps. 177.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Devitalization of the Pulp. Downs, Edwin D. 68-69.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Destroying Pulps with Arsenic. Requa, Leroy. 22-24.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Anti-Conservative Treatment of Exposed Dental Pulp. Harker, Charles. 568-575. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Methods for Obviating the Extraction of Devitalized Pulps. Miller, W. D. 439-441.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Experiments Relative to the Form in which Arsenious Acid may be Best Applied for Devitalizing the Pulps of Teeth. Miller, W. D. 454-462. Selected.
Removal of Devitalized Pulp. Silliman, H. H. 473. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
A Strange Condition. Did Arsenic Produce It? Corbin, G. E. 17-19. Disc. 19-21.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Post-Mortem Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Arnold, Otto. 65-72.
The Removal of the Pulp by the Use of Cocaine. Briggs, Edward C. 183-185.
The Persistent Effect of Medicine Confined over the Dental Pulp. Catching. 434. Disc. 434-435.
Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth-Pulps. Miller, W. D. 531-533. Abstract. Disc. 533-535.
Extraction of the Pulps from Teeth in a Calcified State by Trephining. Poinsot. 595-597. Abstract. Disc. Vol. XLVIII, 7.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
The Devitalization of Pulps. A Confession. Wright, C. M. 82-86.
Devitalization of Dental Pulp. Diack, A. W. 218-222.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Pulpless Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 134-136. Selected.
Pulp Devitalization. Daly, Jas. H. 147. Selected.
Pulp Devitalization. Johnson, A. G. 244. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
What Shall be Done with the Condemned Pulp? (Capping; Devitalization.) Pruyn, Charles P. 399-405. Disc. 405-422.
The Destruction and Removal of the Dental Pulp. 667-670. Ed.
Destroying Pulps. 806. Reply, 950-951. 1044. Corres.
Devitalizing and Removing Pulps. Silliman, H. H. 845-852.
Destroying Pulps. Klotz, Carl E. 949-950. Corres.
The Destruction and Removal of Pulps of Teeth and the Filling of Root Canals. Broadbent, T. A. 958-963.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
The Immediate and Painless Extirpation of the Dental Pulp. McCoy, John C. 14-16.
Pulp Devitalization. Penney, A. D. 236. Clinic.
A Vision of Dead Teeth. Jenkins, Charles W. 847-853. Disc. 853-857.
Complete Loss of Sensation Following Devitalization. Green, W. F. 981-983.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
The Operative and Therapeutic Treatment of Teeth in which the Pulp Chamber is Penetrated. Noyes, Edmund. 261-272.
Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth Pulps. Miller, W. D. 806-815. Disc., Columbian Daily Edition, (Aug. 17), 2.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
About Various Methods to Avoid the Removal of Devitalized Tooth Pulps. Herbst. 70-71. Selected.
Extirpation of the Dental Pulp by the Use of Cocaine. Birge, Manning A. 314-320.
Operative Technics. (Pulp Treatment. Conservative and Radical.) Weeks, Thomas E. 584-591. 1 illus.
The Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth as Learned from Papers Read at the World's Dental Congress, A. D. 1893. Banes, J. D. 712-719.
A Word about the Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth. Taylor, C. R. 790-792.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Arsenic. (re Devitalization.) Johnson, A. G. 80-84.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
The Contents of Dentinal Tubuli; the Action of Medicaments Thereon; and the Phenomena of Pain. Boozer. 95-102. Disc. 102-104.

Southern Dental Jnl. XI, 1892.
Pain Following Arsenic Applications. Silliman, H. H. 93.
Pink Temporary Stopping to Cover Arsenical Dressings. Ottolengui. 142. Selected.
Muriate of Cocaine Crystals as an Aid in Removing Pulps. M'Call, C. W. 172-174. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Destroying Pulps. Bogue, E. A. 529. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Destroying Pulps with Arsenic. Requa, Leroy. 81-83. Selected.
The Devitalization of Pulps. Wright, C. M. 117-121. Selected.
Painless Pulp Devitalization. Requa, Le Roy. 350. Selected.
A Discussion and Treatment on Deceased Roots and Devitalized Teeth. Colson, C. Bunting. 353-360.
Remarks on the Treatment of Exposed Pulps and Pulpless Teeth. Atkinson, D. D. 420-423. Disc. 423-426.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Teeth of Impaired Vitality. (Some Observations regarding Their Treatment.) Hele, Warwick. 33-36. Selected.
Management of Pulpless Teeth. (Destruction of Pulps.) Johnson, C. N. 61-63. Selected.
Arsenic. Johnson, A. G. 137-138. Selected.
Pulp Devitalization in Posterior Teeth and Immediate Root-Filling. Johnson, C. N. 228.
Painless Pulp Devitalization. Keyes, Chas. 247.
Arsenical Applications. Flagg, J. Foster. 327.
Removal of Pulp-Tissue in Root Canals. Mayfield, George A. 348.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.
Devitalization of Pulp. 9. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
Arsenical Applications. Flagg, J. Foster. 107.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Treatment and Destruction of the Pulp. French, Frank. 156-159. Disc. 159-165. Selected.
Discussion on the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. 220-228. Selected.
Management of Exposed Pulps and Pulpless Teeth. Burkett, J. F. 356-358.
Arsenical Applications. Chupein, Theo. F. 411-412. Disc. 412. Selected.
Anti-Conservative Treatment of Exposed Dental Pulp. Harker, Charles. 503-510. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Post-Mortem Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Arnold, Otto. 107-114. Selected.
Discussion on: In Cases of Congested Pulp, Should the Arsenical Application be Made without Preliminary Treatment? 300-302.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth-Pulps. Miller, W. D. 107-108. Selected.
Some Remarks on the Treatment of Inflamed Pulp. Porter, Frank C. 148-153. Selected.
The Capping or Devitalizing Pulps. 447-453.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Methods of Destroying Dental Pulps. Mayfield, Geo. A. 51-56. Selected.
Pulp Removal. Taylor, C. R. 89. Selected.
In Pulp Exposure. (Devitalization.) 478-479.

D243 Root Filling. Management of Root Canals.

Different Materials and Technic for Root Filling.
Perforated Roots.
See also D24.

Academy of Stomatology Trans., 1894-96.
Balsamo del Deserto. Truman, James. Den. Cosmos reprint. 21. Disc. 21-22. Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint. 13. Disc. 13-14.
The Relative Penetrating Power of Coagulants. Truman, James. Den. Cosmos reprint. 35-43. 2 plates. Disc. 43-50. Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint. 15-24. 2 plates. Disc. 24-31.
Salol as a Root-Filling. Burchard. Den. Cosmos reprint, 67. Disc. 67-73. Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint. 49-55.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Treatment of the Third Stage of Alveolar Abscess. (Root Canal Treatment.) Moore, E. C. 18-20. Selected.
Root Canal Filling. Sewill, Henry. 85. Selected.
Ne Sutor Ultra Crepidam. (Medication in Root Canals.) 146-147. Ed.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Tortuous Root Canals, Offering for Discussion the Question How to Fill. Allen, T. M. 22-23. Disc. 23-33.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Dead, or Pulpless Teeth. (Root Filling.) Pearson, A. A. 14-15. Disc. 15-23.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
The Use of Gutta-Percha as a Root-Canal Filling. Eddy, Forest G. 194-197. Disc. 197-199.
Discussion on Various Methods of Root-Filling. 283-286.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894.
A Method of Filling Root-Canals. Daly, James H. 89-90. Disc. 90-93.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
A Plea for Conservatism. (Root Canal Treatment.) Barrett, W. C. 138-145.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Formalin. (For Sterilizing Root-Canals.) Cassidy, J. S. 225-226.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Scientific Filling of Difficult Roots. Shields, Nelson T. 217-218.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
Broken Instruments in Root Canals. Conrad, Wm. 503-507. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
A Plea for Conservatism. (re Root Canal Treatment.) Barrett, W. C. 193-203. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
A Difference of Opinion. (Root-Dryer.) Johnston, W. A. 48. Selected.
How We Treat and Fill the Canals of Abscessed Teeth Successfully. Mills, Wm. A. 49-53. Disc. 53-54.
Root Canals. 131-135. Selected.
The Newest Disinfectants for Root Canals. Bandmann, Ali. 137. Selected.
Filling the Roots of Second Molars. 436-440. Selected.
Asbestos Fiber in Root-Canal Treatment. Kirk, Edward C. 506-507. Selected.
Root Canal Cleanser. 528. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Methods of Root-Filling. Head, Joseph. 7-10. Selected.
Immediate Root Filling. Cravens, Junius E. 123-129.
Cements as Root Fillings. 189-190. Selected.
Root Treatment. Clifford, E. L. 235-236. Selected.
Peculiar Case. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Young, R. C. 268-269. Selected.
How to Fill Tortuous Root Canals. Allen, T. M. 269-270. Selected.
Discussion: Filling Root Canals. 270-272. Selected.
Filling Roots with Gutta-Percha dissolved in Chloroform. Blakeman, R. I. 317-319. Selected.
Filling Roots with Chloro-Percha. Blakeman, R. I. 513-514. Selected.
Treating Infected Root-Canals with Kalium and Natrium. Schreier, Emil. 536-537. Disc. 537-541. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Immediate Root Filling. Noyes, Edmund. 97-105.
The Immediate Root-Filling Craze. 173-175. Selected.
Remarks on the Treatment of Exposed Pulps and Pulpless Teeth. Atkinson, D. D. 289-293. Selected.
Treatment of Root Canals. Schreier. 335.
The Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth as Learned from Papers Read at the World's Dental Congress, A. D., 1893. Banes, S. D. 350-359. Selected.
Some Remarks on the Root-Canal Question. Downey, J. W. 404-407. Selected.
Pulp Canal Filling. McElhinney, Mark, G. 415-419. Selected.
Root Filling. Wallace, J. F. 423. Selected.
Filling Roots. Abbott, Frank. 471-472. Selected.
Coagulants. Harlan, A. W. 474. Selected.
Sulfuric Acid for Opening Root-Canals. Callahan, J. R. 564-566. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth having no Fistulous Opening. Johnson, C. N. 69-73. Selected.
Root Canal Filling. 96. Selected.
Dead Teeth. (Root Canal Treatment.) Ranken, John G. 157-164. Selected.
Sulphuric Acid to Enlarge Root Canals. Fischer, Carl. 179-180. Selected.
Filling Pulpless Teeth with Fistulous Opening. Cameron, Angus D. 182-183. Selected.
Small and Tortuous Canals. Johnston, C. N. 188. Selected.
Root Canals. 191. Selected.
Filling Pulpless Teeth with Fistulous Opening. Cameron, Angus. 231-232. Selected.
Infected Root Canals. De Marion. 235. 334. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Treatment of Root Canals. Jennelle, J. J. 1-23.
Broken Instruments in Root Canals. Conrad, Wm. 145-149. Disc. 149-155.
Filling Root Canals and Treatment. Harper, John G. 158-161.
Oxychloride of Zinc as a Root Filling. 287.
A Word about Filling Pulp Canals. Johnston, W. A. 576. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Nitro-Cellulose for Root-Filling. Allan. 3-4. Selected.
Myrtol as a Sterilizer. 102. Selected.
Copper Amalgam for Root-Filling. Stubblefield, D. R. 111. Selected.
Preparation of Root Canals. Ottolengui. 113. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Safety Nerve-Canal Reamers. Pedley, George. 5.
A Material for Filling Root Canals. Van Woert. 106-107. Selected.
Pulp-Canal Fillings. 108. Selected.
Root Rougheners. Humby, W. R. 110-111.
How to Obtain an Exact Impression of Root-Canals. Carter, Edward C. 197.
Cotton-Wool as a Root-Filling. 289 Selected.
Floss Silk and Gutta-Percha for Root Filling. Ottolengui. 289.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
Filling Roots. 7. Selected.
A Simple Root-Canal Reamer. Brunton, G. 89. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Balsamo Del Deserto. (A New Root Filling.) White, W. H. 341-342. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Immediate Root Filling. Sachs, Wilhelm. 23-29. Trans. Selected.
Cotton-Wool for Root-Filling. 29-30. Selected.
Solution of Gutta-Percha in Eucalyptol for Use in Root-Fillings. Johnson, C. N. 39. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Pink Gutta-Percha. Barnes, H. 17-18. Selected.
Filling Roots with Chloro-Percha. Blakeman, R. I. 116-117. Selected.
Manner of Filling Root-Canals. Abbott, Frank. 122-123.
The Use of Sulphuric Acid in the Treatment of Roots for Immediate Filling. Welch, Chas. 147-148. Selected.
Salol as a Root Filling Material. Kirk. 155. Disc. 155-158.
Management of Small and Tortuous Canals. Johnson, C. N. 192-193. Selected.
Further Experience with Balsamo Del Deserto. White, W. H. 217-222. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Some Causes of Failures in Root Canal Fillings. Caush, D. E. 6-9. 13 illus. opp. 16.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Maxwell, Leslie. 472-477. Disc. 441-443.
Immediate Method of Root-Filling for Teeth, the Pulps of Which Were in a State of Putrefaction. Colyer, James F. 696-697. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Treatment of Dead Teeth. 109.
Sponge Grafting. Brunton, Geo. 352-354.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
A Method of Approach to Root Canals of Lower Molar Teeth. 114. Selected.
Method for Making a Canal Dryer. Beacock, D. V. 114-115. Selected.
Asbestos Fibre in Root Canals. Kirk, E. C. 257. Selected.
The Treatment of Difficult Root Canals. 260-261.
To Efficiently Fill Pulp Canals. 519. Selected.
The Treatment of Fine Root Canals. Bogue. 651. Selected.
Drills for Small Canals. Beacock. 774. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl. XV, 1894.
Kalium and Natrium. (For Treating Infected Root Canals.) Schreier. 43-44.
Root Canals. (Pulpless Teeth and Their Treatment.) Evans. 49. Abstract.
Sulphuric Acid and Root Canals. Callahan, J. R. 117.
Dressing for Septic Root Canals. 119. Selected.
Canal Filling—Is It Necessary? Bell, Frank. 269-271.
Immediate Root Filling. Baldwin, H. 274-278. Disc. 278-283.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Treatment of Root Canals. Hardy, W. E. 103-104.
The Relative Penetrating Power of Coagulants. (Root Canal Treatment.) Truman, James. 174-177. Selected.
Coagulants and Non-Coagulants. (In a Tooth.) Harlan, A. W. 230-236. Selected.
Sulphuric Acid and Peroxide of Sodium in the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Van Woert, F. T. 237-239. Selected.
Immediate Root Treatment. Fergus, Oswald. 780-781.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Treatment of Dead Teeth. Matheson, Leonard. 49-59. Disc. 87-90.
Alveolar Abscess: Root Filling. Sibson, P. R. 198-205.
Carbon Wool for Filling Root Canals. Forberg, Elof. 317. Selected.
Broken Instruments in Root Canals. Conrad, William. 419-421. Selected.
Beta-Napthol. Harper, John G. 458. Selected.
Immediate Root-Filling. Libbey, J. A. 646-648. Selected.
A Contribution to the Treatment and Filling of Canals. Viau. 881-882. Selected.
Reaming Root Canals. 939-940. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Apparatus for Facilitating the Dressing of Root Canals. Frantz. 309. Selected.
The Use of Gutta-Percha as a Root-Canal Filling. Eddy, F. G. 1048-1049. Selected.
When and How to Fill Root-Canals. Ottolengui, R. 1088-1091. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Operative Dentistry. (Root Fillings.) Arrington, B. F. 130-133. Selected.
Discussion on Why Do We Fill Root Canals. 381-382.
Treatment of Difficult Canals in Molars. Blackstone, W. R. 416-418. Selected.
Root Canal Reamer. Brunton. 425.
Immediate Root Filling. Stearns, C. H. 462-463. Selected.
Immediate Root Filling and Amalgam Contour Filling. Harrison, Frank. 560-561. Disc. 667-668, 669. Clinic.
Should We Fill Pulp Canals? Headridge, David. 673-680.
Discussion on Treatment of Putrescent Pulp. 894-896. Selected.
Cleaning and Filling Roots. Bogue, E. A. 1027-1028. Selected.
The Filling of Pulpless Teeth with Plastic Fillings. Mansell, J. 1099. Clinic.
Gutta-Percha as a Root Canal Filling. Freeman, S. 1125. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Nitrate of Silver in the Treatment of Root Canals. Stockwell, C. T. 14. Selected.
Root Canal Treatment. Killian. 30.
The Treatment of Infected Root Canals with Kalium and Natrium. Schreier, Emil. 79-81. Selected.
The Best Dryer for Root Canals. 154. Selected.
Discussion on Should We Fill Root Canals. 180-185.
Root-Filling. Baldwin, Harry. 298-307. Disc. 327-328, 506-520.
Sulphuric Acid for Opening Root-Canals. Callahan, J. R. 420-423. Selected.
On Coagulants in the Treatment of the Pulp-Chamber and Canals. Kirk, Edward C. 463-468. Selected.
Donaldson Bristles. 542. Selected.
Immediate Root Filling. Noyes, Edmund. 651-653. Selected.
Immediate Root Treatment. Noyes, Edmund. 992-994. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Management of Small and Tortuous Canals. Johnson, C. N. 417-418.
Pulps, Canals, and Bridges. Osborne, J. R. 418.
Disadvantage of Filling Roots with Gold. Rose, H. 425.
The Relative Penetrating Power of Coagulants. Truman, James. 469-474. Selected.
Method of Filling Root-Canals. Daly, James H. 662-664. Selected.
Kalium Natrium. (For Cleansing Pulp Canals.) Schreier. 665.
Copper Points. Hand, C. D. 699.
Experimental Root Filling. King, H. T. 905-906. Selected.
Eucalyptol as a Lubricant. (re Root Filling.) Johnson, C. N. 910. Selected.
Which Method of Root-Canal Filling will Completely Obliterate Space? Perry, Safford G. 1029-1035. Selected.
Coagulants. (re Root Canal Treatment.) Rhein, M. L. 1077.
Treatment of Root Canals. Callahan. 1089.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Sulfuric Acid for Opening Root-Canals. Callahan, J. R. 23-24. Selected.
Removing Broken Drills. Van Woert, F. T. 86. Selected.
Beeswax as a Canal Filling. Collins, J. H. 136-137. Selected.
Leaving the Canals Open. Brophy, T. W. 141. Selected.
Nerve Canal Drills. Cater, A. P. 141.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894—Continued.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. (Putrescent Pulp Canals.) Atkinson, D. D. 174-178. Disc. 178-180.
To Remove a Broken Drill or Cleaner from a Canal. Crossland, J. H. 206.
The Therapeutics of Pulpless Teeth. Morgan, J. Henry. 215-225.
Salol as a Root Filling Material. Mascort, A. E. 260-261. Selected.
Immediate Root-Filling. Bergstresser. 297.
A Method of Root Filling. Oliver. 303. Selected.
The Dental Pulp. Abscesses and Root-Filling. Keyes, Charles. 304-306.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
The Filling of Root Canals. Moore, W. A. 123-124. Disc. 124-134.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth. Lundy, E. A. 28-33.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Treating Root Canals. Black, G. V. 9-11. Selected.
Paper Points for Drying Root Canals. 11. Selected.
Wax for Root-Filling—To Make and Use. Rehfuss, W. F. 11-12. Selected.
Treating Root Canals. Harlan, A. W. 12-13. Selected.
Nitro-Cellulose for Root Filling. Allan. 20. Selected.
Removing Instrument from Nerve Canals. Conrad, William. 21. Selected.
Copper Root Canal Dryer. How to Make. Gay, Wm. F. 197. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Treating Putrescent Pulps and Filling Roots. Harlan, A. W. 11-13. Selected.
Destroying Pulps and Filling Roots of Molars. Barrett, W. C. 13-16. Selected.
Canada Balsam with Gutta-Percha Filling. Holmes, A. M. 17. Selected.
Vaseline on Cotton for Covering Dressings. 23. Selected.
Vaseline Root Filling. Van Woert. 24. Selected.
To Remove Broken Instruments from Root Canals. Williams, T. P. and Neeper, H. R. 40.
Copper Points for Root Filling. 40.
To Force Medicaments Through Roots. Crouse, J. N. 42. Selected.
Gutta-Percha for Root Filling. Briggs. 43. Selected.
For Mixing Chloro-Percha. Evans, Geo. 67.
Gutta-Percha Strands for Root Filling. Ottolengui, R. 67. Selected.
Celluloid for Root Filling. Tomes. 67. Selected.
To Fill the End of Roots with Tin. Awbrey, O. C. 68.
Aristol Chloro-Percha for Root Filling. Chase, R. M. 198. Selected.
Removing Broken Instrument from Root Canal. Taylor, L. G. 267. Selected.
To Prevent Rapid Evaporation of Chloro-Percha. Bethel, L. P. 268. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Treating Foul Pulp Canals. Jackson, W. H. 61.
Filling Roots with Chloro-Percha. Blakeman, R. I. 65-66. Selected.
Root Dressing. Blakeney, W. E. 66. Selected.
Asbestos Fiber in Root Canal Treatment. Kirk, E. C. 66-67. Selected.
Filling Root Canals. Williams, J. L. 67-68. Selected.
Treating and Filling Root Canals. Abbott, Frank. 68-69. Selected.
Filling Apex of Root with Metallic Fiber. Richards, W. H. 69. Selected.
Treatment of Infected Root Canals with Kalium and Natrium. Schreier, E. 69-70. Selected.
Charred Cotton for Root Filling. 70. Selected.
Filling Roots. Barrett, W. C. 70. Selected.
Gutta-Percha as a Root Filling. Freeman, S. 71. Selected.
Operative and Therapeutic Treatment of Teeth in which the Pulp Chamber is Penetrated. Noyes, Edmund. 74-82. Selected.
To Improve Canal Reamers. Vajna. 265. Selected.
To Make Twist Drill. Beacock, D. V. 265. Selected.
Canal Drier. Beacock, D. V. 272-273. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Treating Inaccessible Root Canals. Miller, W. D. 46.
Sodium and Potassium. 46.
To Introduce Gutta-Percha Points into Root Canals. 46.
Sulphuric Acid for Opening Root-Canals. Callahan, J. R. 46-48. Selected.
Removing Broken Broach from Root Canal. 48.
Removing Broken Drills. Jackson, V. H. 48-49. Selected.
Root Filling. Fletcher, T. A. 49.
To Remove Broken Instruments from Root Canals. Crossland, J. H. 49. Selected.
Filling Roots with Salol. Mascort, A. E. 49-50. Selected.
Filling Roots. Barrett, W. C. 50-51. Selected.
Vaseline and Gutta-Percha in Root Filling. Van Orden, L. 51.
Root Filling with Wax. 51.
Root Filling Material. Goble, M. D. 51-52. Selected.
Eucalypto-Percha Root Filling. 52.
Asbestos for Root Filling. Beadles, E. P. 52.
Root Filling. Keyes. 52. Selected.
Balsamo Del Deserto for Root Filling. White, W. H. 52. Selected.
Root Filling. Aristol in Chloroform. 53. Selected.
Hydronapthol Root Dressing. Harlan, A. W. 241.
Sodium-Peroxid Solution. Van Woert, F. T. 241-242. Selected.
Therapeutics of Pulpless Teeth. Morgan, J. H. 243-249.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Cleansing Root Canals. Harlan. 38. Selected.
Drilling Through the Apex of Roots. Atkinson. 38. Selected.
To Dry Root Canals. 38.
Filling Root Canals. Cushing, Geo. H. 38-39.
Root-Canal Filling. Perry, S. G. 39-42. Selected.
Root Filling. 43-44. Selected.
Celluloid Root Filling. Allen, Geo. A. 44.
Cotton for Root Filling. 45. Selected.
Eucalypto-Percha for Root Filling. Magill. 45.
Oxide of Zinc and Eugenol. Mixed. for Temporary Stopping and Root Filling. Luckie, S. B. 46.
Filling the End of Roots with Gold Wire. Daly, J. M. 46. Selected.
Root Filling with Salol. Deane. 46-47. Selected.
Root-Canal Sterilization. 47-50. Selected.
Root Canal Sterilization. Black, G. V. 50. Selected.
Treating Roots with Sulphuric Acid for Immediate Filling. Welch, Chas. 50-51.
Practical Uses of Salol. (As a Root Filler.) Sanger, R. M. 51-53. Selected.
Balsamo Del Deserto. White, W. H. 190. Selected.
Formalin for Treating Diseased Pulps and Root Canals. Sjoberg, Earnest. 197.
Myrtol for Putrescent Root Canals. Harlan. 208. Selected.
Permanganate of Potash and Peroxide of Hydrogen. (In Putrescent Root-Canals.) Barker, D. W. 211. Selected.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulp Canals and Resulting Lesions. Hodgen, J. D. 211-216. Selected.
Treating Putrescent Root Canals. Wassall, J. W. 216-217. Selected.
Sodium-Potassium for Putrescent Roots. Catchings, B. H. 237.
Gutta-Percha Canal Points. Mitchell, Grant. 268.
Making Gutta-Percha Points. Matteson, A. E. 268. Selected.
Coagulants in the Treatment of Pulp Canals. Kirk, E. C. 293-296. Selected.
Coagulants and Non-Coagulants. Harlan, A. W. 297-298. Selected.
The Relative Power of Coagulants. Truman, James. 306-311. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Filling Teeth over Exposed Pulps, and Filling Root Canals. Stephan, Louis. 478.
Filling Root-Canals with Gold. Hull, H. J. 481. Clinic.
Methods of Filling the Canals of Pulpless Teeth. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 807-823. 36 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Root Canal Dryer. Richmond, A. S. 42-43. Clinic.
Immediate Root Filling. Hofheins, R. H. 182-186. Disc. 234.
Root Gauge. Kells, Edmund, Jr. 388. Clinic.
Procedure for Immediate Root Filling. Bazan, Virgilio Z. 388. Clinic.
Discoloration of Dentine by Pulp Canal Treatment. Rawls, A. O. 394.
Symposium on Root Canal Treatment. 552-562. Disc. 562-568.
Devitalization of Pulp. Methods of Root Filling. Downs, E. D. 1002-1004.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
A New Method of Rendering the Ichorous Contents of Root Canals Harmless by Their Chemical Decomposition. Schreier, Emil. 22-25. Translation.
Asbestos Fibre in Root Canal Treatment. Kirk, Edward C. 79. Corres.
Post-Mortem Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Arnold, Otto. 126-130.
Electricity in Root-Filling. Gramm, Carl Theodor. 208-210. Disc. 230-233. 329. 1 illus.
Treatment of Difficult Canals in Molars. Blackstone, W. R. 210-212.
To Fill a Root with Chloro-Percha or any Liquid. Royce, Waldo E. 250. Corres.
Scientific Root-Filling. Gold. Shields, Nelson T. 386-389. Disc. 389-391.
Dr. Arthur's Use of Cobalt in Root Filling. Nash, Henry S. 460-461. Corres.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Eschauzier, Francis. 495.
Root Filling. Wooley, J. H. 801. Clinic.
The Treatment of Infected Root-Canals with Kalium and Natrium. Schreier, Emil. 863-866. Disc. 866-869.
Method of Filling Tortuous Root-Canals. Richards, W. H. 898. Clinic.
Pulpless Teeth and Their Treatment. Evans, George. 1139-1148. Disc. 1148-1151.
Scientific Root-Filling. Shields, N. T. 1165-1168. Disc. 1168-1174.
Discussion: Should Immediate Root-Filling be Practiced when Purulent Conditions Exist at the Apex? 1256-1257.
The Use of Paraffin as a Root-Filling. 1268-1269.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Root-Filling. Wooley, J. H. Aug. 16, 92-93. Clinc.
The Treatment of Infected Root-Canals with Kalium and Natrium. Schreier, Emil. Aug. 17, 62-65. Disc. 65-68. Trans.
Filling Tortuous Root-Canals at the Apical Foramen with Metallic Fiber. Richards, W. H. Aug. 17, 97. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Potassium and Sodium in Cleansing Root Canals. Rhein, M. L. 45. Clinic.
Sulfuric Acid for Opening Root-Canals. Callahan, J. R. 329-331.
Salol in Filling the Roots. Mascort, A. E. 352-357.
Method of Root-Filling. Fletcher, T. A. 401. Clinic.
Root Filling. Truman. 876-877.
Sulfuric Acid for Opening Root-Canals. Callahan, J. R. 957-959. Disc. 987-992.
Sulfuric Acid for Opening Difficult Canals. Hunt, George E. 1016.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Gutta Percha for Root-Filling. Fischer, C. 163-164. 264. Corres.
Salol and Formalin for Root Treatment. 194-198.
Root Filling. Watkins, S. C. G. 203-204. Clinic.
Root Filling. Linton, C. C. 211. Clinic.
A Case of Root Filling. Palmer, James G. 436-437. Disc. 437-438.
Use of Nerve Broaches in Pulp-Canals. Douglass, Benj. H. 733-734. 1 illus.
Scientific Root-Filling and Ideal Crown and Bridge Work. Shields, Nelson T. 801-802. Disc. 802-803.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
A Plea for Conservatism. (Root-Canal Treatment.) Barrett, W. C. 166-173.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
Management of Pulpless Teeth. Boyer, F. W. 73-76.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Root Canals. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 56-58.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Preparing Root Canals. Morgan, W. H. 20. Selected.
Why Carbolic Acid should be Discarded by Dentists. Harlan, A. W. 152.
Treating Roots. Chupein, Theodore F. 161-168. 13 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Fletcher, M. H. 85-89. 150-151. Ed.
Preparation of Root Canals. Ottolengui, R. 94. Selected.
Treating Root Canals. Black, G. V. 125-127. Selected.
Lubricant for Gutta-Percha. Roop. 149.
An Antiseptic Dressing. Peirce, C. N. 192. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Treatment of Root Canals. Register, J. E. 122-123. Selected.
Will It Remove Broken Nerve Broaches? 123.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Gutta-Percha as a Root Canal Filling. Freeman, S. 88. Selected.
Immediate Root-Filling when There is No Visible Abscess. Abbott, Frank. 120.
A Method of Root Filling. Oliver. 122. Selected.
Relative to Immediate Root Filling. Noyes, Edmund. 135-142. Selected.
Sulfuric Acid for Opening Root Canals. Callahan, J. R. 143-146. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
The Dental Pulp, Abscesses, and Root Filling. Keys, Charles. 47-48. Selected.
Pink Gutta Percha. 52-53.
Salol As a Root Filling. Mascort. 95.
Sulphuric Acid for Opening Root Canals. Callahan, J. R. 113-115. Selected.
Filling Pulp Canals. 119-120. Selected.
Reasons for Enlarging Root Canals. Potter, W. H. 127. Selected.
Permanent Sterilization of Contents of Inaccessible Root Canals. 132. Selected.
Treating Small Root Canals. 194. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Immediate Root Filling. 104-105. Corres.
Pulp Canal Filling. McElhinney, M. G. 107-108. Selected.
Three Difficulties of the Young Practitioner. (Filling Pulp Canals.) Davis, J. E. 134-135.
Silver for Root Filling. Seymour, L. N. 137.
The Use of Sulphuric Acid in the Treatment of Roots for Immediate Filling. Welch, Charles. 161-162. Selected.
A Caution. (re Immediate Root Filling.) 187-188. Comment, 239. Corres.
Further Experience with Balsamo Del Deserto. White, W. H. 678-682. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
The Use of Gutta Percha as a Root Canal Filling. Eddy, Forest G. 79.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Canal Dryer. Beacock, D. V. 4-5.
Filling the Roots of Second Molars. Barrett, W. C. 61-64. Selected.
Devitalization of the Dental Pulp and Filling Root Canals. Harrington, M. P. 178-182.
Preparing and Filling Root Canals. Wooley. 218-219. Clinic.
Filling Roots. Sparrow, M. W. 267-270.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Convenient Nerve Canal Pluggers. 149.
The Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth as Learned from Papers Read at the World's Dental Congress, A. D., 1893. Banes, J. D. 262-268. Selected.
Pulp Canal Filling. McElhinney, Mark G. 271-274.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Natrium-Kalium, in Pulp Canals. Noyes. 34. Selected.
Root-Fillings and Alveolar Abscess. Pearson, N. 65-70.
Treatment for Perforation of Side of Root. Abbott, Frank. 77.
The Relative Penetrating Power of Coagulants. Truman, Jas. 83. Selected.
Filling Pulpless Teeth with Fistulous Opening. Cameron, Angus D. 154.
Vapor of Iodoform in Treating the Root Canals of Pulpless Teeth. Hyde, A. J. 163-164. Selected.
Small and Tortuous Canals. Johnston, C. N. 164. Selected.
Salol for Root-Filling. Burchard. 248. Abstract.
Beeswax in Canals. Ives. 302. Abstract.
Obliteration of Space in Root Filling. Perry, S. G. 302. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Opinions versus Facts. (re Root Fillings.) Clement, Geo. B. 56-59.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Gutta-Percha as a Root Filling. 38. Ed.
Instrument to Use in the Treatment of Root Canals. Peabody, Francis. 119-120.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Treatment of Difficult Canals in Molars. Blackstone, W. R. 68-71. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Treatment and Filling of Dead Teeth. (Root Filling.) Crutcher, R. D. 12-17.
Root Filling Under Antiseptic Precautions. 40. Selected.
Concerning the Paper Read by Dr. Miller, of Berlin, before the Columbian Dental Congress. (Method of Treating and Filling Dead Teeth.) Hilzim, A. H. 112-114.
Scientific Root Filling. Shields, N. T. 115-120. Disc. 120-122. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Sulphuric Acid for Opening Root Canals. Callahan, J. R. 11-13. Selected.
Sulphuric Acid and Peroxide of Sodium. (For Root Canals.) Van Woert, F. T 97-100. Selected.
Results of Experimental Root Canal Fillings. Cattell, D. M. 105-107. Selected.
Management of Small and Tortuous Canals. Johnson, C. N. 122. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
A Lantern View of Pulp Chambers and Canals, Showing Typical Forms and Some of the Variations. Cattell, D. M. 142-144. 12 illus. Disc. 144.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
A Method of Preparing and Filling Root Canals with Tin or Gold Points. Costner, H. A. 147. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Immediate Root Filling. Cravens, Junius E. 45-50. Disc. 50-60.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Root Canal Filling. Noyes, E. 154. Clinic.
Root Canal Filling. Duncan, S. F. 156. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Results of Experimental Root Canal Fillings. Cattell, D. M. 43-44. 45-62.
Discussion on What is the Most Satisfactory Antiseptic, and the Best Method for Root Canal Sterilization? 169-170.
Demonstration of the Use of Sodium and Potassium in the Treatment of Putrid Pulp Canals. Munroe, G. 185. Clinic.
Root Canal Filling. Blair, E. K. 186. Clinic.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Difficulties on the Treatment of Teeth. (Filling Pulp Cavities.) Hiatt, Newlin W. 103-105.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1893.
Immediate Root Filling. Clayton, J. R. 34-37. Disc. 37-43.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Notes. (Root-Canal Filling.) Hunt, G. E. 70-72. Disc. 72-84.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Filling the Canals of Pulpless Teeth. Allan. 41-42.
Safety Reamers. Perry, S. G. 223-224.
Immediate Root-Filling. Libbey, J. A. 388-391. Disc. 407.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Use of Gutta-Percha as a Root-Canal Filling. Eddy, Forest G. 195-198. Disc. 216-219. 220-223. Ed.
Pulpless Teeth; Abscess; Treatment, Especially Surgical Treatment. Porter, J. M. 255-262. Disc. 273-286.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Filling Roots with Gutta-Percha Dissolved in Chloroform. Blakeman, R. I. 267. 268. Disc. 285-288.
The Use of Gutta-Perca as a Root Canal Filling. Freeman, S. 662.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Dental Pulp, Abscesses and Root-Filling. Keyes, Charles. 499-500.
A Reply to Dr. Kirk's Article on Coagulation. Greenbaum, Max. 509-514. 706-709. Answer, Vol. XVI. 128.
The Pathology and Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. White, W. H. 690-699.
Balsamo Del Deserto, in Filling of Root-Canals. 731.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Relative Penetrating Power of Coagulants. Truman, James. 11-20. 2 tables. 2 plates. Disc. 39-46. 256-257. Selected.
A Method of Filling Root Canals. Daly, James H. 31-32. Disc. 33-39. 2 illus.
Salol. Burchard. 173. Disc. 173-177.
Sulphuric Acid for Opening Root Canals. Callahan, J. R. 259-260. Comment, 522-523. 1 illus.
Salol. Sanger, R. M. 472-475. Disc. 514-517.
Which Method of Root-Canal Filling will Completely Obliterate Space? Perry, Safford G. 527-536. Disc. 556-562. 1 illus.
Further Experience with Balsamo Del Deserto. White, W. H. 601-605.
Root Canal Filling. 652.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Pyoktanin. (In Pulp Canals.) DeFord, W. H. 23-26. Disc. 26-27.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Immediate Root Filling. Cravens, Junius E. 45-50. Disc. 50-60.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Sodium and Potassium, or Dr. Schreier's Remedy for the Treatment of Putrescent Pulp Canals. Cole, H. J. 1-4. Disc. 4-16.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Management of Pulpless Teeth. Brower, E. D. 8-14. Disc. 14-29.
Coagulation. Harlan, A. W. 88-92. Disc. 92-99.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Discussion on Root Filling. 73-82. Selected.
Treating Root Canals. Thornton, J. A. 163.
Root-Filling. 201-202.
Filling Molar and Bicuspid Pulp Canals. 202.
Lost Filling. Stevens, B. O. 281-282. Clinic.
A New Material for Root Filling. Allan. 288-289. Selected.
Root-Filling. Jones, R. Y. 294. Corres. Comment, 491.
Removal of Broken Instruments from Root-Canals. Conrad, Wm. 426.
The Feather Process of Filling Roots. Clements, Geo. B. 484. Selected.
Why a Reamer should be Used in a Canal. Ottolengui. 539. Selected.
Gutta Percha the Best Filling for a Root. Ottolengui. 601-602. Selected.
Root Canal Treatment. Francis, E. N. 606.
Treating and Filling Dead Roots. Matthews, R. 634-635.
Aristol as a Canal-Dressing. Kirk, E. C. 671. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Filling Pulp Canals. Johnson, W. A. 37. Selected.
Filling Pulpless Teeth. Crouse. 287.
Needle in Root Canal. Berchansky, L. 416. Trans.
The Newest Disinfectants for Root Canals. Bandmann, All. 486-487. Trans.
Root Filling. Bowman, A. G. 620.
Gutta-Percha for Root Canals. Eddy, F. G. 655-657. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Root Canal Treatment. Fotterell, C. Vincent. 96.
Discussion: Should Immediate Root Fillings be Practiced while Purulent Conditions Exist at the Apex? 216-220.
Over-Treatment of Root Canals. 220.
Pink Gutta-Percha. Barnes, Henry. 281-282.
Root Filling. Allen. 285-286. Selected.
Root Filling. Banfield. 287. Selected.
Peculiar Case (Root Canal Treatment). Young, R. C. 393-394.
How to Fill Crooked and Tortuous Root Canals. Allen, T. M. 394-395. Disc. 395-396.
Should Root Fillings be Inserted while Purulent Conditions Exist at the Apex? Davis, W. C. 472-475.
Potassium and Sodium for Infected Teeth. Randorf, George. 553-554. Comment, 751.
Filling Root Canals with Coal Wadding. Forberg, E. 555. Selected.
Filling Roots wth Chloro-Percha. Blakeman, R. I. 652-653. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Access to Canals. 40. Selected.
Hydronapthol as a Dressing to Septic Root Canals. 41.
Treating Pulps (Root Canal Treatment). Abbott, Frank. 76-77.
Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth. Kirkpatrick, E. E. 136.
Treating Infected Root-Canals with Kalium and Natrium. Schreier, Emil. 142-144. Disc. 144-147. Selected.
Sulfuric Acid for Opening Root-Canals. Callahan, J. R. 147-148. Abstract.
Root Canal Treatment. 161-162. Selected.
A Good Root Filling. Goble, M. D. 201.
Filling Roots. 210-211. Selected.
To Disinfect and Bleach Teeth with Putrescent Pulps, and Immediate Root-Canal Filling. Kirk, E. C. 227.
Root-Canal Dressing. Schwartz, Geo. C. 239.
Donaldson Bristle. 248-249.
Sulfuric Acid for Opening Root Canals. Callahan, J. R. 257-259.
The Employment of Chemical Compounds in the Management of Foul Pulp-Canals. Martin. 387.
Filling Roots. Barker, A. D. 392.
Immediate Root Filling. Noyes, Edmund. 399-405. Selected.
Bees-Wax as a Root Canal Filling. Collins, J. H. 413-414. Selected.
Antiseptic Root Filling. Megraw, J. R. 433.
Sodium Peroxid Solution (Treatment of Abscessed Roots). Van Woert, F. T. 472-473. Selected.
Immediate Root Filling. Bergstresser. 474.
Mode of Filling Roots. Wallace, J. F. 495.
Immediate Root Filling Material. Griffith, J. W. 519.
Filling Pulp Canals. 534. Selected.
Filling Roots with Chloro-Percha. Blakeman, R. I. 536. Selected.
Root Plugging and Replantation. Thayer, W. Irving. 594-597.
A Year's Experience with Three New Remedies (For Root Canal Treatment). Carr, I. N. 599.
The Dental Pulp, Abscesses, and Root-Filling. Keys, Charles. 603-604. Selected.
Aristol for Filling Root Canals. Thorn, C. H. 607.
Root Filling. Wiber, D. E. 625.
The Use of Sodium Peroxid. 672-673.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Filling Roots. 32. Selected.
Copper Points. Hand, C. D. 47.
The Immediate Treatment of the Uncovered Pulp (Capping; Root Filling). Jack, Louis. 105-111. Selected.
Acme Root Filling. Archer, I. B. 119.
Sulfuric Acid for Opening Root Canals. Callahan, J. R. 224-226. Selected.
Disinfection of Putrescent Pulp-Canals. Barker, D. W. 230. Selected.
Management of Small and Tortuous Canals. Johnson, C. N. 268. Selected.
The Preparation of Pyrozone (Used in Bleaching and Cleansing Root Canals). Carr, I. N. 287. Selected.
Sulfuric Acid and Peroxid of Sodium. Van Woert, F. T. 349-351. Selected.
Eucalyptol as a Lubricant. Johnson, C. N. 355. Selected.
Salol as a Root-Filling Material. Kirk, 429.
Filling All Root Canals. 431. Selected.
Discussion on Potassium-Sodium for Root Treatment. 465-466.
Filling Roots. Young, R. C. 582-583.
Filling Roots. Matteson, A. E. 590-591.
Abscesses (Root Canal Treatment). Pearson, A. A. 593.
Filling Roots. Noyes, Edmond. 607-608.
Filling Roots. 650.
Discussion on Root-Canal Filling. 668-673. Selected.
Chloro-Percha in a Canal. Schuhmann, H. H. 691.
Method in Filling Roots. Crenshaw, Wm. 731.
Hot Water in Root Canal Treatment. Gray, J. P. 750.
Root-Canal Filling. 762.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
The Destruction and Removal of Pulps of Teeth and Filling of Root Canals. Broadbent, T. A. 73-74. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Pulpless Teeth and Abscesses. Porter, J. M. 51. Selected.
Paper Points for Drying Root Canals. Brunton, C. 75. Selected.

Mirror (Dental, New York), II, 1891.
Discussion on Root Filling—Immediate—Permanent—Tentative. 84-89.
Deductions from Comparative Methods. (Root Filling.) 117-118. Ed.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Scientific Root-Filling. Shields, N. T. 12-16. Disc. 16-24.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Sulfuric Acid for Opening Root Canals. Callahan. 42-45. Disc. 45-53.
Management of Pulpless Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 73-86. Disc. 86-99.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Preparation of Pulp-Cavity and Canals. 10-17. Disc. 18-36.
Filling Pulp-Canals of Superior Incisors and Cuspids with Wood Points. Wilson, Israel P. 92-94. Clinic.
Filling Roots with Salol. Davis, Edward B. 98-99. Clinic.
Discussion: What is the Most Satisfactory Antiseptic and Best Method of Root-Canal Sterilization? Disc. 119-124.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
Safety Reamers. Perry, S. G. 1-2.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Pulpless Teeth; Abscess; Treatment, Especially Surgical Treatment. Porter, J. M. 1-8. Disc. 8-20.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Filling Roots with Gutta-Percha Dissolved in Chloroform. Blakeman, R. I. 5-6. Disc. 6-9.
Instruments for Use in Reaming Root Canals. Perry, S. G. 86-87. Disc. 87-89.
Bichloride of Mercury and Chloride of Zinc in the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Alveolar Abscess. Abbott, Frank. 109-114. Disc. 114-121.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Improved Method of Disinfection of Putrescent Pulp-Canals. Barker, D. W. 111.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1895.
Which Method of Root-Canal Filling Will Completely Obliterate Space? Perry, Safford G. 81-89. Disc. 89-109. 1 illus.

New York State Dental Soc Trans., 1891.
The Dental Uses of Aristol. (In Root Canal Treatment.) Kirk, E. C. 65-70. Disc. 71-74.

Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91.
Our Creed on Pulp Canal Fillings. 216-217. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Filling the Roots of Second Molars. 276-279. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Root Treatment. Clifford, E. L. 16-17. Selected.
The Iodoform Question (Root-Filling). Miller, W. D. 21-22. Selected.
Iodoform Usually Valueless. Flagg, J. F. 79-80. Selected.
Immediate Root Filling. Cravens, J. E. 104-108. Selected.
Root Treatment. Clifford, E. L. 130-131. Selected.
Root Drills. Sarrazin, Jules J. 162-163.
Root-Filling. Arnold, Otto. 173.
Kalium-Natrium Treatment of Roots. Schreier, Emil. 188-190. Selected.
Extirpate the Pulp and Fill with Wax. 227-228. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Discussion on Immediate Root Filling. 29-31. Selected.
Discussion on the Immediate Method Abroad. 95-105. Selected.
Sulfuric Acid for Opening Root-Canals. Callahan, J. R. 203-205. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Discussion of Coagulants and Non-Coagulants. 32-50. Selected.
Results of Experimental Root-Canal Fillings. Cattell, D. M. 86-87. Selected.
Experiments vs. Experience. (Coagulants.) 101-103. Selected.
Which Method of Root-Canal Filling will Completely Obliterate Space? Perry, S. G. 149-157. Selected.
Discussion on the Surest Treatment to Secure Root-Canal Sterilization. 169-175.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Root Canal Reamer. Brunton. 143.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Discussion on Root-Filling. 96-104.
Discussion on Root Filling. 138-154.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Root-Canal Treatment. Harding, W. E. 77-79. Disc. 79.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Discussion on Should Immediate Root Fillings be Practiced while Purulent Conditions Exist at the Apex? 325-330.
Salol. (In Root Filling.) Sanger, R. M. 563-566. Disc. 566-569.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
The Ivory Broaches. 42.
Root Canal Dryer. Gay, Wm. F. 46-47. Selected.
Nerve Canals, Treating and Filling. Thornton, J. A. 51. Selected.
A New Material for Root Fillings. Allan. 102-103. Selected.
Filling Molar and Bicuspid Pulp Canals. 103-104.
Preparation of Root Canals. Ottolengui, R. 150. Selected.
Broken Instruments in Root Canals. Conrad, Wm. 287-288. Disc. 288-289.
Root Treatment and Filling. Jones, R. Y. 350-351. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Metal Points in Root Canal Filling. Brown, S. B. 41-42. Selected.
Filling Material for Root Canals. 98.
Root Filling. Eddy. 231. Selected.
Root Filling Material. Van Woert. 289-290. Selected.
The Uses of Aluminum. (Strengthening Rubber Plates, Pinless Teeth, Making Canal Points.) 290. Selected.
Pulpless Teeth. Campbell, C. S. 328-331.
The Use of Gutta-Percha as a Root Canal Filling. Eddy, Forest G. 337-340.
Immediate Root Filling. Hubbell, S. 343-345.
Opening Root Canals. 391-392. Selected.
Appliance in the Treatment of Root Canals. Peabody, Francis. 427-428.
A Root Opening into the Antrum. Abbott, Frank. 442. Selected.
Breakage of Root Canal Drills. Elliott, W. S. 537-538. Selected.
Root Canal Cleanser. 578-579. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Root Canal Material. Merriam. 24. Selected.
A Method of Approach to Root Canals of Lower Molar Teeth. Harker, C. 27. Selected.
Treatment and Filling of Root Canals. Harker, Chas. 36-37. Selected.
Paper Points for Drying Root Canals. Brunton, C. 72-73. Selected.
When to Fill Root Canals. 74-75. Selected.
Asbestos Fiber in Root Canal Treatment. Kirk, E. C. 80-81. Selected.
Removing Broken Instruments from Root Canals. Catching, B. H. 170. Selected.
Reflex Action Due to Imperfect Root Filling. Thompson, C. 175. Selected.
Obtaining a Correct Model of a Prepared Root. Hern. 277. Selected.
Immediate Root Filling. Cravens, J. E. 314-318.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Eschauzier, F. 454-455. Selected.
Aromatic Chloro-Aristol. Clippinger, S. 552-553. Selected.
Treatment of Infected Root-Canals with Kalium-Natrium. Schreier, Emil. 593-595. Disc. 595-596.
Method of Root Filling. Oliver, R. T. 601.
A Method of Determining Curved Root Canals. Shields, N. T. 603. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Sulphuric Acid for Opening Root Canals. Callahan, J. R. 5-10. Disc. 10-12.
A Case in Practice. (Root Treatment.) Burkhart, A. P. 36. Selected.
Should We Fill Pulp Canals? Delepine. 88-89. Selected.
Beeswax a Perfect Root Filling Material. 131. Selected.
Immediate Root Filling. Harlan, A. W. 180-181. Selected.
Beeswax as a Root Canal Filling. Collins, J. H. 207-209. Disc. 220-221.
A Good Root Filling. Goble, M. D. 288. Selected.
The Employment of Chemical Compounds in the Management of Foul Pulp Canals. Martin, W. T. 330-331.
Salol as a Root Filling Material. Mascort, A. E. 338-339. Selected.
A Root Filling Material. Baldwin, H. 423. Selected.
Removing a Broken Drill or Cleaner from Root Canal. Grossland, J. H. 586. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Management of Pulpless Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 55-57. Selected.
The Use of Sulphuric Acid in the Treatment of Roots for Immediate Filling. Welch, Chas. 66-68. Disc. 68-70.
The Relative Penetrating Power of Coagulants. (Root Canal Treatment.) Truman, James. 122-125. Selected.
An Improved Method of Disinfection of Putrescent Pulp-Canals. Barker. 168-169. Selected.
Salol as a Root-Canal Filling. 212-213. Selected.
The Treatment of Root Canals. Harding, W. E. 256. Selected.
Pulp Canal Cleaning and Filling. McElhinney, M. G. 259. Selected.
What is the Best Treatment for Perforation of Side of Root? 1—When First Made? 2—When It Continually Discharges Blood Matter into Root Canal? 260-261.
Vaporizing Medicine in Root Canals. Steele, Wm. H. 346-347.
A Practical Way of Drying Out a Pulp Canal. Vaughan, R. R. 362. Selected.
A Method of Root Canal Filling. Sylvester, C. W. 367. Selected.
Filling Pulpless Teeth with Fistulous Opening. Cameron, A. D. 464. Selected.
Preparation of Pulp Cavity and Canals. Flagg, J. Foster. 566-567.
Root Canal Filling Material. Reece, T. C. 586. Selected.
The Uses of Salol. Sanger, R. M. 591-593. Selected.
A Method of Root Filling. Klotz, Carl E. 608.
Experiments in Immediate Root Filling. King, J. S. 610-612.
Method of Root Filling. Milton, S. A. 637-638.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
A Review of Dr. Nelson T. Shields' Paper upon Scientific Root Filling. Sherman, W. B. 6-9.
When and How to Fill the Root Canals of a Tooth. Sawins, A. H. 176-182.
The Treatment of Infected Root-Canals with Kalium and Natrium. Schreier, Emil. 323-326. Disc. 326-330.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Filling Root-Canals. Cawood, E. E. 111-117.
On Coagulants in the Treatment of the Pulp Chamber and Canals. Kirk, Edward C. 150-164. Selected.
Relative to Immediate Root-Filling and a Few Items Concerning the Management of Teeth with Pulps Dead before Treatment. Noyes, Edmund. 164-172. Selected.
A Good Root-Filling. Goble, M. D. 218. Selected.
Bees-Wax in Root-Canals. Collins, J. N. 218-219. Selected .
Leaving the Canals Open. Brophy, T. W. 220. Selected.
The Immediate Root-Filling. Campbell, R. Edward. 410-413.
Immediate Root-Filling. Freeman, R. R. 484.
The Use of Kalium Natrium in the Treatment of Putrescent Pulp Canals. Boyes, H. D. 532. Disc. 532-533. Clinic.
A Solution of White Gutta-Percha in Petrolatum (Vaseline) for Filling Pulpless Root-Canals. Van Orden, L. 568. Clinic

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Root-Canal Cleaning and Filling. Sylvester, C. W. 105-112.
Treatment of Pulps and Immediate Root Filling. Greenlaw, Mayo A. 321-325.
Salol. (re Root-Filling.) Sanger, R. M. 375-378. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
A Method of Filling Root Canals with Shad Bones. Chapman, Ira H. 27.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Sulphuric Acid for Opening Root Canals. Callahan, J. R. 35-40. Selected.
Use of Sulphuric Acid in Root Canals. 52.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
The Use of Sulphuric Acid in the Treatment of Roots for Immediate Filling. Welch, Chas. 27-31.
Discussion on, What is the Most Satisfactory Antiseptic, and the Best Method for Root Canal Sterilization. 104-105. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1894.
Method of Immediate Root Filling. Keefer. 67. Clinic.

Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894.
Filling Roots. July, 9-10. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Immediate Root-Filling. Hofheinz, R. H. 67-72.
Root Canals. 161-163. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Filling the Roots of Second Molars. 39-42. Ed.
Filling Roots. 51.
Methods of Root-Filling. Downs, Edwin D. 69-71.
Treatment of Infected Root Canals with Kalium and Natrium. Schreier, Emil. 191.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Filling Roots. 36-37. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
The Treatment of Dead Teeth. Balding, E. 159-168. Disc. 182-184.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Instrument for Treating the Canals in Buccal Roots and Pre-Molars for Filling. Brunton. 163.
Filling Roots with Gutta-Percha Dissolved in Chloroform. Blakeman, R. I. 326-328. Selected.
Treatment of Infected Roots with Kalium-Natrium. Schreier, Emil. 471. Disc. 471.
Filling Root Canals with Coal Wadding. Forberg, E. 523-524. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Immediate Root Filling. Baldwin, H. 121-127. 135. Ed. Disc. 228-239.
The Immediate Root-Filling Craze. 282-284. Ed.
Teeth of Impaired Vitality. (Pulp Treatment, Root Filling.) Hele, Warwick. 530-534.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
The Relative Penetrating Power of Coagulants. Truman, James. 87-90. Selected.
Treatment of Root Canals. Harding, W. E. 112. Disc. 112.
Sulphuric Acid and Peroxide of Sodium in the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Van Woert, F. T. 135-140. Selected.
Salol as a Root Filling. Burchard. 184. Selected.
The Preparations of Pyrozone. Carr, J. N. 233-234. Selected.
Use of Nerve-Broaches in Pulp-Chambers. Douglass, Benj. H. 402-403. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Immediate Root Filling. Hubbell, S. 394-396.
The Use of Gutta-Percha as a Root-Canal Filling. Eddy, Forest G. 425-428.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
The Treatment of Infected Root-Canals with Kalium-Natrium. Schreier, Emil. 554-556. Disc. 556-558.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Some Changes that take Place in and Around the Pulp-Canal. Caush, D. E. 61-64. Disc. 64-65.
Sulphuric Acid for opening Root-Canals. Callahan, J. R. 73-78.
Root-Filling. Baldwin, Harry. 242-250. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
The Use of Sulphuric Acid in the Treatment of Roots for Immediate Filling. Welch, Chas. 121-122. Disc. 123-126.
Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth. Taylor, C. R. 132. Selected.
Sulphuric Acid in Root Canals. Callahan, J. R. 133-134. Selected.
Pulpless Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 134-136. Selected.
The Relative Penetrating Power of Coagulants. Truman, Jas. 142-143. Selected.
Filling Root-Canals. St. John, I. C. 146. Selected.
Filling Root Canals. Daly, Jas. H. 146-147. Selected.
Root Canal Filling. Skidmore, L. W. 193. Selected.
Root-Canal Filling—Salol. Burchard. 246. Selected.
Root-Canal Filling—Salol. Kirk. 246. Selected.
Root-Canal Filling—Salol. Register, H. C. 247. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Root Filling in Britain. 39-41. Ed.
The Diffusibility of Medicaments in Living and Dead Dentine. Harlan, A. W. 152-157.
Phagocytosis in Dental Lesions. Sage, F. W. 217-223.
Root Treatment with Arsenious Acid. Sage, F. W. 235-237. Disc. 237-242. 243-245. Ed.
Filling Roots. (Small Size.) 357-358.
Experimental Studies on the Action of Diffusible Medicinal Agents in Living Teeth and in Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 446-455. Disc. 455-461.
Scale for the Measurement of Broaches During the Treatment of Root-Canals. Keith, H. H. 500-501. Clinic.
Microbes Once More. (Disinfection and the Filling of Roots.) Morrison, W. N. 526.
Phagocytes. Smith, H. A. 704-705.
Iodoform Paste. Dickinson. 791-792.
The Destruction and Removal of Pulps of Teeth and the Filling of Root Canals. Broadbent, T. A. 958-963.
Gutta-Percha as a Filling for Root Canals. Ottofy, Louis. 974-979.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Remarks on Root Canal Filling. Warner, E. R. 23-25.
Cotton as a Root Filling. 394-395. Ed.
Root Filling. Dennis, G. W. 935-945.
Treating and Filling Roots with Putrescent Pulps. McCandless, A. W. 985-987. Ed.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Immediate Root Filling. Stearns, C. H. 183-186. Disc. 320-330.
Root Filling. Talbot, E. S. 352-353. Selected.
Immediate Root Filling. Cravens, Junius E. 446-451. Disc. 594-604.
The Treatment of Infected Root Canals with Kalium and Natrium. Schreier, Emil. 815-818.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Preparing and Filling Root Canals. Woolley, J. H. Aug. 16, 2-3. Clinic.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulp. Schreier, Emil. Aug. 16, 3. Clinic.
Discussion: Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth Pulps. Aug. 17, 2.
Discussion: Treating Infected Root Canals with Kalium Natrium. Aug. 17, 14-15.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Sulphuric Acid for Opening Root Canals. Callahan, J. R. 62-64.
Relative to Immediate Root Filling, and a Few Items Concerning the Management of Teeth with Pulps Dead before Treatment. Noyes, Edmund. 151-159. Disc. 186-192.
Operative Technics. (Canal Treatment.) Weeks, Thomas E. 426-435. 6 illus. 1 diagram.
The Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth as Learned from Papers Read at the World's Dental Congress, A. D. 1893. Banes, J. D. 712-719.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Oakey, A. J. 743-746.
A Word about the Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth. Taylor, C. R. 790-792.
Filling Root Canals. St. John, I. C. 881-885. Disc. 885-886.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Root Canal Filling. Skidmore, L. W. 29-33.
Coagulants—Self-Limiting. Harlan, A. W. 220-226. Disc. 237-241.
Some Points on Solutions of Iodine. Ames, W. V-B. 226-228.
Did It Cause the Irritation? (Root Irritation Caused by the Penetration through the Walls of Zinc Chloride.) Seymour, L. N. 249-250. Selected.
Results of Experimental Root Canal Fillings. Cattell, D. M. 386-387. Disc. 497-504, 544-553.
The Coagulant Theory. 417-418. Ed.
Experimental Root Filling. King, H. T. 516-517.
Discussion: What is the Most Satisfactory Antiseptic, and the Best Method for Root Canal Sterilization? Wassall, J. W. 663-664.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Root Fillings. Campbell, B. C. 696-698.
Experimental Root Filling. 746-748. 15 illus. Ed.
Root Canal Filling and Continuous Gum Set Good After Forty Years. McGraw, D. F. 748-749. Corres.
My Method of Root Canal Filling. Milton, S. A. 749-750.
Filling Root Canals. Ottofy, Louis. 800.
My Method of Root Filling. Wikoff, B. D. 801.
Use Two Colors at Least. (Root Filling.) 809-810. Ed.
Root Filling. Hewett, A. C. 813-814. Corres.
Method of Root Filling. King, H. T. 814-815. Corres.
Treatment and Filling of Putrescent Pulp Canals. West, H. C. 833-841. Disc. 877-891.
Experimental Root Filling. Harlan, A. W. 866-869. Disc. 869-872.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Broken Instruments in Nerve Canals. 163-165. Ed.
Formula for Treating Abscess or Disinfecting Root Canals. Peirce, C. N. 165.
For Permanent Root Filling. Fletcher, M. H. 213-217. Selected.
Discussion on Pulpless Teeth. 316-318.
Root Treatment. Blair, John C. 323-324.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Treating Root Canals. Davis, L. L. 29-30. Selected.
Will it Remove Broken Nerve Broaches? Huber, Charles, F. 98.
A Method of Filling Root Canals with Shad Bones. Chapman, Ira H. 161. Selected.
Immediate Root Filling. Hofheinz, R. H. 163-171. Selected.
The Application of Vapor Under Pressure for Diseased Tissue. Peabody, Francis. 397-401.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Asbestos Fiber in Root-Canal Treatment. Kirk, Edward C. 10-11. Selected.
How to Obtain an Exact Impression of Root-Canals. Carter, Edward G. 17-18. Selected.
Root Canal Cleanser. Schreier, Emil. 19. Selected.
Discussion on Should Immediate Root Fillings be Practiced While Purulent Conditions Exist at the Apex? 72-78. Selected.
Experiences in Root Filling. Friedrichs, Geo. J. 102-106.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Immediate Root Filling and Gold Crown. Killian, J. D. 283. Clinic.
Cements as Root Fillings. 289-290, Ed. Criticism, 435-436. 436-438. Ed.
Hydronaphthol as a Dressing to Septic Root Canals. Hewitt, A. C. 330.
Filling Roots with Gutta-Percha Dissolved in Chloroform. Blakeman, R. I. 374-375. Selected.
The Treatment of Infected Root-Canals with Kalium and Natrium. Schreier, Emil. 567-569. Trans.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Filling Roots. Sparrow, M. W. 22-25. Selected.
Sulphuric Acid for Opening Root Canals. Callahan, J. R. 56-60. Disc. 60-62. Selected.
A Case in Practice. (Root Treatment.) Buckhart, A. P. 87. Selected.
Vis Medicatrix Nature. (re Root Canal Fillings.) Whitslar, W. H. 121-123. Selected.
Relative to Immediate Root Filling, and a Few Items Concerning the Management of Teeth with Pulps Dead before Treatment. Noyes, Edmund. 145-152. Selected.
Beeswax as a Root Canal Filling. Collins, J. H. 246-247. Selected.
A Discussion and Treatment on Deceased Roots and Devitalized Teeth. Colson, C. Bunting. 353-360.
Remarks on the Treatment of Exposed Pulps and Pulpless Teeth. Atkinson, D. D. 420-423. Disc. 423-426.
To Settle the Root Filling Problem. 480-481. Ed.
The Employment of Chemical Compounds in the Management of Foul Pulp Canals. Martin, W. T. 489-490.
A Word about the Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth. (Canal Treatment.) Taylor, C. R. 506-508. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Pulp Canal Filling. McElhinney, Mark G. 19-22. Selected.
Root Canals. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 115-116.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. (Root Canal Treatment.) Hyde, A. T. 142-143. Selected.
Copper Points. Hand, C. D. 162.
Some Points on Solutions of Iodine. (For the Root Canals of Pulpless Teeth.) Ames, W. V-B. 197-198. Selected.
The Treatment of Root Canals. Harding, W. E. 261. Selected.
Opening Up Root Canals. Callahan, J. R. 262.
Root Canal Filling. Allen, Geo. A. 269.
Eucalyptol as a Lubricant. Johnson C. N. 304-305.
Filling Roots. Matteson, A. E. 406-407. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.
Methods of Root-Filling. 10-13. Selected.
Root-Fillings. 86-87. Corres.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
Treating and Filling Root Canals. Bowden, W. S 75-80.
Pulp Canals. Johnson, S. W. 120.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
The Preparation and Filling of Roots at One Sitting Clifford, E. L. 6-15. Selected.
The Treatment of Dead Teeth. Matheson, Leonard. 113-122. Selected.
To Remove Broken Instruments from Pulp Canals. Prosser, A. J. 159-160. Disc. 160-164. Selected.
Broken Broaches. 174-175. Ed.
Root Canal Filling. Moore, E. C. 228. Selected.
Medication in Pulp Canals. Patterson, J. D. 345-352.
Discussion upon the Treatment of Root Canals at the Indiana State Association. 503-512. Selected.
Heating a Probe to Dry Out a Pulp Chamber. Johnston, W. A. 568. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.

Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Cravens, Junius E. 1-4.
The Treatment and Filling of Pulp Canals. 44. Ed.
Discussion on the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. 220-228. Selected.
Management of Exposed Pulps and Pulpless Teeth. Burkett, J. F. 356-358.
Red Gutta-Percha for Root Fillings. Roop. 413. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.

Discussion: Should Immediate Root Filling be Practiced while Purulent Conditions Exist at the Apex? 248-256.
Immediate Root Filling. Cravens, Junius E. 264-268.
Immediate Root-Filling. Davis, A. W. 350-353. Disc. 353-358.
Discussion on Root-Filling. 371-373. Selected.
Can Apical Pericementitis Occur in Connection with Roots which have Been Properly Sterilized and Filled? 473. Ed.
Treating Infected Teeth with Kalium-Natrium. McQuillen. 545-546. Disc. 546-549. Selected.
New Preparations of Plastic Filling Material. Darby. 549-551. Disc. 551-552. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.

What is Kalium-Natrium. (For Root Canals.) Garhart, N. K. 105-106.
Treatment of Root-Canals with Kalium-Natrium. Schreier, Emil. 113-114.
Some Remarks on the Root-Canal Question. Downey, J. W. 411-413. Disc. 413-417.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.

Congulants. (In Root-Canals.) 42. Ed.
Sulphuric Acid and Peroxide of Sodium in the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Van Woert, F. T. 62-66. Selected.
Which Method of Root-Canal Filling will Completely Obliterate Space? Perry, Safford G. 385-393. Disc. 393-399. Selected.
The Uses of Salol. Sanger, R. M. 555-557. Selected.

D25 Prophylactic Treatment of Dental Caries. Cleaning Teeth.

For articles on popular dental education, see D072; Oral Hygiene, see D5.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
The Cuspid's Monologue. (re Cleansing the Teeth.) Hall, J. A. 69-73.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Prophylaxis in the Field of the Dental Surgeon. Atkinson, Chas. B. 163-169. Selected.
Anti-Extraction. (re Prophylaxis.) Morrison, Wm. N. 417-420. Selected.
Dark Spots on the Teeth. (Removing.) McCandless. 429. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Cleaning the Teeth. Jones, W. H. 236.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Preventive Dentistry. Wilson, I. P. 10-13. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Cleaning the Teeth. Jones, W. H. 69. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Removal of Stains on Children's Teeth. 753.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Classification of So-Called Green-Stain. Barrett, W. C. 636-638. Selected.
The Removal of Stains from Teeth. Palmer. 646-647.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Finest Tooth Powder. (As a Filling Material.) 413. Selected.
Therapeutics of Green-Stain. Palmer, S. B. 1039-1042. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Cleaning and Care of the Teeth. Francis, Chas E. 36-39. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Pyrozone for Stained Dentine. Kirk, E. C. 82. Selected.
Polishing Powders. Allan, Geo. 269-270. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Removing Green Stain from Teeth. 58.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Removing Green Stain. Palmer, S. B. 54. Selected.
Cleaning Teeth. 56. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Preventive Dentistry. Wilson, I. P. 70-72.
Green Stain. 618-628. Selected.
A Blot on the Profession. (Prophylaxis.) Cushing, George H. 703-706. 755. Ed. Criticism. Reply, Vol. II.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Our Responsibilities. (re Prophylactic Measures.) Hanaford, M. L. 168.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Preventive Dentistry. Wilson, I. P. 74-76. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
A New Floss Silk Carrier. 316, 1 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
To Remove Green Stains from Children's Teeth. Francis, Chas. E. 432.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Cleanliness (Prophylactic Treatment). 345-346. Abstract.
Green-Stain (Treatment). Barrett, W. C. 678-679. Selected.
Green-Stain (Treatment). Palmer, S. B. 682-683. Selected.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Therapeutics of Green-Stain. Palmer, S. B. 70-74. Disc. 74-79.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Clean, Cleaned, Cleaning. 166-167. Ed.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Cleansing the Teeth—Iodine. Francis, C. E. 252-253. Disc. 253-254. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Pyrozone Plus Magnesia for Green Stain. 111-112.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Cleaning Teeth. 145. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Prophylaxis. Taft, J. 161-167. Disc. 167-170.
Green-Stain. Ottolengui, R. 583-584. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Preparation for the Removal of Green Stain from the Teeth. Clapp, D. M. 26-27. Selected.
Method of Making a Cotton Brush. Littig, J. B. 29-30. Selected.
Materials for Cleaning Teeth. Merriam. 31. Selected.
Removal of Deposits from Teeth. 326-327. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Pyrozone Plus Magnesium for Green Stain. Line, J. E. 638. Selected.
Therapeutics of Green-Stain. Palmer, S. B. 642-643. Selected.
To Remove Green Stain. Gramm, T. C. 652. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Preventive Dentistry. Wilson, I. P. 237. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
The Cleansing of Teeth. Mitchell, L. J. 891-895.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Dark Stains on the Teeth. (Removal.) McCandless. 199. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Pathology and Therapeutics. (Prophylaxis.) Wright, G. F. S. 14-17. Disc. 17.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
To Remove Green Stains from Children's Teeth. Francis, Chas. E. 198.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Cleansing of the Teeth, and Sanitation of the Mouth. Thompson, Alton H. 337-345.
In Securing Wood, Rubber, and Corundum Points. Esterly, C. E. 564.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Cotton-Brush. Littig. 544. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D26 Bleaching Teeth. Discolorations.

Articles on electricity for bleaching, see 615.84.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Peroxide of Hydrogen as a Therapeutical and Bleaching Agent. Starke, P. P. 459-469. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Pyrozone. (For Bleaching Teeth.) Atkinson, Chas. B. 142. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Sodium Peroxid Solution. Van Woert, F. T. 229-230. Selected.
Bleaching with Pyrozone. Meeker, C. A. 236. Selected.
Bleaching Teeth. Kirk, E. C. 473. Selected.
Bleachant. Meeker, C. A. 576. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Bleaching Teeth by Electricity. Westlake, Albert. 101-102. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
The Manufacture of Hydrogen Dioxide. Bourgougnon, A. 75-77. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Bleaching. 131. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Blackening of Teeth by Antipyrin. 44. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Bleaching Teeth. Muker. 119-120.
Bleaching Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 186. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Case of Marked Discoloration in an Incisor Containing a Living Pulp. Badcock, J. H. 275-276. Disc. 260-261.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Bleaching Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 131-133. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Peroxide of Hydrogen as a Therapeutical and Bleaching Agent. (Bleaching Teeth.) Starke, P. P. 514-515. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Pyrozone. (For Bleaching Teeth). Walker, W. E. 904-905. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
To Disinfect and Bleach Teeth with Putrescent Pulps, and Immediate Root-Canal Filling. Kirk, E. C. 309.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
For Discolored Teeth. 46. Selected.
Bleaching Teeth with Pyrozone. Meeker. 72. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Bleaching Teeth. Johnson, C. N. 53-54. Selected.
Bleaching Teeth. Sanger, R. M. 54-55. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Bleaching Teeth with Oxyphosphate of Zinc. Flagg, J. Foster. 55. Selected.
To Prevent Recurrence of Discoloration in a Bleached Tooth. St. John, I. C. 55.
Bleaching Teeth. Kirk, E. C. 55.
Electricity and Pyrozone for Bleaching Teeth. Kirk, E. C. 55-56. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Dental Pulp, Its Destruction, and Methods of Treatment of Teeth Discolored by Its Retention in the Pulp Chamber or Canals. Harlan, A. W. 137-141. Disc. 142-143.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Fancies and Some Facts. (Pyrozone for Bleaching.) Atkinson, Chas. B. 968-972. Disc. 994-996. Correction, Vol. XXXV, 21. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV,, 1893.
Teeth Bleaching. Two Formulae. 77. Selected.
Sodium Peroxid (Na_2O_2). A New Dental Bleaching Agent and Antiseptic. Kirk, Edward C. 192-198. Disc. 312-313. 162, 334. Corres.
Caustic Pyrozone. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 198-200.
Pyrozone. Atkinson, Chas. B. 330-332.
Discussion on Trichloracetic Acid and Pyrozone. 1251-1255.
Sodium Peroxid. Kirk, Edward C. 1265-1267.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Bleaching. Meeker, C. A. 46, 400. Clinic.
An Obstinate Case of Tooth Discoloration. Sanger, R. M. 381-382.
Sodium-Peroxid Solution for Bleaching. Van Woert, F. T. 499-500. Corres.
Bleaching. Meeker, Chas. A. 573-574. Vol. XXXVII, 210. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
The Cataphoric Application of Hydrogen Dioxid. 336-337. Ed.
Cataphoresis and Solutions of H_2O_2 for Bleaching Teeth. Morton, William J. 484-488. 3 illus.
Bleaching. Allan, George S. 604. Clinic.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Peroxide of Hydrogen as a Therapeutical and Bleaching Agent. Starke, P. P. Oct. 17-25. 1 table. Selected.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Methods of Bleaching Teeth. Von Bremen, Elizabeth. 69-73.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Operative Dentistry. (Bleaching the Teeth.) Chupein, Theodore F. 161-170. 14 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Sodium Peroxide as a Bleaching Agent and Antiseptic. Kirk, E. C. 117-118. Selected.
Use of Pyrozone in Dentistry. (For Bleaching.) Atkinson, C. B. 144-145. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Pyrozone for Bleaching Teeth. Atkinson, Chas. B. 56. Selected.
To Disinfect and Bleach Teeth with Putrescent Pulps, and Immediate Root Canal Fillings. Kirk, E. C. 119.
Sodium Peroxid Solution. (As a Bleaching and Sterilizing Agent.) Van Woert, F. T. 191-192.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Bleaching with Pyrozone. Wiber, D. E. 58-59. Selected.
Bleaching Discolored Teeth. Meeker, Charles A. 94-95.
The Preparation of Pyrozone. (Bleaching Teeth.) Carr, I. N. 184-185. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Bleaching Teeth by Electricity. Westlake, Albert. 298-299. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Bleaching with Pyrozone. Wiber, D. E. 181. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Bleaching. Harlan, A. W. 166-167. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Bleaching Teeth by Electricity. Westlake, Albert. 213-214.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Bleaching. Harlan, A. W. 166-167. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Pyrozone as a Bleacher of Discolored Teeth. Bentley, C. E. 159. Selected.
To Disinfect and Bleach Teeth with Putrescent Pulps, and Immediate Root-Canal Filling. Kirk, E. C. 227.
Bleaching with Pyrozone. Wiber, D. E. 461.
To Obtain Opacity. 494-495. Selected.
Peroxid of Sodium. (Bleaching.) Turner, William J. 743-745. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
The Preparations of Pyrozone (Bleaching and Cleansing Root Canals.) Carr, I. N. 287. Selected.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
The Use of Peroxide of Sodium as Recommended by Dr. E. C. Kirk. (Bleaching Teeth.) Turner, William J. 64-68. Disc. 69-71.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Bleaching. French. 35.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Bleachant. Meeker, C. A. 219. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
The Dental Pulp. Its Destruction and Methods of Treatment of Teeth Discolored by Its Retention in the Pulp Chamber or Canals. Harlan, A. W. 85-91.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Sodium Peroxide as a Bleaching Agent and Antiseptic. Kirk, E. C. 186-187. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Pyrozone as a Bleacher of Discolored Teeth. Bentley, C. E. 38. Selected.
The Restoration of Discolored Teeth. Stephan, J. F. 155-158.
An Obstinate Case of Tooth-Discoloration. Sanger, R. M. 429-431. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Bleaching Teeth by Electricity. Westlake, A. 310-311. Selected.
The Use of Compressed Air in Dentistry. Freeman, S. 601-606. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1894.
Bleaching Teeth. Seip, Howard F. 31-34. Disc. 34-36.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
Tooth-Bleaching Methods. Kirk, Edward C. 152-159. Disc. 159-160.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Therapeutics of So-Called Green Stain of the Teeth. Palmer, S. B. 190-194.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Method for Bleaching Discolored Teeth. Evans, W. J. 215. Selected.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Bleaching a Tooth. Broadbent. Aug. 19, 3. Clinic.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Bleaching Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 14-16. 235-240.
Bleaching Teeth, with Remarks on Some Chemical Reactions. Harlan, A. W. 240-244. Disc. 262-270.
Pyrozone for Bleaching Teeth. 276-277. Ed.

Review (Dentists', Warsaw, Ind.), VIII, 1890-91.
Bleaching Teeth. Jan., 4. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Twenty-Five Per Cent Pyrozone Ethereal Solution best Bleacher for Teeth. Atkinson, Chas. B. 239.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
The Restoration of Discolored Teeth. Stephan, J. F. 187-190. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
Bleaching with Pyrozone. Wiber, D. E. 111-112. Selected.

D3 Prosthetic Dentistry.

General articles.

See D3a, Articulation and Occlusion; D31. Tools and Appliances; D32, Artificial Dentures; D33, Crowns and Bridges; D34, Surgical Prosthesis; Obturators; D38, Dental Chemistry; D39, Dental Metallurgy.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Report on Prosthetic Dentistry. Sanger, R. M. 42-43.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
Dental Prothesis. 527-528.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
The Evolution of the Dental Laboratory as I have Seen It. Haskell, L. P. 145-153. Selected.
The Importance of Prosthetic Dentistry. 284-285. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surg., IV, 1892.
The Importance of Mechanical Dentistry. Harper, Guy. Jan., 19-20. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Mechanical Dentistry. Bartlett, Walter M. 58-59.
Neeper's Notes. Neeper, H. R. 385-388.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Some Practical Details of Operative Dental Surgery and Mechanics. Brunton, G. 717-723. 8 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Mechanical Dentistry and the Last London Examination. Parsons, D. W. 255-259.
Dental Dots. Beacock, D. V. 997-998. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Mechanics in Dentistry. Bonwill, W. G. A. 377. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
A Few Notes on Dental Prosthetics. Globensky, S. 710-712. Selected.
The Mechanical Training of the Dental Student. (Presidential Address.) Simms, Wm. 1057-1065.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Dental Dots. Beacock, D. V. 256-257. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Report of the Committee on Mechanical Dentistry. De Crow, W. 229-234. Disc. 234-241.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Report of the Committee on Mechanical Dentistry. Lewis, W. F. 151-153. Disc. 153-162.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Mechanical Dentistry. Volck, A. J. 863.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Unprofessional Prosthetics. Johnson, G. N. 272-273. Selected.
Some Interesting Suggestions. Thomas, D. Scott. 520. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
An Old Dentist's Advice to Students: (Prosthetics.) 13-15, 52-54.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Dental Dots. Beacock, D. V. 51-52.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
The Laboratory. 64-66.
At the Bench. 248.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
New Boys and Old. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) 147-148. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
A Word to Students on the Importance of Mechanical Dentistry. Harper, Guy. 23-24. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Magill, W. T. 118-123. Disc. 123-126

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Mechanics in Dentistry—Is Dentistry a Science or a Profession? Bonwill, W. G. A. 860-868. Disc. 898-903. Remarks, Vol. XIV, 126-127.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Mechanics in Dentistry. 312.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Is Prosthetic Dentistry Lagging? No. Trueman, William H. 761-768. Reply, Vol. XVI, 543.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Laboratory Hints. Steele, Wm. H. 207-209, 321-322.
Some Suggestions (Prosthetic Dentistry). Hazeltine, A. A. 605-606.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Prosthetic Dentistry (Hints). 28. Selected.
Laboratory Hints. Steele, Wm. H. 201-203, 270-272, 405, 595.
Our Laboratories. Goodell, H. W. 673.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Laboratory Hints. Steele, William H. 15, 267-268, 543.
Teaching of Prosthetic Dentistry. 164. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Haskell. 478-481. Correction, 568.
Some Practical Items. (Prosthetic Dentistry). Allan, George S. 602-604.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Fifty Years in the Laboratory; or the Evolution of the Dental Laboratory as I Have Seen It. Haskell, L. P. 400-406. Selected.
Practical Points. (Operative and Prosthetic.) Steele, Wm. H. 473-475. Selected.
Dentists as Mechanics. Driscoll, W. E. 644.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
The Ideal Laboratory. Goodman, E. M. 225-226.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
The Laboratory. 5-6. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Mechanical Dentistry. Bartlett, Walter M. 182-183. Selected.
Questions Answered. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Haskell, L. P. 439-441.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Discretion in the Performance of Dental Operations. Sage, F. W. 268-274.
Mechanical Dentistry. Parsons, D. W. 563-565.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Things Practical in Dental Practice. Templeton, J. G. 3-5.
Present and Future Prosthetic Dentistry. Wilson, G. H. 64-67. Abstract.
Dental Dots Distilled. Beacock, D. V. 75. 210-212. 476-477. 580-581. 602-603.
Some Things Useful in Dentistry. Evans, Geo. 232-233. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Stephen, J. F. 305-309.
Useful Hints. Steele, W. H. 323-324. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
A Potpourri of Practical Hints. Girdwood, J. 91-93. Selected.
Knicknicks. Battershell, F. E. 119-121. 454-456.
Advancement in Mechanical Dentistry. 144-145. Ed.
The Laboratory. 191-192. Selected.
Dental Dots. Beacock, D. V. 307-308.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Some Laboratory Hints. Snow, G. B. 52-53. Selected.
The Evolution of the Dental Laboratory as I Have Seen It. Haskell, L. P. 240-247. 505-507. Corres.
Practical Points. Steele, Wm. H. 278-281.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
A Word to Students on the Importance of Mechanical Dentistry. Harper, Guy. 549-550.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
The Workroom and Its Tools. Pearsall, W. Booth. 6-17, 1 illus; 49-56, 5 illus; 103-111, 2 illus; 151-160, 6 illus; 193-201, 9 illus.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
The Old and the New (In Mechanical Dentistry). 382-384. Selected.

Register (Dental). XLVI, 1892.
Committee on Prosthetic Dentistry. Freeman, R. R. 478-480.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Present and Future of Prosthetic Dentistry. Wilson, Geo. H. 18-22.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Symposium on Prosthetic Dentistry. Goodrich, C. H. 762-765.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Odds and Ends of Daily Practice. McMillen, G. A. 239-242.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Practical Laboratory Points. Templeton, J. G. 841-844.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Dental Prosthesis. 196-197. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Portion of Report from Committee on Prosthetic Dentistry. Freeman, R. R. 373-375. Abstract. Disc. 433-437.

Southern Dental Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Dentists as Mechanics. Driscoll, W. E. 482.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Mechanics in Dentistry—Is Dentistry a Science or a Profession? Bonwill, W. G. A. 11-19. Disc. 19-23. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Is Prosthetic Dentistry Lagging? No. Trueman, William H. 529-536. Selected.

D3a Articulation and Occlusion of the Teeth, Occluding Frames, Etc.

See also D4a, Normal Occlusion; D1a, Force of Mastication; D32, Artificial Dentures.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Bonwill Articulator. Freeman. 82-84.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Address. (Articulation.) Bonwill. 58-60. Disc. 60-61.
Mal-Occlusion of Artificial Molar Teeth. 284-285. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Occlusion and Mastication. Barker, W. H. H. 358-360. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Graham and Wood's Articulator. Parriss, R. S. 5.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
To Make a Slab-Articulator. Nowell, W. S. 36-38. 5 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
To Control Occlusion. Clark, Harold. 39. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Mal-Occlusion of Artificial Molar Teeth. 185. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Notes on the Construction and Articulation of Artificial Dentures. Dykes, William. 307-310. Disc. 325-329.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
In Articulating Teeth. Templeton, J. G. 747. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Articulating Paper. Beacock, D. V. 221. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Correct Articulation. Steele, W. H. 85-86. Selected.
Articulating Teeth. Templeton, J. G. 97. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
To Properly Articulate a Set of Teeth. Templeton, J. G. 121-123. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Articulation of Teeth, with Special Reference to the Bonwill Method. Aubrey, O. C. 106-110. 5 illus. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
A Novel Articulator. Harvey, H. F. 249-250. 2 illus. Corres.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
In Articulating Teeth. Templeton, J. G. 75-76.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
To Properly Articulate a Set of Teeth. Templeton, J. G. 115-117. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Articulation. McPhee, Dan. 40.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
In Articulating Teeth. Templeton, J. G. 37. Selected.
Articulating Lower Partials. Steele, William H. 39. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
To Properly Articulate a Set of Teeth. Templeton, J. G. 124-126. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Articulation of the Teeth. Davenport, Isaac B. 1-8. 23 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Articulation of the Teeth. Davenport, Isaac B. 401-403. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
In Articulating Teeth. Templeton, J. G. 149. Selected.
The Bonwill Anatomical Articulator. Harper, John D. 165.
In Articulating Teeth. Templeton, J. G. 410. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
To Properly Articulate a Set of Teeth. Templeton, J. G. 405-407. 532-533. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Articulators. Belden, H. E. 69-71.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Cheap Articulators. Gillett. 115.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
To Properly Articulate a Set of Teeth. Templeton, J. G. 39-41. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
To Control Occlusion. Clark, Harold. 100. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Good Articulation Necessary. Pesso. 151-152. Selected.
Appliance for Correcting Articulating Models. Harvey, H. F. 171-172. Clinic.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Articulating Partial Lower Sets to Full Upper Plates. Steele, W. H. 74. Selected.
Getting Correct Articulation of Gold Crowns. White, Gordon. 391. Selected.
Method of Obtaining a Correct Articulation. Steele, W. H. 604. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Some Points on the Articulation of Teeth. Molyneaux, Grant. 105-119. 14 illus. 249-255. 3 illus.
Articulators. Belden, H. E. 517-518.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Articulation for Crowns. 364. Selected.
A Hint about Articulation. Eshelman, B. F. 645. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Articulation of Teeth, with Special Reference to the Bonwill Method. Aubrey, O. C. 27-32. 5 illus.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
To Make Articulating Paper. 384. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Arranging and Articulating Artificial Teeth, Especially Full Dentures, with the Articulator Devised by Dr. Bonwill. Molyneaux. 49-50.
Some Points on the Articulation of Teeth. Molyneaux, G. 127-142. 14 illus. 273-279. 3 illus.
Articulators. Belden, H. E. 473-474.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Articulation. Dadmun, W. E. 764-765.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Grinding Up a Full Upper and Lower Set of Teeth, Using the Anatomical Articulator. Bonwill, W. G. A. 916. Clinic.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Articulators. Belden, H. E. 95-97.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Prosthetic Dentistry; the Glenoid Fossa; the Movements of the Mandible; the Cusps of the Teeth. Walker, W. E. 16-27. 6 illus. Disc. 27-30.
Evolution of the Articulator. Walker, W. E. 114-115, 121-122.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Notes on the Construction and Articulation of Artificial Dentures. Dykes, William. 182-186. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
A Hint on Articulation. 479-480.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D31 Tools, Appliances and Material used in Prosthetic Dentistry.

Electric and other ovens, electric appliances. Laboratory equipment.
Tools and appliances applicable to a particular procedure classified with subject.

Academy of Stomatology Trans., 1894-96.
Electric Heat in Dental Practice. Custer, Levitt E. Cosmos reprint, 124-131; Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 114-122.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Storage Battery. Browne, W. G. 85.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
The Sharp Dental Furnace. Sharp, W. M. 44-47. 2 illus. Disc. 47-49.
Description of a Process of Fusing Platinum by Electricity. Custer, L. E. 63.
Automatic Pump. Crouse, J. N. 82-83.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
The Electric Oven. Custer, L. E. 346-348.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Storage Batteries and Their Uses in Dentistry. Vance, W. W. 19-24. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
The Dental Laboratory. (Materials and Appliances.) 103-111. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
The Application of Electricity in Dental Practice. Kells, C. Edmund. 425-427. Disc. 427-429. Selected.
Practical Use of a Small Electric Power. Stanton, J. E. 557. Selected. 569. Ed.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Laboratory Apparatus. 92. 1 illus.
Mouth Gags. 93. 6 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
A Simple Flash Lamp. Beacock, D. V. 21. 1 illus.
Lathe Band. Hunter, Charles. 109.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
Primary Battery, for Use with the Dental Motor. Kirby, S. A. 92.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
An Electric Furnace. Haskell. 60. Selected.
A Constant Supply of Air for Use in the Workroom. Sanders. 496-497. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Motors. Kirby, Amos. 632-637. 5 illus. Clinic.
Electrical Appliances. Wallis, W. C. Boyd. 794-795.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
A Satisfactory Mastic Bottle. Harris, J. Edwin. 63, 119-120. Corres.
The Application of Electricity to Dental Purposes. Broughton, W. 604-610.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Carborundum. 392-393. Selected.
An Improved Form of Gas-Burner. 708.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Lecture-Demonstration on Electric Energy and Its Application to Dental Surgery. Ezard, Herbert B. and Bryson, William A. 748-757.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Electrical Instruments. Cotterell, C. V. 569-570. Disc. 570.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Storage Batteries. Allen, H. A. 40-42. Selected.
Convenient Method of Adapting the Dynamic Current to Our Several Purposes. Wallis, C. J. Boyd. 139-140.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Laboratory Pads and Holders. 742. Selected.
Dental Electrical Appliances. Cooke, A. R. 773-778.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Dental Laboratory. Rose, Henry. 14-27, 9 illus; 57-67, 110-120, 8 illus; 157-166, 197-206, 253-259, 7 illus; 301-308, 3 illus; 340-351, 10 illus; 402,408, 2 illus; 436-443. 5 illus; 494-500, 3 illus; 529-539, 17 illus; 961-967, 1017-1022, 3 illus; 1066-1070, 3 illus; 1112-1116, 1 illus. 94-95, 287. Corres.
Hollow Tray for Cooling Composition in Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Humby, W. R. 45.
A Waterproof Tray. 358-359. Selected.
Nelson's Petroleum Blast Furnace. Rose, Harry. 631-633. 1 illus.
A Useful Hint. (re a Corundum Wheel.) Weagant, G. H. 654.
Compressed Air. (Invaluable Adjunct to the Operating Room and Laboratory.) McCandless, A. W. 660-661. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Application of Electricity to Dentistry. Berry, F. H. 96-101.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Corundum Wheel Wetter. Bowman, G. A. 34. Selected.
Emery Balls for the Lathe. Beacock, D. V. 45-46. Selected.
The Parker Furnace for Melting Metals, Making Solders, Mending Broken Sections of Teeth, Replacing Pins, Etc. Twichell, F. E. 48-49. Selected.
To True Corundum Wheels. Steele, W. H. 211. Selected.
To Make Corundum Wheels. Steele, W. H. 213-214. Selected.
Practical Use of a Small Electric Power. Stanton, J. E. 216. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Compressed Air Cylinder. Darby. 249. Selected.
To Make Lathe Tools. 265. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Hammer; Rubber Faced. Beacock, D. V. 272. Selected.
Laboratory Pads and Holders. Steele, W. H. 274-275. Selected.
An Economical Electrical Motor. Steele, W. H. 277-278. 1 illus. Selected.
Hydrogen Flash Lamp. Elliott, W. S. 288. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Laboratory Apron. Beacock, D. V. 271-272. Selected.
Fitting Chuck to Corundum Wheel. Weagant, G. H. 275. Selected.
Truing Corundum Wheels. Patterson, J. D. 275. Selected.
A Cheap Gas-Producer. Barnes. 277-278.
To Improve Alcohol Lamp Wicks. 293. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Band Material. Brabson, B. C. 255.
Coal Oil in the Laboratory. Burchard, H. H. 261-262. Selected.
Lathe Wheel Wetter. 278.
Cover for Work-Table. Steele, W. H. 278. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Porcelain Furnace. McLaren, F. J. 28. Clinic.
The Application of Electricity in Dental Practice. Kells, C. Edmund. 358-361. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
New Primary Battery. 43. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Portable Porcelain Furnace. Sharp, W. M. 400. Clinic.
Downie Porcelain Furnace. 401-402. Clinic.
Sharp Dental Furnace. Sharp, W. M. 708. Disc. 708.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Revelation Furnace. Bleesarde, Geo. W. 206. 613. Clinic.
Notes on Electrical Fusion of Porcelain. (Oven.) Custer, L. E. 430-433. Disc. 438-443.
Improvements to Dental Furnaces. Meyer, John H. 607. Clinic.
Coal Oil in the Laboratory. 902.
Electric Heat in Dental Practice. Custer, Levitt E. 1013-1019.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Volts, Amperes and Ohms. Meadowcroft, W. H. 17-22. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Make Your Own Heating Gas. Davisson, A. W. 121.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
The Use of the Turning Lathe in the Dental Laboratory. Woodborne, G. W. 341. Selected.
Commercial Electricity and the Application in Dental Practice. Custer, L. E. 685-688. Selected.
The Advantages of Electricity in a Dental Practice. Dennis, George J. 740-742. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Our Laboratories. 11-13.
Electricity in Dentistry. McElhinney, Mark G. 190-192.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Pyle's Pearline. Newkirk, Garrett. 22. Corres.
Electricity—Its Application to Dentistry. Brown, T. 154-157.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
An Electrical Cabinet. Custer. 221-222. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Saving Materials. 100.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
The Importance of Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dental Furnaces.) Sharp, W. M. 249-250. Abstract.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
An Electric Furnace for Baking Porcelain. Taggart, W. H. 33. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Demonstration of a Method of Facing Emery Paper on Wheels and Files. Taggart, W. H. 180. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Gasoline Blast Furnace. Matteson, A. E. 156. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Southwell, Chas. C. 81-85. Disc. 85-86.
Electric Oven. Custer, L. E. 182. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Primary and Storage Batteries for Dental Purposes. Stanton, Jere E. 637-645.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Disadvantage of High-Tension Circuits for Dental Work, and How They may be Altered to Circuits of Low Potential, Suitable for Dental Operations. Brown, Peter. 483-486.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Combination Box. Sailer. 88-89.
Dental Furnaces. Sharp, W. M. 279-283.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Electricity in Dentistry. Vance, W. W. 53-58. Disc. 58-63.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
A Cover for the Work-Table. Steele, W. H. 159.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
A Home-Made Gas Generator. Rockwood, E. W. 259-261, 2 illus.
Are Gas Furnaces a Success? Land, C. H. 385-388, 2 illus.
Are Gas Furnaces a Success? Fletcher, Thos. 528. Reply, 679-681.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Are Gas Furnaces a Success? Fletcher, Thos. 39.
Open-Flame Gas Furnace vs. Muffle Furnace. Thayer, W. I. 70-71.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
A Few Fine Devices. Barker, D. W. 143-144.
A Cheap and Efficient Substitute for a Flash Lamp. Elliott, W. S. 481.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Storage Batteries and Their Uses in Dentistry. Vance, W. W. 81-85. Selected.
Carborundum. 396.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
The Turning Lathe in the Laboratory. Woodborne, G. W. 409. Selected.
Coal Oil in the Laboratory. 751. Selected.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Report of the Committee on Mechanical Appliances. 119-122.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Combination Box. Sailer. 110-111.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Saving Materials. 88. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
Batteries. Cotterell, C. V. 223-224.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Parallel Action Bracket. Woodhouse, R. H. 33-34.
Electricity. Wallis, C. J. Boyd. 37-38.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Carborundum for Grinding and Polishing Teeth. Brunton, George. 104.
Low Voltage Motor. Routledge. 180-181.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Dental Furnaces. Sharp, W. M. 540-544. Disc. 549-553.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Laboratory Soap. Cormany, J. W. 183.
Making Corundum Wheels. Steele, Wm. H. 535. Selected.
To True Corundum Wheels. Steele, Wm. H. 536. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Electrical Appliances. Custer, L. E. 170.
Open Flame Gas Furnace vs. Muffle Furnace. Parker, A. H. 526-527.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
A New Drip Tray. Wilson, G. H. 124.
How to Keep Polished Steel from Rusting. 125.
A Few Useful Devices. Barker, D. W. 182-183. Selected.
Suggestions Regarding a Storage Battery. Vance, W. W. 219-220. Selected.
An Economical Electric Motor. Steele, Wm. H. 366-367. 1 illus.
Some Useful Devices. Bogue, E. A. 399-401. Selected.
The Custer Electrical Cabinet. 611-613. Ed.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
A New Furnace. Sharp, W. E. 468.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
The Small Porcelain Furnace, Incidentally. Mitchell, Grant. 65-66. 2 illus.
The Use of the Turning Lathe in the Dental Laboratory. Woodborne, G. W. 238-239.
Repairing Rubber Articles. Steele, Wm. H. 347.
An Improved Mandrel. Waterbury, J. E. 518. Selected.
An Electric Water Heater. Hill, T. J. 650-651. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Sandpaper Holder. Teague, L. A. 48.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Application of Electricity to Dentistry. Berry, F. H. 542-547.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1892.
Report of the Committee on Mechanical Appliances. 123-126.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Electric Apparatus for Dental Practice. Westlake, A. C. 168.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Dental Furnace for Laboratory Purposes. Boice, Alonzo. 54. Corres.
An Electrical Continuous Gum Furnace. Custer, L. E. 117.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Convertor for Reducing the Electric Current. Cotterell, C. V. 262-263. Disc. 263.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Electrical System Adopted for Dental Purposes. Wallis, C. J. Boyd. 26.
Current from the Main. Wallis, C. J. Boyd. 56-58. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Laboratory Pads and Holders. 513. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Electrical Motor Designed to Work the Dental Engine. Routledge. 312.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
New Furnace for General Laboratory Purposes. Sharp, W. E. 494. Clinic.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Electrical Fusion of Porcelain. Custer, L. E. 69-73. 1 illus. Disc. 73-78.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Mechanical Operating Case Near the Chair. 176-177. Ed.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Ames, W. B. 371-374. Disc. 374-389. 6 illus.
Parker-Stoddard Furnace. Twichell, F. E. 779-782.
Storage Batteries. Allen, H. A. 897-900.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Electricity in the Operating Room. Salomon, G. S. 25-28.
Current from the Main. Wallis, C. J. Boyd. 323-325. 1 illus.
Report of the Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Mariner, J. Frank. 547-552. Disc. 582-590.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Storage Batteries and Their Use in Dentistry. Vance, W. W. 186-191.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Platinum Pointed Tweezers. Fernandez, E. M. S. 199.
An Electric Furnace for Baking Porcelain. Taggart, W. H. 840.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Report of the Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Dennis, Geo. J. 395-400. Disc. 667. Selected.
Electric Ovens. Custer, L. E. 400-401. Clinic.
Commercial Electricity and the Application in Dental Practice. Custer, L. E. 710-712.
The Advantages of Electricity in a Dental Practice. Dennis, Geo. J. 778-780.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Report of Committee on Dental Appliances and Instruments. 549-562.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
A Warning. (Explosion of an Alcohol Lamp.) Barker, W. H. H. 135.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Gas Furnace Designed for Baking Porcelain Fillings and Crowns. Bartlett, S. R. 380. Clinic.
Carborundum. 573. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
A Simple Method of Truing up Corundum Wheels. 496. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
"The Small Porcelain Furnace, Incidentally." Mitchell, Grant. 141-142. Selected.
The Advantages of Electricity in a Dental Practice. Dennis, Geo. J. 498-500. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Cones and Wheels for the Laboratory. Steel, W. H. 141. Selected.
Edison's Explanation of the Ampere and the Volt. 157-158. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Storage Batteries and Their Use in Dentistry. Vance, W. W. 171-176. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Electricity in Dentistry. Hungerford. 249-261. Disc. 262-267.
Electricity in Dentistry. Bradner, W. F. 508-514. Disc. 514-516.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
The Dental Laboratory. (re Materials.) 128-135. Selected.

D32 Artificial Dentures.

Forms of Artificial teeth. Special denture attachments, clasps. Defects of speech and hearing due to artificial dentures. Coloring artificial teeth.

See D12 for articles on Temperaments in Relation to the Teeth. D3a, Articulation and Occlusion of the Teeth. D4a, Normal Occlusion.

See also D32a, Plaster of Paris, impressions, bites, models, base plates; D32b, Artificial teeth swallowed; D321, Vulcanized dentures; D322, Swaged dentures, Dies,; D323, Fusible metal dentures; D324, Porcelain dentures; D325, Celluloid dentures.

Academy of Stomatology Trans., 1894-96.
Abrasion in an Artificial Denture. Kirk. Den. Cosmos reprint. 22-23.
Specimen of a Partial Lower Denture which had been Worn without Removal for Seven Years. Gaskill. Den. Cosmos reprint, 34. Disc. 34-35.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Olden-Time Artificial Teeth. 22-23. Selected.
Art and Dentistry. (Artificial Teeth.) 36-37. Selected.
On Making Cavities in Artificial Teeth for Gold Filling. Lund, Oliver P. 61-64. Selected.
The Air Chamber Banished. Ferris, A. N. 82. Selected.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Theory and Practice. (Dentures.) Crawford. 93-96. Disc. 96-103.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Dentures.) Foster. 24-26. Disc. 26-32.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894.
Artistic Arrangement of Artificial Dentures. Belyea, F. S. 24-25. Disc. 25-27.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
A Method of Making Appliances for Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth. Method of Retaining Teeth that have become Loose from Pyorrhea Alveolaris, and those that Need to be Retained after Regulation; and Method of Making a Suspension Plate to Support Artificial Teeth without Causing Pressure on the Gums. Jackson, V. H. 68-77. 6 illus. Disc. 78-81.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
Art and Dentistry. (Artificial Teeth.) 430-431. Selected.
Olden-Time Artificial Teeth. 447-450. Selected.
Antiquity of Artificial Teeth. 469. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Method of Attaching Teeth to Gold Plates by Means of Vulcanite. Lewis, J. Hall. 169-170. Selected.
A Gold Clasp, Perfect in Fit, Easily Made, and Not Wearing to the Tooth Clasped. Wardlaw, W. C. 239. Selected.
Making an Artificial Set of Teeth. Dennis, G. W. 332-334. Selected.
Temporary Sets. 431. Selected.
A Convenient Method of Adding New Teeth to Old Plates. Sparks, R. E. 480. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
The Physiognomical Significance of the Face and Teeth. (re Artificial Teeth.) Warren, G. W. 181-184. Selected.
Gold Attachments in Case of Close Bite. Robertson, W. A. 525-526. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Articulating Lower Partials. 46-47. Selected.
A Difficult Case to Control. (Nausea and Artificial Dentures.) Klotz, Carl E. 136-137. Selected.
Brieflets. (Dentures, Fillings.) Burns, A. A. 230-231. Selected.
Gold Partial Plate or Piece of Bridge-Work. Browne, W. G. 258. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Haskell. 276-280. Selected.
A Few Things to be Remembered. (re Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 565-566. Selected.

American Jnl., D. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Retention of Artificial Dentures. Bennett, Storer. 25-28. Selected.
How to Polish Porcelain Teeth. Wicks, J. Van Pelt. 141. Selected.
Discussion on the Retention of Artificial Dentures in Edentulous Lower Jaws. 176-184. Selected.
Free Artificial Teeth for Soldiers. 375. Ed.
Little Aids in Practice. (Filling Dentures.) 375-376. Selected.
Hints. (Filling Dentures.) Brownlee, W. A. 377. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Carving of Block-Teeth. Coney, F. A. 116-121. Selected.
A Broken Plate-Holder, Buck, F. E. 332. Selected.
Electric Current Generated by a Plate of Artificial Teeth. 334. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
The Air Chamber Banished. Ferris, A. N. 7-8.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
No More Artificial Teeth. Zuamensky. Jan., 29. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Art and Dentistry. (Harmony of Colors.) 37-38. Selected.
Dental Prosthesis. (Artificial Dentures.) 189-190.
The Implantation of Artificial Teeth. 279-281. Ed.
The Preparation of the Mouth and Plate-Work. Stevens, B. Q. 349-352.
Mummies with Artificial Teeth. 475.
The Art of Expression in Its Relation to Prosthesis. Wooley, J. H. 493-500. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
A New Method of Putting in Artificial Teeth without Plate and without Clasps. Caracatsanis. 1-2. 2 illus.
Dunn's Method of Staining Artificial Teeth to Match Exceptional Natural Ones. Dunn, William. 263-265.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
The Latest Improvement.(For Plates.) Haskell, L. P. 13-14.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
A Pot-Pourri of Practical Hints. (Temporary Plate.) Girdwood, John. 134-137. Selected.
To Polish Ash's Mineral Teeth. Quinn, Wm. D. 219.
Suction Discs. Kleinmann, Fritz. 227-232. 11 illus. Trans.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Electrified by False Teeth. 60-61. Selected.
Artificial Teeth One Hundred Years Ago. Irvin, J. 213-219. 3 illus.
Clasps for Partial Dentures. Messerschmitt. 220. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Drilling Cavities in Artificial Teeth. Davis, E. T. 31-32. Selected.
How to Make Lower Plates Suck. Green, J. W. 74-75. Selected.
How to Make a Temporary Plate in a Few Minutes. Girdwood, John. 77-78. Selected.
Bar Attachment for Artificial Teeth. Noel, L. G. 115-116. Selected.
A New Method—Comprising a Combination of Plate and Bridge-Work. Condit, A. S. 173-180. 4 illus. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Suction Cells, &c. v. None. Wallace, William. 75-79. Disc. 52-53.
Case of Unilateral Absorption of the Alveolus of the Upper Jaw, the Result of Pressure. (Denture.) Browne-Mason. 80.
A Method of Preventing Upper and Lower Dentures from Slipping Forward. Dall, William. 150-152.
Demonstration of New Mode Teeth. Macleod, Wm. Bowman. 375-376. Clinic.
Experiments in Tinting. Cunningham. 455.
Fusible Metal, or New Uses for an Old Friend. Lennox, R. P. 583-584. 614-623, 18 illus.
Low Fusing Continuous Gum and Tinting Artificial Teeth. Cunningham, Geo. 637-638. Clinic.
Dall's Method of Preventing Lateral and Forward Motion in Edentulous Cases. (Securing of a Full Under Denture.) Macleod, W. Bowman, 642-644.
Painting Artificial Teeth. Martin, W. F. 714-715. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Mechanical Devices for the Retention of Artificial Dentures. Bennett, Storer. 732-733.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Retention of Removable Lower Dentures, with Gold Pivot or Pivots Attached Thereto, which Enter the Sockets of Extracted Teeth. Dall, W. 415-419.
Artificial Denture Taken from the Tomb of an Indian Chief. Humby. 728.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
A Method of Producing Rugae and Gum Contours in Dentures. Mosely, Edward. 152-155. 5 illus.
Retention of Artificial Dentures in Edentulous Lower Jaws. Hepburn, David. 344-346. Disc. 346-348.
Some Mechanical Devices for the Retention of Artificial Dentures. Bennett, Storer. 370-371.
Gleanings from Experience. (Dentures.) Hunt, W. A. 661-666.
Enamel for Dentures. Bouls, M. 747. Selected.
A Method of Fusing Gold Fillings in Artificial Teeth. Keyser, N. H. 808. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Some Methods in Practice. (Artificial Dentures.) Lennox, R. P. 571-577.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Case of Unilateral Absorption Due to Pressure. (Denture.) Browne, Mason. 167-168.
The Art of Expression in Its Relation to Prosthesis. Woolley, J. H. 269-272. Selected.
Notes on the Construction and Articulation of Artificial Dentures. Dykes, William. 307-310. Disc. 325-329.
The Implantation of Artificial Teeth. Znamensky, N. N. 314-316. Selected.
Early Patterns of Mineral Teeth. Hooton. 373. Disc. 374.
Influence of Artificial Dentures on the Voice. Cutter, Ephraim. 449. Selected.
Fixing Artificial Teeth by Means of a Pivot Pin. Godon, M. 507. Selected.
Notes on Mechanical Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Simms, W. 673-684.
Plastic Bases and Pinless Teeth. Curtis, W. S. 803-806. 2 illus. Selected.
Headache Caused by Artificial Denture. McLean, W. T. 941-942. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Temporary Sets. Driscoll, W. E. 37-38. Selected.
Artificial Teeth from a Hygienic Point of View. 86. 657-658. Selected.
The Uses of Artificial Teeth. 1082-1083. Ed.
On Some Mechanical Devices for the Retention of Artificial Dentures. Bennett, Storer. 1105-1111. Disc. 1125-1128.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Artificial Teeth as Aids to Beauty. 319. Ed.
German Silver Plate. Barker, D. W. 326-327. Selected.
Home-Made Specimens of Mechanical Dentistry. McCall, J. H. 554. Disc. 554-556.
On the Proper Fitting of Clasps so as to Prevent Wear and Caries. Bonwill, W. G. A. 649-650. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Stephan, J. F. 903-904. Selected.
Partial Lower Dentures. Townsend, E. L. 1095-1096. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
The Artistic Substitution for Lost Teeth. Wood, J. Maxwell. 259-265.
A Few Things to be Remembered. (Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 273-274. Selected.
The Retention of Artificial Dentures in Edentulous Lower Jaws. Hepburn, David. 577-588. Disc. 617-624.
Supplying Artificial Teeth. Goffe, Frank Hampton. 1066-1071.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
A Tit-Bits Tooth Tale. (re Artificial Teeth.) 412. Selected. Ed.
Diatoric Teeth. Boyd, H. C. 460-461.
A Denture as a Pill-Trap. Lunan. 504-505.
Partial Artificial Dentures a Menace to the Natural Teeth. Willmott, J. B. 650-652. Selected.
The Teeth and Civilization. (re Dirt, Surgical and Mechanical Dentistry.) Allen, J. 673-675. 767. Corres.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
A Couple of Trifles. (Plate Work.) Latimer, J. S. 33-34. Selected.
To Finish Plates. Bush, M. D. 37. Selected.
Method of Making Fillings in Artificial Teeth. Orr, J. M. 139.
Drilling Cavities in Artificial Teeth. Davis, E. T. 139. Selected.
Lower Dentures, Full and Partial. Haskell, L. P. 140-141. Selected.
To Reset a Denture. Dick. 141. Selected.
Loosening of Teeth in a Plate. Pirtle. 142. Selected.
To Make a Cavity in an Artificial Tooth. Cook, A. C. 150. Selected.
Method of Giving the Appearance of Approximal Fittings in Porcelain Teeth. Orr, J. M. 197. Disc. 197.
A Few Things to be Remembered. (Artificial Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 238-239. Selected.
A few Excellent Items. (Dentures.) Greene, J. W. 306-307. Selected.
How to Make Lower Plates Suck. Greene, J. W. 307-308.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Electro-Deposit Plates. Hodgen, J. D. 213-223. Disc. 223-228.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Retention of Full Dentures. Homes, L. B. 142-143. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Resetting Old Teeth on New Plate. Steele, Wm. H. 34-35. Selected.
Temporary Partial Plates. Steele, Wm. H. 35-36. Selected.
Temporary Plates. Haskell, L. P. 40.
Repairing the Metallic Portion of Combination Work. Keyser, N. H. 42-43. Selected.
Springs for Retaining Dentures or Artificial Palate. Jackson, W. H. 46-47. Selected.
Quickly Made Temporary Plates. Catching, B. H. 49. Selected.
A Gold Clasp, Perfect in Fit, Easily Made, and not Wearing to the Tooth Clasped. Wardlaw, W. C. 54. Selected.
A Novel Denture. (Management of an Irregularity.) Matteson, A. E. 63-66. 5 illus. Selected.
Clean Plate, Healthy Mouth. Jackson, W. H. 156.
Electro Gold Plating. Briggs, H. F. 222-223.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Retention of Artificial Dentures. Ames, W. B. 75-78. 2 illus. Selected.
To Prevent Clicking of Artificial Teeth. Hazeltine, A. A. 79. Selected.
To Make Plates Fit. Patterson, J. D. 82. Selected.
Flexible Valve Air Chamber. Browne, W. G. 85.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Retaining Lower Plates. Freeman, R. R. 85. Selected.
Holbrook's Plate. Holbrook, W. D. 87-89. Selected.
Mal-Occlusion of Artificial Molar Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 89-90. Selected.
Gold Alloys for Plates, Clasps and Wire. Johnson, C. N. 91. Selected.
Alloy for Lower Plates. Beacock, G. V. 92. Selected.
Preparing Mouths for Artificial Dentures. Chupein, T. F. 92-93. Selected.
To Polish Plates. Nash, D. A. 97.
Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Walker, R. M. 98-100. Selected.
Stedman's Spring for Full Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 100. Selected.
To Improve the Appearance of Artificial Teeth. Greene, F. A. 104.
Cast Teeth for Short Bites. Tickner, W. D. 110. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Clasps for Plates. M'Millan, G. A. 83. Selected.
Gold Attachments in Cases of Close Bite. Robertson, W. A. 84-85. Selected.
Gum Facings on Porcelain Teeth. Calvetti. 87-88.
English Tube Teeth—Their Use in Plate Work. Girdwood, John. 98-102. Selected.
Partial Lower Dentures. Townsend, E. L. 106-108. 7 illus. Selected.
Rubber Dam for Lining Plates. Crother, L. 110-111. Selected.
To Adjust Broken Plates. Tickner, W. D. 112. Selected.
To Adjust Broken Plates. Bowles, G. Q. C. 112. Selected.
Partial Lower Plate. Nichol. 112-113. Selected.
Making Plate before Extracting Teeth. 113.
To Prevent the Wear of Upper Plate by Lower Front Teeth. Boyd, C. L. 115. Selected.
Gold Capped Porcelain Faced Teeth in Partial Gold Plates. Perry, E. J. 116 Selected.
Rocking Plates. Doolittle, E. 117.
Clasped Plates. Bonwill, W. G. A. 118-124. 8 illus. Selected.
Troublesome Nausea in Plate Making and Wearing. Klotz, C. E. 204-205. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
A New Form of Clasp for Plates, Removable Bridges, Etc. Bryant, Emory A. 74-76. 6 illus. Selected.
Finishing Plates. Bush, M. D. 105. Selected.
Making Plate Immediately After Extraction. Davis, O. E. 106. Selected.
A Plate Retainer. Steele, Wm. H. 107-108. 1 illus. Selected.
Prevent Rocking Plate. Selecting, Arranging, Articulating Teeth. Polishing Plate. Haskell, L. P. 108-109. Selected.
Temporary Plates. 110.
Soft Solder for Attaching Teeth to Plates. Van Woert, F. T. 119. Selected.
To Imitate Gold Fillings on Artificial Teeth. Catching, B. H. 120. Selected.
Fusing Gold Fillings in Artificial Teeth. Keyser, N. H. 120-121. Selected.
Length of Upper Artificial Teeth. 123.
To Polish Porcelain Teeth. Wicks, J. Van Pelt. 123. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Correct Position of Air Chambers. Burchard, H. H. 65-67. 1 illus. Selected.
Clasps for Partial Dentures. Messerschmitt, F. 69. Selected.
Rubber Lined Clasps. Bowenthall, W. 70. Selected.
Clasp Plates. Harper, John G. 88-89. Selected.
First Bicuspid Left Off in Plate Making. Green, J. W. 90. Selected.
Refitting an Old Plate. 90-91. Selected.
Suspension Denture. Alexander, C. L. 95-96. 4 illus. Selected.
Articulating Upper Plate with Lower Front Teeth. 97. Selected.
To Exhaust Air from Under an Upper Plate. 100.
Reliefs Instead of Air Chambers. Haskell, L. P. 103. Selected.
Reshaping Artificial Teeth. 111.
Reshading Artificial Teeth. 111. Selected.
Masking with Artificial Teeth. Drew, F. F. 111-113. 2 illus. Selected.
Combination Plate and Bridge Work. Condit, A. S. 115-121. 4 illus. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Median-Line Fracture of Plates. 81.
New Mode Denture. Caracatsanis. 245-246. 2 illus. Corres.
New Attachment for Vulcanite on a Gold Base. Downie, J. H. 246-247. 2 illus. Corres.
A Plate for Half of the Lower Jaw. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 281-282.
Quickly Made Temporary Plate. Catching, B. H. 1124.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Patent Dental Plate. Holbrook, W. D. 769-770. 1 illus. 954.
Artificial Dentures. Freeman, R. R. 930-931. Disc. 932-934.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
On Some Mechanical Devices for the Retention of Artificial Dentures. 243-246.
An Artificial Denture for a Peculiar Case. Adair, R. B. 296.
Upper and Lower Plates Worn by George Washington. Meyer, John H. 470.
Reprehensible Plate Work. Gross, James M. 492-493. 1 illus.
English Tube Teeth; Their Use in Plate, Crown and Bridge Work. Girdwood, John. 974-984.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
English Tube Teeth; Their Use in Plate, Crown and Bridge Work. Girwood, John. Aug. 19, 1-11.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
How to Make a Temporary Plate in a Few Minutes. Girdwood, John. 13.
Mitering-Angle Gum-Tooth-Jointing Instrument. Morse, Daniel E. 44-45. Clinic.
Combination Dentures. Wunsche, Robert. 79-80. 2 illus.
To Properly Articulate a Set of Teeth. Templeton, J. G. 163-164. Correction, 246.
Repairing Plates. Packing Cases. Clasps. Latimer, J. S. 164-165.
As Others Sometimes See Us—A Physician on False Teeth. Parker, W. Thornton. 236-237. Selected.
The Spyer of Cohesion Forms. Barlow, F. C. 402. Clinic.
Are Artificial Teeth Properly Shaped? Hodgkin, James B. 555-557.
Fusing Gold Fillings in Artificial Teeth. Keyser, Naaman H. 610-611.
Method of Making a Suspension Plate to Support Artificial Teeth without causing Pressure on the Gums. Jackson, V. H. 899-900. 6 illus. Disc. 906-908.
Platinum Bar to Strengthen Plate. Noel, L. G. 919.
Unprofessional Prosthesis. Johnson, G. N. 919-920.
Preparation of the Mouth—What to Extract, What to Leave; Materials—When and How to Use; Getting the Model. Fay, M. L. 997-999. Disc. 999. 1006-1010.
Selecting Teeth, Plain and Gum—The Bite—Arranging—Grinding—Waxing Up. Meade, H. B. 999-1001. Disc. 1006-1010.
Case of Abrasion of Artificial Teeth. Kirk, Edward C. 1010-1011.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
New Automatic Suction Plate. Barlow, F. C. 52. Clinic.
Partial Artificial Dentures a Menace to the Natural Teeth. Willmott, J. B. 252-255. Disc. 255-256.
Clasps for Partial Dentures. Messerschmitt, F. 465-466.
New Form of Plate-Clasp. Elliott, W. S. 604. Clinic.
Electric-Deposition for Making Crowns, Bridge, or Plates. Wilson, L. B. 610. Clinic.
Implantation of Metal Tubes or Pins of Gold or Iridium, into the Solid Alveolar Processes, to Retain Teeth. Bonwill, W. G. A. 611-612. Clinic.
Air Chambers. Haskell, L. P. 902.
Vacuum Chambers and Their Position; and an Odd Denture. Burchard, Henry H. 924-931. 8 illus.
Gold Clasps for Artificial Dentures. Loewenthal, Wm. 986.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
Technique. (Construction of a Set of Teeth.) Moore, E. C. 69-73.
The Temperament in Relation to Prosthetic Dentistry. Shattuck, Frank L. 76-79.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
A Practical Method of Electro Gilding Gold Dentures, Bridge-Work, and Collar Crowns. Briggs, H. Fielden. 23. Selected.
On Making Cavities in Artificial Teeth for Gold Filling. Lund, Oliver P. 28-31.
In Soldering Bands to Plates. 50-51. Selected.
Adhesion vs. Atmospheric Pressure. Moyer, Sylvestor. 78-80.
Platinized Silver (For Dental Plates). 120.
Electro-Plating with Gold and Silver. 124-125.
Platinized Silver for Dental Plates. 151. Selected.
A Broken Plate Worn Several Years. Dusenberry, C. S. 175. 1 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
A Simple and Effective Means by which Missing Teeth may be Artificially Restored, and Broken, Loose and Dilapidated Natural Teeth May be Preserved from Decay and Helped to become Mutually Supporting to Each Other. Clowes, J. W. 22-25. 4 illus. Selected.
A Combination of Metal and Vulcanite Work. Chupein, Charles P. 48-49. 1 illus.
Anchored Dentures. Dall, Wm. 60-61. Selected.
False Teeth Lengthen Life. 95. Selected.
Method of Attaching Teeth to Gold Plates by Means of Vulcanite. Lewis, J. Hall. 153-154. Selected.
Clicking of Artificial Teeth—Cause and Remedy. Hazeltine, A. A. 188-189.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Why Central Air Chambers Should not be Used in Dental Plates. Lee, Stephen. 73-74. 1 illus.
Proper Fitting of Clasps so as to Prevent Wear and Caries. Bonwill, W. G. A. 126.
The Combination of Gold and Vulcanite Work. Chupein, Theodore F. 135-137. 4 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Dr. Steadman's Springs for Dental Plates. 18. 1 illus.
Lower Dentures, Full and Partial. Haskell, L. P. 76-77. Selected.
Drilling Cavities in Artificial Teeth. Davis, E. T. 89.
Method of Obtaining Even Plates. Reeve, N. 90-91. Selected.
Lower Plates. Freeman, R. R. 93. Selected.
Taking Pains in Making Plates. Goodell, H. W. 96. Selected.
A Few Things to be Remembered. (Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 107-108. Selected.
How to Make Lower Plates Suck. Greene, J. W. 182-183.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
False Teeth—How They are Made and of What Material They are Composed. 190. Selected.
Things Prosthetic. (Artificial Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 191-192.
How to Make Lower Plates Suck. Greene, J. W. 193-194.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Model of a Tooth Set to Replace One Lost by Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Elliott. 84. 2 illus.
Forming an Air Chamber for Upper Dentures. Hand, C. J. 341. Selected.
A Suspension Denture. Alexander, C. L. 414. Clinic. Selected.
Electrified by False Teeth. 436. Selected.
Mechanical Dentistry. Foster, S. W. 673-674. Selected.
Clasp Plates. Harper, John G. 674-676. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Atmospheric Pressure vs. Adhesion. (Cont. from Vol. 11.) Teskey, E. A. 50-52. Comment, 77-78. Reply, 147-148.
Anchored Dentures. Dall, Wm. 90-91. Selected.
The Use of Air-Chambers. Wallace, William. 164-165. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl. IV, 1892.
Temporary Sets. Driscoll. 32. Selected.
A Convenient Method of Adding New Teeth to Old Plates. Sparks, R. E. 39.
Mineral Teeth. Spooner, J. R. 95. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
The Gum-Focus System of Dentistry. (re Dentures.) Martin, Oliver. 1-4.
Gold Attachments in Cases of Close Bite. Robertson, W. A. 5-6.
A Difficult Case to Control. (Nausea in re Artificial Dentures.) Klotz, Carl E. 101-102.
Briefiets. (Plates.) Burns, A. A. 149-151.
Method of Retaining Full and Partial Dentures. Steadman. 223. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Idle Teeth. (re Filling the Spaces.) 16.
A Few Things to be Remembered. (Artificial Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 57. Selected.
To Reset a Denture. Dick. 73. Selected.
Discussion on the Retention of Artificial Dentures in Edentulous Lower Jaws. Hepburn, David. 158-160.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Lower Dentures. Coffin, Walter. (Klotz, Carl E. Translator.) 3.
To Trim Models for Full Upper Denture. 20. 80.
A Few Notes on Dental Prosthetics. (Dentures.) Globensky, S. 99-102.
A Broken Plate-Holder. Buck, F. E. 109. Selected.
Retaining Plates. 117.
Two Cases. (Peculiarities of Persons Presenting for Plate Work.) Martin, Chas. A. 196-197.
Pathological Conditions of the Mouth Due to Artificial Dentures. Butler, Charles S. 210-215.
Vacuum Chambers. Burchard, Henry H. 326. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
A Gold Clasp, Perfect in Fit, Easily Made and Not Wearing to the Tooth Clasped. Wardlaw, W. C. 98-99.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Odds and Ends. (Packing Joints.) Henley, Lindley H. 29-30. Selected.
Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Walker, R. M. 106-108.
Skeleton Lock Plate. (Utilized as a Most Ingenious and Useful Method of Constructing a Partial Artificial Denture.) Freeman. 135-136. Disc. 136-138. 2 illus.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
How to Make Lower Plates Suck. Greene, J. W. 178. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Use of Velum to Retain Artificial Plates. Osmun. 388-389. Disc. 389-392.
The Physiognomical Significance of the Teeth. Warren, George W. 437-439.
Paint-Box. (Paint Artificial Teeth.) Bogue. 440.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
New Method of Clasped Plates Versus Movable or Unmovable Bridge Work. Bonwill, W. G. A. 86-96. 8 illus.
The Use of Clasps; Bonwill Method. Palmer, S. B. 353-355.
English Tube Teeth: Their Use in Plate, Crown and Bridge-Work. Girdwood, John. 742-753.
Drilling Cavities in Artificial Teeth. Davis, E. T. 938.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Carving of Block-Teeth. Coney, F. A. 284-288. Disc. 302-306.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Hunt, A. O. 144-148. Disc. 148-151.
A Hint on Repairing Plates. Steele, W. H. 157-158.
Cracked Plates. Steele, W. H. 160-161.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Artificial Teeth Lengthen Life. 116. Selected.
The Chase Combination Plate. Haskell, L. P. 151-152.
Similarity of Mouths. (Wearing Artificial Teeth.) Wood, L. D. 153. Corres.
Why Use an Air Chamber? Sigveland, Th. 163.
Temporary Work. (Artifical Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 201. Selected.
Who Invented the Chase Combination Plate? Campbell, Chas. H. 297. Comment, 417, 421, 552, 553.
Leaving Roots in the Mouth When a Denture is to be Inserted. Sanger, R. M. 301-302.
Art and Dentistry. 302.
Enamel in Dentistry. Case, Calvin S. 331-333. Selected.
Art in Prosthetic Dentistry. Allport, W. W. 400-401. Selected.
Cavites in Artificial Teeth. Lund, O. P. 402-403. Selected.
The Expression of Artificial Teeth. 444-447. Ed.
Clasps for Partial Dentures. 447. Ed.
A Ready Method of Repairing the Metallic Portion of Combination Work. Keyser, N. H. 463-464.
Low-Fusing Enamel for Gold Plates. Haskell, L. P. 486. Selected.
Headache Caused by Artificial Denture. McLean, W. T. 529.
Making an Artificial Set of Teeth. Dennis, G. W. 535-536. Selected.
Temporary Sets. Driscoll, W. E. 600.
Full Upper Denture Work. Dadmun, W. E. 744-745. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Why is It? (Plate Teeth Made with Cross Pins?) Haskell, L. P. 7-8.
Lower Artificial Teeth. Haskell, L. P. 29-30. Selected.
The Latest Improvement (In Lower Dentures). Haskell, L. P. . 146. Selected.
Difficult Upper Denture Work with Missing Lower Teeth. Dadmun, W. E. 159-160. Selected.
A Convenient method of Adding New Teeth to Old Plates. Sparks. R. E. 294. Selected.
Clicking of Artificial Teeth—Cause and Remedy. Hazeltine, A. A. 355.
The Physiognomical Significance of the Face and Teeth. (re Artificial Dentures.) Warren, G. W. 472-474. Selected. 505.
Expression in Artificial Dentures. 596-597. Selected.
Lining Plates with Soft Rubber. Osmun. 603-604. Selected.
Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Walker, R. M. 713-715. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Substance of an Artificial Tooth. 43.
Artificial Teeth Carved from Turnip. Douglas, I. 95. Selected.
To Make a Cavity in an Artificial Tooth. Cook, A. C. 97.
The Ideal Dental Base Plate. 119.
A New Method of Clasped Plates vs. Movable or Unmovable Bridge-Work. Bonwill, W. G. A. 334-337, 398-404. 8 illus.
Removal Bridge or Plate Work. Van Fossen, Chas. L. 341-344.
Dangers of Artificial Teeth. 354. Selected.
Method of Making a Gold Partial Plate or Piece of Bridge-Work, Directly on the Plaster Model, Without the Use of Dies. Browne, W. G. 393. Abstract.
Why is It. (Plate Teeth Made with Cross-Pins)? Haskell. L. P. 408.
English Tube Teeth: Their Use in Plate, Crown and Bridge-Work. Girdwood, John. 596-597.

Items of Interest, (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Retention of Artificial Dentures. Bennett, Storer. 89-91. Selected.
A Few Excellent Items (Dentures). Greene, J. W. 324-326.
How to Polish Porcelain Teeth. Van Pelt Wicks, J. 391.
How to Make Lower Plates Suck. Greene, J. W. 453.
A New Form of Clasp for Plates, Removable Bridges, Etc. Bryant, Emory A. 520-522. 6 illus.
To Put in Artificial Teeth Immediately after Extracting. Davis, E. O. 619.
Temporary Dentures. West, C. H. 742.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Fitting Plates. Haskell, L. P. 202-203. 1 illus.
Sanitary Partial Dentures. Whitney, Cephas. 326-328.
A Suspension Denture. Alexander, C. L. 332. Clinic.
Electricity from Artificial Teeth. 356. Selected.
Making an Air Chamber. Hand, C. J. 391.
Pink Base Plate. Flagg, J. Foster. 431.
To Make Plates of Uniform Thickness. Barker, D. W. 463.
Refitting Plates. Davis, J. E. 463.
Spyer's Adhesive Plates. McGrail, Jos. A. 533.
A New Departure (Retention of Artificial Teeth). Bonwill, W. G A. 535-537. Selected.
An Easy Method of Refitting Plates. Davenport. 555. Selected.
Clasp Plates. Harper, John G. 586-588.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Selection of Artificial Teeth.) Foster, S. W. 588-589.
How to Scientifically Place the Vacuum Chamber. Bonwill, W. G. A. 592.
Artificial Teeth. Gray. 594.
Song and Speech—Their Relation to Artificial Dentures. Johnson, E. Randall. 641-643.
Refitting Dentures. Gibbs, S. P. 692.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Temporary Partials. Steele, Wm. H. 3.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Clicking of Artificial Teeth. Hazeltine, A. A. 27.
On the Proper Shaping of Plates where there is Muscle Interference. Case, C. S. 75. Selected.

Mirrow (Dental, New York), II, 1891.
Comparative Methods. (Partial Dentures.) 120-122.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Preparing Cavity in an Artificial Tooth. O'Kennear, Beverly. 94-95. Clinic.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Paint-Box for Painting Artificial Teeth. Bogue. 40.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Form of a Tooth to Make a Band or Clasp. Littig. 57-58.
Making a Permanent Plate out of the Temporary One. Davenport. 124-125. Disc. 125
Retaining Plates. Hodson. 125. Disc. 125-126.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
A Method of Preventing Upper and Lower Dentures from Slipping Forward. Dall, W. 103-106. Selected.
Lower Dentures, Full and Partial. Haskell, L. P. 205-206. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Things Prosthetic (Artificial Dentures.). Haskell, L. P. 24-25. Comment, 55. Ed.
Ill-Fitting Dentures. 36. Ed.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser, 1890-91.
Case of Unilateral Absorption Due to Pressure. (Denture.) Browne-Mason. 79-80

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93.
Some Mechanical Devices for the Retention of Artificial Dentures. Bennett, Storer. 5-17. 12 illus. Disc. 18-22.
Home-Made Specimens of Mechanical Dentistry. McCall, J. H. 185. Disc. 185-187.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94.
Discussion on The Retention of Artificial Dentures in Edentulous Lower Jaws. 160-178.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Artificial Tooth with a Metal Pin. Long. 171.
New Method of Clasped Plates versus Movable or Unmovable Bridge-Work. Bonwill, W. G. A. 305-315. 8 illus.
Carving of Block-Teeth. Coney, F. A. 544-549. Disc. 549-553.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.

Needed Changes in Teeth. (Porcelain.) Haskell, L. P. 30. Answer 79-80.
Regulating Teeth. (Artificial Dentures.) Harrison, H. H. 74-79.
Method of Forming Springs for Retaining Dentures, or Artificial Palates. Jackson, W. H. 134-137. 4 illus.
Unilateral Absorption of the Superior Maxillary Resulting from Pressure. (Denture.) Browne-Mason, J. 184. Selected.
A Method of Preventing Upper and Lower Dentures from Slipping Forward. Dall, Wm. 221-224.
Suction Cells, etc. vs. None. Wallace, Wm. 276-280. Selected.
A Resetting Method. Steele. 282-283. Selected.
Temporary Partials. Steele. 284. Selected.
Suggestion in Regard to a Very Hard Lump in the Palate. Osmun, J. Allen. 284-285. Selected.
Plastic Bases and Pinless Teeth. Curtis, W. S. 367-370.
The Relation of Medicine and Music. (Artificial Dentures.) Cutter, Ephraim. 399-400.
Method of Attaching Teeth to Gold Plates by Means of Vulcanite. Lewis, J. Hall. 441-442.
A Ready Method of Repairing the Metallic Portion of Combination Work. Keyser, N. H. 442-443. Selected.
A Gold Clasp, Perfect in Fit, Easily Made, and Not Wearing to the Tooth Clasped. Wardlaw, W. C. 446. Selected.
Expression in Artificial Dentures. Jones, T. J. 530-533. Selected.
Temporary Sets. Dricoll, W. E. 536-537. Selected.
Lower Teeth. Haskell, L. P. 587-589.
Full Upper Denture Work. Dadmun, W. E. 589-590. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.

The Latest Improvement. (Device for Holding the Lower Denture in Place.) Haskell, L. P. 1-2.
Quickly Made Temporary Plate. Catching, B. H. 34. Selected .
Color Blindness. (Shades of Artificial Teeth.) 99-100. Ed.
Copper Used in the Mouth. 151. Selected.
Cutting the Fraenum where it Interferes with the Suction of an Upper Set of Teeth. Stirling. 228-229.
For the Better Retention of Lower Dentures. Swigert, W. E. 229.
Art in Dentistry. (Dentures.) Wilson, G. H. 371-373. Disc. 373.
Dental Prosthesis. (re Artificial Dentures.) Warren. 391. Selected.
Skeleton Dock Plate. McHenry, D. B. 523.
Anchor Plate. Marshall, W. H. 523.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.

Taking Pains in Making Plates. Goodell, H. W. 26. Selected.
Some Mechanical Devices for the Retention of Artificial Dentures. Bennett, W. Storer. 67-70. Selected.
The Proper Shaping of Plates where There is Muscle Interference. Case, C. S. 75. Selected.
Appliances for Cases where Bridges are not Indicated and where Plates Fail to be Useful. Gingrich, W. H. 79-80. Selected.
Method of Making Cavities in Artificial Teeth. Cook, A. C. 124. Selected.
Partial Dentures. Perry, E. A. 124. Selected.
Materials for Lower Partial Dentures. Freeman, I. A. 125. Selected.
The Care which a Mouth should Receive when Wearing Artificial Dentures. Fernandez, E. M. S. 125-126. Selected.
Gold Attachments in Cases of Close Bite. Robertson, W. A. 130. Selected.
The Gum-Focus System of Dentistry. Martin, Oliver. 138-140. Selected.
The Proper Fitting of Clasps so as to Prevent Wear and Caries. Bonwill, W. G. A. 187-188. Selected.
Why Central Air Chambers should Not be Used in Dental Plates. Lee, Stephen. 283-284.
Discussion on What Are the Best Forms for Partial Lower Dentures, and Methods of Constructing Them. 329-330. Selected.
A Method of Uniting Pieces of a Broken Denture. Tickner, W. D. 449. Selected.
Making a Partial Plate or Bridgework Directly on the Plaster Model without the Use of Dies. Browne, W. G. 451. Selected.
Retention of Removable Lower Dentures, with Gold Pivots Attached Thereto, which Enter the Sockets of Extracted Teeth. Dall, W. 455. Selected.
Plate Strengtheners. Read L. 550. Selected.
Making Gold Plates without Swaging or the Use of Dies. Browne, W. G. 552. Selected.
Partial Lower Dentures. Townsend, E. L. 557-558. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.

Hints on Arranging Artificial Teeth. 36. Selected.
Hints on Making a Partial Plate with Bands. Reeve, N. 38. Selected.
A Few Things to be Remembered. (Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 57-58.
English Tube Teeth. Girdwood, Jno. 78-79.
To Finish Plates. Bush, M. D. 121.
Clasping. Latimer, J. S. 178-179. Selected.
Can Protrusion of the Lower Jaw be Prevented in Old Age. (Artificial Teeth.) 180. Selected.
A Plate Retainer. Steele, W. H. 184-185. Selected.
Method of Fusing Gold Fillings in Artificial Teeth. Keyser, N. H. 524-525. Selected.
The Treatment of Abraded Gums. (re Plate Work.) Hunt, W. A. 588. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.

Temporary Dentures. West, C. H. 49. Selected.
Construction of an Artificial Denture. Molyneaux, Grant. 177-188. 8 illus. Disc. 189-192.
Polishing Porcelain Teeth. Wicks, V. P. 210. Selected.
A New Method Comprising a Combination of Plate and Bridge-Work. Condit, A. S. 225-232. 10 illus. 265. Ed.
Forming an Air Chamber for Upper Dentures. Hand, C. J. 239.
A Few Notes on Dental Prosthetics. (Treatment of the Mouth before Inserting Sets.) Globensky, S. 302-304.
An Easy Method of Refitting Plates. Davenport. 307-308. Selected.
To Polish Ash's Mineral Teeth. Quinn, Wm. D. 363. Selected.
Partial Dentures a Menace to Natural Teeth. Willmott, J. B. 373-375. Selected.
Gold Collars instead of Fillings. (For Plates.) Pedler, H. 418. Selected.
Clasps for Partial Dentures. Messerschmitt, F. 420. Selected.
The Fitting of Clasps. 421-422. Selected.
Electro-Deposition for Making Crowns, Bridges, or Plates. Wilson, L. B. 474. Selected.
Simple Method of Refitting Plates. Pagin, J. R. 652-653. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.

Partial Lower Dentures. Townsend, E. L. 63-64. 7 illus.
Transferring Teeth from an Old to a New Base. Dick, A. N. 72-73.
What are the Best Forms for Partial Lower Dentures, and the Methods for Constructing the Same? Post, C. E. 182-184. Disc. 199-200.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.

Enamel for Dentures. Bouls, M. 216. Selected.
Anchored, Adjustable and Removable Dentures. Carr, C. M. 458-464. 8 illus.
Adjustable and Removable Denture. Carr, C. M. 528-529. Disc. 529-530. Clinic.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.

Exhibit: Entire Denture. Hackett, F. M. 555. Disc. 556. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.

Expression in Artificial Dentures. Jones, T. J. 96-98.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.

Hints from the Office & Laboratory. (Dentures.) Douglas, Isaac. 7-12. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.

Artificial Dentures. Haskell, L. P. 87-94. Correction. 111.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.

Mal-Occlusion of Artificial Teeth. 230. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
English Tube Teeth. Girdwood, John. 200.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
The Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Dentures. Fay, Mortimer L. 67-70.
Selecting Artificial Teeth. Meade, H. B. 70-72.
Partial Artificial Dentures a Menace to the Natural Teeth. Willmott, J. B. 85-89.
The Fitting of Clasps. 170. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
A Method of Preventing Upper and Lower Dentures from Slipping Forward. Dall, William. 1-4. 8 illus. Disc. 28-30.
Plate Dentifrice. 46.
Case of Unilateral Absorption of the Superior Maxilla Resulting from Pressure. (Denture.) Browne-Mason, J. 66-67.
Methods of Retaining Artificial Dentures in the Mouth. Reid, C. S. 203-211. Disc. 232-233
Dall's Method of Preventing Anterior and Lateral Movements in Artificial Dentures in Edentulous Cases. Macleod, W. Bowman. 394. Disc. 394-395.
Low-Fusing Continuous Gum and Tinting Artificial Teeth. Cunningham. 405-406. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Teeth Growing from Persistent Pulps. (re Setting Artificial Teeth.) Wallace, J. Sim. 160-161.
Lining Plates with Soft Rubber. Osmun. 522-524. Selected.
Some Mechanical Devices for the Retention of Artificial Dentures. Bennett, Storer. 540-543. Disc. 543-546.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Strengthener in Lower Dentures. Coffin, W. H. 207-208.
On Clasps. Bonwill, W. G. A. 330-331. Selected.
Strengthening Plates. Read, Lawrence. 362.
Use of Artificial Substitutes for Teeth. 508-509.
Evils Arising from the Use of the Baser Metals in Artificial Dentures. 567. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
German-Silver Wire Used for Pivots in Place of the Usual Dental Alloy. Day. 166. Disc. 166.
The Chinese Show Special Aptitude in the Mechanical Part of Dental Work. Kerr. 172.
Apparatus Designed to Assist in the Retention of Artificial Dentures. Bennett, Storer. 225-226.
Discussion on the Retention of Artificial Dentures in Edentulous Lower Jaws. 274-281.
Some Methods in Mechanical Dentistry. (Dentures.) Nowell. Walter S. 534-547. Disc. 554-556.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Carving of Block-Teeth. Coney, F. A. 328-332. Selected.
On Suction Chambers. 562-564.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Combination Plate and Bridge. Dorland, W. A. 4-5. Clinic.
The Electro Deposit Plates. Stockton, C. S. 39-40. Corres.
Discussion on Prosthetic Dentistry. 324-326.
Model of a Device for Keeping the Lower Plate in Place. Johnson, A. P. 480.
Difficult Dental Prosthesis. Douglas, I. 591-595.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Making Gold Plate or Bridgework without Swaging or the Use of Dies. Browne, W. G. 385-386.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
English Tube Teeth. Girdwood, John. 1-2.
An Inquiry. (re Inflammatory Conditions Occasioned by Ill-Fitting Plates.) 47-48. Ed. Reply, 48.
A Plate Retainer. Steele, Wm. H. 143-144. 1 illus.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
The Reason Why. (Retention of Artificial Dentures.) Molyneaux, Grant. 157-169. 8 illus. Disc. 169-174.
Partial Artificial Dentures a Menace to the Natural Teeth. Willmott, J. B. 249. Selected.
Mechanical Dentistry. (re Artificial Dentures.) Foster, S. W. 302-303. Disc. 303-305.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
The Art of Expression in Its Relation to Prosthesis. Woolley, J. H. 12-18. Disc. 166-172.
Plates Gagging. 358.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Partial Restorations.) Magill, W. T. 438-443. Disc. 443-446.
Oysters with False Teeth. 610. Selected.
Mechanical Adnascence of Teeth. Znamensky, N. N. 611-612. Selected.
Retention Plates. Ottofy, Louis. 673.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Grout, J. J. 990-992. 6 illus.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Plates.) 174-181. Selected.
Retention of Entire Artificial Dentures. Ames, W. B. 197-200. 2 illus. Abstract.
Lingual Ulceration of an Epitheliomatous Appearance Due to an Upper Full Artificial Denture. Hugenschmidt, Arthur C. 218-220.
Peculiar Condition of the Mouth Where Plates are Worn. Maercklein, R. E. 984-985.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Partial Dentures. Fernandez, E. M. S. 20-22. Disc. 35-40.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Denture Made on a Base Carved from the Tusk of a Hippopotamus. Aug. 16, 2. Clinic.
Method of Retaining Full Dentures. Stedman, J. J. Aug. 18, 5. Clinic.
English Tube Teeth. Girdwood, John. Aug. 19, 1. Disc. 12-13.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
To Imitate Gold Fillings on Artificial Teeth. Catching, B. H. 373.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Artificial Teeth--How They are Made and of What They are Composed. 752-753.

Review (Dentists', Warsaw, Ind.), VIII, 1890-91.
Sore Mouths from Plates. Land, C. H. Jan., 3.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Hygiene in Prosthetic Dentistry. Daly, John A. 78-80.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
A Suspension Denture. Alexander, C. L. 120-121. Clinic.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
The Advances in Prosthetic Dentistry. (Plates.) Thackston, W. W. H. 1-7.
Deleterious Effects of Early Extraction for Artificial Substitutes. 33-35. Ed.
Olden-Time Artificial Teeth. De Chemant, M. 48-50. Selected.
Atmospheric Pressure vs. Adhesion. Teskey, E. A. 106-108. Selected.
Low Fusing Enamel for Gold Plates. Haskell, L. P. 123-124. Selected.
Notes on the Construction and Articulation of Artificial Dentures. Dykes, William. 182-186. Selected.
Anchor Plates. Marshall, W. H. 361-367. Disc. 367-368.
Discussion on Prosthetic Dentistry. (Plates.) 547-549.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Methods of Attaching Teeth to Gold Plates by Means of Vulcanite. Lewis, J. Hall. 31-32. Selected.
The Electro Deposit Plates. Stockton, C. S. 40-41 Corres.
Lower Dentures, Full and Partial. Haskell, L. P. 114-115. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentistry.) Gingrich. W. H. 561-564.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
The Gum-Focus System of Dentistry. Martin, Oliver. 168-170. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Method of Making a Partial Lower Gold Plate without Swaging. Browne, W. G. 364.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Hints on Arranging Artificial Teeth. 90. Selected.
A Few Things to be Remembered. (re Artificial Teeth.) Haskell, L. P. 166-167. 241. Selected.
Artificial Teeth not Necessary. 192. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Lower Dentures. Coffin, Walter. 129.
Polishing Porcelain Teeth. Wicks, V. P. 173. Selected.
A Few Notes on Dental Prosthetics. (Dentures.) Globensky, S. 194-197. Selected.
A New Method Comprising a Combination of Plate and Bridge-Work. Condit, A. S. 219-226. 8 illus.
Electric Current Found to be Generated by a Plate of Artificial Teeth. 287. Selected.
An Easy Method of Refitting Plates. 432. Selected.
Clasp Plates. Harper, John G. 464-466. Selected.
Artificial Teeth. Gray. 467-468. Selected.
How to Make Lower Plates Suck. Green, J. W. 505-506.
Things Prosthetic. (re Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 506-507.
A Broken Plate Holder. Buck, F. E. 526. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
On Making Cavities in Artificial Teeth for Gold Filling. Lund, Oliver P. 55-58. Selected.
Temporary Work. (Plates.) Haskell, L. P. 75-76. Selected.
Constructing Artificial Dentures. Harlan, A. W. 329. Selected. Comment, 430. Corres.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Mechanical Dentistry: A Talk to Students. (Soldering: Clasps; Cast Dentures.) Parsons, D. W. 556-558. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Discussion on What Are the Best Forms of Partial Lower Dentures, and the Methods for Constructing the Same? 291-293.
Removable Bridge or Plate Work. Van Fossen, C. L. 396-399. Disc. 399-401.
Clasp Plates. Haskell, L. P. 474.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
A Few Things to be Remembered. (Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 73-74. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Shulze, W. H. 209-213. Disc. 213-226.
Supplying Artificial Teeth. Goffe, Frank Hampton. 544-547. Selected.
Temporary Plates. Nowell, W. S. 565. Disc. 565-567. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Gum Tragacanth to Assist in Gaining Suction for Upper Dentures. 88.
A New Method Comprising a Combination of Plate and Bridge-Work. Condit, A. S. 224-231. 4 illus. Selected.
Pathological Conditions of the Mouth Due to Artificial Dentures. Butler, Charles, S. 406-411. Selected.

World (Dental, Chicago), I, 1892.
Stedman's Gold and Platinum Spiral Springs. Haskell, L. P. 15-16. Selected.

D32a Plaster of Paris. Impressions, bites, models, base plates.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Obtaining the Bite. Goodfellow, W. 201.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
Method of taking a Bite. Frazier, J. A. 27-28. Disc. 28-30.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91.
Some Practical Suggestions about Plaster of Paris. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 510-513. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92.
How to Get a Tin Cast. Rathbun, Chas. 191-192. Selected.
Obtaining the Bite. Goodfellow, W. 431. Selected.
Plaster of Paris Formula. 528. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93.
How to Procure an Impression of the Mouth when Patient is Inclined to Nausea and Vomiting. Snelgrove, C. V. 47-48. Selected.
To Clarify Wax. 238. Selected.
Plaster of Paris Formula. 239. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94.
To Duplicate Models and Impressions. Templeton, J. G. 152. Selected.
A Method of Securing Perfect Impressions for Partial Upper Plates. Templeton, J. G. 153-154. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Treatment of Broken Impressions. 96.
To Properly Articulate a Set of Teeth. (The Impression.) Templeton, J. G. 107-109. Selected.
To Remove Plaster Impression from the Tray When It Hangs. 527. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96.
Treating Nausea Caused by Taking Impressions. Salzer, B. 230-231. Selected.
Smooth Models. 336. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Plaster Impressions. Ingersoll, L. C. 66, 68. Selected.
Care of Impression Cups. Steele, W. H. 90-91. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Staple's Modeling Compound. Hilzim, A. H. 63-64. Corres.
Dentist's Moulding Wax. David, P. 79. Selected.
Plaster of Paris. Macleod, Bowman. 551-553. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
A Substitute for Gutta-Percha. 9-10. Selected.
To Clean Britannia Metal Impression Trays. 101. Selected.
Copying Models. 102. Selected.
Gutta-Percha for Impressions. Coffin, W. H. 169. Clinic.
Plaster Impressions. Ingersoll, L. C. 186. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Chloride of Ethyl in Taking Impressions. 109. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
Aspinall's Enamel. (For Colouring Models.) Campion, G. G. 8. Selected.
Plaster of Paris as a Strengthener for Wax. Pressey, Geo. S. 161.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Undercut Teeth. (re Impressions.) Sutton, Walter. 139.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
A Method of Obtaining a Plaster Model as Good as the Mouth, with a View to Crowning One or More of the Anterior Teeth. Lennox, R. P. 481-484. 8 illus. Selected.
How to Preserve Plaster of Paris. Sanders, J. J. H. 496. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
To Mend Broken Plaster Casts. 237. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Dentists' Moulding Wax. Davis. 159-160. Selected.
A Tray for Taking Impressions for Pivot and Bridge Cases in Front of the Mouth. Lennox, R. P. 449.
Dentists' Moulding Wax. 492. Selected.
Impression Taking in Gutta Percha. Coffin, W. H. 588. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Taking Impressions for Partial Plates, Where the Teeth are Long and Irregular. Andrews, G. E. 45-46. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Model-Taking. King, Roff. 664. Clinic.
Electrotype Models. Brown, Leonard. 814-819. 4 illus. Comment, Vol. XV, 17. Reply, 125-126. 189. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Inner Rim Flasks. Headridge, T. 371-372.
Demonstration on Electrotype Models. Brown, L. 374.
The Use of Plaster and Composition in Combination. Gabriel, William M. 670-671.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Methods of Taking Impression of Mouths in which, from the Situation of the Teeth, It was Difficult, if Not Impossible, to take Impressions in the Ordinary Manner. Rose. 163-164. Disc. 164-166.
Wax and Its Impurities. Proctor, B. S. 178-179. Selected.
Gum Acacia in Use with Plaster. Lloyd-Williams, E. 583.
A Method of Obtaining a Plaster Model as Good as the Mouth, with a View to Crowning One or More of the Anterior Teeth. Lennox, R. P. 608-612. 8 illus.
Plaster Impressions and Special Trays. Brunton, G. 617-618.
A Method of Cleaning Impression Trays. 720. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Plaster Impressions. Ingersoll, L. C. 43. Selected.
To Control Occlusion. Clark, Harold. 82. Selected.
Method of Preparing Plaster Casts to Adapt Them to the Bonwill Articulator. Starcke, F. 129. Selected.
Securing Bites. 464. Selected.
Basins for Mixing Plaster of Paris. Brunton. 474.
Impression-Tray Extension. 497. Selected.
Modelling Compound vs. Plaster of Paris. 520-521. Selected.
Taking Impressions with Black Gutta-Percha. Schmidt, W. 547. Selected.
To Clean Wax. Beacock, D. V. 1124. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
A Method of Taking Impressions for Artificial Dentures. Rathbun, R. S. 64. Selected.
Impression Trays Made from Fusible Metal. Simms. 183.
Obtaining the Bite. Goodfellow, W. 213. Selected.
Impression Tray for Rapid Modelling. Farnsworth, A. C. 221-222.
Plastic Impressions. Betts, Philip. 1111-1113.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Taking Impressions of the Mouth. France, W. S. 110-114.
Discussion on Impression Trays Made by the Lennox Method. 141-142.
Detection of Paraffin in Beeswax. 181-182. Selected.
Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Goffe, Frank Hampton. 588-594.
To Duplicate Models and Impressions. Templeton, J. G. 746-747. Selected.
A Method of Securing Perfect Impressions for Partial Upper Plates. Templeton, J. G. 747-748. Selected.
Technique. (Plaster Impressions.) Moore, E. C. 908-909. Selected.
Haskell's Method of Moulding. 1079-1081. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Impressions and Impression Taking. Molloy, F. 1-6. Disc. 36-38.
Plaster Impressions and Special Trays. Jones, William. 980-983. Disc. 1004.
Making an Irrigating Tray. Rose, Harry. 1003-1004.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Dental Plate Removed from Oesophagus. Howie, J. C. 166. Selected.
Universal Crown and Bridge Impression Cups. Hill, Herbert F. 267.
Impressions of Mouths. Rose. 365-367. Disc. 367-374.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
To Remove a Plaster Impression from the Tray. 26. Selected.
Plaster of Paris. 87. Selected.
Difficulty in Getting a Correct Bite. Morgan, Wm. H. 197.
How to Procure an Impression of the Mouth When the Patient is Inclined to Nausea and Vomiting. Snelgrove, C. V. 250.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
To Prevent Plaster Sticking to the Teeth While Taking Impressions. Ingersoll, L. C. 34.
Bite—To Take. Clark, Arnold. 36-37. Selected.
Modeling Wax. David. 38-39. Selected.
Taking Impression with Modeling Compound. Burne, A. 39. Selected.
Plaster Impression of Pendulous Gum. Neeper, H. R. 41-42. Selected.
Correct Bite. Goodfellow. 42. Selected.
Tin Models. Rathbun, Charles. 42. Selected.
Aid to Casting. Freeman, A. W. 46. Selected.
Bite-Modeling, Compound for. Buzzell, W. 47. Selected.
Impression Material. Murphy, W. N. 48.
Practical Suggestions about Plaster of Paris. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 50-53. Correction. 53. Selected.
Taking Difficult Partial Impressions. Andrews, G. E. 53-54. Selected.
Expansion of Plaster. Macleod, B. 54.
To Clean Impression Cups. Topley, C. 202. Selected.
Care of Impression Cups. Steele, W. H. 212-213. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
To Make a Smooth Metal Model for Vulcanite. Cook, S. B. 83. Selected.
Investing Materials. 83.
Taking Bite. Stadlinger, C. H. 84. Selected.
Impression Cups and Impressions. Freeman, R. R. 84-85. Selected.
Impressions for Adding New Teeth to Old Plates. Sparks, R. E. 89. Selected.
Articulating Model for Full or Partial Upper. M'Phee, Dan. 90. Selected.
Metal Die from Modelling Compound Impression. Beacock, D. V. 92. Selected.
Taking Impressions of Irregular Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 100-101. Selected.
To Prevent Modelling Compound Sticking to Impression Cups. Melotte. 102. Selected.
Taking Lower Impression of Wide Jaw and Very Small Mouth. Douglass, I. 107-108. Selected.
Retarding or Hastening Setting of Plaster. 108. Selected.
Taking Plaster Impressions. Betts, Philip. 108-109. Selected.
To Correct Nausea from Taking Impression. Snelgrove, G. V. 214. Selected.
To Make Wax Sheets. Beacock, D. V. 249-250. Selected.
Wax Sheets and Wax Cakes. Cheney, C. D. 256. Selected.
To Renovate Impression Compound. Buckman, W. E. 260.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
For Short Bites in Rubber Plates. Cardell. 84. Selected.
Taking Bite. Hayter, M. 84.
Plaster Impressions and Models. Goffe, F. H. 94. Selected.
Perfect Impression for Partial Upper Plate. Templeton, J. G. 94-95. Selected.
Covering Model with Tin Foil. Patterson, J. D. 95. Selected.
To Duplicate Models and Impressions. Templeton, J. G. 96. Selected.
Wire Gauze in Investing. Whitslar, W. H. 96. Selected.
Tea Lead for Base Plates. Skeed, F. 109.
To Prevent Plaster Adhering to Rubber Plates. Templeton, J. G. 116. Selected.
Plaster, Retarding or Hastening the Setting of. Beacock, D. V. 116. Selected.
Modeling Wax. Call. 275. Selected.
To Clean Impression Cups. Foster, R. B. 275. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Taking the Bite. Meade, H. B. 61-62. Selected.
New Bite-Taking Means and Methods. Storer, W. 62-74. 24 illus. Selected.
Casting Impression Cups for Special Cases. Jones, Wm. 77. Selected.
Accurate Modelling Compound Impression. Jewell, M. D. 85. Selected.
Taking Modelling Compound Impression. Fay, M. L. 86. Selected.
Methods of Taking Impressions and of Making Impression Cups of Difficult Cases. White, J. W. 86. Selected.
Plaster Impressions of the Upper Jaw. 87-96.
Partial Impression. Watkins, S. C. G. 96-97. Selected.
To Remove Plaster Impression from Tray. Battershell, F. E. 97. Selected.
To Prevent Plaster Impression Sticking to the Teeth. Ingersoll, L. C. 97. Selected.
Taking Plaster Impression. Fay, M. L. 98. Selected.
Cotton Fiber Mixed with Plaster for Impression or Bite Taking. Girdwood, John. 117. Selected.
Softening Wax or Modelling Compound. 124.
To Prevent Nausea while Taking Impressions. Watkins. 226. Selected.
Modeling Compound. Nowell, W. S. 274-275. Selected.
An Improvised Impression Cup. Nowell, W. S. 275. Selected.
Waxing Cases. 300. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
To Remove Modeling Compound from Plaster Cast. Messerschmitt, F. 70. Selected.
Cleaning Impression Cups. 70-71. Selected.
Using Old Plate for Impression Cup. Ames. 71. Selected.
To Make Special Impression Cup. Catching, B. H. 71.
Acacia Added to Plaster for Impressions. Williams, E. Lloyd. 75. Selected.
Impression for Metal Model. 75-76. Selected.
Impressions of Partial Cases. Catching, B. H. 76.
Glazier's Putty for Impressions. Elliott, W. S. 76. Selected.
Impression Taking. Steele, W. H. 77.
Models of Marble Dust and Plaster. Templeton, J. G. 78. Selected.
Covering Models with Tin Foil. Catching, B. H. 78-79.
Treating Models for Artificial Dentures. Molyneaux, Grant. 79-85. 4 illus. Selected.
Fusible Alloy Base-Plate. Chupein, T. F. 86-87. 2 illus. Selected.
To Clean Plaster Casts. 256.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
To Control Occlusion. (Taking Bite.) Clark, Harold. 81.
New Impression Cup. Lowenthal. 205. Clinic.
Securing Bites. Payson, Will. S. 416. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
A New Use for Chloride of Ethyl. To Cool Modeling Compound Impressions in the Mouth. Gesell. Gebruder. 418. Trans. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Plaster of Paris Formulae. 78.
To Clean Impression Trays. Greene, F. A. 334.
Is It Possible to Get a Perfect Impression of any Mouth? Ingersoll, T. Dwight. 374-376. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
To Keep Plaster Impressions from Breaking. Girdwood, John. 14.
Taking Impressions of the Mouth. White, James W. 15-38. 61-62. Ed.
Method of Taking Impression without It Drawing. Perry, S. G. 137-138.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894—Continued.
To Properly Articulate a Set of Teeth. (Taking Bite, etc.) Templeton, J. G. 163-164. Correction, 246.
Plaster of Paris. 243.
Method of Taking Impressions for Partial Cases. Watkins, S. C. G. 397.
New Bite-Taking Means and Methods. How, W. Storer. 629-699. 15 illus. 781-784. 9 illus.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Plaster Casts. Steele, Wm. Oct. 61-62. Selected.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Taking Plaster Impressions for Partial Plates. 93.
Taking an Impression. 122.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Taking Partial Impressions. Secan, Horace. 19-20.
Modeling Compound. 73-74. Ed.
Taking Impressions. Dean, Horace. 76-78.
To Control Occlusion. Clark, Harold. 85-86. Selected.
Plaster Impressions. Ingersoll, L. C. 91.
To Repair Plaster Models. 94. Selected.
Parting Solution for Plaster Impressions. Trueman, William A. 119-120. Selected.
Some Practical Suggestions about Plaster of Paris. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 144-147. Selected.
Plaster Casts. Steele, Wm. 156-157. Selected.
A Valuable Use for Copper Amalgam. (In the Construction of a Plaster Model.) Chupein, T. F. 180. 2 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Copying Models. Freeman, A. W. 28. Selected.
Lower Impression Cup. Long, M. Lukens. 148.
How to Get a Tin Cast. Rathbun, Chas. 151. Selected.
To Make Wax Sheets. 155. Selected.
Obtaining the Bite. Goodfellow, W. 157. Selected.
Taking an Impression. Ames, W. B. 181-182. Selected.
How to Procure an Impression of the Mouth when Patient is Inclined to Nausea and Vomiting. Snelgrove, C. V. 184. Selected.
Plaster of Paris Formula. 184-185.
To Make Plaster Set Slower. 185. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
To Duplicate Models and Impressions. Templeton, J. G. 75.
A Method of Securing Perfect Impressions for Partial Upper Plates. Templeton, J. G. 76.
To Make Plaster Set Hard. 90. Selected.
After Taking a Plaster of Paris Impression Brush It Over with Soapstone before Pouring. Relyea, G. V. N. 122.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Softening Wax, etc., on Models or Bites. Hunter, Chas. 122.
Plaster of Paris. 123-124. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
To Strengthen the Plaster Teeth of Models. Burns, A. A. 64. Selected.
Accurate Modelling Compound Impressions. 93. Selected.
Impressions for Full Cases. Steele, Wm. H. 160-161.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Impressions for Full Cases. Steele, Wm. H. 460. Selected.
Refitting Plates. Davis, J. E. 519. Selected.
To Make Plates of Uniform Thickness. Barker, D. W. 519-520. Selected.
Simple Method of Refitting Plates. Pagin, J. R. 580.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Impressions. 34. Selected.
Modelling Compound vs. Plaster of Paris. 75-77.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
How to Procure an Impression of the Mouth when Patient is Inclined to Nausea and Vomiting. Snelgrove, C. V. 72-73.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
To Duplicate Models and Impressions. Templeton, J. G. 36. Selected.
A Method of Securing Perfect Impressions for Partial Upper Plates. Templeton, J. G. 37-38. Selected.
After Taking a Plaster of Paris Impression. Relyea, G. V. N. 51.
Impression before Extracting. Relyea, G. V. N. 148-149.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
A Convenient Method of Making an Articulating Plate. (Impression.) Sparks, R. E. 124.
Partial Impressions. Belden, G. F. 150.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Impression of Lower Maxillary, Very Flat Ridge. How to Make. Belden. 18-19. 79.
New Impression Cup. D'Argent, J. (Bourdon, J. H., Translator.) 106. Selected.
Smooth Models. 108. Selected.
Modeling Composition for Lower Dentures. Jewell, M. D. 131. Selected.
Treating Nausea Caused by Taking Impressions. Salzer, B. (Klotz, Carl E. Translator.) 202-203. Selected.
The Best Investment for Plates or Bridges where Gold Soldering is to be Done. Bazin, J. A. 252.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Impressions on Difficult Cases. Bennett, A. G. 9-10. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
How to Procure an Impression of the Mouth when the Patient is Inclined to Nausea and Vomiting. 23-24. Selected.
A Foreign Body Removed by the Potato Treatment. Cohen, J. Solis. 76. Selected.
Taking an Impression. Ames, W. B. 77. Selected.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1893.
Foreign Bodies in the Trachea and Oesophagus. Jay, J. W. 80-86. Disc. 86-88.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Plaster of Paris. 537.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Simple Method of Cleaning Impression Trays. Edgers, E. B. 523.
To Mend Broken Plaster Casts. 651.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Impressions. Ferris, A. N. 39-42.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Taking Impressions. Ingersoll, L. C. 99.
To Control Occlusion. (Bite.) Driscoll, W. E. 104. Selected.
Parting Solution for Plaster Impressions. Trueman, William H. 163.
To Clean Brittania Impression Cups. Trueman, William H. 163.
Laboratory Hints. (Impressions.) Steele, Wm. H. 207-208. 577-578.
How to Make a Smooth Plaster Model. Houser, J. A. 228.
Taking Impressions. Ingersoll, T. Dwight. 272.
Impressions of Difficult Mouths. Bennett, A. G. 292. Selected.
To Control Occlusion. (Bite.) Clark, Harold. 295. Selected.
How to Get a Tin Cast. Rathbun, Charles. 464-465. Corres.
Taking Impressions for Partial Plates. Andrews, G. E. 748. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Taking a Bite. Stadlinger, C. H. 36.
Wax and Wax Sheets. Cheney, C. D. 105.
To Take a Bite. Frazier, J. A. 156.
Impression Materials. Ottolengui. 234.
Taking an Impression. Ames, W. B. 335. Selected.
Plaster of Paris Formula. 544. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
To Duplicate Models and Impressions. Templeton, J. G. 148. 409. Selected.
A Method of Securing Perfect Impressions for Partial Upper Plates. Templeton, J. G. 149-150. 410-411. Selected.
Haskell's Method of Molding. 615-617. Selected.
Equal to the Occasion (Removal of a Tooth with Plaster Impression). 703. Selected.
To Take an Accurate Bite. Tickner, W. D. 751-752.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Tin Model on which to Vulcanize. 42. Trans.
Treatment of Broken Impressions. 124.
Gutta-Percha (for Impressions). White, J. W. 141-142. Selected.
Modeling Composition. White, J. W. 158. Selected.
Plaster of Paris. White, James W. 213-219. Selected.
Nausea Accompanying Impression Taking. White, J. W. 222-223. Selected.
Insertion of the Tray in Taking an Impression. White, J. W. 230-231. Selected.
Mixing Plaster of Paris, and Taking an Impression. White, James W. 267-278.
Discussion on Taking the Bite. 323.
Method of Taking Impressions for Partial Cases. Watkins, S. C. G. 454-455. Clinic.
How to Procure an Impression of the Mouth when the Patient is Inclined to Nausea and Vomiting. Snelgrove, C. V. 486.
Tin Model on which to Vulcanize a Plaster Cast. 502. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Smooth Models. 367. Selected.
Impressions for Full Cases. Steele, Wm. H. 386.
Simple Method of Cleaning Impression Trays. Edgers, E. B. 544.
To Mend Broken Plaster Casts. 762.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
How to Make a Smooth Plaster Model. Houser, J. A. 29.
Obtaining the Bite. Goodfellow, W. 53.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Obtaining the Bite. Goodfellow, W. 2. Selected.
Taking a Bite. Stadlinger, C. H. 3.

Mirror (Dental, New York), II, 1891.
Some Practical Suggestions About Plaster of Paris. Ottolengui, R. 114-115.

Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91.
Plaster Casts. Steele. 224-225. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
To Cast Plaster of Paris "Dead"—Potash Alum. MacLeod, W. Bowman. 199-201. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Impressions with Modeling Compound. Staples, G. S. 182-183. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Special Hollow Tray for Impression Taking. Humby, W. R. 5-6.
Methods of Taking Difficult Impressions of Mouth. Rose. 108-111. Disc. 111-119.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Impressions. Angle, E. H. 40. Selected.
Dentist's Molding Wax. David, P. 194.
Taking the Bite. Buxsell, W. 220-221.
To Clean Brittania Impression Cups. 230. Selected.
Parting Solution for Plaster Impressions. Topley, Conyers. 230. Selected.
Securing Bites. Payson. 350. Selected.
Plaster Impressions. Ingersoll, L. C. 400.
How to Get a Tin Cast. Rathbun, Chas. 444-445. Selected.
Care of Impression Cups. Steele, Wm. H. 534-535. Selected.
To Clean Wax. Beacock, D. V. 537. Selected.
Obtaining the Bite. Goodfellow, W. 537. Selected.
Taking Impressions. Andrews, G. E. 589.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Notes on Impressions. Maberly, J. 43-45. Selected.
Management of Impression Trays when Using Modeling Compound. 92.
Indicating the Length of Bite. Stadlinger, C. H. 95. Selected.
To Make Nice Wax Sheets. Beacock. 153. Selected.
The Soaping of Impressions. Land, C. H. 229. Selected.
Plaster of Paris Formula. 540. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Short Shut Bites. Tickner, W. D. 27-28. Selected.
Useful Hints. Watt's Metal Cusps for Short Bites. Steele, W. H. 155.
Method of Taking a Bite. Nutting. 278. Selected.
The Taking and Treatment of Impressions. Ingersoll, T. D. 287-288. Selected.
Treatment of Broken Impressions. Moore, E. C. 602. Selected.
Modelling Compound Impressions. Staples, G. S. 604-605. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Method of Obtaining Even Plates. Reeve, N. 38-39. Selected.
Electrotype Models. Brown, Leonard. 65-70. 4 illus. Selected.
A Method of Taking Impressions for Partial Cases. Watkins, S. C. G. 424. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
About Impressions and Casts. Jewell, M. D. 48. Selected.
A Separating Medium that Imparts a Smooth Glossy Surface to Models. Hand, C. J. 239-240.
Gum Acacia and Plaster. Lloyd-Williams, E. 363. Selected.
To Preserve Gutta-Percha. Coffin, W. H. 364. Selected.
A Valuable Manner of Taking Impressions for Crown and Bridge-work. Chupein, T. F. 372-373. Selected.
New Impression Cup. D'Argent, J. 463. Selected.
Useful Information. (A Handy Impression Compound.) Raffensperger, E. H. 566.
Simple Method of Cleaning Impression Trays. Edgers, E. B. 593. Selected.
Gum Acacia in Use with Plaster. Lloyd-Williams, E. 645. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
To Prevent Nausea in Taking Impressions. 220. Selected.
Plaster of Paris. 264. Selected.
The Bite. Pague, F. C. 537. Clinic.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Plaster of Paris Formulas. 55-56. Selected.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Securing Bites. Payson, W. J. 335. Selected.
Impression-Tray Extension. 335. Selected.
Application of English Pink Gutta-Percha in Modelling. Coffin, Walter. 406. Clinic.
Plaster of Paris. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 516-518. Selected.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Impression Taking. Williams, H. Lloyd. 289-296.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
How to Get a Tin Cast. 47-48. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Taking Impressions of the Mouth. White, James W. 85-90. Selected.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Various Methods of Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Rose, Harry. 155-157. Disc. 157-162. Clinic.
On a Method of Obtaining a Plaster Model as Good as the Mouth, with the View of Crowning One or More of the Anterior Teeth. Lennox, R. P. 449-450.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Taking Impressions for Partial Plates. Andrews, G. E. 763-764.
A Method of Taking Impressions for Artificial Dentures. Rathbun, R. S. 883-884.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Method of Taking Bite. Nutting. 309. Clinic.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Taking Impressions and Fitting Artificial Dentures. Magill, W. T. 702-704.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Plaster Casts. Steele, Wm. 31-32. Selected.
Taking Impressions of Difficult Cases. Dennis, G. W. 32. Selected.
Impressions. Angles. 132.
Modelling Compound vs. Plaster of Paris. 219-221. Selected.
Obtaining the Bite. Goodfellow, W. 497. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Plaster of Paris Formula. 285. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
To Duplicate Models and Impressions. Templeton, J. G. 54. Selected.
On Gold Attachments in Cases of Close Bite. Robertson, W. A. 176-177. Selected.
A Foreign Body Removed by the Potato Treatment. Cohen, J. Solis. 264. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Tin Model on which to Vulcanize. 341. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
About Impressions and Casts. Jewell, M. D. 70. Selected.
Smooth Models. 76. Selected.
Putting Tin Foil on Model. Molyneaux. 205. Selected.
A Handy Impression Compound. Raffensperger, E. H. 526.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Lower Impression Cup. Chupein, Theo. F. 413. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Impressions with Modeling Compound. Staples, Geo. S. 426-427. Corres.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
To Mend Broken Plaster Casts. 479. Selected.
Smooth Models. 524. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
If You Would Make Your Plates Fit. Sparks, R. E. 88. Selected.
To Harden Plaster of Paris. 185.
No More Sand. 232.

D32b Artificial Teeth Swallowed. Reports of Cases and Treatment.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Swallowed A Tooth. 425. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Swallowed Plates. 87-88. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
A Tooth Plate Long Impacted in the Oesophagus. 313-314. Selected.
Oesophagotomy for Removal of a Tooth Plate Impacted in the Oesophagus for Five Years and Nine Months—A Successful Case. Furner, W. 562-563. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Death through Swallowing a Partial Denture. 11. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Dangers of Artificial Teeth. 42.
Death through Swallowing a False Tooth. 153. Selected.
Case of Impaction of a Tooth-Plate in the Pharynx followed by Septic Empyema, Ulceration of the Duodenum, and Death. Gould, Pearce. 198-200. Disc. 200-201.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Rosenzweig, R. H. 101-102. Selected.
Death from Swallowing Artificial Teeth. 693.
A Case of Oesophagotomy for the Removal of an Impacted Tooth Plate. Manning, T. D. 734-736.
Death from Swallowing an Artificial Tooth. 751-752. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Occlusion of the Oesophagus by a Set of Teeth. 178-179. Selected.
Foreign Bodies in the Oesophagus. Segond. 389-390.
Death, the Result of Swallowing Artificial Teeth. 696-697.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Deaths from Swallowing Artificial Teeth. 115, 181-182.
Successful Removal of Denture from the Oesophagus. 501-502. Selected.
Oesophagotomy and Gastrotomy for the Removal of a Denture with Five Artificial Teeth from the Oesophagus. Wallace, David. 542-548. Selected.
Death Through Swallowing False Teeth. 619-620. Selected.
A Case of Swallowing a Dental-Plate and Its Subsequent Passage Through the Alimentary Canal. Blackman, J. G. 732. 1 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Death from Swallowing a Denture. 300. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Death Through Swallowing False Teeth. 191-192, 213. 206-208, 1129. Ed.
A Case of Toothplate Impacted in the Pharynx: Septic Empyema and Ulceration of the Duodenum: Death. Gould A. Pearce. 433-440. Disc. 475-478.
A Successful Case of Oesophagotomy and removal of a Tooth-Plate Impacted in the Oesophagus for Five Years and Nine Months. Furner, Willoughby. 450-453. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Death from Impaction of Artificial Teeth. 553. Ed.
An Impacted Tooth-Plate. Browne, Lennox. 680-690. Selected.
Fatal Case of Impacted Denture. 889-890. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Passage of a Denture through the Alimentary Canal. 26. Ed.
Artificial Denture Lodged in the Pharynx. Harding, W. E. 271.
Artificial Teeth in the Larynx. 542-543. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Gastrotomy for the Recovery of a Denture. Wallace, David. 318. Selected.
An Impacted Denture. Wilson, Arthur. 400.
The Treatment for Impacted Dentures. 450. Ed.
Insecure Dentures. 756-757. Selected.
Another Tooth-Plate Adventure. Ledlie, A. 1071-1076. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Pearse, William H. 127-129. Selected.
Dental Plate Removed from Oesophagus. Howie, J. C. 166. Selected.
Swallowing of a Partial Denture with Successful Passage after Administration of a Cathartic. Wood, J. Maxwell. 542-543.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
A Foreign Body Removed by the Potato Treatment. Cohen, J. Solis. 181. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Swallowing of Artificial Teeth. 32. Selected.
Death from Swallowing a Tooth. 87-88. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Death the Result of Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Scotson, G. S. 224. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Artificial Teeth in the Throat. 350. Selected.
A Woman Who Swallowed Her Teeth. 405. Selected.
A Partial Set of Teeth Swallowed. 517.
Teeth Taken from Different Parts of the Body. 625-626.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Case of Swallowing an Artificial Denture. 104. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Occlusion of the Oesophagus by a Set of Teeth. 47. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Swallowed Plates. 381. Selected.
He Swallowed Them Occasionally. Eberle, Edward. 615.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Artificial Teeth in the Throat. Browne, Lennox. 28. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Aesophagotomy for the Removal of an Artificial Plate Retained Five Years and Nine Months. 222-223. Trans.
Wore Them in Her Stomach Two Years. 226-227. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Oesophagotomy for the Removal of a Tooth-Plate. Dickson, T. G. 77-79. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
A Case of a Toothplate Impacted in the Pharynx: Septic Empyema and Ulceration of the Duodenum: Death. Gould, A. Pearce. 193-206, 1 illus. Disc. 207-210.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Artificial Denture Lodged in the Pharynx. Harding, W. E. 106-107. 1 illus.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Death through Swallowing a False Tooth. 197-198. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Swallowing a Partial Denture with Successful Passage after Administration of a Cathartic. Wood, Maxwell. 586. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
A Commonplace Event. (Artificial Dentures Swallowed Three Times.) 47. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Swallowed Plates. 47-48. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
A Case of Tooth Plate Impacted in the Pharynx: Death from Septicaemia. Gould A. Pearce. 225-228. Disc. 228-231.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Gold Plate. (Swallowed.) Harding. W. E. 106-107.
The Dangers of Wearing Artificial Dentures. Kronlein. 385-394. Trans., Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Swallowing Artificial Dentures. 136. Ed.
Another Death through Swallowing False Teeth. 245-246. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
A Laryngological Curiosity. (Plate with Artificial Teeth Firmly Impacted in the Larynx.) Browne, Lennox. 151. **Selected.**

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Successful Removal of a Denture from the Oesophagus. 409. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Swallowed Her False Teeth—Found in Her Gullet when She Died Two Years Afterward. 541.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Record of a Laryngeal Curiosity. 82.
Swallowing an Artificial Denture. 136. Selected.
A Case of Tooth Plate Impacted in the Pharynx—Death from Septicaemia. Gould, A. Pearce. 209-213. Selected.
Case of Oesophagotomy—Plate Impacted in the Oesophagus Over Five Years. Furner, Willoughby. 337-340. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Swallowing of a Partial Denture with Successful Passage After Administration of a Cathartic. Wood, J. Maxwell. 507. Selected.

D321 Vulcanized Dentures.

See also D32.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Vulcanizer Explosions. 43-44.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Rubber Plates. Browne, W. G. 95-96. Disc. 96-97.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Throckmorton's Patent. Pearson, A. A. 21-22.
English Pinless Teeth for Rubber Work. Boyd. 22.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
Rubber Work. Orr, J. M. 26. Disc. 26.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Mr. Daly's Method of Lining Rubber Plates. Noble, H. B. 59-60.
Description of a Method of Vulcanizing Rubber Between Metals. Elliott, St. George. 61-62.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Dark Joints. France, W. W. 48. Selected.
The Rational Use of Vulcanizable Rubber. Murphy, W. N. 124-128. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
The Contraction of Rubber-Plates. Snow. 95-96. Selected.
Stove-Blacking for Joint. Phillips, G. T. 239.
Vulcanizing. Snow, Geo. B. 329. Selected.
Artificial India Rubber. Tilden, W. A. 379. Selected.
A New Lining for Vulcanite Plates. Crowther, L. 564-565.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
The Contraction of Rubber Plates. Snow. 94-95. Selected.
Rubber Plates. Skeede, T. F. 342-344. Selected.
Why do Vulcanite Upper Plates Crack? 526. Selected.
Repairing Vulcanite Plates. Latimer, J. S. 573-574. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
How to Get Clean Joints. Sutton, Chas. 94-95.
Vulcanizing Rubber. Snow, Geo. B. 545-547. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
How to Vulcanize Rubber Plates between Metallic Surfaces. Dick, A. N. 114-115. Selected.
Vulcanizing between Metal. Barnard, Geo. M. C. 186. Selected.
Lining Rubber Plate with Aluminum. Pixton, Thos. Rhodes. 186. Selected.
How to Vulcanize Rubber Plates between Metallic Surfaces. Dick, A. N. 275-276. Selected.
Beaded Enclosures in Vulcanite Dentures. How, Storer W. 285. Selected.
Remodeling a Rubber Plate. Davenport. 335. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
To Mend a Rubber Plate. Reed, W. L. 354.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Dental Rubbers. 8-9.
The Growth of India-Rubber and Gutta-Percha. 9. Selected.
India-Rubber. 10. Selected.
To Remove the black Deposits from Rubber Plates. Tickner, W. D. 101. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Fusible Metal; or, New Uses for an Old Friend. (The Repair of Vulcanite Plates.) Lenox, R. P. 292-300. 24 illus. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
A Simple and Efficient Strengthener, for Lower Vulcanite Dentures. Coffin, Walter. 91-92. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Combining Rubber Fillings with Fresh Rubber. Simonton, W. S. 38. Selected.
Steam Pressure Gauges. 221.
How to Vulcanize Rubber between Metallic Surfaces. Dick, A. N. 495-496. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
To Obtain Even Plates, Duplicating the Rugæ. (Vulcanite Dentures.) Reeve, N. 5-9.
How to Get Clean Joints. Sutton, Chas. 149-150. Selected.
Method of Lining Rubber-Plates with Aluminum. Pixton, Thos. Rhodes. 184-186. Selected.
Rubber Disease. Patterson, J. D. 199. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
India-Rubber. 224-225. Selected.
Fusible Metal, or New Uses for an Old Friend. Lennox, R. P. 583-584. 614-623, 18 illus.
Vulcanite Work and the Dental Surgery. Maberly, J. 663-676. Comment, 751-752. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
To Prevent Dark Joints. 47.
Mercurial Poisoning from Wearing a Denture Made of Red-Brown Vulcanite. Petit, Newton. 455.
Vulcanite Plate. Lloyd-Williams, E. 571-572. Clinic.
To Avoid Breaking Blocks, when Vulcanizing. Beacock. 686. Selected.
New Form of Strengthener for Vulcanite Cases. 744-745. 1 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Tin Models for Vulcanizing. 185-186. Selected.
How to Get Clean Joints. Sutton, Chas. 620-621. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Artificial Rubber. Desprez, E. 364.
Lining Rubber Plate with Aluminum. 501. Selected.
An Artificial Rubber. 583. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Gears Shaded Pink Rubber. 127-128.
Gilded Steel Wire as Strengtheners in Lower Vulcanite Pieces. Sachs, Wilhelm. 317. Selected.
To Prevent Dark Joints. Arnold, Otto. 767. Selected.
A Ready Method of Repairing the Metallic Portion of Combination Work. 893-894. Selected.
Thermometers. (Attached to Vulcanizers.) 941. Selected.
Coorongite or Australian Caoutchouc. 1024. Selected.
Rutterford's Patent Vulcanizer. 1130-1131. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Cleanliness and Vulcanite. 65-67. Ed.
Rubber and the Process of Vulcanizing. Barrett, W. C. 406-408. Selected.
A New Strengthener for Vulcanite Cases. 1037. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Simple and Efficient Strengthener for Lower Vulcanite Dentures. Coffin, Walter. 472.
Device for Holding the Sandpaper when Smoothing Off the Rubber Plate. Teague, L. A. 915.
Contour Vulcanite Work. Reeve, Norman. 1009-1015. Disc. 1051-1052.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
To Get a Tin Model on Which to Vulcanize. 451. Selected.
On the Possibility of Avoiding Metallic Clasps in Partial Dentures of Vulcanite. Caracatsanis, D. 715-716. Selected.
Vulcanite Work. Rose, Harry. 721-732, 1 illus; 777-789, 4 illus; 878-892, 8 illus; 924-931, 1 illus; 968-979, 13 illus.
Packing Directly on the Model. Sunderland, W. 1112-1116.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
A Method of Strengthening Vulcanite Plates. Morley, Charles R. 193-197. Disc. 235-236.
To Remove black Deposit from Rubber Plates. Tickner, W. D. 229.
Explosion of a Vulcanizer. 604. Ed.

British Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895—Cont.

Flasking Rubber Plates. Snow, George B. 705-709. Selected.
Beaded or Grooved Vulcanite Dentures. 1049. Selected.
Aluminum Foil. (In Vulcanizing.) 1088. Ed. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.

A New Lining for Vulcanite Plates. Crowther, L. 27. Selected.
Vulcanizer Explosion. 28. Selected.
Polishing Rubber Plates. Battershell, F. E. 29. Selected.
Combining Rubber Filings with Fresh Rubber. Simon, W. S. 133. Selected.
Method of Lining Vulcanite Plates. Daly, J. A. 270-271. Clinic.
To Make Vulcanized Rubber Soluble. 310. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.

To Prevent Fractures along the Median Line in Vulcanite Plates. Kingsley, N. W. 33-34. Selected.
Dark Joints—To Prevent. Wade, W. M. 36. Selected.
Refitting Rubber Plates. Raffensperger, E. H. 39-40. Selected.
To Clean Rubber Plates. Tickner, W. D. 40. Selected.
Aluminum Wire Gauze for Rubber Plates. Beacock, D. V. 41. Selected.
Soft and Hard Rubber Combined for Under-Cut Cases. Colyer. 44. Selected.
Metal Casts for Vulcanite and Celluloid. Steele, Wm. H. 44-45. Selected.
Mending Rubber Plates. Neeper, H. R. 47-48. Selected.
Strengthening Rubber Plates. 49-50. Selected.
Whiting for Flasks. Buckland, A. W. 50.
To Test Vulcanizer Boilers. 221. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.

To Prevent Grinding the Teeth. (Vulcanite Fixture.) 78-79. Selected.
Rubber Dam between the Flasks. Merritt, G. M. 79. Selected.
Working Pink Rubber. Steele, W. H. 80-82 Selected.
To Prevent Dark Joints. Merritt, G. M. 82. Selected.
To Prevent Porosity in Thick Vulcanite. Beacock, D. V. 86. Selected.
To Line Plates with black Rubber. Yant, G. A. 86. Selected.
To Mend Broken Rubber Plate. Otterbein, Chas. A. 90.
To Remove Teeth from Rubber Plate. Line, J. E. 91. Selected.
Combination Metal and Vulcanite Plate. Chupein, C. P. 93-94. 1 illus. Selected.
To Make Rubber Plates with the Best Results. Murphy, W. N. 94-95. Selected.
Rules for Vulcanizing. Southwick. 96. Selected.
Thin Flexible Rubber Plates. Stowell, W. G. 98. Selected.
Cleanliness and Carefulness to Prevent Dark Joints. Neall, W. H. 110-111. Selected.
Plates of Soft and Hard Rubber Combined. Osmun. 101-102. Selected.
To Obtain the Exact Quantity of Rubber for Packing. Richards, W. H. 102.
To Avoid Breaking Gum Sections when Vulcanizing. Beacock, D. V. 103. Selected.
Duplicating Rubber Plates. Buckman, W. E. 103.
Vulcanizing without a Flask. Radcliff, B. T. 104. Selected.
A Rubber Heater for Packing. Davison, W. W. 248. Selected.
Removable Flask Press. Beacock, D. V. 255. Selected.
How to Care for Hayes and Similar Kinds of Vulcanizers. James, P. R. 261-262. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.

To Face a Plate with Pink Rubber. Fleming, J. T. 87.
Walker's Gum Facing on Rubber Plates. Barber, L. L. 88-89. Selected.
Finishing Rubber Gums. Jackman, W. T. 89. Selected.
Finishing Rubber Plates. 89. Selected.
Finishing Rubber Gums. Catching, B. H. 89.
Pink Rubber Gums. Mitchell, Grant. 90-93. 4 illus. Selected.
Pink Rubber Gum Facing. Pelham, Abram. 94.
To Obtain even Plates. Duplicating the Rugæ. Reeve, N. 102-105. Selected.
Thin Rubber Plates. Dick, A. N. 105-106. Selected.
Strengthener for Rubber Plates. Coffin, Walter. 108. Selected.
To Line Rubber Plates with black Rubber. Barber, L. L. 111. Selected.
Finishing Rubber Plates. Bowles, G. C. 111. Selected.
Duplicating Rubber Plates. Dick, A. N. 111-112. Selected.
Cork Mandrel for Sandpaper. Burns, A. A. 271. Selected.
Testing Vulcanizers. Dunn, W. 276.
Wrench for Opening Whitney Vulcanizer. Wright, W. H. 282. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.

Clean Joints. Chupein, T. F. 98-99. Selected.
Dark Joints. Nash, D. A. 99.
Median Line Fracture in Rubber Plates. Barlow, F. C. 106.
To Remove Plaster from Vulcanite Plates. Nowell, W. S. 107. Selected.
Polishing Rubber Plates. Battershell, F. E. 107. Selected.
Strengthen Rubber Plates. Catching, B. H. 110.
Vulcanizing, Flasking and Finishing Rubber Plates. Snow, Geo. B. 110-116. Selected.
Polishing black Rubber. Barrett, W. C. 117. Selected.
Combining Rubber Filings with Fresh Rubber. Simonton, W. S. 117-118. Selected.
Packing Rubber before Investing. Day and Latimer, J. S. 118. Selected.
Rubber Heater for Packing. Beacock, D. V. 118. Selected.
Vulcanizer Packing. Manigal, B. C. M. 123. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.

Rubber Tooth for Short Bite. Pelham, Abram. 69.
To Prevent Rubber Running Between Joints. Templeton, J. G. 77. Selected.
To Prevent Dark Joints. Boxton, C. 77. Selected.
Black Rubber Plates to Make Jet Black. Shaim, J. L. 92. Selected.
Lining Rubber Plates with Aluminum. Pixton, T. R. 92-93. Selected.
Remodeling Old Rubber Plate. Robertson, W. A. 93-94. Selected.
Repairing Rubber Plates. Crawford, A. B. 94. Selected.
To Trim Rubber Plate. Templeton, J. G. 94. Selected.
To Temporarily Attach Tooth to Rubber Plate. Lennox. 95. Selected.
Beaded or Grooved Vulcanite Dentures. How, W. Storer. 97-100. 4 illus. Selected.
Refitting Vulcanite Plates. Davis, J. E. 100. Selected.
Strengthening Vulcanite Plates. Morley, C. R. 100-103. Selected.
Packing Rubber Directly on the Models. Sunderland, W. 103-105. Selected.
To Remove Old Rubber from Teeth. Berhard. 111. Selected.
To Prevent Loose Teeth in Vulcanite Work. Boxton, C. 114. Selected.
Vulcanizing Finished Surfaces. Macalaster, N. R. 114.
Vulcanizing on Metal. 114. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.

To Prevent Fractures along the Median Line in Vulcanite Plates. Hess, Bernard. 247-248. Corres.
Dark Joints. Wade, W. M. and Downie, J. H. 248. Corres.
Repairing Rubber Plates. Lee, F. H. 564. Clinic.
To Prevent Dark Joints. Arnold, Otto. 601.
To Prevent Dark Joints. Barker, D. W. 785. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.

To Get a Tin Model on which to Vulcanize. 163.
On the Possibility of Avoiding Metallic Clasps in Partial Dentures of Vulcanite. Caracatsanis, D. 878-879. Disc. 879-880.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
On the Possibility of Avoiding Metallic Clasps in Partial Dentures of Vulcanite. Caracatsanis, James. Aug.,17, 77-78. Disc. 78-79.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Method of Making Partial Plates and Repairing Rubber Cases without Waxing or Packing. Day, James B. 46. Clinic.
Method of Lining Rubber Plates with Gold. Daly, John A. 46-48. Vol. XXXVII, 52. Clinic.
Why do Vulcanite Upper Plates Crack? 244, 333.
Lining Rubber Plates with Pure Gold. Noble, H. B. 713-714.
Vulcanizing Rubber between Metal Surfaces. Elliott, W. St. George. 714.
Flasking, Vulcanizing and Finishing Rubber Plates. Snow, George B. 1001-1006. Disc. 1006-1010.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Soft Rubber Blank Obviating the Cutting of Rubber. Spyer, Joseph. 52-53. 208. Clinic.
To Color Rubber Plates black. Chaim, J. Levin. 166.
Beaded or Grooved Vulcanite Dentures. How, W. Storer. 581-583. 4 illus.

D. & S. Microcosm, I. 1891-92.
How to Avoid Dark Joints in Sets of Teeth. Houser, J. A. July, 29. Selected.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.) I, 1892.
To Mend a Tooth on a Rubber Plate. Dorrance, W. H. 25-26.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Vulcanizing. 46.
Dark Joints. Hill, Benj. I. 72-73. Comment, 107-108.
Black Rubber. Chupein, T. F. 73.
Vulcanizing. Snow. 86-87. Selected.
Thermometers. 108. Reply, 140. Corres.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
The Rational Use of Vulcanizable Rubber. Murphy, W. N. 49-52. 3 illus. Selected.
Vulcanized Rubber. Trueman, William H. 80-81.
Concerning black Joints in Artificial Dentures. Neall, W. H. 81-83.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
The Contraction of Rubber Plates. Snow. 31. Selected.
Rubber and the Process of Vulcanizing. Barrett, W. C. 59-61. Selected.
Method of Finishing Pink Rubber Around and Between the Teeth. Jackman, W. T. 123.
Thin Rubber Plates. 157.
Obtaining the Exact Quantity of Rubber for Packing. Richards, W. H. 160. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
The Contraction of Rubber Plates. Snow. 57-58. Selected.
New Lining for Vulcanite Plates. Crowther, L. 58-59.
Pink Rubber Gums. Mitchell, Grant. 65-68. 4 illus. Selected.
Rubber Plates. Skeede, T. F. 74-76. Selected.
Clean Joints Again. 116.
Polishing Rubber Plates. 118-119.
To Make Vulcanized Rubber Soluble. 123.
Restoration of Hardened Rubber. 192.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
How to Get Clean Joints. Sutton, Chas. 48-49. Selected.
To Remove Teeth from an Old Vulcanite Plate. Berhard. 161-162.
Vulcanite and Its Treatment. Allen, Cyrus A. 176-180. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Repairing Rubber-Plates. 283-284. Selected.
Carelessness in the Construction of a Denture on a Base of Rubber. Boxton, Charles. 345-346. Selected.
Method of Lining Rubber Plates with Aluminum. Pixton, Thomas R. 347-348. Selected.
Hint on Repairing Rubber Plates. Steele, Wm. H. 409-410. Selected.
Method of Repairing Rubber Plates. Crawford, A. B. 458.
How to Vulcanize Rubber Plates between Metallic Surfaces. Dick, A. N. 459-460. Selected.
Repairing Rubber Articles. Steele, Wm. H. 461. Selected.
Steam Pressure Gauges. 497. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Dark Joints. France, W. W. 133. Selected.
Resetting Teeth. Raffensperger, E. H. 166. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Resetting Teeth. Sparks, R. E. 23. Corres.
Divided Mercury in Thermometers. Gilbert, C. H. 31. Selected.
To Avoid Breaking Blocks, when Vulcanizing. Beacock, D. V. 103.
Dry Steam Vulcanizers. Steele. 128. Selected.
A Convenient Method of Replacing a Broken Tooth on a Gum Section. Sparks, R. E. 187.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
The Champion Vulcanizer. Garth, Charles. 17-18.
Why do Vulcanite Upper Plates Crack? 28.
Enamel for Dentures. Bouls, M. 72. Selected.
How to Get Clean Joints. Sutton, Chas. 126-127.
To Reproduce the Ridges of the Palate on a Vulcanite Plate. Klotz, Carl E. 223. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Gold Lining for Rubber Plates. Daly, John A. 82. Selected.
To Have a Rubber Plate Refitted. Robertson, W. A. 116-117.
Lining Rubber Plate with Aluminum. Pixton, Thos. Rhodes. 162. Selected.
Beaded Enclosures in Vulcanite Dentures. How, W. Storer. 248. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Artificial India Rubber. 23. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Injurious Results of Wearing Red Rubber Plates. 32. Selected.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1893.
Rubber as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Harrold, D. C. 26-28. Disc. 28-30.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
An Improvement in Flask Presses Used within the Vulcanizer. Trueman, William H. 454-455.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Seabury Vulcanizer—A Few Cautionary Suggestions in Its Use. Trueman, William H. 589-592.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Weighted Rubber. 311.
A Simple and Efficient Strengthener for Lower Vulcanite Dentures. 876. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Combining Rubber Filings with Fresh Rubber. Simonton, W. S. 255.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Restoration of Hardened Rubber. 652. Selected.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Is Rubber Cheap? Steele, Wm. H. 112-113. Disc. 114-117.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Amalgam and Rubber Poisoning. Bonwill, W. G. A. 65-70. Comment, 355.
Raw Rubber vs. Vulcanized Rubber. Goddard, C. L. 106. Selected.
Does Rubber Expand During Vulcanizing? Radcliff, B. T. 213. Corres.
Rubber Plates. Jackson, W. H. 275.
Dearth of India-rubber. 297. Selected.
Vulcanizing. 350. Selected.
Dark Joints—Their Remedy. France, W. W. 354.
Black Joints. Woodbury, Geo. F. 354. Corres.
Experiences with Red Rubber Plates. Smith, F. W. 413. Corres.
Smooth-Surfaced Rubber Plates. Robinson, T. A. 415. Selected.
Rubber. Wirt, A. 472-473. Corres.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891—Cont.
Flask Presses Used within the Vulcanizer. 534-535. Selected.
Expansion of Rubber while Vulcanizing. Boyett, J. H. 613. Reply, 747.
Graduation and Other Items (Flask Presses). Robinson, J. A. 649.
Is Weighted Rubber More Irritating to the Gums than Ordinary Rubber. Elliott, W. S. 729.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Loose Rubber Dentures. Douglas, I. 2.
To Prevent Dark Joints in Rubber Work. Douglas, I. 33. Selected.
Vulcanizing Rubber. Trueman, William H. 65-66.
Expansion of Rubber. Archer, Ira B. 67-68.
Vulcanizing Without a Flask. Radcliff, B. T. 68-69. Corres.
How to Care for a Hayes and Similar Kinds of Vulcanizers. James, P. R. 69-70.
Expansion of Rubber. Boyett, J. H. 105.
Dark Joints. Felker. 164.
Replacing a Broken Rubber Block. Ward, J. E. 166.
Expansion of Rubber. Murphy, W. N. 225. Corres.
There is Death in the Pot. (Vulcanizer Explosion.) 232-233. Selected.
Vulcanizable Granular Gum Facing. An Old Idea Revived. Trueman, William H. 387-389.
The Contraction of Rubber Plates. Snow. 482. Selected.
The India-Rubber Tree. 487. Trans.
Expansion of Rubber. Boyett, J. H. 594-595.
The Contraction of Rubber Plates. Snow. 674. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Thin Rubber Plates. Dick, A. N. 39-40.
Are Rubber Plates Injurious? Hodgkin, James B. 139-143.
The Rubber Disease. Skeede, T. F. 355.
Rubber Plates. Skeede, T. F. 475-477.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Discussion on Rubber-Disease. 74-75.
To Guard against Dark Joints in Vulcanizing. Johnson, E. R. 115.
What Rubber Plates Do to the Mouth. Haskell, L. P. 197-199. Comment, 367.
Polishing Rubber Plates. Battershell, F. E. 266.
Combining Rubber Filings with Fresh Rubber. Simonton, W. S. 295-296. Selected.
Why Do Vulcanite Upper Plates Crack? 316. Selected.
Black Rubber. 377.
The Injurious Results of Wearing Red Rubber Plates. Hazeltine, A. A. 457.
Hygiene in Prosthetic Dentistry (re-Vulcanized Dental Plates). Daly, John A. 706-708. 764. Ed.
Lining Rubber Plates. Daly, John A. 724.
Flasking. Browne, A. R. 758.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Daly Gold Lining for Rubber Plates. Noble. 22.
Vulcanizing Rubber. Snow, Geo. E. 102-103. Selected.
Unprofessional Prosthetics (re Rubber Plate). Johnson, G. N. 136-138.
Repairing Rubber-Plates. 222.
Method of Lining Rubber Plates with Aluminum. Pixton, Thos. Rhodes. 260-261.
Rubber Disease. Patterson, J. D. 264.
Vulcanite Work. Molyneaux. 343-344. Selected.
How to Vulcanize Rubber Plates between Metallic Surfaces. Dick, A. N. 385-386.
Cleaning the Teeth from Vulcanite Rubber. Berhard. 393.
Vulcanizing between Metal. Barnard, Geo. M. C. 429.
Vulcanizing Rubber. Allen, Cyrus A. 545-548. Selected.
How is Vulcanization Accomplished? Weber, O. C. 551-553. Abstract.
Repairing Rubber Plates. Gale, Charles H. 665.
Refitting Loose Rubber Plates. Spencer, Stewart J. 722.

Luminary (Dental), XII, 1890-91.
Repairing Vulcanite Work. Chupein. 3. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
How to Avoid Dark Joints in Sets of Teeth. Houser, J. A. 3.
Dark Joints. France, W. W. 53. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
The Contraction of Rubber Plates. Snow. 51. Selected.

Mirror (Dental, New York), II, 1891.
Reinforcing Rubber Dentures. Ovenshine, J. M. 128. Corres.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Lining Rubber Plates with Daly's Fine Gold Lining. Daly, John A. 95-96. Clinic.
Demonstration of the Spyer Adhesive Plate. Spyer, Joseph. 96. Clinic.

Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91.
New Method of Vulcanizing Rubber Plates. Snow. 217-222. Selected.
The Snow Method (Vulcanizing). Snow. 231-232. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Shrinkage and How to Overcome It (Rubber Plates). Snow, Geo. B. 144-146. Selected.
Black Rubber. Snow, Geo. B. 211-212.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Rubber as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Harrold, D. C. 224-225.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Plates Vulcanized between Plaster Casts. Worcester, J. W. 58-59. Corres.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Lower Vulcanite Plate with Two Clasps for Carrying Two Central Incisors. Bennett, Storer. 184.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Metallic Versus the Plastic Base for Artificial Dentures. Broomell, I. Norman. 502-506. Disc. 506-510. Reply to W. H. Trueman. 560-562.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
How to Have Clean Joints in Gum Teeth. Dunning, C. H. 37. Selected.
Dental Dots. (Vulcanizing.) Beacock, D. V. 39. Selected.
To Change the Character of Vulcanized Rubber. Morelette. 98. Selected.
To Prevent Fractures along the Median Line in Vulcanite Plates. Ottolengui, R. 181-182. Selected.
To Remove the Black Deposit from Rubber Plates. Tickner, W. D. 226. Selected.
Resetting Teeth. (Rubber.) Raffensperger, E. H. 275.
Rubber Cement. 290. Selected.
Metal Casts for Vulcanite and Celluloid. Steele, Wm. H. 396-397. Selected.
Sore Mouths from Rubber Plates. Jackson, W. H. 397-398. Selected.
Thermometers. 398-399. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Vulcanizing without a Flask. Radcliff, B. T. 197-198. Selected.
The Best Way of Manipulating Vulcanite. Murphy, W. N. 199-200. Selected.
Repairing. (Broken Block.) Ward, J. E. 230-231. Selected.
The Contraction of Rubber Plates. Snow. 294. Selected.
To Avoid Breaking Blocks. Beacock. 390. Selected.
Mercurial Poisoning from Rubber Plate. Petit, Newton. 538. Selected.
Flexible Rubber Plates. Stowell, W. G. 578. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Lower Plates. Freeman, R. R. 29. Selected.
Pointers in Plate Making. Brown, W. G. 30-31. Selected.
Replacing Pinless Gum Sections. Steele, Wm. H. 156.
Obtaining the Exact Quantity of Rubber for Packing. Richards, W. H. 170. Selected.
Method of Finishing Pink Rubber around and between the Teeth. Jackman, W. T. 171.
Cause of So Called Rubber Disease. Hodgkin, J. B. 178-179. Selected.
The Use of Clasps on Rubber Plates. McMillen, G. A. 221-222. Selected.
New Lining for Vulcanite Plates. Crowther, L. 281. Selected.
Pink Rubber Gums. Mitchell, Grant. 369-372. 5 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893—Continued.
A Simple and Easily Made Strengthener for Vulcanite Dentures. Coffin, Walter. 389. Selected.
Rubber as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Harrold, D. C. 520-522. Abstract.
Thin Rubber Plates. 548. Selected.
Transferring Teeth from an Old to a New Base. Dick, A. N. 551. Selected.
The Possibility of Avoiding Metallic Clasps in Partial Dentures of Vulcanite. Carcatsanis, L. 600-601.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Method of Making and Repairing Plates without Waxing or Packing. Day, J. B. 70-71. Selected.
Lining Rubber Plates with Gold. Daly, J. A. 80-81. Selected.
Moulding Gum Contours in Wax. Mosely, Edw. 425-426. Selected.
Combining Rubber Filings with Fresh Rubber. Simonton, W. S. 426. Selected.
Method of Lining Vulcanite Plates with Gold. Noble, H. B. 470.
Polishing Velum Rubber. Read, Laurence. 475. Selected.
Unprofessional Prosthetics. (Especially the Prosthesis of Rubber Plates.) Johnson, G. N. 519.
Hygiene in Prosthetic Dentistry. (Vulcanite Plate.) Daly, Jno. A. 520-521.
A New Vulcanite Chisel. Wilson, G. H. 552.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Some Thoughts on the Vulcanizing of Rubber Plates. Snow, Geo. B. 25-27.
Method of Lining Rubber Plates with Aluminum. Pixton, Thos. R. 370-371. Selected.
A Broken Plate Holder. Buck, F. E. 464. Selected.
Beaded or Grooved Vulcanite Dentures. How, W. Storer. 516. Selected.
Method of Repairing Rubber Plates. Crawford, A. B. 520. Selected.
To Prevent Porcelain Teeth becoming Loose in Partial Vulcanite Work. Boxton, C. 524. Selected.
A Simple and Easy Method of Abstracting and Cleaning the Teeth from Vulcanite Rubber. Berhard. 583. Selected.
How to Vulcanize Rubber Plates between Metallic Surfaces. Dick, A. N. 589-590. Selected.
Preparation of Adhesive Plates. McGrail, J. A. 638. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Combining Rubber Filings with Fresh Rubber. Simonton, W. S. 217. Selected.
Black Rubber. 219. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Repairing Vulcanite Dentures with Vulcanizable Gutta-Percha. King, W. Z. 84. Disc. 84-85. Clinic.
Carelessness in the Construction of a Denture on a Base of Rubber. Boxton, Charles. 200-202.
To Prevent Porcelain Teeth Becoming Loose in Partial Vulcanite Work. 202.
Simple Method of Preventing Dark Joints. 202.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Why do Vulcanite Upper Plates Crack? 46. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
Vulcanizing Rubber. Snow, Geo. B. 18-19. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1894.
Method of Carving Porcelain Blocks. Coney. 67. Clinic.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
There is Death in the Pot. (Explosions of Vulcanizers.) 45-46. Ed.
Rubber and the Process of Vulcanizing. Barrett, W. C. 59-66. Disc. 93-101.
The Contraction of Rubber Plates. 119.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Black Rubber. 113.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Flasking, Vulcanizing, and Finishing Rubber Plates. Snow, George B. 72-78.
Vulcanite and Its Treatment. Allen, Cyrus A. 134-138.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Simple Method of Making Hollow Chambers in Vulcanite Dentures. Lloyd-Williams, E. 402-403. Clinic.
Flexible Rubber Plates. Stowell. 524-525. Selected.
Vulcanite—Its History. Harper, Guy. 529-533.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Rubber Sore Mouth. Hunt, R. Finley. 456. Disc. 456-457.
Possibility of Avoiding Metallic Clasps in Partial Dentures of Vulcanite. Carcatsanis, Jas. 476.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Lining Rubber Plates with Gold. Daly. 178-179. Selected.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Beaded or Grooved Vulcanite Dentures. 520. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Unprofessional Prosthetics. (Especially the Prosthesis of Rubber Plates.) Johnson, G. N. 475-476.
Hygiene in Prosthetic Dentistry. (re Vulcanite Dentures.) Daly, John A. 476-477.
Lining Vulcanite Plates. Noble, H. B. 495-496. Clinic.
Vulcanizing Rubber. Snow, Geo. B. 599-600.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Flexible Rubber Plates. Stowell, W. G. 758. Corres.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Injurious Effects of Rubber Retaining Plates. 198-199.
Mercury. (Rubber Bases.) Whipple, J. W. 280-285. Disc. 320-325.

Review (Dentists', Warsaw, Ind.), VIII, 1890-91.
To Prevent Dark Joints. Jan., 1. Selected.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Lining Rubber Plates. Daly, John A. 72-73. Clinic.
Unprofessional Prosthetics. (re Rubber Plates.) Johnson, G. N. 98-99.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Mode of Loading Lower Rubber Plates with Low Fusible Metal. Richards, W. H. 118. Clinic.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Vulcanizer Explosions. 50-52. Selected.
New Method of Vulcanizing Rubber Plates. Snow, Geo. B. 98-99. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Expansion of Rubber. Murphy, W. N. 179-180.
Vulcanizing without a Flask. Radcliff, B. T. 186-187. Selected.
Putting Up a Flexible Rubber Plate. Browne, W. G. 531-532. Clinic.
Method of Putting Broken Joints Together. Marshall. 532.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
The Contraction of Rubber-Plates. Snow. 23-24. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Why do Vulcanite Upper Plates Crack? 105. Selected.
The Contraction of Rubber Plates. Snow. 138. Selected.
A New Lining for Vulcanite Plates. Crowther, L. 165. Selected.
Restoration of Hardened Rubber. 515. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Packing Directly on the Model. Sunderland, W. 16-19. Selected.
A Broken Rubber Plate Holder. Buck, F. E. 75. Selected.
Unprofessional Prosthetics. (re Rubber Work.) Johnson, G. N. 182-184. Selected.
To Secure a Thin Rubber-Plate. Dick, A. N. 226.
How to Vulcanize Rubber Plates between Metallic Surfaces. 310-311. Selected.
A Simple and Easy Method of Abstracting and Cleansing the Teeth from Vulcanite Rubber. Berhard. 521. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., IX, 1891.
The Rational Use of Vulcanizable Rubber. Murphy, W. N. 56-58.

Texas Dental Jnl., X, 1892.
Expansion of Rubber. Boyett, J. H. 79-80. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
Rubber as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Harrold, D. C. 17-19.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
Unprofessional Prosthetics. (re Rubber Plates.) Johnson, G. N. 51-54. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Vulcanizing. 140. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
There is Death in the Pot. (re Vulcanizers.) 64-65. Selected.
The Contraction of Rubber Plates. Snow. 165-166. Selected.
To Avoid Breaking Blocks when Vulcanizing. Beacock. 430-431. Selected.
Artificial India Rubber. 526. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
The Contraction of Rubber Plates. Snow. 130-131. Selected.
What Constitutes Good Vulcanized India Rubber? 168. Selected.
Rubber as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Harrold, D. C. 524-525. Selected.
Vulcanite Work. 565.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
A Broken Rubber Plate Holder. Buck, F. E. 524. Selected.
Flasking, Vulcanizing and Finishing Rubber Plates. Snow, Geo. B. 537-543. Selected.
To Make Vulcanized Rubber Soluble. 571. Selected.
Flasking, Vulcanizing and Finishing Plates. 573. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Vulcanite Plates. 186. Selected.
Vulcanizing on Metal. 333.

D322 Swaged Dentures. Dies.

See also D32.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
A New Method of Making Dies. Chupein, Theo. F. 45. Selected. Comment, 96.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Description of a Hydraulic Press for Swaging. Bogue, E. A. 64-65. Disc. 65-66.
Swaging with Shot. Barber, L. L. 67.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Copper Amalgam. Some of Its Mechanical Uses. (Cold Soldering. Dies.) Harper, John G. 155-160. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Making Metal Dies from Plaster Plates. 47.
Prosthetics. (Swaging a Gold Plate.) 467-468. Selected.
Method of Making Gold Plates with Rubber Attachments, without Dies. Browne, W. G. 468. Disc. 468-469. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
The Cracking of Teeth in Soldering. Haskell, L. P. 33-34, 106-107.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Simple Methods. (Use of Zinc for Dies.) Haskell, L. P. 14. Selected.
In Swaging a Metal Plate. Greene, F. A. 18. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
A New Method of Making Dies. Chupein, Theo. F. 37. Selected.
Platinized Silver. (Swaged Plates.) 89-90. Ed. Reply, 125-126, 182-184.
Babbitt Metal. Haskell. 141.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Babbitt Metal. Haskell. 11. Selected.
Dies and Counter Dies. Haskell, L. P. 105. Selected.
Cuttle-Fish Bone for Dies. Lee, Frederick H. 182. Selected.
Aluminum. 183.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
To Make Metal Dies from Plaster Moulds. Steele, Wm. H. 7. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
The Cracking of Teeth in Soldering. Goldie, George J. 121-123.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Sand-Moulding Flask. Booth-Pearsall, W. 376-379. 5 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Making Metal Dies from Plaster Moulds. 520. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Method of Making Steel Crown Dies. Norris, Frank B. 180. Selected.
Rapid Method for Making Partial Gold Plates. Stowell, Sidney S. 364-365. Selected.
The Hydraulic Swager. Grundy, C. D. 618-621. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
A New Method of Making Dies. Chupein, Theo. F. 273. Selected.
A Woman's Bustle as an Anvil. (Swaging Plates.) Wright, C. M. 639-641.
Cuttle-Fish Bone for Dies. Lee, Frederick H. 820. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
The Cracking of Teeth in Soldering. Haskell, L. P. 658. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Art of Casting and Working Sheet Metal. Fletcher, Thomas. 317-318.
Aluminum for Dentures. Liversidge, A. 354. Selected.
Aluminum. (Swaging, Soldering.) Sitherwood, G. D. 716-717. Selected.
To Clean and Polish Aluminum. 759. Selected.
Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Johnson, E. R. 763-764. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Practical Hints on the Prevention of Cracking Teeth in Soldering. Haskell, L. P. 21-22. Selected.
Swaged Aluminum Plates. Selnerwood, Geo. D. 251-256. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Babbitt and Lead Dies. 33. Selected.
Attachment for Vulcanite on Gold Base. Downie, J. H. 37-38. 2 illus. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Easy Way to Make Metal Dies. Steele, W. H. 97-98. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Working Aluminum. Steele, W. H. 86-87. Selected.
To Re-Swage a Metal Plate having Teeth. Sparks, R. E. 97. Selected.
Combination Celluloid and Aluminum Plate. Steele, W. H. 109-110. 1 illus. Selected.
Swaging Full Upper Plate. Haskell, L. P. 113-114. Selected.
Striking Plates by Means of Metallic Shirts. Cecconi, L. 114-115. Selected.
Wood Ashes for Molding. 117. Selected.
Fusible Metal for Small Dies. Dunn, W. 270.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Dies for Swaging Plates. Crawford, J. Y. 82. Selected.
Attaching Teeth to an Aluminum Plate with Rubber. Dewey, S. B. 99-100. Selected.
Aluminum Swaged Plates. Sitherwood, G. D. 100-105. 6 illus. Selected.
Warping of Gold Plates when Soldering. Moore, H. L. 106. Selected.
Swaging with Shot. Parker. 119. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Johnson, E. R. 67-68. Selected.
Dies for Swaging. 71. Selected.
To Make Dies for Small Cases without Molding. Baker, D. W. 72. Selected.
Babbitt Metal, Formula and Dies. Haskell, L. P. 78. Selected.
Rapid Method of Making Partial Gold Plates. Stowell, S. S. 89-90. Selected.
Adapting Swaged Plates to the Mouth. Powell, T. E. 96-97. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Explosion in Making Zinc Die. Block, Hans. 162. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Hydraulic Press for Swaging. Bogue, E. A. 714. Disc. 715.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Rapid Method of Making Partial Gold Plates. Stowell, Sidney S. 202. Clinic.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Renewing Zinc for Dies. Fletcher. 51. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Cuttle-Fish Bone for Dies. Lee, Frederick H. 93-94. Selected.
A New Way of Making Dies. Chupein, Theodore F. 107-117. 5 illus.
Suggestions Regarding Dies, Counter-Dies, and Swaging Dental Plates. Trueman, William H. 111-115. Disc. 115-116.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
To Solder Aluminum. Anderson, H. A.; Page, F. J. 17-18. Selected.
German Silver. 184-185.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Plates. Chupein, Theo. F. 133.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
To Re-Swage a Metal Plate Having Teeth. Sparks, R. E. 59.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
To Make Dies for Small Cases without Moulding. Barker, D. W. 350. Selected.
Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Johnson, E. R. 431-432. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Making Metal Dies from Plaster Molds. Steele, William H. 38. Selected.
To Re-Swage a Metal Plate having Teeth. Sparks, R. E. 270-271.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Method of Making Partial Gold Plates. Stowell, Sidney S. 166. Selected.
Aluminum Plates. 292.
Aluminum. (Swaging.) Haskell, L. P. 328. Corres.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Metallic Plate, Crown and Bridge Work, with Blackboard Illustrations. Lowry, H. S. 175. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
The Cracking of Teeth in Soldering. Haskell, L. P. 122-124. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Steel and Brass Die Plates. Stott, Joseph. 166. Clinic.
Dies. Brigham, E. T. 166. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Swaged Aluminum Plates. Sitherwood, Geo. D. 61-73. 6 illus. Disc. 73-76.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Aluminum for Artificial Dentures. Davenport, S. E. 369-370. Disc. 370-371.
Metallic Versus the Plastic Base for Artificial Dentures. Broomell, I. Norman. 620-624. Disc. 644-648.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Dies. Brigham, E. T. 166. Clinic.
Steel and Brass Die Plates. Stott, Joseph. 166. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Swaged Aluminum Dental Plates. Chase, Henry S. 101. Corres.
Cuttle-Fish Bone for Dies. Lee, Frederick H. 470. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Counter-Die of Zinc and Lead. Freeman, R. R. 642-643.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
The Cracking of Teeth in Soldering. Haskell, L. P. 417. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
To Make Dies for Small Cases without Molding. Barker, D. W. 271.

National School Den. Technics, 1893-96.
Metal Plate Technic. Wilson, Geo. M. 60-63.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Scientific Swedgement of Metal Plates on the Plaster Cast by the Use of Shot. Meyer, John H. 97-98. Clinic.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Aluminum for Artificial Dentures. Davenport, S. E. 37-38. Disc. 38-39.

Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91.
The Chase Combination Plate. Haskell. 228-229. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1893-96.
Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Johnson, E. R. 108-109. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Metallic Versus the Plastic Base for Artificial Dentures. Broomell, I. Norman. 502-506. Disc. 506-510. Reply to Dr. W. H. Trueman. 560-562.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
A New Method of Making Dies. Chupein, Theo. F. 84. Selected.
Neither New Nor Necessary. (A New Method of Making Dental Dies.) Haskell, L. P. 178.
Platinized Silver for Dental Plates. 183. Selected.
New Attachment for Vulcanite on a Gold Base. Downie, J. H. 224-225. Selected.
A Woman's Bustle as an Anvil. Wright, C. M. 334-336.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Porcelain Gum Facing on Gold Plate. Turner, J. 155-156. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Unnecessary Burdens of Dental Students. (Swaging an Upper Plate.) Haskell, L. P. 114-116.
Combination Celluloid and Aluminum Plate. Steele, Wm. H. 365-366. 1 illus.
Aluminum Hints. Steele, W. H. 575-576.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
To Re-Swage a Metal Plate having Teeth. Sparks, R. E. 39. Selected.
A Mode of Attaching Teeth to an Aluminum Plate with Rubber. Dewey, S. B. 153-154. 1 illus.
A Few Facts about Aluminum. Hinman, Thos. P. 282-283. Disc. 283-284.
Swaging Plates with Shot instead of Counter-Die. Custer, L. E. 470-471.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Rapid Method for Making Partial Gold Plates. Stowell, S. S. 255. Selected.
To Make Dies for Small Cases without Moulding. Vaughan, R. R. 366-367. Selected.
Dies without Moulding. Barker, D. W. 419. Selected.
An Incident of Laboratory Practice—Babbitt Metal. Haskell, L. P. 606-607.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Dies and Counter-Dies. Hodgen, J. D. 434. Disc. 434-435. Clinic.
Making Dies. Iglehart, T. N. 478. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Soldering. (Plates.) Littig, J. Bond. 4. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Johnson, E. R. 92-93.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Platinized Silver for Dental Plates. 477. Selected.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Cuttle-Fish Bone for Dies. Lee, Frederick H. 189. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
The Steam Swager. Humby, W. R. 1-3.
Making Metal Dies from Plaster Molds. 384. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Swaged Aluminum Plates. Sitherwood, Geo. D. 462-473. Selected.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Swaged Aluminum Plates. Sitherwood, Geo. D. 481-492. 6 illus.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Method of Swedging Aluminum Plates.) Powell, T. E. 845-848.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
A New Method of Making Dies. Chupein, Theo. F. 99. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
To Re-Swage a Metal Plate Having Teeth. Sparks, R. E. 28.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Dies without Moulding. Barker, D. W. 392. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., IX, 1891.
Simple Methods. (The Use of Zinc for Dies.) Haskell, L. P. 11-12. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
A New Method of Making Dies. Haskell, L. P. 471. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Easy Way to Make Metal Dies. Steele, Wm. H. 474.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Aluminum as a Base for Swaged Artificial Dentures. Johnson, E. R. 461-463. Selected.
Address. (Swaged Dentures.) Haskell, L. P. 532-538. Selected.

D323 Fusible Metal Dentures.

See also D32.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Aluminum Cast Plates. 148. Ed.
Electro-Deposit Dental Plates. 198. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
A Practical Cheoplastic Plate. Staples, C. W. 149-151. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Aluminum Plates. 88-89. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
The Electro Deposit Plates. Stockton, C. S. 505-506. Corres.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Aluminum. (Cast Dentures.) Cunningham, 5. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Fusible Metal: or, New Uses for an Old Friend. Lennox, R. P. 292-300. 24 illus. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Fusible Metal and Its Uses. (Plates.) Hunt, W. A. 41-42. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
A Practical Cheoplastic Plate. Staples, C. W. 738-740. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Aluminum Plates. Sudduth. 458-459.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
To Overcome the Odor from Casting in Oiled Sand. 95. Selected.
Cores for Under-Cut Metal Model. Parsons, D. W. 96-97. Selected.
A Practical Cheoplastic Plate. Staples, C. W. 105-106. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Watt's Metal Denture. Allen, D. A. 77-81. 9 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Method of Making Aluminum Cast Dentures. Carroll, C. C. 481-482. Clinic.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Some Advantages of Cast Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Goldthorp, E. C. 31-35.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Aluminum Plates. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 58.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
The Value of Fusible Alloy in Prosthetic Dentistry. Chupein, Theodore F. 99-101. 3 illus.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Aluminum Plates. 100-101.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Casting Aluminum Plates. Harper, W. E. 167. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Aluminum Plate. Logan, H. G. 184. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Utilizing Old Amalgam. Littig. 445.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Casting Aluminum Plates. Harper, W. E. 167. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Directions for Working Aluminum. 14-15.
Aluminum as a Battery Plate. Hofmann, Ernest F. 64.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Ward Electro-Deposit Dental Plate. Phillips, S. 87. Corres.
A Practical Cheoplastic Plate. Staples, C. W. 527-529. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Method of Making Gold Plates with Rubber Attachments without Dies. Browne, W. G. 642.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Casting. Parsons, D. W. 224-225. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Aluminum Plates. 85-86. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
A Strong Base Plate Material. 39-40. Selected.
Low Fusing Enamel for Gold Plates. Haskell, L. P. 137-138.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
A Practical Cheoplastic Plate. Staples, C. W. 325-327.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Cast Aluminum. Harper. 489-493.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Watt's Metal Denture. Allen, D. A. 18-22. 9 illus.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Cast Aluminum. Harper. 451-455.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Cast Aluminum Work. Carroll, C. C. Aug. 17. 5. Clinic.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Applications of Aluminum. Harper, W. E. 254-259.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Casting Aluminum Plates. Allen, T. M. 530.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Aluminum Plates. 117.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
A Practical Cheoplastic Plate. Staples, C. W. 311-313. Selected.
Mechanical Dentistry: A Talk to Students. (Cast Dentures.) Parsons, D. W. 556-558. Selected.

D324 Porcelain Dentures.

See also D32. Porcelain ovens, D31. General Articles on Porcelain, D23.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
A Forty-Year-Old Document. (Right to Construct Continuous Gum Work.) 45. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci.,XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Porcelain Work. (Continuous Gum.) Downie, J. H. 453-458. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Continuous Gum Work. Rose, Harry. 585-587.
Low Fusing Continuous Gum and Tinting Artificial Teeth. Cunningham, Geo. 637-638. Clinic.
A New Method of Moulding and Working Continuous Gum. Hooten, J. 796-797.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Continuous Gum Work. Turner, John. 257-261.
Continuous Gum Furnace. Rose, Harry. 569-570. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Continuous Gum Dentures. Rose, Harry. 337. Clinic.
The Fusion of Gum Sections. 581. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
On the Relative Advantages of a Low Fusing Continuous Gum. Cunningham, Geo. 701-709. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
On a New Method of Moulding and Working Continuous Gum. Hooten, J. 106-111.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Continuous Gum Work. Houghton, E. 348-355. Disc. 378-380.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Edentulous Continuous Gum Case. Rose, Harry. 522-525. Disc. 525-526.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
To Replace Broken Tooth on Gum Section. Sparks, R. E. 96. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
How to Overcome Some of the Difficulties Met with in Continuous Gum Work. Rose, Harry. 82-85. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Continuous Gum Work. Rose, Harry. 72-75. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Porcelain in the Dental Art. 183. Ed.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
On the Relative Advantages of a Low Fusing Continuous Gum. Cunningham, Geo. 170-178.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
A Low Fusing Continuous Gum. 18-23. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Baking Porcelain in the Combustion Chamber of Gas Furnaces. Land, C. H. 162.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Continuous Gum. Haskell, L. P. 7-8. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
New Oil and Gas Furnace for Continuous Gum Work, Etc. Land, C. H. 451-452, 1 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Porcelain Work. Downie, J. H. 33-37. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
A New Method of Moulding and Working Continuous Gum. Hooten, J. 41-53, 11 illus.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
A Letter from Dr. Haskell. (re Continuous Gum Sets.) Haskell, L. P. 537. Corres.
Continuous Gum. 543-544.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Fusion of Gum Sections. Brimmer. 320. Selected.
A New Method of Moulding and Working Continuous Gum. Hooten, J. 458-459. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
How to Overcome Some of the Difficulties Met with in Continuous Gum Work. Rose, Harry. 581-584. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
The Electric Fusion of Porcelain. Custer, L. E. 1-5. Disc. 5-9. 57-58. Ed.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Repair of Continuous Gum Work. Haskell, L. P. 229. Selected.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Low-Fusing Continuous Gum and Tinting. Artificial Teeth. Cunningham. 405-406. Clinic.
Continuous Gum Work. Rose, Harry. 481-490. 8 illus.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
On Some Modifications of Continuous Gum Work. Turner, J. 17-20. Disc. 33.
New Method of Moulding and Working Continuous Gum. Hooten, J. 28-29.
New Method of Moulding and Working Continuous Gum. Hooten, J. 400-401. Clinic.
Continuous Gum Work. Rose, Harry. 403-405. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Continuous Gum Work, Using Rose's Furnace. Rose, Harry. 231. Disc. 231-232. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
The Fusion of Gum Sections. Brimmer. 91. Selected.
How to Overcome Some of the Difficulties Met with in Continuous Gum Work. Rose, Harry. 352-355.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
A New Process and Apparatus for Continuous Gum Work. Gartrell, J. H. 13-17. Disc. 29-30. 94. Corres.
An Electrical Continuous Gum Furnace. Custer, L. E. 226-227. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Porcelain Work. (Continuous Gum Plates.) Downie, J. H. 532-537.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
On the Relative Advantages of a Low Fusing Continuous Gum. Cunningham, Geo. 490-498.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Fusion of Gum Sections and New Methods of Bridge Work. Peck. 310-311. Clinic.
Uses of a New Low-Fusing Continuous Gum. Cunningham, Geo. 753-754. Clinic.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Repair of Continuous Gum Work. Haskell, L. P. 270.
Porcelain Work in Dentistry. Schwartz, G. W. 291-295. 1 illus.
Continuous Gum Set Forty Years. McGraw, D. F. 748-749. Corres.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
On the Fusion of Gum Sections. Brimmer. 379. Selected.

D325 Celluloid Dentures.

See also D32.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Celluloid as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Boys. 270.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Metal Casts for Vulcanite and Celluloid. Steele, Wm. H. 44-45. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Combination Celluloid and Aluminum Plate. Steele, W. H. 109-110. 1 illus. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Method of Making Celluloid Cases. Vail, W. R. 400. Clinic.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Hyaline. (Substitute for Celluloid.) Eckstein, F. 87. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Metal Casts for Vulcanite and Celluloid. Steele, Wm. H. 396-397. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Combination Celluloid and Aluminum Plate. Steele, Wm. H. 365-366. 1 illus.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Fireproof Celluloid. 251.

D33 Crowns and Bridges.

Facings. Repairing Crowns and Bridges. See also D331, Crowns; D332, Bridges.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Aluminum for Dental Purposes. Taylor, G. H. 33-34. Disc. 34-36.

American Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1889-93.
Discussion on Crown and Bridge-Work. 306-315.

American Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1894.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Wilson, Cecil P. 1-7. Disc. 7-16.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Banding Roots. Parmly-Brown, E. 178-180. Disc. 180-181.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Hollow Gold Molar and Bicuspid Dummies, and Ferrule Crowns without Exposure of Gold. Evans, George. 50-55. 14 illus. Disc. 55-58.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Crown and Bridge Work. Johnson, H. H. 259. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Bridge and Crown-Work. Schloendorn, F. W. 114-119. Disc. 119-120.
Porcelain Bridge—and Crown-Work. Brown, E. Parmly. 120-124. Selected.
Constructing Crown and Bridge-Work. Melotte, G. W. 219-228. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Porcelain Crown and Bridge-Work. Brown, E. Parmly. 15-19. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
An Original Method of Protecting the Tips of Porcelain Teeth in Bridge Work, and a Simple Method of Banding a Logan Crown. Hinman, T. P. 276-277. Selected.
Porcelain Work. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Downie, J. H. 453-458. Selected.
Porcelain Dental Art. (Crowns and Bridges.) Capon, W. A. 554-563. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
The Advances in Prosthetic Dentistry. (Crowns and Bridges.) Thackston, W. W. H. 97-103. Selected.
Gold Crowns and Bridge Work. Doyle, B. Oscar. 103-105. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Plaster Casts with Important Teeth or Roots Faced with Copper Amalgam. (Crown and Bridge Work). Parris, R. S. 89. Correction, 169.
Aluminum. 183.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Crown and Bridge Work. Rymer, James F. 273-281.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
English Tube Teeth: Their Use in Plate, Crown and Bridge Work. Girdwood, John. 241-246. (Cont. in 1894.)

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
English Tube Teeth: Their Use in Plate, Crown and Bridge Work. (Cont. from 1893.) Girdwood, John. 1-5.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
The Construction of Crown and Bridge Work. Chupein, Theodore F. 139-146. 9 illus. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Specimens of Crown, Bar and Bridge Work. Tanner, Thos. 152.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Crown, Bar and Bridge Work. Mansell, T. 13-17.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Repair of Crown and Bridge Work. Williamson, W. W. 459-460. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Method of Repairing Bridgework and Richmond Crowns within the Mouth. Baldwin. 425-426.
Crown and Bridge Work. Woods, Joseph Ainsworth. 433-440.
English Tube Teeth: Their Use in the Plate, Crown, and Bridge Work. Girdwood, John. 937-948. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Prudence and Gutta-Percha in Crown and Bridge Work. Brown, George V. I. 947-951. Selected.
Porcelain Work. (Crown and Bridge Work.) Downie, J. H. 1087-1091. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Electrical Fusion of Porcelain. Custer, L. E. 216.
Crown and Bridge Work. Thompson, Alton H. 503-504.
English Tube Crowns for Bridge-Work. Callahan, J. R. 658-660. Selected.
Specimens of Bridge-Work and Gold Crowns. Thomson. 810.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
To Attach Porcelain Facings without Cracking. McCandless, A. W. 84-85. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Crown and Bridge-Work—I. Cave, Daniel. 85-88. Disc. 88-90.
Crown and Bridge-Work—II. Lane, F. J. 90-91. Disc. 92-95.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Soldering Backings. 57. Selected.
To Solder Backings without Cracking the Tooth. Matthews, R. 62. Selected.
Removable Crown and Bridge Work. Wiggins, C. S. 79-81. 17 illus. Selected.
Models of Copper Amalgam. 105.
Davis Crown and Bridge. Davis, W. C. 106-107. Selected.
Removable Bridges, Crowns and Facings. Bryant, Emory A. 111-117. 10 illus. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Crown and Bridge Work. Peeso, F. A. 113-120. 26 illus. Selected.
To Restore Porcelain Facings. Mitchell, W. 132. Selected.
Repiacing Porcelain Facings. White, E. B. 134. Selected.
Gold Capped Bridge Teeth. Robinson, J. A. 139. Selected.
Bridge with Logan Crowns. Lakin, S. W. 142. 2 illus.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Punching Backing for Teeth. Catching, B. H. 117.
Fusing Porcelain Facing to Backing and Cap. Myers, C. G. 149-150. Selected.
Pyrozone for Crown and Bridge Abutments. Kirk, E. C. 150-151. Selected.
Fusible Alloy. Moyer, B. A. 273. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
A System of Decayed-Root Reinforcement for Crown and Bridge-Work. Baumgardner, I. G. 132-134. 4 illus. Selected.
Clasp Metal for Exposure in Bridge and Crown. Mathews. 134. Selected.
Setting Crowns and Bridges with Gutta-Percha. Brown, G. V. I. 134-135. Selected.
Methods of Replacing Facings on Irremovable Crowns and Bridges. Christensen, Wm. E. 154-156. 12 illus. Selected.
Attaching Porcelain Facings without Soldering. McCandless, A. W. 157. Selected.
Replacing Porcelain Facing to Pivots. Mitchell. 157-158. Selected.
To Replace Porcelain Facing on Bridge. 158.
To Make Nice Joint with Porcelain Facing. Holliday, R. A. 158-159. Selected.
To Prevent Discoloration in Backing Teeth. Crawford, J. Y. 163. Selected.
To Back Porcelain Teeth. Browne, W. G. 163. Selected.
To Prevent Cracking Teeth in Soldering. Haskell, L. P. 163-164. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Zinc Phosphates and the Accurate Using of. (Setting Crowns and Bridges.) Flagg, J. Foster. 62-63. Selected.
Rational Methods of Constructing Crowns and Bridges. Miller, Herbert. 140-143. Selected.
Backing to Prevent Fracture of Porcelain Facings while Soldering. Sandusky, F. R. 145. Selected.
Backing and Protecting Porcelain Facings. Gosler, H. J. 146-147. Selected.
Replacing Porcelain Facings in Crown and Bridge Work. Twilley, W. S. 147. Selected.
Aid to Taking Impressions for Crown and Bridge Work. Chupein, T. F. 148-149. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Broken Drill or Post Removal. Stevens, B. Q. 244. Corres.
Removable Bridges, Crowns and Facings. Bryant, Emory, A. 262-268. 10 illus.
Repair of Crown and Bridge Work. Williamson, W. W. 332.
Blunt Nosed Shears in Crown Work. Loewenthall, Wm. 501.
Removable Crown and Bridge Work. Wiggins, C. S. 635-637. 17 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
To Reset a Broken-Off Pivot Tooth. Amend, Emil. 81. 5 illus. Corres.
Borders between the Natural and Artificial in Crown and Bridge Work. Case, Calvin S. 204-208. 2 illus. Disc. 290-298.
Crown and Bridge Work. Northrop, H. W. 387. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Method of Welding Gold Bands. Melotte, Geo. W. 30. Clinic.
A System of Crown and Bridge Work. Shields, N. T. and Shields, L. N. 201-207. 18 illus; 287-294. 9 illus.
Crown and Bridge Work as a Means of Regulation, combined with Restoration. Warren, George W. and C. N. Peirce. 369-373. 6 illus.
English Tube Teeth. Their Use in Plate, Crown and Bridge Work. Girdwood, John. 974-984.
Prudence and Gutta-Percha in Crown and Bridge Work. Brown, G. V. I. 1037-1042. Disc. 1042-1045.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
English Tube Teeth; Their Use in Plate, Crown, and Bridge Work. Girdwood, John. Aug. 19, 1-11.
Prudence and Gutta-Percha in Crown and Bridge-Work. Brown, G. V. I. Aug. 19. 64-69. Disc. 69-72.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Removable Crown and Bridge Work. Bryant, E. A. 45. Clinic.
Different Methods of Replacing Facings on Irremovable Crowns and Bridges. Christensen, Wm. E. 367-370. 12 illus.
A System of Decayed-Root Reinforcement for Crown and Bridge Work. Baumgardner, I. G. 444-445. 4 illus.
Crown and Bridge Work. A Protest Against Some of Its Abuses. Guilford, S. H. 606-610.
An Original Method of Protecting the Tips of Porcelain Teeth in Bridge Work; also a Simple Method of Banding a Logan Crown. Hinman, Thomas P. 717-718. Disc. 718-719.
How to Solder Porcelain Teeth for Bridge and Plate Work without Cracking them. Also how to Crack Them. 843-845.
Convenient Dentimeter. Sandusky, Frederick R. 846.
Traction Engine, to Draw into Shape a Subservical Band on Crowns of Overjutting Forms. Sill, C. 914. Clinic. (Cont. in Vol. XXXVII, 208.)
Effects of Sulphur Cement on Bright Metal Posts. Gillett, Henry W. 953-954.
Soft Solder in Crown and Bridge Work. Van Woert, F. T. 992-995. Disc. 995-996.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Method of Attaching and Replacing Porcelains in Crown and Bridge Work. Twilley, W. S. 202-203. Clinic.
Electro-Deposition for Making Crowns, Bridges, or Plates. Wilson, L. P. 610. Clinic.
Improvements on the Hollingsworth System of Crown and Bridge Work. Stowell, Sidney S. 613. Clinic.
Scientific Root Filling and Ideal Crown and Bridge. Work. Shields, Nelson T. 801-802. Disc. 802-803.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
A Practical Method of Electric Gilding Gold Dentures, Bridge-Work, and Collar Crowns. Briggs, H. Fielden. 23. Selected.
Gold Crowns and Bridge Work. Doyle, B. O. 147-149. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Welding Bands for Crown or Bridge Work. Melotte. 110-111. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Crown and Bridge Work. Edmunds, J. Marion. 175-184. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
The Construction of Crown and Bridge Work. Chupein, Theodore F. 1-7. 9 illus.
A Valuable Manner of Taking Impressions for Crown and Bridge Work. Chupein, Theodore F. 82-83.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Crown and Bridge Work. Cummings, Wm. A. 164-165. Selected.
Porcelain Work in Dentistry. Schwartz, G. W. 364-367. Selected.
Suggestions on Crown and Bridge Work. Kremer, Frederick B. 613-616. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Discussion on Crown and Bar and Bridge Work. 36-37. Selected.
Nothing New Under the Sun. (Crown and Bridge Work.) 66.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Bridge and Crown Work. Woodbury, H. 189-191.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Grinding Down a Root for Crown and Bridge Work. Burns, Stanley. 3.
Crown and Bridge-Work. 20.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Metallic Plate, Crown and Bridge Work, with Blackboard Illustrations. Lowry, H. S. 175. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Setting Crowns and Bridges. Crenshaw, William. 157-161.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Fitting Bands to Roots. (Employment of Crown and Bridge Work.) 31. Selected.
A Proper Method of Backing and Protecting Porcelain Facings for Crown and Bridge Work. Goslee, H. J. 107-109. Selected.
Porcelain in the Dental Art. 183. Ed.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Improvements in Porcelain Crown and Bridge-Work. Brown, E. Parmly. 58-61. Disc. 61-65.
Demonstrating of a Method of Attaching Porcelain Facings. Le Cron, D. O. M. 148. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Conservatism in Crown and Bridge-Work. Rohland, C. B. 72-78. Disc. 78-81.
Preparation of Cavities in Porcelain Contours for Crown and Bridge-Work. Webber, F. P. 166. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Taggart, W. H. 154-155. Clinic.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Herbert, A. W. 155-156. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Discussion on Crown and Bridge-Work. 165-168.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Jameson, Alex. 24-27.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Peeso, Frederic A. 90-99. 26 illus. Disc. 137-142.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Richmond, C. M. 473. Ed. 484-489. 7 illus. 571-578. 5 illus. 634-637. 3 illus. 738-740. 1 illus. 791-792. 1 illus. 858-860. 2 illus. (Cont. in Vol. XIV.)

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Crown and Bridge-Work. (Cont. from Vol. XIII.) Richmond, C. M. 81-86. 10 illus. 161-164. 6 illus. 481-483. 6 illus.
Prudence and Gutta-Percha in Crown and Bridge-Work. Brown, George V. I. 782-788.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Wilson, Cecil P. 303-309. 331-332. Disc. 336-341.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Glass Fillings, Jacket Crowns, Amalgam, Gold Caps, Bridges, Etc. A Scrap of Their History. Trueman, William H. 353-358.
The Heroic in Dental Operation, as Contrasted with Conservatism. Kratzer, C. V. 744-747.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Conservatism in Crown and Bridge-Work. Rohland, C. B. 72-78. Disc. 78-81.
Preparation of Cavities in Porcelain Contours for Crown and Bridge-Work. Webber, F. P. 166. Clinic.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Baker, C. R. 108-115.
Crowns and Bridges. Miller, Geo. W. 116-122. Disc. 122-137.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Gold Crowns and Bridge-Work. Doyle, B. O. 279-280. Selected.
The Permanency of Oxyphosphate. (Fillings, Crown and Bridge-Work.) 288. Selected.
Gutta-Percha, as a Material for Setting Gold Crowns and Bridge Pieces. 300.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
A Mouth Lamp in Crown and Bridge-Work. Keyser, Naaman H. 290.
Porcelain Bridge and Crown Work. Brown, E. Parmly. 475-477.
Constructing Crown- and Bridge-Work. Melotte, G. W. 535-541. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Welding Gold Bands for Use in Crown and Bridge-Work. Melotte, G. W. 163.
Porcelain Bridge and Crown Work. Brown, Parmly. 200-203.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Crenshaw. 653.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
System of Gold Crown and Bridge-Work. Bryant, 378.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Porcelain Work. Downie, J. H. 33-37. Selected.
Advance of Gold Crown and Bridge-Work. Thompson, A. H. 487.
To Prevent Oozing from Gum Margins in Crown or Bridge Setting. Kirk, E. C. 525.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Johnson, H. H. 26-27. Disc. 27.
Crowns and Bridge-Work. Johnson, H. H. 51.

National School of Den. Technics Trans., 1893-96.
Orthodontia and Crown and Bridge-Work. Bailey, C. M. 54-59.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Use of Soft Solder in Crown and Bridge-Work. Van Woert. 53-58.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Moderation in Practice and in Statement. (Abuse of Crown and Bridge-Work.) Perry, Safford G. 131-143. Disc. 143.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Crown and Bridge-Work. A Protest against Some of Its Abuses. Guilford, S. H. 92-97.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Art in Bridge and Crown-Work. 163-164. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Discussion: Articulations for Bridges and Crowns-Impressions. 202-204. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Don'ts in Crown and Bridge-Work. Crittenden, H. L. 231-234. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Gutta-Percha in Crowning. Brown, G. V. I. 26-28. Comment, 56. Ed.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Method of Repairing Bridge-Work and Richmond Crowns within the Mouth. Baldwin. 143-144.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Peeso, Frederic A. 200-209. 26 illus. Disc. 209-214.
The Heroic in Dental Operation, as Contrasted with Conservatism. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Kratzer, C. V. 592-595. Disc. 595-600.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Making and Setting Crowns and Bridges. Doyle, B. O. 81-82. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Some Practical Points in Regard to Methods in Construction of Crown and Bridge-Work. Melotte, G. W. 112-121.
Borders between the Natural and Artificial in Crown and Bridge-Work. Case, C. S. 183-189. 2 illus. Selected.
Method of Replacing Porcelain Facings. White, E. B. 293. Selected.
A Mouth Lamp in Crown and Bridge-Work. Keyser, N. H. 298-299. Selected.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Mitchell, Grant. 361-368. 2 illus. Disc. 368-371.
Method of Mending a Check in a Porcelain Tooth. Milling, H. 493. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
A Method of Preventing Porcelain Checking from Heat. Haskinson, J. L. 178.
Crown and Bridge-Work as a Means of Regulation Combined with Restoration. Warren, G. W. 290-292. Selected.
The Preparation of Teeth for Crowns and Bridges. McCandless, A. W. 390. Selected.
Facing with Walker's Gum Facing. Barber, L. L. 394.
A Method of Fusing Porcelain Facing to Backing and Cap. Myers, C. G. 539-540.
The Dangers, or Crown and Bridge-Work. Thompson, A. H. 560-562. Selected.
A Method of Setting Crowns and Bridges. Crenshaw, Wm. 606-607. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Prudence and Gutta-Percha in Crown and Bridge-Work. Brown, Geo. V. I. 32-34.
Some Good Suggestions. (Don't Advise Crown and Bridge-Work.) Cruttenden, H. L. 41. Selected.
A Convenient Corundum Stone Moistener. Burns, S. 71. Selected.
The Cracking of Teeth in Soldering. Haskell, L. P. 188-189. Selected.
A Few Facts about Aluminum. Hinman, Thos. P. 282-283. Disc. 283-284.
Attaching Porcelain Facings in Crown and Bridge-Work without Exposing them to Heat. McCandless, A. W. 292-293. Selected.
Method of Repairing a Facing Broken from a Bridge or Crown. Bryant, E. A. 428-429. Selected.
Porcelain Work. Downie, J. H. 441-446.
An Original Method of Protecting the Tips of Porcelain Teeth in Bridge-Work, also, a Simple Method of Banding a Logan Crown. Hinman, Thos. 514. Disc. 515-517.
Crown and Bridge-Work. (A Protest Against Some of Its Uses.) Guilford, S. H. 525-526. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
The Electric Fusion of Porcelain. Custer, L. E. 1-5. Disc. 5-9.
To Prepare Sheet Wax for Use in Cold Weather. Messerschmitt, F. 208. Selected.
A System of Decayed Root. Reinforcement for Crown and Bridge-Work. Baumgardner, I. G. 213-215. Selected.
Method of Attaching and Replacing Porcelain in Crown and Bridge-Work without Cracking or Breaking. 319-320. Selected.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Cummings, W. A. 424-426. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895—Continued.

Electro-Deposition for Making Crowns, Bridges, or Plates. Wilson, L. B. 474. Selected.
A Method for Crowns and Bridges. Stowell, S. S. 475.
Suggestions on Crown and Bridge-Work. Kremer, F. B. 596-597. Selected.
Compressed Air. Wassall, J. W. 635. Selected.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Weeks, T. E. 643-644. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.

Crown and Bridge-Work. Cave, Daniel. 271-274. Disc. 286-287.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.

Prudence and Gutta-Percha in Crown and Bridge-Work. Brown, Geo. V. I. 62-68. Disc. 68-71.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.

Rational Methods of Constructing Crowns and Bridges. Miller, Herbert. 23-27.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Cummings, Wm. A. 54-61.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.

Some of the Abuses of Crown and Bridge-Work. Bartlett, Walter M. 19-21. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.

Discussion on Crown and Bridge-Work. 60-62.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.

The Cracking of Teeth in Soldering. Haskell, L. P. 42-43. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.

New Methods in Crown and Bridge-Work. Melotte, G. W. 33-34. Clinic.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.

An Original Method of Protecting the Tips of Porcelain Teeth in Bridge-Work, and a Simple Method of Banding a Logan Crown. Hinman, T. P. 201.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.

Gutta-Percha in Crown and Bridge-Work. Brown, Geo. V. I. 476-478.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.

Exceptional Cases in Practice—Surgical and Mechanical—with a few Suggestions. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Rooke. 150-156. Disc. 167-169.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.

Specimen of So-Called Bridge-Work, Gold Crowns being Fixed to the Plate or Bridge. Thompson, Geo. 308-309.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.

Some Practical Points in Regard to Methods in Construction of Crown and Bridge-Work. Melotte, G. W. 131-138.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Mitchell, Grant. 439-446. 2 illus. Disc. 446-449.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.

Prudence and Gutta-Percha, in Crown and Bridge-Work. Brown, Geo. V. I. 23-26.
Porcelain Work. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Downie, J. H. 532-537.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.

Gold Crowns and Bridge-Work. Doyle, B. Oscar. 25-28.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.

Improvements in Porcelain Bridge and Crown-Work. Brown, E. Parmly. 469-473. Disc. 509-513.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Nason, Geo. S. 636-637.
Syllabus of Crown and Bridge-Work. 749-755.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.

Preparation of Teeth and Roots for Crowns and Bridges. McCandless, A. W. 419-422.
Conservatism in Crown and Bridge-Work. Rohland, C. B. 455-461.
Don'ts in Crown and Bridge-Work. Cruttenden, H. L. 896-899.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.

Prudence and Gutta-Percha in Crown and Bridge-Work. Brown, G. V. I. Aug. 19, 13-14. Disc. 14-15.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.

The Cracking of Teeth in Soldering. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Haskell, L. P. 141-143.
Method of Attaching Porcelain Facings in Crown and Bridge-Work. McCandless, A. W. 208-210. Corres.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.

Porcelain Work in Dentistry. Schwartz, G. W. 291-295. 1 illus.
A Proper Method of Backing and Protecting Porcelain Facings for Crown and Bridge-Work. Goslee, H. J. 425-426.
Suggestions on Crown and Bridge-Work. Kremer, Frederick B. 613-617.
Discussion on a Lecture, Illustrated by Stereopticon Views, on Crown and Bridge-Work. Peterson, C. J. 659. Disc. 659-663.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.

The Advances in Prosthetic Dentistry. (Crowns and Bridges.) Thackston, W. W. H. 1-7.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Johnson, H. H. 257-261. Disc. 271-273.
Crowns and Bridge-Work. Johnson, H. H. 321. Clinic.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.

Crown and Bridge-Work. Eisenbrand, G. F. 228-232. Selected.
Discussion on Crown and Bridge-Work. 526-529.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.

Some Things I Know in Dentistry. (Crowns and Bridges.) Osborne, J. R. 329-331.
Gold in Bridges and Artificial Crowns. Mathews. 401.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.

Glass Fillings, Jacket Crowns, Amalgam, Gold Caps, Bridges, Etc. A Scrap of Their History. Trueman, William H. 292-296. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., X, 1892.

Some Points on Crown and Bridge-Work. Fife, J. G. 57-59.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.

Gold Crown and Bridge-Work. Doyle, B. Oscar. 62-65. Selected.
Metallic Plate, Crown and Bridge-Work, with Blackboard Illustrations. Lowry, H. S. 316-319. Disc. 319-322, 352-355.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.

Cementing Crowns and Bridge-Work where there are Posts. Perkins, M. O. 281. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.

Esthetic Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Hewitt, C. B. 1-4.
The Physiological Limitations of Mechanical Operations upon the Teeth. (re Crown and Bridge-Work.) Thompson, Alton H. 337-341.
Porcelain vs. Gold Work on the Teeth. (Crowns and Bridges.) Thompson, A. H. 407-410. Disc. 410-416.
Prudence and Gutta-Percha in Crown and Bridge-Work. Brown, George V. I. 457-463. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.

Prosthetic Dentistry. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Shulze, W. H. 209-213. Disc. 213-226.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.

System of Obtaining an Absolutely Perfect Joint between Porcelain and Gold. Holliday. 39. Selected.
System of Obtaining an Absolutely Perfect Joint between Porcelain and Gold. Hollingsworth. 39-40. Selected.

World (Dental, Chicago), I, 1892.

Crown and Bridge Work. Eisenbrand, G. F. 17-20.
Secrets of Success from Comparative Methods. (Restoration of a Denture; Crown and Bridge-Work.) 52-55.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D331 Crowns.

See also D33.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Crown Work at the Berlin Congress. 64-66. Selected.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Childhood, Manhood and Old Age. (re Filling and Crowning.) Crawford. 78-81.
Evans' Gold Crown. Crenshaw. 85-86.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
Method of Mounting a Logan Crown. Hinman, T. P. 14-15.
An Original Crown. Crossland, J. H. 88-91. Disc. 91.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
Discussion on Banding Fractured Roots. 279-283.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Enameling Gold Crowns. Evans, George. 109-110. 2 illus. Disc. 110-112.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Covering Gold Crowns with Glass. Littig, J. B. 238-239. Selected.
Fitting Bands. 382-383. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Discussion on Fitting a Cap or a Band to a Root. 76-82. Selected.
Gold Crowns. King, A. 141-142. Selected.
Failure in Crown Work. Meade, H. B. 431-432. Selected.
Restoring the Bite with Gold Crowns. Arthur, H. W. 556-557. Selected.
A Temporary Crown. Simpson, J. F. 576. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Welding Gold Crowns. Melotte, G. W. 47. Selected.
A Hint. (Pivot Tooth.) Hallett, T. L. 143. Selected.
New Method of Adjusting Logan Crowns. 191. Selected.
Banding Roots. 233-234. Selected.
Process of Stumping Aluminum Crowns with the Morrison Outfit. Hinman, Thos. P. 482-483. Disc. 483. Selected.
Fitting Bands to Roots. 576. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
To Cut Off Crowns. 48. Selected.
To Set a Logan Crown. 190. Selected.
An Original Crown. Crossland, J. H. 286. Selected.
To Band a Logan Crown. 286. Selected.
Artificial Crowns. Crossland, J. H. 359-361 Selected.
Making Steel Crown Dies. Norris, Frank B. 473. Selected.
Cast Solid Gold Cusps. 528. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
The Preparation of Roots for Crowning and Gold Crowns. Campbell. 29-35. Selected.
Mounting Logan Crowns. Heckler, J. W. 65-66. Selected.
Another Method of Banding a Logan Crown. Hinman, Thomas P. 134-135. Selected.
Glass Filling, Jacket Crowns, Amalgam, Gold Caps, Bridges, etc. A Scrap of Their History. Trueman, William H. 205-211. Selected.
Gold and Porcelain Crowns. Twilley, S. W. 232. Selected.
Porcelain-Faced Bicuspid Crowns. McCandless, A. W. 283-284. Selected.
Fitting Crowns. Bryan. 285. Selected.
For Setting Crowns. Rollins, W. H. 286. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Making a Band for a Tooth Crown. Chupein, Theodore F. 64. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Crown Work. 30-32. Selected.
Molar Tooth Filled with Gold, the Crown of which is Faced with Four Big Diamonds. Davis, Edwin E. 121. Selected.
Artificial Tooth Crowns. 132-133. Ed.
Crown Work the Last Resort. 281. Ed.
How I Make a Gold Bicuspid Crown. Elliot, W. S. 556-557. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Tooth Crowns. Simms, Wm. 8. Selected.
Crown Tray and Improved Crown Articulator. Parris, R. S. 90-91. 3 illus.
Gutta-Percha for Setting Crowns. Baxter, W. E. 102-103. Selected.
The Effect of Nickel on Dentine (re Crowns). 112. Selected.
Blunt-Nosed Shears in Making Gold Crowns. Loewenthall, Wm. 186. Selected.
A Gold Cap Crown. Slade, S. C. 188. Selected.
Impressions of Roots for Crown Work. 277.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
A New Preparation of Gutta-Percha. (For Setting Crowns.) Rollins, William H. 105-106. Selected.
Modification of Bing's Root-Trimming Forceps. Baldwin, H. 111. 1 illus. Selected.
Fusible Metal; or, New Uses for an Old Friend. (Crown Work.) Lennox, R. P. 292-300. 24 illus. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
To Produce a Seamless Gold Band. Melotte, G. W. 7. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
The Herbst Method of Measuring Roots. 25. Selected.
Root Measurer. Barrett, Ashley. 28. Selected.
A Pot-Pourri of Practical Hints. (Crown Work.) Girdwood, John. 134-137. Selected.
A Simple Method of Casting Solid Gold Cusps. Elkins, L. C. 346. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Gutta-Percha in Crowning. Brown, G. V. I. 20-22. Selected.
Obtaining a Correct Model of a Prepared Root. Hern. 38. Selected.
Crowning Teeth. Girdwood, John. 78-79, 80. Selected.
Porcelain-Face Restoration for Bicuspids having Palatal Walls Standing. Dotterer, L. P. 152. Selected.
Ideal Porcelain Crown. Bliss, F. W. 154-155.
Crown Work. Schwartz, G. W. 235-237. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Porcelain Tooth-Crown with Gum. Sharpe, W. M. 39-40. Selected.
Ready Contours and Crowns Made of Amalgam. Arkovy. 86.
A Gold Hollow Contour Pivot Crown. Lennox, R. P. 449.
Fusible Metal, or New Uses for an Old Friend. Lennox, R. P. 583-584, 614-623, 18 illus.
Crowning a Left Upper Central by the Buttner Method. Gill, Beadnell. 697. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Bing's Root-Trimming Forceps. Baldwin, H. 202.
Method of Taking an Impression of a Root for an All-Gold Crown. Lennox, R. P. 571. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
A Method of Quickly Adjusting a Temporary Crown. Simpson, J. F. 131. Selected.
Crowning. Murphy. 152-153.
Application of a Logan Crown to a Lower Root. Baldwin, H. 336-337. Clinic.
On All-Gold Crowns, Using Fusible Metal. Lennox, R. P. and Jones, A. 337-339. Clinic.
Adaptation of a Richmond Crown to an Upper Central. Rymer, J. F. 339. Clinic.
All-Gold Crown. Mountford, J. 339-340. Clinic.
On a Method of Crowning Roots. Helyar, Wm. 340-341. Clinic.
Large Contour Gold Filling and Logan Crown. Fraser, J. Leslie. 350-351. 2 illus. Clinic.
Partial Gold Crowns. Gardner, Ernest. 351. Clinic.
The Herbst Method of Measuring Roots. (Crowning.) 821.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Downey Crown. 184-185. Selected.
A Banded Logan Crown. Northcroft, G. 366-367.
Signet Ring Crown. Baldwin, H. 368-369.
An Ordinary Collar Crown with Porcelain Backing. Jameson, J. T. 369-370.
Porcelain-Faced Crown. Goldie, G. J. 581. Disc. 582.
A New Porcelain Crown. Pedley, F Newland. 668-670.
Causes of Failures in Crown Work. 688. Selected.
Pivot Teeth. Pedley, R. D. 705.
The Preparation of Roots for the Reception of Gold Crowns. Herschell, Ridley. 710-719. 8 illus.
A Method of Repairing a Facing Broken from a Bridge or Crown. Bryant, E. A. 742-743. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Method of Attaching Gold Crowns by Means of a Screw and Nut. Herschell, Ridley. 262-263.
Solution of Iodine in Cassia Oil. (Temporary Setting for Crowns.) Ames. 581-582.
On a Method of Making Seamless Gold Crowns. Renshaw, I. 613-615. 1 illus.
Newland-Pedley Porcelain Crown. Hopson, Montagu, F. 621-622.
Filling Crowns. Matheson, L. 773-777. Disc. 777-779.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Crown Work. Starr, R. W. 63-65. Clinic.
An Attempt to so Fasten a Pivot Tooth as to Prevent its Rotation. Simms. 179. Disc. 179-180.
Ready Made Contours and Crowns of Amalgam. Arkovy, Jos. 241-245. 1 table. Disc. 279.
Method of Removing Collar-Crowns. 463-464. Selected.
Gold Crowns. King, Appleby. 819-820.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
On Porcelain Faced Crowns with Collar Attachment. Woolf, Micheal Y. 241-255, 10 illus. Disc. 323-329.
A Somewhat Unusual Restoration of a Fractured Incisor Tooth. Fergus, Oswald. 276-277. Selected.
A New Oxyphosphate for Crown Setting. Ames, W. B. 466-467. Selected.
Preparation of Roots for Crowning. Goffe, Frank Hampton. 490-494.
The Restoration of Defective Teeth. (Crowns.) Headridge, P. 961-965. Disc. 1006-1007.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Collar Crowns and Preparation of Roots. Jones, C. W. 218-219. Selected.
Failure in Crown Work. Meade, H. B. 420. Selected.
Instruments for Preparing Roots for Pivots. Hern, W. 424.
Gold Crown. Allin, C. J. 525-526. Clinic.
Construction of Gold Crowns. Sherratt, J. E. 561. Disc. 668. Clinic.
Crowns. Royce, E. A. 801-804. Selected.
Banding Roots. 951. Selected.
Seamless Crowns. Patrick. 995-997. (Address and Clinic.)

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Porcelain vs. Gold Work on the Teeth. (Crowns.) Thompson, A. H. 174-176. Selected.
Discussion on Is a Collar Necessary in Crowning an Incisor Root? 332-333.
Buttner Crown. Renshaw, I. 381. Clinic.
Discussion on Buttner Crowns and Crystal Mat Gold Filling. 471-474.
Crown-Work. Hepburn, W. Bruce. 536-542.
A Few Hints on Pivoting. Carter, Edward G. 932-933.
New Crown and Pins. 1044. 7 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Instrument for Grasping and Removing Broken Pivot Pins from Roots. Hern, W. 130-131.
Insertion of a Logan Crown. Harrison, Frank. 139. Clinic. Disc. 181-184.
Porcelain-Faced Bicuspid Crown. McCandless, A. W. 361-362. Selected.
When and How Should Teeth be Crowned. Gallie, D. M. 466-469. Selected.
Crowns. Whittaker, George O. 539-542.
Preparation of Roots for Crowns, Etc. Sudduth, Zavier. 565-566. Selected.
Logan Crown. Rose, Harry. 619-620. 3 illus.
The Preparation of Roots for Crowning and Gold Crowns. Campbell. 729-734.
On the Use of Gum Body in Crown Work. Jameson, John T. 735-739.
Suggestions on Crown and Bridge-Work. Kremer, Frederick B. 998-1001. Selected.
Porcelain Amalgam Crowns. Nuki, V. 1050. Selected.
Downie Furnace. (Crown Work.) Headridge, D. 1086.
For Setting Crowns. Rollins, W. H. 1100. Selected.
Fitting Crowns. Bryan. 1137. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
A New and Simple Method of Constructing a Special Seamless Crown. Dorrance, W. H. 12-14. Selected.
To Fit a Logan Crown. Hinman, T. P. 17.
Fitting Band to Roots. 31. Selected.
Obtaining a Correct Model of a Prepared Root. Hern. 139. Selected.
Gutta-Percha in Crowning. Brown. 143-144. Selected.
Failures in Crown Work. 144-145. Selected.
Aluminum Crowns. 149. Ed.
Crowns. Crossland, J. H. 163-165.
Method of Adjusting Logan Crowns. Onderdonk, T. W. 261.
Capping Delapidated Incisors. Baldwin, W. H. 309.
Caps for Gold Crowns. Biddle, E. D. 310.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Preparing Roots for Crowns. Sudduth. 283-289. Disc. 289-290.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Porcelain-Faced Crowns. Hart, A. C. 39-43. 2 illus. Disc. 43-45.
Baking a Downey Crown. Greenlaw, M. A. 142. Clinic.
Mounting of Logan Crown. Morles, A. H. 144. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Gutta-Percha Temporarily Used. (In Crown Work.) Harlan, A. W. 15-16. Selected.
To Accurately Adapt Logan Crowns. Wardlaw, W. C. 40-41. Selected.
Case Gold Crowns. Case, Calvin S. 55-56. Selected.
Porcelain Tooth-Crown with Gum. Sharp, W. M. 56-57. Selected.
Mica Matrix for Solder Building. Starr, R. Walter. 57. 1 illus. Selected.
Stowell Crown. Stowell, S. S. 57-58. Selected.
Solder for Crowns. Matteson, A. E. 58. Selected.
Gold Crown. Magill, W. T. 58-59. Selected.
Setting Crowns with Hill's Stopping. Doyle, B. Oscar. 59. Selected.
Two Bicuspids Attached to One Root. Starr, R. Walter. 61. Selected.
Setting Logan Crowns with Gutta-Percha. Baxter, W. E. 66. Selected.
Telescope Gold Crowns. King, Appleby. 66-67. Selected.
Enameling the Faces of All Gold Crowns. Littig, J. Bond. 67-68. Selected.
Gold Crown with Amalgam Base. Baxter, W. E. 68. Selected.
Porcelain Crowns. Brown, E. Parmly. 73. Selected.
Restoration of Broken Incisors. Amend, E. 74-76. 13 illus. Selected.
Epperson Gold Crown. Epperson, J. H. 76-79. 8 illus. Selected.
Hunt Platino-Porcelain Crown. Hunt, P. G. C. 82-83. 11 illus. Selected.
To Remove Collar Crowns. Sanger, R. M. 85. Selected.
Replacing Buccal Cusps of Bicuspids. Jarvie, Wm. 85. Selected.
Slade Gold Crown. Slade, S. C. 85-86. Selected.
Genese Crown. Genese, D. 88-90. 2 illus. Selected.
Replacing Gold Filling by Pivot. Miller, J. E. 90. Selected.
Reciprocating Tooth Movement—A Study. (Fractured Tooth and Crown Work.) Dodgy, Henry M. 91-105. 20 illus. Selected.
Platinum Root Band. Brown, E. P. 105. Selected.
To Solder Bands. Chupein. 106. Selected.
Soldering Cusps on Crowns. Johnson, H. H. 106. Selected.
Johnston Crown. Johnston, A. P. 107-108. 5 illus. Selected.
Elliott Crown. Elliott, W. S. 108-109. Selected.
White Crown. White, Gordon. 109-110. Selected.
Porcelain Dental Art. Capon, W. A. 117-118. 2 illus. Selected.
Ferruling or Capping Teeth. Townsend, A. F. 118. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.

Amalgam Masticators. Clowes, J. W. 42.
A New Preparation of Gutta-Percha for Setting Crowns. Rollins, Wm. H. 120. Selected.
Plaster Model for Fitting Bands. Essig, Chas. J. 125. Selected.
All Porcelain Crown. Bliven, F. 126. Selected.
Copper Cement for Setting Crowns. Ames, W. B. 126. Selected.
Telescope Crown for Retaining Artificial Denture. Thompson, J. S. 126-127. Selected.
Jennings Method of Crowning. Jennings, D. R. 127. 2 illus. Selected.
Restoring a Fractured Natural Crown. Ferguson, O. 128. Selected.
To Adjust Logan and Similar Classes of Crowns. Kirk, E. C. 128-129. Selected.
Telescope Crown for Attaching Artificial Denture. Beach, H. E. 129-130.
To Crown Where Pin is Broken in the Root. Mitchell, W. 130. Selected.
Fitting Bands. Barrett, W. C. 130-131. Selected.
Enameling Gold Crowns. Evans, Geo. 131-132. 2 illus. Selected.
To Band Badly Broken Down Roots. Barber, L. L. 132.
To Weld Gold Bands. Melotte, G. W. 135. Selected.
Gold Crown with Perfect Articulation. Bryan, L. C. 135-136. Selected.
Adapting Porcelain Crowns. Dunn, J. A. 136.
Crown and Band Gold and Solders. Patrick, J. J. R. 136-137.
Hermetical Joint between Gold and Porcelain. Hollingsworth, J. G. 137.
Shellac Porcelain Crowns before Investing. Melotte. 138. Selected.
To Measure Tooth for Band. Robinson, J. A. 138. Selected.
To Fill Gold Crowns with Lower Carat Solder. Buckman, W. E. 138.
Shoeing or Capping Teeth. Howell, Levi L. 139-140. Selected.
Band Attachments. Mitchell, Grant. 141-142. 6 illus.
Making Crowns with Perfect Articulation. Fife, J. G. 143-144. Selected.
To Make Perfect Fit of Crown to Root. Patterson, J. D. 145. Selected.
Placing Logan Crowns on Badly Decayed Roots. Dennis, G. W. 145-146. Selected.
Logan Crown with Collar. Dennis, G. W. 149-150. Selected.
To Place Logan Crown on Badly Decayed Roots. Yant, G. A. 149. Selected.
Copper Lined Bands for Roots. Elliott, A. V. 150.
Crowning Roots. Mitchell W. 150-152. Selected.
A Safety-Pin for Artificial Tooth Crowns. Rynear, M. 153-156. 20 illus. Selected.
To Reset a Broken Pivot Tooth. Amend, Emil. 156-157. Selected.
To Make Pin for Crowns. Van Woert, F. T. 157. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.

To Perfectly Adjust the Logan Crown. White, Gordon. 125-126. 5 illus. Selected.
Setting Logan Crowns. Patterson, J. D. 127. Selected.
Setting Logan Crowns. Provost, S. B. 127. Selected.
Setting Logan Crowns. Lowry, H. S. 128. Selected.
Perfect Occluding Gold Crowns. Whitslar, W. H. 128-129. Selected.
Gold Crown. White, Gordon. 129. Selected.
Articulating Gold Crowns. Arthur, H. W. 130-131. Selected.
Gold Crown. Kells, C. E. 131. Selected.
Articulating Gold Crowns. Thompson, J. S. 131-132.
Amalgam Crowns. Steele, W. H. 133. Selected.
Davis Crown. Davis, S. 133-134. Selected.
Crowns. Stephan, J. F. 134-136. Selected.
Temporary Crown. Simpson, J. F. 136-137. Selected.
English Tube Teeth in Crown Work. Girdwood, John. 137-139. Selected.
Band-Amalgam Crowns. Foreman, J. W. 139-140. Selected.
Rubber Porcelain Crown. Steele, W. H. 140-141. 3 illus. Selected.
Impressions for Crown Work. Staples, G. S. 141-142. Selected.
The Downie Crown. Downie, J. H. 142-143. 6 illus.
Fitting Gold Bands. Fischer, V. 143-144. Selected.
Method of Saving Old Molars when They are Too Far Gone for the Ordinary Crown. Van Vleck, Chas. K. 151-152. 5 illus. Selected.
To Prevent Porcelain from Checking. Haskinson, J. L. 157-158. Selected.
Treatment of a Fractured Incisor by Elongation. Essig, Norman S. 158-160. 6 illus. Selected.
Support for Small Pieces while Filing. M'Millan, G. A. 286. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.

Aluminum Crowns. 135.
New Setting of Bonwill Crown. Hand, C. J. 135. Selected.
Improved Downie Crown. Bliss, F. W. 136. Selected.
Molar and Bicuspid Gold Crowns. Yant, G. A. 137. Selected.
Caps for Gold Crown. Biddle, E. D. 137-138. Selected.
Making Caps for Gold Crown. Milton, S. A. 138. 1 illus. Selected.
To Remove Gold Crowns. Dunn, J. A. 138. Selected.
An Ideal Crown. Johnson, H. H. 139.
Jacket Crown. Downie, J. H. 139-140.
The Knight Combination Crown. Knight, H. A. 140-143. 11 illus. Selected.
To Hold Logan Crown While Cement is Setting. Kenneriy, J. H. 143.
Fitting Logan Crown. Kirk, E. C. 143-144. Selected.
To Band Logan Crown. Hinman, T. P. 144. Selected.
Crowning One Root of a Lower Molar. Van Woert, F. T. 144. Selected.
Porcelain Crowns for Incisors with Live Pulps. Ainsworth. 145. Selected.
Removable Pin Crown. Evans, Geo. 145. Selected.
Chloropercha for Setting Open-Faced Crowns. Schulze. 145. Selected.
Porcelain Crown Work. Downie, J. H. 145-146.
To Contour Swaged Crowns. Browne, W. G. 146-147.
A Cheap Method of Crowning. Barnes. 147.
Tube Tooth Crown. 147.
Restoration of a Corner with Porcelain. Speakman, W. C. 148. Selected.
Casting Gold Cusps. Elkins, L. C. 148. Selected.
Porcelain-Face Restoration for Bicuspid. Dotterer, L. P. 154. Selected.
To Make Pin to Exactly Fit the Root. Van Woert, F. T. 160-161. Selected.
Banding and Crowning Frail Roots. Stevens. 161. Selected.
Trimming Roots for Bands. 161-162.
Soft Solder in Crown Work. Van Woert, F. T. 162-163. Selected.
Gum Protector. (Its Use in Crown Work.) Barnes, Henry. 290-291. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.

Wire Brads for Root Posts. Mitchell, Grant. 51.
Articulation for Crowns. 126. Selected.
Porcelain Amalgam Crown. Nukl, V. 126. Selected.
Porcelain-Faced Bicuspid Crown. M'Candless, A. W. 126-127. Selected.
Bowers' Crown. Bowers, G. A. 128. Selected.
A Cheap Crown. Sparks, R. E. 128. Selected.
Filling Cusps of Stamped Crowns. Taylor, G. H. 128. Selected.
A Downie Crown Replaced by a Bonwill Crown. 129.
Crowning Fractured Teeth. Mitchell, Grant. 129-130. 2 illus. Selected.
To Solder Cap on Gold Crown. Templeton, J. G. 130. Selected.
Gold Crowns Made Easily Removable. White, Gordon. 130.
Strengthening Hollow Gold Crowns for Abutments. Keemer, F. B. 131. Selected.
A New Method for Preparing a Gold Crown. Mills, E. E. 131-133. Selected.
Adapting Logan Crowns. Ottolengui, R. 133-134. 4 illus. Selected.
Banding Logan Crowns. Hinman, T. P. 135-136. 5 illus. Selected.
Mounting Logan Crowns. Stevenson, E. R. 136. Selected.
Setting Logan Crowns. Huckler, J. W. 136. Selected.
Porcelain-Faced Metal Crowns. Littig, J. Bond. 137. Selected.
Porcelain-Faced Crowns. Gallie, D. M. 137. Selected.
Taggart Porcelain-Faced Crowns. Taggart. 138. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Catching's Compendium, 1895—Continued.

Quickly Made Crowns. Van Woert, F. T. 138. Selected.
Crown with Access to Pulp Chamber. Logan, W. C. 139. Selected.
Swaging Gold Crown Cusps. Catching, B. H. 143-144.
Removing Enamel for Gold Crowns. Weeks. 144-145. Selected.
Substitute for Carbon Paper. (To Grind a Crown.) Esheiman, B. F. 150. Selected.
To Make Posts for Bonwill Crowns. Sparks, R. E. 150. Selected.
Guide to Reaming Root Canals for Crowns. Evans, Geo. 150. Selected.
Crowning Badly Decayed Roots. Chance, G. H. 151-152. 2 illus. Selected.
Tipping Teeth with Porcelain. Crawford, J. Y. 152. Selected.
Crowns and Jackets for Temporary Teeth. Ottofy, Louis. 152-153. Selected.
Regulating Teeth, Supplemented by Crown Work. Willis, F. M. 181-183. 3 illus. Selected.
To Make Steel Crown Dies. Norris, F. B. 266. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.

Porcelain Tooth-Crown with Gum. Sharpe, W. M. 81. 1 illus.
Simplicity Tooth Crown. (Old Style All-Porcelain Crown Set with Screw Post.) Stowell, Sidney S. 127-132. 5 illus. Disc. 133-137.
Porcelain Dental Art. (Porcelain Crowns on Front Teeth, without Posts.) Capon, W. A. 268-270. 2 illus.
The Restoration of Broken Incisors. (Porcelain Tips Set with Posts.) Amend, E. 452-454. 13 illus.
Ready-Made Crowns of Amalgam. 500-501.
A Novel Gold Crown. Epperson, J. H. 632-635. 8 illus.
The Hunt Platino-Porcelain Crown. Hunt, Edwin. 784-785. 11 illus.
New Crown and Safety-Pin. (All-Porcelain Crown, Post Attached to It with Amalgam.) Rynear, M. 1090. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.

Artificial Tooth Crowns Upon the Natural Roots. With a Description of a Process and Instruments to Prepare Roots to Receive a Previously Prepared Crown or Metallic Covering. Stanbrough, Rufus G. 29-36. 14 illus. Disc. 44-50. 4 illus.
A Safety-Pin for Artificial Tooth Crowns. Rynear, M. 36-39. 20 illus. Disc. 44-50. 4 illus.
Method of Crowning. Van Doorn, J. W. 333-334. 2 illus. Corres.
Porcelain Faced Gold Crown. Meeker, J. B. 388. Clinic.
Pinless Crown Set with Amalgam. Griswold, Monroe. 388. Clinic.
Restoration of a Fractured Crown. Fergus, Oswald. 415-416. Corres. 3 illus.
Preparation of Root Canal, and Setting of Logan Crown. Perkins, M. O. 417. Corres.
Adjustment of Crowns. Kirk, Edmund C. 869. Corres.
Method of Enameling Gold Crowns. Evans, George. 927-928. 2 illus. Disc. 928.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.

A Method of Perfectly Adjusting the Logan Crown. White, Gordon. 12-14. 5 illus.
My Method of Saving Old Molars when They Are Too Far Gone for the Ordinary Crown. Van Vleck, Chas. K. 294-295. 3 illus.
Band-Amalgam Crowns. Foreman, J. W. 496-497.
Broken Incisor Restored. Knowlton, F. A. 501-502. 1 illus.
A Method of Fusing Porcelain Facing to Backing and Cap. Myers, C. G. 791.
System of Punching Up Crowns from Solid Plate. Morrison, J. H. 973.
Conservative Method of Treating Fractures of the Anterior Teeth. Whitefield, George W. 1024-1026. Disc. 1026-1027.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.

A Method of Fusing Porcelain Facing to Backing and Cap. Myers, C. G. Aug. 16, 83.
System of Punching up Crowns from Solid Plate. Morrison, J. H. Aug. 18, 75-76. Clinic.
Conservative Method of Treating Fractures of the Anterior Teeth. (Crowning.) Whitefield, Geo. W. Aug. 19, 51-53. Disc. 53-54.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.

Logan Crown without a Post. Girdwood, John. 13-14.
Cap for a Molar. Stanton, and Baker. 45. Clinic.
Natural Tooth Crown Only, Tied to Adjoining Teeth. Perry, S. G. 137-138.
Gold Alloy Cast Crown. Reese, Geo. F. 398-399. Clinic.
Method of Adjusting Logan Crowns. Onderdonk, T. W. 399. Clinic.
Two-Fold Use of Guide Pin in Making Crowns. Frost, Edward D. 402. Clinic.
An Expeditious and Accurate Method of Grinding and Fitting the Logan Crown. Hinman, T. P. 500.
Method of Making Caps for Gold Crowns. Milton, Samuel A. 502. 1 illus.
Crowns on Teeth of a Two-Year Old Boy. Baldwin, W. H. 668.
Caps for Gold Crowns. Biddle, E. D. 669.
Method of Crowning Front Teeth. Evans, George. 914. Clinic.
Ideal Porcelain Crown. Bliss, F. W. 940.
Choice of Materials for Crowns. Post, Chas. E. 940-941.
A Simple Method of Casting Solid Gold Cusps. Elkins, L. C. 952-953.
Gold Crowning Deciduous Teeth. Shyrock, W. W. 953.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.

Method of Mounting the Logan Crown. Stevenson, E. R. 165.
Bicuspid and Molar Crowns. Littig, J. Bond. 204. Clinic.
Gold Crowns with Porcelain Facings. Shields, Nelson T. 205. Clinic.
Capping and Crowns for Case of Abrasion. Northrop, H. W. 205 Clinic.
Self Adjusting Gold Crown. Bowers, G. A. 206-207. Clinic.
A simple and Rapid Method of Banding the Logan Crown without the Use of Solder to Attach Crown to Band. Hinman, Thomas P. 265. 9 illus.
Abuse of Gold Crowns. Boswell, H. H. 312-313. Disc. 313-316.
Method of Adjusting the Logan Crown. Jamison, T. M. 350. 3 illus.
Making All-Gold Incisors and Cuspids. Coman, J. S. 611. Clinic.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892.

Infirmary Cases. (Filling Crowns.) Lee, B. H. 44-47.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.

A New and Simple Method of Constructing a Special Seamless Crown. Dorrance, W. H. 1-3.

Dental Jnl.,(Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.

Preparation of Roots for Crowns, Etc. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 58-59.
A Method of Making Steel Crown Dies. Norris, Frank B. 61-62.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.

A Laboratory Hint. (Making a Band for a Smooth Crown.) Chupein, Theodore F. 44-45.
Method of Removing Collar-Crowns. Sanger, R. M. 49-50. Selected.
Fitting Bands to Roots. Dennis, G. W. 91. Selected.
Impression of Roots for Crowning. Palmer. 121. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.

Device for the Removal of Crowns. Trueman, W. H. 21. 1 illus.
A Hint. (Crowning.) Chupein, Theodore F. 83-84.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
A New Oxyphosphate for Crown Setting. Ames, W. B. 11-13. Disc. 13-15.
How to Obtain an Exact Impression of Root Canals. Carter, Edward G. 19.
Cocaine in Preparing Roots for Crowning. William, E. Lloyd. 20.
Crowning Frail Roots. Perry, S. G. 29-30. Selected.
A Cast Guiding Surface Crown. White, Gordon. 87-88. Selected.
Crowning Frail Roots. Perry, S. G. 155-156. Selected.
A New Method for Cutting Off Teeth where They are to be Replaced by Crowns. Buck, F. E. 172. 1 illus. Corres.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Obtaining a Correct Model of a Prepared Root. Hern. 86. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
A Removable Tooth Crown. Evans, Geo. 62.
To Make Pin to Exactly Fit the Root. 93-94. Selected.
Fitting Crowns. Bryan. 128-129. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
A Method for Adapting Logan Crowns. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 132-133. 4 illus.
A Protest. (Gold Crowns.) Stainton, C. W. 136-137.
Porcelain Faced Bicuspid Crown. McCandless, A. W. 157-158. Selected.
Method for Crowning Badly Broken Down Roots. Mitchell, Grant. 161. Selected.
Crowning Badly Decayed Roots. Logan, W. C. 165-166. Selected.
Articulation for Crowns. 179.
Mounting Logan Crowns. Heckler, J. W. 203-204.
A New Method of Attaching Artificial Crowns to Badly Decayed Roots. Chance, G. H. 225-226. Selected.
The Crowning of Deciduous Teeth. Cummins, Wm. G. 310. Corres.
A Porcelain Crown. Schwartz, George W. 491-492. Selected.
Newland-Pedley Porcelain Crowns. Hopson, M. F. 677-678. Selected.
Anterior Teeth. (Crown Work.) Murlless, D. 706-708.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Porcelain Dental Art. (Crowns.) Capon, W. A. 128-129. 2 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
The Cast Crowns, and the Swedged or Capped Crowns.. Martin, Oliver. 107-109.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
A Temporary Crown. Simpson, J. F. 6-7.
A Hint. (A Pivot Tooth.) Hallett, T. L. 126.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Failures in Crown Work. 95.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Porcelain Amalgam Crown. Nuki, V. (Klotz, Carl E. Translator.) 2. Selected.
The Preparation of Roots for Crowning, and Gold Crowns. Campbell. 41-45. Selected.
A Cheap and Convenient Crown. Sparks, R. E. 126-127.
To Make Good Posts for Bonwill Crowns. Sparks, R. E. 127.
Another Method of Mounting a Logan Crown. Stevenson, E. R. 130-131. Selected.
Excision, Treatment after Extirpation of Pulp. Striking Up and Setting a Seamless Crown on Living Bicuspid in One Hour: Exact Time, Forty-three Minutes. Lenox. 221-222. Clinic.
Fitting Crowns. Bryan. 248. Selected.
Porcelain Amalgam Crown. Nuki, Vitus. (Klotz, Carl E. Translator.) 263.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
The Return of Gold to the Prosthetic Art. (Crowns.) Freeman, R. R 1-4.
To Accurately Adapt a Logan-Crown. Wardlaw, W. C. 59.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
A Method of Making a Crown. Johnstone, A. P. 26-27. 5 illus. Selected.
Odds and Ends. (Crowning.) Henley, Lindley H. 29-30. Selected.
A New Method of Banding a Root. Brown, E. Parmly. 89-90.
Fitting Collars to Teeth. Slater, W. K. 108-110.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Failure in Crown Work. Meade, H. B. 18-19. Selected.
Perfect Occluding Gold Crowns. Whitslar, W. H. 20-21. Selected.
Extract from an Article on Collar and Crowns and Roots. Jones, C. W. 63-64. Selected.
Crowning Frail Roots. Perry, S. G. 71-72. Selected.
How to Obtain an Exact Impression of Root Canals. (For Pivoting.) Carter, Edward G. 74. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
An Original Crown. Crossland, J. H. 140-141. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Ideal Porcelain Crown. Bliss, F. W. 22-23. Selected.
Moderation in Practice and in Statement. (Gold Crowns.) Perry, Safford G. 62-73. Selected. 86. Ed.
Porcelain-Faced Bicuspid Crown. McCandless, A. W. 76-77. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Porcelain Faced Crown. Davis, K. B. 179. Clinic.
An Ingenious Method of Attaching Crowns. Harlan, A. W. 180. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Demonstration of a Method of Producing Porcelain Faced Bicuspids and Extracted Roots with Gutta-Percha, Drawings, Etc. McCandless, A. W. 148. Clinic.
Demonstration of a Method of Articulating Crowns with Models, Etc. Perry, E. J. 1 48. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Gold Crown. Eshelman, B. F. 165. Clinic.
Porcelain Faced Crown. Hollingsworth, J. G. 165-166. Clinic.
Bands for Logan Crowns. Fullerton, K. M. 167. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Porcelain Crown. Thompson, C. N. 156. Clinic.
Exhibition of Gold Crowns. Shyrock, W. W. 156. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Porcelain Crown. Matteson, A. E. 183. Clinic.
Gold Crown. Pfeifer, Josephine D. 184. Clinic.
Porcelain Crowns. Le Cron, D. O. M. 185. Clinic.
Porcelain Crown. McIntosh, F. H. 186. Clinic.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Platino Porcelain Crowns. Hunt, P. G. C. 68. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
System for Constructing Front Crowns. Case. 174-175.
Repairing a Fractured Tooth. Davenport, S. E. 224-226. Disc. 226.
A Method for Enamelling the Faces of All Gold Crowns. Littig, J. Bond. 456-457. Disc. 457.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
A New Preparation of Gutta-Percha. (For Crowns.) Rollins, William H. 272.
A Gold Crown with Perfect Articulating Surface. Bryan, L. C. 347-348.
Replacing Porcelain Facings. White, E. B. 349-350. 3 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Discussion on Banding Fractured Roots. 118-122.
The Genese Crown. 399. Ed.
Crowns. Genese, David. 413-415. Disc. 440-446.
Cylindrical Sand-Paper Disk to be Used in Connection with the Adjustment of Gold Crowns. Lowenthal. 509-510.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Attaching a Porcelain Face to a Pivot. Mitchell, 44-45.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A New Method of Attaching Artificial Crowns to Badly Decayed Roots. Chance, George H. 545-547. 2 illus.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Gold Crown. Eshelman, B. F. 165. Clinic.
Porcelain Faced Crown. Hollingsworth, J. G. 165-166. Clinic.
Bands for Logan Crowns. Fullerton, K. M. 167. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Cap Crown. Read, Thomas G. 38.
Crown Work at the Berlin Congress. 225-226. Selected.
To Obtain Proper Occlusion for Gold Crowns. McCandless, A. W. 227.
Setting Porcelain and Other Crowns. Luckie, S. B. 329-331. Selected.
Setting a Crown. Ottolengui. 346. Selected.
Diamond Crowns. Davis, Edwin E. 346. Selected.
Crowning Under Difficulties. Ray, H. J. 413. Corres.
A New Crown. Genese, David. 466-469, 6 illus.
A Gold Cap Crown. Slade, S. C. 472. Corres.
Discussion on Covering Gold Crowns with Glass. 485-486. Selected.
Replacing a Gold Filling by a Pivot. Miller, J. E. 491.
Universal Tooth Crown. Land, C. H. 516-517. 13 illus.
Roots to be Crowned. Henley, Lindley H. 527.
Gold Caps for Bicuspids. Gale, J. W. 543. Corres.
Crown Work. Dennis, G. W. 545-546. Selected.
How I Make a Gold Bicuspid Crown. Elliott, W. S. 659.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Crowns. Brown, J. O. 18-20. Selected.
Double Backing for Richmond Crowns. 54.
New Method in Making a Band. Brown, E. Parmly. 57.
Banding Roots. Brown, E. Parmly. 210-212. Selected.
A Few Cases in Practice. (Gold Crown Porcelain Tip.) Patten, Chas, C. 289.
Antiseptic Crown Work. Ingersoll, L. C. 297.
Discussion on Fitting a Cap or a Band to a Root. 342-347. Selected.
Gold Crowns. King, A. 480. Selected.
Fitting Collars to Teeth. Slater, W. K. 711-713. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
A New Preparation of Gutta-Percha. (Crowns.) Rollins, W. H. 24. Selected. Criticism, 165.
Restoring the Bite with Gold Crowns. Arthur, H. W. 150-151. Selected.
Perfect Occluding Gold Crowns. Whitslar, W. H. 151.
Capping Teeth. Gilmore, S. F. 267.
Gold Crowns. White, Gordon. 350.
Incidents in Office Practice. (Crowning.) 457-458.
Crown Work. Kells, C. Edmund, Jr. 482-483.
To Make Crown Dies. Elliott, W. S. 551.
Stamping Aluminum Crown with the Morrison Outfit. Hinman, Thos. P. 645.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Discussion: To what Extent and under what Conditions is the Collar a Cause of Pericemental Inflammation? 18-20. Selected.
A Pivot Tooth for Durability. 91. Selected.
Collar Crowns. Dixon, W. A. 138.
Fitting Bands to Roots. 162.
Crown Work. Girdwood. 212.
An Original Crown. Crossland, J. H. 326.
Aluminum Crowns. 328-329.
Method of Securing Perfect Apposition between a Logan Crown and the Abutment of the Root. Hinman, T. P. 329.
Crowns. Mansell, T. 368.
Crown Work. Genese, David. 458.
Method of Setting a Logan Crown. 484-485. Selected.
Indiscriminate Use of Crowns in the Molar Region. 561. Selected.
To Band a Logan Crown. Hinman, T. P. 589. Disc. 589-593.
To Make a Molar or Bicuspid Cap Crown. Yant, G. A. 597.
Setting a Logan Crown. 602.
Artificial Crowns. Crossland, J. H. 606-607. Selected.
Crowning Front Teeth. Evans, George. 635.
Method of Making Caps for Gold Crowns. Biddle, E. D. 694.
Method of Crowning Front Teeth. Evans, George. 723-724.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Method of Crowning Front Teeth. Evans, Geo. 21.
Method of Retaining Loose Teeth. (Crowning.) Kulp, W. O. 24.
Making Steel Crown Dies. Norris, Frank B. 58.
A Call (to Point Out a Few Serious Mistakes Made in Placing Gold Crowns). Stevens, A. J. 215-216.
Method of Adjusting Logan Crowns. Jamison, T. M. 218.
Mounting Logan Crowns. Heckler, J. W. 354. Selected.
Another Method of Banding a Logan Crown. Hinman, Thomas P. 388.
A Crown in Thirty Minutes. Barker, De Witt. 397, 1 illus.
Crowning Badly-Decayed Roots. Logan, W. C. 406-407. Selected.
Gold and Porcelain Crowns. Twilley, S. W. 430. Selected.
Cementing Crowns. Evans, Geo. 651.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
To Obtain Proper Occlusion for Gold Crowns. McCandless, A. W. 3.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Gold Crowns. King, Appleby. 2. Selected.
Banding Roots for Crown Work. Meade, H. B. 75. Selected.
A Quickly Adjusted Temporary Crown. Simpson, J. F. 77. Selected.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Porcelain Crown and Inlay. Downie, J. H. 116-117. Clinic.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
Method for Enamelling the Faces of all Gold Crowns. Littig, J. Bond. 64-65. Disc. 65.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Sand-Paper Disk, to be Used in Connection with the Adjustment of Gold Crowns. Lowenthal. 89-90.
New Method of Attaching a Porcelain Face to a Pivot. Mitchell. 143.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
A Peculiar Case (Crowning Over a Vital Pulp). Taft, J. 196-196a. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
To Fit a Logan Crown. Hinman, T. P. 88-89. Selected.
Posts with Wood-Screw Worm. Rooke. 92-93. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
Ready Contours and Crowns Made of Amalgam. Arkovy, Jos. 111-118, 1 table.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Case of Pivoting Sixty Years. Bennett, Storer. 90.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Some Appliances for Facilitating the Operation of Pivoting. Hern, W. 141-143, 1 illus.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Contrivance for Carrying a Loop of Wire for Measuring the Circumference of Roots for Crowning. Barrett, Ashley. 41.
Pliers. Northcroft. 181.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Instrument for Removing Broken Pivot Pins from Roots. Hern, W. 10-11.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
On Crowns. Genese. 341-344. Disc. 344-349.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.

Enamel in Dentistry. Case, Calvin S. 31-34. Selected.
Making Gold Cap-Crowns without Dies. Ottolengui, R. 35-36. Selected.
Care in Placing Gold Bands. Sanger, R. M. 39. Selected.
Regulating Teeth. (Crowns.) Harrison, H. H. 74-79.
Capping Abraded Teeth. Littig. 83-84. Selected.
Porcelain Tooth-Crown with Gum. Sharpe, W. M. 84-85. Selected.
The Stowell Method of Crowning. Stowell, S. S. 139-141. Selected.
Making Gold Cap Crowns. Case, C. S. 179-181. Selected.
Broken Drill or Post Removal. Stevens, B. Q. 194-195. Selected.
Ready Made Amalgam Contours and Crowns. Arkovy. 280-281.
Crowns. Fernandez. 281-282. Selected.
To Accurately Adapt a Logan Crown. Wardlaw, W. C. 283. Selected.
To Obtain Proper Occlusion for Gold Crowns. McCandless, A. W. 283-284. Selected.
The Restoration of Broken Incisors. Amend, E. 395-396. Selected.
The Process of Crowning or Capping Roots that are Broken Down below the Free Margin of the Gum. 400. Selected.
Covering Gold Crowns with Glass. Littig, J. B. 443-444. Selected.
A Gold Cap Crown. Slade, S. C. 445-446. Selected.
A New Method of Making a Porcelain Crown with a Collar Around the Root. Brown, E. Parmly. 467.
Gold Crowns. King, Appleby. 529-530.
Preparing a Central Incisor for a Logan Crown. (Question.) Wetherbee, I. J. 545. Ans. 545-546. Selected.
Double Backing for Richmond Crowns. Darling, C. H. 591.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.

A Method of Getting the Best Impression of Roots for Crowning. Baldwin. 34. Selected.
Adjusting a Porcelain Crown with a Collar around the Root. Brown, E. Parmly. 35-36. Selected.
A Cast Guiding Surface Crown. White, Gordon. 40-41. Selected.
Capping Abraded Teeth. Townsend, A. F. 42-43. Selected.
Crown Remover. Trueman, W. H. 93-94. Selected.
Double Backing for Richmond Crowns. 95. Selected.
A Method of Making a Crown. Johnstone, A. P. 95. Selected.
An Idea for Crown Work. Johnson, H. H. 96. Selected.
Fitting Bands. Barrett, W. C. 97. Selected.
Copper Used in the Mouth. 151. Selected.
Method of Making Half Caps. Pesso. 153-154. Selected.
A Simpler Method. (Crowning without Bands.) Stanbrough, Rufus G. 196. Selected.
A New Oxyphosphate for Crown Setting. Ames, W. B. 216-218. Disc. 218-220.
Gold Crowns with Porcelain Facings. Gabriel, W. M. 234-235. Selected.
The Uses of Aluminum. (Pinless Teeth.) 290. Selected.
A New Preparation of Gutta-Percha. (for Crowning.) Rollins, W. H. 291. Selected.
Art in Dentistry. (Gold Crowns.) Wilson, G. H. 371-373. Disc. 373.
Crowning Furnace. 385. Clinic.
Method of Enameling Gold Crowns. Evans, Geo. 580-581. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.

Perfect Occluding Gold Crowns. Whitslar, W. H. 2.
A Method for Restoring the Bite with Gold Crowns. Arthur, H. W. 5-6.
Some Hints on Practice. (Crown Work.) Mitchell, W. 20-23. Selected.
Method of Setting a Logan Crown on Roots Badly Cupped Out and Not to be Banded. Yant, G. A. 28. Selected.
Method of Making a Double Cap Crown. Evans, G. 32. Selected.
The Adjustment of Crowns. Kirk, E. C. 34-35. Selected.
A Quickly Adjusted Temporary Crown. Simpson, J. F. 74. Selected.
Preparing a Short and Badly Decayed Root for a Logan Crown. Dennis, G. W. 77.
Banding Roots for Crown Work. Meade, H. B. 77-78. Selected.
A Convenient Method of Adjusting a Logan Crown with Collar Attachment. Dennis, G. W. 78. Selected.
A Method of Perfectly Adjusting the Logan Crown. White, Gordon. 86-87. Selected.
Collar Crowns and Preparation of Roots. Jones, C. W. 140-141. Selected.
Contour Crowns and Perfect Cervical Adaptation. Mitchell, Grant. 153-155. 5 illus.
The Restoration of Defective Teeth. Headridge, P. 166-168. Selected.
Banding Badly Broken Down Roots. Barber, L. L. 170. Selected.
Treatment of Fractured Roots with Gold Wire. Williams. 170-171. Selected.
Telescope Crown for Attaching Artificial Denture. Beach, H. E. 171. Selected.
Treatment of Fractured Roots. Banfield. 173-174. Selected.
Rapid and Accurate Method of Fitting Crown Bands. Fischer, Vincent. 177. Selected.
Method of Constructing a Perfect Fitting Gold Crown. Shields, N. T. and Shields, N. L. 190-193. Selected.
A Method of Contouring Bicuspid and Molar Crowns. Lowry, H. S. 209-210. 2 illus.
A Method of Saving Old Molars when They are Too Far Gone for the Ordinary Crown. Van Vleck, C. K. 227-228. Selected.
Artificial Crowns. Allen, D. A. 260-263.
Setting of Crowns. Goodrich, S. 277-278. Selected.
Method of Preparing a Logan Crown. Peck. 278-279. Selected.
Banding Roots for Crowning. Angle, E. H. 289-290. Selected.
Adaptation of the Genese Crown. Genese. 330-332.
Rubber Porcelain Crown. Steele, Wm. H. 367-368. 3 illus.
Attaching Amalgam or Gold Firmly to Porcelain. Grant. 388-389. Selected.
Method of Crowning Roots. Helyar, Wm. 392. Selected.
Band-Amalgam Crowns. Foreman, J. W. 394-395. Selected.
Some Useful Hints. (Alloy Crowns.) Steele, W. H. 453. Selected.
Application of a Logan Crown to a Lower Root. Baldwin, H. 457-458. Selected.
A Case in Practice. (Crown.) Jennings, W. M. 522-523.
Methods of Adjusting the Logan Crown. 548.
Method of Constructing Crowns. Esterly, C. E. 548-549. Selected.
A New Pivot Tooth. 549. Selected.
A Case in Practice. (Crown Work.) Dennis, Geo. J. 573-575. 6 illus.
A New Method of Cutting Off Teeth where They are to be Replaced by Crowns. Buck, F. E. 601-602. Selected.
A Durable Pivot Tooth. Hallett, T. L. 602. Selected.
Fitting Crowns. Edmunds, J. M. 605-606. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.

Impressions. (Crown Work.) Mitchell, Grant. 1-3. 7 illus.
Gum Protector. (For Crown Work.) Barnes, Henry. 3-4. 2 illus.
Conservative Method of Treating Fractures of the Anterior Teeth. Whitefield, Geo. W. 27-28.
All Gold Crowns, Using Fusible Metal. Lennox, R. P. (and Jones A.) 46-47. Selected.
Porcelain Crowns. North, Gustavus. 62-63.
Method of Attaching a Porcelain Face to a Pivot where the Face has been Broken off. Mitchell, W. 74-75. Selected.
A New and Simple Method of Constructing a Special Seamless Crown. Dorrance, W. H. 127-129. Selected.
Correct Position of Crowns. McCandless, A. W. 130. Selected.
Method of Mounting a Logan Crown. Hinman, Thos. P. 269-270.
Crowning Abscessed Teeth. Adair, J. D. 270.
An Expeditious and Accurate Method of Grinding and Fitting the Logan Crown. Hinman, T. P. 290-291. Selected.
An Original Crown. Crossland, J. H. 314.
Method of Making Caps for Gold Crowns. Milton, S. A. 476-477. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894—Continued.

The Evolution of Artificial Crowns. Allen, D. A. 552-554.
An Improvement in the Downie Crown. Bliss, F. W. 588-589. Selected.
A New Porcelain Crown. Pedley, F. N. 589-590.
Discussion on the Preparation and Shaping of Roots of Teeth with Reference to Banding and Crowning. 590-597. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.

Caps for Gold Crowns. Biddle, E. D. 48. Selected.
To Fit a Dowell-Pin and Crown to a Badly Decayed Root. Van Woert, F. T. 50. Selected.
How to Make a Substantial Crown. Wilson, H. H. 115-116. Selected.
Combination Gold and Porcelain Work. Gallie. 171. Selected.
Crowning Badly Decayed Roots. Logan, W. C. 247-249. Selected.
Gold and Porcelain Crowns. Twilley, S. W. 256. Selected.
A Protest against the Use of Gold Crowns on the Anterior Teeth. Stainton, C. W. 259-260. Selected.
A New Method of Attaching Artificial Crowns to Badly Decayed Roots. Chance, G. H. 312-313. Selected.
Porcelain Faced Bicuspid Crowns. McCandless, A. W. 314-315. Selected.
A Method for Adapting Logan Crowns. Ottolengui, R. 316-317. Selected.
A New Method of Preparing a Shell Crown. Mills, E. E. 317-319. Selected.
A Self-Adjusting Crown. Bowers, G. A. 320-321. Selected.
Method of Making Bicuspid and Molar Crowns. Littig, J. B. 321. Selected.
A Partial Crown with Shoe, Adjusted to the Cuspid for the Support of the Adjoining Lateral Incisor. Pease, C. G. 321. Selected.
A Method of Adjusting the Logan Crown. Jamison, T. M. 367-368. Selected.
A Method of Attaching Gold Crown by Means of a Screw and Nut. Herschell. 368-369. Selected.
A Simple and Rapid Method of Banding the Logan Crown without the Use of Solder to Attach Crown to Band. Hinman, Thos. P. 369. Selected.
Crown Work. Evans, Geo. 377-386. 15 illus.
Method of Securing Accurate Adjustment of the Logan Crown to the Abutment of the Root. Hinman, T. P. 457.
For Setting Crowns. Rollins, W. H. 463.
Method of Crown Work. Schwartz, Geo. W. 465. Selected.
Crown Work. Schwartz, G. W. 466-467. Selected.
Some Points on Solutions of Iodin. Ames, W. B. 468-469. Selected.
Method of Making All Gold Incisors and Cuspids. 474-475. Selected.
Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth by Means of Crowns and Jackets. Ottofy, Louis. 491-492.
A Crown in Thirty Minutes. Barker, DeWitt. 515. Selected.
Crown Work. Smith, Arthur G. 636-637.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.

To What Extent and Under What Conditions is the Collar-Crown a Cause of Pericemental Inflammation? Goddard, C. L. 1-4.
A Valuable Pivot-Tooth. Van Orden, L. 117-118.
Crowns. Hankey, J. T. 118-125. Selected.
Ideal Porcelain Crown. Bliss, F. W. 413-414.
Choice of Materials for Crowns. Post, Charles E. 550-553.
Adjusting a Porcelain Shell-Crown. Cummings, J. E. 560. Disc. 569. Clinic.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.

Crowning Badly Decayed Roots. Logan, W. C. 61-64.
A New Method of Attaching Artificial Crowns to Badly Decayed Roots. Chance, Geo. H. 102-104. 3 illus. Disc. 142-143. (Vol. IV, 36.) Ed.
Mounting Logan Crowns. Heckler, J. W. 214-215. Selected.
Construction of Bicuspid Crown. Corwin, Cecil. 258. Disc. 259. Clinic.
Porcelain-Faced Crowns. Hart, A. C. 477-482. 2 illus. Disc. 482-483.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.

Hints from the Office & Laboratory. (Crowns.) Douglas, Isaac. 7-12. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.

A Temporary Crown. Simpson, J. F. 45-46. Selected.
Banding Roots. 89-90. Ed.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1892.

Porcelain Crown and Inlay. Downie, J. H. 120. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1894.

Method of Removing a Richmond Crown Without Destroying the Band. Head. 66. Clinic.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.

Fitting Bands. (Crowns.) 46. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.

Failure in Crown Work. Meade, H. B. 27.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.

A New Method for Preparing a Shell Crown. Mills, E. E. 93-95.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.

Ready Contours and Crowns Made of Amalgam. Weiss, Henri. 121-122.
Fusible Metal, or New Uses of an Old Friend. (Crown Work). Lennox, R. P. 393-394.
Gold Crown. Rogers, Claude. 404. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.

The Application of Gold Crowns. Herschell, R. 58-75. 20 illus. Disc. 86-89.
Gold Crowns with Porcelain Facings. Gabriel, William M. 111-112. 3 illus.
A New Oxyphosphate for Crown Setting. Ames, W. B. 335-336. Selected.
Gold Collar Crown with a Porcelain Face. Briault, Ernest. 398. Clinic.
Adjustment of Crowns. Kirk. 526-527. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.

Two Instruments for Use in Pivoting. Hern. 162-163.
A Method of Making an All-Gold Crown with the Aid of Fusible Metal. Lennox and Jones. 228. Clinic.
All-Gold Crown on a Second Bicuspid Root. Mountford, James. 228-229. Clinic.
Richmond Crown. Rymer, James T. 229. Clinic.
Method of Fixing a Crown. Helyer, Wm. 229. Clinic.
Partial Gold Crowns. Gardner, Ernest. 232. Clinic.
Buttner System of Crowning. Redman, J. H. 233-234. Clinic.
Logan Crown. Baldwin, Harry. 234. Clinic.
Band-Amalgam Crowns. Foreman, J. W. 329-330. Selected.
The Conservative Method of Treating Fractures of the Anterior Teeth. Whitefield. 474.
A Method of Fusing Porcelain Facing to Backing and Cap. Myers, C. G. 475.
Crowning. Patrick. 512-513.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.

Crowns. Hankey, J. T. 56-65. 10 illus. Disc. 75-77.
Logan Crowns. Lowry, H. S. 81-82. Selected.
Logan Crowns. Patterson, J. D. 82. Selected.
Logan Crowns. Prevost, S. B. 82. Selected.
Banded Logan Crown. Northcroft, G. 227.
Roots—What Shall We Do with Them? (Crowning.) Dolamore, W. H. 509-515.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.

Making Steel Crown Dies. Norris, Frank B. 84. Selected.
Methods of Attaching Mr. Newland-Pedley's Porcelain Crown. 181-183. Selected.
Crown Work. Evans, George. 388-395. Selected.
On a Method of Obtaining a Plaster Model as Good as the Mouth, with the View of Crowning One or More of the Anterior Teeth. Lennox, R. P. 449-450.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Artificial Tooth Crowns. Carmichael, J. B. 57-63.
Ready Contours and Crowns Made of Amalgam. Arkovy, J. 295-296. Selected.
Method of Making a Porcelain Crown with a Collar Around the End of Root. Brown, E. Parmly. 536.
A Peculiar Case. (re Crowning.) 570-571. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Crowned a Second Upper Bicuspid Tooth with a Gold Richmond Crown. Jackson, E. R. 5. Clinic.
A New Oxyphosphate for Crown Setting. Ames, W. B. 184-186. Disc. 186-188.
Method of Making a Double Crown or Cap. Evans, Geo. 480-481.
Adapts a Band to the Curve of the Crown of a Tooth to Which a Plate is to be Attached. Beach. 481.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Collar Crowns and Preparation of Roots. Jones, C. W. 186-190. 2 illus.
Artificial Crowns. Allen, D. A. 342-345. Abstract.
A Method of Fusing Porcelain Facing to Backing and Cap. Myers, C. G. 512-513.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Conservative Method of Treating Fractures of the Anterior Teeth. (Crowning.) Whitefield, Geo. W. 13-14.
Punching Up Crowns from Solid Plate. Morrison, J. H. 68.
Method of Securing a Perfect Adaptation of the Logan Crown to the Abutment of the Natural Root. Hinman, T. P. 419-420.
An Original Crown. Crossland, J. H. 431-432.
A Simple Method of Banding a Logan Crown. Hinman, Thos. P. 470. Disc. 470-473.
Method of Crowning Front Teeth. Evans. 494-495. Clinic.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
The Wilson Crown. Wilson, H. H. 178. Selected.
Crowns. Gallie, D. M. 199-200. Selected.
Porcelain Faced Bicuspid Crown M'Candless, A. W. 250. Selected.
Crown Work. Evans, George. 334-344. Disc. 344-354.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Making Gold-Cap Crowns without Dies. Ottolenghi, R. 68-72. 8 illus. Abstract. 72-75. Ed.
Crowns. Fernandez, E. M. S. 232-233.
Incidents of Office Practice. (Crown Work.) Baxter, W. E. 281-284.
Gold Fillings, Bands and Crowns, and Their Relation to the Front Teeth. 716. Ed.
Amalgam Tips or Crowns for Building Up the Remains of Natural Crowns. Clowes, J. W. 721-722.
Double Backing for Richmond Crowns. Darling, C. H. 764.
Crowns. Brown, J. O. 874-877.
New Method of Making a Band. Brown, E. Parmly. 911.
Filling Teeth: Crowns. 942-949. Selected.
A Method of Making a Crown. Johnstone, A. P. 979-980. 5 illus.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Making and Fitting a Hollow Gold Crown. Morrison, W. N. 235. Clinic.
Logan Crown. Corbet, C. C. 236. Clinic.
Some Needed Reforms in the Practice of Dentistry (Crown Work). Cormany, James W. 454-457. Disc. 487-498.
Bonwill Crown. Mitchell, Louis J. 845. Clinic.
Some Hints on Practice. (Crown Work; Alveolar Abscess.) Mitchell, W. 895-900.
Crowning. Dennis, G. W. 935-945.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Collar Crowns and Preparation of Roots. Jones, C. W. 25-30. 2 illus. Disc. 339-342.
A Rapid and Accurate Method of Fitting Crown Bands. Fischer, Vincent. 156.
Preparing Roots for Crowns. Goodrich. 342-343. Disc. 343-344.
Crowns. Royce, E. A. 361-367.
Logan Crowns. Harper, John G. 997-998.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Fitting Bands to Roots. 37-38. Ed.
The Preparation and Shaping of Roots of Teeth with Reference to Banding and Crowning. Tuller, R. B. 620-627. Disc. 664-676.
The Articulation of Gold Crowns. Dickinson, W. P. 806-812. 11 illus. Disc. 812-814. 1 illus.
The Knight Combination Crown. Knight, Henry A. 814-817. 8 illus. Disc. 817-821. 3 illus.
Office Experiences. (Crowning.) Swasey, J. A. 927-928.
The Knight Combination Crown. Wilson, H. H. 937-939. Corres.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
When and How Should Teeth be Crowned? Gallie, Don. M. 24-29.
Porcelain Faced Bicuspid Crown. McCandless, A. W. 93-94.
Porcelain Crown with a Platinum Post and Band Uniting. Matteson, A. E. 401. Clinic.
Gold Crown. Lakin, S. W. 401-402. Clinic.
Gold Crown. Pfeifer, Josephine D. 402. Clinic.
A Porcelain Crown. Schwartz, Geo. W. 470-471. 5 illus.
The Limitations of the Gold Crown. Smith, Arthur Galusha. 713-718. 2 illus.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
To Band A Logan Crown. Hinman, T. P. 11-12. Disc. 12-16.
Crowning Front Teeth. Evans, George. 72. Clinic.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Attachment of a Logan Crown by Means of a Gutta-Percha Washer. Onderdonk, P. W. 119. Clinic.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
The Return of Gold to the Prosthetic Art. Freeman, R. R. 66-69. Selected.
Crowns. Fernandez, E. M. S. 223-224. Selected.
An Idea for Crown Work. 592. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Repairing Crowns of Teeth Decayed through into the Soft Tissues. 62-63. Selected.
Banding Roots. Brown, E. Parmley. 154-156. Selected.
A Simpler Method. (Crowning Without Bands.) Stanbrough, Rufus G. 190. Selected.
Dental Dots. (Crown Work.) Beacock, D. V. 208. Selected.
A New Oxyphosphate for Crown Setting. Ames, W. B. 232-234. Selected.
Crown Work. Browne, W. G. 530. Clinic.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Perfect Occluding Gold Crowns. Whitslar, W. H. 53. Selected.
Crown Work. Fernandez, E. M. S. 54-55. Selected.
Esthetic Dentistry. (Crown Work.) Hewitt, C. B. 61-64. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Case Requiring Crowning. Moffat. 233. Disc. 233-234.
Immediate Root Filling and Gold Crown. Killian, J. D. 283. Clinic.
Making Aluminum Crowns with the Morrison Stamping Outfit. Hinman, T. P. 364. Disc. 364-365.
Failures in Crown Work. 385. Ed.
Some Notes from Practice on Crown Work. Steel, Charles L. 541-544.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Gutta-Percha in Crowning. Brown, G. V. I. 239-240.
Crowns and Crowning. Mansell, T. 276.
Method of Adjusting Logan Crowns. Onderdonk. 348.
To Strengthen a Root for Crowning without the Use of an External Band. Jennings, R. 349.
An Original Crown. Crossland, J. H. 350. 384. Correction, 439. Corres.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Caps for Gold Crowns. Biddle, E. D. 73. Selected.
Porcelain Amalgam Crown. Nuki, V. 114. Selected.
Preparation of Roots for Crowns, Etc. 117.
Porcelain Faced Bicuspid Crown. McCandless, A. W. 139-140.
Method of Adjusting Logan Crowns. Jamison, T. M. 217.
To Set Gold Crowns with Gutta-Percha. Brown, G. V. I. 226.
Gold and Porcelain Crowns. Twilley S. W. 252. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895—Cont.

Glass Fillings, Jacket Crowns, Amalgam, Gold Caps, Bridges, Etc. A Scrap of Their History. Trueman, William H. 292-296. Selected.
Mounting Logan Crowns. Heckler, J. W. 306. Selected.
Crowning Badly Decayed Roots. Logan, W. C. 311-312. Selected.
Fitting Crowns. Bryan. 317. Selected.
Porcelain-Faced Bicuspid Crowns. McCandless, A. W. 318-319. Selected.
Metal Dies for Gold Crown. Biddle, E. D. 322.
For Setting Crowns. Rollins, W. H. 327.
Another Method of Banding a Logan Crown. Hinman, Thomas P. 348. Clinic. Selected.
Cementing Crowns. Evans, Geo. 473-474.
Soft Solder in Crown Work. Van Woert, E. T. 474. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.

Fitting Collars to Teeth. Slater, W. K. 19-21. Selected.
Esthetic Dentistry. (re Gold Crowns.) Hewitt, C. B. 37-39. Selected.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.

Bands for Crowns. 206-207.
O. K. Alloy Crowns. Steele, Wm. H. 238-239. 2 illus.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.

Richmond Crown. Starr, R. W. 68-69. Clinic. Selected.
Method of Removing Collar-Crowns. Sanger, R. M. 137-138. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.

A Simpler Method of Crowning. 92-93. Ed.
An Idea for Crown Work. 170. Selected.
Method of Using the Logan Crown. Yant, G. A. 431.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.

Form of Pivot Tooth with Dowel. Davis, S. 311.
New Method of Adjusting Logan Crowns. 327-328. Ed.
Constructing Crowns. Esterly. 346.
Conservatism. (re Fillings and Crowns.) Hetrick, F. O. 402-405. Disc. 405-406.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.

Logan Crowns. Harper, John G. 76-78. Selected.

D332 Bridges, Fixed and Removable.

See also D33.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Bridgework. Browne, W. G. 18-19. Disc. 19-20.
Bridgework. Browne, W. G. 71. Clinic.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894.
A Case of Bridge-Work. Smith. 49.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895.
Judgment an Important Factor in the Preservation of Teeth. (Bridgework.) Bradley, Frederick. 20-25. Disc. 25-39.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Bridges. Morrison, Wm. N. 84-85.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Some Principles of Bridge-Work. Burchard, Henry H. 349-355.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Discussion on Bridge Work. 256-265. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Removable Bridge or Plate Work. Van Fossen, Chas. L. 105-109. Selected.
Four Crown Gold Bridge. Crenshaw, Wm. 192. Selected.
Gold Partial Plate or Piece of Bridge-Work. Browne, W. G. 268. Selected.
The Bridge-Work Pad. Gilmore, S. F. 330-331. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Bridge-Work. Richmond, C. M. 71-72. Selected.
Correct Articulation in Bridge-Work. Crenshaw, Wm. 192. Selected.
Some Points on Bridgework. Ray, H. J. 270-272. Selected.
Ideal Bridge Work. Holliday, R. A. 345-348. Selected. Disc. 348-500.
To Secure Perfect Articulation between Natural and Substitute Teeth in Bridge-Work. 432. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Glass Filling, Jacket Crowns, Amalgam, Gold Caps, Bridges, etc.—A Scrap of Their History. Trueman, William H. 205-211. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Bridge-Work. King. 18. Selected.
Fallacy of Bridge Work. Crissman, Ira B. 56-60. Criticism. 81-82.
Discussions on the Desirability of Bridge-Work. 84. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Bridge Work. 32-33.
Bridge Work. Crouse, J. N. 237.
Artistic Bridge Work. Case, Calvin S. 316. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1885.
Tube Teeth in Bridge Work. Spaulding, J. H. 493-495. Disc. 495. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Bridge-Work. Richmond, C. M. 63-64. Selected.
To Back Porcelain Teeth in Bridge-Work. Browne, W. G. 93. Selected.
A Plea for Bridge-Work. Hills, Henry M. 107-112. Selected.
Two Useful Ideas in Prosthetic Dentistry. (Combination of Gold and Vulcanite for Bridges.) Noel, L. G. 114-115. Selected.
To Secure Perfect Articulation between Natural and Substitute Teeth in Bridge-Work. Freemans, R. A. 161.
Some Original Methods in Bridge Work. Browne, W. G. 163-165. 2 illus.
A New Method—Comprising a Combination of Plate and Bridge-Work. Condit, A. S. 173-180. 4 illus. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
A Simple Contrivance for Measuring the Distance between Two Root Canals, and for Carrying Tubes and Holding Them in Position while Building them into Roots for Removable Bridge-Work. Lennox, R. P. 449.
Bridge Work. Fillebrown. 713.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
To Replace a Tooth Broken from a Bridge without Removing the Bridge from the Mouth. Davisson, A. W. 108. Selected.
Bridge Work, Its Use and Abuse. Fripp, J. Trude. 706-707. Disc. 707-712.
Fusible Metal for Bridge-Work. Richmond, C. M. 819.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
A New Form of Removable Bridgework. Murray, Geo. M. P. 28-29.
On a Method for Retaining or Holding Bridge Work. Robertson, J. L. 341. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
A Case of Bridge Work. Tait, T. A. 536-537.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Advisability of Bridge-Work. Thomson, George. 596-601. Disc. 601-604.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Small Bridge of One Tooth. Melotte. 65. Clinic.
A New Method of Obtaining Parallelism of Pivots. Barbe, M. 359. Selected.
The Breaking of Porcelain. (In Bridges.) Anderson, C. 976. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Bridge Work. Blitz, Edourd. 90. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Bridge and Bar-Work not Advantageous. Humby. 90.
Bridge Work. Relyea, G. V. N. 650-651. Selected.
The Bridge-Work Fad. Gilmore, S. F. 910. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Pulps, Canals, and Bridges. Osborne, J. R. 418.
Mechanics in Bridge Work. Bryant, Emory A. 550-553. Selected.
Suggestions on Crown and Bridge Work. Kremer, Frederick B. 998-1001. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Metal Cap for the Anchorage of a Bridge. Peeso, F. A. 36. Selected.
A Practical Case of Removable Bridgework. Taggart, W. H. 135-136. Selected.
Ideal Bridge Work. Holliday, R. A. 183-186. Disc. 186-187.
Bridge Setting. Schulze. 239. Selected.
Gold Bridge Work. Hollingsworth. 269. Clinic.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Saddle-Back Teeth in Bridge-Work. Wallace, A. H. 142. Clinic.
Implanted Roots for Bridge-Work. Cool, Russell, H. 143. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Bridge-Work. Repairing. Williamson, W. W. 59-60. Selected.
Repairing Bridge without Removing from the Mouth. White, E. B. 60-61. 4 illus. Selected.
Lower Central Incisor Bridge. White, E. B. 61-62. Selected.
Mounting Bicuspid and Molar Dummies for Bridge Work. Stark, W. T. 62-63. Selected.
Alexander Bridge. Alexander, W. L. 86-88. 6 illus. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Section Bridge. Darby. 124-125. Selected.
Cantilever Bridge. Head. 125. Selected.
To Replace Broken Bridge Tooth. Robinson, J. A. 138-139. Selected.
Bridge Repaired in the Mouth with Soft Solder. Trueman, W. H. 143. Selected.
Hacker Bridge. Mitchell, Grant. 146-148. 2 illus. Selected.
Bridge from Second Bicuspid to Third Molar. Thompson, J. S. 152-153. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Cap for Bridge Abutment. Noel, L. G. 132-133. Selected.
Soldering Broken Bridge in the Mouth. Baldwin, H. 144. Selected.
A Small Bridge to Correct an Irregularity. Keyser, Naaman H. 144-146. 2 illus. Selected.
Removable Bridge. Edmunds, J. M. 146-148. Selected.
Preparing Teeth for Bridge-Work. McCandless, A. W. 152. Selected.
English Tube Teeth in Bridge Work. Girdwood, John. 153-157. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Bridge Lower Centrals with Inclining Cuspids. Matteson, A. E. 125-128. 7 illus. Selected.
Gold and Vulcanite Bridge. Noel, L. G. 128. Selected.
One Tooth Bridge. M'Candless, A. W. 129. Selected.
Porcelain Bridge Work. Downie, J. H. 129.
A Practical Case of Bridge Work. Willis, F. M. 130-132. 5 illus. Selected.
Hollow Gold Dummies for Bridge Work. Evans, Geo. 149-154. 14 illus. Selected.
Fusible Metal Poured in Modeling Compound Bite. 160.
Protecting Tips of Porcelain Teeth in Bridge Work. Hinman, T. P. 164. Selected.
To Solder Porcelain Teeth for Bridge and Plate Work without Cracking Them. 165-166. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Combination Plate and Bridge Work. Condit, A. S. 115-121. 4 illus. Selected.
Bridged Lower Incisor. Howell, L. L. 121-122. Selected.
Precaution in Soldering Bridges. Evans, Geo. 122. Selected.
Tube Tooth Bridge. Spalding, J. H. 122-123. Selected.
Bridge with Tube Teeth. Callahan, J. R. 123-125. 8 illus. Selected.
Repairing Facings on Bridge Work. Jenkins, C. W. 148. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Regulation Supplemented by Bridge Work. Starr, R. Walter. 22-25. 6 illus.
Novel Dental Bridge Work. Alexander, C. L. 25-27. 6 illus.
Repairing a Broken Bridge Piece without Removing from the Mouth. White, E. B. 277-278. 4 illus. Clinic.
Bridge Work. Starr, R. Walter. 278-279. Clinic.
A Case Showing a Method of Supplying the Lower Central Incisors. White, E. B. 280. Clinic.
Removable Bridge. Goldsmith, S. L. 564.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Removable Bridge Work. Thompson, J. S. 307.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Ideal Bridge Work. Rhein, M. L. 97-110. 8 illus. Disc. 138-149.
A Practical Case of Bridge Work. Willis, F. H. 370-372. 5 illus.
Removable Bridge Work. Richmond, C. M. 397. Clinic.
A Simple Method of Forming All-Gold Bicuspid or Molar Dummies for Bridge Work. 397. Clinic.
Porcelain Bridges. Brown, E. Parmly. 402-403. Clinic.
Bridge Work. Bryant, Emory A. 469-471. 4 illus. Disc. 471.
Hollow Gold Molar and Bicuspid Dummies for Bridge Work. Evans, George. 708-712. 14 illus. Disc. 712-713.
A Plea for Bridge Work. Hills, Henry M. 857-861. 3 illus.
Combination Gold and Vulcanite Bridges. Noel, L. G. 918-919.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Two Bridges, Worn 18 and 12 Years Respectively. Brown, E. Parmly. 54-55.
Repair of Bridge Work. Jenkins, Charles W. 166.
Porcelain Bridges. Brown, E Parmly. 206. Clinic.
Removable Bridges. Bryant, Emory A. 207-208. Clinic.
Band Crown Supporting Adjoining Tooth. Pease, Chas. G. 208-209. Clinic.
All-Porcelain Bridges. Hamlet, F. P. 209. Clinic.
Bridge-Piece. Bodee, George. 209-210. Clinic.
Facing Swung in by Tipping Adjacent Teeth. Howell, Levi L. 210-211. Clinic.
A System of Tipping to Prevent Fracture of Facings in Bridge Work. Sandusky, Fred R. 901-902.
Suspension Denture. (Two Teeth Swung In.) Alexander, C. L. 1002-1004. 4 illus.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Bridge-Work. Haidle, A. W. 10-12.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Repairing. (Broken Bridge Work.) Trueman, W. H. 20.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Fusible Metal. (Bridge-Work.) Richmond, C. M. 16. Selected.
The Rubber Bridge. Phillips, A. S. 160.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
A Plea for Bridge Work. Hills, Henry M. 51-52. Selected.
Tube-Teeth in Bridge Work. Spaulding, J. H. 95-98. Disc. 98-99.
Mechanics in Bridge Work. Bryant, Emory A. 198-201.
Hinged Saddle. Stevens, A. J. 202-203.
Conservative Bridge-Building. Archer, Ira B. 644-645.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
A New Method of Inserting any Number of Teeth upon One or More Roots. Elliott, W. H. 58-60. 1 illus. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Bridge Work Advertisers. 205-206.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Bridge Work. Relyea, G. V. N. 97-98.
The Bridge-Work Fad. Gilmore, S. F. 206-207.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Combinations of Rubber and Gold as Useful for Many Cases in Bridge-Work. Noel, L. G. 35. Selected.
Anchoring Anterior End of Bridge Supplying Bicuspids. Willmott, J. B. 78-79.
Anchoring Anterior End of Bridge Supplying Bicuspids. Capon, Fred, J. 79.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Ideas About Bridge Work. Noel, L. G. 1-2.
Fusible Metal. (For Bridge Work.) Richmond, C. M. 73. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Exhibition of Two Cases of Bridge Work. Taggart, W. H. 178-179. Clinic.
Exhibition of Samples of Teeth as Prepared for Mounting on a Bridge. Hunt, A. O. 180. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Exhibition of Two Bridges. Fisher, J. W. 148. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Porcelain Bridge Work and Exhibition of an Electric Furnace. Taggart, W. H. 185. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Latch-Lock, Lever Clasp, Plates and Bridges. Davenport, Wm. S. 441-442. 2 illus.
Case of Bridge Work. Smith. 466-467.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Ash's Teeth for Bridge-Work. 50.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Newest in Bridge-Work. Ferris, A. N. 156.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Discussion of Bridge Work. 220-223. Selected.
Bridge-Work. Atkinson, Wm. H. 228.
Discussion on Bridge-Work. 324-327. Selected.
Discussion on the Desirability of Bridge-Work. 601. Selected.
Experience with Removable Bridge-Work. Exley, F. C. 614. Corres.
To Replace a Tooth Broken from a Bridge without Removing the Bridge from the Mouth. Davisson, A. W. 682. Corres.
Blundering (Bridgework). Eggleston, Edward. 710.
Bridge Work. Davis, W. C. 744.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Piece of Home-Made Bridge-Work. Wagoner, E. W. 300.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Amalgam Bridges. Clowes, J. W. 208. Corres.
A Rubber Bridge. Phillips, A. S. 215.
A New Method of Clasped Plates vs. Movable or Unmovable Bridge-Work. Bonwill, W. G. A. 334-337, 398-404, 8 illus.
The Bridge-Work Fad. Gilmore, S. F. 337-338.
Removal Bridge or Plate Work. Van Fossen, Chas. L. 341-344.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Bridge-Work. Rhein, M. L. 207-209. Selected.
Bridge-Work. Warren, G. W. 240.
Bridge-Work. Brown, E. Parmly. 291-293. Selected.
Bridge-Work. Richmond, C. M. 350-351. Selected.
Bridge-Work. Shultze, W. H. 396.
Movable Bridge-Work. Richmond, C. M. 454. Clinic.
Method of Forming All Gold Bicuspid or Molar Dummies for Bridge-Work. Evans, George. 455. Clinic.
A New Form of Clasp for Plates, Removable Bridges, Etc. Bryant, Emory A. 520-522, 6 illus.
Protecting Tips of Porcelain Teeth in Bridge-Work. Hinman, T. P. 588-589. Disc. 589-593.
Bridge-Work. Bergstresser. 617.
Combination of Gold and Rubber in Bridges. Noel, L. G. 708-709.
Cases of Ancient Mechanical Bridge-Work. 768. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Method of Making Hollow Gold Dummies for Bridge-Work. Evans, Geo. 21.
Bridge-Work. 179-180. Ed.
Immovable Bridge-Work. Bryant, E. A. 340-341. Selected.
Bridges. Stevens, W. A. 389.
Plain Teeth in Bridge-Work. Allwine, H. W. 525.
Discussion on Bridge-Work. 580-582.
Making All-Gold Dummies. Evans, Geo. 608-609.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Bridge-Work. Atkinson, Wm. H. 3.
Repairing Bridge-Work. Ottofy, Louis. 52.

Mirror (Dental, New York), II, 1891.
Bridges—Their Uses and Abuses. Geran, J. P. 100-101. Disc. 101-102.
Deductions from Comparative Methods. (Bridge-Work.) 118-119. Ed.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Bridge-Work. O'Reilly, P. T. 98. Clinic.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Remarkable Bridge. Rhein. 135. Disc. 135-136.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
English Tube Teeth in Bridge-Work. Girdwood, J. 196-198. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Specimen of Bridge-Work. Thomson. 179-180.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
New Method of Clasped Plates versus Movable or Unmovable Bridge-Work. Bonwill, W. G. A. 305-315. 8 illus.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Bridge-work. Atkinson, W. H. 38. Selected.
The Abuse of Bridge-Work. Bartlett, W. M. 80-81. Selected.
Bridge Making. Thackston. 225-226. Selected.
Discussion: Is the Use of Bridge-Work on the Increase, and Is It Desirable that It should Increase? 339.
The Breaking of Porcelains. Anderson, C. L. 445. Selected.
Plate and Bridge. Dorland, W. A. 556-557.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
To Replace a Tooth Broken from a Bridge without Removing the Bridge from the Mouth. Davisson, A. W. 35. Selected.
Removable Bridges. Thompson. 95-96. Selected.
Bridge-Work. Morgan. 587-589. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Band Attachments. Mitchell, Grant. 1-2. 6 illus.
Quick and Accurate Method of Adjusting a Cap That is to be Used as an Abutment for a Bridge. Noel, L. G. 132-133. Selected.
A Novel Piece of Bridge-Work. Taggart, W. H. 176-177. Selected.
Case of Anesthesia of a Part of the Roof of the Mouth, and of Loss of Moustache on One Side of Lip, Due to Irritation from a Piece of Bridge-Work. Pruyn, C. P. 184-185. Selected.
A New Form of Removable Bridge Work. Murray, G. M. P. 185-186. Selected.
The Construction of Rubber Bridges. Philips, A. S. 222-223. Selected.
Construction of a Bridge Where There Is a Close Bite. Shields, N. T. and L. N. 226-227. Selected.
Method of Repairing Bridge-Work by Soldering within the Mouth. Baldwin, H. 323. Selected.
Method of Retaining or Holding Bridge Work. Robertson, J. E. 392-393. Selected.
Removable Bridge or Plate Work. Van Fossen, C. L. 397-399. Selected.
Making a Partial Plate or Bridgework Directly on the Plaster Model, without the Use of Dies. Browne, W. G. 451. Selected.
Removable Bridge-Work. Van Fossen, C. L. 607-609. Selected
Method of Constructing Removable Bridge Work. Edmunds, J. M. 609-611. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Ideal Bridge-Work. Rhein, M. L. 137-141. 2 illus.
Removable Bridges Constructed of Rubber. Goldsmith, L. C. 182. Selected.
Abuse of Bridge-Work. 187-188. Selected.
A Practical Case of Removable Bridge Work. Taggert, W. H. 237-238. Selected.
Method of Making Bridge-Work Less Unsightly. Mathews. 335. Selected.
Bridge Setting. Shulze. 336-337. Selected.
A Simple Method of Forming All-Gold Bicuspid or Molar Dummies for Bridge-Work. Evans, Geo. 422-423. Selected.
Method of Constructing Hollow Gold Dummies for Bridge-Work. Evans, Geo. 469.
Combination of Gold and Vulcanite for Bridges. Noel, L. G. 518-519.
The Use and Abuse of Bridge-Work. Haskell, L. P. 545-546.
Bridge-Work. Holliday, R. A. 587-588. Selected.

Ohio Dental Journal, XV, 1895.
Repair of Bridge-Work. Jenkins, Chas. W. 209-210. Selected.
Aluminum. Sitherwood, G. D. 212. Selected.
A New Method Comprising a Combination of Plate and Bridge-Work. Condit, A. S. 225-232. 10 illus. 265. Ed.
What is the Best Method of Anchoring Anterior End of Bridge-Supplying Bicuspids? Six Anterior Teeth Perfect. 261-262.
Method of Tipping. Howell, Levi P. 320. Selected.
Sanitary Removable Porcelain Bridge-Work. Flickinger, Adam. 329-331. 5 illus.
English Tube Crowns for Bridge-Work. Callahan, J. R. 332-334. 8 illus. Disc. 334-343.
To Back Porcelain Teeth in Bridge-Work. Browne, W. G. 363. Selected.
Bridge-Work. Cullum, M. M. 363-364. Selected.
Hinged Saddle. Stevens, A. J. 371. Selected.
Method of Bridge-Work. Alexander, C. L. 456-457. Clinic.
Some Original Methods of Bridge-Work. Browne, W. G. 532-533. Selected.
The Advisability of Bridge-Work. Thompson, Geo. 644-645. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Piece of Bridge-Work. Cox, W. B. 291.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Saddle-back Bicuspids and Molars in Bridge-Work. Wallace, A. H. 246. Disc. 246-248. Clinic.
Bridge-Work. Cool, Geo. W. 395. Disc. 397-398. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Bridge Work. Cox, Norris R. 122-123.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
Repair of Bridge Work. Jenkins, Charles W. 56. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Method of Repairing Bridge-Work by Soldering within the Mouth. Baldwin, H. 163-164.
A Method of Retaining or Holding Bridge Work. Robertson, J. L. 235-236. Clinic.
The Bridge-Work Fad. Gilmore, S. F. 319. Selected.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Method of Restoring the Porcelain Facing Broken Away from a Piece of Bridge-Work. Jenkins, Charles W. 131-132. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Bridge-Work. Knapp, Rollo. 548. Clinic.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Making Gold Plate or Bridgework without Swaging or the Use of Dies. Browne, W. G. 385-386.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
An Original Method of Protecting the Tips of Porcelain Teeth in Bridgework. Hinman, Thos. P. 470. Disc. 470-473.
Gold and Vulcanite for Bridges. Noel, L. G. 474-475.
Constructing Hollow Gold Dummies for Bridge-Work. Evans, Geo 494. Clinic.
Bridge-Work. Haidle, A. W. 576-578.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Bridgework. Van Woert. 137. Selected.
Tube Teeth in Bridge Work. Spaulding, J. H. 250-251. Selected.
English Tube Crowns for Bridge-Work. Callahan, J. R. 280-283. Disc. 283-295.
Suspension Denture. (Bridge-Work.) Alexander, C. L. 387-388.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Case of Bridge-Work. Taggart, W. H. 498-499. Clinic.
Bridge-Work. Taggart, W. H. 490. Clinic.
Movable Bridge. Goldsmith. 529-530.
Repairing Bridgework. Ottofy, Louis. 741.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Fusion of Gum Sections and New Methods of Bridge Work. Peck. 310-311. Clinic.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Setting Bridges. McCandless, A. W. 59-61.
Abuse of Bridge Work. 196-197. Ed.
A Case of Bridgework. Matteson, A. E. 721-724. 7 illus.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Porcelain Bridge Work. Taggart, W. H. 403. Clinic.
An Illustrated and Descriptive Method of Combination Plate and Bridge Work. Condit, A. S. 593-599. 4 illus.

Review (Dentists' Warsaw, Ind.), VIII, 1890-91.
Dr. Melotte's Method of Bridge-Work. Jan., 1. Selected.
Abuses of Bar and Bridge-Work. Atkinson, W. H. Jan., 3.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Protecting Tips of Porcelain Teeth in Bridge-Work. Hinman, T. P. 11.
Combination of Gold and Rubber in Bridges. Noel, L. G. 94-95.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
A New Feature in Bridge-Work. Marshall, M. C. 119. Clinic.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Extensive Case of Bridge-Work. Knapp, J. Rollo. 572-573. Clinic.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Bridge-Work. Turner. 314-315. Disc. 315-322, 323-327.
Bridge Work. Browne, W. G. 533.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Four Crown Gold Bridge. Crenshaw, Wm. 284. Clinic.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Some Points on Bridge-Work. Ray, H. J. 371-372.
Ideal Bridge Work. Holliday, R. A. 442-444. Disc. 444-446.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Repair of Bridge-Work. Jenkins, Charles W. 154. Selected.
Soft Solder in Bridge-Work. Van Woert, F. T. 247.
Making All-Gold Dummies. Evans, Geo. 468-469. Selected.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
Novel Case of Bridge-Work. Taggart, W. H. 84.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Bridge on One Tooth. Melotte. 69-70. Clinic. Selected.
Bridge-Work. (Patents.) Crouse, J. N. 221-222. Corres.
Original Method of Mounting Bicuspid and Molar Dummies for Bridge-Work. Stark, W. T. 280.
The Breaking of Porcelains in Bridges. Anderson, C. L. 331-332. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Conservative Bridge-Work. Gooderl, H. W. 391-393.
Removable Bridge or Plate Work. Van Fossen, C. L. 396-399. Disc. 399-401.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D34 Surgical Prosthesis. Obturators and Similar Appliances.

Prosthesis in Treatment of fractured jaws, see D713. Articles on Cleft Palate, see D751.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Denture to Close Up a Gunshot Wound. Rush, R. A. 37-39. 1 illus. Disc. 39-41.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
Notes on a Case of Syphilitic Cleft Palate, with Its Treatment. Lloyd-Williams, E. 125-128. Selected.
Deformity of Face Treated with Apparatus. Blair, L. P. 320-322. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
The Successful Treatment of Cleft Palate. (Mechanical Appliances.) Hoyt, Eugene F. 154-157. Selected.
Cleft Palates—Cases in Practice. (Obturators.) Benjamin. 369-373. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895
Posthesis of the Maxillæ. (Resection.) Dubois, Paul. 11-16. 5 illus. 186-188. 2 illus. Trans. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Artificial Nose and Part of Cheek. Grove, H. N. 345-346. 5 illus. Clinic.
Modified Suersen Obturator. Lloyd-Williams, E. 348-349. Clinic.
Artificial Noses. Blandy. 738.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Treatment of a Case of Congenital Cleft of the Palate Biggs, J. Austen. 583-584. Disc. 584-585.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
An Artificial Ear. Grove, H. N. 118-119. Selected. 2 illus.
Destruction of Nose by Lupus; Adjustment of Artificial Nose. Underwood, Arthur S. 353-354. Selected. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Question of Whether to Treat a Case of Cleft Palate by Operation or by Mechanical Means. 875-876. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Cleft Palate. (Vela.) Kingsley, Norman. 80-81. Selected.
The Treatment of Cleft Palate. (Mechanical.) Smithard. W. 487-490.
Mechanical Treatment of Congenital Fissure of the Palate. Molyneaux, Grant. 515-518. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Cleft Palate Case with an Obturator. Headridge, D. 236.
An Improved Method of Making and Attaching Artificial Vela. Headridge, David. 537-539.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Obturators and Artificial Vela. MacFarlane, J. S. 106-115. Disc. 142.
Prosthetic Appliances to Replace Loss of Bone. Michaels, M. 625-632.
Immediate Prosthesis. Godon. 716. Selected.
Case of Restoration of the Nose with Porcelain. Smith, A. G. 1045-1048. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
An Artificial Nose. Coleman, Alfred. 646. Selected.
Mechanical Treatment in Jaw Operations. 697. Ed.
Artificial Velum Acting Physiologically. Biggs, J. A. 720. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Dental Devices for Correcting Deformity Attending the Extirpation of the Left Half of the Inferior Maxilla. Westlake, Albert. 191-196. 3 illus. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Restoration of a Nose with Porcelain. Smith, A. G. 254-257. 3 illus. Selected.
Orthopedic Treatment of Saddle-Nose. Ayrapaa, M. 257-262. 9 illus. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Nasal Prosthesis. Hollingsworth, M. W. 249-252. 2 illus. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
The Mechanical Treatment of Cleft Palate. Molyneaux, Grant. 394. Disc. 394.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Soft Rubber Vela. Godon. 973. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Soft-Rubber Vela to be Attached to Hard-Rubber Plates for Closing Fissures in the Soft Palate. Godon. Aug. 18, 75. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
A Case of Nasal Prosthesis. Hollingsworth, M. W. 499-502. 2 illus.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
Cleft Palate and Its Restoration by Artificial Means. Kreit, Hermann. 7-12. 5 illus.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
A Case of Nasal Prosthesis. Hollingsworth, M. W. 414-417. Selected.
Cleft Palates—Cases in Practice. Simons, Benjamin. 649-650. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
A Remarkable Operation. (Artificial Nose.) Bloxam, J. Astley. 83-84.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Congenital Cleft Palate and Its Treatment. Moriarty, P. W. 731-738.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Injuries and Diseases of the Mouth and Their Treatment. Bishop, J. Adams. 321-327. Disc. 382-384. 602-607.
Experiences in Treating Cleft Palates. Bishop, J. Adams. 406-413. 426-427. Disc. 427-433.
Correction of Deformities of the Oral Region. Westlake, Albert. 416-419. 3 illus. Disc. 424-425.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Duplex Obturator. Rhone, J. W. 545-549. Disc. 649-650.
An Artificial Nose. Moriarty, P. W. 609-610. 2 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Artificial Roof and Palate. Perine, George H. 547. Selected.
Experience with Cleft Palate. Kingsley, Norman. 711-713. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Difficult Dentistry (Obturator for Gunshot Wound.) 157. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Saddle Nose Cured by a Dentist. Ayrapaa. 223-226, 8 illus. Selected.
Prosthetic Restoration of the Face and Jaws. 357-359, 3 illus. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Artificial Velum. Kingsley. 489. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Treatment for Cleft Palate (Artificial Palate). 237. Selected.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Cleft Palate and Its Treatment. Bishop, J. Adams. 32-34. Disc. 34-35.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Correction of Deformities of the Oral Region. Westlake, Albert. 62-65. 3 illus. Disc. 65-67.
Experiences in Treating Cleft Palates. (Obturators.) Bishop, J. Adams. 67-76. Disc. 76-81.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Duplex Obturator. Rhone, J. W. 511-515. Disc. 515-517.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Method of Forming Springs for Retaining Dentures, or Artificial Palates. Jackson, W. H. 134-137. 4 illus.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Artificial Nose and Part of Cheek. Grove, H. N. 455-456. Selected.
An Improved Method of Making and Attaching Artificial Vela. Headridge, D. 459-460. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Immediate Prosthesis. Godon. 75.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
A Case of Masking. Drew, F. F. 508-509.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Obturators. Brandt. 18.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Suggestions of a Plan for Preventing Lateral Displacement of the Chin after Removal of a Portion of the Lower Jaw. Boyd, Stanley. 260-262. Disc. 262-264.
Mechanical Treatment of Congenital Fissure of the Palate. Molyneaux, Grant. 504-513. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Artificial Nose and Part of Cheek. Grove, H. N. 234. Clinic.
Modified Suersen Obturator. Lloyd-Williams E. 234-235. Clinic.
Hard Rubber Obturators. Bishop, J. Adams. 317-318. Selected.
Cleft Palate. (Mechanical Treatment.) Ottolengui. 403-404. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
The Mechanism of Artificial Palates. Freeman, J. R. 1-6. Disc. 23-24.
The Proper Time to Apply an Artificial Palate. Kingsley. 178. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Immediate Prosthesis. Godon. 67.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Obturator for Gunshot Wound. Rush, R. A. 306.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Apparatus for Cleft Palate. Ames, W. B. 650-657. 3 illus. Disc. 657-665.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Mechanical Treatment of Congenital Fissure of the Palate. Molyneaux, Grant. 261-276. 11 illus.
Artificial Section of Upper Jaw. De Trey. 845-846. Clinic.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Artificial Vela for Congenital Cleft of the Palate. Case, C. S. 480-483.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Case of Restoration of the Nose with Porcelain. Smith, A. G. 731-736. 3 illus.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Report of Cases of Palatal Prosthesis. Tilleston, H. B. 403-406.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Artificial Half Nose. Cryer, M. H. 283. Clinic.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Cleft Palates—Cases in Practice. (Obturators.) Simons, Benjamin. 410-413.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
Immediate Prosthesis. Godon. 321-322. Abstract.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
A Study of Articulate Sound and How It is Influenced by a Lack of Integrity in the Soft Palate. (Artificial Palates.) Sloan, A. C. 306-311.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Injuries and Diseases of the Mouth and Their Treatment. (Fractures; Plastic Surgery; Obturators.) Bishop, J. Adams. 437-454. Disc. 454-455. Selected. 476, Ed.

D37 Dental Physics.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
History of the Thermometer. 445-446. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D38 Dental Chemistry.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Chemistry. Young, R. C. 47-48. Disc. 48-50.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
On the Nature of Solution. Wanklyn, J. Alfred. 565-567. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Dental Chemistry. Jewell, M. D. 503-504. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Oxygen in Cylinders. 414. Ed.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Chemistry. Morton, H. R. 172-190. Disc. 190-191.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
To Make a Solution of a Definite Percentage. Catching, B. H. 295.
Plaster of Paris—Testing, Etc. 296-297. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Some Points on Solution of Iodine. Ames, W. V. B. 206-208. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Dental Chemistry. Jewell, M. D. 34-37. Disc. 37.
On Revision of Spelling of Chemical Terms. 158. Ed.
The Study of Chemistry in Dentistry. Rockwood, E. W. 741-746.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
The Study of Chemistry in Dentistry. Rockwood, E. W. Aug. 16, 33-37.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
A Curiosity in Dental Chemistry. 349.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
India Rubber. Miner, J. W. 12-17.
The Relation of Chemistry to Dentistry. Robertson, Dessie B. 17-18.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Examination of Some Commercial Varieties of Hydrogen Dioxide. Leffman, Henry and Beam, William. 922-923. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Prosthetic Dentistry, Chemistry and Metallurgy. Ames, W. B. 38-39. Disc. 39-44.
Some of the Properties of Hydrogen Peroxide Solutions. Talbot, Henry P. 646-653. 1 table. Disc. 672-675.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Note on Hydrogen Dioxide as Furnished to Practising Dentists. Leffman, Henry. 78-81. Disc. 101-103.
Notes on Hydrogen Dioxide ($H_2 O_2$). Allan, George S. 204-213.
The Value of Peroxide of Hydrogen Preparations. Endemann, H. 323-324. 1 table. Selected.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Dental Chemistry. Sherwin, F. D. 72-78. Disc. 78.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Chemistry in Dentistry. Rockwood, E. W. 731-732.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
What Kalium-Natrium Is. 683-684. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91.
Dental Analytics. Mayr. 225-227. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Chemistry for Dentists. Jewell, M. D. 221. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Sodium Peroxide. (Chemistry.) Kirk, Edward C. 365. Selected.
The Stability of Hydrogen Peroxide. 418.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Dental Chemistry. Jewell, M. D. 57-64. Disc. 90-91.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
What Kalium-Natrium Is. 378-379. Selected.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Sodium Peroxide. Kirk, Edward C. 184. Selected.
Chemistry of Hydrogen Peroxide. Wolffenstein. 211.
A Curiosity in Dental Chemistry. 227. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
What Circumstances and Conditions Modify the Action of Solvents? Fleming, F. W. 116-118.
Atomic Weights. Whitslar, W. H. 165-166. 1 table.
Parts and Percentage. (Chemistry.) 260-261. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Chemistry. Clement, Geo. B. 289-291.
The Study of Chemistry in Dentistry. Rockwood, E. M. 489-491.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Synthetical Chemistry and Its Relation to the Materia Medica of the Future. Hough, Frank S. 293-296. Selected.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Refractory Materials. (Chemistry.) Fischer, Carl. 832-835.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
Hydrogen Dioxide. Kastenbine, L. D. 112-115.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
The Real Value of the Medical Peroxide of Hydrogen Preparations Found in the Market. Endemann, H. 22-25. 1 table.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D39 Dental Metallurgy.

Soldering. Blow pipes. Tempering metals.
See D41. Soldering in Orthodontia.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
A Few Facts about Aluminum. Hinman, Thomas P. 60-64. Disc. 64-69.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93.
Gold Alloys. 48. Selected.
Copper Amalgam, Some of Its Mechanical Uses. (Cold Soldering, Dies.) Harper, John G. 155-160. Selected.
Various Blow-Pipe Flames. Fletcher, Thomas. 430-431. Selected.
Proper Preparation of Borax Soldering. Morgan, W. H. 483-484. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94.
Aluminum Alloys. Garhart, N. K. 517-520. Selected.

American Jnl. D. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95.
A New Practical Method of Fusing Platinum. Custer, L. E. 1-4. Selected.
Soldering Aluminum. 141-142. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Soldering. Chupein, Theo. F. 63. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Amalgamating Zincs. 79-80. Selected.
Gasoline Blow-Pipe. Reed, J. J. 288. Selected.
Hardening Steel Drills, Etc. 335. Selected.
Numerous Uses for Aluminum. Cowles, Eugene H. 446-447. Selected. Criticism, 521-523. Corres.
What is a Carat?—Here's the Explanation. (re Alloy of Gold.) 463. Selected.
A Defence of Aluminum. Carroll, C. C. 500-513. Corres.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Aluminum Solder. 6. Selected.
Notes from Roberts-Austen's Work on an Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy. 103-104. Selected.
Dental Alloy. 269-270. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
To Solder Aluminum. Page, F. J. and Andersen, H. A. 16. Selected.
Metals at High Temperatures. Roberts-Austen. 17-18. Clinic.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Aluminum Alloys. Garhart, N. K. 12-15. Selected.
Alloy for Gold Solders. Robinson, J. A. 132. Selected

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Composition of Fusible Metal. Minett. 625. 1 table.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Tempering Cold Chisels. 49-50. Selected.
Soldering Aluminum. Richards, J. W. 184. Selected.
A Plan of Hardening Small Lathe Mandrels. 385. Selected.
Method of Refining Dental Alloy. 386. Selected.
Peculiarities of Alloys. 393. Selected.
A New Gas Blowpipe. 710. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Solders. 35-36. Selected.
An Alloy for Gold Solders. 627. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Art of Casting and Working Sheet Metal. Fletcher, Thos. 188-189. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Aluminum. Carroll, C. C. 178-180. Selected.
Refining Dental Alloy. Warren, H. N. 1114. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Peculiarities of Alloys. 548-549. Selected.
A Process of Cold Soldering. 706-707. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
A new Practical Method of Fusing Platinum. Custer, L. E. 426-428. Selected.
A New Blow Pipe. 452.
Gold in Dentistry. Mennier. 462. Selected.
A Pomade for Tempering Steel. Beck. 800.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Aluminum. (Swaging Soldering.) Sitherwood, G. D. 716-717. Selected.
Annealing Steel. 892-893. Ed. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Fusible Metal. Davis, J. E. 35. Selected.
A Few Facts about Aluminum. Hinman, Thos. P. 60-63. Disc. 198-200.
Aluminum Alloys. Garhart, N. K. 125-127. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Quick Soldering of Small Pieces. Keith, H. H. 44. Selected.
How to Make Contour Pliers. Case, Calvin S. 198. Selected.
To Unite Platina Scraps. Beebee, J. H. 202. Selected.
Making and Tempering Steel Springs. Steele, Wm. H. 202-203. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Cold Soldering. 243-244. Selected.
Aluminum, Melting, Casting, Alloying, Soldering and Polishing. Haskins, Geo. W. 244-246. Selected.
Forging and Testing Temper of Steel. Steele, W. M. 247. Selected.
Tempering Large Springs. 252. Selected.
Soft Solder Formulas. 252. Selected.
Gold Solders Made from the Plate Being Worked. 255.
Gold-Plating without a Battery. 265-266. Selected.
Silver Plating without a Battery. 267. Selected.
Working Steel; Making Broaches. Chupein, Theo. F. 274-276. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Refining Gold. Barrett, W. C. 266-268. Selected.
Various Blowpipe Flames. Fletcher, Thomas. 268-269. Selected.
To Make Drills from Old Burs. Bannister, B. 278.
Tempering Tools. 279. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Alloy for Gold Solders. Robinson, J. A. 269.
To Clean and Polish Aluminum. 269.
A Practical Method of Soldering Aluminum. Keyser, N. H. 270-271. Selected.
Utilizing Old Amalgam. Littig, J. B. 271. Selected.
Cups for Melting Small Quantities of Gold. Catching, B. H. 275.
Refining Gold Scraps. Catching, F. P. 278-279.
Refining Gold. Hodgen, Jos. D. 279-290. Selected.
Fusible Metals. Harper, J. G. 294-295. Selected.
Practical Method of Fusing Platinum. Custer, L. E. 297-298. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Separating Lead from Zinc. 270.
Tempering Cutting Instruments. 270.
To Make Platinum Gold Plate. Templeton, J. G. 273. Selected.
Gold Solders. Templeton, J. G. 275-277. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Soldering without Investment. Newkirk, Garrett. 495-496.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
A Practical Method of Soldering Aluminum. Keyser, Naaman H. 437-439.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Process of Soldering Small Pieces of Gold Work. Littig, J. Bond. 21-22.
Gasoline Blow-Pipe. Reed, J. J. 93-94. Selected.
Soldering Aluminum. 123-124. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Operative Dentistry. (Making and Tempering Instruments.) Chupein, Theodore F. 97-106. 12 illus.
Soldering Aluminum. Page, F. J. and Anderson, H. A. 180.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
For Soldering in the Cold. 82-84. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Practical Method of Soldering Aluminum. Chupein, Theo. F. 132-133.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Problem of Soldering Aluminum. Richards, Joseph W. 85-90. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Casting-Sand. (re Soldering.) 436. Selected.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Southwell, C. C. 492-494. Selected.
The Making of Alloys for Dental Amalgam. Brown, J. O. 612-613. Selected.
Aluminum Solders. Richards, Joseph. 721-723. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Nickel and Platinum in Canada. 65. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
A Profitable Way to Dispose of Solder Scrap. Sparks, R. E. 149.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Soldering Aluminum. 34. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Prosthetic Dentistry, Chemistry and Metallurgy. Ames, W. B. 38-39. Disc. 39-44.
Pincers for Soldering. Allan, George. 282.
Does the Quality of Amalgam Depend on Atomic Formulae? Mayr. 676-680. Disc. 680-696.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Arrangement for Annealing Gold. Allan, George S. 388-389.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
To Melt Platina. Melotte, Geo. W. 53.
Working Aluminum. Blomiley, F. W. 73. Corres.
Putting Platina Scraps into a Usable Form Again. Beebee, James H. 105. Corres.
A Striking Contrast (Platina and Aluminum). 185-187. Ed.
The New Found Nickel and Platina. 188. Ed.
A Gasoline Blow-Pipe. 189. Ed.
For Soldering Aluminum. Schlosser. 319.
Soldering of Glass and Porcelain with Metals. 388. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Melting Platinum. Fletcher, Thos. 164.
Brazing Band Saws and Steel Instruments. 178-179.
For Soldering in the Cold. 273-274. Selected.
Tempering Cold Chisels. 734.
Composition of Gold Solder. 758.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Discussion on Preparation of Borax for Soldering. 645-647.
Aluminum Alloys. Garhart, N. K. 654-656.
The Aluminum Age. Harper, John G. 673-674.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Fusible Metal. Davis, J. E. 173.
Soldering Aluminum. 389.
A Practical Method of Soldering Aluminum. Keyser, Naaman H. 473-475. Selected.
To Anneal Swiss Broaches. Carter, W. M. 602.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Utilizing Amalgam Waste. Trueman, William H. 90-91.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Making and Tempering Spiral Springs. Steele, Wm. H. 3.

National School Den. Technics Trans., 1893-96.
Metallurgy Technics. Goddard, C. L. 41-54.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Pincers for Soldering. Allan, George. 1-2.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
The Structure of Alloys. 132-133. Selected.
Smudged Gold. How, W. S. 222-223. Selected.
Soldering. Parsons, D. W. 223-224. Selected.
Nickel and Its Uses. Donald, J. T. 261-266. Selected.
Soldering Aluminum. 267. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Directions for Working Aluminum. 34-35.
Gold Welding. Fletcher, Thos. 96-97. Selected.
Welding Platina Scraps. Beebee, Jas. H. 148. Selected.
Chemistry? Is There Such a Science? 538-540.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
To Prevent Splashing. Pearsall. 152. Selected.
Gold Alloys. Roberts-Austen. 390-391. Selected.
Making Instrument Points. Steele, Wm. H. 397-398. Selected.
Melting and Rolling Gold. 448-449. Selected.
Cold Soldering. Harper, J. G. 449-450. Selected.
The Composition of Fusible Metal. Minett. 543. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Annealing Gold. Kirk, E. C. 25. Selected.
Smudging of Gold. How, W. S. 36.
A Method of Refining Gold. 87-89. Selected.
The Cause of Change in Color of Teeth While Soldering. Nelson, Nels. 123. Selected.
Quick Method of Refining Dental Alloy. Warren, H. N. 176. Selected.
Method of Preventing Checking of Porcelain Faces while Soldering. Shields, L. N. 219. Selected.
Experiments in Annealing Gold. Humby, W. R. 319. Selected.
Annealing Gold. Guilford, S. H. 320-321. Selected.
The Use of the Blow-Pipe. Haskell, L. P. 375-377. 1 illus.
Soldering without Investment. Newkirk, Garrett. 456-457. Selected.
Testing Gold and Silver. 601. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
A New Practical Method of Fusing Platinum. Custer, L. E. 12-14.
Solution of Platinum. Dudley, W. L. 473-474. Selected.
A Profitable Way to Dispose of Solder Scraps. Sparks, R. E. 586-587. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Welding by Simple Pressure. 165.
Aluminum. Sitherwood, G. D. 212. Selected.
Notes on Amalgam. Tomes, C. S. 215-216. Abstract. Selected.
Compressed Air. McCandless, A. W. 309. Selected.
A New Alloy as a Substitute for Gold. 3[illegible]. Selected.
Aluminum Soldering. Richardson. 369-370. Selected.
Combinations of Metals in Amalgams. Ames, W. V. B. 465-466. Selected.
Compressed Air in Dentistry. Southwell, C. C. 470-472. Selected.
The Best Investment Material. Bazin, J. A. 589. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Refining Gold. Hodgen, Joseph D. 58-62, 102-107, 145-149.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Argon—The New Element. Rayleigh, Lord, and Ramsey. 187-188.
Solder for Aluminum. Sichel, Max. 443. Disc. 445. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
To Resolder an Old Soldering. 112.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Melting and Rolling Gold. 177.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Refining Gold. 50-51. Criticism. 93.
Various Blow-Pipe Flames. Fletcher, Thomas. 53.
Peculiarities of Alloys. 102-103. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Gold Solder. Robinson, J. A. 173.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Gasoline Blow-Pipe. Reed, J. J. 47. Selected.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Cold Soldering. Harper. 525-526. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
The Bunsen Burner. 84-85. Selected.
New Plan for Soldering Aluminum. Richards, Joseph. 285. Selected.
Ordinary Casting-Sand an Excellent Imbedding Material for Holding on Bands, etc., Whilst Soldering. 453.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Utilising Amamgum Waste. Trueman, W. H. 230-231. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
For Soldering Aluminum. Schlosser. 146. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Aluminum—The Metal of the Future. 41-45. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
A New Practical Method of Fusing Platinum. Custer, L. E. 90-92.
Aluminum. Hinman, Thos. P. 429-430. Disc. 430-431.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Heating and Annealing Apparatus. Sibley, Henry F. 141-142. Selected.
What Solder Can Do. 515. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Aluminum. Haskins, Geo. W. 374-384. 1 illus.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Fusible Alloys. Harper, John G. 284-285.
Aluminum Solder. 765-766. Selected.

Review (Dentists', Warsaw, Ind.), VIII, 1890-91.
Very Hard Steel. Meriam, H. C. Jan., 3.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
A New Practical Method of Fusing Platinum. Custer, L. E. 62-64. 124-126. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., IX, 1891.
Easy Soldering. Love, O. B. 20.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Soldering. Chupein, Theo. F. 72-73. Selected.
Cadmium Solder. 282.
Platinized Silver. 472-473.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Aluminum Soldering. 417-418.
Mechanical Dentistry: A Talk to Students. (Soldering.) Parsons, D. W. 556-558. Selected.
Refining Dental Alloy. Warren, H. N. 570. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
The Aluminum Age. Harper, John G. 385-391.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D4 Orthodontia.

Relation of Orthodontia to Dentistry and other specialties in Medicine. Facial Expressions. Management of Children.

See D4a, Normal Occlusion; D41, Instruments and Appliances; D42, Etiology and Diagnosis; D43, Treatment; D44, Retention; D45, Development of Face.

American Academy Den. Sci. Tran., 1889-93.
The Teeth and the Feet. (re Irregular Teeth.) Stellwagen, Thomas C. 213-220. Disc. 221-222.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893.
Discussion on Orthodontia: Its Present Status. What are the Simplest and Most Universally Applied Forms of Apparatus and Most Efficient Retaining Fixtures? 41-48, 68-74.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Hard Palate in Its Relation to Brain Development. Clouston, T. S. 351-352. 1 table.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Malocclusion. Barker, W. H. H. 953-954. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Interarticulation and Obscure Pains about the Mouth and Jaws. Van Orden, L. 71. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Some Facts—with Models—showing the Relationship of the Dental Interarticulation, with More or Less Obscure Pains about the Mouth and Jaws. Van Orden, L. 1012-1015.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Some Facts-With Models—Showing the Relationship of the Dental Interarticulation, with More or Less Obscure Pains about the Mouth and Jaws. Van Orden, L. Aug. 19, 39-42.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Malocclusion. Barker, W. H. H. 552-554. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Teeth and the Feet. Stellwagen, Thomas C. 502-509. 1 table. Disc. 541-543.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Effect of Climate on Facial Expression (re Irregularities of the Teeth). Crawford, T. C. 192. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Dental Deformity in Akromegalia. 592-593.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Relationship of the Dental Inter-Articulation with More or Less Obscure Pains about the Mouth and Jaws. Van Orden, L. 79-80.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Malformation of the Jaws. Jullien, M. 90. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
The Vault in Its Relation to Pathological Conditions of the Jaw and Nose. Talbot, E. S. 171-180. 4 illus.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Points of Common Interest Both to Dental and Naso-Laryngeal Surgeon. Martindale, J. H. 473-480.

D4a Normal Occlusion.

See also Da, Articulation and Occlusion of Teeth; D1a, Force of Mastication.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Articulation of the Teeth. (re Normal Occlusion.) Davenport, Isaac B. 72-76. Selected.

D41 Instruments, Appliances and Materials used in Orthodontia.

Soldering devices for Orthodontia.
See also D43, Treatment of Cases.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
A New Regulating Device. Kirk, Edw. C. 277-279. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Copper in Regulating Cases. Downs, Edwin D. 5. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Simple and Complicated Regulating Mechanisms; Aesthetic Mechanisms: Proper and Improper Anchorage. Farrar, J. N. 111-114. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Regulating Appliances. Shattuck, E. E. 388-390.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
German Silver Wire. Barker, D. W. 327. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Regulating Appliances. 36. Selected.
Regulating Appliance for the Expansion of the Lower Teeth. Cook, S. B. 268-269. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Making Regulating Plates, Appliances and Small Partial Plates without Waxing Up or Flasking. Lee, F. H. 43. Selected.
Vulcanite and Piano-Wire Regulator. Wadsworth, Theodore A. 119-120. 2 illus. Selected.
New Regulating Device. Kirk, Edward C. 124-125. 1 illus. Selected.
Regulating Appliance. Angle, Edward H. 126-127. 1 illus. Selected.
Regulating Plates. Williams, H. Lloyd. 144-148. 5 illus. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Jack and Traction Screw. Case, C. S. 171-173. 2 illus. Selected.
Roberts' Regulating Appliance. Roberts, H. E. 181-183. 2 illus. Selected.
Angle Regulating Appliance. Angle, E. H. 187-190. 3 illus. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Twisted Wire for Regulating Teeth. Davenport, Wm. S. 165-168. 5 illus. Selected.
Regulating Appliances. Smith. 168-169. Selected.
Metallic Regulating Plate. Gaillard, Georges. 169-170. 1 illus. Selected.
Apparatus to Enlarge the Arch. Jean, Francis. 179-180. 3 illus. Selected.
Soldering Band Attachments without Investment. Newkirk, Garrett. 185. Selected.
Lindenberger's Appliance. Lindenberger, H. 186-187. 1 illus. Selected.
Regulating Appliance. Catching, B. H. 191-192. 1 illus.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
To Hold Rubber Tubing and Ligatures on the Teeth. Thorn, C. H. 169. Selected.
The Scallop Wire Plate for Retaining Teeth in Place after Widening the Dental Arch, and for Correcting Slight Irregularities when Necessary. Farrar, J. N. 170-178. 12 illus. Selected.
Attaching Regulating Appliances. Chupein, T. F. 182-183. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Enameling Retaining Appliance. Mitchell, Grant. 159. Selected.
Esthetic Regulating Appliances and Anchorages for Same. Farrar, J. N. 173-174. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Vulcanite and Piano Wire Regulator. Wadsworth, Theodore A. 29-31. 3 illus.
Teeth Regulating Appliances and Related Devices of Thirty Odd Years Ago. 114-120. 13 illus. 198-205. 16 illus.
Pliers for Cutting, Threading and Tapering Wire. Patrick, J. J. R. 124. Clinic.
Dental Devices for Correcting Deformity Attending the Extirpation of the Left Half of the Inferior Maxilla. Westlake, Albert. 730-734. 4 illus.
A New Regulating Device. Kirk, Edward C. 907-908.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Regulating Appliance. Lindenberger, H. 500-501. 1 illus.
Method of Constructing Spring Appliances for Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 784-787. Disc. 787-791. 877-878. 1312-1315.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Method of Constructing Spring Appliances for Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth. Jackson, V. H. Aug. 16, 76-79. Disc. 79-82. Aug. 17, 76-77.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Device for Rotating Incisors. Mitchell, Wm. H. 333. 3 illus.
A Method of Making Appliances for Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth, and for Retaining Teeth after Regulating. Jackson, V. H. 899-906. 6 illus. Disc. 906-908.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Some Points upon Regulating and Regulating Appliances. Roberts, Edward E. 75-79. 2 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Twisted Wire for Regulating Teeth. Davenport, William Slocum. 103-106. 5 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894
Regulating Appliances. 64. Selected.

Dominion Dental Jnl., V, 1893.
Devices for Correcting Irregularities. Jackson, C. H. 224-226. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Scallop Wire Plate for Retaining Teeth in Place after Widening the Dental Arch, and for Correcting Slight Irregularities when Necessary. Farrar, J. N. 145-148. 6 illus. 208-211. 12 illus.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Regulating Appliances. McElwain, P. W. 53-58.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Regulating Appliances. Angle, Edward H. 458-459. 1 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Regulating Appliances. Angle, Edward H. 385-387. 3 illus.
A New Regulating Device. Kirk, Edward C. 531-532. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Orthodontia. Its Present Status and Most Approved Forms of Appliances. Vance, W. W. 530-532.

National School Den. Technics Trans., 1893-96.
Orthodontia and Crown and Bridge Work. Bailey, C. M. 54-59.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Method of Making Appliances for Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 98. Clinic.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Some Features of the "Angle System of Regulation" (Appliances). 19-21. Selected.
Appliances in Orthodontia. Angle, Edward H. 172.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Pliers. Northcroft. 181.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Appliances for the Correction of Irregularity. Guilford. 350-351. Disc. 351-354.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
The Cribs and Springs Used in Regulating. Jackson, V. H. 515. Clinic.
A New Regulating Device. Kirk, Edward C. 533-534. Selected.
Regulation Appliances. Jackson, H. H. 579.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
A Method of Constructing Spring Appliances for Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 536-538. Disc. 538. 539.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Simple and Complicated Regulating Mechanisms: Esthetic Mechanisms: Proper and Improper Anchorage. Farrar, J. N. 129-131.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Corrective Dentistry: Its Present Status; What are the Simplest Applicable Forms of Apparatus, and Most Efficient Retaining Fixtures? Goddard, C. L. 54-58.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Orthodontia Technic. (Making Appliances.) Noble, H. D. 330-333.

Practioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Soldering Tubes to Regulating Appliances. Gage, W. H. 41.
Copper, in Regulating Cases. Downs, Edwin D. 67-68.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
On the Use of Steel Wire in the Treatment of Irregularities of the Teeth Williams, Lloyd H. 241-246. 5 illus.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
A Method of Constructing Spring Appliances for Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth. Jackson. 475.
Regulation Plates. Guilford. 568-570. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Making the Cribs and Springs Used in Regulating Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 547. Clinic.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
A Method of Constructing Spring Appliances for Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 509-512. Disc. 512, 563-565.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
For Regulating Teeth. (Appliance.) Steele, J. F. 205.
Regulating and Retaining Appliances. Jackson, V. H. 496-497. Clinic.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Efficiency and Simplicity in Regulating Appliances. Angle, E. H. 464-466. Disc. 466-480.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Priority in the Use of the Screw in Regulating Teeth. Angle, Edward H. 385-390. 6 illus.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
A Method of Constructing Spring Appliances for Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth. Jackson, V. H. Aug. 16, 13-14. Disc. 14. Aug. 17, 17-19.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Preparation of an Appliance for Bringing the First Right and Left Inferior Bicuspids into Place which had Erupted about Four Lines Inside the Arch. Corbett, C. C. 402-403. Clinic.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.
Copper in Regulating Cases. 8. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Discussion on Corrective Dentistry; Its Present Status. What are the Simplest and Most Universally Applicable Forms of Apparatus, and Most Efficient Retaining Fixtures? 293-297.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Simple and Complicated Regulating Mechanisms; Proper and Improper Anchorage. Farrar, J. N. 113-115. Selected.

D42 Etiology, Diagnosis, Classification of cases of Orthodontia.

See also D4. See subdivisions: D421, Heredity; D422, Habits; D423, Nasal Conditions; D424, Extraction of Teeth as a cause of Irregularities.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
Etiology of the Irregularity and Crowding of the Teeth as We See Them Generally. Boyd, C. L. 83-84. Disc. 84-86.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
The Etiology of Osseous Deformities of the Head, Face, Jaws, and Teeth. Talbot, Eugene S. 121-122. Selected.

American Jnl. D. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95.
Causes of Irregularities. 328-332. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Alteration of the Dental Arch by the Second Dentition. Zsigmondy, Otto. 214-215. Selected.
Notes on Some Morphological Dental Irregularities in Some of the Skulls in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. Balkwill, F. H. 625-629. Disc. 664-665.
Underhung Bite. Barrett. 662-663. Disc. 663.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Anterior Protrusion. (Prognosis.) Hepburn, David. 337-341. Disc. 372-379.
Studies on the Growth of the Jaws. (re the Origin of Irregularities.) Tomes, C. S. 433-439. Disc. 477-480.
Irregularities of the Teeth. (Cause; Treatment.) Smith, C. Cutler. 543-546.
Imbecility and Its Connection with Oral Deformities. Tuck, W. R. 632-638. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Normal Development of the Roof of the Vault. (re Irregular Development.) Talbot, Eugene S. 124-127. Selected.
Some Causes of Irregularities. Headridge, John P. 145-154.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Studies in Superior Protrusion. Campion, George G. 481-493. 1 table. Disc. 517-521.
Extreme Example of the Saddle-Shaped Arch. Turton, S. W. 612-613.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Etiology of Irregularities of the Teeth. Boyd, C. L. 205. Disc. 205.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Differentiation of Anterior Protrusions of the Upper Maxilla and Teeth. Talbot, Eugene S. 106-113. 6 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Some Features of the Human Dental Articulation. Dean, Gilbert S. 598-613. 12 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
History of Deformed Vaults. Talbot, Eugene S. 1209-1217. 5 illus.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
Aetiology. Jackson, W. H. 65-69.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Diseases of the Soft Parts of the Mouth and Ill-developed Jaws. Twilley, W. S. 528-529. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
The Mouth in Imbecile Children. 35. Selected.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Irregularity of the Teeth. (Etiology.) Johnson, G. E. 30-34. Disc. 34-35.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Some Ancient Theories. (Etiology of Dental Irregularities.) Schumann, H. H. 218-222.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
The Disaster of Losing a Tooth (re Derangement Caused to the Remaining Teeth). Davenport, J. B. 542-543.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1895.
Deformities of the Hard Palate in Degenerates. Peterson, Frederick. 109-123. 7 illus. Disc. 124-134.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1892-93.
The Mouth (re Classification of Irregularities). Thompson, A. H. 98--99. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
Models of a Greatly Underhung Bite. Barrett. 244. Disc. 244-245.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Discussion on Anterior Protrusion. 117-131.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Studies in Superior Protrusion. Campion, George C. 127-144. 8 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 145-149.
Example of the Saddle-Shaped Arch. 152.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Aetiology of the Irregularities and Crowding of the Teeth, as Seen Generally. Boyd, C. L. 311-312. Disc. 312-314.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Ill Developed Oral Cavities, Irregularities and Some of the Causes. Twillev. W. S. 411-412. Abstract.
Malocclusion. (Causes.) Barker, W. H. H. 647-648. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Some Facts Relative to Diseases of the Teeth and Jaws in Inebriates. Crothers, T. D. 144-145. Disc. 146-147.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
The Hard Palate in Its Relation to Brain Development. Clouston, T. S. 193-202. 1 table.
Models of a Greatly Underhung Bite. Barrett. 301. Disc. 302.
Some Morphological Dental Irregularities in Some of the Skulls in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, England. Balkwill, F. H. 303-304. Disc. 304.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Discussion on Irregularities. (Etiology. Treatment.) 172-179.
Anterior Protrusion of the Upper Incisors. (A Monograph.) 186-188. Ed.
Unilateral Protrusion in Adult Patients. Hutchinson, S. J. 302.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Studies in Superior Protrusion. Campion, G. G. 202-207. Disc. 207-211.
Models of an Extreme Example of Saddle-Shaped Arch. Bennett, Storer. 253-254.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Some Facts Relative to Disease of the Teeth and Jaws in Inebriety. Crothers, T. D. 175-181. Disc. 181.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Some Facts—With Models—Showing the Relationship of the Dental Inter-Articulation with More or Less Obscure Pains about the Mouth and Jaws. Van Orden, L. 7.
Etiology of the Irregularity and Crowding of the Teeth. Boyd, C. L. 431.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Ill-Developed Oral Cavities—Irregularities and Some of the Causes. Twilley, W. S. 475-476.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Malocclusion. (Etiology.) Barker, W. H. H. 529-532.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
The Mouth in Imbecile Children. 99. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D421 Heredity as a Cause of Dental Irregularities.

See also D42.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
The Laws of Heritage in Regard to the Teeth and Jaws. Chase, Henry S. 273-275. Disc. 275-278.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Law of Heritage in Regard to the Teeth and Jaws. Chase, Henry S. 877-880. Disc. 895-897.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Presentation of a Case of Contracted Superior Maxillaries. (re Heredity.) Peabody, Francis. 107-109.

D422 Habits as Causes of Dental Irregularities.

Mouth breathing. Thumb sucking.

See also D42.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Case of Thumb Sucking. Tenison, W. D. 664. Clinic.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Adenoid Growths, Mouth-Breathing, Thumb-Sucking and Their Relations to Irregularities of the Teeth. Kingsley, Norman W. 162-163.

D423 Nasal and Pharyngeal Conditions as Causes of Dental Irregularities.

See also D42.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894.
On Some Relations of Diseases of the Nose and Throat to Dentistry. Farlow, John W. 50-53, 68. 2 illus. Disc. 53-60.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Mouth-Breathing not the Cause of Contracted Jaws and High Vaults. Talbot, Eugene S. 67-95. 31 illus. 4 tables. Disc. 95-99.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Mouth-Breathing Not the Cause of Contracted Jaws or High Vaults. Talbot, Eugene S. 233-235. 2 illus. opp. 193. 1 table. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
On Deformities of the Jaws and Dental Irregularities in Those the Subjects of Nasal and Pharyngeal Lymphoid Obstructions. Hill, William. 769-772. Disc. 813-815. Abstract.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Preventor of Mouth Breathing. Darby, F. B. 207.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
The Relation of Adenoid Vegetation to Irregularities of the Teeth and Associate Parts. Eames, G. F. 298-302. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Mouth-Breathing not the Cause of Contracted Jaws and High Vaults. Talbot, Eugene S. 919-945. 31 illus. Disc. 1013-1016.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Adenoid Growths, Mouth Breathing and Thumb Sucking in Their Relation to Deformities of the Jaws and Irregular Teeth. Kingsley, Norman W. 16-22. 7 illus; 100-107. 10 illus; 357-366. 17 illus; 442-451. 11 illus; Disc. 298-304.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
The Relation of Adenoid Vegetations to Irregularities of the Teeth and Associate Parts. Eames, George F. 701-707. Disc. 864-865.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
The Relation of Adenoid Vegetation to Irregularities of the Teeth and Associate Parts. Eames, G. F. 524-528. Selected.

Dominion Dental Jnl., IV, 1892.
Mouth Breathing Not the Cause of Contracted Jaws and High Vault. Talbot, Eugene S. 50-59. 6 illus. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Influence of Adenoid Hypertrophy at the Vault of the Pharynx upon the Development of the Hard Palate. Delavan, D. Bryson. 1-9. 6 illus. Disc. 43-55.
Mouth-Breathing not the Cause of Contracted Jaws or High Vaults. Talbot, Eugene S. 765-768. Disc. 768-773.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Some Relations of Diseases of the Nose and Throat to Dentistry. Farlow, John W. 491-494. 2 illus. Disc. 514-521.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Mouth Breathing Not the Cause of Contracted Jaws and High Vaults. Talbot, Eugene S. 426-427. Disc. 427-429.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
The Relation of Dental and Nasal Diseases. Hill. Wm. 565-570.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
The Relation of Adenoid Vegetations to Irregularities of the Teeth and Associate Parts. Eames, G. F. 499-504.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
How Diseases of the Nose and Throat Affect the Teeth. Pynchon, Edwin. 100. Selected.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Mouth Breathing Children. 524. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Adenoids. Reynolds, Annie Felton. 453. Disc. 454.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Mouth Breathing Not the Cause of Contracted Jaws and High Vaults. Talbot, Eugene S. 441-442. Disc. 443-444. 594-605. 6 illus.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Adenoid Growths, Mouth-Breathing, Thumb Sucking and Their Relations to Irregularities of the Teeth. Kingsley, Norman W. 162-163.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Discussion on Contracted Arches. 545-550.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Deformity of the Palate in Adenoid Vegetations. Gronbech. 331. Selected.

D424 Extraction of Teeth as a Cause of Dental Irregularities.

See also D42. Extraction in Treatment. See D43.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
On the Expediency of Extracting the Temporary Teeth. (Cause of Irregularities.) Seville, J. W. 477-481. Disc. 463.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Some of the Results of the Early Extraction of the Sixth Year Molar. (Cause of Irregularity.) Conner, W. B. 812-815. Selected. 910-912. Corres.
A Plea for the Preservation of the Natural Teeth. (re Extraction of the Sixth Year Molar.) Pearson, W. 956-957. Selected.

Extraction of the Permanent Teeth. (Cause of Irregularities.) Talbot, Eugene S. 1042-1045. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Some of the Results of the Early Extraction of the Sixth Year Molar. Conner, W. B. 49-50.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Some Results of the Early Extraction of the Sixth Year Molar. Conner, W. B. 413-417.

D43 Treatment in Orthodontia.

Appliances used in treatment of Cases. Extraction of Teeth. Prophylaxis.
See also D41. Instruments and appliances; D44, Retention.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
Model of a Case of Irreguiarity. Boyd, H. D. 24.
Regulating. Browne, W. G. 24-26.
Regulation Case. Merrill. Merrill. 30-31.

American Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1889-93.
Description of a Case of Regulating. Hamilton, H. F. 200-201. 2 illus. Disc. 201-202.
Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operation. (Regulating.) Reilly, James A. 287-291. Disc. 291-293.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894.
A Case of Drawing the Lower Jaw Forward. Cutter, H. E. 17-19. 4 illus. Disc. 19-24.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Methods of Regulating Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 201-216. 20 illus.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
A Method of Making Appliances for Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth, Etc. Jackson, V. H. 68-77. 6 illus. Disc. 78-81.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91
Some Practical Points Involved in the Relation of the Upper to the Lower Teeth. Matheson. 455-461. Selected.

American Jnl. Den., Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
The Retention or Removal of the Sixth-Year Molar—Which? (re Prevention of Irregularity.) Chupein, Theodore F. 97-103. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
A Plea for the Preservation of the Natural Teeth. Pearson, W. 210-219. Selected.
Discussion upon the Desirability of Extraction of the Sixth-Year Molar. (re Treatment of Irregularity.) 368-372. Selected.
The Treatment of the Irregularities of the Teeth. Talbot, Eugene S. 403-417. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
A Case of Irregularity. Friedrichs, P. J. 56-58. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Protrusion of the Upper Jaw. (Treatment.) Ottolengui, R. 249-264. Selected.
Extracting for Irregularity. 285. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Regulating. Brady, William J. 311-313. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Protrusion of the Lower Jaw in a Female Patient Aged Eleven. Heuckeroth, F. 88-89. 6 illus. Trans.
Abnormal Size of the Lower Jaw in Proportion to the Entire Skull, in a Female Patient Aged Seventeen. (Treatment.) Heuckeroth, F. 183-187. 5 illus. Trans.
Open Bite in a Female Patient Aged Fifteen. (Treatment.) Heuckeroth, F. 281-286. 5 illus. Trans.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
The Treatment of Anomalous Positions of the Teeth. Warnekros. 313-319. 22 illus. Trans.
Imperfect Occlusion of the Jaws. (Treatment.) Van Gelderen, Henriette. 319-322. 4 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
The Treatment of Anomalous Positions of the Teeth. Warnekros. 16-23. 17 illus. Trans. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Regulating Teeth. Girdwood, John. 79-80. Selected.
A New Method of Applying Force in the Regulation of Teeth. Angle, Edward H. 127-132. 7 illus. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Notes on the Treatment of Dental Irregularities. Simms, W. 366-371.
Extraction Considered as a means of Correcting Dental Irregularity. Kirby, Alex. 449-452. Disc. 452-455.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Discussion on Dental Irregularities. 154-157.
The Rotation of Twisted Incisors. Simms, W. 657-661. 1 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
A Case of Actual Torsion, Using Tin Splints. Madin, W. Thompson. 346-348. 2 illus. Clinic.
On the Treatment of Superior Protrusion by Two Different Methods. Hutchinson, S. J. and Smale, Morton. 363-370. 9 illus. Disc. 292-302.
Carious Stages of Treatment in a Case of Superior Protrusion. Heburn, David. 380.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Superior Protrusion. Bennett, Storer. 106. Disc. 106-107.
Metal Plates for a Case of Expansion of the Arch of the Upper Jaw. Stirling. 145. Clinic.
Surgical Treatment of Several Cases of Irregularity of the Teeth in Adults. Cunningham, George. 375-376.
Superior Treatment of Teeth in Children. Bennett, Storer. 703-704. Disc. 704-705.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Treatment of Undue Prominence of the Upper Front Teeth in Children and Young Adults. Constant. T. E. 201-208. 9 illus.
Studies in Superior Protrusion. Campion, G. G. 216-221. Disc. 221-222.
The Immediate Regulation of Teeth Abnormal in Position. Bryan. 248-249. Selected.
Immediate Regulation of Teeth. Cunningham. 713-716. Disc. 716-719.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
A Case of Irregularity. (Treatment.) Read, T. G. 47-48.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
The Proper Period for Regulation. Davids, Ernest C. 494-496.
Irregularities of the Teeth. (Cause; Treatment.) Smith, C. Cutler. 543-546.
The Application and Influence of Force in Orthodontia. Case, C. S. 946-950. Selected.
Treatment of Dental Irregularities. Headridge, Peter. 1057-1067.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Surgical Treatment of Irregularities. Bryan, L. C. 133-136. Selected.
An Interesting Case of Protrusion of the Upper Front Teeth a Full Inch, in a Boy, Age 12 Years. (Treatment.) Fripp, J. T. 219-220.
Irregularities of the Teeth. (Correction.) Talbot, Eugene S. 267-268. Selected.
To Paint Models of Cases of Irregularity. Campion, G. G. 283.
Treatment of Irregularities. Scholefield, P. M. 490-495.
On a Case of Superior Protrusion. Hepburn, David. 558. Disc. 558-560.
Case of Treatment for V-Shaped Upper Jaw and Dental Irregularity. Nicholls. 812.
Regulating an Upper Lateral. Masters. 999.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Regulating Cases. Pearsall, W. B. 84. Selected.
Cases of Regulation. Fripp, J. T. 228-229.
Some Principles Governing the Development of Facial Contours in the Practice of Orthodontia. Case, C. S. 275-279. Selected.
Superior Protrusion. Bennett, Storer. (Case Report.) 322-323. Disc. 323-324.
Treatment of Prognathous Teeth of the Upper Jaw. Rose, Harry. 717-718. Disc. 718-719.
Upper Central Tooth Discoloured During the Process of Regulating. Clark. 1129.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Immediate Regulation. (Treatment.) Spokes. 379. Disc. 379.
Jumping the Bite. Ottolengui, R. 424. Selected.
The Immediate Advancement of Permanent Teeth. (Irregularity.) Spokes, Sidney. 582-591.
The Immediate Treatment of Irregular Teeth. Cunningham, George. 769-779.
Some Cases of Immediate Regulation. Spokes, Sidney. 810-811.
Irregularity.(Right Lateral and Central were Transposed.) Whittaker. 1086.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Some Simple Methods of Correcting Irregularities or False Articulation, after Compound Fractures of the Jaw. Wells, C. H. 119-122. Selected.
A Case of Orthodontia. Brown, W. G. 196-197.
Wire Crib Appliance. Jackson, V. H. 268. Clinic.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Separation of the Superior Maxilla at the Symphysis. Goddard, C. L. 66-78. 4 illus. Disc. 78-85.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Regulating Teeth with Silk Thread. Younger, W. J. 141-142. Clinic.
Illustrating the Younger Method of Regulating by Silk Ligatures. Glusti, J. J. 145. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Forcible Protrusion of Partially Erupted Teeth. Angle, Edward H. 120-124. 5 illus. Selected.
Hints for Taking Impressions for Regulating. Jackson, V. H. 127-128. Selected.
Correcting an Under-Bite. Osmun, J. A. 128. Selected.
Methods of Regulating Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 128-144. 20 illus. Selected.
Regulating Plates. Williams, H. Lloyd. 144-148. 5 illus. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Protruding Upper and Intruding Lower Incisors. Kingsley, Norman W. 159-166. 9 illus. Selected.
Surgical Treatment of Irregularities. Bryan, L. C. 166-169. 1 illus. Selected.
Rapid Regulating. Matteson, A. E. 170-171. 4 illus. Selected.
Protrusion of the Upper Teeth and Close Occlusion of the Jaws. (Treatment.) Case, C. S. 173-176. 6 illus. Selected.
Two Cases of Irregularity. Treatment. Angle System. Matteson, A. E. 176-179. 6 illus. Selected.
Throwing the Lower Jaw Forward. Hamilton, H. F. 180-181. 2 illus. Selected.
Protrusion of the Inferior Maxilla: A Case in Practice. Neall E. Henry. 184-187 4 illus. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Correcting Irregularities in Youth. Matteson, A. E. 161-164. 4 illus. Selected.
Difficult Case In Regulating. Case, C. S. 170-176. 7 illus. Selected.
Aligning the Teeth. Jack, L. 177-179. 1 illus. Selected.
Aligning the Teeth. Perry, S. G. 181. 1 illus. Selected.
A Regulating Case Involving Correction of the Position of the Median Line of the Arch. Essig, Norman S. 182-184. 6 illus. Selected.
Moving Cuspids. Essign, N. S. 187-189. 3 illus. Selected.
Ottolengui's Method of Rotating Teeth. Ottolengui, R. 189-191. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Massage for Children's Jaws. Boyd, C. L. 167. Selected.
Drawing the Lower Jaw Forward. Cutter, H. E. 167-169. Selected.
Case Method of Regulating. Case, C. S. 178-182. 5 illus. Selected.
Rotating Central Incisors. Goddard, C. L. 183. Selected.
Drawing Down an Upper Central. Chupein, T. F. 183-184. 1 illus. Selected.
Drawing Out Ingrowing Laterals. Thompson, A. H. 184. Selected.
Regulating Lower Protruding Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 184-185. Selected.
Regulating a Tooth Inside the Arch. Talbot. 185.
Protrusion of the Upper Teeth Regulated. Chupein, T. F. 185-188. 10 illus. Selected.
Enlarging the Upper Dental Arch. Farrar, J. N. 190-200. 15 illus. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Masking with Artificial Teeth. Drew, F. F. 111-113. 2 illus. Selected.
Turning Both Upper Lateral Incisors at the Same Time by the Use of a Trapeze, and by the Long-Band Mechanisms. Farrar, J. N. 154-159. 7 illus. Selected.
A New Method of Applying Force in the Regulation of Teeth. Angle, Edward H. 159-164. 7 illus. Selected.
Closing a Space in the Dental Arch by Regulating. Younger, W. J. 164-165. Selected.
Esthetic Correction of Facial Contours in Practice of Dental Orthopedia. Case, C. S. 165-172. 6 illus. Selected.
Treatment of Irregularities of the Teeth with Cases. Matteson, A. E. 174-179. 6 illus. Selected.
Luxation or the Immediate Method of Treating Irregular Teeth. Cunningham, Geo. 179-181. Selected.
Regulating Teeth, Supplemented by Crown Work. Willis, F. M. 181-183. 3 illus. Selected.
Moving Teeth En Masse. Farrar, J. N. 183-187. 10 illus. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Regulation Supplemented by Bridge-Work. Starr, R. Walter. 22-25. 6 illus.
Case of Irregularity. Marshall, H. G. 28. Clinic.
Teeth-Regulating Appliances and Related Devices of Thirty Odd Years Ago. How, W. Storer. 114-120. 13 illus. 198-205. 16 illus.
Correction of Irregularities by "crib" Appliances. Demonstration. Jackson, V. H. 123-124.
Case of Irregularity with Device for Its Correction. Matteson, A. E. 669-671. 5 illus. Disc. 671-672.
Forcible Protrusion of Non or Partially Erupted Teeth. Angle, Edward H. 743-746. 5 illus.
Reciprocating Tooth Movement. A Study. Dodge, Henry N. 1045-1058. 20 illus.
Methods of Regulating Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 1067-1082. 20 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Rapid Regulating. A Case. Matteson, A. E. 247-248. 4 illus. Corres.
Jumping the Bite. Kingsley, Norman W. 654. Corres.
The Treating of Irregularities of the Teeth. Talbot, Eugene S. 784-792.
Protrusion of the Inferior Maxilla: a Case in Practice. Neall, Henry. 975-978. 4 illus.
Copper in Regulating Cases. Downs, E. D. 1001-1002.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) French, Frank. 116-126. 12 illus. Disc. 145-149.
A Small Bridge to Correct an Irregularity. Keyser, Naaman H. 207-208. 2 illus.
A Regulating Case from Practice. Essig, Norman S. 284-287. 4 illus.
Two Cases of Irregularity. Barker, W. H. H. 306. Disc. 306-309.
To Expand the Jaw. Rathbun, Charles. 333.
Crown and Bridge-Work as a Means of Regulation, combined with Restoration. Warren, George W. 369-373. 6 illus.
A Regulating Case Involving the Correction of the Position of the Median Line of the Arch. Essig, Norman Sturges. 457-459. 6 illus.
Treatment of a Fractured Incisor by Elongation. Essig, Norman S. 612-614. 6 illus.
Separation of the Superior Maxilla at the Symphysis. Goddard, C. L. 880-882. Disc. 882-884.
Some Principles Governing the Development of Facial Contours in the Practice of Orthodontia. Case, C. S. 959-965. Disc. 965-969.
Forceps for the Immediate Correction of Irregularities. Bryan, L. C. 1051. Clinic.
Luxation or the Immediate Method in the Treatment of Irregular Teeth. Cunningham, Geo. 1072. Disc. 1073-1074.
Principles Underlying the Regulation of the Human Teeth. Bogue, E. A. 1222-1225. Disc. 1225-1227. (Vol. XXXVI, 41. Corres. Correction.)
Torsion of Teeth. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 1243-1245. Disc. 1245-1248.
A Method in Orthodontia. Evans, George. 1255-1256.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893
Separation of the Superior Maxilla at the Symphysis. Goddard, C. L. Aug. 17, 79-81. Disc. 81-83.
Some Principles Governing the Development of Facial Contours in the Practice of Orthodontia. Case, C. S. Aug. 18, 61-67. Disc. 67-71.
Use of Forceps for the Immediate Correction of Irregularities. Bryan, L. C. Aug. 19, 78. Clinic.
Luxation or the Immediate Method in the Treatment of Irregular Teeth. Cunningham, Geo. Aug. 19, 99. Disc. 100-101. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
To Keep Rubber Bands from Slipping in Regulating. Girdwood, John. 14.
A Case of Irregularity. Jackson, V. H. 302.
Case of Irregularity. Genese, David. 404.
Orthodontia, with Report of Cases. White, Gordon. 452-453. Disc. 453.
Orthodontia. A New Method. Wilder, D. R. 831-833. 1 illus.
Two Cases of Regulating. Cook, S. B. 913.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
A Complicated Irregularity. (Treatment.) Allwine, H. W. 185-188. 4 illus.
Regulating Teeth, Supplemented by Crown-work, to Cure Dyspepsia. A Case. Willis, F. M. 583-585. 3 illus.
A Case of Masking. Drew, F. F. 620-621. 2 illus. Correction, 718.
The Esthetic Correction of Facial Contours in the Practice of Dental Orthopedia. Case, C. S. 905-920. 15 illus. Disc. 945-953.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Instantaneous Regulation. Haselden, C. P. 50-52.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Miller, Herbert C. 54-59.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
When to Extract the Six-Year Molars. (In Correction of Irregularities.) 121-122. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Some Points upon Regulating and Regulating Appliances. Roberts, Howard E. 75-79. 2 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operations. (Cavity Preparations; Regulation.) Reilly, James A. 69-73. Selected.
Drawing a Tooth Partly Out of Its Socket in Order to Correct a Deformity. Chupein, Theodore F. 97-100. 10 illus.
Regulating Teeth. Chupein, T. F. 124.
Irregularities. 129-132. 11 illus.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
A New Method of Applying Force in the Regulation of Teeth. Angle, Edward H. 6-11. 7 illus.
A Regulating Case in Practice. Luce, Charles E. 15-19. 2 illus.
The Treatment of Anomalous Positions of the Teeth. Warnekros. 107. Selected.
Simple and Complicated Regulating Mechanisms; Esthetic Mechanisms; Proper and Improper Anchorage. Farrar, J. N. 231-232. Selected.
Luxation or the Immediate Method in the Treatment of Irregular Teeth. Cunningham, George. 348-349. Selected.
Regulating Teeth. Willis, F. M. 469-471. Selected.
Orthodontia Technic. Noble, H. D. 543-545. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Immediate Torsion. Linnell. 37. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Regulating Teeth. Relyea, G. V. N. 49-51.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Verrinder, A. E. 98-101.
Immediately Regulating a Right Superior Lateral. Bryan. 220-221. Clinic.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
The Angle System of Regulation and Retention. Morgan, Henry W. 17-19.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Efficiency and Simplicity in Regulating Appliances. Angle, E. H. 144-146. Disc. 146-160.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Orthodontia: A Practical Case. Case, C. S. 84-89. 16 illus. Disc. 89-97.
Orthodontia. Exhibition of a Torch. Matteson, A. E. 148. Clinic.
Exhibition of Models Representing Irregularities and Method of Rectifying. Campbell, J. 148. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Reciprocation of Force in Orthodontia. Case, C. S. 108-118. 8 illus. Disc. 118-124, 2 illus.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Abnormal Lateral Bite. Case, C. S. 159-164. 4 illus.
Regulating Appliance. Corbett, C. C. 184. Clinic.

Indiana State Dental Soc., Trans., 1894.
Orthodontia. (Case in Practice.) Hacker, T. S. 52-53. Disc. 53-54.

Indiana State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
The Esthetic Correction of Facial Contours in the Practice of Dental Orthopedia. Case, C. S. 79-98. 28 illus. Disc. 98-108.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
A Method of Correcting Irregularities. Eisenbrey, J. Lehman. 444-445. 4 illus. Disc. 478.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
A Study in the Regulation of Teeth. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 18-26, 60-62. 2 illus. Disc. 62-70.
Methods of Regulating Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 361-363.
Description of a Case of Regulating. Hamilton, H. F. 416-417. 2 illus. Disc. 459-461.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Twisted Wire for Regulating Teeth. Davenport, William Slocum. 247-249. 4 illus.
Casts Illustrating a Method in the Front Teeth by the Use of Twisted Wire. Perry, S. G. 502-509. 3 illus.
Some Principles Governing the Development of Facial Contours in the Practice of Orthodontia. Case, C. S. 776-782.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Physiological and Pathological Changes in the Alveolar Tissues, from Operations for Correction of Irregularities of Teeth. Farrar, J. N. 172.
A Case of Drawing the Lower Jaw Forward. Cutter, H. E. 353-355. 4 illus. Disc. 380-388.
Elevation of Teeth in the Sockets. Farrar, J. N. 417-421. 16 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Correction of Injury Resulting from Extraction. Davenport, S. E. 81-83.
Dental and Facial Orthopaedia. Case, Calvin S. 463-472. 7 illus. 493-497. Disc. 497-513. 10 illus.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
The Regulation of Children's Teeth. Fleener, J. E. 30-33. Disc. 33-48.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Too Many Teeth are Sacrificed in Regulating. 57. Ed.
In Extracting for Regulating. 58. Ed.
Replanting to Correct an Irregularity. Meaker, C. T. 215.
Specific Forms of Irregularity and Their Treatment. Guilford, S. H. 217-219. Selected.
Delayed or Mal-Eruption of the Permanent Cuspids (Treatment). Guilford, S. H. 270-271. Selected.
Physiological Action in the Movement of a Tooth. Guilford, S. H. 609-610. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Regulation should be Made Intermittingly. Truman. 237.
Screws vs. Rubber. Ottolengui. 244.
Regulating Teeth. Guilford. 278.
Irregular Positions of Permanent Teeth. (Treatment.) Kaftan, T. 413-414. Trans.
Menton De Galoche. (Underhung Bite Treatment.) 737. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Regulating Teeth. 118.
Regulating Teeth. Farrar, J. N. 612-614. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Correcting Irregularities. Jackson, V. H. 69-71.
The Angle System of Regulation and Retention. Morgan, Henry W. 156-157. Selected.
Extracting for Regulation. 568. Ed.
Regulations. Cook, S. B. 722. Clinic.
Irregularity Corrected by Crowning. Cairoli, J. S. 736-738. 2 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Preventing Irregularities in the Mouths of Children. Newkirk, Garrett. 47.
Luxation or the Immediate Method in the Treatment of Irregular Teeth. Cunningham, George. 262.
A Point in Regulation. Case. 527.

Michigan State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
The Esthetic Correction of Facial Contours in the Practice of Dental Orthopedia. Case, C. S. 79-98. 28 illus. Disc. 98-108.

Mirror (Dental, New York), II, 1891.
Dr. Farrar's Great Work. (Irregularities of the Teeth and Their Correction.) 110-111. Ed.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Application of Gold Crowns for Cases of Regulating. Osmun. 72.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Torsion of Teeth. Ottolengui. 24-27. Disc. 28-32.
A Method in Orthodontia. Evans, George. 42-43.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Practical Orthodontia. Hertz, William H. 92. Clinic.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Wires in Regulating Teeth. Dwinelle. 22.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Method of Drawing in the Front Teeth by the Use of Twisted Wire. Perry, S. G. 82-84. 3 illus.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
The Correction of Injury Resulting from Extraction. Davenport, S. E. 112-114.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1895.
Dental and Facial Orthopædia. Case. Calvin S. 53-61. 5 illus. Disc. 61-80. 10 illus.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
The Treatment of Irregularities of the Teeth. Talbot, Eugene S. 85-95. Disc. 95-113.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
A Treatise on Methods of Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth. Illustrated with Charts and Drawings. Jackson, V. H. 104-117. Disc. 117-121.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Orthodontia. Correction of Irregularities. French, Frank. 32-34. Disc. 34-35. Abstract.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
A Case of Superior Protrusion. Hepburn, David. 196-197. Disc. 197-199.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Superior Protrusion. Bennett, Storer. 90-91. Disc. 91.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Some Cases of Immediate Regulation. Spokes, Sidney. 180-181.
The Immediate Treatment of Irregular Teeth. Cunningham, George. 182-196.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895-96.
Discussion on the Immediate Regulation of Teeth. 18-30.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
A Study in the Regulation of Teeth. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 182-189. 3 illus. Disc. 189-198.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Regulating Teeth. (Artificial Dentures and Crowns.) Harrison, H. H. 74-79.
A Case of Irregularity. Read, T. G. 141-142.
The Bite as Affecting Certain Modes of Treatment Adopted in the Correction of Irregularities. Matheson, Leonard. 209-214.
A Method of Regulating Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 510-511.
Correcting the Irregularities of Teeth. Case, C. S. 577-578.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Regulating Teeth. Dwinelle. 292. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Surgical Treatment of Irregularities. Bryan, L. C. 39-40. Selected.
The Rotation of Twisted Incisors. Sims, W. 121-123. Selected.
A Simple Method of Regulating Central Incisors Standing at an Angle. Downs. 123. Selected.
Use of Plates in Regulating. Case, C. S. 128. Selected.
A Case of Regulating. Smith. 179-180. Selected.
Method of Widening the Arches of Young Patients. Black, G. V. 221. Selected.
The Use of Twisted Wire for Regulating Teeth. Davenport, W. S. 229-230. Selected.
The Principles Involved in the Correction of Irregularities. Friederichs, P. J. 320. Selected.
Treatment of a Case of Irregularity. Zelenka, R. L. 324-325. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
The Tortion of Teeth. Ottolengui, R. 87-88. Selected.
Physiological and Pathological Changes in the Alveolar Tissues, from Operations for Corrections of Irregularities of the Teeth. Farrar, W. J. 185-186. Selected.
Orthodontia. Browne, W. G. 272.
Peculiar Incident in Orthodontia. Merril, Chas. A. 274.
Irregularity of the Temporary Teeth. (Question and Answer.) 587.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
A New Method of Applying Force in the Regulation of Teeth. Angle, E. H. 119-121. Selected.
Simple and Complicated Regulating Mechanisms; Esthetic Mechanisms; Proper and Improper Anchorage. Farrar, J. N. 129-131.
Operations for Turning Both Upper Lateral Incisors at the Same Time by the Use of a Trapeze, and by the Longband Method. Farrar, J. N. 273-278. 6 illus.
The Esthetic Correction of Facial Contours in the Practice of Dental Orthopedia. Case, C. S. 545-564. 25 illus. Disc. 626-632.
Luxation, of the Immediate Method in the Treatment of Irregular Teeth. Cunningham, Geo. 646-647. Selected.

Ohio State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
The Esthetic Correction of Facial Contours in the Practice of Dental Orthopedia. Case, C. S. 79-98. 28 illus. Disc. 98-108.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Some Principles Governing the Development of Facial Contours in the Practice of Orthodontia. Case, Calvin S. 219-225. Disc. 237-241.
Separation of the Superior Maxilla at the Symphysis. Goddard, C. L. 303-311. 4 illus.
Some Facts, with Models, Showing the Relationship of the Dental Inter-Articulation with More or Less Obscure Pains about the Mouth and Jaws. Van Orden L. 312-315. 2 illus.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Corrective Dentistry: Its Present Status; What are the Simplest Applicable Forms of Apparatus, and Most Efficient Retaining Fixtures? Goddard, C. L. 54-58.
Orthodontia. (Regulation Principles.) Miller, Herbert, C. 545-550.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto Gaz., III, 1895.
Exhibit. Drawing Down and Outward of a Left Superior Cuspid by Means of Ligatures. Younger, W. J. 248.
Case of Mal-Occlusion for Consultation. Teague, L. A. 256. Disc. 257-258. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1891.
Application of Gold Crowns for Cases of Regulating. Osmun. 56.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Methods of Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 156-157. Disc. 157-159.
Some Principles Governing the Development of Facial Contours in the Practice of Orthodontia. Case, C. S. 198.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Protrusion of the Upper Jaw. (Orthodontic Treatment.) Ottolengui, R. 184-194.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Irregularities and Their Treatment. Coysh, T. 97-113. 13 illus. Disc. 137-140.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Discussion on Irregularities. (Etiology Treatment.) 172-179.
Anterior Protrusion of the Upper Incisors. (A Monograph.) 186-188. Ed.
Discussion upon the Desirability of Extraction of the Six-Year-Old-Molar. (re Treatment of Irregularities.) 395-398.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
The Application and Influence of Force in Orthodontia. Case, C. S. 41-46. Selected.
A Recalcitrant Patient. (Orthodontia Treatment.) Thompson, W. Scott. 98.
Rectification of the V-Shaped Maxilla, Details of an Automatic Regulating Appliance, and an Improved Method of Banding Teeth. Sleep, Frederick. 99-106. 9 illus.
Some Cases of Anterior Protrusion of Incisors Successfully Treated by Two Different Methods. Hutchinson, S. J. and Smale, Morton. 220-221. Disc. 221.
Case of Actual Torsion. Madin, W. T. 232. Clinic.
Superior Protrusion. Hepburn, David. 263-264. Disc. 264-265.
The Separation of a Superior Maxilla, Etc. Goddard. 476.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Superior Protrusion. Bennett, Storer. 119-120. Disc. 120.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Luxation or the Immediate Method in the Treatment of Irregular Teeth. Cunningham, George. 239-246. 4 illus. 287-296. 25 illus. Disc. 551-559.
On Some Cases of Immediate Regulation. Spokes, Sidney. 309-310.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
A Method of Regulating Teeth. Jackson, V. H. 541-542.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Lecture on Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth. Case, C. S. 27-29. Disc. 29-30.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Separation of the Superior Maxilla at the Symphysis. (Correction of Irregularities.) Goddard, C. L. 565. Disc. 565-566.
Some Principles Governing the Development of Facial Contours in the Practice of Orthodontia. Case, C. S. 607-609. Disc. 609-610.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Luxation or the Immediate Method in the Treatment of Irregular Teeth. Cunningham, Geo. 65. Disc. 65-66.
Use of Forceps for the Immediate Correction of Irregularities. Bryan, L. C. 71. Clinic.
An Interesting Case in Orthodontia. Browne, W. G. 422.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
A New Method of Applying Force in the Regulation of Teeth. Angle, Edw. H. 145. Selected.
The Correction of Injury Resulting from Extraction. Davenport, S. E. 200-201. Selected.
Orthodontia—Jumping the Bite. Case, C. S. 251-252. Selected.
The Aesthetic Correction of Facial Contours in the Practice of Dental Orthopedia. Case, C. S. 540-561. 25 illus. Disc. 597-608.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Regulation. 357-358.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Orthodontia—A Practical Case. Case, C. S. 531-536. 10 illus. Disc. 559-567. 6 illus.
The Application and Influence of Force in Orthodontia. Case C. S. 615-623. 5 illus. Correction, 732.
The Surgical Treatment of Irregularities. Bryan, L. C. 843-844. 858-863. 2 illus. Disc. 863-867. Clinic.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Practical Regulation of Teeth. Matteson, A. E. 30-34. 6 illus. Disc. 40-48.
Expansion of the Dental Arch. Case, C. S. 207-217. 7 illus. Disc. 218-224. 2 illus.
Correction of an Irregularity. Bryan, L. C. 862. Clinic.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Discussion on the Separation of the Superior Maxilla at the Symphysis. Aug. 17, 20-21.
Immediate Regulating. Bryan, L. C. Aug. 19, 2-3. Clinic.
Some Principles Governing the Development of Facial Contours in the Practice of Orthodontia. Case, C. S. Aug. 18, 18-19. Disc. 19-20.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Jumping the Bite. (Criticisms of the Various Orthodontists.) Case, C. S. 293-298. Disc. 298-305. 1 illus. 501-512, 7 illus. Reply, 699-712. Answer, Vol. IX, 69-80. 4 illus.
Reciprocation of Force in Orthodontia. Case, C. S. 572-583. 8 illus.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Dental and Facial Orthopedia. Case, C. S. 199. Abstract.
Abnormal Lateral Bite. (Correction.) Case, C. S. 538-543. 4 illus.
Treatment of Irregularities of the Teeth with Cases. Matteson, A. E. 827-833. 6 illus. Disc. 850-866. 3 illus.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Regulation. Cook, S. B. 70-71. Clinic.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
To Retain Collars on Teeth or Roots. (For Regulating Purposes.) Lange, W. G. 30-31. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Case of Irregularities. Rosser. 503-505.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Orthodontia. (Case of Regulating.) Zelenka, R. L. 106-109.
A Case of Irregularity. Friedrichs, P. J. 110-112.
Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operations. (Regulation.) Reilly, James A. 158-163. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Regulation Case. Crawford. 412. Disc. 412.

Southern Dental Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Protrusion of the Upper Jaw. (Orthodontic Treatment.) Ottolengui, R. 94-105. Selected.
Preventing Irregularities in the Mouths of Children. Newkirk, Garrett. 216.
Orthodontia. (Treatment of a Case.) Carr, Isaac N. 517-518.

Texas Dental Jnl., X, 1892.
The Treatment of the Irregularities of the Teeth. Talbot, Eugene S. 80-91. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Discussion on Regulating Teeth. 49-54. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Discussion on Regulating Teeth. 54-62. Selected.
Discussion on Corrective Dentistry; Its Present Status. What are the Simplest and Most Universally Applicable Forms of Apparatus, and Most Efficient Retaining Fixtures? 293-297.
Irregularities of Teeth. Shulze. 358-361.
Discussion on Orthodontia. 552-559. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Immediate Regulating. Bryan. 51-55. Selected. Clinic.
Discussion on Orthodontia Treatment. Baker, H. A. 232-234. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Simple and Complicated Regulating Mechanisms; Aesthetic Mechanisms; Proper and Improper Anchorage. Farrar, J. N. 113-115. Selected.
chorage. Farrar, J. N. 113-115. Selected.
The Immediate Treatment of Irregular Teeth. Cunningham, George. 411-418. Selected.

D44 Retention in Orthodontia.

D41, Instruments and appliances. See D43, Treatment.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893.
Discussion on Orthodontia: Its Present Status. What are the Simplest and Most Universally Applied Forms of Apparatus and Most Efficient Retaining Fixtures? 41-48. 68-74.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Method of Retaining Teeth that Need to be Retained after Regulation. Jackson, V. H. 68-77. 6 illus. Disc. 78-81.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Retaining Fixtures. 169.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Retaining Regulated Front Teeth. Baker, H. A. 188-189. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
The Angle System of Regulation and Retention. Morgan, Henry W. 17-19.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Cases Illustrating Appliances for Holding the Teeth in Place. Allan. 389-390.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
How Shall Regulated Irregular Teeth be Retained in Place? Moore, Frank Holmes. 232.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Method of Retaining Teeth. Younger, W. J. 218.

D45 Development of the Lower Half of the Face.

See also D16, Dental Embryology.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Studies of the Maxillary Bones. Cryer, M. H. 295-334. 33 illus. Disc. 334-341.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Studies on the Growth of the Jaws. Tomes, C. S. 227-230.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Inferior Maxilla and Its Relation to the Seven Ages of Man. Solomons, Robert M. 407-411. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Scientific Investigation of the Cranium and Jaws. Talbot, Eugene S. 389-397. 3 illus. Disc. 397-399.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
On Some of the Forces that Influence the Form of the Jaws and Teeth During the Process of Development. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 1063-1067.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
On Some of the Forces that Influence the Form of the Jaws and Teeth During the Process of Development. Sudduth, W. X. Aug. 17, 98-101.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
A Study of the Lateral Incisor. (Development of Face.) Goddard, C. L. 121. Selected.
The Lower Third of the Face—Its Revelation of Character. Cigrand, B. J. 393-397. 4 illus. 453-458. 10 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Jaws of Inebriates. Talbot, Eugene S. 921. 1 table. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Jaws of Inebriates. 648. 1 table. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Studies on the Growth of the Jaws Tomes, C. S. 143-158, 12 illus. 1 table. Disc. 159-162.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
What Has Dentistry to Demonstrate against the Hypothesis of Organized Evolution? (re the Jaw.) Bonwill, W. G. A. 74-75.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Studies on the Growth of the Jaws. Tomes, C. S. 214-217. Disc. 217-219.
Changes in the Jaws of the Human Race. 225-226. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Mouth of the Infant at Birth. Ballantyne, J. W. 408-409. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Scientific Investigation of the Cranium and Jaws. Talbot, Eugene S. 504-505. Abstract. Disc. 505-519. Comment, 671. Corres.
Methods of Computing the Facial Angle. Tracy, Porter. 821-831. 10 illus.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Peculiar Abnormalities of the Human Jaws. Goslee, H. J. 687-688. Corres.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
The Alteration of the Dental Arch by the Second Dentition. (Development of the Jaw.) Zsigmondy, Otto. 136-138. Selected.

D5 Oral Hygiene.

Articles on the technic of mouth hygiene.

See D072 for Popular Dental Education, Dentistry in Public Schools and State Institutions. Dental Nurses, Dental Hygienists. See D601 for relation of mouth disease to systemic disease.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
A Specimen Case. (Tooth Powder containing 18 per cent of Hydrochloric Acid.) 131. Ed.

American Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1889-93.
The Hygiene of the Mouth. Francis, Charles E. 256-263. Disc. 263-272.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Oral Hygiene. Wassall, J. W. 61-68. Selected.
For the Teeth. 143-144. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Saccharin as an Antiseptic of the Mouth. 96.
For the Teeth—Some Excellent Rules to Follow in the Care of Them. 429-430.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Saving the Teeth. (Oral Hygiene.) Thayer, W. Irving. 4-6. Selected.
Care of the Mouth in Sick Persons. Rosenbach. 247-248. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
The Necessity of a Higher Estimation of Tooth and Mouth Hygiene. Ritter, P. 47.
Tooth Powders. Cunningham. 48.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
Value of Buccal Cleanliness. Thomas. Jan., 28. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Prophylactic Dentistry. Morrison. 61-62.
Dentifrice Powder. David. 225. Selected.
Importance of a Proper Care of the Human Mouth. Miller, W. B. 451. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Listerine. Rymer, Jas. 114. Selected.
Soda-Water as a Mouth Wash. Collett. 176. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
The Care of the Teeth. Dillon, E. J. 86-89. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Tooth Powders. Maggs, Wm. A. 132-134.
The Qualities of a Typical Dentifrice. Turner, Arthur. 234-235.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Some Reflections on the Hygiene of the Mouth and the Value of Cold Water. Joseph, Mendel M. 367-371. Trans.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Dentilavus Detergens—A New Preparation. Clifford, E. L. 9-12.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
A Tooth Powder Company. 686. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
A New Tooth Soap. Miller. 504.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Quinine Dentifrice. 50. Selected.
Dentifrice. 51. Selected.
Antiseptic Dental Cream. 186. Selected.
Alkaline Mouth-Wash. 647.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Tooth Brushes and Appendicitis. 42.
One of the Curses of the Tooth Brush. Rymer, James F. 616. 1 illus. Criticism, 695. Reply, 758-759.
Toothbrushes for Pauper Children. 750-751.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A New Form of Toothbrush. Wankly, H. A. 39. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Salodent. 162.
Methods Employed by the Natives of Africa in Cleansing Their Teeth. Simms. 177. Disc. 177-178.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Floral Tooth Powder. Dubelle, G. H. 91. Selected.
Crown Tooth-Powder. 277. Selected.
Prophylaxis. Taft, J. 294-300.
The Harmless and Necessary Toothbrush. 355. Ed.
Anti-Extraction. (re Hygiene.) Morrison, W. N. 410-411. Selected.
Citroleine Dentifrice. 411. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Reid's Antiseptic Liquid Dentifrice. 73.
Rushmere Liquid Dentifrice. 361.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Carbolic Tooth Powder. 11.
On the Disinfection of Children's Mouths. Hartmann, Julius. 12-14. Trans. Selected.
Buccal Antisepsis. Unna. P. 31. 898. Selected.
Discoloration of the Teeth by Acid Preparations. Rushton, W. 141.
The Qualities of a Typical Dentifrice. Turner, Arthur. 957-958. Selected.
Napoleon and Oral Hygiene. 1080-1081. Selected.
Musk Dentifrice. 1116.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Tooth Brushes, Their Shape and Size, and How to Use Them. Lund, Edward. 145-157. 1 illus.
The Tooth-Brush. (Dental Hygiene.) Arrington, B. F. 435.
Tooth-Wash. 568. Ed.
Eau Aromatique. 648. Ed.
A Valuable Tooth-Paste. 745-746. Ed.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Cheap Tooth-Brushes Dangerous. 25. Selected.
A Caution. (Peroxide of Hydrogen as a Mouth Wash.) Hinman, R. E. 55.
Care of the Tooth-Brush. 93. Selected.
Tooth Soap. 242. Selected

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Carbolic Mouth Wash. Jungman, J. W. 153. Selected.
Paste Dentifrice. 157-158. Selected.
Sigmondy's Dentifrice for Children. 158. Selected.
Mouth Washes. 166, 168, 169, 170-171, 172-173. Selected.
Using the Tooth-Brush. Thompson, A. H. 206. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Cleaning and Care of the Teeth. Francis, Chas. E. 36-39. Selected.
Dentifrices. 193-197. Selected.
Bethel's Mixture. Bethel, L. P. 217. Selected.
Antiseptic, Disinfectant and Astringent Washes. Swartz, M.W. 220-223. Selected.
A Deodorizer. Anthony, G. C. 224.
Cotton Brush for Tender Gums. Littig, J. B. 258. Selected.
Breath Perfume. 263. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Dentifrices. Call. 214-217. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Mouth Antisepsis. Unna, P. 224-225. Selected.
Antisepsis of the Mouth. 225. Selected.
Antiseptic Mouth-Washes. 250-251. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Musk Dentifrice. 195. Selected.
Antiseptic Mouth Wash. 244-245. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Dental Hygiene. Taft, J. 157.
The Black Teeth of the Japanese. Makino, Y. 1038. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Oral Hygiene. 237-239. Ed.
A Contribution to Oral Hygiene. Block, Hans. 499-500.
Saccharin as a Mouth Antiseptic. 1186.
Hygiene of the Mouth. Francis, Charles E. 1227-1230. Disc. 1230.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Cheap Tooth-Brushes Dangerous. 76. Selected.
Care of the Tooth-Brush. 243. Selected.
Buccal Antisepsis. 496. Selected.
How to Induce Our Children to Cleanse Their Teeth. McCoy, J. C. 646. Disc. 646-647.
Oral Hygiene. Freeman, R. R. 910.
Oral Hygiene. West, Thomas E. 910.
Report of Committee on Dental Hygiene. Southern Den. Assn. 910-911.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Local Exercise and Dietetic Influence on the Teeth. Stowell, Sidney S. 46-51. 1 illus. Disc. 55-60.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Rose Tooth Paste. 55. Selected.
Tooth Paste. (Vanilla.) 55. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Tooth Paste. Bergmann. 62.
Sheffield's Creme Dentifrice. 62.
Acid in Tooth Powders. Elliott, A. H. 90.
Soda Water as a Mouth Wash. Collett. 93. Selected.
Kalodent. 188.
Citroleine Dentifrice. 188.
Tooth Wash. Botot. 191.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Mouth Wash Antiseptic. Leffman. 21.
Antiseptic Dental Cream. 155. Selected.
Liquid Dentifrice. 189-190.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Tooth Soap. 125.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Tooth Paste. 124.
How to Induce Our Children to Cleanse Their Teeth. McCoy, J. C. 129-130. Selected.
Aseptic Mouth Wash. 161.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
How to Induce Our Children to Cleanse Their Teeth Regularly. McCoy, J. C. 432-433. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Oral Hygiene. Taft, J. 211. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
A Point in Hygiene. 54-55.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
For the Teeth—Some Excellent Rules to Follow in the Care of Them. 36.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Chloride of Potassium. Unna. (Klotz, Carl E. Translator.) 63.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Concerning the Care of the Teeth. Crawford, J. Y. 60.
Maxims, Concerning the Care of the Teeth. Crawford, J. Y. 100-101.
Mouth Wash. Davis. 131. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Antiseptic Tooth Wash. 90. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Dental Hygiene. 173-175. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Odol. (Mouth Wash.) Zikes. 85. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Prophylaxis in the Field of the Dental Surgeon. Atkinson, Charles B. 371-375. Disc. 472-475.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Hygiene of the Mouth. Francis, Charles E. 724-730. Disc. 747-756.
Cotton-Brush. Littig. 880.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Douche Tooth-Brush. 234-235.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
The Africans' Care of Their Teeth. 382.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
How to Have Good Teeth. 272-273.
Antiseptic Gargle. 417. Trans.
How to Have Good Teeth. Driscoll, W. E. 451-452.
Offensive Conditions of the Teeth. (re Hygiene.) 532-534. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
A Good Mouth Wash. 203.
Discussion on Physiology. (Oral Hygiene.) 396-397.
The Ten Commandments of the Dentists (re Care of the Teeth.) 554-555.
The Causes of Good and of Bad Teeth. 629-630. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Cheap Tooth Brushes. 185.
Dental Hygiene. 250-252.
Disinfecting Tooth Brushes. North, Gustavus. 266.
Report of Committee on Dental Hygiene. Walker, W. E. 653-657, 705-712. Disc. 712-715.
The Qualities of a Typical Dentifrice. Turner, A. 731-733.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Oral Hygiene. 101. Selected.
Method of Treating the Gums, after all Deposits are Thoroughly Removed from the Teeth, and the Use of Medicants as May Be Indicated. Parrie, R. J. 173-174.
Tooth Powder. Bell, V. C. 354. Selected.
Cleaning of the Teeth. O'Bryan, J. W. 500.
Brushing the Teeth. 572-573.

New York Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892.
Cotton-Brush. Littig. 112.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Dentifrices and Local Remedies. Howell. 41-43. Disc. 43-44.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Cheap Brushes and Picks. 221-222. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
A Fundamental Rule, No Brush, No Eat. 184-185. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Hygiene of the Mouth. Dougherty, J. F. 416-420.
Mouth-Wash. David. 544. Selected.
Mouth Disinfection. Miller, W. D. 594-595. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Tooth-Paste for Collapsible Tubes. 34. Selected.
An Excellent Mouth-Wash. Fowler, W. H. 93.
Early Care of Teeth. Freeman, R. R. 431.
Dentifrices. 495-497. Correction 529.
A New Tooth Soap. 541-542. Selected.
An Agreeable and Useful Solution. (For Use in the Mouth.) Bethel, L. P. 579-580.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Guardianship of the Teeth, Parental, Personal and Professional. Monroe, Grafton. 546-547.
Cheap Tooth Brushes and Tooth Picks. 562-563. Ed.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Excellent Rules in the Care of Teeth. 73-74.
Buccal Antisepsis. 76. Selected.
The Disinfection of Children's Mouths. Hartman, J. 77-78. Selected.
How to Induce Our Children to Cleanse Their Teeth. McCoy, J. C. 523-524. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Report of the Committee on Hygiene. Walker, W. E. 108.
Care of the Mouth and Teeth. 173-175. Selected.
Antiseptic Mouth Wash. Novy, F. G. 529.
Hygiene of the Teeth. Ritter. 590. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
The Care of the Teeth. 30-31.
For the Teeth. (Care of Them.) 95-96.
Care of the Tooth-Brush. 276. Selected.
Chloride of Zinc Mouth-Wash. Van Orden, L. 340. Correction, 389.
Dental Hygiene. 390-393. Ed.
How to Induce Our Children to Cleanse Their Teeth Regularly. M'Coy, Jno. C. 554-555.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Hygiene of the Teeth. Ritter. 404.
Hygienic Advice to Patients. Tate, J. T. 483-488. Disc. 492-493.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
How to Induce Children to Clean Their Teeth Regularly. McCoy, J. C. 69-70.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Toothpicks. 122.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
The Importance of Cleanliness in the Mouth. 514. Selected.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
The Necessity for Systematic and Periodical Examination of the Teeth. Price, G. 162-169. 1 table. Disc. 180-183.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Creta Proeparata is a better Basis for a Dentifrice than Creta Proecipitata. Turner, Arthur. 450.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Napoleon's Dental Toilet. 341.
Oral Hygiene. Hern, W. 464. Disc. 464-465.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Hygiene of the Mouth. Dougherty, J. F. 335-340.
Thymol Dentifrice. 510. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Prophylaxis. Taft, J. 118-125. Disc. 125-127.
Formation and Care of the Teeth. Cleaves, K. L. 384-394.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Care of the Mouth and Teeth. (re Hygiene and Proper Artificial Dentures.) 152-154. Ed.
Oral Hygiene, Especially in Its Connection with Digestion. Freeman, R. R. 539.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Hygiene of the Mouth. Cryer, M. H. 11-15.
The Necessity of a Higher Estimation of Tooth and Mouth Hygiene. Ritter, P. 454-456. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Ode to a Toothpick. (Poem.) 744.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Oral Hygiene. Wassall, J. W. 349-354.
Mouth Antisepsis. Dellevie, Hugo. 530. Selected.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Guardianship of the Teeth—Parental. Personal, Professional. Munroe, Grafton. 587-593.
For the Teeth—Some Excellent Rules to Follow in the Care of Them. 1001.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
An Important Duty. (Instruction of Patients in the Proper Care of Their Mouths.) 115-116. Ed.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
The Saving of the First Tooth. (President's Address.) Cormany, James W. 473-484. Disc. 484-487.
Oral Hygiene. Baldwin, C. M. 617-632.
Liquid Dentifrices. 901. Selected.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Report of Committee on Dental Hygiene. Walker, W. E. 58-62.
Oral Hygiene. West, T. C. 62-65.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Dental Hygiene. Smith, Atmar. 426-429. Correction, 496.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Dental Hygiene. Jones, R. H. 279-283. Disc. 311-313.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Dental Prophylactics, Discussion on. 459-465.
Dental Prophylaxis. Smith, J. P. 507-508.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
For the Teeth. 18-19.
Liquid Dentifrice. 32.
Mouth Wash in Gingivitis. Sabater, D. M. 199.
Prophylaxis of Dental Caries. Banner, C. W. 335-338.
Dental Hygiene. Peete, A. T. 365-366.

Southern Den. Jnl., & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
How to Induce Our Children to Cleanse Their Teeth. McCoy, J. C. 320. Selected.
Odol. Zikes. 173. Selected.
Cleaning of the Teeth. O'Brien, J. W. 437.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
Dental Hygiene. (Re Food.) Storey, John C. 1-19.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Mouth Wash. 86. Selected.
Tooth-Powder. Garretson. 227. Selected.
Cleansing of the Teeth, and Sanitation of the Mouth. Thompson, Alton H. 337-345.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Oral Hygiene. Wassall, J. W. 269-275. Selected.
For the Teeth. (Dentifrice.) 328-329. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
The Children's Teeth. (Hygiene.) 86. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
The Prevention of Caries. (Mouth Washes.) Johnson, C. N. 174-176. Selected.
Cheap Tooth Brushes and Tooth Pick. 232. Selected.

D6 Dental Pathology. Diagnosis. Treatment.

See D6a, Dental Bacteriology; D6b, Dental Radiology; D601, Systemic Conditions and the Teeth, Oral Sepsis; D602, Diseases of Deciduous Teeth; D61, Diseases of Enamel and Dentin, Caries; D62, Diseases of Cementum; D63, Diseases of Dental Pulp; D64, Diseases of Gingivae and Peridental Membrane; D65, Alveolar Abscess; D66, Diseases of Soft Tissues of Mouth, D67, Dental and Facial Neuralgia; 615, Dental Materia Medica; 615.84, Electro-Therapeutics.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
The Organization and Diseases of the Mouth. Tucker, E. G. 103-107. Disc. 107-108.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Report on Anatomy, Pathology, and Surgery. Brophy, Truman W. 56-58.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Notes on the Anatomy, Physiology and Pathological Significance of Pain and Other Nervous Phenomena in Relation to Dental Diseases. Gaddes, Thomas. 219-227. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Causes of Pain Referred to the Teeth. Briggs, C. P. 124-131. Selected.
Why Different Results Follow the Same Line of Treatment in Similar Pathological Conditions in the Oral Cavity. Patterson, J. D. 160-165. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Symptomatology of Some Dental Lesions. Ryan, F. W. 221-226. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Diagnosis in Obscure Cases. Beach, H. E. 528. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
First Lecture of a Course on Dental Pathology. Ingersoll, L. C. Jan., 5-14.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893.
The General and Local in Dental Pathology. Dodge, J. Smith. 32-35. Disc. 35.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
The Value of Different Diagnosis in Dentistry. Latham, Vida A. 202-205. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Possibility of Treating Dental Disease without Drugs. Godon. 360. Selected.
The more Common Diseases of the Teeth. Masters, E. C. 385-391.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
General Pathology and Surgery for Dentists. Roughton, Edmund W. 673-687, 3 illus; 741-752, 1 illus; 780-796. 2 illus; 817-823; 865-877. 1 illus; 913-923. 2 illus; 961-967, 4 illus; 1009-1020, 7 illus; 1057-1065, 1105-1112. 893-894. Ed. (cont. in Vol. XXXVIII.)

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
General Pathology and Surgery for Dentists. (Continued from Vol. XXXVII.) Roughton, Edmund W. 1-13, 3 illus. 49-57, 3 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Phagocytosis in Dental Lesions. Sage, Frank. 382-383.
Phagocytosis. Smith, H. A. 819-821. Disc. 861-864.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Remarks on the Relative Pathology of the Teeth, with Incidental Hints on Therapeutics. Pierce, Norval. 127-133.
Injury to the Superior Incisor Teeth: Supposed Agency of Phagocytes in Effecting a Cure. Smith, H. A. 393. Disc. 393.
The Local and General in Dental Pathology. Dodge, J. Smith. 658-662. Disc. 662-663.
Dental Pathology and Therapeutics. Report of Committee. 935-936. Disc. 936-937.

Cosmos (Dental), XXV, 1893.
Palatal Diseases as Applied to Dentistry. Pathology and Cases. Latham, Vida. A. 1008-1012.
Dental Diagnosis. Metcalf, W. H. 1110-1111.

Cosmos (Dental), Daily Ed.), 1893.
Palatal Diseases as Applied in Dentistry. Pathology and Cases. Latham, Vida A. Aug. 19, 35-39.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
The Origin of Pathological Conditions. Hodgkin, James B. 557-560.
The Extent of Recuperation in Dental Tissues. Burkhart, W. E. 825-826. Disc. 826.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892.
The Use of the Microscope in Dental Histology and Pathology. Phillips, Ethelwyn. 19-25.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Dentist vs. Physician. Cross, H. A. 375-376. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
What is a Man to Do? (Doctors as Dentists in Treatment of Oral Disease.) 104-105.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
The Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Teeth. Stirton, James. 148-154. Disc. 192-194.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Discussion on Pathology and Therapeutics. 45-48. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Organization and Diseases of the Teeth. Tucker, E. G. 379-382. Disc. 399-401.
Phagocytosis. Smith, H. A. 836-838. Disc. 838-843.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Affections of the Teeth. Peirce, C. N. 641-646.
Dental Diagnosis. Peirce, C. N. 889-894. 926-927. Disc. 927-929.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Intimate Diagnosis of Diseased Teeth. Sage, F. W. 652-658. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
The Teeth of Russian School Children (Diseases). Laufer, B. 684. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Oral Diseases; Non-Surgical and Surgical. Rehfuss, W. F. and Brinkmann, L. 1-7, 2 plates; 65-70, 1 plate; 129-138, 2 plates; 193-200, 2 plates; 257-263, 1 plate; 321-329, 1 table; 2 plates; 385-392, 2 plates; 449-456, 1 plate; 577-589, 2 plates; 705-716, 4 plates.
Find the Cause (Dental Pathology), 54-55. Ed.
Discussion on Specific Affections of the Oral Cavity to Want of Functional Activity. 397.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Physiological Chemistry and Therapeutics. Etiology of Pathology. Farish, O. C. 321. Abstract. Disc. 321-322.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
The Necessity of Examining the Condition of Patients. Faught, L. A. 75. Selected.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
The Possibilities of Systemic Treatment of Dental Diseases. Faught, L. Ashley. 100-104. Disc. 104. Disc. 104-112.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
A Principle Governing All Diagnosis. 88-92.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Causes of Pain Referred to the Teeth. Briggs, C. P. 73-78. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Phagocytosis. Smith, H. A. 461. Disc. 461-462.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Diagnosis. Bell, J. R. 457-465. Disc. 465-468.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Some of the Dental Sequelæ of Influenza. Oliver, R. T. 159-169.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
The Values of Different Diagnosis in Dentistry. Latham, Vida A. 405-408.
What a Dentist Saw in Examining 500 Crania. (Oral Pathological Conditions.) Fletcher, M. H. 433-442. 6 illus.
An Investigation of the Physical Characters of the Human Teeth in Relation to Their Diseases, and to Practical Dental Operations, together with the Physical Character of Filling Materials. Black, G. V. 475-480. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Pain. (re Dental Diseases.) Nicol, J. Main. 172-185. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Diagnosis. Bell, J. R. 416-425.
Report of Committee on Pathology and Therapeutics. Barton. 484. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Vis Medicatrix Naturæ. (re Dental Disease.) Whitslar, W. H. 86-89.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Pathological Conditions of the Tissues of the Mouth. Fletcher, M. H. 417-423. Disc. 423-443.
The Value of Different Diagnosis in Dentistry. Latham, Vida A. 469-473.
Generation and Degeneration of the Tissues of the Mouth. Whitslar, W. H. 492-497.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Pathology and Therapeutics. Rowe, Walter, W. 290-296. Disc. 310, 449-451.
Do Climate and Location Modify Dentistry? (re Dental Diseases.) Crews, John T. 415-519.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Some of the Dental Sequelæ of Influenza. Oliver, R. T. 177-186. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
What a Dentist Saw in Examining Five Hundred Crania. (Specimens of Dental Pathology.) Fletcher, M. H. 360-366. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Tooth and Mouth Affections in Influenza. Hugenschmidt. 133-134. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D6a Dental Bacteriology.

Vaccines. Articles on Bacteriology or Vaccines applied to a particular disease, classified with subject.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Bacteria of the Human Mouth. Beadles, E. P. 261-270. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Microbes, and What They are Doing. Beacock, D. V. 303-312. Selected.
Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Linsley, Jo. H. 385-403. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Bacteria. Hoff, N. S. 25-28. 85-88. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Bacteriology. Chisholm, E. S. 48.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Mummery, J. Howard. 246-247.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
A New Bacillus in the Mouth. 694.
Bacteriology. (Mouth.) 697-701. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Roughton. 31-34.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Exposition of the Views held by Dr. Vicentini as to the Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth. Mummery, J. Howard. 20-24.
The Presence of Virulent Pneumococci. Nethr. 557.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Tumours of the Jaw, and Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Roughton, Edmund W. 388-393. Disc. 421-424.
Microbes in the Mouth. 497-500. Ed.
Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Lindsley, Jo. H. 827-830. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
The Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Roughton, Edmund W. 145-156. Disc. 227-230.
Lantern Demonstration on the Bacteria of the Mouth. Roughton, Edmund W. 481-489.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Mummery, J. Howard. 193-201. Disc. 218-220.
A Few Considerations in Surgery for the Dentist. (Septic Dangers.) Newkirk, Garrett. 271-273. Selected.
The Saliva and Bacteria. 504. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Another Bacillus in the Mouth. Gembert, M. 1124.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
The Oral Micro-Organisms. Morton, H. R. 305-312. Disc. 312-319.

California S. Den Assn. Trans., 1895.
Surgical Bacteria. Younger, William J. 112-125 Disc. 125-126.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Bacteriology as an Integral Part of the Dental Curriculm. Miller, W. D. 101-105.
The Human Mouth as a Focus of Infection. Miller, W. D. 699-713. 789-804. 5 plates, 20 illus, 913-919.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
The Mouth as a Center of Infection. Bergtold, W. H. 120-127.
Some of the Methods and Results of Bacteriological Work. Leffmann. 148-152. Disc. 152-155.
The Bacteria of the Human Mouth. Beadles, E. P. 229-231.
Bacteria of the Mouth. Wardlaw. 231-232. Disc. 232-234.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
The Saliva and Pathogenic Micro-Organisms. 78.
Infection from the Mouth. Clifford, E. L. 1120-1128. Disc. 1128.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Incoagulable Albumen; A Culture Medium. 245. Selected.
Bacteria of the Mouth. 496. Selected.
An Introduction to the Study of the Bacterio-Pathology of the Dental Pulp. Miller, W. D. 505-528. 58 illus.
Antisepsis of the Mouth. 762.
The Bacterio-Pathology of the Human Mouth, and Its Significance in Relation to Systemic Diseases. Miller, W. D. 980-986.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Bacteriology. Hopkins, S. A. 592-593. Disc. 593-594.
Bacteria of the Mouth. Welsh, Wm. H. 714-716. Disc. 716-718.
Lecture on Bacteriology. Barrett, W. C. 1044-1045.

D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892.
Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Linsley, Jo. H. 92-107.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
Pathogenic Micro-organisms Found in the Mouth. Stewart, Carrie M. 45-47.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Bacteria of the Mouth. Bailey, C. H. 87-88.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Bacteria of the Mouth. Welsh, Wm. H. 536-538. Selected.
A Method of Hermetically Sealing Cultures of Bacteria. Dawson, C. F. 646-647. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892
Microbes, and What They are Doing. Beacock, D. V. 175-183.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
The Bearings of Bacteriology upon Dentistry. Mackenzie, J. J. 261-267.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Dental Dots. (Bacteria.) Beacock. 33-34.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
The Leucocyte's Lament. 119. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Micro-Organisms of the Human Mouth. 285.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
The Pathogenic Mouth-Bacteria. Miller, W. D. 193-194. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
The Bearings of Bacteriology upon Dentistry. Mackenzie, J. J. 228-231. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth. Mummery, J. Howard. 1-4. Comment, 57. Ed.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Chromogenic Bacteria from the Mouth. Freund, M. 29-30. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
The Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Roughton, Edmund W. 71-88, 6 plates. Disc. 89-92.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
On the Recent Investigations of Dr. Vicentini on the Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Mummery, J. Howard. 73-81.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Linsley, Jo. H. 305-320.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
A Reply to Dr. Geo. S. Allen. (Bacteriology.) Jacobs, F. O. 70-72.
Bacteria of the Mouth: Their Relation to Local and General Diseases. Bevan, A. D. 316-323.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Roughton. 78-85.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth. Vincentini. 68-72.
Biology of Bacteria as Exemplified in the Mouth. Bennett, Norman G. 497-508. Disc. 518-519.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Micro-Organisms of the Human Mouth. Miller, Willoughby D. 197-198. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Linsley, Jo. H. 368-384.
The Importance of a Knowledge of Bacteriology to the Dentist. Stewart, Carrie M. 580-582.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
New Methods of Staining Micro-Organisms in the Blood. Vincent, M. H. 98-99. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Fermentation in the Human Mouth. Sims, David P. 688-692.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Bacteria of the Human Mouth. Beadles, E. P. 513-522. Disc. 522-525.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Human Saliva and Pathogenic Micro-Organisms in the Oral Cavity. Sanarelli, Ginseppe. 195-197. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Mummery, J. Howard. 139-145. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Common Sense versus Bacteriological Nonsense. 431-433. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D601 Systemic Conditions and the Teeth. Oral Sepsis.

Pregnancy. Effects of Drugs and Tobacco.

See D17, Diseases in connection with dentition; 613.2, Foods and diet in relation to the Teeth; 612.31, Conditions of Saliva in relation to the teeth; D64, Gouty and uric acid diathesis, etc.; D61, Influence of thyroid gland on dental caries.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Diseases of the Human Body which have been Traced to the Action of Mouth-Bacteria. Miller, W. D. 171-177. Selected.
Abstracts of Papers Communicated to the Seventh International Congress of Hygiene and Demography. London. Miller. 177-178.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
Systemic Conditions and the Teeth. Rush, R. A. 93-99. Disc. 99-104.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
A Case of Diffused Non-Suppurative Lymphadenitis of Dental Origin. Latham, Vida A. 274-279.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
Associated and Related Ocular and Dental Diseases. Collins, Job. 536-541. Disc. 541-544. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Maladies Associated with and Dependent upon Affections of the Teeth. Grady, Richard. 1-19. Selected.
The Physiology and Pathology of the Second Dentition. (Systemic Conditions.) Newton, Richard Cole. 145-163. Selected.
Diseases of the Human Body which have been Traced to the Action of Mouth-Bacteria. Miller, W. D. 311-319. Selected.
Enlargement of the Cervical Glands, Due to the Impaction of Lower Left Wisdom Tooth. 478-479. Selected

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Discussion of Tobacco and Its Effects. 360-368. Selected.
Menstruation and the Teeth. Sauvez. 575. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
The Teeth During Pregnancy. 12-15. Selected.
Diffuse Cellulitis of the Neck Due to Carious Teeth. 45. Selected.
The Treatment of Teeth During Pregnancy. Skipp, G. N. 450-457. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Amblyopia Caused by Dental Irritation. 236. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Disturbance Caused by Diseases of the Teeth. Stevens, Edgar F. 383. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Tobacco. Potterf, S. D. 8-9.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
Death from Tooth Sepsis. Miller. Jan., 29-30. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXI, 1893.
Systemic Medication in Dental Practice. Palmer, Edgar. 1005-1007.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1894.
Infection from the Mouth. Clifford, E. L. 53-57. Disc. 57.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Should the Dental Practitioner Prescribe for General Diseases? Downey, J. W. 193-198.
The Teeth in Epilepsy. Bakowski. 330. Selected.
Death Resulting from Abscess of the Teeth. Miller, W. B. 449-451. Selected.
Mistakes of Diagnosis. Fisher, Henry. 536-539.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Discussion on Systemic Treatment. 194-198. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Associated and Related Ocular and Dental Diseases. Collins, Job. 142-144. Disc. 144-145.
Importance of Examination of the Teeth in Epilepsy. Bakowski. 280. Selected.
The Necessity of Co-Operation of Surgeon and Dentist. (Systemic Condition and the Teeth. Hern, J. 315-318. Disc. 318-320.
Case of Retro-Pharyngeal Abscess. (Caused by a Carious Tooth.) Foy, George. 749-750. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Constitutional Effects of Retarded Eruption of the Wisdom Teeth. Hutchinson, S. J. 423-426. Disc. 392-394.
Diffuse Cellulitis of the Neck Due to Carious Teeth. 822.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Amblyopia Due to Dental Irritation. 767. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Orbito-Maxillary Diseases. Collins. 792-795. Disc. 795-796.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Influence of Pregnancy upon Dental Caries. Peterson, Reuben. 344-349. Selected.
Case of Ptosis, Associated with and Apparently Caused by a Dental Lesion. Nicol, Main. 708-709.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Importance of Examining the Teeth in Diseases of (Possible Reflex) Neurotic Origin. Bakowski. 72-73. Selected.
Associated and Related Ocular and Dental Diseases. Collins, W. Job. 337-348. Disc. 370-373.
The Nose: Its Anatomical, Physiological, and Pathological Relations to the Cavity of the Mouth. Jarrige. 359-360. Selected.
Acute Rheumatism Due to the Teeth. Galipp. 360. Selected.
Note on an example of Reflex Action. Tuck, William R. 536-537.
Various Septic Processes Started by Infection from the Mouth. Fessler, Julius. 545-546. Selected.
Bad Teeth and Inebriety. 874-875. Ed.
Two Cases of Paralysis, Due to Diseased Teeth. Tuck, W. R. 920-922.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Phlegmon of the Neck. (re Abscess.) 742. Ed.
Death from Alveolar Abscess. Lane, W. A. 1035-1036. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Remote Pain in Dental Disease. Maughan, James. 241-250. 262-263. Ed. Disc. 280-283.
Post Office Candidates and the Teeth. 319. Ed.
Muscular Contraction was Caused by Diseased Teeth. Thiesing. 329. Selected.
The Eyes and the Teeth. 601. Ed.
The General and Local in Dental Pathology. Dodge, J. S. 612-617. Selected.
The Teeth During Pregnancy. 617-619. Selected.
The Treatment of Teeth During Pregnancy. Skipp, G. N. 779-786.
Ocular Affections. (and the Teeth.) Dubois, M. Paul. 896-897. Selected.
Amblyopia Due to Dental Irritation. Park, J. W 994. Selected.
Infection from the Mouth. Clifford, E. L. 1029-1034. Selected.
Amblyopia Due to Dental Irritation. Park, J. W. 1088-1089. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Development, Growth, and Condition of the Teeth as a Test of Health. Lund, Edward. 49-70. 71-73. Ed. Disc. 90-94.
Insanity Due Sometimes to Dental Irritation. 167. Selected.
The Relation Between Affections of the Teeth and of the Eyes. Feuer, N. 385-393, 433-441, 481-491, 529-536, 589-598, 632-642. Trans. 548. Ed.
The Relation of Dental Caries to Certain Forms of Indigestion. Wilson, E. F. 549-551. Selected.
Infection from the Mouth. Clifford, E. L. 560-564. Selected.
Diphtheria and Bad Teeth. Watson, William. 645.
On the Relation between Diseases of the Teeth and Ears. Barclay, Robert. 702-707. Selected.
Referred Pain. 753-756. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Orbito-Maxillary Diseases. Collins, W. J. 97-110. Disc. 134-139.
Bismuth Subnitrate and the Teeth. Dott, D. B. 566-567.

Chicago Med-Den. Bull., I, 1892.
How can Diseases of the Nose and Throat Affect the Teeth? Pynchon, Edwin. Jan., 1-16; 11 illus.
Doctorate Address. (Oral Sepsis.) Lydston, G. Frank. Jan., 17-28.
Death from Tooth Sepsis. Jan., 34.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Necessity for Constitutional Treatment in Dental Practice. Clifford, E. L. 878-885. Disc. 885-892.
Some Oral Sequellae of La Grippe. Richter, R. G. 981-985.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Care of the Teeth During Pregnancy and Lactation. Raffensperger, E. H. 155. Disc. 155.
Some Facts Relative to Diseases of the Teeth and Jaws in Inebriety. Crothers, T. D. 824-827. Disc. 827-828.
Oral Manifestations in Metallic Poisonings. Junkerman, G. S. 828-830. Disc. 830-832.
The Effect Upon the Tissues of the Oral Cavity Produced by the Internal Administration of Certain Drugs. Patterson, J. D. 904-906. Disc. Vol. XXXV, 149-152.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Dental Causes of Earache. Thompson, J. A. 239-240. Selected.
On the Relation between Diseases of the Teeth and Ears. Barclay, Robert. 342-347. 12 illus.
Epilepsy from Carious Teeth. Hess, L. E. 471-472.
The Possibilities of Systemic Treatment of Dental Diseases. Faught, L. Ashley. 969-972. Disc. Vol. XXXVII. 118-120. 226-229.
The Bacterio-Pathology of the Human Mouth, and Its Significance in Relation to Systemic Diseases. Miller, W. D. 980-986.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
The Influence of Pregnancy upon Dental Caries. Peterson, Reuben. 269-275.
A Case of Purulent Otitis Media with Caries of the Mastoid Process Due to Caries of the Second Molar. 345. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Reflex Ocular and Facial Symptoms of Nasal Disease. Peck, Edward S. Oct., 35-43. Selected.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892.
Nervous Affections as Caused by Diseased Teeth. Stewart, C. M. 5-8.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Epilepsy Cured by the Extraction of a Tooth. Siebert. 89.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Ralph's First Dentistry. (Ailments in Animals of Dental Origin.) Wilson, I. P. 138.
Grip Lesions in the Oral Cavity. Bates, C. P. 273-274. Selected.
The Influence of Pregnancy upon Dental Caries. Peterson, Reuben. 284-287. Selected.
Some Disturbances Caused by Diseases of the Teeth. Stevens, Edgar F. 400-402. Selected.
Hearing Restored After Twenty-Five Years. Bennett, G. L. 452.
Systemic Medication in Dental Practice. Litch, Wilbur F. 473-478. Selected.
Theory and Results. (re Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) Curtis, G. Lenox. 484-487. Selected.
Epilepsy from Dental Irritation. Patterson, J. D. 723-726. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
The Eyes and the Teeth. Stevens, George T. 89-90. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Sinus from an Abscessed Tooth. Beers, A. H. 73-74.
Discussion on Some New Observations During Pregnancy and Menstruation. 169-170.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Amblyopia Caused by Dental Irritation. 176. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Disturbance Caused by Diseases of the Teeth. Stevens, Edgar F. 249.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Are Nervous Diseases Produced by Crowded Teeth? Noel, L. G. 99-100.
Diagnosis. (Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) Beach, H. E. 145-148.
The Influence of Dental Irritation on the Eye, Ear, and Throat. Wood, T. H. 158-161.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Diseases of Second Dentition. Newton, Richard Cole. 31-32. Selected.
Pulling a Tooth Restores Sight. 35. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Influence of Menstruation on Incidents of Dental Origin. 72. Selected.
Tooth Mouth Affections in Influenza. Hugenschmidt. 74-75. Selected.
The Teeth During Pregnancy. 115-117. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
The Effect of Eruptive Diseases of the Teeth. Patrick, John J. R. 25-31. Disc. 31-44.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1893.
Some of the Dental Sequelae of Influenza. Oliver, R. T. 88-98. Disc. 98-105.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Some Conditions of Mutual Interest to the Dentist and the Oculist. Stevens, George T. 145-157. Disc. 227-236.
The Physiology and Pathology of the Second Dentition. Newton, Richard Cole. 353-366. Disc. 401-406.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
A Consideration of Some of the Responsibilities of Dentists and Physicians. Bigelow, Lyman F. 184-190.
Systemic Diseases. Briggs, Charles P. 343. Disc. 374-380.
Inflammation of the Face Due to Inflammation of the Roots of Left Superior First Molar. Atkinson, Charles B. 822-825.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Inflammation of the Cheek Caused by a Wisdom Tooth. Wilson. 320-321.
Deafness Due to an Abscess. Carr. 373.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Some Disturbances Caused by Diseases of the Teeth. Stevens, Edgar F. 266-270.
Theory and Results. Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) Curtis, G. Lenox. 419-429.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Pathological Condition of the Ethmoid Bone Resulting from Dental Lesion. Wilson, I. P. 44-48.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
The Effect of Eruptive Diseases of the Teeth. Patrick, John J. R. 25-31. Disc. 31-44.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Are the Pathological Conditions of the Oral Cavity Local in Their Character, or Indicative of Constitutional Disturbances? Kulp, Wm. O. 79-84.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Dental Operations for Women During the Periods of Menstruation and Gestation. Wilson, I. P. 100-105. Disc. 105-107.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Reflex Neuroses Associated with the Teeth. Dickinson, W. P. 7-11.
Insanity from Dental Irritation. Dickinson, W. P. 33.
Reflex Expressions from Carious Teeth. Dickinson, W. P. 209-212.
Reflex Symptoms. Brecht. 482-484. Abstract.
Reflex Pains. Milliken, G. G. 487. Selected.
Carbuncles and the Teeth. Butler, C. R. 617.
Necessity for Correct Diagnosis (Diphtheria and the Teeth). Arnold, Otto. 617. Selected.
Sight Restored by Pulling a Tooth. 684.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Reflex Nervous Action. Douglas, I. 30-31.
Reflex Action. Tuck, William R. 100-101.
Caused by a Tooth. Allen, Russel W. 108.
A Fault of the Physician (Systemic Condition and the Teeth). Ingersoll, L. C. 292-293. Selected.
Pyemia from Abscess. Jack. 485. Selected.
Another Case of Actinomyces—Infection Through Carious Teeth. 486. Trans.
Phlegmonous Abscess of the Chin, with a Fistula of Dental Origin. 732-733. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Doctor and Dentist. 446. Selected.
Amaurosis Cured by Extraction of Teeth. 575.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Pathological Conditions of the Air Cavities of the Cranium Resulting from Dental Lesion. Wilson, I. P. 77. Disc. 77.
Deterioration of the Teeth During Child-Bearing. 120. Ed.
Extracts from Bell's Teeth and Mouth. (Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) 415.
Epilepsy and the Teeth. Hess, L. E. 469-470. Selected.
Some of the Phenomena of Reflex Action. Elliott, W. S. 733-736.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Eyes and the Teeth. Purnell, G. E. 243.
Decayed Teeth (Effect on the Stomach). 319.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Diseases of the Human Body which have been Traced to the Action of Mouth-Bacteria. Miller, W. D. 51-52. Selected.
Wonderful Dentistry. (Eyesight Restored Through Tooth Extraction.) 53.
Reflex Nervous Action. Douglas, I. 77.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
Some Conditions of Mutual Interest to the Dentist and the Oculist. Stevens, George T. 5-17. Disc. 17-25.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Discussion on Tobacco and Its Effects. 167-174. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Remote Pain in Dental Diseases. Maughan. 180-182. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
Associated and Related Ocular and Dental Diseases. Collins, W. Job. 161-181. Disc. 182-186.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Orbito-Maxillary Diseases. Collins, W. J. 15-34. Disc. 35-40.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Note on Example of Reflex Action. Tuck, Wm. R. 586-587.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
The Treatment of Teeth During Pregnancy. Van Doorn, J. W. 19-24. Disc. 24-26.
Care of the Teeth During Pregnancy and Lactation. Raffensperger, E. H. 61-64. Disc. 64-74.
Enlargement of the Cervical Glands, Due to the Impaction of Lower Left Wisdom Tooth. Turner, J. 297-298. Selected.
Suppurative Otitis Media in Consequence of a Carious Tooth. Schwartz. 539-540. Selected.
The Treatment of Disorders of the Teeth During Pregnancy. Elliott. 582-583. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Diffuse Cellulitis of the Neck Due to Carious Teeth. 126. Selected.
Systemic Conditions and the Teeth. Thiesing. 284-285. Selected.
Interesting Case in Practice. (Deafness Due to a Carious Tooth.) Francis, C. E. 321-322. Selected.
The Eyes and the Teeth. 450. Selected.
Amblyopia Due to Dental Irritation. Park, J. W. 451. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Three Cases of Septicaemia of Dental Origin. Miller, W. D. 284-286. Selected.
The Physiological Relations of the Oral Cavity of the Individual. Rush, R. A. 315-316. Disc. 316-318.
Systemic Disturbances and Their Relation to Dental Diseases. Acheson, N. B. 547-552..

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Harmony. (Cooperation between Physicians and Dentist in Diagnosing Systemic Lesions.) Ambler, H. L. 76-83. Disc. 83-89.
Habit Spasms and the Teeth. Loeffler, E. T. 398-402. Abstract. Disc. 402-405.
Theory and Results. (Diseases Attendant upon or Following Affections of the Teeth.) Curtis, G. L. 423-424. Selected.
Hearing Restored after Twenty-Five Years. (re Pulp Nodule.) Bennett, G. L. 537-538. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Influence of Menstruation on Maladies of Dental Origin. Sauvez, M. 139-143. Trans.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Care of Children's Teeth. (re Systemic Diseases.) Wilson, E. F. 219. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Stom. Gaz., III, 1895.
Antral Suppuration a Cause of Menstrual Suppression. Cool, Russell, H. 351-352. Corres.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
Discussion on Tobacco and Its Effects. 90-97. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
The Human Mouth as a Focus of Infection. Miller, W. D. 34-37. Selected.
The General and Local in Pathology. Dodge, J. Smith. 155-156.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
The Teeth During Pregnancy. 99-101. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Three Cases of Septicaemia of Dental Origin. Miller, W. D. 49-51.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Associated and Related Ocular and Dental Diseases. Collins, Job. 174-178. Disc. 178-180.
Pathological Conditions of the Ethmoid Bone Resulting from Dental Lesion. Wilson, I. P. 326-333. Selected.
Notes on the Anatomy, Physiology and Pathological Significance of Pain and Other Nervous Phenomena in Relation to Dental Disease. Gaddes, Thomas. 337-343. Selected.
The Physiology and Pathology of the Second Dentition. Newton, Richard Cole. 365-380. Selected.
The Human Mouth as a Focus of Infection. Miller, W. D. 452-468. Selected.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Enlargement of the Cervical Glands, Due to the Impaction of Lower Left Wisdom Tooth. Turner, John. 133-134.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Buccal and Dental Manifestations of Influenza. Hugenschmidt. 48. Selected.
Remote Pain in Dental Disease. Maughan. 110-113. Disc. 113-114.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Exceptional Cases in Practice—Surgical and Mechanical—With a Few Suggestions. (Eye Trouble and Diseased Teeth.) Rooke. 150-156. Disc. 167-169.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Orbito- Maxillary Diseases. Collins, W. J. 21-27. Disc. 27-28.
The Teeth as an Index of the Constitutional State of Candidates for Insurance. O'Duffy. 130-131.
A Case of Rapidly Fatal Facio-Cervical Cellulitis Following Toothache. Elias, James. 140-142. Selected.
The Influence of Pregnancy upon Dental Caries. Peterson, Reuben. 218-226. Selected.
Case of Ptosis, Associated with, and Apparently Caused by, a Dental Lesion. Nicol, Main. 543-544. Disc. 544-545.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Disease of the Teeth and Their Relation to the General Health. Williams, W. M. 72-74. Disc. 74-75.
Mistakes of Physicians. (re Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) 258-259. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Care of the Teeth During Pregnancy and Lactation. Raffensperger, E. H. 48-51. Disc. 51-61.
Ichorsemia. Butler, C. R. 116-118.
The Treatment of Teeth During Pregnancy. Van Doorn, J. W. 138-143.
The Influence of Tobacco upon the Teeth of Tobacco Chewers. Custer, L. E. 284-285.
Treatment of Disorders of the Teeth During Pregnancy. Elliott. 513-514. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
The General and the Local in Dental Pathology. (Oral Sepsis; Decay.) Dodge, J. Smith. 159-167. Disc. 167-168.
Amblyopia Due to Dental Irritation. Park, J. Walter. 242. Selected.

Pathological Conditions of the Air-Cavities of the Cranium Resulting from Dental Lesion. Wilson, I. P. 586-587. Disc. 587-588.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Systemic Medication in Dental Practice. Palmer, Edgar. 116-119. Disc. 119-124.
Infection from the Mouth. Clifford, E. L. 194-198, 209-216. Disc. 217.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Bacterio Pathology of the Human Mouth and Its Significance in Relation to Systemic Diseases. Miller, W. D. 47-48. Selected.
Systemic Dental Treatment. Faught, L. Ashley. 184-185.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Notes on the Anatomy, Physiology and Pathological Significance of Pain and Other Nervous Phenomena in Relation to Dental Disease. Gaddes, Thomas. 549-555.
The Teeth and Gestation. Schumann, H. H. 864-867.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Tobacco, Its Use and Effects. Davis, L. L. 628-632. Disc. 654-661.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Lesions Affecting the Teeth. Sage, F. W. 23-24.
Importance of Dentistry to the Physician. (Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) Lewis, L. 84. Selected.
Systemic Conditions and the Teeth. Simons, Benjamin. 430-433.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Death from Tooth Sepsis. Miller. 23.
Influence of Second Dentition. (Systemic Conditions.) Newton. 27-29. Selected.
Epilepsy Caused by the Second Dentition. Newton. 35. Selected.
Case of Reflex Irritation. Fisher, Henry. 92.
Some Diseases that Originate from the Bacteria of the Mouth. Beadles, E. P. 568-574.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Diffuse Cellulitis of the Neck Due to Carious Teeth. 175. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Insanity and the Teeth. Morgan, W. H. 423.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
A Case. (Hysteria Caused by a Semi-Devitalized Tooth.) Teague, B. H. 4.
The Relation of Dental Caries to Certain Forms of Indigestion. Wilson, E. F. 114-117. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.
The Treatment of Teeth During Pregnancy. Skipp, G. N. 101-107. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Discussion on Tobacco and Its Effects. 401-408. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Eye Affections the Result of Diseased Teeth. Gill, H. Z. 469-473. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Epilepsy from Dental Irritation. Patterson, J. D. 481-484.
Disturbance Caused by Diseases of the Teeth. Stevens, Edgar F. 567-568. Selected.

D602 Deciduous Teeth. Care of Children's Teeth.

See D22, Filling Teeth; D23, Inlays; D24, Pulp Treatment; D25, Prophylaxis; D11, Absorption of roots of deciduous teeth; D17, Dieseases in connection with dentition; D072, Public Dental Education; D5, Oral Hygiene.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Pathological Conditions of First Dentition and the Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth. Foster, S. W. 50-55. Disc. 55-62, 63-74.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Phosphate Fillings. Matheson, L. 48. Selected.
The Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 277-282. Selected.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Crawford. 319-323. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Operative Dentistry. (Care of Children's Teeth.) Arrington, B. F. 315-327. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Importance of Properly Caring for Children's Teeth. Brewer, J. C. 481-482. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Filling Children's Teeth. Bonwill, W. G. A. 369-374. Selected.
Pulp Capping in Deciduous Teeth. 528. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
What Shall We do with the Temporary Teeth? Chase, Emma Eames. 306-311. Selected.
The Care of Children's Teeth. 380-383.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
A Good Filling for Deciduous Teeth. Gilbert, S. Eldred. 108-109. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Pulpless Deciduous Teeth. Brown, Seneca B. 227-228. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Treatment of Carious Milk Teeth. Owen, Edmund. 489-492. Disc. 492-493.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Treatment of Temporary Teeth. Cunningham. 402.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Children's Teeth. Pedley, Richard Denison. 335-336. Curres.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Kershaw, G. 536-542.
Children's Teeth. 906-907. Selected.
Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Cole, H. J. 1040-1042. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Deciduous Teeth.) Brewer, J. C. 642. Selected.
On the Treatment of Carious Milk Teeth. Owen, Edmund. 769-776. Disc. 899-910.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Responsibility for Children's Teeth. Campbell, 507.
Treatment of Decay of Deciduous Teeth. Noel, L. G. 691. Selected.
Young America versus Bacteria. 948. Ed.
Erosion of the Teeth in Children. Barton, J. Kingston. 957-958. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Operating on Temporary Teeth. Perry, S. G. 37. Selected.
Treatment of Pulpless Deciduous Teeth. Crawford, J. Y. 37. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Children and Dentistry. M'Elroy, Carolyn, M. 85-91. Disc. 91-95.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Filling for Deciduous Teeth. Gilbert, S. E. 20. Selected.
Treating and Filling Children's Teeth. Crawford, J. Y. 52-53. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Filling Children's Teeth. 46.
Filling for Deciduous Teeth. Gilbert, S. E. 46. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Devitalizing Pulps in Deciduous Teeth. Holmes, A. M. 33.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Filling Temporary Teeth. Crawford, J. Y. 25.
Treating Pulpless Deciduous Teeth. Brown, S. B. 56-57. Selected.
Treating Pulpless Deciduous Teeth. Crawford, J. Y. 57-58. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
A Plea for a More Popular Ministration to Children's Teeth. Moore, U. S. G. 474-475.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
A Good Filling for Deciduous Teeth. Combination Cement and Chloro-Percha. Gilbert, S. Eldred. 248.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Crawford, J. Y. 304-305. Disc. 305-306.
A Good Filling for Deciduous Teeth. Gilbert, S. Eldred. 248.
Care of Children's Teeth. Foster, S. W. 937-938. Disc. 1015-1016.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
The Care of the Teeth to the Fifteenth Year. Perry, Safford G. 110-121.
Management of Children in Dental Practice. Haley, Meta Tudor. 122-124.
Gutta Percha for Children's Teeth. Brewster, R. C. 398.
Green Stain on Children's Teeth. Ottolengui, R. 542-549. Disc. 549-551. Symposium.
How to Induce Our Children to Cleanse Their Teeth. McCoy, J. C. 646. Disc. 646-647.
Crowns on Teeth of a Two Year Old Boy. Baldwin, W. H. 668.
The Care of Infants' Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 920.
Gold-Crowning Deciduous Teeth. Shyrock, W. W. 953.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Care of the Teeth of the Young. Crawford, J. Y. 443-447.
Rhizodontrypy, or Hullihen's Operation. Revived for Treatment of Children's Teeth. Brown, S. B. 694-695. Disc. 695-700.
The Destruction of Children's Teeth, the Cause and Remedy. Heulsler, J. G. 803-804. Disc. 805-807.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Operative Dentistry. (The Treatment of the Temporary Teeth.) Chupein, Theodore F. 65-68. 1 illus.
A Good Filling for Deciduous Teeth. Gilbert, S. Eldred. 189-190. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Filling Deciduous Teeth. Gilbert, S. E. 154-155. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Treatment of Decay of Deciduous Teeth. Noel, L. G. 275. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Preservation of Deciduous Teeth. Stevens, F. W. 176-178.
The Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Brownlee, W. A. 199-201.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Pulp Capping in Deciduous Teeth. 162. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Can Anything be Done to Improve the Structure of the Teeth of Children? Black, G. V. 101. Corres.
The Care and Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Hicks, E. M. 164-166.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Crawford, J. Y. 16-19. Selected.
Care of Children's Teeth. Freeman, R. R. 62-67.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Care of Children's Teeth. 35-36. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Treatment of Decay of Deciduous Teeth. Noel, L. G. 53-54.
Address on the Care of Children's Teeth. State Board of Dental Examiners. 173-174.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Care of the Teeth to the Fifteenth Year. (re Plastic Fillings.) Perry, Safford G. 148-163. Disc. 270-276.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Stanley, N. A. 104-106. Disc. 106-117.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
The Care, Retention and Extraction of the Deciduous Teeth. Grout, S. S. 97-99. Disc. 99-104.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Phosphate Fillings. Matheson, L. 355.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Palmer, Corydon. 295.
The Little Sufferers. Ingersoll, L. C. 349-350. Selected.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Crawford. 363 Abstract.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Foster, S. W. 641-642.
Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Cole, J. H. 661-663. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Operative Dentistry. (Caring for Children's Teeth.) Brewer, J. C. 644.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Discussion on Parents' Care of Children's Teeth. 327.
Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Buckley, J. M. 517.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Care of Children's Teeth. 59. Selected.
Care of Infants' Teeth. Morrison, William N. 218-219.
The Care and Development of the Teeth. Broadstreet, J. P. 333.
Children's Teeth—Bad Habits to be Avoided. Bell, V. C. 553-554. Selected.
Children's Teeth. Bell, V. C. 574-576. 1 illus.
Filling Children's Teeth. Allen, T. M. 616.
The Destruction of Children's Teeth. Heuisler, J. G. 720. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Phosphate Fillings in the Preparatory Treatment of Children's Teeth. Matheson, L. 29.
The Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 49-50. Selected.
Some Remarks before the American Dental Association. (re Treatment of Children's Teeth.) Palmer, Corydon. 76.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Foster, S. W. 50. Selected.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
The Preservation of the Deciduous Teeth by Means of Caps and Crowns. 110-114.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Report of the Correspondent. (In Reference to the Green-Stain of Children's Teeth.) Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 33-42. Disc. 42-45.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Brief Sittings and Easy Operations for Children. Marshall, I. S. 83-84.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
The Care of the Teeth to the Fifteenth Year. Perry, S. G. 6-11. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
On the Treatment of Carious Milk Teeth. Owen, Edmund. 195-205. Disc. 206-219.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
The Care of the Teeth to the Fifteenth Year. Perry, Safford G. 430-445. Disc. 445-451.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Concerning the Care of Teeth. Crawford, J. Y. 293-294. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Formation and Care of the Teeth. Cleaves, K. L. 349-357.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
A New Mode of Using Nitrate of Silver. Peirce, C. N. 126. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Dewey, S. B. 255-259.
Ignorance and Neglect of Parents in the Care of Children's Teeth. Adair, J. D. 277. Disc. 278-281.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
The Care of Infants' Teeth. Morrison, W. H. 107-108
The Care and Development of the Teeth. Broadstreet, J. P. 413. Disc. 413-415.
Treatment of Decay of Deciduous Teeth. (Filling.) Noel, L. G. 420-421. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Gold Filling in Children's Teeth. Truman. 219. Selected.
Children's Teeth. Cawood, E. E. 511-516.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
The Toothache Age of Children. 215-216. Selected.
Children and Dentistry. M'Elroy, Carolyn M. 531-537. Disc. 537-541.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Care and Treatment of Children's Teeth. Hedger, H. L. 5-9.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
Management of Children's Teeth. Hayes, G. B. 96-100.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Pulpless Deciduous Teeth. Brown, Seneca B. 194-195.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Management of Primary Dentition. Montl. 95-96. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Prevention is Better than Cure. (Care of Children's Teeth.) Wallace, David. 170-171. Selected.
Treatment of Carious Milk Teeth. Owen, Edmund. 316-319. Disc. 319-324.
Keeping Dead Teeth in the Mouths of Children. Holford, W. S. 325. Disc. 325.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth by Means of Crowns and Jackets. Ottofy, Louis. 518-519. Selected.
The Development of the Deciduous Teeth with Constitutional Disturbances. Lees, R. B. 525-526.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Children's Teeth. Foster, S. W. 485-487.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Children's Teeth. Brewer, J. C. 428.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
The Teeth of Children. Van Antwerp, Howard. 92-100.
Ignorance and Negligence of Parents in the Care of Children's Teeth. Adair, J. D. 426. Disc. 426-429.
The Care of Infants' Teeth. Morrison, W. H. 487-488.
Dentistry Among the Speechless. (Children's Teeth.) Benton, Charlotte E. 573-575.

Register (Dental, XLIX, 1895.
Care of Children's Teeth. Stanley, N. A. 195-196. Selected.
The Care and Development of the Teeth. Broadstreet, J. P. 385.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Our Relation to Children. Steen, W. M. 534-537.
The Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Hinkins, J. E. 695-700.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Cole, H. J. 632-636.
Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth. Gordon, L. E. 948-951.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
The Care of the Teeth During the Eruptive Period. Clifford, E. L. 192-201.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth and First Permanent Molar. Gallie, D. M. 201-205. Disc. 224-230.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Care of Infants' Teeth. Morrison, William N. 100-101.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Crawford. 526-530.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Children's Teeth. Foster, S. W. 375-379.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Care of Children's Teeth. 55. Selected.
Care of Infants' Teeth. Morrison, William N. 185-186. Selected.
The Care and Development of the Teeth. Broadstreet, J. P. 385. Disc. 385-387.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
Care of the Temporary Teeth. 81-83.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Children's Teeth. 207-210. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Greeno, L. M. 361-364. Disc. 364-365, 393-396.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Filling Children's Teeth. Bonwill, W. G. A. 32-37. Selected.
What Shall We do with the Temporary Teeth? Chase, Emma Eames. 337-341.

D61 Diseases of Enamel and Dentin. Dental Caries.

Prevention of Caries. Thyroid gland in relation to caries.

See D61a, First permanent molars; D611, Sensitive dentin; D612, Secondary Dentin, Pulp nodules; D613, Abrasion; D614, Erosion; D615, Dystrophies; Atrophy, hypoplasia, white spots in Enamel.

See D22, Filling Teeth; D23, Inlays; D25, Oral Prophylaxis; 613.2, Effect of Foods, including sugars, on the teeth; 612.3, Conditions of saliva in relation to the teeth.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Electro-Dental Science. (Dental Caries.) Palmer, S. B. 153-164.
Dental Caries. Sewill, Henry. 178-179. Abstract.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Carbo-Hydrates as a Factor in Tooth Decay. Young. 58-65. Disc. 65-70.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Treating Dental Caries with Nitrate of Silver. Stebbins, E. A. 262.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Palmer, Stewart B. 135-146. Disc. 147-157.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Physiology and Etiology. (Caries.) Patterson, J. D. 287-289.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
A Cause of Dental Caries. 426. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Observations on the Decay of the Teeth of Young Mothers. 239-240. Selected.
Caries. Holmes, A. J. 271-277. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Caries. Wassall, J. W. 417-422. Selected.
The Advantages of Nitrate of Silver in Dental Practice. (In Decay and Pulp Treatment.) Holmes, A. M. 445-449. Selected.
First and Second Molars. (re Decay.) Black, G. V. 528.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
What Produces Caries? Sudduth. 80-82. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver. Arrington, B. F. 284-285. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Effects of Pregnancy. (Decay.) 46. Selected.
Decay of Teeth Coincident with Advanced Civilization. 95-96. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver as a Therapeutic Agent. (For the Prevention of Recurrence of Decay.) Stebbins, E. A. 153-156. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
The Influence of Pregnancy on Caries. Peterson, Ruben. 142-143. Selected.
Decay of the Teeth. 189-190. Selected.
Decayed Teeth. 232-233. Selected.
The Tincture of the Chloride of Iron. (re Decay.) Martin, G. S. 360-364. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
Use of Nitrate of Silver. Stebbins, E. A. Jan., 31.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIV, 1895.
The Systemic Factor in the Treatment of Dental Caries. Dean, G. S. 14-18. Disc. 18-19.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Observations on the Decay of the Teeth of Young Mothers. McCoy, J. C. 174-175. Abstract.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Artificial Caries. Pound, C. J. and Sewill, Henry. 105. Selected.
Treatment for Rapidly Decaying Teeth. Peirce, C. N. 113. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver as a Therapeutic Agent in Dentistry. Stebbins, E. A. 271. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
New Mode of Using Nitrate of Silver. Peirce, C. N. 20-21. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
On the Decay of Teeth in the National Schools. Rose, C. 1-11. 4 tables. 177-185. Trans.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Nitrate of Silver as a Therapeutic Agent. (Treatment of Decay.) 33-35. Selected.
Predisposing Causes of Dental Decay. Ingersoll, L. C. 99-101. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Mr. Sewill on Caries. Pound, C. J. 294. Corres.
The Artificial Production of Dental Caries. Sewill. 348-349. Disc. 350-351. 424-426. Corres.
Sterilization of Carious Dentine. Sewill, Henry. 722-727. Criticism, 807-809. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Decay of the Teeth. 631-632. Corres.
Loss of the Crowns of All the Teeth from Caries. Ackery. 790.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Caries of the Teeth in the Manatee. Miller. 652. Selected. Correction, 718. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Two Cases Illustrating the more Serious Complications of Dental Caries. Lawson, George. 29-31. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Nature of the Transparent Zone of Dental Caries. Bennett, F. J. 283-285. Disc. 285-286.
A Mode of Applying Silver Nitrate. Holmes, A. M. 300-301. Selected.
Translucent Zone. Miller. 770-773. Disc. 773.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Agency of Micro-Organisms in Caries. Mummery, Howard. 131. Trans. Selected.
The Artificial Production of Dental Caries. Sewill, Henry. 629-634. Disc. 665-669.
Defective Personal Hygiene as it Affects the Teeth. Infancy, Childhood, and School Life. (Caries.) Cunningham, George. 721-743.
Electricity in Dental Practice. (Electro-Chemical Theory of Decay.) Palmer, S. B. 806-808. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Fungus and Caries. Tomes. 279-280.
Preventive Dentistry. (Caries.) Rushton, William. 385-388.
Tooth Culture. (re Decay; Care of School Children's Teeth.) Crichton-Browne. (Sir.) 658-665, 706-713. Selected.
The Degeneration of the Human Teeth. Williams, J. L. 936-937. Selected.
The Degeneration of Human Teeth; Its Cause and Its Cure. Williams, J. Leon. 953-955. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Loss of the Crowns of Teeth by Caries. Ackery. 83-85.
Nitrate of Silver in Dental Practice. Holmes, A. M. 182-183. Selected.
Arrests of Development and Decalcification of the Enamel and Dentine. (Decay.) Talbot, Eugene S. 374-377. Selected.
What Produces Caries. Sudduth. 906-907. Selected.
Why Do Teeth Decay More Rapidly During Illness than at Other Times? Whitslar, F. S. 985-986. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Two Cases Illustrating the More Serious Complications of Dental Caries. Lawson, George. 81-83. Selected.
Dental Caries. Snape, J. 307-314. Disc. 378-380.
Iron and the Teeth. Miller. 451. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Civilization and Dogs' Teeth. (Ten Teeth Removed in Consequence of Caries.) 359. Selected.
Caries. Its Effect, and the Treatment of Advanced Caries. Reece, Thomas C. 385-401. Disc. 426-427. Correction. 479-480. Corres.
The Nature of the Transparent Zone of Dental Caries. Bennett, F. J. 577-582.
The Relation of Carious Teeth to Enlarged Lymphatic Glands. Hoppe, Richard. 597-604. 2 tables.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Caries from Fermentative Dyspepsia. Hinman, R. E. 59-60. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver as a Therapeutic Agent. Stebbins, E. A. 124.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Caries—Micro-Organisms of the Teeth. Causes of Decay. Payne, Eugene. 324-333. 1 table. Disc. 333-335.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Dental Caries before the Court of Arbitration. Knowles, S. E. 130-133. Disc. 133-134.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Caries Treated with Nitrate of Silver. Stebbins, E. A. 14. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Nitrate of Silver for Caries. Stebbins, E. A. 41.
Nitrate of Silver Practically Applied. Holmes, A. M. 60-63. Selected.
Toothache from Caries. 215. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Applying Nitrate of Silver in Carious Teeth. Holmes, A. M. 71-72. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver Prepared for Use. 211-212. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
To Counteract the Effects of Nitrate of Silver. Beacock, D. V. 226. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Convenient Application of Nitrate of Silver. Holmes, A. M. 54.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Decay of a Replanted Tooth. Miller, W. D. 253-256. 3 illus.
Decay of a Replanted Tooth. Weil, L. 684.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
The Etiology of Caries. Gingrich, W. H. 69-71. Disc. 225-229.
Relationships. (re Caries.) Harrison, H. H. 156.
What Causes Variety and Modification in the Character of Dental Caries. Junkerman, G. S. 156-157.
Microscopic Examination of a Case of Caries of a Monkey's Tooth. Miller, W. D. 892-893. 1 illus.
The Condition of the Dentine in Pulpless Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 915-919. Disc. 919-921.
The Advantages of Nitrate of Silver in Dental Practice. Holmes, A. M. 981-983. Disc. Vol. XXXV, 32-33.
Argenti Nitras. Downs, E. D. 1005.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Nitrate of Silver as an Application to Denuded Dentin. 493-494.
Caries of the Teeth in an African Manatee (Manatus Senegalensis). Miller, W. D. 519-521. 2 illus.
Dr. Miller's Theory of Dental Caries. Jacobs, F. O. 546-547. Corres.
The Causes of Dental Caries. Block, Hans. 597-612.
The Relation of Predisposing Causes (So-Called) to the Active Causes of Dental Decay. Ingersoll, L. C. 829-833. Disc. 834-835.
On the Treatment of Dental Caries in the Second, Third and Fourth Degrees. Caracatsanis, D. 875-877.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
The Relation of Predisposing Causes (So-Called) to the Active Causes of Dental Decay. Ingersoll, L. C. Aug. 17, 28-32. Disc. 33-34. Abstract.
On the Treatment of Dental Caries, in the Second, Third and Fourth Degrees. (re Fillings.) Caracatsanis, James. Aug. 17, 74-76.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Dr. F. O. Jacobs contra Dr. W. D. Miller. re Dr. Miller's Theory of Dental Caries. Hofheinz, R. H. 364-367.
The Systemic Factor in the Treatment of Dental Caries. Dean, G. S. 813-817. Disc. 817-819.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Palmer, S. B. 862-870. Disc. 893-896.
Dental Caries and Popular Fallacies. Friedrichs, G. J. 908-909. Disc. 909-910.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Case of Peculiar Penetration of Caries. Watkins, S. C. G. 121-122.
Case of Separation of Entire Enamel Cap of a Tooth. Watkins, S. C. G. 122.
A Digest Reviewed, Electro-Chemical Theory of Caries. Palmer, S. B. 433-436. Corres.
An Investigation of the Physical Characters of the Human Teeth in Relation to Their Diseases, and to Practical Dental Operations, together with the Physical Characters of Filling Materials. Black, G. V. 353-421. 4 illus. 9 tables. 469-484. 3 illus. 1 table. 553-571. 3 illus. 1 table. 637-661. 7 illus. 1 table. 737-757. 1 illus. 2 tables.
Do We Know Anything of the Evolution and Etiology of Dental Caries? Gerhart, Henry. 832-840. Disc. 843-849. Vol XXXVIII, 898-902. Disc Vol. XXXVIII, 922-925.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Electro-Dental Science. (Electro-Chemical Theory Decay.) Palmer, S. B. 150-162.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Advantages of Nitrate of Silver in Dental Practice. Holmes, A. M. 201-204. Selected.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
Silver Nitrate. Grey, James. 13-16.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Treatment for Rapidly Decaying Teeth. Pierce. 128. Selected.
Argenti Nitras as a Therapeutic Agent in Dentistry. Stebbins, E. A. 149-150. 1 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Advantages of Nitrate of Silver in Dental Practice. Holmes, A. M. 80-82. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Nitrate of Silver. 53-54. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver as a Therapeutic Agent. Stebbins, E. A. 77-80. Selected.
Predisposing Causes of Dental Decay. Ingersoll, L. C. 174-175. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Palmer, S. B. 52-54. Disc. 54-55. Selected.

Bacteriology and Dental Decay. Hofheinz, R. H. 113-114. Selected.
Dental Caries and Popular Fallacies. Friedrichs, G. J. 120. Selected.
Among the Ancient Hawaiians. (re Caries.) Whitney, J. M. 141-148. Disc. 148-149. Criticism, 239-240. Corres. Reply. 306-307.
Bacteriology and Dental Decay. Hofheinz, R. H. 498-501. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Dental Caries. Beacock, D. V. 138-141.
Caries. Holmes, A. J. 170-174.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Argenti Nitras as a Therapeutic Agent. Stebbins, E. A. 24-25. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Symptomatology of Some Dental Lesions. (Caries.) Ryan, F. W. 186-189.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
The Influence of Pregnancy on Caries. Peterson, Ruben. 167-168. Selected.
The Tincture of the Chloride of Iron. (Its Corrosive Action on the Teeth.) Martin, G. S. 267-269.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
On the Agency of Micro-Organisms in Caries of the Teeth. Mummery, J. Howard. 4-6. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Defects in Tooth Form and Structure as Primary Causes of Decay. Clement. 120-122. Disc. 122-123.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
The Advantages of Nitrate of Silver in Dental Practice. Holmes, A. M. 15-18. Selected.
Toothache. (Caries.) 73. Selected.
The Morphine Habit as a Factor in Dental Caries. 130-131. Ed.
Dental Caries as a Contagious Disease. Morrison, W. J. 152-157.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Degeneration of Human Teeth: Its Cause and Its Cure. Williams, James Leon. 20-23. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
An Investigation of the Physical Characters of the Human Teeth in Relation to Their Diseases and to Practical Dental Operations, together with the Physical Characters of Filling Material. Re Dr. G. V. Black's Article. 177-179. Ed.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Experimental Studies on the Action of Diffusible Medicinal Agents in Living Teeth and in Pulpless Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 126-135. Disc. 135-141.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Peck, A. H. 25-33. Disc. 33-41.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Injurious Effects of Vegetable and Mineral Acids upon the Enamel of the Human Teeth, with Some Curious Illustrations. Weld, George W. 501-510. Disc. 548-558. Correction, 660.
Observations on Dental Caries. Ross, A. M. 612-614.
Tincture of Chloride of Iron. (re Secondary Cause of Decay.) Giblin, Thomas J. 614-616. Disc. 640-648.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Caries. Briggs, Charles P. 339. Disc. 374-380.
The Factors Concerned in Dental Deterioration. Hugo, L. C. F. 489-501.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
New Mode of Using Nitrate of Silver. Peirce, C. N. 152-153. Corres.
Nitrate of Silver. 398-399.
Increased Vitality Hinders Bacteria in Caries. 879-880. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Review and Revision of Practice. (Dental Caries.) Palmer, S. B. 610-619. Disc. 635-644.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
The Use of Peroxid of Hydrogen in Dental Surgery (Necrosis and Caries of the Teeth). Marchand, Charles. 84.
The Chemico-Parasitical Theory of Dental Caries. Miller. 364. Selected.
Infectious and Septic Matter in the Teeth. Oil of Cassia. Black, G. V. 663-665. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Variety and Modifications in Dental Caries. Junkerman, G. S. 267-269.
Nitrate of Silver for Caries. Stebbins. 282.
A Tooth Long Buried (re Caries). 481. Selected.
Caries and the Race. 545.
Discussion on Nitrate of Silver for Superficial Decay and for Sensitive Teeth. 722-723. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Caries. Wassall, J. W. 26-30. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver, for the Arrest of Decay. Hunt, George E. 60.
What Produces Caries? Sudduth. 289-291.
Nitrate of Silver. Arrington, B. F. 418. Selected.
The Carbo-Hydrates as a Factor in Tooth Decay. Young, R. C. 525-527. Disc. 527-529.
Opinions on the Use of Nitrate of Silver, Gathered from Discussions Reported by the Cosmos. 607-608.
Nitrate of Silver in Dental Practice. Holmes, A. M. 617-619. Selected.
The Causes of Good and of Bad Teeth. 629-630. Ed.
Discussion on Nitrate of Silver. 739.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Predisposing Causes of Dental Decay. Ingersoll, L. C. 4-5.
Decay of Teeth Coincident with Advanced Civilization. 96. Selected.
What is the Cause of Caries? 305-307. Ed.
Discussion on Nitrate of Silver. 323-324.
Nitrate of Silver and Its Application in Diseased Conditions of the Mouth and Teeth. Parker, J. M. 680-682. Selected.
Dental Caries and Popular Fallacies. Friedrichs, Geo. J. 709-712. Disc. 712-715.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Palmer, S. B. 197-199. Disc. 199-201.
The Relation of Predisposing Causes (So-Called) to the Active Causes of Dental Decay. Ingersoll, L. C. 273-277, 321-325.
Causes of Caries. Bell, V. C. 352-353. Selected.
Decay of the Teeth. 413. Selected.
Causes of Caries. Peck, A. H. 453-457.
Mineral Acid Theory. Peck, A. H. 561.
Tuberculosis of the Teeth. Barricklow, J. E. 585-586.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Medicinal Prevention of Dental Caries. Winkler. 54-59. Disc. 60-65.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
The Injurious Effects of Vegetable and Mineral Acids upon the Enamel of the Human Teeth, with Some Curious Illustrations. Weld, George W. 83-92. Disc. 92-101.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Treatment of Caries of the Teeth by Nitrate of Silver. Stebbins, E. A. 21. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Review and Revision of Practice. (re Etiology of Caries.) Palmer, S. B. 88-97. Disc. 97-105.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
The Quantitative and Qualitative Rise and Fall of Teeth in Their Relations to Work. (re Decay and Loosening of the Teeth.) Line, J. Edw. 125-132. Disc. 133-134.

Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91.
Microscopical Appearances in Caries. Mummery. 198-207. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Best Medium for Artificial Production of Caries. 229. Trans.
The Relative Frequency of Decay and Salivary Deposits in the Lower Animals. Howard. 231-232.
Nitrate of Silver. 233-234.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
The Advantages of Nitrate of Silver in Dental Practice. Holmes, A. M. 217-220. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
The Real Importance of the Geographical Distribution of Dental Caries in Ethnography. Thomas, L. 163-169. Trans.
Dry Caries—Treatment of Ether or Chloroform Narcosis—Harelip. Dawbarn. 256-258. Abstract.
The Real Importance of the Geographical Distribution of Dental Caries in Ethnography. Thomas, L. 261-265. Trans.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Bacteriology and Dental Decay. Hofheins, R. H. 193-196.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
The Nature of the Transparent Zone of Dental Caries. Bennett. 91-95. Selected.
Recent Facts as to Human Teeth. (Caries.) Black, G. V. 106-108. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
The Artificial Production of Dental Caries. Sewill, Henry. 257-266. Disc. 267-271.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Case of Entire Decay. Ackery. 27-28. Disc. 29.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
The Nature of the Transparent Zone of Dental Caries. Bennett, F. J. 155-162. 2 plates. Disc. 163-167.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895-96.
The Transparent Zone in Decay of the Teeth. Miller, W. D. 35-40. Disc. 40-44.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
The Germ Theory of Dental Caries. 142-144. Ed.
Recurrence of Decay. Whitslar, F. S. 325-327. Disc. 329-332.
Recurrence of Decay. Templeton, J. G. 327-328. Disc. 329-332.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
What Causes Variety and Modifications in the Character of Dental Caries. Junkerman, G. S. 57-60. Disc. 60-61.
Caries of Tobacco Chewers. Custer, L. E. 374.
Primary Causes of Decay. Clement, Geo. G. 429-430. Abstract.
First and Second Molars. (Decay.) Black, G. V. 576.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Appearance of Caries in the Teeth of Monkeys. Miller, W. D. 24. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver and Its Application. Arrington, B. V. 328-329. Selected.
The Acid Diathesis in Its Relation to Dental Practice. Atkinson, Chas. B. 379-382.
Why Do Teeth Decay More Rapidly During Sickness than at Other Times? Whitslar, F. S. 421-424.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Dental Caries, Necrosis, and Subsequent Excision of Jaw. 134. Selected.
The Relation of Dental Caries to Certain Forms of Indigestion. Wilson, E. F. 170-173.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Palmer, S. B. 100-103. Disc. 103-106.
Exposure of the Dentine by Accident or Caries. Hoff, N. S. 132-143. Disc. 143.
Dental Caries. Essig, C. J. 533-534. Selected.
The Nature of the Transparent Zone of Dental Caries. Bennett, F. J. 597-598. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Dental Caries before the Court of Arbitration. Knowles, S. E. 207-210.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
The Electro-Chemical Theory of Dental Caries. Palmer, S. B. 37-44. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
Do We Know Anything of the Evolution and Etiology of Dental Caries? Gerhart, Henry. 26-37. Disc. 37-44.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
What Acids are the Most Destructive to Tooth Structure. 172-173. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
The Advantages of Nitrate of Silver in Dental Practice. Holmes, A. M. 21-24. Disc. 87-88.
Argenti Nitras. (For Decay.) Downs, Edwin D. 71-72.
Nitrate of Silver. Stebbins, E. H. 142-143.
Nitrate of Silver. 168-169.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Bacteriology and Dental Decay. Hofheinz, R. H. 127-131.
An Investigation of the Physical Characteristics of the Human Teeth in Relation to Their Diseases and to Practical Dental Operations, together with the Physical Character of Filling Materials. (re Dr. Black's Article.) 195-200. Ed.
Cachetic Conditions. (Pre-Disposing Causes of Dental Caries.) 222. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Demonstration Illustrative of Dental Pathology. (Caries.) Watson, G. W. 129-131.
On the Artificial Production of Caries. Sewill, Henry. 304-307. Disc. 307-310.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
An Address on Tooth Culture. (Caries.) Crichton-Browne, James. 359-372. Selected.
The Factors Concerned in Dental Deterioration. Hugo, L. C. F. 464-477. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Caries Developing in the Teeth of a Manatee. Miller. 361-362. Selected.
The Relation of Predisposing Causes (So-called) to the Active Causes of Dental Decay. Ingersoll, L. C. 455-456.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Extensive Destruction of the Teeth Owing to the Occupation of the Patient. Colyer, J. F. 120.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
The Influence of Pregnancy upon Dental Caries. Peterson, Reuben. 218-226. Selected.
The Nature of the Transparent Zone of Dental Caries. Bennett, F. J. 254-256. Abstract. Disc. 256-259.
The Teeth of the Children of the Rich. (re Decay.) 431-432. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Recurrence of Decay. Templeton, J. G. 281-283. Disc. 342-345.
Recurrence of Decay. Whitslar, F. S. 283-285. Disc. 342-345.
Latest Theories of Dental Caries. Calhoon. 320-322.
Dental Caries. 510. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver. Stebbins, E. A. 548. Clinic.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Relationships. (Caries.) Harrison, H. H. 62-64.
What Causes Variety and Modifications in the Character of Dental Caries. Junkerman, J. G. 86-89. Disc. 89-91.
Primary Causes of Decay. Clement, Geo. B. 312-313. Disc. 313-315.
What Changes Occur in the Teeth with the Advancement of Age. (Decay; Secondary Dentine.) Latham, V. A. 543-546.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
The General and the Local in Dental Pathology. (Decay.) Dodge, J. Smith. 159-167. Disc. 167-168.
Primary Cause of Dental Caries. North, Gustavus. 426-427.
Abstract of a Lecture on How Diseases of the Nose and Throat Affect the Teeth. (Decay.) Pynchon, Edwin. 447-457. Selected.
The Relation of Predisposing Causes (So-Called) to the Active Causes of Dental Decay. Ingersoll, L. C. 541-543. Disc. 543.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
The Relation of Dental Caries to Certain Forms of Indigestion. Wilson, E. F. 78-82.
Dental Caries and Some Popular Fallacies. Friedrichs, Geo. J. 540. Disc. 540-542.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Palmer, S. B. 562-564. Disc. 578-582.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Dental Caries. 255. Selected.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Constitutional Treatment as a Factor in Arresting Decay in Children's Teeth. Knowlton, F. A. 69-72.
Degeneration of Human Teeth; Its Cause and Its Cure. Williams, James Leon. 926-929. Selected.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Relation of Predisposing Causes (So-Called) to the Active Causes of Dental Decay. Ingersoll, L. C. Aug. 17, 7-8. Disc. 8.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
The Defect in the Dentist. (Prevention of Caries.) 146. Comment. 199-201. Ed.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Peck, A. H. 493-501.

Review (Dentists', Warsaw, Ind.), VIII, 1890-91.
In Inflammation of the Dentine. Thompson, A. H. Jan., 4.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Dental Caries and Popular Fallacies. Friedrichs, Geo. J. 52-55. Disc. 55-57.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Nervous Strain as a Cause of Dental Caries. Walker, W. E. 93-94. Disc. 94.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Observations on the Decay of the Teeth of Young Mothers. McCoy, J. C. 157. Selected.
Meum et Tuum. (re Decay.) Cassidy, J. S. 325-329.
Cavities Treated with Nitrate of Silver to Arrest Decay. Stebbins. 441.
Dental Caries. Crawford, J. Y. 506-507. Disc. 507-512.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Gingrich, W. H. 585-589.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Microscopy and Bacteriology. (re Caries.) Wardlaw, W. C. 1-7.
Dental Caries. Beacock, D. V. 24-27. Selected.
Relationships. (re Decay.) Harrison, H. H. 56-59. Selected.
Theories about Dental Caries; or Decay of the Teeth. Low, J. E. 101-103. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver as a Therapeutic Agent. Stebbins, E. A. 116-118. Selected. 119-120. Ed.
Syrup of Iron Chloride. (re Tooth Decay.) Weld, G. W. 187. Selected.
Caries of the Teeth. Henley, R. Y. 557-561.
Excessive Brushing of the Teeth a Cause of Decay. Arrington, B. F. 591-592.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
New Mode of Using Nitrate of Silver. Peirce, C. N. 78. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver as a Remedy for Treatment of Teeth. Arrington, B. F. 143-147. Corres.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Dental Decay. Ingersoll, L. C. 7.
The Effect upon the Tissues of the Oral Cavity Produced by the Internal Administration of Certain Drugs. (Decay.) Patterson, J. D. 12-15. Disc. 15-18.
Dentition not the Cause of Decay. Line, J. Edward. 77-81. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver and Its Application in Diseased Conditions of the Mouth and Teeth. Parker, J. M. 314-316.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
The Electro-Chemical Theory of Dental Caries. Palmer, S. B. 199-205. Selected.
Convenient Application of Nitrate of Silver. Holmes, A. M. 269.
Causes of Caries. Bell, V. C. 313-314. Selected.
Mineral Acid Theory. Peck, A. H. 430.
Letter re Carious Teeth of the Negro Race. Arrington, B. F. 519-521. Corres.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.
Why do Teeth Decay more Rapidly During Sickness than at Other Times? Whitslar, F. S. Jr. 114-118. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Average Per Cent of Decay of Teeth from Six to Twelve Years of Age. Kiernan, R. E. 358-360.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
The Advantages of Nitrate of Silver in Dental Practice. (Decay.) Holmes, A. M. 104-107. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
A Race of Toothless Men. (re Decay.) 34-35. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver as a Therapeutic Agent. Stebbins, E. A. 324-326. Selected.

World (Dental, Chicago), I, 1892.
Theories about Dental Caries; or, Decay of the Teeth. Low, J. E. 1-2.

D61a First Permanent Molars.

See also D61.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
The First Molar. Conner, W. B. 341-345. Selected

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
The Sixth-Year Molar. Sparke, P. P. 345-351. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
The First Permanent Molar. Palmer. 92. Selected.
Sixth-Year Molars. Pearson, N. 314-320. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
The Extraction of the First Permanent Molars. Jewett, H. R. 125-127.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Discussion on the Desirability of Extraction of the Six-Year-Old Molar. 535-558.
The Extraction of the First Permanent Molar. 633-636. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Extraction of Molars as a Means of Preventing Decay. Quinby, H. C. 229-232. Disc. 302-308.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The First Molar. Allen, E. H. 524-526. Selected.
The First Molar. Tileston, H. B. 937-939. Selected.

British Jnl Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
The First Permanent Molar. Woolley, J. H. 1091-1094. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
The Sixth Year Old Molar. Sparke, P. P. 647-650. Selected.
The First Permanent Molar. Sanger, R. M. 942-947. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Six-Year Molar. Dalby, Chas. B. 1117-1121.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
The First Permanent Molar. Sanger, R. M. 601-606. Disc. 621-624.
Function of the First Permanent Molar. Burchard, Henry. 669.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
The First Permanent Molars—Their Relation to the Four Jaws of Man. Cravens, J. E. 292-294. 1 illus. Disc. 294-298.
The First Permanent Molars. Marshall, W. E. 1049-1052. Disc. 1052.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Is the Six Year Molar Less Perfect than the Other Teeth? If so, in what Respect, and Why? Merriman, C. C. 127-128.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
First Permanent Molar. Palmer. 36. Selected.
Sixth-Year Molars. Pearson, N. 239-244.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Function of the First Permanent Molar. Burchard, Henry. 183. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Retention or Removal of the Sixth-Year Molar—Which? Chupein, Theodore F. 213-218. Disc. 307-319.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
A Brief Review. (re Retention or Extraction of the Sixth-Year Molars.) Lord, Benjamin. 15-20.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
What Shall be Done with the First Molar? Allen, E. H. 286-287. Selected.
The First Molar. Black, G. V. 396-398. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Saving the First Molar. Ottofy. 161. Selected.
Extraction of the Sixth Year Molar (Result). Conner, W. B. 728-730. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
First Permanent Molars. 667.
Function of the First Permanent Molar. Burchard, Henry. 684.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
The First Permanent Molars—Their Relation to the Four Jaws of Man. Cravens, J. E. 157-159. 1 chart. Disc. 159-166.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Question of the Retention or Extraction of the Sixth-Year or First Permanent Molars. Lord, Benjamin. 125-130.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
The First Permanent Molar. Sanger, R. M. 81-87. Disc. 87-91.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
The First Molar. Black, G. V. 55-57. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
The First Molar. Conner, W. B. 146-148. Selected.
Discussion upon the Desirability of Extraction of the Sixth-Year Molar. 176-179. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
First and Third Molars. Ottofy. 545. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
First Permanent Molar. Woolley, J. H. 576-577. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
The Treatment of First Permanent Molars. Gallie, D. M. 223. Selected.
Extraction of Molars as a Means of Preventing Decay. (Sixth Year Molars.) Quinby, H. C. 327-328. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
First Permanent Molars. Pearson, N. 641. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
The Sixth-Year-Old Molars. Lord, Benjamin. 328. Selected.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Some Thoughts about the First Permanent Molar. Palmer, H. A. 85-86. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Some of the Results of the Early Extraction of the Sixth Year Molar. Conner, W. B. 334-339.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
The First Molar. Tileston, H. B. 565-568.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
The First Permanent Molar. Woolley, J. H. 681-688.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Treatment of Deciduous Teeth and First Permanent Molar. Gallie, D. M. 201-205. Disc. 224-230.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Some Thoughts about the First Permanent Molar. Palmer, H. A. 782-784.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
The Retention or Removal of the Sixth-Year Molar—Which? Chupein, Theodore F. 186-192. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
First Permanent Molar. Woolley, J. H. 15. Selected.
First and Second Molars. Black, G. V. 18. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Operative Dentistry. (Sixth Year Molar; Filling Teeth.) Brewer, J. C. 305-308.
The Sixth-Year Molar. Starke, P. P. 499-503.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
The Care of the Teeth to the Fifteenth Year. First Permanent Molar Filling. Perry. 234-239. Selected.
Injudicious Extraction of Sixth Year Molars and Bi-Cuspids. Jones, R. H. 317-319.
Some Thoughts about the First Permanent Molar. Palmer, H. A. 508-510. Selected.
Functions of the First Permanent Molar. Burchard, Henry. 515. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Timely Removal of the Six-Year-Old Molars. Chupein. 227-228.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Extraction of the Sixth-Year Molar. Quinby, H. C. 153-156. Selected.
The Sixth-Year Molar. Starke, P. P. 512-517. Selected.

D611 Sensitive Dentin.

See 615.781 and subdivisions, Anaesthesia; 615.84, Electricity in Treatment.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
Method of Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Crossland, J. H. 17. Disc. 17-23.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
Dental Thermo-Obtunder. Fillebrown. 145. Disc. 145-146.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893.
Discussion on The Relative Advantages of Local and General Treatment for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Should Arsenic be Used for this Purpose? 24-32.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Physiological Action of Obtundents. Custer, L. E. 102-106.
Report on Obtundents and Local Anæsthetics. Custer, L. E. 226-230.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
The Obtunding of Sensitive Dentine. Eames, George F. 545-551. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92.
Sensitive Dentine. Williams. 96.
Physiological Action of Obtundents. Custer, L. E. 203-209. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Method of Obtunding Sensitiveness in Dentine. Hale, C. E. 93.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94.
Sensitive Dentine. Beers, W. G. 49-56. Selected.
Obtunding Dentine. Eggleston, Edward. 91-92. Selected.
What are the Best Methods for Obtunding Sensibility of the Dentine by Either Local or General Means? Should Arsenic be Used? Trueman, Wm. H. 542-552. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
To Obtund Sensitive Dentine. 287. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine. Foster, S. W 528. Selected.

American Jnl. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. 287. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Lowry, H. S. 211.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Chloride of Ethyl. Deane, W. C. 20. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine. Miller. 176. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Sensitive Dentine under Fillings. Palmer, S. B. 18. Selected.
Chloride of Zinc as an Obtundent of Sensitive Dentine. 107-108. Selected.
Chloride of Ethyl for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Custer, L. E. 108. Selected.
Chloride of Zinc for Sensitive Dentine. Bogue. 194. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Obtundents. Hewitt, A. C. 24-26. Selected.
To Obtund Sensitive Dentine. Abbott, Frank. 161.
Obtunder for Sensitive Dentine. Keyser, N. H. 238. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Dorsenia. 116.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Thymol in the Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Kirk. 296.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Instrument to Apply the Vapour of Alcohol to the Cavity. Niles. 63. Clinic.
Physiological Action of Obtundents. Custer, L. E. 1029-1033. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Sensitive Dentine. Faro, R. S. N. 11-12.
Sensitive Dentine. Lingford, J. C. 49-57. Disc. 92-93.
Hyperæsthesia and Normal Sensitiveness of Dentine. Viau, M. G. 366-367. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Barnes, Henry. 261. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine. Beers, W. G. 604-606. Selected.
Chloride of Ethyl. (Obtundent when Cutting Sensitive Teeth.) Eggleston. Edward. 763. Selected.
Obtunding the Sensibility of the Dentine. Davis, W. C. 1077-1078. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Dental Obtundent. 179. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Sensitive Dentine. Barrett. 417.
Sensitiveness of Dentine. Cowardin. 417.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Discussion of Sensitive Dentine. 193.
To Obtund Sensitive Dentine. Barnes, Henry. 257. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Eames, Geo. F. 18. Selected.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Lowry, H. S. 168-169. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
For Sensitive Dentine. Allen, T. M. 41. Selected.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Bogue, E. A. 55. Selected.
Pain Obtundent. 207. Selected.
For Sensitive Dentine. Stocken, J. 208.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Davis, W. C. 40-43. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Sensitive Dentine Obtundent. 210-213. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. 193-195. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Chloride of Methyl for Sensitive Dentine. Rhein, M. L. 206. Clinic.
Chloride of Ethyl for Sensitive Dentine. Deane, W. C. 207. Clinic.
Hot Air Obtundent for Sensitive Dentine. Richmond. C. M. 362-363. Clinic.
Physiological Action of Obtundents. Custer, L. E. 839-843.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Chloride of Zinc as an Obtundent of Sensitive Dentine. 250. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Argenti Nitras on Blotting Paper. Kirk, Edward C. 666-667.
Obtunding the Sensibility of the Dentine. Davis, W. C. 762-766. Disc. 851-852.
The Best Method of Obtunding Sensibility of the Dentin by Either General or Local Means. Should Arsenic Ever be Used? 1257-1258.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Obtunding the Sensibility of the Dentine. Davis, W. C. Aug. 16. 54-58.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Carbolate of Cocaine as an Obtundent. Genese, David. 398. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Kalium Arsenicosum for Sensitive Dentine. 542-543. Ed.
Chloride of Methyl for Sensitive Dentin. Rhein, M. L. 605. Clinic.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentin Using Simple Remedies. Harwood, G. F. 609-610. Clinic.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
Sensitive Dentine. Van Deman, W. H. 124.
Arsenic as an Obtundent of Sensitive Dentine. Wasson, L. C. 186-188.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892.
Obtunding of Sensitive Dentine. Tribby, G. E. 8-12.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Obtundent. 27. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891.
Sensitive Dentine. Bogue. 25.
Sensitive Dentine. Dwinelle. 25-26.
To Make Herbst's Obtundent. Noell, L. G. 52.
Sensitive Dentine. Miller, W. D. 84. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine. Milton, Samuel A. 155. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892.
Sensitive Dentine. Williams. 186.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893.
Sensitive Dentine Under Fillings. Palmer, S. B. 16-17. Selected.
For Sensitive Dentine. Bogue. 22. 64.
Small's Dentine Obtunder. Chupein, Theodore F. 110-111.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Barnes, Henry. 121. Selected.
Blotting-Pad Saturated with a 40 Per Cent Solution of Nitrate of Silver for Sensitive Dentine. Peirce, C. N. 126-127.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894.
What are the Best Methods of Obtunding Sensibility of the Dentine by Either Local or General Means? Should Arsenic Ever be Used? Truman, Wm. H. 1-8. Disc. 13-15.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Kotts, Fred Adolph. 92.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Barnes, Henry. 104-105. Selected.
Obtundent for Sensitive Dentine. Peirce, C. N. 153. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895.
Electrolysis to Obtund Sensitive Dentine. McGraw, F. 60.
To Obtund Sensitive Dentine. Jack. 63.
Hypersensibility of Teeth. Edwards, H. H. 65-66. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Three Difficulties of the Young Practitioner. (Sensitive Dentine.) Davis, J. E. 134-135.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Sensitive Dentine. Williams. 133. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Sensitive Dentine. Beers, W. G. 77-83.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Sensitive Dentine. Barrett, W. C. 142-144. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
The Obtunding of Sensitive Dentine. Eames, George F. 64-69. Disc. 74-80. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Physiological Action of Obtundents. Custer, L. B. 20-23. Selected.
Treatment of Sentitive Dentine. Gray, J. P. 103-106.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Kotts, Fred Adolph. 186-187. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
A Few Words on Corrective Preservative Obtundent Treatment of the Teeth. Williams, J. L. 35. Abstract.
Dental Anodyne. Hunter, Robert Isaac. 143. 131-132. Ed.
The Obtunding of Sensitive Dentine. Eames, George F. 158-162. Disc. 182-191.
Sensitive Dentine, the Use of Warm Air as an Obtundent. 322-323.
Physiological Action of Obtundents. Custer, L. E. 775-778.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Odontalgia. (Surface Sensitiveness.) Briggs, Charles P. 338-339. Disc. 374-380.
Chloride of Zinc, for Obtunding Sensibility. 353.
Chloride of Zinc on Sensitive Dentine. 353.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. 353-354.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
An Obtundent for Sensitive Dentine. Peirce, C. N. 202.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Construction of Hot-Air Syringes for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine Perry, S. G. 491-492.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Spray as an Obtundent. Arnold, Otto. 107.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Milton, Samuel A. 327-329. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Obtundents and Local Anesthetics. 89-90. Selected.
Obtundents. Custer, L. E. 206-209. Selected.
Treating Sensitive Dentine. Langford, J. C. 213-215. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine. Langford, J. C. 223-224. 228-229. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Chlorid of Ethyl as an Obtundent. Eggleston, Edward. 213. Criticism, 420.
Sensitive Dentine. Peirce, C. N. 247.
Sensitiveness of Dentine. 369-371. Ed.
The Best Means of Obtunding Sensibility of the Dentine. Should Arsenic ever be Used? Coyle, H F. 536-537. Disc. 538-541.
Obtunding the Sensibility of the Dentine. Davis. W. C. 734-735. Disc. 735-736.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Obtundents. Hewitt, A. C. 25-27. Selected. Correction, 231.
Chloroform as an Obtundent. Hewitt, A. C. 29-31. Selected.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Kotts, Fred Adolph. 79.
Answers to Questions Concerning Anesthetics and Obtundents. Hewett A. C. 297-300. Selected.
Discussion on Sensitive Dentine. 324.
To Obtund Sensitive Dentine. 443.
Sensitive Dentine. Webster, Geo. O. 601-602.
Inflammation of the Dentine. Van Deman, W. H. 612. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Obtunder for Sensitive Dentine. Keyser, N. H. 497. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Sensitive Dentine. Williams. 53.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Discussion on the Best Method of Obtunding Sensibility of the Dentine by Either General or Local Means. Should Arsenic be Used? 45.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Granulated Chloride of Zinc, for Obtunding Sensibility. Bogue. 22. Disc. 23-24.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Sensitive Dentine. Beers, W. G. 80-85. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Sensitive Dentine. 30-32. Ed.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Briggs. 289. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine Obtunding. Williams. 290-291. Selected.
The Vapor Method and Some Cases in Practice. Milton, Samuel A. 342-344.
The Physiology of the Action of Obtundents. Custer, L. E. 429-430.
Dental Pain Obtundents, and Local Anesthetics. Custer, L. E. 508.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
What Value Has Argenti Nitras as a Therapeutic Agent in Dentistry. Stebbins, E. A. 130-140.
Sensitive Dentine Obtundents. Bogue. 293-294. Selected.
Pain Obtunders. Marshall, J. S. 393-394. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Barnes, Henry. 12-14.
Obtunding the Sensibility of the Dentine. Davis, C. W. 531-532.
Argenti Nitras on Blotting Paper. Kirk, E. C. 555-556. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Method of Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Kotts, F. A. 14-15.
Argenti Nitras as an Obtunder of Sensitive Dentine. 39-40. Selected.
Obtundent for Sensitive Dentine. Peirce, C. N. 179. Selected.
Anesthetizing Sensitive Dentine. Van Deman, W. H. 398-401. Disc. 402-408.
An Effective Obtundent. Genese, D. 422. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
The Use of Kreosotum in Dentistry. Winkler, G. H. 116-117. Selected.
The Use of Arsenic as an Obtundent of Sensitive Dentine. Wasson, L. C. 218-220. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine Obtunder. 305-306. Selected.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Harwood, G. F. 473. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
What are the Best Methods for Obtunding Sensitivity of Dentine by Either Local or General Means? Should Arsenic Ever be Used? Sherman, W. B. 53-63. Disc. 85-88.
Obtunding the Sensibility of the Dentine. Davis, W. C. 274-277.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
An Obtundent for Sensitive Dentine. Peirce, C. N. 484. Selected.
Obtundent. Genese. 485. Selected.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine with Chloride of Zinc. Younger, W. J. 535. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
Systemic Medication for the Relief of Sensitive Dentine. Cassil, B. W. 101-103.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Obtundents and Local Anaesthetics. Low, Frank W. 138-141.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Chloride of Methyl as an Obtundent. Low, F. W. 32. Clinic.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Downs, Edwin Day. 1-6.
Dental Obtundent. 45.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Sensitive Dentine. 57-59. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Lowry, H. S. 333. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Obtunding the Sensibility of Dentine. Davis, W. C. 461-462. Disc. 462-463.
To Obtund Dentine. 514. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Chloride of Methyl. Custer, L. E. 20-23. Disc. 24-27.
The Physiology of the Action of Obtundents. Custer, L. E. 444-446.
Dental Pain Obtundents and Local Anaesthetics. Custer, L. E. 539-540.
Chloride of Methyl for Producing Low Temperatures and Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Rhein. 540-541.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Barnes, H. 16-18.
Things Old, New and Useful in the Operating Room. (Obtundents.) Hewitt, A. C. 313-325. Abstract.
Obtunding the Sensibility of the Dentine. Davis, W. C. 500-501. Disc. 549-551.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Anaesthetizing Sensitive Dentine. Van Deman, W. H. 383-387. Disc. 387-394.
Obtundent for Sensitive Dentine. 410. Selected.
Discussion on Dr. Thayer's Formula for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. 544-547.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Mechanical Device for Obtunding Purposes. Richmond, C. M. 182.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Things Old, New and Useful in the Operating Room. (Obtundents.) Hewitt, A. C. 461-473.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Obtunding the Sensibility of the Dentine. Davis, W. C. Aug. 17, 11. Disc. 11-12.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Answers to Questions Concerning Anaesthetics and Obtundents. Hewitt, A. C. 163-167.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Chloride of Methyl. (Obtundent for Sensitive Dentine.) Custer, L. E. 70-73. Selected.
The Obtunding of Sensitive Dentine. Eames, George F. 108-114. Selected.
Incidents of Office Practice. (Obtunding Sensitive Dentine.) Doyle, B. Oscar. 333-336.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine—Best Methods. Wright, E. K. 393-395.
Obtunding the Sensibility of the Dentine. Davis, W. C. 565-566. Abstract.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Downs, Edwin Day. 72-77.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Sensitive Dentine. Foster, S. W. 86.
Another Use for Tricholacetic Acid, Obtunding Hypersensitiveness at the Necks of Teeth. Dunn, J. Austin. 218. Selected.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Eames, Geo. F. 255.
Obtunder for Sensitive Dentine. Keyser, N. H. 262.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Nitrate of Silver for Sensitive Teeth. Chupein, Theo. F. 410. Disc. 410-411. Selected.
Neutralizing Decayed Dentine and Sensitive Dentine. Chupein, Theo. F. 555-556. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Discussion on What are the Best Methods for Obtunding Sensibility of the Dentine by Either Local or General Means? Should Arsenic Ever be Used? 289-290.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
What are the Best Methods for Obtunding Sensibility of the Dentine by Either Local or General Means? Should Arsenic Ever be Used? Trueman, Wm. H. 21-29. Selected.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Downs, Edwin Day. 59-64. Selected.
A Case in Practice. (Use of Arsenic as an Obtundent.) Wasson, L. C. 289-292. Disc. 292-302.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
For Sensitive Dentine. 520.

D612 Secondary Dentin. Pulp Nodules.

See D613, Abrasion; D614, Erosion; D63, Diseases of Pulp; D24, Pulp Treatment.

American Jnl. D. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Diagnosis of Pulp Stones. Ottolengui. 190. Selected.
Calcification of Dental Pulps. Rose, A. 400-404. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Diagnosis of Pulp Stones. Ottolengui, R. 106. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Some Changes that Take Place in the Dentine Surrounding the Pulp. (Secondary Dentine.) Caush, D. E. 72-75.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Some Points on the Patho-Histology of the Dental Pulp. Fibroid Degeneration. Smith, A. Hopewell. 145-149.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Specimens of Bone in Dentine. Ackery and Colyer. 30.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
A Note on the Clinical Symptoms of Ossification of the Dental Pulp. Godon, C. M. 686-687. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Pathological Conditions of the Dental Pulp. Watson, George W. 385-397. Disc. 426-428. 553-554.
Secondary Dentine. Burroughs. 812-813.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Some Changes that Take Place in and Around the Pulp Canal. (Secondary Dentine.) Caush, D. E. 121-124. Selected.
Calcification of the Pulp. Gartley. 616-617.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Upper Left Molar Cause of Pain in the Left Ear. (re Pulp-Stone.) Mullord. 521. Disc. 521.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Pulp Stones, Diagnosis and Treatment. Ottolengui, R. 21. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Formations in the Pulp-Cavity. Cooke, W. P. 151-154. Disc. 154.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Facial Neuralgia Dependent on the Impingement of a Secondary Deposit of Dentine upon the Dental Pulp. Roush, Sigel. 192-193.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892.
Pulp Nodules. Hall, C. H. 17-19.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Diagnosis of Pulp Stones. Ottolengui. 66.

Digest (Dental), I, 1893.
Calcification of Dental Pulps. Rose, A. 110. Abstract.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
New Formations in the Pulp Cavity. Cooke. 19. Abstract.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
A Difficult Case to Diagnose (Ossified Pulp.) Martin, Oliver. 26-28.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Calcification of Dental Pulps. (Pulp Nodules.) Rose, A. 225-228.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Pulp-Stones: Their Significance, Methods of Diagnosis, and Necessary Treatment. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 248-255. Disc. 302-305.
Nodular Dentine or Pulp-Stones. Briggs, Charles P. 341. Disc. 374-380.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Lime Formations in the Pulp-Chamber. Kirk, Edward C. 894-900. Disc. 917-926.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Pulp Nodules. Rhone, Charles E. 199. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Calcification of a Pulp. Miller, J. E. 471. Corres.
A Calcified Pulp. Callane, W. E. 606.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Insane from Pulp-Stones. Page. 397. Selected.
Tooth Nodule. Smith. 433.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Chronic Inflammation of the Pulp and Nodules. Macarovici, P. 11-13.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Secondary Dentine; Its Physiological And Pathological Significance. Peirce, C. N. 97-102. Disc. 102-109.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Discussion on Secondary Dentine; Its Physiological and Pathological Significance. 94-97.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Hard Deposits within the Pulp Chamber. Dewey, S. B. 252-256.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Bone in Dentine. Ackery. 66-68. 2 illus. Disc. 68-69.
Pathological Conditions of the Dental Pulp. Watson, George W. 145-162. Disc. 163-165. 183-184.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Lime Formations in the Pulp-Chamber. Kirk, Edward C. 369-374. Disc. 374-382.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Pulp Stones. Ottolengui, R. 296. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Hard Deposits within the Pulp Chamber. Dewey, S. B. 576-580.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Detecting Pulp Stones. Thomas. 35. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
New Growths in the Pulp Tissue or upon the Roots. Hoff, N. S. 132-143. Disc. 143.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Nodules in the Pulp Chamber. Hicks. 1-2.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Pathological Conditions of the Dental Pulp. Watson, G. W. 164-168. Disc. 168-169. 258-259.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Ossification of the Pulp. Gartley. 274.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Chiefly on Attrition and Secondary Dentine. Dolamore, W. H. 335-341.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
What Changes Occur in the Teeth with the Advancement of Age. (Secondary Dentine.) Latham, V. A. 543-546.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Pulpitis Chronica Idiopathica. Macarovici. 486-488.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Pulp Stone. Arrington, B. F. 592.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Hard Deposits within the Pulp Chamber. Dewey, S. B. 68-71. Selected.
Detecting Pulp-Stones. Thomas. 87. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Calcification of Dental Pulps. Rose, A. 567-570. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D613 Abrasion.

See D612, Secondary dentin; D22, Filling operations.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Mechanical Abrasion of the Teeth. Cravens, Junius, E. 493-497. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Attrition in the First Dentition. Hepburn, David. 261.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Teeth Grinding While Asleep. 165-166. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Case of Abrasion of Artificial Teeth. Kirk, Edward C. 1010-1011.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Mechanical Abrasion of the Teeth. Cravens, Junius E. 39-43. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Abrasion. Stackhouse, A. 231.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Abrasions of the Teeth. Townsend, A. F. 811-814.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
Case of Attrition in the First Dentition. Hepburn, David. 222. Disc. 222-223.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Mechanical Abrasion of the Teeth. Cravens, J. E. 157-160.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Attrition of the Deciduous Teeth. Hepburn, David. 262. Disc. 262.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Chiefly on Attrition and Secondary Dentine. Dolamore, W. H. 335-341.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Mechanical Abrasion of the Teeth. Cravens, Junius E. 12-16.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Abrasion of the Teeth. Stewart, Carrie M. 532-535.

D614 Erosion.

See 612.3, Conditions of saliva in relation to erosion.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Erosion. Morgan. 22-25.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Dental Erosion and the Gouty Diathesis. Darby, E. T. 352-355. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Pulpless Teeth also Subject to Erosion. Howe, J. M. 304-306. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Erosion of the Teeth. Wiber, D. E. 408-409. Selected.
Magnesium Hydrate (Local Preparation in Erosion.) Bell, J. R. 574-575. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Erosion. Friederichs, Geo. J. 188. Selected.
Electrolysis in Arresting Erosion. Brubaker, N. P. 336. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Erosion. Wells, G. Edmund. 82-83. Selected.
Acid on the Teeth. (Erosion.) Weld, G. W. 83-84. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Erosion of the Teeth. Bulkley. 505-506. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Erosion of the Teeth in Children. Barton, J. Kingston. 957-958. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Magnesium Hydrate. (In Erosion of the Teeth.) Barrett, R. S. 64. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Erosion. Truman, James. 20. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Erosion. Magnesium Hydrate For. Kirk, E. C. 73. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Erosion Treatment. Hunt. 213. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Erosion. Kells, C. Edmund. 1058-1067. Disc. 1092-1101.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Erosion of the Teeth. Elliott, W. S. 155-156.
Dental Erosion and the Gouty Diathesis: Are They Usually Associated? Darby, Edwin T. 629-640. 7 illus. Disc. 732-740.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Magnesium Hydrate in Erosion Cases. Kirk, Edward C. 585.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
To Check Erosion. Merriam. 64.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
The Causation of Dental Erosion. Brubaker, A. P. 58. Abstract.
Erosion. Winkler, George Howe. 119. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Erosion of Tooth Structure. M'Ferrin, Marvin. 5-7.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Erosion. Trueman, William H. 86-96. Disc. 121-125. 177-182.
Erosion of the Teeth. Guilford. 788-790. Disc. 790-796.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Nitrate of Silver and Erosion of the Teeth. Friedrichs. 238-239. Selected.
A Contribution to the Study of Erosion. Howe, J. Morgan. 241-247.
Erosion of the Teeth. Perry, Safford G. 249-261. Disc. 288-294.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Causation of Dental Erosion. Brubaker, A. P. 739-746. Disc. 783-786.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Erosion. Trueman, W. H. 581-585. Disc. 585-587.
Acid on the Teeth. (Erosion.) Weld, G. W. 727-729. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Injury from Hydrobromic Acid. (Erosion). Kimball. 603.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Magnesium Hydrate. For a Local Preparation in Erosion. Bell, J. R. 46.
Green-Stain (Associated with Erosion). Gramm, C. T. 721-722. Selected.

Mirror (Dental, New York), II, 1891.
Deductions from Comparative Methods. (Erosion.) 119-120. Ed.

New York Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893.
A Contribution to the Study of Erosion. Howe, J. Morgan. 9-13. Disc. 13-14.
Erosion of the Teeth. Perry, Safford G. 14-26. Disc. 26-31.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Case of Erosion with the Grooves on the Palatal Surfaces of the Teeth. Jarvie. 68. Disc. 68-69.
Erosion. Bogue. 85-86. Disc. 86-87.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Dental Erosion and the Gouty Diathesis: Are They Usually Associated? Darby, Edwin T. 59-72. 7 illus. Disc. 72-84.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Erosion. Kirk, E. C. 204-205. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Dental Erosion and the Gouty Diathesis. Darby, E. T. 141-143. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893. 94.
Pulpless Teeth also Subject to Erosion. Howe, J. M. 88-89. Selected.
Magnesium Hydrate in Erosion Cases. Kirk, E. C. 183-184. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Case of Erosion. Stocken, James. 12.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Erosion. Guilford. 172-174. Disc. 174-180.
The Causation of Dental Erosion. Brubaker, A. P. 523-530. Disc. 531-533.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Erosion. Truman. 595-596. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Erosion. Elliot, W. S. 5-10. Disc. 10-12.
Erosion of the Teeth. Darby, E. T. 447. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Magnesium Hydrate in Erosion Cases. Kirk, E. C. 452-453. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
The Causation of Dental Erosion. Brubaker, A. P. 49. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
A Method for Locally Counteracting Erosion Cases. Kirk, Edward C. 106-107. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Dental Erosion. Darby, Edwin T. 167.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Magnesium Hydrate. (In Cases of Erosions.) 106. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Cause of Dental Erosion. 207. Corres. Reply, 207-209.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Case of Erosion. Stocken, James. 560.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Erosion. Perry. 324-326. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Wedge-Shaped Erosion Cavity. Mackley, H. E. 22-23.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Erosion. Grevers, J. E. 112-113. Disc. 113-114.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Erosion. Elliot. W. S. 108-114. Disc. 114-115.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Erosion. Brubaker, A. P. 49-50. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Magnesium Hydrate in Cases of Erosions. 199.
Magnesium Hydrate in Erosion Cases. Kirk, Edward C. 342. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Magnesium Hydrate in Erosion. Bell, J. R. 150.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
The Advantages of Nitrate of Silver in Dental Practice. (Erosion.) Holmes, A. M. 104-107. Selected.
Discussion on Erosion. 145-151. Selected.

D615 Dystrophies of Enamel and Dentin.

Atrophy, Hypoplasia. Mottled Teeth. White Spots in Enamel. Hutchinson Teeth. See also D661.

American Med. Assn. Jnl XX, 1893.
Arrests of Development and Decalcification of the Enamel and Dentine. Talbot, E. S. 29-31. Disc. 31-32.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Peculiar Notching of the Upper Right Central Incisor. Albert, H. L. 246.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Primary Dentition in Its Relation to Rickets. Carpenter, George and Pedley, R. Denison. 360-363. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Effect of the Exanthemata upon the Teeth. Patrick. 714. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Hypoplastic Teeth. Grevers, J. E. 104.
Syphilitic Teeth with Ichthyosis. Roussel. 644. Selected.
Abnormalities of the Teeth in Acquired Syphilis. Welander. 790-791. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Teeth Honeycombed. Greetham. 319.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Ridged Incisors, and Honeycombed Molars. 937. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
On Congenital Defects of the Enamel. Zsigmondy, Otto. 932-937. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Rickets and Honeycombed Teeth. 1127 Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Hypoplastic Teeth. Barton, J. K. 744.
Pair of Upper Centrals Showing Remarkable Evidence of Intermittent Calcification. Everitt. 1003. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Congenital Defects in Enamel. Abott, Frank. 605-615. 7 illus. Disc. 672-675.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Arrests of Development and Decalcification of Enamel and Dentin. Talbot, E. S. 907-912. Disc. 912-914.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Congenital Defects of Enamel. Zsigmondy, Otto. 709-714. Disc. 714-717.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Congenital Defects of Enamel. Zsigmondy, Otto. Aug. 16, 1-6. Disc. 6-9. Abstract.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
In What Ways is Atrophy of the Dental Tissue Effected? Higgins, W. J. 77-79.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
The Etiology of Defective Enamel. Royce, W. E. 19-28. 8 illus. Disc. 28-30.
Generation and Degeneration of the Tissues of the Mouth. Whitslar, W. H. 586-590. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Furrowed Enamel. 5.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Cell Metamorphosis. (Enamel Defects.) Smith, P. T. 659-661.
On Congenital Defects of the Enamel. Zsigmondy, Otto. 759-764

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Congenital Defects of the Enamel. Zsigmondy, Otto. 590-591.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Congenital Defects in Enamel. Abbott, Frank. 110-121. 7 illus. Disc. 121-124.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Hypoplastic Teeth. Grevers, J. E. 79-82. Disc. 82-84.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Treatment of Pitted Teeth of Children. Atkinson, W. H. 43-44. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
The Effects of Eruptive Diseases of the Teeth. Patrick, J. J. R. 441-446.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Furrowed Enamel. 74. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
The Etiology of Defective Enamel. Royce, W. E. 121-122. Selected.
Generation and Degeneration of the Tissues of the Mouth. Whitslar, W. H. 444-449.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Congenital Defects of the Enamel. Zsigmondy, Otto. 213-218. Disc. 234-237.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
The Arrest of Development and Decalcification of the Enamel and Dentine. Talbot, E. S. 150-152. Disc. 152-154.

Practioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Congenital Defects of Enamel. Zsigmondy, Otto. 185.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
The Classification of So-Called Green Stain of the Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 187-190.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Various Diseases that Affect the Teeth. Holford, W. S. 49-54. Disc. 73-74.
Defects in Enamel. Abbott. 513. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Congenital Defects of Enamel. Zsigmondy, Otto. 437-439.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Defective Teeth. Holford, W. S. 193. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Congenital Defects of the Enamel. Zsigmondy, Otto. 474-477. Disc. 477-479.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Diagnosis of Hereditary Syphilis. 43-45. Selected.
Syphilis. (re Teeth.) Whitslar, W. H. 521-527.
Pink Spots on the Enamel. Gaskell. 588. Disc. 588.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Etiology of Defective Enamel. Royce, W. E. 179. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Congenital Defects of the Enamel. Abbott. 595-596.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
The Effect of Eruptive Diseases on the Teeth. Patrick, John J. R. 439-446.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Discussion on Effects of Syphilis on the Teeth. 487-490. 503-506.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
On the Etiology of Defective Enamel. Royce, W. E. 119-123. Disc. 124-126.
Diagnosis of Hereditary Syphilis. (re Notched Teeth.) 164-165. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Diagnosis of Hereditary Syphilis. 518-519. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Hypoplastic Teeth. Grevers, J. E. 155-157. Disc. 158-159. Selected.

D621 Excementosis. Hypercementosis.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Exostosis. Rymer, James. 133-134.
Exostosis. Caush, Douglas E. 261-264.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Exostosis. Claush, Douglas E. 529-536. Disc. 571-573.
Hyperplasia of the Cementum. Weil, L. A. 544-545. Selected.
Two Molars United through Exostosis. Collett. 575. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Occurrence of Cementosis. Rowney. 85.
Hypertrophia Cementalis of the Right Upper Wisdom Tooth. Hattyasy, Ludwig. 1018-1019.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
The Indications of Dental Exostosis. Linde, Mary. 805-807. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Operative Dentistry. (Hypertrophy.), Chupein, Theodore F. 129.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Best Method of Diagnosing a Case of Exostosis without the Aid of Forceps. Martin, C. A. 222-224.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Exostosis: Its Influence and Prevention. Hickman, E. F. 72-74.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Hypercementosis. Briggs, Charles P. 341. Disc. 374-380.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
An Interesting Case of Exostosis; Asepsis in Operations. Westlake, Albert. 485-487.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Excstosis. Allport, W. W. 160. Selected.

Mirror (Dental, New York), II, 1891.
Comparative Methods. (Excementosis.) 109.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Some Changes that Take Place in and Around the Pulp-Canal (Exostosis.) Caush, D. E. 192-195. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
Exostosis. Caush, Douglas E. 225-237. Disc. 238-240.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Cementosis. Lloyd, Williams, E. 29.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Exostosis. Rymer. 292-293. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Exostosis. Caush, Douglas E. 174-180.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Exostosis. Caush, D. E. N. 263-267. Disc. 267-269.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
The Indications of Dental Exostosis. Linde, Mary. 269-272.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Case of Exostosis. 44-45. Disc. 45.

D622 Absorptions of Roots of Permanent Teeth.

See D11, Absorptions of roots of deciduous Teeth.

Academy of Stomatology Trans., 1894-96.
Report upon a Case of Resorption of Tooth-Structure. Gaskill. Den. Cosmos reprint. 2021. Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 13.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
A Case in Practice. (Absorption.) Miller, W. D. 37-38. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Absorption of the Fangs of Permanent Teeth. Stocken, James. 259.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
An Interesting Case in Practice. (Absorption and Transplantation.) Jarvie, William. 241-242. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Osteoblasts. (Absorption and Exostosis of Roots.) 400. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Case of Absorption in the Buccal Roots of an Upper Molar. Read, T. G. 229.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Root of a Left Upper Central Incisor ¼ in. in Length. (Absorption.) Pidgeon. 41.
Upper Incisor (Removed from a Young Man Aged 19) Showing very Considerable Absorption of the Root of the Tooth. Merson, Frank. 41.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Absorption of Roots of Permanent Teeth. Pearce, I. D. 333-334. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Report of a Case in Which the Dentine of a Tooth was Absorbed by the Pulp. Gaskill, J. Howard. 876. 1019-1020. Disc. 1020-1025.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Case of Absorption of Dentine by the Pulp. Watkins, S. C. G. 122. Disc. 122.
Absorption of Tooth Structure by the Pulp. 2 cases. Baker, Vincent W. 161.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Case of Absorption. Jarvie. 422-423.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Absorption of the Tissues of the Tooth. 731.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Absorption. Jarvie. 61-62.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Absorption. Jarvie. 106.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
Absorption of Fangs of Permanent Teeth. Stocken, James. 213-214.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Considerable Absorption of the Root of a Tooth. 1-2.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Absorption of the Fangs of Permanent Teeth. Stocken, J. 350. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Case of Absorption of a Root to a Live Tooth. Jarvie, Wm. 325-326. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Absorption Power of Pulp. Gaskill. 36. Selected.
An Interesting Case. (Absorption.) 133. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Case of Peculiar Inner Absorption. Gaskell. 156-157. Remarks, 157.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Discussion on Absorption. 588-593.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Root Absorbed. (Of the Permanent Teeth.) West, T. C. 234.

D63 Diseases of Dental Pulp.

See D24, Pulp Treatment. D612, Pulp nodules. D65, Alveolar abscess. D601, Systemic conditions and the teeth.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
A Question in Pathology. (Case of Hypertrophy of the Pulp.) Gaskill, J. Howard. 202-203. Disc. 203-214.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91.
The Dental Pulp. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 514-516. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Toothache: Its Diagnosis and Treatment. Elliott, A. V. 453-457. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94.
For Toothache. 91. Selected.
The Relief of Pain from Diseases of the Dental Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Harlan, A. W. 509-511. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Pulpitis. Thorn, C. H. 288. Selected.
Homeopathic Treatment of Toothache from Pulp Treatment. Taft, Charles H. 312-315. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Diagnosis of Toothache and Dental Neuralgia. Baldwin, H. 7. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
The Relief of Pain from Diseases of the Dental Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Harlan, A. W. 15-17. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Diagnosis of Toothache and Dental Neuralgia. Baldwin, H. 65-72.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Some Points on the Patho-Histology of the Dental Pulp.—Fibroid Degeneration. Smith, A. Hopewell. 145-149.
Practice of Medicine in the Ancient East (re Treatment of Toothache.) 245-246. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Pathological Conditions of the Dental Pulp. Watson, G. W. 165-168.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Inflammation of the Pulp. Campion, G. G. 429-430.
Professor Miller's Researches on the Bacteriology of Diseased Tooth-Pulps. Miller. 596-600. 3 illus. 569-571. Ed.
Inflammation of the Pulp.—A Preliminary Study. Campion, George. 600-607. 4 illus.
Toothache Due to Osteoclasts. Rymer, James F. 615-616.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Hypertrophy of the Pulp. Gaskill, J. Howard. 362-363.
Pulpitis with Exposure. Kirk. 413.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Climatic Influence in Pulpitis. Crouse. 43. Selected.
The Dental Pulp (Pulpitis). Sudduth, W. Xavier. 469-471. Selected.
Gelsemium Sempervirens. (For Toothache.) Barrett, C. W. Sessions. 1028. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Chloral for Toothache. 641-642. Selected.
Thymol. Hartmann. 885. Selected.
The Dental Pulp. (Pulpitis.) Carreras, Paolo. 1094-1095. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Pathological Conditions of the Dental Pulp. Watson, George W. 385-397. Disc. 426-428, 553-554.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Pulpitis Chronica Idiopathica. Macarovici, P. 418-419. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Toothache as an Excuse. 414-415. Ed.
Hypertrophy of the Pulp. Gaskill, J. Howard. 415.
A New Cure for Toothache. 455-456. Ed.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Sensation to Heat and Cold in Teeth. Robinson. 31. Selected.
To Relieve Acute Pulpitis. Kirk, E. C. 55.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Pulp, Inflammation, to Reduce. Williams. 20. Selected.
Pulpitis, Causes and Treatment. Freeman, I. A. 199-202. Selected.
Toothache: Its Diagnosis and Treatment. Elliott, A. V. 202-206. Selected.
For Irritable Dentine and Pulp Inflammation. Noel, L. G. 215. Selected.
For Toothache. 216. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
The Relief of Pain from Diseases of the Dental Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Harlan, A. W. 56-58. Selected.
Nerve Fiber. Bogue. 225. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Pulpitis. To Relieve. Harlan, A. W. 35.
Nervous Toothache. Gratzer. 58. Selected.
Odontalgia and Pain After Extraction. Jungman, J. W. 214. Selected.
Pulpitis. To Relieve. Keyes, C. 230. Selected.
Toothache. 250. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Pulpitis from Arsenical Application. Leroy, L. C. 37. Selected.
Pulpitis. Harned, M. R. 37. Selected.
Toothache Remedies. 239. Selected.

Chicago Med.-Den. Bull., I, 1892.
Kinds of Toothache. May. 17.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Pulpitis Chronica Idiopathica. Macarovici, P. 737-740. Disc. 741.
Some Changes that Take Place in and Around the Pulp Canal. Caush, D. E. 1067--1071. Disc. 1071-1072.

Cosmos (Dental Daily Ed.), 1893.
Pulpitis Chronica Idiopathica. Macarovici, P. Aug. 16. 28-32. Disc. 32-33. Abstract.
Some Changes that Take Place in and Around the Pulp Canal. (Secondary Dentine.) Caush, D. E. Aug. 19. 94-98. Disc. 98-99.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
The Use of Thymol in Pulpitis. Rose, Carl. 41-43. Translated by Lombardino, William.
Ulceration and Abscess of the Dental Pulp. Burchard, Henry. 169-175. 3 illus.
Toothache Prescriptions. 497.
An Introduction to the Study of the Bacterio-Pathology of the Dental Pulp. Miller, W. D. 505-528. 58 illus.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Odontalgia. Hoff, N. S. Disc. 55-56.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
A Valuable Toothache Remedy. Browne. 21. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Symptoms of Acute Pulpitis. Hugenschmidt. 185. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Sensation to Heat and Cold in Teeth. Robinson. 31-32.
The Relief of Pain from Diseases of the Dental Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Harlan, A. W. 103-104. Selected.
Relief for Toothache. 127. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Fungous Growth of the Pulp. 92-93. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Odontalgia. Hoff, N. S. 226-231. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Temporary Remedy to Relieve Odontalgia. 21-22.
Diseased Pulps in Healthy Teeth. 176-177. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Exposed Pulp and Violent Toothache. Sparks, R. E. 230-231. Comment, 329-330.
Nervous Odontalgia. Graetner. (Klotz, Carl E., Translator.) 263.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Odontalgia. Noel, L. G. 1-4.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Salophen for the Relief of Toothache. 121-122. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Toothache: Its Diagnosis and Treatment. Elliott, A. V. 263-268.
Hyperaemia and Inflammation of the Pulp. Briggs, Charles P. 339-340. Disc. 374-380.
Partial Suppurating Pulpitis Origin of Certain Alveolar Abscesses in Living Teeth. Hugenschmidt, Arthur C. 741-744.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Some Changes that Take Place in and Around the Pulp-Canal. Caush, D. E. 794-797.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Interesting and Rare Case. (Pain in Dead Pulps.) Talbot, E. S. 230.
Homoeopathic Treatment of Toothache from Pulp-Capping. Taft, Charles H. 495-499.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
All about an Aching Tooth (Humor.) (Cont. from Vol. XII). 46-47, 117-118, 120-121.
Phytolacca Decandria (In the Treatment of Neuralgia and Odontalgia). Sparrow, Malcolm W. 214, 323-324.
Differential Diagnosis of Dental Pain (Nerve Pain, Pericemental Pain). Baldwin, H. 349. Selected.
What Should Be Done? (Odontalgia.) Ireland, G. W. S. 411. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Symptoms of Acute Pulpitis. Hugenschmidt. 495. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Toothache: Its Diagnosis and Treatment. Elliott, A. V. 30-33. Selected.
Menstruation and the Teeth. 169.
Thymol for Pulpitis. 359-360.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
The Emergency Treatment of a Toothache. Weaver, John E. 221. Selected.
Death of the Pulps of Teeth from a Blow. Johnson, S. W. 263-264.
Pulpitis. Thorn, C. H. 617.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Teeth and Weather (Toothache). 243. Selected.
Weather Forecasts by the Teeth. 255.
Remedy for Neuralgia and Odontalgia. Schwartz, Geo. C. 378.
Toothache. Hartmann. 488. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
Obscure Pains in and About the Jaws. (Odontalgia.) Garretson, J. E. 126-135. Disc. 135-140.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Explosion of a Tooth. 58. Abstract.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Pathological Conditions of the Dental Pulp. Watson, George W. 145-162. Disc. 163-165, 183-184.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Toothache and Neuralgia. 129-133. Corres.
Curing Toothache and Saving Pulps. 546. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
To Reduce Inflammation of the Pulp. Williams. 150. Selected.
How to Take Care of a Case of Pulpitis and Not Take Out the Filling. 394. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Thymol in Acute Pulpitis. Hartmann. 23. Selected.
Relief for Toothache. 24. Selected.
Chloride of Methyl for Diagnosing Dead Tooth Pulp. Rhein, M. L. 550. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl. XIV, 1894.
The Relief of Pain from Diseases of the Dental Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Harlan, A. W. 63-65. Selected.
A Good Anodyne. Jungmann, J. W. 121.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Exposure and Disease of the Pulp. Hoff, N. S. 132-143. Disc. 143.
To Diagnose an Ossified Pulp. (Discussion on.) 161-162.
Diseased Pulps in Apparently Sound Teeth. 169.
Obscure Dental Lesions. (Poisonous Dead Pulp Involving all The Teeth.) Patterson, J. D. 639-641. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
The Pathology and Successful Treatment of Periodonteal and Endodonteal Tumors, Commonly known as Alveolar Abscess and Fungus Growth of the Pulp. Hart, A. C. 451-458. Disc. 468-475.

Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894.
The Emergency Treatment of a Toothache. Weaver, John E. July, 10. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
The Condition of Dentine in Pulpless Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 181-186.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Pathological Conditions of the Dental Pulp. Watson, G. W. 164-168. Disc. 168-169. 258-259.
Pulpitis Chronica Idiopathica. Macarovici, P. 454-455.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
The Relief of Pain from Diseases of the Dental Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Harlan, A. W. 183-184. Selected.
Toothache. Drought, M. 291-292. Corres.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Pain and Inflammation of Dental Origin. Hugenschmidt. 294-296. Selected.
Odontalgia Cured by Ipecac. Mossa. 542. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Odontalgia. Hoff, N. S. 105-117.
His Tooth Exploded. 306. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Pulpitis. (Pulp Capping.) Freeman, I. A. 370-374. Disc. 716-728.
A Talk About Toothache. Chittenden, Chas. C. 790-792.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
The Relief of Pain from Diseases of the Dental Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Harlan, A. W. 965-967.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
The Dental Pulp. (Pathology.) Sudduth, W. Xavier. 116-119. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Pulpitis. Thorn, C. H. 513.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
A Case in Practice. (Diseased Pulps in Apparently Healthy Teeth.) 130. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Odontalgia. Darwin, Erasmus. 1-3. 46, Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D64 Diseases of Gingivae and Peridental Membrane.

Gouty and uric acid Diathesis. Salivary Calculus. Serumal Calculus. Stains on the teeth.

See D66, Diseases of Soft Tissues of the Mouth, Acute Ulcerous Gingivitis; D661, Systemic diseases manifested in the mouth; D25, Oral Prophylaxis; D601, Systemic conditions and the teeth; D73, Replantation in treatment of disease of peridental membrane; 615.84, Electric medication; 616.31, Calculi and diseases of salivary glands and ducts.

Academy of Stomatology Trans., 1894-96.
Lithium Bitartrate as a Remedy in Cases of Lithemia which result in Certain Forms of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Kirk. Den. Cosmos reprint, 53. Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 34.
Uric-Acid Origin of Phagedenic Pericementitis. Burchard. Den. Cosmos reprint, 66-67. Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 48-49.
Gouty Pericementitis. Darby, Edwin T. Den. Cosmos reprint. 75-81. Disc. 82-93. Inter. Dental Jnl. reprint, 58-65. Disc. 65-78.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Oral Bacteriology, with Special Reference to the Tissue Changes in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Barrett, W. C. 103-109.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. (Mistaken for Cancer.) Chisholm, E. L. 43-44.
Riggs Disease. Treatment of Calculus. Templeton. 46-47. Disc. 47-58.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Pyorrhea Abscess. Young, R. C. 52-60. Disc. 60-65.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
Calculus. Brackett. 278.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893.
Discussion: To What Extent and Under What Conditions is the Collar-Crown a Cause of Pericemental Inflammation? 23-24.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895.
The Thorough Removal of Deposits in the Successful Treatment of Pyorrhoea. Daly, James H. 1-3. Disc. 3-10.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane. (Pyorrhea.) Patterson, J. D. 123-128.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris—A Case in Practice. Cravens, Junius E. 58-59. Disc. 59-65.
The Effects upon the Tissues of the Oral Cavity Produced by the Internal Administration of Certain Drugs. Patterson, J. D. 191-194. Disc. 195-200.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Method of Retaining Teeth that Have Become Loose from Pyorrhea Alveolaris, Etc. Jackson, V. H. 68-77. 6 illus. Disc. 78-81.
An Etiological Classification of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rhein, M. L. 113-115. Disc. 115. 122-134.
Etiology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 116-118. Selected. Disc. 123-134.
Diseases of the Peridental Membrane, and the Uric-Acid Diathesis. Black, G. V. 118-121. Selected. Disc. 123-134.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Report of a Case in Practice. (Gouty Pyorrhea.) Sweeny, A. W. 290-293.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
The Application of Massage in the Treatment of Dental Pathological Conditions. Rehfuss, W. F. 450-455, 492-498. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Arrington, B. F. 481-492. Selected.
Teeth in Diabetes. Magitot. 528. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1891-92.
Effects of Sanguinary Deposits on the Teeth. Arrington, B. F. 20-22.
Manipulative Treatment of the Peridental Membrane. (Massage.) Rehfuss. 141-142. Selected.
Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Patterson, J. D. 212-219. 553-556. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Burkhardt, H. J. 170-174. Selected.
A Case of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Cravens, J. E. 337-338. Disc. 338-341. Selected.
A Study of the Diseases of the Peridental Membrane, having Their Origin at or Near the Gingival Margin. Kelley, H. A. 508-514. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
A Study of the Diseases of the Peridental Membrane, having Their Origin at or Near the Gingival Margin. Kelley, H. A. 19-25. Selected.
Value of Pyrozone. Young, R. C. 295. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Humby. 335. Selected.
Rigg's Disease—What is It, and Can It be Cured? Mills, G. A. 410-416. Selected.
The Relief of Pain from Disease of the Dental Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Harlan, A. W. 509-511. Selected.
To What Extent and Under what Conditions is the Collar-Crown a Cause of Pericemental Inflammation. Goddard, C. L. 529-532. Selected.
Etiology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 552-562. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Spongy Gums. 43-44. Selected.
Trichloracetic Acid. (In Pyorrhea Treatment.) Peirce. 45-46. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Guilford, S. H. 55-58. Selected.
The Treatment of Pericementitis. Johnson, C. N. 111-116. Selected.
Some Notes on the Etiology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Cravens, Junius E. 244-246. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver and Its Application in Diseased Conditions of the Mouth and Teeth. (Pyorrhea.) Parker, J. M. 325-328. Selected.
A Pathological Condition of the Mucous Glands of the Mouth. Winkler, Geo. Howe. 459-468. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
A Few More Words on Pyorrhoea. Elliott, A. V. 13-20. Selected.
Sheep with Golden Teeth. (Deposit.) 95-96.
Treating the Gums after all Deposits are Thoroughly Removed. Parrie, R. J. 183.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Garrett. 335. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 18. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Taft, J. 67. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Kirk, E. C. Jan., 30-31.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891.
The Rheumatic and Gouty Diathesis, as Manifested in Diseases of the Peridental Membrane. Marshall, John S. 600-602. Disc. 613-616.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893.
Oral Manifestations in Metallic Poisonings. Junkerman, G. S. 35-37. Disc. 37.
Diseases of the Gums. Gish, John L. 57-59.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Younger, W. J. 790-793. Disc. 793-794.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIV, 1895.
Oral Manifestations in Arthritic and Gouty Conditions. Dunbar, L. L. 75-77.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Salivary Calculus. 86-87. Selected.
A Remedy for Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Whipple, J. W. 124-125. Corres.
Pericementitis. 239-240.
Salivary Calculus—Origin and Cause of Accumulation upon the Teeth. Williams, W. 318-319. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Hyndman, G. Ed. 440-443. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
An Antiseptic Dressing in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 113. Selected.
Oil of Cassia in Cases of Pyorrhoea. Newkirk. 181. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Douglas, I. 14. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Stebbins, E. H. 190. Selected.
Uses for the Oxysulphate of Zinc. Miller, W. D. 191-193. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Easy Removal of Tartar. Allan, George S. 219. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Roughton, E. W. 39-40. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Van Woert, F. T. 1-5.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Younger, W. J. 117-118. Selected.
A Pathological Condition of the Mucous Glands of the Mouth. Winkler, Geo. Howe 133-138. Selected.
Pyorrhoea. Younger, W. J. 138-139. Selected.
To Relieve the Pain of Incipient Pericementitis. Johnson, H. H. 151. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Cravens, J. E. 206-217. Selected.
The Classification of the So-Called Green Stain of the Teeth. Barrett, W. C. 222-227. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Salivary Concretion. Penfold. 197.
Extract from the Goulstonian Lectures on Lead Poisoning in Its Acute and Chronic Manifestations. Oliver, Thomas. 213-215. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris in Its Early Stages. Harlan, A. W. 103. Selected.
Dr. Harlan on the Treatment of Pyorrroea Alveolaris. 190-192. Corres.
Remedy for Facial Neuralgia or Acute Pericementitis. 627. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Stebbins. 747. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Mouth Wash in Cases of Chronic Inflammation of the Gums. 49.
Pain. (Pyorrhea.) Rymer, J. F. 692-696.
Gingivitis Nudata. Arkovy. 843. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Etiology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce. 45-46. Abstract.
Cupric Gingivitis. Bucquoy, M. 178. Selected.
Two Bicuspids Encrusted to an Enormous Extent with Tartar. Gartley. 344.
Pain in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Nicol. 353. Selected.
A Large Piece of Tartar. 354. Selected.
Pyrozone in Suppurative Gingivitis. Ottolengui, R. 354. Selected.
The Treatment of Pericemental Pain by Hot Water. Johnson, C. R. 500. Selected.
The Presence of Uric Acid in Concretions Occurring in the Mouth. Pierce. 622-623. Selected.
The Removal of Deposits upon the Teeth. Van Woert, F. T. 626.
The Bacteriology of Scorbutic Gingivitis. Babes. 749. Selected.
The Use of Sulphuric Acid in the Removal of Tartar. Allan. 753. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Roughton, Edmund W. 777-783.
An Etiological Classification of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Rhein, M. L. 802-804. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Perforating Disease in the Mouth. Boudet. 179. Selected.
Gouty Pericementitis. Darby, Edwin T. 288-291. Selected.
Pyrozone in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Sudduth, W. X. 296.
Gouty Pericementitis. Peirce. 297-298. Selected.
Gouty Pericementitis. Darby. 298. Selected.
Rubefacients and Vesicants. (In Pyorrhoea.) Harlan, A. W. 352-353. Selected.
Acute Pericementitis. Harlan. 719.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Pyorrhoea-Alveolaris. Geist, G. P. 406-407. Selected.
Salivary Calculus. Penfold. 472-474.
Salivary Calculus—Origin and Cause of Accumulation upon the Teeth. Williams, W. 522-523. Selected.
Absorption of Fangs of Permanent Teeth. Stocken, James. 562-563.
Gingivitis. Dubois, Paul. 792-793. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris alias Rigg's Disease. Tuck, Wm. R. 870-871.
The Rheumatic and Gouty Diathesis as Manifested in the Diseases of the Peridental Membrane. Marshall, J. S. 877-881. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Hyndman, G. Ed. 887-891. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Effects of Injudicious Elastic Bands. Collett, E. P. 48.
Counter-Irritants. (Peridental Inflammation.) Harlan, A. W. 84-86. Selected.
Nodular Tartar. Fergus, Oswald. 278-279.
Septic Action of Tartar in the Production of Gingivitis. Viau. 308-309. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Fisk, W. J. 529-536. Disc. 572-574.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Bovee, H. W. 652-653. Selected.
Periodontitis. 719. Corres.
A Plate Encrusted in Tartar. Bennett, Storer. 754.
Case of Profuse Hemorrhage of the Gums. Farmer. 1052. Disc. 1052.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Effect of Certain Drugs upon the Oral Cavity. (The Inflamed and Spongy Gums.) Patterson, J. D. 128-129. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Humby. 331.
Contribution to the Study of Green Tartar. Heide, R. and Charpentier, M. 418-419. Trans. Selected.
Case of Acute Periostitis of the Jaw from Mercurial Poisoning. Staveley, W. H. C. and Pedley, R. Denison. 455-458. Selected.
Caustic Pyrozone. (Treatment of Pyorrhea Pockets.) Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 458-459. Selected.
Some Forms of Alveolar Absorption. Hooton, W. A. 628-632. Disc. 670-671.
Some Thoughts upon Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Barrett, W. C. 698-704. Selected.
Pyrozone. (Pyorrhea.) Walker, W. E. 904-905. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Piscidia Erythrina in Cases of Dental Periostitis. Bradlaw, David B. 143-144. Corres.
Osteo-Plastic Periostitis. Roughton. 228.
The Teeth in Tabes. (Loss of the Teeth.) 315-317. Ed.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Booth. 346-353. Disc. 382-383.
The Use of Certain Drugs in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Skipp, G. N. 442-446. Disc. 474-476.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 457-459. Selected.
A Method of Securing Loosened Incisors. Davenport, S. E. 552-553. Selected.
The Iodoform Question. Miller, W. D. 608-613. Selected.
The Dental Manifestations of Gout and Lithium Bitartrate. Kirk, Edward C. 659-661. Selected.
The Treatment of Pericementitis. Johnson, C. N. 661-665. Selected.
Some Diseases of the Gums. Sabater, D. M. 710-715. Selected.
Trichloracetic Acid. (For Removing Tartar from the Teeth.) Peirce. 983.
Treatment of a Tooth Loosened by an Accident. (Splint.) Capon. 1053-1054.
Suppuration without Putrefaction. 1079-1080. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
A Few Notes on Some of the Diseases of the Mouth. Wheeler, E. A. 68-77.
Treatment for Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 80 .
Pyorrhea Alveolaris Treatment. Sudduth, Zavier. 225-228. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris Treatment. Black, G. V. 228. Selected.
Compound Capsicum Plasters. Watson, G. W. 360.
Periostitis Caused by Badly Fitting Crown. Jenkin. 425.
The Etiological Classification of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rhein, M. L. 475-476. Selected.
Gouty Pericementitis. Darby, Edwin T. 511-515. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Hutchinson, Jonathan. 645-646.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Van Woert, F. T. 65-66.
Physiological and Pathological Changes in the Alveolar Tissues, from Operations for Corrections of Irregularities of Teeth. Farrar, J. N. 75-76.
Method of Securing Loosened Incisors. Davenport, S. E. 138-139. Selected.
The Use of Rubber Dam in Scaling Teeth. Barnes, Henry. 258-259. Selected.

California State Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Lundy, E. A. 336-339. Disc. 340-344.

California State Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Questions on the Etiology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Asay, J. L. 57-61.
Treatment of Pyorrhea. Younger, W. J. 142. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Receding Gums—Operation for. Harlan, A. W. 15. Selected.
Hypertrophy of the Gums. Ingersoll, L. C. 153-154.
Adenoid Enlargement and Hypertrophy of the Oral Tissues—Treatment 154-156. Selected.
Riggs Disease Treatment. Harlan, A. W. 161-166. Selected.
Riggs Disease Treatment. Geist, G. P. 167. Selected.
For Riggs Disease Externally Applied. Whipple, J. W. 168. Selected.
Sulphur for Riggs Disease. Cravens, J. E. 171.
Aristol for Riggs Disease. Kirk, E. C. 172.
Oil of Casia for Riggs Disease. Newkirk. 172.
Counter Irritation. (re Peridental Inflammation.) Harlan, A. W. 173-174. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Protector for Sore Tooth. Hurd, W. B. 21. Selected.
To Hold Sore Teeth while Operating on Them. Miller, W. D. 56. Selected.
For Riggs' Disease. Harlan, A. W. 191-192. Selected.
For Pericementitis. Van Woert. 198. Selected.
Medicated Raisin for Pericementitis. Gage, W. H. 198. Selected.
Riggs' Disease Remedies. 207-208. Selected.
Banding Teeth in Riggs Disease. Burkhart, H. J. 211. Selected.
Riggs' Disease. Stevens, E. F. 211-212. Selected.
Tri-Chlor-Acetic Acid for Removing Sanguinary Deposits on Teeth. Harlan, A. W. 212-213. Selected.
Remedy for Riggs' Disease. Northrop. 213. Selected.
Acute Pericementitis. 218. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver for Riggs Disease. Stebbins, E. H. 218-219. Selected.
Inflamed Gums. Elliott, W. S. 223. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
The Relief of Pain from Diseases of the Dental Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Harlan, A. W. 56-58. Selected.
Trichloracetic Acid. (For Riggs' Disease.) 210-211.
Europhen: Its Uses. (For Gingival Inflammations.) Harlan, A. W. 212-213. Selected.
Gingivitis Nudata. Arkovy, Joszef. 217-220. Selected.
Gingivitis, Pericementitis, Facial Neuralgia. Hugenschmidt, A. C. 221. Selected.
Spongy Gums. Call. 222. Selected.
Riggs' Disease. Arrington, B. F. 225. Selected.
Riggs Disease; Treatment. Cravens, J. E. 225-226. Selected.
Riggs' Disease; Kelley, H. A. 227-228. Selected.
Treatment of Riggs' Disease. Truman, James. 228-231. Selected.
Some Thoughts upon Riggs' Disease. Barrett, W. C. 231-239. Selected.
Recent Additions to the Therapeutics of Riggs' Disease. Harlan, A. W. 240-243. Selected.
Pyrozone; Its Uses. Atkinson, C. B. 243-245. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Mechanical Mallet for Removing Tartar. Van Woert, F. T. 53. Selected.
Binding Loose Lower Front Teeth. 189. Selected.
Gingivitis, Suppurative. Ottolengui, R. 214-251. Selected.
Some Diseases of the Gums: Their Causes and Treatment. Sabater, D. M. 215-221. Selected.
To Relieve Sore Mouth Caused by Plates. Hunt, W. A. 225. Selected.
Spraying the Mouth. 225-226.
Pericementitis. Harlan, A. W. 227. Selected
Aconite and Iodine Hypodermically for Pericementitis. Jones, W. I. 228. Selected.
Pericementitis—Treatment. Johnson, C. N. 228-230. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris—Treatment. Younger, W. J. 231-233. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris—Etiology and Treatment. Sudduth, W. X. 233-235. Selected.
Aluminol and Trichloracetic Acid in Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 235-236. Selected.
Massage Treatment for Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 236. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Uric Acid. Peirce, C. N. 238-239. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Treatment. Sjoberg, Ernst. 239. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Treatment. Van Woert, F. T. 239-240. Selected.
Wash for Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 240-241. Selected.
Menthol—Some Practical Uses of. (For Periostitis.) Rohland, C. B. 252. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Staying Loose Lower Front Teeth. Trueman, W. H. 59-60. Selected.
Shortening Elongated Teeth. Younger, W. J. 153. Selected.
Restoring Gum Margins with Resorcin. Cool, R. H. 197-198. Selected.
Aid to Treating Diseased Gums. Catching, B. H. 198.
Acute Pericementitis. 210.
Pericementitis—Treatment. Raffensperger, E. H. 210-211. Selected.
Pus Pockets. 217. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Cravens, J. E. 217-221. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris, Treatment. Elliott, A. V. 222-223. Selected.
Sulphuric Acid for Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hugenschmidt, A. C. 223.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris, Treatment. Newkirk, Garrett. 223-224. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris, Treatment. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 224-234. Selected.
Dobell's Solution, for Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 234. Selected.
Rubefacients and Vesicants. (for Pyorrhea.) Harlan, A. W. 235-237. Selected.
Steresol. (Pyorrhea Cases.) Kirk, E. C. 237-238. Selected.
Opening Pyrozone Tubes. 273.
Origin of Salivary Calculi. Burchard, Henry H. 295-297. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Rheumatic and Gouty Diathesis Manifested in the Diseases of the Peridental Membrane. Marshall, John S. 752-756. Disc. 756-757.
Treatment of a Case of Pyorrhoea. Watkins, S. C. G. 1103.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
A Case of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Cravens, J. E. 846-847. Disc. 847-848.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Contribution to the Study of Green Tartar. Heide, H. and Carpenter. 219-220. Translation.
Trichloracetic Acid. (For Pyorrhea.) 309-311.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893—Continued.

Pyrozone. (For Pyorrhea.) Rhein, M. L. 391.
Trichloracetic Acid in Calcic Inflammation and Pyorrhoea Pockets. Dunn, J. Austin. 502. Vol. XXXVI, 334.
Some Thoughts on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Barrett, W. C. 525-532. 668-669.
On the Etiology and Pathogenesis of Dental Periostitis. Schreier, Emil. 617-628. Trans.
Practical Oral Therapeutics. (Pyorrhea.) Brown, George V. I. 628-636. 3 illus. Disc. 636-638.
Quinin Sulphate Applications in Pyorrhea. 667-668.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 668-669.
Treatment of Alveolar Pyorrhea. Caracatsanis, D. 853-854. Disc. 934-943.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Demonstration by Lantern Slides. Clement, Geo. B. 897.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.

Treatment of Alveolar Pyorrhea. Caracatsanis, James. Aug. 17, 52-53. Disc. Aug. 18, 36-45.
Slides under the Microscope to Prove that Pyorrhea Alveolaris is Caused by the Calcic Infiltration of the Cementum, Producing Calcic Hypostasis. Clement, Geo. B. Aug. 17, 96.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.

The Gouty Origin of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 151-157. Ed. Including letter from C. N. Peirce.
Pathology of the Alveolar Dental Membrane. 241-242.
The Deposits upon the Teeth, with Special Reference to Green and Metallic Deposits. Miller, W. D. 253-273. 1 colored plate with 23 illus. 7 other illus.
Phagedenic Pericementitis and the Gouty Diathesis. Burchard, Henry. 273-284.
Mallett and Chisel for Removing Deposits. Van Woert, F. T. 333-334.
Uric Acid and the Dental Diseases of the Gouty Diathesis. Faught, L. Ashley. 439-442. Disc. 472-473.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris in Domesticated Animals (Panther, Kangaroo, Dog, Ape.) Galippe. 495. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Its Local and General Treatment. 498-499.
Is Pyorrhea Curable? Osmun, J. Allen. 528-533. Disc. 551-555.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 534-540. 589-597.
Green Stain on Children's Teeth. Ottolengui, R. 542-549. Disc. 549-551. Symposium.
Oral Manifestations in Arthritic and Gouty Conditions. Dunbar, L. L. 724-726. Disc. 729-733.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Younger, W. J. 726-729 Disc. 729-733.
Diseases of the Peridental Membrane and the Gouty Diathesis. Comment on G. V. Black's Article. 751-756. Ed.
An Etiological Classification of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rhein, M. L. 779-781. Disc. 795-801.
Method of Retaining Teeth that have become Loose from Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Jackson, V. H. 899-906. 6 illus. Disc. 906-908.
Two Cases of Tartar Deposited on Artificial Teeth. 1015.
Treatment of Peridental Membrane. Harlan, A. W. 1017-1018.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.

Hemorrhage on Account of Calculus. Starr, A. R. 53-54. Disc. 54.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris Treatment, Concluded. Sudduth, W. X. 90-100.
Uric Acid Origin of Phagedenic Pericementitis. Burchard, Henry. 194.
Can We Have an Abscess and a Live Pulp? 198-201.
Two Cases of Riggs' Disease. Mills, Geo. A. 206. Clinic.
Gouty Pericementitis. Darby, Edwin T. 280-285. Disc. 318-328.
The Toxic Effect of Quinin on Gum Tissue. Mills, Wm. A. 522-523. Disc. 523-524. Correction, 629.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Arrington, B. F. 525-531. Disc. 614-615.
Extraction and Replanting in Pyorrhea. Hardy, Charles S. 606-607. Clinic.
Method of Supporting Loose Lower Front Teeth. Trueman, W. H. 607-608. Clinic.
Symposium on Green Stain. 759-770. 6 illus.
The Etiology of Green Stain. Gramm, Carl Theodor. 759-764. 6 illus. Disc. 770-774. Symposium.
The Classification of So-Called Green Stain. Barrett, W. C. 764-767. Disc. 770-774. Symposium.
Therapeutics of Green Stain. Palmer, S. B. 767-770. Disc 770-774. Symposium.
The Origin of Salivary Calculus. Burchard, Henry H. 821-832. 1 illus.

D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892.

Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Stevens, Edgar F. 41-42. Selected.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892.

Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Bovee, H. W. 13-17.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.

Periodontitis. Phillips, Ethelwyn. 16-22.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.

Causes and Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Crans, Mary B. 73-76.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.

Extract of Hamamelis for the Gum. Haskell, L. P. 88.
Different Diagnosis of Dental Pain. Baldwin, H. 119.
Inflammation of the Dental Membrane. Chupein, Theodore F. 129-130.
Sulphuric Acid for Treating Gums. Arrington, B. F. 140-142. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Atkinson, Wm. H. 143. Selected.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris by the Use of Aristol. Kirk, E. C. 188-189. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.

Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Pierce. 89-90.
Use of Pyrozone in Dentistry. (Pyorrhea Treatment.) Atkinson, C. B. 144-145. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.

The Relief of Pain from Diseases of the Dental Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Harlan, A. W. 103-104. Selected.
Abnormal Growth or Deposit of Tartar. 134.
Report of an Operation. (Fastening Loose Teeth.) Davenport, S. E. 170-172. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.

Salivary and Sanguinary Calculi. Roop, W. H. 83-84.

Dentist Himself, I, 1892.

Pond's Extract. 14. Ed.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.

Pyorrhoea. Younger, W. J. 41. Selected.
A Few More Words on Pyorrhoea. Elliott, A. V. 85-90. Disc. 90-92.
Some Thoughts Touching Excess of Mineral or Calcareous Matter in the System. Storey, J. C. 274-275. Selected.
Hyperimic Pyorrhea. Genese, D. 340-341. Selected.
Practical Points on the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Newkirk, Garrett. 405-407. Disc. 407-409. Selected.
An Etiological Classification of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rhein, M. L. 433-436. Selected.
Method of Sponge Grafting. White, Gordon. 545-547. Selected.
Abscesses on the Roots of Teeth Containing Vital Pulps. Walker, W. E. 584-586. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Smith, P. T. 641-643.
Dental Pyorrhoea and Care of the Teeth. Carmichael, J. P. 742-744. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.

Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Catarrh. Darby, E. T. 133. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Hyndman, G. Ed. 144-147.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Killmer, F. 184-187.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.

Symptomatology of Some Dental Lesions. (Pericementitis.) Ryan, F. W. 186-189.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Bradbent. 227. Clinic.
Treatment of Alveolar Pyorrhea. Caracatsanis, James. 254-255.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.

Hasty Opinion. (re Pyorrhea.) Springle, J. H. 103-104.
Uncommon Case of Salivary Calculus. 224. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Extracting Teeth that are Badly Ulcerated. 76. Reply, 119.
Lactic Acid for Pyorrhoea. Younger, W. J. 81. Selected.
The Preparations of Pyrozone. Carr, J. N. 84-85. Selected.
Pyrozone Caution. 120.
Method of Treating the Gums after all Deposits are Thoroughly removed from the Teeth. Parrie, R. J. 165. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Garrett. 249.
Treatment of Ulcerated Teeth. Bazin, J. A. 251-252.
Elongation of a Tooth. Farrar, J. U. 282.
Necessity of Thoroughly Removing all Deposits in Treating Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Daly, Jas. H. 301. Abstract.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
The Effects of Mercury on the Teeth. Mapother, E. D. 16-20. Selected.
Correspondence. (Sulphuric Acid as a Remedy Appropriate for Treatment of Teeth and Gums.) 61-63.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Odontalgia. Noel, L. G. 1-4.
The Peridental Membrane. (Pathology.) M'Ferrin, Marvin. 7-10.
Salivary and Sanguinary Calculus. Jones, W. H. P. 67-71.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 29-30. Selected.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Abbott, Frank. 57. Selected.
Caustic Pyrozone. (Pyorrhea.) Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 64-68. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 25-26. Selected.
Further Remarks on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 165-173. Selected.
Pyorrhea. Trueman. 184. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Some Thoughts Touching Excess of Mineral or Calcareous Matter in the System. Storey, John C. 49-53.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Exhibition of a Set of Scalers. Newkirk, G. 148. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Recent Additions to the Therapeutics of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 61-64. Disc. 64-71.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Salivary Calculus. Cravens, Junius E. 69-73. Disc. 73-80.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Some Notes on Etiology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Cravens, Junius E. 33-36. Disc. 36-41.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Jacobi, Sydney F. 256-258.
The Rheumatic and Gouty Diathesis as Manifested in Diseases of the Peridental Membrane. Marshall, John S. 690-694. Disc. 709-716.
Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Patterson, J. D. 833-836.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Hydrogen Peroxide in Dental Operations. (For Pyorrhea and Alveolar Abscess.) Peabody, D. D. 192-194. Criticism, 613-616.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Stevens, Edgar F. 198-200.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Due Largely to Systemic Predisposition. Peirce, C. N. 241-248. Disc. 292-301.
Pericementitis. Briggs, Charles P. 340-341. Disc. 374-380.
Argenti Nitras as a Remedy in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea. Stebbins, E. H. 659-662. Disc. 666-671.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris: A Case in Practice. Cravens, Junius E. 758-759. Disc. 759-764.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
A Study of the Diseases of the Peridental Membrane, having Their Origin at or Near the Gingival Margin. Kelley, H. A. 102-106.
The Effect Upon the Tissues of the Oral Cavity Produced by the Internal Administration of Certain Drugs. Patterson, J. D. 270-273. Disc. 273-278.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Truman, James. 490-493.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 630-631.
Riggs' Disease. What is It, and Can It Be Cured? Mills, G. A. 655-659.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 938-939.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Etiology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 1-9. 73. Ed. 105-106. Disc. 106-117. Comment, 230-236.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Van Woert, F. T. 30-34. Disc. 45-54.
Some Diseases of the Gums; Their Causes and Treatment, with Sketches of Related Incidents in Office Practice. Sabater, D. M. 34-41. Disc. 64-69.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 217-219.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris—The Other View of It. Allan, George S. 219-229. Disc. 390-403.
Sickle Instrument. 257-258. 445.
Sulphuric Acid to Remove Tartar. Allan. 390.
Valuable Instruments for Removing Tartar from the Teeth. Davenport, S. E. 444-445.
Removal of Calculus by Sulphuric Acid. Allan. 474. Selected.
Further Remarks on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 501-508. Disc. 580-595.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Lithium Bitartrate as a Remedy in Lithaemia, which Results in Certain Forms of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 49-50.
Uric-Acid Origin of Phagedenic Pericementitis. Burchard. 172-173. Disc. 178-181.
Gouty Pericementitis. Darby, Edwin T. 197-204. Disc. 240-253.
Swelling of the Lips in Pyorrhoea. Meeker. 225-226. Remarks, 226-227.
The Rational Therapeutics of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Burchard, Henry H. 477-481.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Cravens, J. E. 591-601.
The Thorough Removal of Deposits in the Successful Treatment of Pyorrhoea. Daly, James H. 605-607. Disc. 631-638.
What Has Been Done by the Profession in France on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 660-664. Disc. 708-709.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Recent Additions to the Therapeutics of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 61-64. Disc. 64-71.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Extract of Hamamelis for the Gum. Haskell, L. P. 27.
For Riggs' Disease. Mills, Geo. 28.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Taft, J. 157. Selected.
An Anomalous Instance of Salivary Calculus. Owin, E. 199-200. Selected.
An Operation for the Renewal of Receded Gums. Harlan, A. W. 282. Clinic.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Atkinson, Wm. H. 285. Selected.
Differential Diagnosis of Dental Pain (Nerve Pain, Pericemental Pain). Baldwin, H. 349. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Its Treatment. Friedenwald, B. D. 515.
Discussion on Oil of Cassia in Pyorrhea. 686. Selected.
Discussion on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 719-722. Selected.
Aristol in Riggs' Disease. Kirk, E. C. 730-731. Selected.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Angle. 741. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
For Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Douglas, I. 9.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 74-76. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Betts, L. 135-136.
What Shall I Do? (re Treatment of Pyorrhea.) Carr, C. O. 204-205. 3 illus.
Influenza and the Teeth. Hugenschmidt. 617-619. Trans.
Riggs' Disease. Friedenwald, B. D. 687-688.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Discussion on Nitrate of Silver in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 25-26. Selected.
Menstruation and the Teeth. 169.
Tartar. Dubois, P. 295-296, 1 illus. Abstract.
Discussion on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 465-469.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Caracatsanis, James. 720. Disc. 720-724.
Uric Acid. 762. Ed. Correction, Vol. XVI, 40, 136.
Pyrozone in Pyorrhea. Carpenter, L. D. 752.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Discussion on Trichloracetic Acid and Pyrozone in Pyorrhea. 15-18. Selected.
Trichloracetic Acid (for Pyorrhea). Peirce. 159. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Cool, Luella. 202.
The Spraying Apparatus. Ottolengui, R. 227.
A Rare and Interesting Case (Inflammation by Irritation of the Alveolus). Talbot, E. S. 262.
Pyorrhea. Peirce, C. N. 279-280. Disc. 280-291, 343-349, 407-413. Symposium.
Loosened Teeth. Davenport, S. E. 293-295. Selected.
The Treatment of Pericementitis. Johnson, C. N. 418-421. Selected.
Trichloracetic Acid (In Pyorrhea). 444.
Pyorrhea. Guilford, S. H. 496.
Pyorrhea is Not Curable. Osmun, J. Allen. 535. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris, Alcoholic Stimulants, and the Uric Acid Diathesis. Walker, Mrs. J. M. 725-727.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
The Etiological Classification of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rhein, M. S. 81-82. Disc. 82-85. Abstract.
Pyorrhea. Cool, Luella. 430.
The Treatment of Pyorrhea. Thompson, A. H. 466.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Catarrh. Darby, E. T. 53.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
A Case of Pyorrhea. Watkins. 72. Disc. 72-73.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
Obscure Pains in and About the Jaws. (Peridentitis.) Garretson, J. E. 126-135. Disc. 135-140.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Argenti Nitras as a Remedy in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea. Stebbins, E. H. 85-88. Disc. 88-92.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Periodontitis. Brewster. 32.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Van Woert, F. T. 144-148. Disc. 148-156.
Etiology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 157-165. Disc. 165-176.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Report of an Operation. (Fastening Loose Teeth.) Davenport, S. E. 5-7. Disc. 7-8.
Retaining Lower Incisors. Payne. 18-19. Disc. 19-20.
Murelene. (For Spongy Gums.) Allan. 22-23.
Instruments for Removing Tartar from the Teeth. Davenport, S. E. 57.
Appliance for Retaining Loose Teeth. Jackson. 58.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1895.
Case of Pyorrhoea, from Canine to Canine. Meeker. 3. Disc. 3-4.
Fastening Loose Teeth. Davenport, William B. 137-138.
Is Uric Acid an Important Factor in Dental Disease? Darby, George D. 138-146. Disc. 146-156.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
The Dental Uses of Aristol. (In Pyorrhea and Root Canal Treatment.) Kirk, E. C. 65-70. Disc. 71-74.
The Quantitative and Qualitative Rise and Fall of Teeth in Their Relations to Work. (re Loosening of the Teeth.) Line, J. Edw. 125-132. Disc. 133-134.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Dental Erosion and the Gouty Diathesis: Are They Usually Associated? Darby, Edwin T. 59-72. 7 illus. Disc. 72-84.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Report of the Committee on Practice. (Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) Nash, Benj. C. 56-65. Disc. 63-68.
Some Thoughts upon Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Barrett, W. C. 87-96. Disc. 96-103.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Is Pyorrhea Curable? Osmun, J. Allen. 52-58. Disc. 58-63.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
The Etiology of Green-Stain. Gramm, Carl Theodor 58-64. 6 illus.
The Classification of So-Called Green-Stain. Barrett, W. C. 65-69.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Diseases of the Gums. Howell, Charles H. 109-111.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Riggs' Treatment When, Where and Upon Whom First Employed—Advertising. 165-167. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Contributions to the Study of Green Tartar. Heide (and Charpentier). 15-16. Selected.
The Iodoform Question. (Pyorrhea.) Miller, W. D. 21-22. Selected.
Iodoform Usually Valueless. Flagg, J. F. 79-80. Selected.
Discussion on Trichloracetic Acid in Pyorrhea. 120-124. Selected.
Etiology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 279-280. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris in Domesticated Animals (Panther, Kangaroo, Dog, Ape). Galippe. 280-282. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
The Treatment of Pericementitis. Johnson, C. N. 12-15. Selected. Comment, 13-14. Ed.
Buccal Manifestations of Neuroasthenia. Joseph, M. 54. Trans.
Extraction by Inoculation (Pyorrhoeal Infected Infected Instruments). Van Woert. 89. Selected.
The Seat of Green Stain. 90. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Van Woert, F. T. 105-108.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 106-107. Abstract.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Younger, W. J. 188-189. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
Specimen of Salivary Calculus. Penfold. 190 .

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Peculiar Case Simulating Lumpas. Bennett, Storer. 81-82.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Due Largely to Systemic Predisposition. Peirce, C. N. 239-245. Disc. 245-255.
Discussion on To What Extent and Under what Conditions are the Collar and Crown the Cause of Pericemental Inflammation? 356-361.
Cases Illustrating Appliances for Holding the Teeth in Place. Allan. 453-454.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris—The Other View of It. Allan, George S. 454-464. Disc. 464-477.
Further Remarks on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 478-486. Disc. 486-501.
What has Been Done by the Profession in France on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 586-590. Disc. 590-591.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Treatment of the Gums after Removal of Calculus. Love, O. B. 43. Selected.
Danger Here. (re Pyorrhea Alveolaris.) 97. Ed.
Some Practical Points Involved in the Relation of the Upper to the Lower Teeth. (Approximal Decay. Pathology of Periosteum.) Matheson, Leonard. 119-125.
Differential Diagnosis of Dental Pain. (Pericemental Pain.) Baldwin, H. 196. Selected.
Phagocytosis. Smith, H. A. 461. Disc. 461-462.
The Rheumatic and Gouty Diathesis as Manifested in Diseases of the Peridental Membrane. Marshall, John S. 524-528. Abstract. Disc. 528-529.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Sudduth. 596. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
The First Stage of Peridental Inflammation Due to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 40. Selected.
Ichoræmia. Butler, C. R. 128-130.
In Treating Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Stevens, E. F. 193. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris—A Case in Practice. Cravens, J. E. 473. Disc. 474-475.
Argenti Nitras as a Remedy in the Treatment of Pyorrhea. Stebbins, E. H. 488-492. Selected.
Diseases of the Gums and Their Treatment. See, Cyrus. 553-562. Correction, Vol. XIII, 42.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
The Use of Nitrate of Silver on Diseased Tissues of the Mouth. Mitchell, W. 25-26. Selected.
A Case of Salivary Calculus. Morelli. 180. Selected.
Use of Trichloracetic Acid and Pyrozone. (In Pyorrhea.) Van Woert, F. T. 279. Selected.
Recent Additions to the Therapeutics of Pyorrhea. Harlan, A. W. 493-495.
Treatment of Alveolar Pyorrhea. Caracatsanis, D. 591-593. Disc. Vol. XIV, 21.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Van Woert, F. T. 90-91. Selected.
Etiology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 132.
Treatment of Gum Irritation. Sumner, F. J. 231. Selected.
The Use of Bonwill Mallet and Chisel for Removing Deposits from the Teeth. Van Woert, F. T. 232. Selected.
A Method of Securing Loosened Incisors. Davenport, S. E. 234. Selected.
Inoculation of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Van Woert, F. T. 287-288. Selected.
The Use of Rubber Dam in Scaling Teeth. Barnes, Henry. 305-307. 1 illus.
Cupric Gingivitis. Bacquoy, M. 423-424. Selected.
Crib Method of Regulating and Retaining Appliances. Jackson, V. H. 471-472.
Method of Retaining Loose Incisor Teeth. Kulp, W. O. 472.
Removal of Calculus by Sulphuric Acid. Allan. 474. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Younger, W. J. 476. Selected.
Uric Acid Solvent. Osmun, J. A. 478-479. Selected.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Younger, W. J. 479-481. Selected.
The Etiological Classification of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Rhein, M. L. 571-572.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Discussion on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 93-100.
Bichloride of Mercury in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Roughton, E. W. 113. Selected.
Disease of the Peridental Membrane. Hoff, N. S. 132-143. Disc. 143.
A Mouth Wash in Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Brown, G. V. I. 166-167. Selected.
Hyperimic Pyorrhea. Genese, D. 232-233.
Resorcin. Cool. 256-257. Selected.
Riggs' Disease or What You Will. Cravens, J. E. 282-289. Disc. 289-298.
A Method of Supporting Loose Lower Front Teeth by Firmly Securing Them to a Bar of Suitable Width Accurately Fitted to the Lingual Surfaces. Trueman, W. H. 472-473. Selected.
Trichloracetic Acid in Treatment. (Removing Tartar.) Stackhouse, J. A. 517-518. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Arrington, B. F. 530-531. Abstract. Selected.
The Etiology of Green Stain. Gramm, C. T. 594-596. Selected.
The Use of Compressed Air in Dentistry. Freeman, S. 601-606. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
To What Extent and Under What Conditions is the Collar-Crown a Cause of Pericemental Inflammation? Goddard, C. L. 1-4.
Dental Affections During the Course of Tabes. (Spontaneous Falling of the Teeth.) Lemarie and Bernard, Albert. Translated by Brun, Louis. 196-204.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Van Woert, F. T. 206-215. Symposium. Selected.
Oral Manifestations in Arthritic and Gouty Conditions. Dunbar, L. I. 255-260.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Younger, Wm. J. 301-312.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Younger, W. J. 475. Disc. 476-477. Clinic.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Discussion on Dr. W. J. Younger's Clinic. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 36-41.
Resorcin for Diseased Gums. Cool, Russell H. 83-84.
A Few More Words on Pyorrhea. Elliott, A. V. 112-119.
Victim of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Younger, W. J. 216-217. 2 illus. Disc. 219-220.
Practical Points on the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Newkirk, Garrett. 233-238. Disc. 239-243.
A Very Useful Combination for Pus Pockets. 497.
Questions on the Etiology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Asay, J. L. 505-509.
Discussion on Dr. W. J. Younger's Clinic. Prophylaxis. 551-553.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Pyoktanin. (For Pyorrhea.) Atkinson. 7-8. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Bacteria and Calculi. Galippe. 120. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1891.
A Case of Pyorrhea. Watkins. 56. Disc. 56-57.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1894.
Calcareous Deposits Etiologically and Pathologically Considered. Young, Newton H. 53-55. Disc. 55-57.
Systemic Medication in Dental Practice. (re Diseases of the Peridental Membrane.) Litch, Wilbur F. 57-65. Disc. 65-66.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Burkhart, H. J. 135-138.
Oral Manifestations in Metallic Poisonings. Junkerman, G. S. 147-148. Disc. 148-150.
Discussion on Diseases of the Gums. 154-155.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Cravens, J. E. 194-195. Disc. 195-196.

Practitioner & Advertiser, (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Some Thoughts upon Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Barrett, W. C. 115-123.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Cravens, Junius E. 143.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
The Management of the Gingivae. Sumner, Fred I. 24-26.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Van Woert, F. T. 51-54, 87, 94-95. Disc. 87-89, 91.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 54-56. Disc. 89-94. 1 table.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brubaker, Albert P. 56-58.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Truman, James. 58-63.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Guilford, S. H. 63-65.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Andrews, R. R. 65-67.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Darby, Edwin T. 67-68.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Perry, S. G. 68-69.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Ottolengui, R. 69-74.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Rhein, M. L. 74-76.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 96-98. Ed.
Sickle Scalers. Lord. 169.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Various Diseases that Affect the Teeth. Holford, W. S. 49-54. Disc. 73-74.
Movable Mass of Salivary Calculus Tolerated for Three Years as an Incurable Tumour. Penfold. 222-223.
Cases of the Absorption of Fangs of Permanent Teeth. Stocken, Jas. 257.
Massage in Dental Diseases. 322-323, 381-382. Ed.
The Use of Aristol in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Kirk, E. C. 574.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Two Collateral Cases. (Swelling of the Jaws and Gums.) Watt, J. D. Ross. 119-120.
Vulcanite Plate. (Encrusted in Tartar.) Redman. 298.
A Case of Buried Teeth with Dilaceration. (Tartar Deposit.) Harris, Traer. 445-447. 4 illus.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Therapeutics. Hugenschmidt. 332-333. Selected.
Treatment of Alveolar Pyorrhea. Caracatsanis, J. 463-464. Disc. 464-466.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Unusual Disease of the Gum. Bennett, Storer. 72-73.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 90. Selected.
The Relief of Pain from Diseases of the Dental Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Harlan, A. W. 183-184. Selected.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Dunbracco, W. W. 375-382. Selected.
The Classification of So-Called Green-Stain. Barrett, W. C. 476-478. Selected.
Palatal Scaler. Sanders, J. J. H. 547. Clinic.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891
Salivary Calculus—Origin and Cause of Accumulation upon the Teeth. Williams, W. 114-116.
Teeth in Diabetes. 458. Selected.
Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane—Its Pathology and Influence upon the Teeth. Patterson, J. D. 527-529.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Pain and Inflammation of Dental Origin. Hugenschmidt. 294-296. Selected.
The Application of Vapor Under Pressure for Diseased Tissue. Peabody, Francis. 494-496.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris—A Case in Practice. Cravens, J. E. 519-520. Disc. 520-522.
The Effect of the Internal Administration of Certain Drugs upon the Tissues of the Oral Cavity. Patterson, J. D. 538-539.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Discussion on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 391-394.
Abstract of a Lecture on How Diseases of the Nose and Throat Affect the Teeth? (Tartar.) Pynchon, Edwin. 447-457. Selected.
Treatment of Alveolar Pyorrhoea. Caracatsanis, D. 551-552. Disc. 591-595.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Cause of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Clement, Geo. B. 68.
Diseases of the Maxillary Bones and Their Periosteum. Latham, Vida A. 157-163, 223-230, 261-265. Disc. 265-269.
Practical Oral Therapeutics. (Pyorrhea.) Brown, Geo. V. 172-184. Disc. 184-186.
Therapeutics of Aconite and Iodine in Pericementitis. Jones, W. I. 191-192. Disc. 192-194.
Retaining in Place Loose Incisor Teeth with Extensive Absorption of the Alveolus. Kulp, W. O. 498. Clinic.
The Etiological Classification of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Rhein, M. L. 552-553. Disc. 553-561.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Odontalgia. (Peridental.) Hoff, N. S. 105-117.
Treatment for Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Sudduth, W. X. 143-144. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Sudduth, W. X. 189-190.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Elliott, A. V. 239-240. Selected.
Riggs' Disease: or, What You Will. Cravens, J. E. 261-269. Disc. 269-280.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membranes. Patterson, J. D. 703-704.
Reports on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris and Its Treatment. Jerman, W. L. 754-758.
Symposium on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Jerman. 775. Disc. 775-778.
Tartar and Saliva. 810.
Some of the Peculiar Phases of the After Effects of La Grippe. Richter, R. G. 867-873.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 1005-1008. Ed.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Salivary and Sanguinary Calculus. Jones, W. H. P. 408-412. Selected.
Looks Like Success. (re Loosening of Teeth.) 516. Ed.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, or Riggs' Disease of the Gums. Swartz, M. W. 778-786.
Ulitis. Gilmer, Thomas L. 952-956. Disc. 963-970.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 973-974. Ed.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Recent Additions to the Therapeutics of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 451-454.
Trichloracetic Acid. (re Effect on Tartar.) McCandless, A. W. 933-934.
Receding Gums. 934-935. Selected.
The Relief of Pain from Diseases of the Dental Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Harlan, A. W. 965-967.

Review (Dental Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Discussion on the Treatment of Alveolar Pyorrhoea. Aug. 18, 12-13.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
The Treatment of Pericementitis. Johnson, C. N. 175-178. Disc. 178-180.
Diseases of the Peridental Membrane and the Uric Acid Diathesis. Black, G. V. 449-472. 7 tables. Comment. 600-602.
A Case in Practice. (Abscess with Living Pulp.) Green, W. F. 837-838.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Sudduth, Xavier W. 899-902. Disc. 902-906.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 915-916. Clinic.
Fastening of Very Loose Front Teeth. Noyes. 926-927.
Studies in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 939-940.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 259.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Younger, W. J. 332-340. Abstract.
Reply to Criticism on Classification of Pyorrhea. Rhein, Meyer, L. 422. Corres.
Some Things I saw in San Francisco. (Dr. Younger's Treatment of Pyorrhea.) Haskell, L. P. 471-473.
Dental Pyorrhoea and Care of the Teeth. Carmichael, J. P. 783-785.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Sulphuric Acid for Treating Gums. Arrington, B. F. 193-195. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Retraction of the Gums from the Teeth. Harlan. 142.
In Treating Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Stevens, E. F. 185. Selected.
The Rheumatic and Gouty Diathesis. Marshall, John S. 209-214. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
A Study of the Diseases of the Peridental Membrane, having Their Origin at or Near the Gingival Margin. Kelley, H. A. 152-158. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Arrington, B. F. 316-324. Selected. 333. Ed.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Humby. 378. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris—The Cause. Clement, Geo. B. 425-429. 3 illus.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
The Effect Upon the Tissues of the Oral Cavity Produced by the Internal Administration of Certain Drugs. (Inflamed Gums.) Patterson, J. D. 12-15. Disc. 15-18.
The Management of the Gingivae. Sumner, Fred, I. 83-86. Selected.
Some of the Diseases of the Gums: Their Causes and Treatment, with Sketches of Related Incidents in Office Practice. Sabater, D. M. 93-99. Selected.
The Treatment of Acute Pericementitis. Harlan, A. W. 200.
The Use of Certain Drugs in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Skipp, G. N. 291-294. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Bennett, Norman G. 516. Selected.
Tartar. Robinson and Cunningham, George. 519.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Mouthwash for Use in Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Sudduth, W. X. 262. Selected.
Some Things I Saw in San Francisco. (Dr. Younger and Pyorrhea.) Haskell, L. P. 325-327. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Arrington, B. F. 399-410. Selected.
Dental Pyorrhoea and Care of the Teeth. Carmichael, J. P. 500-502. Selected.
For Periodontitis. Raffensperger, E. H. 526.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Texas Dental Jnl., IX, 1891.
On Antifebrin. (In Reducing the Pain of Periodontitis.) Elliott. 18. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.
Rigg's Disease—What is It, and Can It be Cured? Mills, G. A. 109-114. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
Observations and Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Barton, J. W. 73-76.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Teeth in Diabetes. 226. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Harlan, A. W. 241-251. 1 illus.. 279-280. Disc. 304-316.
The Rheumatic or Gouty Diathesis in Diseases of the Peridental Membrane. 527-528. Ed.
Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Patterson, J. D. 542-545. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
A Salivary Calculus. Pierce, Geo. H. 90-91. Selected.
Why Different Results Follow the Same Line of Treatment in Similar Pathological Conditions in the Oral Cavity. (Inflammation of the Mucous Membrane.) Patterson, J. D. 299-304.
A Case of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Cravens, J. E. 449-450. Disc. 450-452. Selected.
The Effect upon the Tissues of the Oral Cavity Produced by the Internal Administration of Certain Drugs. Patterson, J. D. 481-485. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Discussion on Ulitis. 4-11. Selected.
A Study of the Diseases of the Peridental Membrane, having Their Origin at or Near the Gingival Margin. Kelley, H. A. 49-54. Selected. 88. Ed.
The Advantages of Nitrate of Silver in Dental Practice. (Pyorrhea.) Holmes, A. M. 104-107. Selected.
Discussion on To what Extent and under what Conditions is the Collar Crown a Cause of Pericemental Inflammation? 297-300.
Discussion on Some Forms of Alveolar Absorption. 373-375. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
The Relief of Pain from Diseases of the Dental Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Harlan, A. W. 3-4. Selected.
Etiology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Peirce, C. N. 5-13. 39-41. Ed. Criticism, 156-160.
To What Extent and Under What Conditions is the Collar-Crown a Cause of Pericemental Inflammation? Goddard, C. L. 64-67. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Guilford, S. H. 172-174. Selected.
Deposits of Uric Acid and Its Salts taking Place in the Pericemental Ligament and Upon the Root before any Break in the Tissues at the Gingival Margin Occurs. Kirk, Edw. C. 282. Selected.
Some Notes on the Etiology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Cravens, Junius E. 380-382.
Salivary Calculus. Donaldson, J. S. 417-423. Disc. 423-424, 433-437.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Younger, W. J. 563-564. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. 43-48. Ed.
Apropos of Pyorrhoea. Cravens, J. E. 280-282. Ed.
Dental Lesions. (Pericemental Inflammation.) Hungerford, C. L. 295-299. Disc. 299-305.
A Few More Words on Pyorrhoea. Elliott, A. V. 477-452. Selected.
In Pyorrhea. (Therapeutic Remedies.) 479.

World (Dental, Chicago), I, 1892.
The Rheumatic and Gouty Diathesis, as Manifested in Diseases of the Peridental Membrane. Marshall, John S. 22-26. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D65 Alveolar Abscess.

Resection of Roots. Root Cysts. Granuloma.
See D73, Replantation in treatment.

Academy of Stomatology Trans., 1894-96.
Discussion on Alveolar Abscess. Den. Cosmos reprint. 73-75. Inter Den. Jnl. reprint. 56-57.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Abscess and Frequent Swelling. Chisholm. 16-17. Disc. 17-18.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
History of a Case of Alveolar Abscess. Adair, J. D. 16-17.

American Academy of Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
Silica: Its Curative Action in the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Taft, Charles H. 242-247. Disc. 248-255.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
Treatment of Abscesses. Overholser, Frank. 394-399. Disc. 399-417. Selected.
Treatment of the Third Stage of Alveolar Abscess. Moore, E. C. 437-440. Selected.
Particulars of a Case of Alveolar Abscess of Three Years Standing. Bennett, Storer. 530-531. Disc. 535. Selected.
The Treatment of Dead Teeth. Balding, E. 551-562. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
The Detection of Abscess. 43-44. Selected.
Notes on a Case of Alveolar Abscess, Complicated with Repeated and Profuse Haemorrhage and Fracture of Inferior Maxilla. Bowtell, Herbert R. 231-235. Selected.
Minor Surgical Operations Performed in or About the Mouth (Opening Alveolar Abscesses.) Breese, F. 289-303. Selected.
Death from Tooth Sepsis. Miller. 428. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Sinus from an Abscessed Tooth. Beers, A. H. 45-46. Selected.
Death from Alveolar Abscess. 527. Selected.
Discussion on Abscessed Teeth. 542-553. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
How I Treated an Abscess. Moose, J. K. 288. Selected.
Abscess. Rosser, C. N. 295. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Pericementitis Producing Abscess. Johnson, C. N. 73-77. Disc. 77-78. Selected.
Killing an Abscess. Adair, J. D. 89.
A Case in Practice. (A Diseased Pulp in an Apparently Healthy Tooth.) 234. Selected.
Mouth Poultice. Hugenschmidt. 288. Selected.
Aristol. (For Abscess.) Thorn, C. H. 336. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess. Adams, Herbert. 509-517. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 1895-96.
Alveolar Abscess. Pearson, N. 276-277. Selected.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess with Complications. Brophy, Truman W. 286. Selected.
Abscesses. Pearson, A. A. 384. Selected.
To Open Up a Blind Abscess. Hart, A. C. 384. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Ulceration. 9. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess. 15. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
When, in Alveolar Abscess, is Extraction to be Determined by the Dentist? Rhein, M. L. 46. Selected.
New Procedure in Abscess Treatment. 329. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
An Abscess Evacuator. Hunter, Thomas M. 12. 1 illus. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Abscess. Brown, E. Parmly. 123.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Case of Alveolar Abscess of Three Years' Duration. Bennett, Storer. 141.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
A Case of Amputation of the Apex of a Root. Rymer, James F. 26-27.
Case of Amputation of the Root of a Tooth for Cure of Chronic Abscess. Woodhouse, R. H. 233. Disc. 233-235.
The Pathology and Histology of the Root Membrane. Lloyd-Williams, E. 477-482. 4 illus. Disc. 482-488. 4 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Dental Cyst Complicated with Acute Periostitis. Rispin W. 725-727.
Alveolar Abscess in Connection with Lower Molars. Maclaren. 751-752. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Two Cases of Acute Alveolar Abscess in Connection with Teeth with Living Pulps. Baker, A. E. 268-272.
Periodontitis with Alveolar Abscesses Following Influenza. Pedley, R. Denison. 274-275.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Occasional Origin of True Alveolar Abscess from Teeth with Living Pulps. Hugenschmidt, Arthur C. 75-78. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess: Root Filling. Sibson, P. R. 198-205.
Case of Alveolar Abscess of Three Years Duration Caused by the Perforation of the Side of a Root of a Tooth. Bennett, Storer. 364-365. Disc. 368-369.
The Lancet. (re Alveolar Abscess.) 757. Ed.
Fistulous Opening on the Cheek. Spokes. 1002.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Peroxide of Hydrogen as a Therapeutical and Bleaching Agent. (Abscessed Teeth.) Starke, P. P. 514-515. Selected.
Extensive Alveolar Abscesses. (In a Bear.) Bennett, Storer. 614-615.
Cases from Practice. (Alveolar Abscess.) Read, H. G. 678-682.
Observations upon Three Cases of Pseudo-Alveolar Abscess, Due to Teeth with Living Pulps. Hugenschmidt. 800-802. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Necrosed Roots. Thiesing. 328-329. Selected.
Pathological Conditions of the Dental Pulp. Watson, George W. 385-397. Disc. 426-428., 553-554.
Amputation of a Lateral Incisor Root for the Cure of a Chronic Abscess. Woodhouse, R. H. 466-467. Disc. 467-470.
A Case of Cutaneous Fistula of Dental Origin. Heide, M. 875-879. Trans. Selected.
Pyrozone. Walker, W. E. 904-905. Selected.
Two Cases of Abscess Pointing on Face at Root of Nose just Below the Eye. Truman, C. E. 920-923.
A Case of Extended Alveolar Abscess. Maughan, James. 1015-1018. Disc. 1051.
Aromatic Chloro-Aristol. (For Alveolar Abscesses.) Clippinger, S. 1070.
Kalium Natrium. (Abscess Treatment.) 1123.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Alveolar Abscess. Wood, J. A. 202-210. Disc. 234-235.
The Iodoform Question. Miller, W. D. 608-613. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess. Sutton, Bland. 617.
Alveolar Abscess. Watson, Chas. H. 617.
A Fatal Case of Alveolar Abscess. 895. Ed.
Lower Molar Abscess. Maclaren, Roderick. 997-999. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Necrosis Due to Inflammation and Abscess Set Up by the Impaction of the Bicuspid. Coysh. 46-47. Disc. 47.
Angina Ludovici. (Cellulitis of the Neck. Alveolar Abscess.) 266. Ed.
Broken Match Penetrating Through the Apex of a Lower Lateral Incisor. (Alveolar Abscess.) Pidgeon, W. H. 326.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
History of Three Abscessed Teeth. Adair, J. D. 193.
Abscess Drill. Crenshaw, Wm. 271. Clinic.
The Dental Pulp. Abscesses and Root Filling. Keyes, Charles. 304-306.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
A Case. (Fistula.) Atkinson, Chas. B. 48-53. Disc. 53.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Surgical Treatment of Ulcerated Teeth. Parsons, J. G. 53-55. Disc. 55-57.
Can Alveolar Abscess Arise after Complete Sterilization and Obliteration of the Canal by an Impervious Filling? If so, from what Cause? Dunn, J. M. 126-129. Disc. 129.
Cure of Alveolar Abscess by Root Amputation. Cool, Russell H. 143. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Amputating Roots. Watkins, S. C. G. 31.
Dr. Black's Root Dressing. 153. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Abscess Evacuator. Hunter, T. H. 18. Selected.
Treating Fistulous Alveolar Abscess. Mitchell, W. 43. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess Medicinally Treated. Morrison, W. J. 51. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Abscesses, Indurated, Treatment. Michaelis. 30. Selected.
Surgical Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Custer, L. E. 31-32. Selected.
Bichloride of Mercury and Chloride of Zinc in Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Alveolar Abscess. Abbott, Frank. 205-209. Selected.
Aromatic Chloro-Aristol. Clippinger, S. 209. Selected.
Boricine. (For Abscess.) Denis, Emile. 212. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Treating Alveolar Abscesses. 11.
Alveolar Abscess Treated with Trichloracetic Acid. Wright. 11. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess Treated with Aromatic Sulphuric Acid. Davy, J. W. 11. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Amputation of Roots. 37.
Iodine and Creosote. (For Alveolar Abscess.) 206.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulp Canals and Resulting Lesions. Hodgen, J. D. 211-216. Selected.
Poulticing a Tooth. (In Alveolar Abscess.) Hugenschmidt. 239.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
How Shall We Teach Medical Men to Properly Treat Alveolar Abscess? Smedley, H. L. 478-479. Disc. 479-480.
A New Abscess Lancet. Line, J. Edward. 499-500. 4 illus.
Antral Abscess as a Result of Alveolar Abscess. Cooley, M. O. 1110-1114. Disc. 1114-1115.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Case of Alveolar Abscess. Sholl, C. R. 80-81. Corres. 1 illus.
Abscess Evacuator. Hunter, Thomas M. 82. 1 illus. Corres.
Sponge Grafting in Alveolar Abscess. White, Gordon. 310.
Alveolotomy. (Abscess.) Curtis, G. Lenox. 664. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Practical Oral Therapeutics. (Pyorrhea. Alveolar Abscess, Necrosis, etc.) Brown, George V. I. 628-636. 3 illus. Disc. 636-638.
Sponge Grafting after Resecting Roots. White, Gordon. 957-958. Disc. 958-959.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Sponge Grafting After Resecting Roots. White, Gordon. Aug. 18. 59-60. Disc. 60-61.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Extensive Alveolar Abscess. 244.
Dental Caries, Alveolar Abscess, Angina Ludovici, Septic Pneumonia, Death. A Case. 667-668.
Abscess Drill. Crenshaw, Wm. 914. Clinic.
Aromatic Sulfuric-acid Treatment for Abscesses. Davy, J. W. 932. Disc. 936-938.
The Pathology and Successful Treatment of Periodontal and Endodontal Tumors, Commonly called Alveolar Abscesses and Fungus Growth of the Pulp. Hart, A. C. 932-936. Disc. 936-938.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Can we Have an Abscess and Live Pulp? 198-201.
Two Cases of Abscess. Mills, Geo. A. 205-206. Clinic.
Abscess Syringe. Rathbun, Charles. 733. 1 illus.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
To Evacuate an Alveolar Abscess. Hunter, Thos. M. 46.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Alveolar Abscess. Chupein, Theodore F. 130-133. 2 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Blind Abscess. Chupein, Theodore F. 20.
Blind Abscess. Roop. 20-21.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Abscess Evacuator. 63-64. Selected.
Method of Treating Alveolar Abscess. Crouse. 88-89. Selected.
A New and Valuable Method of Treating Dental Abscesses. Ottolengui, R. 106-110. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Killing an Abscess. Adair, J. D. 152.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
The Dental Pulp, Abscesses, and Root Filling. Keys, Charles. 47-48. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess. Pearson, N. 124-125. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
A Case in Practice. (Alveolar Abscess.) Miller, W. D. 76-77. Disc. 77-79.
The Pathology and Successful Treatment of Periodontal and Endodontal Tumors, Commonly called Alveolar Abscess and Fungous Growth of the Pulp. Hart, A. C. 122. Selected.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess with Complications. Brophy, Truman W. 293-296. Selected.
Death Following Abscess. Brainerd, Z. 371-372. Corres.
A Bit of Personal Experience. (Recurrent Alveolar Abscess.) Stainton, C. W. 391-392.
Amputation of Tooth-Roots. Walker, W. E. 413-414. Selected.
Trichloracetic Acid. Stackhouse, J. A. 467-469. Selected.
Periostitis of the Jaws. Roughton, Edmund W. 594-602. Selected.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Roughton, Edmund W. 653-655. Selected.
Surgical Treatment of Ulcerated Teeth. Parsons, J. G. 735-737. Disc. 737. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Notes on Alveolar Abscess. Beers, W. Geo. 28-33.
Symptomatology of Some Dental Lesions. (Abscess.) Ryan, F. W. 186-189.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Alveolar Abscess. Adams, Herbert E. 287-292.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Root-Fillings and Alveolar Abscess. Pearson, N. 65-70.
Can Alveolar Abscess Arise after Complete Sterilization and Filling of Canal? Moyer. 225.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess with Complications. Brophy, Truman W. 250. Selected.
Abscess. Klotz, Carl E. 304-305.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Alveolar Abscesses. Morrison, W. J. 5-7.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Caustic Pyrozone. (Alveolar Abscess.) Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 64-68. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Mouth Poultice. (In Alveolar Abscess.) Hugenschmidt. 181. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Acute Pericementitis. Harlan, A. W. 32. Selected.
An Alveolar Abscess. 119-120. Selected.
Amputation of Tooth Roots. Walker, W. E. 120-121. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess. Pearson. 122-123. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Occasional Origin of True Chronic Alveolar Abscess in Teeth with Living Pulps. Hugenschmidt, A. C. 113-114.
Amputation of Roots as a Radical Cure in Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Rhein, M. L. 114-117.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Hydrogen Peroxide in Dental Operations. (Alveolar Abscess.) Peabody, D. D. 192-194. Criticism, 613-616.
Hydrogen Peroxide. (Alveolar Abscess.) Stubblefield. 203-206. Disc. 206-208.
Pulpless Teeth; Abscess; Treatment, Especially Surgical Treatment. Porter, J. M. 255-262. Disc. 273-286.
Alveolar Abscess. Kirk, Edward C. 332-338. Disc. 365-374.
Silica: Its Curative Action in the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Taft, Charles H. 653-658. Disc. 680-687. Comment, 840-843.
Partial Suppurative Pulpitis Origin of Certain Alveolar Abscesses in Living Teeth. Hugenschmidt, **Arthur C. 741-744.**

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Bichloride of Mercury and Chloride of Zinc in the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Alveolar Abscess. Abbott, Frank. 561-566. Disc. 595-602.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Dental Pulp, Abscesses and Root-Filling. Keyes, Charles. 499-500.
Pathology of the Alveolar Dental Membrane. 536-537.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Dr. Elliott on Antifebrin (Reducing the Pain of Periodontitis.) 28.
The Use of Peroxid of Hydrogen in Dental Surgery Alveolar Abscesses and Abscesses of the Inferior Maxilla. Marchand, Charles. 82-83.
Discussion on Curing Abscesses by Pyoktanin. 93-94. Selected.
Discussion on Treating an Abscess. 224. Selected.
Alveolar Abscesses with Fistulous Openings. Stevens, B. Q. 347. Selected.
Root Amputation. Raffensperger, E. H. 465. Selected.
Physician and Dentist (Abscess). Luckey, B. F. 488. Selected.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Kells, C. Edmund, Jr. 608.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses Simplified. McLean, **W. T. 99.**
An Erroneous Idea (re Extraction of an Ulcerated Tooth). Murray, E. Ernest. 100.
Alveolar Abscess or Putrescent Pulp. 110.
Peroxide of Hydrogen (Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses). 226.
Abscess vs. Ulcer. 256. Ed.
Abscess and Treatment. Taylor, W. D. 295.
Method of Treating Alveolar Abscess. Crouse. 491.
Serious Effects of an Abscess. Darby. 504. Selected.
The Application of Vapor Under Pressure for Diseased Tissue. Peabody, Francis. 643.
Treating Abscessed Teeth. Mills, Wm. A. 649-650. Selected.
Pulpless Teeth and Abscesses. Porter, J. M. 667-669. Selected.
Abscesses. Ottolengui. 718.
Toothbrush Bristle Causing Abscess. 755.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Discussion on Abscessed Teeth. 152-160. Selected.
How I Treated an Abscess. Moose, J. K. 417. Selected.
Discussion on Abscess. 462.
Discussion on Malpractice: Abscess Treated for Boil. 464-465.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
An Abscess, and How to Kill It. 121-122. Ed.
A Mistake Many Sometimes Make. (Retaining Point in Pulp Chamber Causing Abscess.) 308-309. Ed.
Killing an Abscess. 330.
Pericementitis Producing Abscess. Johnson, C. N. 337-340. Disc. 340-341. Selected.
Preventing Abscesses. Aven, C. G. 393.
Killing an Abscess. Adair, J. D. 626. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Amputation of Tooth-Roots. 331.
Chronic Abscess with Complications. Brophy, Truman W. 335-338. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess. Pearson, N. 353. Selected.
An Alveolar Abscess. 375. Ed.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Alveolar Abscess. Clevenger, S. V. 3.
The Application of Vapor Under Pressure for Diseased Tissue. Peabody, Francis. 50. Selected.
Pulpless Teeth and Abscesses. Porter, J. M. 51. Selected.
On Death from Alveolar Abscess. Lane, W. A. 75. Selected.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Discussion: Can Alveolar Dental Abscesses Arise after Complete Sterilization and Obliteration of the Canal by an Impervious Filling, and if so, from What Cause? 116-119.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Pulpless Teeth; Abscess; Treatment, Especially Surgical Treatment. Porter, J. M. 1-8. Disc. 8-20.
Partial Suppurating Pulpitis—Origin of Certain Alveolar Abscesses in Living Teeth. Hugenschmidt, Arthur C. 108-111.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Bichloride of Mercury and Chloride of Zinc in the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Alveolar Abscess. Abbott, Frank. 109-114. Dis. 114-121.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Subperiosteal Abscess. Davenport, W. B. 20-21.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
The Iodoform Question. (Abscess.) Miller, W. D. 21-22. Selected.
Iodoform Usually Valueless. Flagg, J. F. 79-80. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
Case of Alveolar Abscess of Three Years' Duration. Bennett, Storer. 154-155. Disc. 159.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Alveolar Abscesses. Bennett, Storer. 166.
Result of Opening an Alveolar Abscess Through the Face. Boyd, Stanley. 180. Disc. 180.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Sac of an Abscess in the Fork Between the Fangs, Instead of in the Usual Position at the Apex. Bennett, Storer. 26.
Case of Amputation of a Lateral Incisor Root for the Cure of a Chronic Abscess. Woodhouse, R. H. 168-169. Disc. 169-173.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Carious Molar with Pus-Sac. Sutton, Bland. 159-160, 1 illus.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Phagocytosis in Dental Lesions. Sage, F. W. 172-177.
A Perfect Dental Syringe. Dunn, J. Austin. 295-296. 1 illus.
Alveolar Abscess. Clevenger, S. V. 544-545.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Capsicum Pads for Peridontitis. Gage, W. H. 93. Selected.
In Acute Pericementitis. 94. Selected.
Abscess Evacuator. 94. Selected.
Ichoraemia. Butler, C. R. 128-130.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Crouse. 290.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Surgical Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Custer, L. E. 14-16.
Pathology of Alveolar Abscess. Barrett, W. C. 28-29. Selected.
Treatment of Fistulous Abscess. Mitchell, W. 30. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess in Living Teeth. Hugenschmidt. 31-32. Selected.
Death from Alveolar Abscess. Lane, W. A. 76. Selected.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. 81. Selected.
Aromatic Chloro-Aristol. Clippinger, S. 552-553. Selected.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Lundy, E. A. 558-560. Selected.
Pine Point in an Abscess. Genese, D. 580.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Therapeutics of Aconite and Iodine in Pericementitis. Jones, W. I. 15-16.
Treatment of Chronic Abscess Caused by Diseased Roots. White, Gordon. 78.
Treatment of Acute Pericementitis. Harlan, A. W. 177. Selected.
Treatment of Pericementitis. Johnson, C. N. 192-194. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Alveolar Abscess. Pearson, N. 258. Selected.
A Unique Case in Amputation of Tooth Roots. Walker, W. E. 415-416. Disc. 416-417.
Abscesses on the Roots of Teeth Containing Vital Pulps. Walker, W. E. 461-462.
For Periodontitis. Raffensperger, E. H. 566.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Extensive Alveolar Abscess. Maughan. 264. Selected.
Abscess of the Incisive Fossa. Cool, Russell H. 408-410.
The Pathology and Successful Treatment of Periodonteal and Endodonteal Tumors. Commonly known as Alveolar Abscesses and Fungus Growth of the Pulp. Hart, A. C. 451-458. Disc. 468-475.
Aromatic Sulphuric Acid in the Treatment of Abscesses. Davy, J. W. 464-468.
Amputation of the Buccal Root of First Superior Left Bicuspid in Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Cool, Russell H. 532. Disc. 534-535. Clinic.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Cool, Russell H. 536. Disc. 536. Clinic.
Pathological Case. (Alveolar Abscess.) Guisti. 572.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Lundborg, J. A. W. 443. Disc. 443-445. Clinic.
Surgical Treatment of Ulcerated Teeth. Parsons, J. G. 474-476. Disc. 476-477.
Alveolar Abscess. Cool, Geo. W. 497. Disc. 554. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Discussion on Treatment of Abscess. 2-3.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
Gutta Percha and Abscess. 42-43. Ed.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Opening an Abscess. Gustaveson, A. J. 54.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Case of Alveolar Abscess of Three Years' Standing. Bennett, Storer. 168-169.
Notes on a Case of Alveolar Abscess, Complicated with Repeated and Profuse Hæmorrhages and Fracture of Inferior Maxilla. Bowtell, Herbert R. 433-436.
On Some Minor Surgical Operations Performed in or About the Mouth. (Opening Alveolar Abscesses.) Breese, F. 491-502. Disc. 505-508.
Alveolotomy. Junkerman, G. S. 575-576. Selected.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
A Chronic Alveolar Abscess Sac. Watson, G. W. 32.
Result of Opening an Alveolar Abscess through the Face. Boyd, Stanley. 265. Disc. 265.
Partial Suppurating Pulpitis—Origin of Certain Alveolar Abscesses in Living Teeth. Hugenschmidt, Arthur C. 516-520.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Abscess. Atkinson, C. B. 141-144. Selected.
Pathological Conditions of the Dental Pulp. Watson, G. W. 164-168. Disc. 168-169. 258-259.
Amputation of a Right Upper Lateral Incisor for the Cure of Chronic Abscess. Woodhouse, R. H. 203-204. Disc. 204-206.
The Treatment of Abscess on the Maxillary Sinus. Barry. 466.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Exceptional Cases in Practice—Surgical and Mechanical — With a Few Suggestions. (Abscess.) Rooke. 150-156. Disc. 167-169.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Cases of Necrosis of the Teeth, where the Fangs Protrude through the Alveolar Plate and Gum, giving Rise to Ulceration on the Contiguous Surface of the Cheek. Padgett. 560.
Case of Alveolar Abscess Situated over the Lower Jaw, but Arising from an Upper Tooth. Woodhouse. 561.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Alveolar Abscess. Warren. 180. Selected.
Phagocytosis in Dental Lesions. (Alveolar Abscess.) Sage, F. W. 220-226.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
The Improved Abscess Syringe. 206. Ed.
Treatment of Chronic Abscesses Caused by Diseased Roots. White, Gordon. 605-606.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Hot-Air Injector for Puncturing Abscesses. Barrie. 66.
Practical Oral Therapeutics. (Alveolar Abscess.) Brown, Geo. V. 172-184. Disc. 184-186.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Curing Abscesses. Truman, Jas. 192. Selected.
A Unique Case in Amputation of Tooth Roots. Smith, Frank. 385-387.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Lancing Abscesses. 116-117. Ed.
The Peridental Membrane and Apical Pericementitis. Dickinson, W. P. 159-165.
The Treatment of One Form of Blind Abscess. Harlan, A. W. 980-989.
Recurrent Abscess. Johnson, C. N. 998. Disc. 998-999.
Destruction of a Banded Root. Harlan. 999-1000. Disc. 1000-1001.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Some Hints on Practice. (Alveolar Abscess.) Mitchell, W. 895-900.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Oral Surgery. (Alveolar Abscess.) VanDuzee, Charles A. 906-910. Disc. 910-912.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess with Complications. Brophy, Truman W. 213-217.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Abscess Drill. Crenshaw, Wm. 73. Clinic.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Extensive Amputation of the Roots of the Teeth. White. 573-575.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Alveolar Abscess in the Acute Stage. Fisher, Henry. 45. Selected.
Abscess Evacuator. 110. Selected.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. (In the Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses.) Crank. 207-208. Selected.
Causes, Treatment and Prevention of Alveolar Abscess. Hinman, Thos. P. 348-353. Disc. 505-508.
Discussion on Abscesses. 509-516.
Concealed Abscess Causing Alveolar Abscess. Arrington, B. F. 590-591.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Death from Alveolar Abscess. Lane, W. A. 18. Selected.
Surgical Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Custer, L. E. 45-49. Selected.
How I Treated an Abscess. Moose, J. K. 147-148.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern Den. Jn. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Treatment of a Blind Abscess. Turner. 465-466. Disc. 466.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
A Strange Case. (Cure of Abscess.) Genese, D. 86. Selected.
Oral Surgery. Blind Abscess. Spurgeon, J. S. 319-320. 321-322.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess with Complications. Brophy, Truman W. 175-178. Selected.
Alveolar Abscess. Pearson, N. 314-315. Selected.
Extracting an Abscessed Tooth. 322. Selected.
An Unique Case in Amputation of Tooth Roots. Walker, W. E. 388. Disc. 389.
To Open Up a Blind Abscess. Hart, A. C. 481. Selected.

Oral Surgery—A Report of Cases. (Abscesses—Antral and Alveolar.) Banner, C. W. 510-513.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Case of Alveolar Abscess of Three Years' Standing. Bennett, Storer. 202-203. Disc. 206. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Treating Alveolar Abscess by Amputating the Root. Curtiss, G. Lenox. 170.
Why Different Results follow the Same Line of Treatment in Similar Pathological Conditions in the Oral Cavity. (Abscess Treatment.) Patterson, J. D. 299-304.
Death from Alveolar Abscess. 566. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Surgical Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Custer, L. E. 73-75. Selected.

D66 Diseases of Soft Tissues of Mouth.

Leucoplakia, Stomatitis, Actinomycosis, Cancrum Oris, Acute Ulcerous Gingivitis.

See D64, Diseases of gingivae and peridental membrane; D661, Systemic diseases manifested in the mouth, Tuberculosis, Syphilis.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
Stomatitis.—Diarrhoea in Infants. Hare, H. A. 362-369. Selected.
The Effects of Mercury on the Teeth. Mapother, E. D. 417-421. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
A Fatal Case of Noma in an Adult. Hansson. 427. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
The Tongue in Disease. Gerald. F. L. 573-574. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
Mouth-Wash for Stomatitis. Jan. 27. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Another Use for Trichloracetic Acid. (Stomatitis.) Dunn, J. Austin. 28. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Cancrum Oris. Kingsford, E. C. 681-682. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Mercurial Stomatitis. Fournier. 237-238. Selected.
Unusual Termination of a Case of Cancrum Oris. Wheaton, S. W. 740-741. Selected.
Hypertrophy of the Mucous Membrane of the Upper Lip. Miles, Wm. Ernest. 742-743. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
A Case of Actinomycosis Apparently Following Extraction. Poncet. 55.
Iodide of Potassium in the Treatment of Actinomycosis. Mennier. 259-260.
Case of Macroglossia. Morris, James Nixon. 381-382. 2 illus. Selected.
Black Tongue. 390-391. Selected.
Erythema Nodosum. Millard. 651.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Peculiar Disease of the Mucous Membrane. Bennett, Storer. 24-25.
Varicose Dilations of the Lymphatics of the Labial Mucous Membrane. Fournier. 46.
Cancrum Oris Following Typhoid Fever. 182. Selected.
The Treatment of Actinomycosis of the Jaw. Bazzi, F. and Valerio-Galli, B. 352-353. Selected.
A Swollen Cheek Caused by a Decayed Lower Molar Tooth. Stirling, J. 702-703.
Glossitis. Greetham, P. W. 705-706.
The Treatment of Leucoplakia Buccalis and Lingualis. Rosenburg. 814. Selected.
Peroxide of Hydrogen in Stomatitis. 815-816.
Perforation of the Soft Palate in Scarlet Fever. Goodall. 816.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Human Actinomycosis. Poncet, A. 114-115. Selected.
An Extreme Case of Angina Ludovici Arising from an Inflamed Carious Tooth: Death while under Operation. Hughes, A. E. Prest. 240. Selected.
Chronic Stomatitis followed by Death. Winkelmann, K. 293-294. Selected.
A Case of Macrocheilia. Bloxam. 298-299.
Mercurial Stomatitis. Finger. 299. Selected.
A Case of Actinomycosis Cured by the Administration of Iodide of Potassium. 361-362. Selected.
Angina Ludovici. Perry. 419-425. Selected.
An Unusual Condition of the Fauces. Fullerton, Robert. 498-499. Selected.
Epidemic Stomatitis. Albert. 499.
The Treatment of Actinomycosis by Injections of Iodide of Potassium. Rydygir. 645.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Treatment of Adenoid Enlargement and Hypertrophy of the Oral Tissues. Atkinson, Chas. B. 66-68.
Papillary Patches of Inflamed Mucous Membrane from Tobacco and Smoking. Simms. 573. Disc. 573.
Two Cases of Submaxillary Cellulitis. Recovery. Maund, J. H. 809-811. Selected.
Cancrum Oris. Kingsford, E. C. 891-893. Selected.
Ulceration of the Mouth as a Symptom of Lead Poisoning. Stedman, Osmund. 900-901. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Facial Herpes Secondary to Toothache. Carpenter, George. 481-486. 1 illus.
Trichinosis of the Tongue. 501. Selected.
Actinomycosis. 795. Selected.
A Form of Ulcerative Stomatitis in Children Due to Dental Irritation. Carpenter, George. 913-917.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Haemorrhage from the Palate. DaGama, J. A. 412-413.
Case of Uni-Lateral Paralysis of the Soft Palate. Hern, W. 423-424.
Ulcer of the Tongue. Robertson, Wm. 750-752. Selected.
A Palatal Deformity. 826. Selected.
Black Tongue. 883-884. Ed.
The Treatment of Stomatitis. Aufrecht. 931.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Some Diseases of the Gums. Sabater, D. M. 710-715. Selected.
Chronic Glossitis Caused by the Sulphur Contained in a Denture. Greetham. 1002-1003. Disc. 1003.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Hypertrophy in a Boy 4 Years Old. Read, H. G. 44.
A Few Notes on Some of the Diseases of the Mouth. Wheeler, E. A. 68-77.
A New Disease. (Human Form of the Foot and Mouth Disease.) Virchow. 416.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Another Hint for Trichloracetic Acid Obtunding Hypersensitiveness. (In Aphthous Stomatitis.) Dunn, J. Austin. 76-77. Selected.
The Tongue in Disease. Gerald, F. L. 245-246. Selected.
Belladonna in Some Buccal Affections. Koebner. 296-297. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Morbid Growth of Gums—A Case in Practice. Jackson, W. H. 149-152. Selected.
David's Wash for Stomatitis. 152. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Some Diseases of the Gums: Their Causes and Treatment. Sabater, D. M. 215-221. Selected.
Stomatitis and Abscess-Systemic Treatment. Faught, L. Ashley. 242-243. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Actinomycosis Hominis. Report of a Case. Miller, W. D. 164. Corres.
Mouth Wash for Stomatitis. 239.
Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Patterson, J. D. 843-848. Disc. 861-864.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Ichorrhaemia. Butler, C. R. 157.
Cancrum Oris. 414.
The Diseases of the Gums. Gish, J. L. 914. Disc. 914-915.
Stomatomycosis. 1033.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
A Case of Excessive Hypertrophy of the Gums. Hisey, J. W. 452-457. 5 illus.
Actinomycosis Hominis. 662-663.
Oral Pathology. (Rubber Sore-Mouth.) Hunt, R. Finley. 835-837. Disc. 837-841.
Gingivitis Nudata. Arkovy, Joszef. 1105-1107.
The Management of the Gingivae. Sumner, F. I. 1327-1329. Disc. 1329-1332.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Oral Pathology. (Rubber Sore-Mouth.) Hunt, R. Finley. Aug. 17, 34-36. Disc. 36-40.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
The Treatment of Actinomycosis of the Jaw. 245.
Pyrozone in the Treatment of Suppurative Gingivitis. Ottolengui, R. 247.
Belladonna in Some Buccal Affections. 761.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
A Pathological Condition of the Mucous Glands of the Mouth. Winkler, Geo. Howe. 41-46.
Chronic Stomatitis followed by Death. 345.
Diseases of the Soft Parts of the Mouth and Ill-developed Jaws. Twilley, W. S. 707-708. Disc. 864-865.
Furred Tongue. Kirk, Edward C. 984-986.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Trichloracetic Acid. (Apthous Stomatitis or Canker Sore Mouth.) Dunn, J. A. 190-191.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Another Use for Trichloracetic Acid. (For Apthous Stomatitis.) Dunn, J. Austin. 58. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Trichloracetic Acid. Stackhouse, J. A. 467-469. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Adams, E. Herbert. 3-9.
Rapid Disappearance of Facial Swelling. Klotz, Carl E. Translator. 201-202.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Mercurial Stomatitis. 159-160. Selected.
Hydrogen Peroxide. (For Mucous Membrane.) Stubblefield. 203-206. Disc. 206-208.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Case of Subperiosteal Abscess in the Roof of the Mouth. Davenport, W. B. 323-324.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
The Use of Peroxide of Hydrogen in Dental Surgery (Inflammation of the Gums). Marchand, Charles. 83-84.
Morbid Growth of Gums. Jackson, W. H. 480-482. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
A Queer Case (Growth of the Tongue). 37.
Can Any One Answer? (Enlargement of Palate.) Brown, L. A. 226.
Stomatitis Epidemica. Zeigel. 411-412. Selected.
Influenza and the Teeth. Hugenschmidt. 617-619. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Explosive Medicaments Used in Stomatitis. 305.
Actinomycosis. Poncet. 686, 1 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Alveolar Ulcerative Stomatitis. Mayhew, T. A. 78.
Trichloracetic Acid for Apthous Stomatitis or Canker Sore Mouth. Dunn, J. A. 423. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
The Tongue in Disease. 127-128. Selected.
Grip Lesions in the Oral Cavity (Acute Inflammation of the Gums and Mucous Membrane). Bates, C. P. 138-139.
Discussion on the Tongue (Pathology). 610-613.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Lead Tooth. 113-114. Abstract.
Explosion of Pastilles of Chlorate of Potassium. 158. Trans.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
The Massage Treatment in Dental Pathological Conditions (In Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane). Rehfuss, W. F. 137-146.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Treatment of Adenoid Enlargement and Hypertrophy of the Oral Tissues. Atkinson, Chas. 23-25.
Treatment of Irritated Gums. Sanger, R. M. 45. Selected.
Glycerine and Carbolic Acid. 98. Selected.
Morbid Growth of Gums. (A Case in Practice.) Jackson, W. H. 161-164.
Mouth-Wash for Stomatitis. David. 193. Selected.
A Singular Case. (Swelling of the Gum Caused by Iodine.) Raffensperger, E. H. 415-416.
Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane—Its Pathology and Influence Upon the Teeth. Patterson, J. D. 460-461.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Stomatitis in Children. 289.
The Effect of the Internal Administration of Certain Drugs upon the Tissues of the Oral Cavity. Patterson, J. D. 520-521.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
The Use of Nitrate of Silver on Diseased Tissues of the Mouth. Mitchell, W. 25-26. Selected.
Hypertrophy of the Mucous Membrane Caused by Artificial Temporary Dentures. Brophy, T. W. 76-77. Selected.
Case of Atrophy of the Mucous Membrane and Superior Maxillary Bones. Ottofy, Louis. 78-79. Selected.
Ulitis. Gilmer, T. L. 81-82. Selected.
Case of Actinomycosis Apparently Following Extraction. Poncet. 172. Selected.
Oral Pathology. (Rubber Sore Mouth.) Hunt, R. Finley. 585-586.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
A Caution in Local Applications. 178. Selected.
The Use of Belladonna in the Mouth Affections. 287. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
An Interesting Case in Practice. (Big Nigger Treatment for Hypertrophy of the Gums.) Adair, R. B. 519-520. Selected.
Epidemic Stomatitis. Albert. 537. Selected.
Pathological Conditions of the Mouth Due to Artificial Dentures. Butler, C. S. 587-588. Selected.
The Use of Compressed Air in Dentistry. Freeman, S. 601-606.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Adams, E. Herbert. 119-127.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
The Effect Upon the Tissues of the Oral Cavity Produced by the Internal Administration of Certain Drugs. Patterson, J. D. 212-213. Disc. 213-215.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Lupus of the Tongue. Leloir, H. 96. Selected.
Swelling of the Palate. 576.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Angina Ludovici. Perry. 267-273. Clinic. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Report of Case of Cancrum Oris. McDonald, W. P. 161-163.
Stomatitis. Pierre, Marie. Del Valle, M. V. (Translator.) 291-294.
Stomatitis—Especially with Reference to Dentition and Dental Surgery. Latham, V. A. 605-616.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Diseases of the Gums. Gish, John L. 81-87.
Rubber Disease. Hunt, R. Finley. 543-544.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Diseases of the Palate, with Reference to Dentistry: Their Pathology. Latham, Vida A. 6-7. Abstract.
The Tongue in Disease. Gerald, F. L. 604-605. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Pathological Condition of the Mucous Glands of the Mouth. Winkler, Geo. H. 179-180. Selected.
Itching of the Mouth. Tommasoli. 514. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
First Case of Actinomycosis Hominis of the Jaw. Murphy. 1052. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Resorcin Therapeutically. (Mucous Membranes.) Eichler, Alfred. 65-66. Selected.
Hypertrophy of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Ottofy, Louis. 957-960. Disc. 961-963.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Diseases of the Palate with Reference to Dentistry, Their Pathology. Latham, Vida A. Aug. 19, 6-7.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Etiology and Pathology of Inflammations of the Mucous Membrane of the Upper Air Passages. Williams, Hugh Blake. 244-248.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Morbid Growth of Gums—A Case in Practice. Jackson, H. H. 179-182. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Oral Pathology. Rubber Disease. Hunt, R. Finley. 5-7.
Antiseptic Varnish. Berliox. 43. Selected.
Some Diseases of the Gums: Their Causes and Treatment, with Sketches of Related Incidents in Office Practice. Sabater, D. M. 93-99. Selected.
Stomacace. Truxillo, H. A. 265-267.
Trichloracetic Acid. (For Apthous Stomatities or Canker Sore Mouth.) Dunn, J. A. 513. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
The Effect upon the Tissues of the Oral Cavity Produced by the Internal Administration of Certain Drugs. Patterson, J. D. 481-485. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Antisepsis of the Mouth. (For Stomatitis.) 332. Selected.
Mercurial Salivation. Fraser, Manfred S. 466-468. Disc. 481-484.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Adams, E. Herbert. 78-84. Selected.

D661 Systemic Diseases Manifested in the Mouth. Tuberculosis. Syphilis.

See D601, Systemic conditions and the teeth; D615, Dystrophies; D64, Diseases of gingivae and peridental membrane; D66, Diseases of the soft tissues of the mouth.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
The Dangers Arising from Syphilis in the Practice of Dentistry. Bulkley, L. Duncan. 9-12. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
The Dangers Arising from Syphilis in the Practice of Dentistry. Bulkley, L. Duncan. 461-465. Selected.
Adhesion of Soft Palate to Pharynx; Operation; Cure. Foster, Hal. 507-510. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Chromic Acid in Syphilitic Affections of the Mouth. 474-476. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
A Case of Complete Adhesion of the Soft Palate. (Syphilis.) Foster, Hal. 451-452. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
A Case of Tubercular Caries of Palatine Plates of Superior Maxillary Bones Cured by Tuberculin. Graves, W. R. 651-656. 5 illus. 1 table.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Ulceration of the Mouth in Tabes Dorsalis. 649.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Ulceration of the Mouth in Tabes. 115-116.
Tubercular Ulceration of the Tongue. Barie. 116.
Perforating Ulcer in the Mouth of a Tabetic Patient. Lettutte. 556-557.
Tubercular Ulceration of the Gum and Osteo-Periostitis of the Mandible. Gorandeau. 623-624.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Case of Late Hereditary Syphilis. Eudlitz. 122.
The Gums as an Element in the Diagnosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Andreesen. 297.
Chancre of the Gums. 428. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Syphilis, and Its Relation to Dental Surgery. Haycroft, Fred T. 875-885.
Hereditary Syphilis. Darling, C. G. 1046-1047. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Tubercular Affection of the Alveolus. Dontrelepont. 368. Selected.
Hygiene of the Mouth During Mercurial Treatment. (Syphilis.) Williams, Campbell. 413.
Mucous "Plagues" In the Mouth. 518-519. Selected.
The Relation of Syphilis to Dentistry. Lydston, G. Frank. 1082-1086. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Ulcers of the Mouth in Tabes. Wickham, Louis. 429. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Hereditary Syphilis. Genser. 609.
Syphilitic Teeth and Ichthyosis. Roussel. 958-959. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
On the Buccal and Dental Infectious Manifestations of Influenza During the Epidemics of 1889-90 and 1891-92. Hugenschmidt, Arthur C. 622-629.
Syphilis of the Mouth and Teeth. Hugenschmidt, Arthur C. 673-692.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Congenital Syphilitic Deformity of the Teeth. Otte, Richard. 218-219. 1 illus. Translation.
The Relation of Syphilis to Dentistry. Lydston, G. Frank. 1239-1243.
Syphilitic Chancres of Face. 1263.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Two Patients having Syphilitic Lesions in the Oral Cavity. Brewster, R. C. 43-44. Clinic.
The Oral Manifestations of Lithemia. 481-484. Ed.

D. & S. Microcosom, 11, 1892.
Synopsis of a Lecture on Syphilis before the Classes in the Dental College of the University of Michigan. Darling, C. G. 34-40. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
The Treatment of Syphilitic Mucous Patches. 337. Selected.
Red Line on Gums. (Tuberculosis.) 458. Selected.
Chancre of the Gums. 582.
Syphilis, with Special Reference to the Relations of the Dental Profession to the Disease. Pulsford, Henry A. 606-612. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Adams, E. Herbert. 3-9.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Syphilis. Whitney, Charles M. 130-136. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
The History and Clinical Appearances of Syphilis, with Especial Reference to the Dangers Arising from Its Oral Manifestations. Whitney, Charles M. 421-431.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Syphilis, with Special Reference to the Relations of the Dental Profession to the Disease. Pulsford, Henry A. 536-542.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Syphilis of the Mouth. 48-49. Trans.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
The Palate. (Syphilis.) Van Woert. 44.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Syphilis, with Special Reference to the Relations of the Dental Profession to the Disease. Pulsford, H. A. 163-169. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Buccal and Dental Manifestions of Influenza. Hugenschmidt. 446.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Treatment of Syphilis of the Mouth. Hugenschmidt, A. C. 37-38. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Syphilis. Whitslar, W. H. 416-421.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
A Red Line on the Gums. (Tuberculosis.) Andresen. 419-420. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Adams, E. Herbert. 119-127.
Syphilis of the Mouth. McGowan, Granville. 490.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Case of Tuberculosis of the Palate. Graves, W. R. 397. Disc. 397-398.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
A Red Line on the Gums. (Tuberculosis.) Andreesen. 266.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
The Relation of Syphilis to the Practice of Dentistry. 42-44. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Synopsis of a Lecture on Syphilis before the Classes in the Dental College of the University of Michigan. Darling, C. G. 255-262.
The Diagnosis of Chancre.—Prognosis of Treatment. Darling, C. G. 328-333.
Syphilitic Disease of the Tongue. Darling, C. G. 361-367.
Syphilitic Disease of the Nose. Darling, C. G. 433-438.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Syphilitic Disease of the Nose. Darling, C. G. 460-466. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Adams, E. Herbert. 78-84. Selected.

D67 Dental and Facial Neuralgia and Reflected Pain.

Tic Douloureux.

See D77, Surgical treatment of facial neuralgia; D63, Diseases of Dental Pulp.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Trigeminal Neuralgia and Iodide of Potassium. Ehrmann, S. 144. 429. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Neuralgia. Smith. 192. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Neuralgia. Rominger, C. A. 328-329. Selected.
Neuralgia. 426-428. Selected.
An Interesting Case. (Neuralgia in the Front Teeth.) 575. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Trigeminal Neuralgia and Iodide of Potassium. Ehrmann, S. 321. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Diagnosis of Toothache and Dental Neuralgia. Baldwin, H. 65-72.
Poisoning by Gelsemium Sempervirens. (For Neuralgia.) Jepson, Edward. 745-746. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Trigeminal Neuralgia and Iodide of Potassium. 110-111. Selected.
Neuralgia: Remedy. 169-170. Selected.
Remedy for Facial Neuralgia or Acute Pericementitis. 627. Selected.
Epileptiform Tic. Fere, M. 821. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Remote Pain in Dental Diseases. Maughan. 94-95.
The Use of Sodium Phosphate in Trigeminal Neuralgia. 649-650. Selected.
Pain. (re Neuralgia.) Rymer, J. F. 692-696.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Prescription for Neuralgia. 121. Selected.
A Case of Trigeminal Neuralgia of Malarial Origin. (Medicinal Treatment.) Wysard, A. T. 290-291. Selected.
Nasal Disease as a Cause of Severe Neuralgia. Collier, Mayo. 752.
A Prescription for Neuralgia. 816. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
On the Reflection of Pain from One Nerve Ending to Another. Short, Sydney T. 14-26.
Case of Prolonged and Intense Pain after the Extraction of a Tooth, Due to an Irritated Nerve Being Exposed at the Apex of the Socket. Bennett, Storer. 168.
Antipyrin and Cocaine in the Treatment of Tic Douloureux of the Face. Clement-Grand. 497.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Neuralgia. Rushton, William. 1068-1074. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Neuralgia and Tic Pills. 213. Selected.
Pains In and About the Jaws. Garretson, J. E. 272-276. Selected.
The Pathology of the Trifacial Nerve. Freeman, Arthur B. 806-812. Selected.
Neuralgia. Freeman. 816. Selected.
Neuralgia. Garretson, I. E. 981.
Neuralgia Guyler, F. R. 1025-1030.
The Dental Causes of Neuralgia, and Their Appropriate Treatment. Rowe, H. B. 1073-1078. Disc. 1099-1100.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
A Case of Trigeminal Neuralgia. Schneiger, F. 460-461. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Neuralgia. Wood, James. 155-167. Disc. 188.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Hydrotherapeutic Treatment of Neuralgia. Buxbaum. 170.
Neurodin in Neuralgia. Lippi. 322. Selected.
Facial Neuralgia. Cryer, M. H. 476-478. Selected.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. Collier. 611.
Sir Charles Bell on Tic Douloureux. 1023-1025. Ed.
Spasmus Nutans. (Reflex Irritation.) Bannatyne. 1027.
On the Action of Purgative Medicines on the Different Portions of the Intestinal Canal, with a View to Remove Nervous Affections and Tic Douloureux. Bell, Charles, Sir. 1042-1047. Selected. Corres. 1055.

California State Dental Assn. Trans., 1893.
Neuralgia as It Interests the Dentist. Nye, W. E. 114-117. Disc. 117-120.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Tincture Phytolacca Decandria. (Treatment of Neuralgia.) Sparrow, M. W. 149. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Croton Chloral for Neuralgia. 213. Selected.
Edentulous Neuralgia. Brophy, T. W. 214. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893
Pain after Extraction, Headache, Neuralgia. 213. Selected.
Gingivitis, Pericementitis, Facial Neuralgia. Hugenschmidt, A. C. 221. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Pathological Anatomy of Tic Douloureux. 234-235.
Neuralgia. Milliken, George G. 475-478.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
The Pathology of the Trifacial Nerve. Freeman, Arthur B. 523-531. Disc. 568-575.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Clonic Spasm of the Muscles of Mastication. (Sequence of Dental Operations.) Peterson, Frederick. 166-167.
Facial Neuralgia Dependent on the Impingement of a Secondary Deposit of Dentine Upon the Dental Pulp. Roush, Sigel. 192-193.
Strangulated Nerve. Brown, A. J. 467-469. Disc. 469.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Habit Spasm. Loeffler, E. T. 787-789. Disc. 789-790.
A Case of Persistent Facial Neuralgia Due to Enamel Nodules. Ottofy, Louis. 931-932. 2 illus.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Obscure Pains in and about the Jaws. Garretson, J. E. 257-259. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Antifebrin. (In Neuralgia.) Elliott. 93. Selected.
Neuralgia. 116-117. Selected.
Different Diagnosis of Dental Pain. Baldwin, H. 119.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Neuralgia. Blandy, Henry. 187-189. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
A Case of Persistent Facial Neuralgia Due to Enamel-Nodules. Ottofy, Louis. 744-745. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Injections of Sulphuric Ether in Neuralgia. Kums. 38. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Gelsemium for Neuralgias of the Dental Organ. Da Costa. 31. Selected.
Neuralgia. Hickman, E. F. 53-57.

Indiana State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Habit Spasms. Loeffler, E. T. 29-34. Disc. 35-39.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Obscure Pains in and About the Jaws. Garretson, J. E. 8-18. Disc. 44-49.
Reflex Toothache. Briggs, Charles P. 342-343. Disc. 374-380.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Agathin—A New Anti-Neuralgic. 240. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Neuralgia Caused by Second Molar. 577-578.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Phytolacca Decandria (In the Treatment of Neuralgia and Odontalgia). Sparrow, Malcolm W. 214, 323-324.
Toothache and Neuralgia. 522-526. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Obscure Pains in and About the Jaws. Garretson, J. E. 149-154. Abstract.
Obscure Pains in and About the Jaws. (Neuralgia.) Garretson, J. E. 279-281. Selected.
Neuralgia. Smith. 482. Selected.
Reflex Neuralgias of Dental Origin. Terrier. 549. Translated.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Whiskers and Dental Neuralgia. 268.
Injections of Phosphate of Soda in Neuralgia. Crocq., Jr. 685.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Neuralgia. Rominger, C. A. 20-21. Selected.
Pencil Point in the Alveolar Process Causing Neuralgia. 160. Selected.
Facial Neuralgia Treated by the Dosimetric System. Elliott, W. S. 394. Selected.
Neuralgia and the Teeth. Combs, J. W. 668-669.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Neuralgia. Blandy, Henry. 288-290. Selected.
Remedy for Neuralgia and Odontalgia. Schwarz, Geo. C. 378.

Michigan State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Habit Spasms. Loeffler, E. T. 29-34. Disc. 35-39.

Mirror (Dental New York), II, 1891.
Toothache and Neuralgia. 115-117. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
Obscure Pains in and About the Jaws. (Neuralgia.) Garretson, J. E. 126-135. Disc. 135-140.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Reflex Neuroses. Smith, W. W. 65-69.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Remote Pain in Dental Disease. Maughan, James. 120-134, 1 illus. Disc. 135-138.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895-96.
Ptosis of Dental Origin. (re Facial Neuralgia.) Nicol, Main. 2-4. Disc. 5-6.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Operation for Neuralgia. Jeffries. 570. Disc. 570.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Toothache and Neuralgia. 129-133. Corres.
Differential Diagnosis of Dental Pain. (Nerve Pain.) Baldwin, H. 196. Selected.
Discussion on a Case of Facial Neuralgia in which He Had Reason to Believe the Presence of Amalgam Fillings was the Exciting Cause. 340.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Neuralgia from Malarial Poisoning. Garretson, J. E. 92.
Neuralgia. 445-446. Selected.
Cases of Reflex Neuralgia. Hutchinson, S. J. 542-543 Selected.
Neuralgia. Brophy, T. W. 575-576. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Neuralgia Caused by Piece of a Pencil in the Root 41-42. Selected.
Dental Neuralgia Due to Reflex Causes. Rymer, J F. 44-45. Selected.
Treatment of Neuralgia. Wood, Jas. 181. Selected

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Reflex Irritation. Hoff, N. S. 132-143. Dis. 143
Neuralgia Remedy. Relyea, G. V. N. 164. Selected

Ohio State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Habit Spasms. Loeffler, E. T. 29-34. Disc. 35-39.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Prescription in Neuralgia. Wiber, D. E. 486.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Trigeminal Neuralgia and Iodide of Potassium. Ehrmann. 56. Selected.
Obscure Pains in and about the Jaws. Garretson. 80-84. Selected.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Facial Neuralgia. Gelle. 449. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Neuralgia. Blandy, Henry. 95-100.
Neuralgia. Turner, H. W. 488-493.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Neuralgia and Its Treatment. Jameson, William E. 6-8.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Theine in the Treatment of Neuralgia. 184. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Neuralgias and Neuralgic Affections. Benedikt. 553-554. Selected.
Dental Neuralgia (Gelsemium.) Da Costa. 560. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Some of the Causes of Neuralgia. 515. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Facial Neuralgia. Harlan, A. W. 362-365. Disc. 716-728.
Facial Neuralgia. Liebrich. 913.

Review (Dental). VII, 1893.
Reflex Action. Thompson, O. 22-25.
Aconitine in Neuralgia. Delmis, X. 248-249. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Obscure Pains in and About the Jaws. Garretson, J. E. 67-78. Disc. 78-84. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Reflex Action. Thompson, O. 49-53. Selected.
A Difficult Case to Diagnose. (Neuralgia.) Martin, Oliver. 166-167. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
The Phenomena of Neuralgia. Summerlin, W. A. 451-454.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. Hedley. 160. Selected.
Neuralgia of the Trifacial. 198. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
Reflexes Following Dental Irritation. Braden, C. F. 70-73.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Obscure Pains in and About the Jaws. Garretson, J. E. 24-34. Disc. 34-40. Selected.

World (Dental, Chicago), I, 1892.
Facial Neuralgia and Ear Trouble. Gelle. 48. Selected.

D7 Oral Surgery.

General articles on Oral Surgery. Surgical Asepsis.

See D71, The Maxillae; D711, Necrosis; D712, Chronic Osteomyelitis; D713, Fractures; D714, Dislocations; D715, Fixations; D72, Extraction of Teeth; D721, Hemorrhage following extraction; D73, Replantation of Teeth; D74, Unerupted and Malposed Teeth; D75, Plastic Operations, Bone Transplants; D751, Cleft Palate and Hare-lip; D76, Sinuses of Face; D77, Surgical Treatment of Neuralgia; D78, Tumors of Mouth and Face.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
The Present Condition of Antiseptic Surgery. Lister, Joseph (Sir.) 121-128.
Antiseptic Surgery. 148. Ed.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Report on Anatomy, Pathology, and Surgery. Brophy, Truman W. 56.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Oral and Facial Surgery. 184-187. Ed.

American Jnl. D. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
A Suggestion upon the Preparation of the Fingers and Nails for Surgical Operations. Allis, Oscar H. 156-158. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
The Phonograph in Oral Surgery. 179. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Notes on a Case of Accessory Thyroid Gland Projecting into the Mouth. McIlraith, C. H. 44-46. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Supposed Curative Effect of Operations per Se. Maylard, A. Ernest. 1035-1038. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
A Mania for Operations. 264-265. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
The Surgical Engine and Its Uses. Cryer, M. H. 665-669. Selected.
General Pathology and Surgery for Dentists. Roughton, Edmond W. 673-687, 3 illus; 741-752, 1 illus; 789-796, 2 illus; 817-823, 865-877, 1 illus; 913-923, 2 illus; 961-967, 4 illus; 1009-1020, 7 illus; 1057-1065; 1105-1112. (cont. in Vol. XXXVIII.) 893-894. Ed.
The Art of the Surgeon. Smith, J. Greig. 897-898. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
General Pathology and Surgery for Dentists. (Continued from page 1112.) Roughton, Edmund W. 1-13, 3 illus. 49-57, 3 illus.
The Teeth and Civilization. (re Dirt, Surgical and Mechanical Dentistry.) Allen, F. J. 673-675. 767. Corres.
Oral Surgery. Roughton, Edmund W. 676-686, 9 illus; 721-728, 2 illus; 779-786, 2 illus; 817-822, 2 illus; 876-889, 5 illus; 933-945, 5 illus; 967-973, 1 table, 2 illus; 1009-1017, 6 illus; 1071-1077, 2 illus.
Surgical Photography. 904. Ed. Selected.

Chicago Med.-Den. Bull., I, 1892.
Opening Address. (Oral Surgery.) Marcusson, Wm. B. July, 1-8.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Case of Acromegaly. Young, H. Newton. 1101-1102. Disc. 1102-1103.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Where Dentistry Looks Over into Oral Surgery. Curtis, G. Lenox. 187-191.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
The Demands for Sterilization. (Surgery.) 487-489.
The Surgical Engine and Its Uses. Cryer, M. H. 766-772. Disc. 772-775.
Surgery Pertaining to the Oral Cavity within the Domain of Dentistry. Brophy. 854.

Cosmos (Dental Daily Ed.), 1893.
The Surgical Engine and Its Uses. Cryer, M. H. Aug. 16, 58-63. Disc. 63-67.
Surgery Pertaining to the Oral Cavity within the Domain of Dentistry. Brophy. Aug. 17, 53.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Observations at the Late Congress on the Immediate Replacement of Tissues. (1) The Face, Nose, Tongue and Jaws, as Practiced by Dr. Claud Martin, of Lyons, France; and (2) The Tardy Replacement of Teeth, as Practiced by Dr. Wm. J. Younger, of San Francisco, Cal. With Personal Observations on Tardy and Immediate Replacement of Natural Teeth. Ottofy, Louis. 6-11.
A New Instrument for Opening the Skull in Brain Surgery. Cryer, M. H. 38-40. 2 illus.
The Dental Engine in Surgical Work. 165-166.
The Surgical Engine. Cryer, M. H. 227. Disc. 228.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Surgery among the Ancient Hindoos. 180. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Oral Diseases; Non-Surgical and Surgical. Rehfuss, W. F. and Brinkmann, L. 1-7, 2 plates; 65-70, 1 plate; 129-138, 2 plates; 193-200, 2 plates; 257-263, 1 plate; 321-329, 1 table; 2 plates; 385-392, 2 plates; 449-456, 1 plate; 577-589, 2 plates; 705-716, 4 plates.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Surgery by the Dentist. Brophy. 124.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
The Dental Engine Applied in Surgery. Bonwill, W. G. A. 366-368.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Some Operations about the Mouth. (Surgical.) Densham, A. B. D. 241-250. Disc. 265-269.
Surgical Engine and Its Uses. Brophy. 467.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
The Progress of Surgery in 1890. 178-179. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
The Surgical Engine and Its Uses. Cryer, M. H. 502-505.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
A Contribution to Surgery from Its Youngest Specialty. Dental Surgery.—The Surgical Engine. Bonwill, G. A. 456-458. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Oral Surgery. Kremer, Claude. 759-762. Disc. 783-789.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
The Surgical Engine and Its Uses. Cryer, M. H. Aug. 16, 9-10. Disc. 10-11.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
A Few Considerations in Surgery for the Dentist. Newkirk, Garrett. 1-6. 93-98. 135-141. 168-174.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Oral Surgery. Cryer. 328-331.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Surgery for Dentists. Williams, J. L. 522. Selected.

D71 The Maxillae and Mandible.

Reports of cases of injuries of face and jaws which can not be classified under other subdivisions of D7. Gunshot wounds of face and jaws. Resection of mandible operations involving jaw bones.

See also D711, Necrosis; D712, Chronic Osteomyelitis; D713, Fractures; D714, Dislocations; D715, Fixations.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893.
Injuries and Diseases of the Mouth and Their Treatment. Bishop, J. Adams. 1-17. Disc. 17-22.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Senile Atrophy of the Upper Jaw. Heitzmann, Carl. and Abbott, Frank. 232-244. 5 illus. Disc. 245-246.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Operation on the Superior Maxilla. Pantaloni. 423. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
A Splendid Operation. (On the Jaw.) 479. Selected.

American Medical Assn. Jnl., XXI, 1893.
Diseases of the Maxillary Bones and Their Periosteum. Latham, V. A. 994-1000. Disc. 1000-1001.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Excision of Superior Maxilla. Rogers, W. B. 447-448. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Prosthesis of the Maxilla. (Resection.) Dubois, Paul. 11-16. 5 illus. 186-188. 2 illus. Trans. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Dislocation of the Malar Bone. Axford. 283-284. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Case of Prolonged Tolerance of a Tooth in the Nose. Woolf, M. Y. 227.

Suggestions of a Plan for Preventing Lateral Displacement of the Chin after Removal of a Portion of the Lower Jaw. Boyd, Stanley. 271-272. Disc. 272-273.
On Inflammation of Bone. Woodhead, Sims. 790-793. Disc. 793-794.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Osteoplastic Resection of the Superior Maxilla. Moullin, C. Mansell. 191.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Resections of the Mandible. 42-43.
Dilaceration of a Right Upper Central Incisor. Bennett, Storer. 103.
Acromegaly and Bi-Temporal Hemianopsia. 138. Selected.
Case of Swelling in the Lower Jaw. Colyer, J. F. 344.
A Curious Case. (Case of Suppuration in Connection with the Lower Jaw.) Rooke, F. 502-503. Selected.
A Note on Acromegaly as Affecting the Jaws. Rushton, W. 728-730. 698-699. Ed.
Acromegaly. Campbell, Harry. 812-813.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Hemiatrophy of the Face and Upper Extremity, with Facial Paralysis on the Same Side. Marinesco and Marie. 184-185.
Goundrou of Anakhre. (Peculiar Growth of Bones of Face.) Maclaud. 354-355. 3 illus. Selected.
Facial Hemiatrophy after Influenza. Berend. 643. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
On the Removal of Half the Lower Jaw for Sarcoma. Lund, Herbert. 59-60. Disc. 86-87.
Facial Hemiatrophy. 935-936. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Case of Asymmetry of the Jaws. Albert, H. L. 216-219. Disc. 219-220.
Hemiatrophy of the Face. Skyrme. 305.
Two Cases of Periostitis of the Upper Jaw in Close Relationship to Influenza. Moser, H. 567-568. Selected.
Suggestions of a Plan for Preventing Lateral Displacement of the Chin, after Removal of a Portion of the Lower Jaw. Boyd, Stanley. 585-591. Disc. 616-619.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Symmetrical Enlargement of Lower Jaw. Headridge, D. 235.
Acromegaly. 362-364. Ed.
Macroglossia. 365-366. Ed.
A Peculiar Deformity of the Mouth Observed in a Case of Acromegaly. Partsch. 734-736. 4 illus.
Case of Resection of the Symphysis of the Lower Jaw. Boyd, Stanley. 1126-1128. Disc. 1128-1129.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Facial Hemiatrophy. Mendel. 19.
The Joint of the Jaw. (re Disorders.) Spencer, Walter. 289-297.
Dilaceration of the Right Upper Central. Norman. 322.
Acromegaly. Middleton. 546-547.
Acromegaly. Arnold. 700. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Orbito-Maxillary Diseases. Collins, W. J. 97-110. Disc. 134-139.
A Jaw Affection. Dombrowsky, M. 461.
Steel Screws in Bone. (Resection of the Mandible.) 793. Ed.
A Curious Accident. (Whole of the Upper Jaw Separated from Skull.) Hopkins. 1025.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Inferior Maxilla in Its Relation to the Seven Ages of Man. Solomons, Robert M. 270-273.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Case of Acute Periostitis of the Jaw from Mercurial Poisoning. 579-581.
Diseases of the Maxillary Bones and Their Periosteum. Latham, Vida A. 638-649. Disc. 649-652.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Surgical Treatment before Insertion of Dentures. Bryan. 82.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Cases in Practice. (Resection of the Maxilla.) Davidson, S. S. 183-185.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Senile Atrophy of the Upper Jaw. Heitzmann, Carl and Abbott, Frank. 449-451. Abstract. Disc. 451-452.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Resection of the Lower Jaw. Bogue. 697.
An Interesting Case. (Lead Pencil in Alveolar Process.) 813-814.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Resection of the Inferior Maxilla with Immediate Prosthesis of an Artificial Jaw. 143-144. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Plaster Cast Showing Result of a Wound Caused by a Winchester Rifle. Bishop, J. A. 223-225.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Protrusion of Upper Jaw. Daniels, A. C. 530.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
A Case of Acromegaly. Young, H. Newton. 68-70. Disc. 70-71.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Resection of the Lower Jaw. Bogue. 141-142.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Senile Atrophy of the Upper Jaw. Heitzmann, C. and Abbott, F. 86-87. Abstract.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
Acromegaly. Coffin, Walter. 191.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Myeloid Tumour. (re Removal of Part of the Jaw.) Barrett, Ashley. 34-35. Disc. 35.
A Case of Asymmetry of the Jaws. Albert, H. L. 57-62. Disc. 62-64.
Suggestions of a Plan for Preventing Lateral Displacement of the Chin, after Removal of a Portion of the Lower Jaw. Boyd, Stanley. 169-174, 1 illus. Disc. 174-177.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Case of Resection of the Symphysis of the Lower Jaw. Boyd, Stanley. 2-4. Disc. 4-5.
Specimen of Dilaceration of the Right Upper Central Incisor. 89-90.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Di-Laceration. Maxey. 175.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895-96.
Fracture of the Maxillary Tuberosity During the Extraction of a Second Molar Tooth. Nicol, Main. 4-5. Disc. 6-7.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Senile Atrophy of the Upper Jaw. Abbott, Frank and Heitzmann, Carl. 511-512. Disc. 512-513.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Two Cases of Periostitis of the Upper Jaw in Close Relationship to Influenza. Moser, H. 224-226.
Protusion of the Upper Jaw. Daniels, A. C. 541. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Case of Atrophy of the Mucous Membrane and Superior Maxillary Bones. Ottofy, Louis. 78-79. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
To Retain the Three Front Teeth which had been Accidentally Knocked Out. Trueman, W. H. 40. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Unilateral Hypertrophy of the Face. Millberry, A. H. 572-574.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1891.
A Case of Acromegaly. Young, H. Newton. 52-54. Disc. 54-55.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
Studies of the Maxillary Bones. Cryer. 91-130, 33 illus.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
The Dentition of the Irish Giant, Cornelius Magrath. (Acromegaly.) Coffin, W. H. 223-224.
Diagnosis of Swelling of the Jaws. Blain, Edouard J. 246-256. Disc. 272-273.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Conditions Presenting Themselves Upon the Removal of the Jaw. Barrett, Ashley. 23-24. Disc. 24-25.
Case of Asymmetry of the Jaw. Albert, H. L. 76-77. Disc. 77-78.
Two Collateral Cases. (Swelling of the Jaws and Gums.) Watt, J. D. Ross. 119-120.
Case of a Tooth Forced into the Antrum and Tolerated in That Position for Three Years. Woolf, M. Y. 212-213. Disc. 213.
Removal of one Condyle from the Lower Jaw. Boyd, Stanley. 264-265. Disc. 265.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
The Relationship of Dental Inter-Articulation, with More or Less Obscure Pains about the Face and Jaw. Van Orden, L. 459.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Dilaceration of a Right Upper Central Incisor. Bennett, Storer. 114-115.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Five Cases of Removal of the Jaw for Tumor. Hamilton, William D. 63-70.
Senile Atrophy of the Upper Jaw. Heitzmann, Carl and Abbott, Frank. 542-544. Disc. 544-545.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
A Curious Case. (Suppuration in Connection with the Lower Jaw.) Rooke, F. 409-410. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Suggestions of a Plan for Preventing Lateral Displacement of the Chin, after Removal of a Portion of the Lower Jaw. Boyd, Stanley. 372-376. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Removal of Superior Maxillary Bone. Garretson, J. E. 479-480. Selected.

D711 Necrosis of Maxillae and Mandible.

See also D71.

See D65, Alveolar Abscess; D661, Systemic Diseases manifested in Mouth; D712, Chronic Osteomyelitis.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Necrosis. Young. 43, 44-45. Disc. 45-46.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
Affections Likely to Occur in the Alveolar Process. (Necrosis; Absorption.) Shurer. 322-323. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Amoebae in an Abscess of the Jaw. Flexner. 424-425. Selected.
Cure of Necrosis in the Lower Maxilla. Lee, T. E. 553-555. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
The Phosphor Necrosis. Naumann. 82-84. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Necrosis of the Alveolar Process: How Shall it be Treated? Morgan, J. Henry. 316-321. Selected.
Necrosis Caused by the Non-Eruption of a Deciduous Molar. Megraw, J. R. 334. Selected.

American Medical Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893.
Remarkable Sequence of Operation for Necrosis at Base of Skull: A New Method of Resecting the Third Branch of the Fifth Nerve. Lenox, Curtis G. 37-39.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones after Measles. McCarthy, J. F. 330-331. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
A Case of Necrosis of the Premaxillary Bone. Ackland, W. R. 463-464.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Case of Necrosis with Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Hutchinson, S. J. 226-227.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Phosphorus Necrosis of the Upper Jaw; Chronic Abscess of the Brain. Treves, Frederick. 36-38. Selected.
Necrosis of the Mandible. Hern, W. 829-830.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Necrosis Due to Non-Eruption of a Milk Molar. 752-753. Selected.
Exanthematous Necrosis. Paul, F. T. 812.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Case of Necrosis of the Jaw in a Tabetic Patient. Castel. 361.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Necrosis. Hern. 138-139.
Necrosis of the Upper Jaw. Lot, M. 164. Selected.
Necrosis: Its Microscopical Appearance, Causes, and Treatment. Sabater, D. M. 883-887. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Case of Phosphorus Necrosis. Maughan. 225-226.
Gold Filling Inserted in Necrosed Bone. Newland-Pedley. 369.
Case of Necrosis and Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Hutchinson, S. J. 470-472. Disc. 472-477.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
On the Resemblance of Some Forms of Inflammation in Bone and Teeth. Bennett, F. J. 557.
The Treatment of Necrotic Conditions in the Oral Cavity. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 795-800, 888-894. Selected.
Case of Necrosis Occurring in the Lower Jaw of a Man 21 Years of Age. Nicholls. 998-999.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Case of Circumscribed Necrosis of the Mandible. Hern, W. 128-129. Disc. 129.
Necrosis of the Lower Jaw in Children. Hind, Wheelton. 707-710. Selected.
Necrosis of the Alveolar Process. Morgan, J. Henry. 1048-1051. Selected.
Sequestrum from a Case of Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. Paul. 1054.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Necrosis Due to Inflammation and Abscess Set Up by the Impaction of the Bicuspid. Coysh. 46-47. Disc. 47.
Phosphorus Poisoning. Magitot, M. 322-323.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones—Treatment. Gilmer, T. L. 184-187. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Dead Bone Solvent. 214. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Lactic Acid as Bone Solvent. Younger, W. J. 188. Selected.
Necrosis of Alveoli and Maxillae, Caused by Alveolar Abscess. Mills, Wm. A. 208-209. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Case of Necrosis. 208-213.
Necrosis; Its Microscopical Appearance, Causes and Treatment. Sabater, D. M. 726-729.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Practical Oral Therapeutics. (Necrosis.) Brown, George V. I. 628-636. 3 illus. Disc. 636-638.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Dental Caries, Necrosis of Lower Jaw, Suppurative Arthritis of Temporo-Maxillary Articulation, Partial Excision of Jaw. A Case. 667.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Specific Treatment of Necrosis of the Alveoli and Maxillae with Aromatic Sulfuric Acid. Mills, Wm. A. 594-596. Disc. 596-597.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Necrosis. Chupein, Theodore F. 133-134.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Necrosis of the Alveolus. Collins, J. P. 57-58.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Treatment of Necrotic Conditions in the Oral Cavity. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 18-29.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Specific Treatment of Necrosis of the Alveoli and Maxillae with Aromatic Sulfuric Acid. Mills, W. A. 471-473. Selected.
Necrosis of the Jaws. Roughton, Edmund W. 655-663. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Necrosis. McKenna, A. J. 182-185.
Necrosis of the Palate. Read, R. J. 195-198.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Amoeba in an Abscess of the Jaw. 75-76. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
A Case of Necrosis of the Superior Maxillary Bone. Friedenwald, B. D. 29-30.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
The Use of Peroxid of Hydrogen in Dental Surgery (Necrosis). Marchand, Charles. 84.
Horse Dentistry (Operation for Necrosis). 434.
Removing Necrosed Bone. 546. Selected.
Necrosis of the Alveolus. Collins, J. P. 548.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Necrosis of the Alveoli after Gangrene of the Pulp. Salzer. 360-361. Trans.
Necrosis in Consequence of Periostitis of the Wisdom Tooth. Sachs, B. 549-550. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Cure of Necrosis in the Lower Maxilla. Lee, T. E. 146-147.
The Phosphor Necrosis. 297-298. Abstract.
Necrosis from Traumatism Twenty Years Ago. 491.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Necrosis Caused by the Non-Eruption of a Deciduous Molar. Megraw, J. R. 616.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Report of Necrotic Conditions in the Oral Cavity. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 68-78. Disc. 79.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Sequestra—Their Removal. Densham, A. B. D. 169-171. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Sequestrum from the Buccal Surface of the Alveolar Process in Which a Gold Filling had been Inserted. Newland-Pedley F. 112-113.
Case of Necrosis and Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Hutchinson, S. J. 134-136. Disc. 136-137.
Foreign Body in the Antrum Causing Necrosis of the Periosteum. Woolf, W. Y. 137-140. Disc. 140-141.
Inability to Separate the Teeth. (Associated with Necrosis.) Boyd, Stanley. 178-179. Disc. 180.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
The Resemblance of Some Forms of Inflammation in Bone and Teeth. (re Necrosis.) Bennett, F. J. 195-196.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Circumscribed Necrosis of the Mandible. Hern, W. 38-39. Disc. 39.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Necrosis of the Mandible of a Cat. Bennett, Storer. 2. Disc. 3-5.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Exanthematous Necrosis—A Case in Practice. Case, C. E. 214-215.
Syphilitic Necrosis of Bone Liable to Recur. Rilot. 231.
Treatment of Maxillary Necrosis. Gilmer, T. L. 297-298. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Cause of Necrosis. Peabody. 524.
Necrosis of the Alveolus. Rowe, W. W. 546-547. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Necrosis Phosphorica of the Jaws. 450. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Dental Caries, Necrosis and Subsequent Excision of Jaw. 134. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
The Specific Treatment of Necrosis of the Alveoli and Maxilla with Aromatic Sulphuric Acid. Mills, W. A. 408-409.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Abscess of the Antrum with Necrosis of a Portion of the Alveolar Process. Likens, J. W. 25-27.
An Affection of the Jaws and Teeth in Locomotor Ataxia. (Necrosis.) Newmark, Leo. 368-372.
A Case of Necrosis. Cool, Russell H. 529. Disc. 529-532. Clinic.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Necrosis of Superior Maxilla. Farrell, P. J. H. 446. Disc. 446-448.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Report of the Correspondent. (Suit for Damages in Necrosis.) Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 145-147. Replys, 147-155.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Specimen of a Sequestrum from the Buccal Surface of the Alveolar Process. Newland-Pedley. 170.
Case of Necrosis and Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Hutchinson, S. J. 209-210. Disc. 210-212.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Phosphorus Necrosis of the Upper Jaw Resulting in Chronic Abscess of the Brain. Treves, Frederick. 134-137. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Circumscribed Necrosis of the Mandible on the Left Side. Hern, W. 14. Disc. 15.
Two Interesting Cases of Necrosis of the Jaws. Pagett. 516-517.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Case of Extensive Necrosis Following the Insertion of a Pivot. Turner, H. W. 494.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Diseases of the Maxillary Bones and their Periosteum. Latham, Vida A. 157-163, 223-230, 261-265. Disc. 265-269.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Case of Necrosis. Watkins. 124-125.
Necrosis of Maxillary Bones. Gilmer, T. L. 211-217.
Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones—A Sequence of Measles. McCarthy, James F. 1026-1028. Selected.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Extraction of Teeth for Necrosis. 690-692. Ed.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Necrosis. Lakin, S. W. 719-725.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Necrosis of Maxillary Bones. Gilmer, T. L. 201-209. Selected.
Surgical Dentistry. (Necrosis.) Hilzim, A. H. 358-361.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Discussion on Oral Surgery. 413-417.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Necrosis of the Alveolar Process: How Shall It Be Treated? Morgan, J. Henry. 397-401.

D712 Chronic Osteomyelitis.

See also D71.
See D711, Necrosis.

American Jnl. D. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95.
Caries of the Alveolus. 230-233. 336. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Case of Chronic Suppuration from the Upper Jaw which was Due to a Buried Canine. Baldwin, H. 139-141. Disc. 141-142.
Periostitis of the Jaw from Mercurial Poisoning. Staveley and Pedley, Denison. 388-389. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Tolerance of Foreign Bodies in Bony Tissue. (Osteitis.) Loup, M. 612. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
On Inflammation in Bone. Woodhead, German Sims. 49-64. Disc. 85-89.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Two Cases of Suppuration of the Inter-Maxillary Bone. Sudduth, W. X. 864. Disc. 864.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Caries of Jaw from Impacted Wisdom Tooth. Sparks, R. E. 739-740. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Caries. (re the Alveolus.) Holmes, A. J. 170-174.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Caries of the Alveolus. 194-195. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Caries of Jaw from Impacted Wisdom Tooth. Sparks, R. E. 291-292.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Caries of the Alveolus. 601.
Surgical Pathology. (Caries of the Alveolus.) 678-679. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Filing Cavities in Bones with Copper Amalgam. Martin, Geo. 219-220. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93.
Inflammation in Bone. Woodhead, German Sims. 30-53. Disc. 54-58.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Caries of the Alveolus. 530-532. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Caries of the Alveolus. 158-160. Ed.

D713 Fractures of Maxillae and Mandible.

See also D71, where war injuries of jaws are classified.

American Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1893.
Injuries and Diseases of the Mouth and Their Treatment. Bishop, J. Adams. 1-17. Disc. 17-22.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Fracture of the Lower Maxilla by a Gunshot Wound. Treatment by an Interdental Splint Bridge. Patterson, J. D. 158-160. 2 illus. Disc. 160-162.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92.
Compound Fracture of the Alveolus and Maxillary. Wells, C. H. 70-74. Selected.
Dislocations—Fractures of the Jaw. Prideaux, H. S. 494-502. Selected.
Notes on a Case of Fracture of the Superior Maxillae. Page, F. 564-566. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94.
Fracture of the Jaw. Henley, R. Y. 370-375. Selected.

American Jnl. D. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95.
Fractures of the Maxilla. Haight, P. L. 551-554. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96.
Fracture of the Superior Maxilla. Mason, W. D. M. 357-358 Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893.
A Universal Mento-Dental Splint, with Report of Case. Fletcher, M. H. 55-57. 5 illus. Disc. 57.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Interdental Splint. Brophy, Truman W. 438-439. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
A Case of Fracture of the Upper Jaw. Wells, A. Lucadou. 266-267.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
Triple Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Heuckeroth, F. 1-3. 2 illus. Trans.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Fractures of the Maxillary Bones. Cowper, Edwin. 313-314.
Case of Transverse Fracture of Superior Maxillae. Wells, A. Lucadou. 743-745.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Three Cases of Fracture. (Hayward Splint.) Colyer, J. F. 22-23.
Fractures of the Maxillae. Colyer, J. F. 208-216. Disc. 134-135.
Case of Necrosis with Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Hutchinson, S. J. 226-227.
Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla Treated by Wire Suture. Carter, T. S. 816-817. 2 illus. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
A Case of Fracture of the Lower Jaw Complicated with Traumatic Aneurysm. Wainewright. 55-56.
On the Application of Splints for Fractures of the Jaw. Hern, W. 353-355. 1 illus. Clinic.
A Case of Fracture of the Maxilla Through the Removal of the First Permanent Molar. Matheson, Leonard. 727-728. Disc. 728.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Re-United Fracture of the Maxilla. Robbins. 791-792.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Treatment of Fractured Inferior Maxilla. Read, Stanley. 48.
Case of Cyst at the End of a Lateral Incisor. Weiser, Rudolph. 212-213. Selected.
Case of Ununited Fracture of the Inferior Maxillae. Storey. 279.
Cases of Fractured Maxillae. Schmidt. 406. Selected.
Fractured Jaw: Its Mechanical Treatment from a Dental Point of View. Read, Stanley. 485-491.
A Case of Fractured Inferior Maxilla. Cornelius, W. Fryer. 504. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Cases of Fracture Treated with the Hayward Splint. Colyer, J. F. 220-221.
Case of Necrosis and Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Hutchinson, S. J. 470-472. Disc. 473-477.
Fracture of the Upper Jaw with Molar Depression. Wherry, George. 644. Selected.
Fracture of the Neck of the Lower Jaw. Gould, A. Pearce, and Murray, John. 755-756. Disc. 757.
Fracture of the Maxillary and Molar Bones. Gayet. 892. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla Treated by Wire Suture. Carter, T. S. 35-36. Selected.
A Splint for the Lower Jaw. Ackland. 366-367. Selected.
Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Snape. 632-637.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
The Joint of the Jaw. (re Disorders.) Spencer, Walter. 289-297.
Fractures of Inferior Maxilla. Bellaby, F. M. F. 354-362. Disc. 383-384.
Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Fox, C. 491-499. Disc. 565-566.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
A Case of Reunited Fracture of the Maxilla. Robbins, C. 131-133. Disc. 133-134.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Compound Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Wells, C. H. 181-182. Selected.
Fracture of the Lower Maxilla by a Gunshot Wound —Treatment by an Interdental Splint Bridge. Patterson, J. D. 187-189. 2 illus. Selected.
Interdental Splint. Brophy, T. W. 189-190. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Gutta-Percha Splint. Barrett, W. C. 226-227. Selected.
Fracture of Lower Jaw. Arnold, D. S. 227-228. Selected.
To Take Plaster Impression of Fractured Jaw. Bishop. 232. Selected.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Fractures of the Maxillæ. Carr, Wm. 232-235. Selected.
Splint for Lower Jaw. Fletcher, M. H. 239-241. 2 illus. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla Treated by Wire Suture. Carter, T. S. 249-251. Selected.
Treating Fracture of the Jaws. Carr, Wm. 251-253. Selected.
Artificial Dentures as Splints. 253.
Splint for Lower Jaw. Ackland. 257. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Wiring Upper and Lower Teeth Together in Fracture of the Jaws. Gilmer, T. L. 253. Selected.
Modeling Compound Splint. Arnold, Otto. 263. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Fracture of Lower Jaw—Treatment. Coon, W. W. 246-247. Selected.
Splinting Fractured Lower Jaws. Gilmer, T. L. 248-249. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Fracture and Diastasis of the Superior Maxillæ and the Upper Bones of the Face Treated by the Aid of the Interdental Splint and Cranial Support; with Three Cases in Illustration. Marshall, John S. 175-187. 4 illus.
Fracture of the Lower Maxilla by a Gunshot Wound. Treatment by an Interdental Splint Bridge. Patterson, J. D. 822-824. 2 illus. Disc. 866-869.
Splints and Stalls. Made from Ideal Base Plate. 1124.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Reports of Two Cases of Fracture. Marshall, John S. 575-577.
Fracture of Inferior Maxilla. Curtis, G. Lenox. 664. Clinic.
Fracture of Lower Maxilla. Arnold, D. S. 954. Corres.
A Universal Mento-Dental Splint. Fletcher, M. H. 986-990. 5 illus. Disc. 990-992.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Three Cases of Fracture. Katzmeier, Frank A. 44. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Successful Treatment of Gunshot Wound of the Lower Jaw, Causing Compound Comminuted Fracture. Beale, Rupert G. 678-680.
Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla, with Treatment. Coon, W. W. 1004-1006.
A Case of Complete Separation of the Upper Jaw. 1070.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Treatment of Fractured Jaws. Bridgman, H. M. Jr. 48-50.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Gilmer, Thomas L. 115-116. Selected.
Fractures of the Maxilla. Haight, P. L. 163-164. Selected.
A Peculiar Accident from Michigan. (Fracture.) 184.
Successful Treatment of a Case of Gunshot Wound of the Lower Jaw, Causing Compound Comminuted Fracture. Beale, R. G. 520-523. Selected.
Oral Surgery. (Fractures.) Roughton, Edmund W. 555-560. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Compound Fracture of the Alveolus and Maxillary. Wells, C. H. 106-108.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Double Compound Comminuted Fracture of Inferior Maxilla, with Dislocation of Right Condyle. Hodghead, W. H. 151-153.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Fracture of the Superior Maxilla. Walker, R. M. 4-5.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Treatment of Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Keefe, D. F. 63-65. Clinic.
Inter-Dental Splints. Beale, Alonzo P. 81-85. Disc. 126-127.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Treatment of Fracture of the Maxillae. Carr, William. 849-858. Disc. 881-884.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Injuries and Diseases of the Mouth and Their Treatment. Bishop, J. Adams. 321-337. Disc. 382-384. 602-607.
Case of Fracture and Suppuration Around the Incisive Alveolar Portion of the Superior Maxillary Bone, and Reimplantation in the Same of a Lateral Incisor Eight Days After the Injury. Hugenschmidt, A. C. 842-844.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Fracture of the Alveolus and Loss of Teeth. Willis, A. S. 27.
Setting a Broken Jaw. Pullen, Charles R. 134-135. Corres.
A Broken Jaw. Smith, J. W. 683.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Case of Fracture. Cressinger, J. R. 741. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Fractures of the Maxilla. Haight, P. L. 94-96.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Treatment of Fracture of the Maxillæ. Carr, William. 113-121. Disc. 121-124.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Injuries and Diseases of the Mouth, and Their Treatment. (Fractures; Cancerous Tumors.) Bishop, J. Adams. 42-57. Disc. 57-59.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1895.
Fracture of the Jaw. Bishop, J. A. 1-2.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Dislocations and Fractures of the Jaw. Prideaux, H. S. 35-42. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
Case of Ununited Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Storey. 110.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Three Cases of Fracture Illustrating the Hayward Splint. Colyer, J. F. 64-65.
Case of Necrosis and Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Hutchinson, S. J. 134-136. Disc. 136-137.
Notes of a Case of Fracture of the Neck of the Lower Jaw. Gould, A. Pearce. 184-186. Disc. 186-187.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Case of Reunited Fracture of the Maxilla. Robbins, C. 11-13. Disc. 13-14.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Use of Artificial Dentures as Intermaxillary Splints. Carr, Wm. 25.
Treatment of Fracture of the Maxilla. Carr, Wm. 134-136. Selected.
Treatment of Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxillary by Wire Sutures. Carter, T. S. 177-178. Selected.
Splint for the Lower Jaw. Ackland. 278. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
A Case of Fracture of the Maxilla Through Removal of the First Permanent Molar. Matheson, L. 82-83. Selected.
Some Simple Methods of Correcting Irregularities or False Articulations, after Compound Fractures of the Jaw. Wells, C. H. 204-207.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Two Simple Methods of Treatment of Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Gilmer, T. L. 216-217. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Double Fracture of Lower Jaw with Long-Delayed Union. Rucker, H. N. 136-139. 3 illus. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Bandages of the Head and Face; Interdental Splints. Cool, Russell, H. 176-177. Disc. 177. Clinic.
Successful Treatment of Gunshot Wound of Lower Jaw, Causing Compound Comminuted Fracture. Beale, Rupert G. 378-381. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
A Universal Mento-Dental Splint, with a Report of a Case. Fletcher, M. H. 156-157. Disc. 157-158.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Reduction of Fracture of Superior Maxilla. Walton, J. C. 41. Selected.
Case of Compound Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Storey, J. C. 120-121.
Case of Fractured Jaw. Colyer. 231-232.
Notes on a Case of Alveolar Abscess, Complicated with Repeated and Profuse Haemorrhages and Fractures of Inferior Maxilla. Bowtell, Herbert R. 433-436.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Three Cases of Fracture which Illustrated the Use of What is Known as a Hayward Splint. Coyler, J. F. 78-79. Disc. 79-80.
Dislocations—Fractures of the Jaw. Prideaux, H. S. 112-119. Disc. 139-140.
Notes on a Case of Fracture of the Superior Maxillae. Page, F. 134-136.
Case of Necrosis and Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Hutchinson, S. J. 209-210. Disc. 210-212.
Case of Fracture of the Neck of the Lower Jaw. Gould, Pearce. 298-299. Disc. 299-300.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Splints for Fractured Maxillae. Hern, Wm. 230-231. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Case of a Reunited Fracture of the Maxilla. Robbins. 18-20. Disc. 20.
Fractures of the Jaw. Forsyth, W. F. 533-542. Disc. 561.
Fracture of the Maxillary Tuberosity. Nicol, Main. 544. Disc. 545.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla Treated by Wire Suture. Carter, T. S. 149-151. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Two Simple Methods of Treatment of Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Gilmer, Thos. L. 201. Selected.
Fractures of the Maxilla. Haight, L. P. 397-398. Selected.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
A Case of Fracture of the Jaw. Thomas, J. D. 530-533. 2 illus.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Two Simple Methods of Treatment of Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Gilmer, Thos. L. 21-23. Criticism, 124-126. Reply, 126-128.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Fracture of the Superior Maxilla. Walker, R. M. 59-60. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Fracture of the Jaw. Henley, R. Y. 494-498.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Case of Fracture and Suppuration Around the Incisive Alveolar Portion of the Superior Maxillary Bone, and the Reimplantation in the Same of a Lateral Incisor Eight Days after the Injury. Hugenschmidt, A. C. 26-28. Selected.
A Case of Fracture of Maxilla. White, S. A. 417-419. Disc. 419-420.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Two Simple Methods of Treatment of Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Gilmer, T. L. 161-162. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
Fracture of the Superior Maxilla,. Mason, W. D. M. 94-95.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Fracture of the Lower Maxilla by a Gunshot Wound. Treated by an Internal Splint Bridge. Patterson, J. D. 533-536. 2 illus. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Treatment of Fractures of the Maxillae. Carr, William. 545. Disc. 545-548. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Injuries and Diseases of the Mouth and Their Treatment. (Fractures; Plastic Surgery; Obturators.) Bishop, J. Adams. 437-454. Disc. 454-455. Selected. 476. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
A Case of Complete Separation of the Upper Jaw. 571. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D714 Dislocations of Mandible.

See also D71.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91.
Double Dislocation of the Jaw. Barrett, Ashley. 533-535. Disc. 535-536. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92.
Dislocations—Fractures of the Jaw. Prideaux, H. S. 494-502. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93.
Operation for Recurring Dislocation of the Lower Jaw. Marsh. 481-483.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Recurring Luxation of the Lower Jaw. Townsend, W. R. 82.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Recurring Luxation of the Lower Jaw. Townsend, W. R. 190. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Recurring Dislocation of the Lower Jaw, a Method of Treatment by Operation. Marsh, F. 292-294. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Dislocation of the Jaw During an Epileptic Fit. 298. Selected.
A Method of Reducing Dislocations of the Lower Jaw. Mockett, G. T. 427-428. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Dislocation of the Jaw. Barrett, Ashley. 367-368. Disc. 369.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Recurring Dislocation of Lower Jaw Treatment by Operation. Marsh, F. 467-469. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Subluxation of the Jaw. Albert. 272.
A New Method of Manipulation for the Replacement of the Lower Jaw when Dislocated. Roth, Felix. 327-328. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
The Joint of the Jaw. (re Disorders.) Spencer, Walter. 289-297.
Closure of the Jaws from Injury and Arthritic Inflammation. Swain, Paul. 939-941. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Dislocation of the Jaw in Epilepsy. Beadles, Cecil F. 415. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Reducing Dislocation of Lower Jaw. Roth, Felix. 249. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
A New Method of Manipulating for the Replacement of the Dislocated Lower Jaw. 663.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
A New Method of Reducing Dislocation of the Jaw. Roth. 178. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A New Method of Reducing Dislocation of the Jaw. 132. Selected. Comment, 257-258.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Dislocations and Fractures of the Jaw. Prideaux, H. S. 35-42. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91.
Double Dislocation of the Jaw. Barrett, Ashley. 157-159. Disc. 159-160.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93.
Case of Subluxation of the Jaw. Albert. 107-108.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Case of Double Dislocation of the Jaw. Barrett, Ashley. 171-172. Disc. 172-174.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Dislocations—Fractures of the Jaw. Prideaux, H. S. 112-119. Disc. 139-140.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Recurring Luxation of the Lower Jaw. 208. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Double Dislocation of the Superior Maxilla. Spiers, H. H. 510. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Case of Double Dislocation of the Jaw. Barrett, Ashley. 205-206. Disc. 206-207.

D715 Fixations of Temporo-Maxillary Articulation.

Trismus, Ankylosis, Arthritis, Etc.

See also D71.

See D74, Fixations on account of impacted third molars.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894.
Massage in Rheumatism of the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation and Muscles of the Lower Jaw. Graham, Douglas. 60-64. Disc. 65-67.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94.
Lockjaw. 40-41. Selected.
Clonic Spasm of the Muscles of Mastication. Peterson, F. 333-334. Selected.
Vaccination Ascribed as the Cause of a Death from Lockjaw. 463-467.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Interdental Pry. (Anchylosis.) Powers, Charles A. 329. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Case of Trismus. Smale, Morton. 259-260. Disc. 260-261.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Excision of the Condyle and Neck of the Inferior Maxilla for Osseous Ankylosis of the Right Temporo-Maxillary Articulation. Greig, David M. 39-42. 2 illus. Selected.
Operate to Relieve Closure of the Jaws. Boyd, Stanley. 273.
Complete Closure of the Jaws Due to a Gumma of the Masseter Muscle. Langton, John. 736-738.
A Case of Tetanus with Double Facial Paralysis; Recovery. Huntington, W. 741-742. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Case of Unilateral Bony Anchylosis of Right Temporo-Maxillary Joint. Matthews, A. Alex. 444-445. Disc. 445.
Ankylosis of the Jaw; Resection of Joint on One Side. Complete Relief Resulting. Barker, Arthur E. 697-702. 3 illus. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
A Case of Closure of the Jaws. Swain, Paul. 621-622.
Two Cases of Bony Ankylosis of the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation Successfully Treated by Excision. Lane. 735-738. 4 illus. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Case of Ankylosis of the Jaw. 121-122. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Tetanus. Smale, Morton. 565-567. Disc. 567-569.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Case of Ankylosis of the Jaw. Albert, H. L. 139.
Fixation of the Jaw. Boyd, Stanley. 619-620. Disc. 620-621.
Permanent Closure of the Jaws. Knight, Wm. 697-699. Selected.
Rheumatoid Arthritis. 1031-1033. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Ankylosis of the Jaw. Barker, Arthur E. 508-512. Selected.
Notes on a Case of Unilateral Bony Ankylosis of Right Temporo-Maxillary Joint. Matthews, A. Alex. 637-640. Disc. 657-658.
Tetanus. 1020-1022. Ed.
Anchylosis of the Left Temporo-Maxillary Articulation with Dwarfing of the Lower Jaw. Lane, Arbuthnot. 1129-1130. Disc. 1130-1131.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Ankylosis of the Jaw. Whitehead, Walter. 35.
Ankylosis of the Jaw. Nason, E. N. 218. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Permanent Closure of the Jaws, Operation. Knight, Wm. 228-231. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Ankylosis. Knight, Wm. 393-394.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
A Cursory Glance at Tetanus. Curtis, G. Lenox. 438-443. Disc. 465-466.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Massage in Rheumatism of the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation and Muscles of the Lower Jaw. Graham, Douglas. 487-491. Disc. 522-524.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Oral Surgery. (Operation for Relief of the Closure of the Jaws.) Hunt, A. O. 89-95. Disc. 95-96.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
A Cursory Glance at Tetanus. Curtis, G. L. 666-668. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Abnormal Closing up of the Mouth. Norris. 154-155.
Ankylosis—A Case. Barker, W. H. H. 587.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Case of Trismus. Stockton. 73-74.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
A Cursory Glance at Tetanus. Curtis, G. Lenox. 73-78. Disc. 78-79.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Treatment of Constriction of the Jaws. Le Dentu, M. 158. Trans.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
A Case of Tetanus Affecting the Muscles of Jaws Only. Mitra, N. C. 141-143. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Ankylosis of the Jaw. Albert, H. L. 36-37.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
A Case of Unilateral Bony Anchylosis of Right Temporo-Maxillary Joint. Matthews, A. Alex. 206-209. Disc. 209.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Anchylosis of the Left Temporo-Maxillary Articulation with Dwarfing of the Lower Jaw. Lane, Arbuthnot. 6. Disc. 6-7.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Permanent Closure of the Jaws, with Report of Case. Knight, Wm. 278-285.
Tetanus Due to Hypodermic Needle. 577. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Closure of Jaw to Irritation of Wisdom Teeth. Stapleford, A. D. 188-190. Selected.
Clonic Spasm of the Muscles of Mastication. Peterson, F. 322-323.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Ankylosis. Townsend, E. L. 265-266. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1891.
Case of Trismus. Stockton. 57-58.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Case of Closure of the Jaw Resulting from a Fall. Smale, Morton. 258-260. Disc. 260-262.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Ankylosis of the Jaw. Albert, H. L. 25-26.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Bony Anchylosis of Temporo-Maxillary Joint. Matthews, A. Alex, and Horrocks. 301. Disc. 301-302.
Ankylosis of the Left Temporo-Maxillary Articulation with Dwarfing of the Lower Jaw. Lane, Arbuthnot. 550-551. Disc. 551-552.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Closure of the Jaws. Swain, Paul. 382-384. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Infectious Origin of Tetanus. 190. Selected.
The Etiology of Tetanus. Vaillard, Vincent. 398-409. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Permanent Closure of the Jaws with Report of a Case. Knight, Wm. 170-178.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
An Interesting Case. (Anchylosis.) Mitchell, W. 859-860.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
True Ankylosis of the Jaw and Its Treatment. Rovsing. 361. Selected.
Tetanus. Henley, R. Y. 564-567.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
On Clonic Spasm of the Muscles of Mastication. Peterson, F. 378.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Operation for Ankylosis of the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation. Penrose, Charles B. 3-6. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Permanent Closure of the Jaws with Report of a Case. Knight, Wm. 316-323.

D72 Extraction of Teeth.

See D721, Hemorrhage following extraction; D74, Unerupted and malposed teeth; D424, Extraction as a cause of irregularities; D43, Extraction in orthodontia treatment; 615.84, Electricity in Extraction; 615.781, Anesthetics.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Extracting Teeth. Sutton, W. H. 33-34. Selected.
Insanity Following Extraction of Nineteen Teeth. 285-286. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Points in Extraction. Gillett, R. W. 537-541. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operations. (re Extraction.) Reilly, James A. 110-113. Selected.
Campho-Phenique. (After Pain of Teeth Extraction.) Bedell, O. N. 138. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Died while Having a Tooth Extracted. 381. Selected.
Delusive Pain. (re Extraction.) 574. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Extracting an Abscessed Tooth. 190. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Extraction and Anesthetics. 28-29. Selected.
A Rare Accident. (In Extraction.) Caughell, F. H. 261.
Cheap Wooden Forceps. 478. Selected.
Fingers vs. Forceps. 479-480. Criticism, 523-524. Corres. Answer, 566.
Anti-Extraction. Morrison, Wm. N. 548-551. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Acute Pain after Extraction. Ellis-Canning, H. A. 9.
An Old Idea Useful. (Removing Deciduous Teeth.) Eames, W. H. 20. Selected.
Acute Pain after Extraction. 93. Selected.
A Modified Form of Ryding's Forceps. Hare, Seymour. 106. 1 illus.
For Relieving Pain after Extraction. Briggs, H. Fielden. 291. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
A Tooth Extraction. Hollander. 83-84. Trans.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Gag. (re Extracting Under Gas.) 103-104.
Some Septic Sequelae of Tooth Extraction. Baker, Arthur W. W. 185-193. 1 table.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Asymmetry of the Jaws. (Following Extraction.) Albert. 20-22.
Traumatic Erysipelas after Tooth Extraction. Blandy, Henry. 158-160.
To Relieve Pain after Extraction. 365. Selected.
Caffeina for Pain after Extraction. 630.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Teeth Extraction Regulations of the Post Office Service. 247.
A Foreign Body (Tooth) in the Left Lung for Nearly Two Months. 301-302. Selected.
Death from Shock Following Tooth Extraction. 458. Selected.
Blood-Poisoning Following the Extraction of a Tooth. Burgess. 587.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Tongue Depressers and Ferguson's Gag Combined in Extraction of the Roots of Lower Back Teeth. Murray, G. M. P. 118.
An Extraction for a Patient 102 Years. 183.
Gleanings from Experience. (Forceps.) Hunt, W. A. 661-666.
Rupture of the Mandibular Nerve (Inferior Dental) in the Extraction of a Left Lower Third Molar. 753.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Some Statistics Showing the Relative Loss from all Causes of the Different Permanent Teeth. (Extraction.) Wallis, Herbert and Pare, J. W. 115-118. 5 tables. Selected.
Some Statistics Showing the Relative Loss from all Causes of the Different Permanent Teeth. (Extraction.) Pare, J. W. and Wallis, Herbert. 115-118. 5 tables. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Barbaric Key. Cox, E. 83-84. Selected.
Tooth Drawing in China. Daly. 125-126.
Tooth Extraction, Its Indications and Contra-Indications. Papot, Edmund. 163. Selected.
Forceps of a New Pattern. Vajna, Wilhelm, 211. Selected.
Extractions and Their Dangers. Guyler, F. R. 391-399.
Curved Elevator. Read, Stanley. 428.
The When of Extraction. Headridge, David. 743-753.
Mistake or Malpractice, which? (Extraction of a Sound Tooth.) Barker, A. E. 830. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
An Elevator for Extracting Teeth of Wisdom with the Crowns Broken. Roder. 760.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
The Art of Extraction; with a Brief Notice of Some of Its Casualties. Nicholls, Reginald E. 1-15. Disc. 90-92.
A Tooth in the Left Bronchus. Munro. 179. Selected.
Extraction of the Six-Year Molars on One Side of the Mouth Only. Collett. 283-284.
Extracting Teeth. Thomas, John D. 652-653. Selected.
Difficult Extractions. Dougan, W. 680-684.
The Use of the Key. 792-793. Ed.
Deaths During Tooth Extraction. 794. Ed.
Forceps. Nicholls. 812.
Discussion on Accidents in Tooth Extraction. 999.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Trismus Occurring After the Extraction. 95.
Set of Forceps Made with French Lock Joints. Sewill, Sefton. 130. Disc. 130.
Sixty Thousand Extracted Human Teeth. 252.
The Extraction of Teeth. Guerard, Eugene. 357.
Intense Pain after the Extraction of a Tooth. Bennett, Storer. 377-378.
A Draught after Extraction. 742. Selected.
Scratched by the Tooth while Extracting. (Infection.) 985. Ed.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Extraction. Beach, H. E. 267-268. Clinic.
Care in Extracting the Lower Third Molars. Morgan, J. Henry. 276-282.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Pain after Extraction. 19-20. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Removing Overlying Gum from Roots. Chupein, Theo. F. 58-59. Selected.
Pain after Extraction. Chupein, T. F. 215. Selected.
Persistent Pain after Extraction. Thomas. 216. Selected.
Pain after Extraction. Genese, D. 217. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Pain after Extraction, Headache, Neuralgia. 213. Selected.
Pain after Extraction. Nicholls, R. E. 213-214. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Pain after Extraction. Sjober, Ernst. 214. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
To Extract Badly Decayed Molars. Thomas, S. 27. Selected.
Extracting Impacted Third Molars. Harlan, A. W. 28. Selected.
Device for Elevating Unerupted or Impacted Lower Third Molars. Foreman, J. W. 28-29. 2 illus. Selected.
Pain after Extraction. 196-197. Selected.
Stimulant after Extraction, or During Prolonged Operations. Jones, W. H. 238-239. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Pain after Extraction. 242. Corres.
A Method of Extracting Lower Third Molars. Holt, J. W. 415-416. 1 illus.
An Ancient Extracting Instrument. 501. 1 illus.
Mistake or Malpractice, which? Extraction of a Sound Tooth. Barker, A. E. 601.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
A Remedy for the After-Pains of Teeth Extraction. Bowne, Edward H. 163. Corres.
Cancer Following Extraction. Luckey, B. F. 296. Disc. 296-297.
Extracting Teeth and Conditions Warranting such Procedure. Thomas, John D. 273-282. 462. Disc. 297-306.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Root-Extractors or Elevators. How, W. Storer. 194-198. 6 illus.
A Dentist who has Extracted 30,000 Teeth. 249.
Surgical Extractions. Beach, H. E. 912. Clinic.
Statistics and Observations on the Removal of the Natural Teeth. Ottofy, Louis. 938-939.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Died while having a Tooth Extracted. 73. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
How a Medical Friend Extracted Teeth Fifty Years Ago. Chupein, Theodore F. 139-140.
Had Nineteen Teeth Drawn. (Operations.) 159. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Operative Dentistry. (Extraction of the Teeth.) Chupein, Theodore F. 1-15. 29 illus. 33-36.
Tooth Extraction by the Fingers. 180-181. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
To Relieve Pain after Extraction. 123-124.
Remedy for the after Pains of Tooth Extraction. 157. Selected.
For the Painless Extracting of Teeth. Wasson. 157.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Stop and Think. (Extraction of Wisdom Teeth.) Chupein, T. F., 168. 1 illus.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Extracting. Morrison, W. J. 110-111. Selected.
The Correction of Injury Resulting from Extraction. Davenport, S. E. 153-154.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Extracting Teeth. Sutton, W. H. 109-110.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Extracting the Roots of the Right Inferior Molars. McPhee, Dan. 40.
Painless Extraction. Eames, W. H. 127-128. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Pulled a Panther's Tooth. 15-16. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Removal of a Supernumerary Canine. Zundel, Ph. (Klotz, Carl. E. Translator.) 262. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Died while Having a Tooth Extracted. 21. Selected.
Death in a Dentist's Chair. (Following Extraction.) 22. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Set-To with a Tartar. (Tooth Extraction.) 29-31. Selected.
Blood Poisoning from Tooth Extraction. 38. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Extracting. Morrison, W. J. 9-10.
The Baneful Effects of Injudicious Extraction. Crutcher, R. D. 159-162.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Extraction of Teeth. Dorn, C. P. 179. Clinic.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Extractions. Hewett, A. C. 165. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Extraction of the First Permanent Molar. Wetzel, Eugene J. 446-447.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Extracting. 311. Selected.
Indications Justifying the Extraction of Teeth. Chupein, T. F. 312-313. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Some Observations on the Extraction of Teeth to Prevent Decay. Smith, Eugene H. 481-485. 5 illus. Disc. 524-527.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
After-Pains from Extraction of Exposed Teeth. 651-652.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Extractions. Hewett, A. C. 165. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
When to Extract. Sanger, R. M. 84-85. Selected.
What Should be Done? (Pain Following Extraction.) Butterfield, George V. 158-159. Corres.
A Peculiar Way of Painless Extracting. Murray E. Ernest. 162.
Tooth Extraction in Foreign Lands. Barrett, W. C. 280. Selected.
Morals of Dentistry (Extraction). 290-291. Selected.
German Mode of Extracting Teeth. 344-345. Selected.
Difficulty After Extraction. Butterfield, A. H. 470.
The Teeth (Extraction). Guilford, S. H. 479.
Is it a Humbug? (Dr. Estebrook and Extraction.) 511-512. Ed.
Death Following Tooth Extraction. 635.
Cocaine in Tooth Extraction. Rasson, L. C. 751-752. Criticism, Vol. XIV, 114. Reply, 222.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Extracting a Panther's Tooth. 34-35.
A Lightning Jerker. 431-433. Selected.
Hot Water to Rinse the Mouth after Extraction. 640. Ed.
Difficult Extraction. 681. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Dentistry on the Hippopotamus (Extraction). 213.
Extraction of Teeth, Filling. 767. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
A Remedy for the After-Pains of Teeth-Extraction. Bowne, Edward H. 95-96. Selected.
Died while Having a Tooth Extracted. 541. Selected.
Painless Extracting. Bergstresser. 600.
Extraction. Beach, H. E. 721. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Manipulation of the Key in Extraction. Haas, M. M. 267-268.
Extraction of Diseased Teeth. Bell, V. C. 398-400. Selected.
Extracting an Abscessed Tooth. 412.
After-Pains from Extraction of Exostosed Teeth. 743.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Bitten by a Woman. (re Tooth Extraction.) 3.
Died while Having a Tooth Extracted. 52.
Treatment of Pain after Extraction of Teeth. Nicholl, R. E. 75. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Extraction of a Lower Molar by Means of a Cowhorn Forcep. Saunders. 35.
The Extraction of Teeth. Arnold, William F. 98-103.
Facial Paralysis Following the Extraction of Teeth. 113. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Discussion on Who Shall Extract? 84-85. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Elevator for Extracting Wisdom Teeth. Roder. 193.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Forceps with French Lock Joints. Sewill, Sefton. 10.
Case of Prolonged and Intense Pain after the Extraction of a Tooth. Bennett, Storer. 123-124.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
A Reminiscence. (Tooth Extraction.) 93-94. Ed.
Hyperbole, Exaggeration, Lying. (Tooth Extraction.) 94-96. Ed.
Tooth Extraction in Foreign Lands. Barrett, W. C. 99-100. Selected.
Facial Paralysis Following Extraction of Teeth. Watson. 148-149. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
A Tooth Lodged in the Left Lung for Nearly Three Months. Spaulding, W. H. 172.
To Relieve Pain after Extraction. 191.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
An Application for Relief of Pain after Extraction of Teeth. Genese, D. 23. Selected.
Treatment of Pain after Extraction of Teeth. Nicholl, R. E. 72. Selected.
Treatment after Extraction of Teeth. Thomas, J. D. 224-225. Selected.
Blood Poisoning from Tooth Extraction. 277. Selected.
Extracting Tooth Roots. Dougan, W. 549. Selected.
Extraction of Temporary Teeth. Greeno, L. M. 551. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
New Style Forceps. 113.
Pain after Tooth Extraction. Bennett, Storer. 306-307. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Japanese Dentistry. (Extraction.) 47-48. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Statistics and Observations on the Removal of the Natural Teeth. Ottofy, Louis. 49-54. 2 tables.
Pain after Extraction. (Remedy.) Wilson. 187. Selected.
Extracting Teeth. Siddall, D. 409-412. Disc. 434-435.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Extracting Roots. 54. Selected.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
A Method of Extracting Lower Third Molars. Holt, J. W. 334-335. Selected.
Insanity Following Extraction of Nineteen Teeth. 480. Selected.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Rupture of Nerve and Artery. (Following Tooth Extraction.) Cumine, R. H. 30-31. 2 illus. Disc. 31.
A Protector for the Upper Teeth while Extracting Lower Teeth. Foster, W. G. 95-96. Selected.
Difficulty after Extraction. Butterfield, A. H. 189. Selected.
A Tooth Lodged in the Left Lung for Nearly Three Months. Spaulding, W. H. 239-240. Selected.
The Use of the Elevator in Extraction. Davids, Ernest C. 349-350. 3 illus.
Points in Extraction. Gillett, R. W. 533-538. Disc. 548-551.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Extraction. 39.
A Remedy for the After-Pains of Teeth-Extractions. 187.
Models of Two Extractions. Barrett, Ashley. 210.
The Extraction of Molars as a Means of Preventing Decay. Quinby. 221-222. Disc. 222-223.
Complications of Extraction. Densham, W. A. 488-499. Disc. 500-504.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Extracting Roots. 96. Corres.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Forceps with an Adaptation of the French Lock Joint. Sewill, Sefton. 18.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
The Elevator—Its Principle and Utility in Extraction. Cox, Edward. 377-384. Correction, 570.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Picking His Way with an Ax. Thomas. 722-725. Corres.
Extracted a Horse's Tooth—An Unusual Surgical Operation at a Veterinary College. 1049-1050. Selected.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Extracting Teeth without Pain. Whom Does It Benefit? Staley, H. R. 798-800.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Extraction. Beach, H. E. 69-70. Clinic.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Extraction of Teeth as a School Punishment. 139. Selected.
Fingers vs. Forceps. 448. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Tooth Lodged in Left Lung for Nearly Three Months. (Extraction Accident.) Spaulding, W. H. 175.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Painless Extraction of Teeth. 17. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Extraction of Teeth and Fillings.) Smith, R. Atmar. 25-27.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Promiscuous Extraction of Teeth. 480. Ed.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
A Bracer after Extraction, or During Prolonged and Tedious Operations. Jones, W. H. 327.
Extracting Teeth Without Pain. Whom Does It Benefit? Staley, H. R. 488-490. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., X, 1892.
Anti-Extraction. Morrison, Wm. N. 1-4. Disc. 4. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.
Fatal Tooth Pulling. 44.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
Died While Having a Tooth Extracted. 26-27. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Picking His Way with an Axe. Thomas. 424-427. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Death in the Operating Chair. (re Extraction.) 283. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Points in Extraction. Gillett, R. W. 69-73. Selected.
A Remedy for the After-Pains of Teeth-Extraction. 279-280.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
A Survival. (Surgical Diploma, and the Extraction of Teeth.) 37. Selected.

D721 Hemorrhage following Extraction of Teeth.

Hemorrhage from Soft Tissues of Mouth.
See D72, Extraction of Teeth.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Treatment of Haemorrhage after Tooth Extraction. Richardson, Benjamin Ward. 73-77. Selected.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
An Appliance to Arrest Hemorrhage. Chisholm, E. L. 44.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91.
Tannic Acid: Its Internal Administration for Haemorrhage after Tooth Extracton. Roberts, W. L. 422-425. Selected.
Haemorrhage after Tooth Extraction and the Immediate Treatment. Richardson, B. W. 525-527. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Bleeding after Extraction. Chupein, Theo. F. 41-43. Selected.
Some Minor Surgical Operations Performed in or about the Mouth. (Control of Hemorrhage.) Breese, F. 289-303. Selected.
A New Styptic. 476-477. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Hemorrhage after Extraction. Harris, Chas. C. 55-58.
Hemorrhage after Extraction. Burns, A. A. 206-209. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94.
Hemorrhagic Diathesis. Chisholm, E. S. 296-298. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95.
Hot Water for Hemorrhage. Sheft, Julius, Jr. 235. Selected.
The Use of Peroxide of Hydrogen as a Haemostatic. Brewer. 237-238. Selected.
To Stop a Hemorrhage from Tooth Extraction. 576. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96.
Lycoperdon for Alveolar Haemorrhage. Brewster, C. 53-57. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
A Case of Haemophilia. Prewitt, T. F. 77-78.
Hemorrhage after Tooth Extraction. 132, 187-189. Ed.
Hot Water as a Haemostatic in Dentistry. Williams, B. P. 239. Selected.
Hemorrhage after Extracting Teeth. Entsminger, J. E. 534-536.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Styptic Colloid. Pedley, R. Denison. 6. Selected.
A Sure Means of Arresting Hæmorrhage. Caracatsanis. 175.
Haemorrhage after Tooth Extraction. 180. Selected.
Gutta-Percha and Tannin Plugs. Treatment of Haemorrhage. Richardson, B. W. 184. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Hot Water for Arresting Haemorrhage after Tooth Extraction. Scheff, Julius. 188-190. Trans.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Cork-Bandage in Hemorrhage after Tooth-Extraction. Torger, Otto. 40-41. 1 illus. Trans.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Haemorrhage Following Tooth Extraction. 45.47. Corres.
The Uses of Styptic Colloid in Dental Practice. Pedley, R. Denison. 109-110. Corres.
Haemorrhage after Tooth Extraction. Holloway. 490-491.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Simple Tumour of the Palate as a Cause of Haemorrhage from the Mouth. 350-351. Selected.
Death from Haemorrhage Following Tooth Extraction. 415. Selected.
Recurrent and Severe Haemorrhage after the Operation for Cleft Palate. Power, D'Arcy. 805-806.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Lycoperdon for Alveolar Haemorrhage. Brewster, C. 349-352.
Ferripyrin as a Haemostatic. Frohmann. 719.
Ferropyrin-Knoll. 791-792.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
On the Causes of Haemorrhage after Tooth Extraction and the Immediate Treatment. Richardson, Benjamin Ward. 97-105, 145-153. Disc. 140-141, 174-176.
Dental Hemorrhage. Edwards, J. E. 634-638.
Bleeding Socket of a Lower Molar. Barrett. 662.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Profuse Hemorrhage. 465. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Alveolar Haemorrhage. Hughes, J. S. 15-23.
A Physiological Styptic. Wright, A. E. 215.
Death from Hemorrhage Following Extraction. 364-365. Selected.
Haemorrhage and Its Treatment. Lees, J. A. 397-407. Disc. 429-431.
Case of Haemorrhage. Greetham. 999-1000.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Styptics and Haemostatics. Bell, W. 479.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Haemorrhage after Extraction. McNaught, James. 698-699. Selected.
Fatal Haemorrhage after Extraction. 743. Ed.
A Styptic Combination. 1125. Ed. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Hydrogen Peroxid a Haemostatic. Brewer. 84. Selected.
Hot Water for Hemorrhage. Scheff, Julius, Jr. 247. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Arresting Hemorrhage. Richardson, B. W. 27. Selected.
Hemorrhage. Roberts, W. L. 174.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Styptic for Bleeding Gums. 223. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Antipyrine as a Hemostatic. 220. Selected.
For Dental Hemorrhage. Hughes, J. S. 221. Selected.
Dental Hemorrhage. Lees, J. A. 222-223. Selected.
Ferric Alum Styptic. 223-224.
Hemorrhage after Extraction. Gledhill, T. C. 224.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Hemorrhage. 221.
Hemorrhage and Pain after Tooth Extraction. Morgan, J. H. 222-223. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Dental Hemorrhage. M'Donald, J. S. 198-199. 1 illus. Selected.
Treatment of Alveolar Dental Hemorrhage. 200-206. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Hemorrhage after Cocaine in Tonsillotomy and Extraction of Teeth. 868.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Death from Hemorrhage after Tooth-Extraction. 660-661. Ed.
Gallic Acid for Hemophilia. (Cases of Dental Hemorrhage.) Barker, D. W. 845-846.
For Persistent Hemorrhage after Tooth Extraction, Tincture of Opium and Calcium Chloride. 1038.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Hemorrhage from Gums, Stopped by Modeling Compound. Smith, Milton. 53. 120-121. Disc. 53-55.
Etiology and Treatment of Alveolar Dental Hemorrhage. Arnold, Otto. 840-843. Disc. 849-859.
Alveolar Dental Hemorrhage. McDonald, J. S. 1070. 1 illus.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Treatment of Hemorrhage after Tooth Extraction. Richardson, Ben. Ward. 58-64. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Bleeding after Extraction. Chupein, Theodore F. 13-14.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Hemorrhage after Tooth Extraction. 94. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Profuse Hemorrhage. 123. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Lycoperdon for Alveolar Hemorrhage. Brewster, C. 411-412. Selected.
Cork-Bandage in Haemorrhage after Tooth-Extraction. Torger, Otto. 429-430. Selected.
Alveolar Dental Hemorrhages. Arnold, Otto. 538-540. Selected.
Haemorrhage Subsequent to Extraction. Schmidt. 560-561. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Haemorrhage and Its Results. Teskey, Luke. 6-8.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Hemorrhage after Extraction. Burns, A. A. 160-163.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Haemorrhage. Burns, Stanley. 3.
Haemorrhage, Its Aetiology and Treatment. Bell, W. 23-25.
Alveolar Haemorrhage. Beers, George W. 79-80.
A Simple and Effective Hemostatic. Smith, Ramsay. 224-225. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Haemostatic Effects of Oleum Terebinthinae. Sasso. (Klotz, Carl E. Translator.) 63. Selected.
New Mode of Arresting Haemorrhage. Hoffman, B. (Bourdon, J. H. Translator.) 64. Selected.
Lycoperdon for Alveolar Haemorrhage. Brewster, C. 102-105. Selected.
Haemorrhage Resulting from Extraction. Arnold, Otto. 327.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Haemorrhage after Tooth Extraction and the Immediate Treatment. Richardson, B. W. 112-114. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Hot Water for Hemorrhage. Scheff, Julius Jr. 25-26. Selected.

Indiana State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Etiology and Treatment of Alveolar Dental Hemorrhage. Arnold, Otto. 53-57. Disc. 57-67.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Hemorrhages after Extraction of Teeth in Hemorrhagic Diathesis and Spontaneous Anaemia. Rosenthal, D. A. 629-632. 3 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Peroxide of Hydrogen to Arrest Hemorrhage after Tooth Extraction. 416. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Discussion on Hemorrhagic Diathesis. 463-464.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Hot Water for Hemorrhage. Scheff, Julius, Jr. 470. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
To Stop a Hemorrhage from Tooth Extraction. 119. 182.
Purpura Hemorrhagica. 173. Selected.
The Puff-Ball or Lycoperdon for Hemorrhage. Brewster, C. 333-334.

Michigan State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Etiology and Treatment of Alveolar Dental Hemorrhage. Arnold, Otto. 53-57. Disc. 57-67.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Alveolar Hemorrhage. 54-55. Abstract.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Peroxide of Hydrogen to Arrest Hemorrhage after Tooth Extraction. Bennett. 193. Selected.
Dental Hemorrhage. Edwards, J. E. 581-586.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Controlling Dental Hemorrhage. Breese, F. 38. Selected.
Intra-Venous Injection of Saline Solution in Grave Hemorrhage. Poulsen, K. 391. Selected.
Hemorrhage of the Gums. (Question.) 494. Ans. 494-495.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Hemorrhage after Cocaine in Tonsillotomy and Extraction of Teeth. Buisseret, D. 23. Selected.
A New Styptic. 26. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Alveolar Hemorrhage. Beers, W. Geo. 224-225.
Death from Hemorrhage Following Tooth Extraction. 475-476. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Severe Hemorrhage from the Gums. Smith, F. Milton. 114-115. Selected.
Lycoperdon for Alveolar Hemorrhage. Brewster, C. 298-301.
Treatment of Hemorrhage after Extraction. Van Orden, L. 363. Selected.
Alveolar Dental Hemorrhages. Arnold, Otto. 394-397. Disc. 397-398.
A New Hemostatic. 515. Selected.

Ohio State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Etiology and Treatment of Alveolar Dental Hemorrhage. Arnold, Otto. 53-57. Disc. 57-67.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Haemophilia. Pague, Frank, C. 72-78. Disc. 78-82.
An Apparatus for Generating Steam in Such a Manner as to Make It Applicable as a Styptic. Younger, E. A. 174. Disc. 174.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
For Hemorrhage Following Extraction. 43.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
The Causes of Haemorrhage after Tooth Extraction, and Their Immediate Treatment. Richardson, B. W. 19-23. Disc. 23-27.
Clamp for Compressing a Plug Into the Socket of a Lower Molar to Check Post-Extraction Haemorrhage. Barrett. 301.
Tannic Acid for Haemorrhage. Roberts. 336. Selected. 380, Corres.
In Some Minor Surgical Operations Performed in or About the Mouth. (Hemorrhage.) Breese, F. 491-502. Disc. 505-508.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Hot Water for Stopping Hemorrhage. 522. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Case of Fatal Haemorrhage Following the Extraction of a Tooth. 310.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Bleeding after Extraction. Chupein, Theodore F. 127-128. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Alveolar Haemorrhage. Hughes, J. S. 65-71. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Hemorrhage, Its Etiology and Treatment. Bell, W. 112-113. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl., & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Persistent Hemorrhage after Tooth Extraction. Sullivan, Geo. A. 247.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
The Causes of Haemorrhage after Tooth Extraction, and Their Immediate Treatment. Richardson, B. W. 76-80. 126-131. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Hot Water for Hemorrhage. Scheff, Julius Jr. 569-570. Selected.

D73 Replantation, Transplantation, Implantation.

Academy of Stomatology Trans., 1894-96.
Plantation of Teeth. Jack. Den. Cosmos reprint. 132-141. Disc. 141-144. Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint. 125-135. Disc. 135-138.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Report on Dental Implantation. Ottofy, Louis. 66.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Replanting and Transplanting Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 126-128.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Planting Teeth. Morrison, Wm. N. 199-201.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
No More Artificial Teeth. (Implantation.) Znamensky, N. N. 286-287. Selected.
The Implantation of Artificial Teeth. 527. Ed.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Implantation. 33.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Antiseptic Replantation. Hewitt, A. C. 32.
Persistent Vitality. (re Transplantation.) Jacobs, F. O. 90-93. Selected.
Implantation. Younger. 123-124.
Planting Teeth. Morrison, Wm. N. 124.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Implantation. Fletcher, H. M. 280-281. Selected.
A Case of Replantation. Albert, H. L. 402.
Replantation and Transplantation. Apperly, E. 464-465. Disc. 465-466.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Teeth Growing from Persistent Pulps. (Implantation.) Wallace, J. Sim. 16-17.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Turner, J. W. 419-428. Disc. 148-150.
A Case of Replantation. Macleod, W. Bowman. 443.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Replantation Twenty-Four Hours after Removal. 540-541.
Implantation of Decalcified Teeth. Amoeda. 690. Selected.
Cases of Replantation and Transplantation. Jeffery, Louis. 722-725.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Replantation. Harrison, Frank. 456-461.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Implantation. Younger. 65. Clinic.
A Replanted Tooth after Nine Years. Weil. 128-129. Selected. 126. Ed.
A New Method of Retention of the Tooth in Implantation. Gillard, M. 163-164. Selected.
Replantation. Read, Stanley. 318-319. Disc. 319.
Method of Performing Znamensky's Operation of Implanting Artificial Teeth. Hillischer, H. 407. Selected.
Decay of a Replanted Tooth. Miller, W. D. 417-418. Selected.
A Case of Replantation. Robertson, J. L. 817-819.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
A Plea for Extraction and Replantation. Marshall, John S. 803-806. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
A Case of Replantation. Macleod, W. B. 625-627. Disc. 655-656.
Cases of Replantation. Farmer. 999.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
A Case of Replantation. 404. Ed.
Transplantation. Ottofy, Louis. 459. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Replantation. Butlin, H. T. 1001-1002.
Replantation and Transplantation of Teeth. 1047-1048. Ed. Selected.
Canine Replanted for Thirty Years. Whittaker, 1086.
Second Bicuspid Replaced and Remained Fairly Comfortable for Ten Years. Headridge, D. 1086.
Rep'antation of Three Teeth, from One of which He Extracted the Nerve and Filled the Pulp Canal with Hickory Wood. Whittaker. 1087.
Replantation. Birkett. 1087.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
A Case of Replantation. Lewis, W. F. 132-133. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Operation by Implantation. Bush. 266. Disc. 266-270.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Report of the Committee on Surgery and Pathology. (re Implantation.) Younger, W. J. 97-108. Disc. 108-121.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Extracting and Replanting for Abscess. Peirce, C. N. 31.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Replanting Elongated Teeth. Prichett, T. W. 225. Selected.
Extracting and Replanting in Obstinate Alveolar Abscess. Marshall, J. S. 225-226. Selected.
Replanting, Transplanting and Implanting Teeth. Chupein, Theo. F. 235-239. 3 illus. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Gutta-Percha Splint for Replaced Teeth. Trueman, W. H. 248-249. Selected.
Case of Fracture and Suppuration around the Incisive Alveolar Portion of the Superior Maxillary Bone, and Reimplantation in the Same of a Lateral Incisor Eight Days after the Injury. Hugenschmidt, A. C. 254-256. Selected.
Replanting Undeveloped Teeth. Younger, W. J. 257-258. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
A Tooth Temporarily Replaced. Perry, S. G. 58. Selected.
Implanting Decalcified Teeth. Amoedo, Oscar. 263-264. Selected.
Transplantation of Teeth. Ottofy, Louis. 264. Selected.
Replantation in Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Sullivan, G. A. 266. Selected.
Implanting Teeth for Support of Bridges. Bartleson, M. A. 267.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Extracting and Replanting to Cure Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Hardy, C. H. 222. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Teeth Screwed into the Jaw Bone. 248. Corres.
Decay of a Replanted Tooth. Miller, W. D. 253-256. 3 illus.
Sterilization of Teeth for Transplantation and Implantation. Miller, W. D. 526.
Report of Committee on Implantation. 855.

Cosmos (Dental), XXIV, 1892.
A Plea for Extraction and Replantation as a Means of Cure in Obstinate Alveolar Abscess. Marshall, John S. 464-467.
Replanting and Transplanting Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 1007-1008. Disc. 1008-1014.
Case of Replantation. Borton, William T. 1035-1036. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Some of the Latest Phases in Implantation and Other Operations. Younger, W. J. 102-108. Disc. 133-142. Corres. 446-449.
The Question of Persistence of Vitality in the Peridental Membrane. Jacobs, F. O. 446-449. Re Paper on Implantation, etc. by Dr. W. J. Younger, 102.
History and the Present Status of the Transplantation of Dental Tissues. Ottofy, Louis. 945-947. Disc. 947-952.
A Remarkable Case of Replantation. Block, Hans. 1265.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
History and the Present Status of the Transplantation of Dental Tissues. Ottofy, Louis. Aug. 18, 47-49. Disc. 49-54.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Observations at the Late Congress on the Immediate Replacement of Tissues. The Tardy Replacement of Teeth, as Practiced by Dr. Wm. J. Younger, of San Francisco, Cal., with Personal Observations on Tardy and Immediate Replacement of Natural Teeth. Ottofy, Louis. 6-11.
Four Teeth Implanted in One Socket. Perry, S. G. 303-304.
Implantation of Decalcified Teeth. Amoedo, Oscar. 680-684. 7 illus.
Persistent Vitality. Jacobs, F. O. 819-821. Disc. 821-823.
Implantation. Cool, Russell H. 939. Disc. 939-940.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Contribution to the Study of Consolidation of Implanted Teeth. Amoedo, Oscar. 176-180. 3 illus.
Case of Transplantation. Truex, Wm. E. 606. Clinic.
Implantation of Metal Tubes or Pins of Gold or Iridium, into the Solid Alveolar Processes, to Retain Teeth. Bonwill, W. G. A. 611-612. Clinic.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
The Implantation of Artificial Teeth. Oct. 59-60. Selected.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Replantation of Teeth. Hinman, Harry B. 77-80.
Transplantation and Implantation. Thuerer, C. L. 113-116.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Replantation. Chupein, Theodore F. 68-69. 135-137. 6 illus.
Transplantation. Chupein, Theodore F. 69. 137-138.
Implantation. Chupein, Theodore F. 70. 138-139.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Implantation of Artificial Teeth. Znamensky. 32.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Decay of a Replanted Tooth. Weil, L. 35. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Implantation. Morrison, W. M. 166. Clinic.
Discussion on Is Implantaton a Successful Operation? 171-174.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Result of Two Superior Bicuspids Implanted in Natural Sockets, from which had been Removed Worthless Roots. Erichson, C. B. 64. Clinic.
Implantation. Ottofy. 112.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Transplantation. Morrison. 55-57. Abstract. Disc. 109-118.
Implantation. 476.
Result of an Implantation. Ives. 697-698.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Replantation in Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Sullivan, George A. 628-629.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Case of Transplantation. Jarvie. 84-85.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Implantation. Morrison, W. M. 166. Clinic.
Discussion on Is Implantation a Successful Operation? 171-174.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
A Case of Replanting. Sharpe, T. W. 162.
Replanting. Bragg, Kelly R. 360.
Replanting. Stearns, C. H. 353.
Extraction and Replantation in Cases of Obstinate Alveolar Abscess. Marshall, John S. 553-554.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Implantations. Darby, E. T. 41.
Transplanting Teeth. Morrison. 163.
Some of the Latest Phases in Implantation. 231.
Implantation of Two Teeth Preserved in Alcohol for Thirty Years. 266.
Persistent Vitality of the Pericementum (re Implanted Teeth.) 308-309. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Implantation. 53-54. Ed.
Implantation. Perry, S. G. 446-447. Selected.
Root Plugging and Replantation. Thayer, W. Irving. 594-597.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Planting Teeth. 157-158.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
The Result of an Implantation. Ives. 142. Disc. 142.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Transplantation. Jarvie. 106-107. Disc. 108-110.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Discussion on Implanting of Teeth. 91.
Implantation of Artificial Teeth. 115-116. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Younger's Latest Phases of Implantation. Andrews, R. R. 9-11. Remarks, 11-13.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Implantations after Six Years. 108-109. Selected.
Persistent Vitality (re Replantation, Transplantation). Jacobs, F. O. 150-153. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
A Case of Replantation. Macleod, W. B. 201-204. Disc. 204.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895-96.
Example of Natural Teeth Inserted into Bone. White. Charters. 32-33.
Replantation. Albert, H. L. 33-34. Disc. 34-35.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Some Notes on Experimental Implantation of the Teeth. Fletcher, M. H. 1-15. 9 illus.
Implantation. 425.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Replanting and Transplanting Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 507. Disc. 507-508.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Implantation of Teeth. Younger, W. J. 127-128. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
A Novel Splint and Retaining Appliance. (For Replanted Teeth.) Arnold, Otto. 58-60.
Some Suggestions in Implantation. Ottolengui, R. 179-180. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Planting Teeth. Morrison, Wm. N. 153-154.
Case of Transplantation. (Artificial Crowns.) Jarvie, Wm. 172-173. Selected.
Replantation. Harrison, F. 647. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
History and Present Status of the Transplantation of Dental Tissues. Ottofy, Louis. 255-258. Disc. 277-283.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Implantation. Welch, John. 220. Disc. 220-227.
A Case of Replantation. Lewis, Walter F. 232-233. Corres.
Persistent Vitality. (Transplantation.) Jacobs, F. O. 290-293.
Implantation of a Central Incisor. Carr, C. M. 433. Disc. 433. Clinic.
Implantation of Decalcified Teeth. Amoedo, Oscar. 483. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Implanting a Tube Made of Iridium. Bonwill, W. G. A. 186.
Pathological Case. (Implantation.) Greenlaw, Mayo A. 341. Disc. 341-345.
Transplantation and Implantation. Thuerer, C. L. 382-386. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
A Plea for Extraction and Replantation as a Means of Cure in Obstinate Alveolar Abscess. Marshall, John S. 158-160. Disc. 160.
Replanting and Transplanting Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 201-202.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
The History and the Present Status of the Transplantation of Dental Tissues. Ottofy, Louis. 196-197. Disc. 197.
Implantation. 217-219. Ed.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Some Notes on a Case of Replantation. Turner, J. 20-21. Disc. 32.
Notes on a Case of Transplantation. Bonnalle, Frederick J. 484-485. 2 illus.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
A Case of Replantation. Macleod, Bowman. 298-299. Disc. 299.
The History and Present Status on Transplantation of Dental Tissues. Ottofy, Louis. 468. Disc. 468-469.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Some Notes on Experimental Implantation of Teeth. Fletcher, M. H. 5-20. 9 illus.
The Transplantation of Teeth. 455-456. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Replanting and Transplanting Teeth. Morrison, W. N. 528. Disc. 529-530.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
A Plea for Extraction and Replantation as a Means of Cure in Obstinate Alveolar Abscess. Marshall, John S. 169-174.
History and the Present Status of the Transplantation of Dental Tissues. Ottofy, Louis. 597-599. Disc. 599-602.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Persistent Vitality. (re Replantation, Transplantation.) Jacobs, F. O. 399-403.
Planting Teeth. Morrison, Wm. N. 583-585.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Implantation. Jarvie. 197-198. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
A Case of Replantation. Robinson, C. H. 62-63.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Replanting Elongated Teeth. Prichett, T. W. 251-252.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
History and the Present Status of Transplantation of Dental Tissue. Ottofy, Louis. Aug. 18. 13-14. Disc. 14-15.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Replantation. Weil. 78-80. Selected.
Case of Replantation. Adair. 275-276.
Surgical Dentistry. (Replantation.) Hilzim, A. H. 358-361.

Southern Den. Jnl., & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Case of Fracture and Suppuration around the Incisive Alveolar Portion of the Superior Maxillary Bone, and the Reimplantation in the Same of a lateral Incisor Eight Days after the Injury. Hugenschmidt, A. C. 26-28. Selected.
A Novel Splint and Retaining Appliance. (For Replanted Teeth.) Arnold, Otto. 167-168. Selected.
Replanting, Transplanting and Implanting Teeth. Johnson, Theo. 373-376.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Implantation. Younger. 43-44.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Implanting Teeth for the Support of Bridges. Bartleson. 437-439. Disc. 439-442.

D74 Unerupted and Malposed Teeth. Third Molars.

See D72, Extraction of Teeth. D43, Treatment in Orthodontia.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Impacted Wisdom Teeth. 237.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Impacted Tooth. Ackery, John. 141.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Defective First Permanent Molar. (Impacted.) Colyer. A. R. 167-168.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
A Loud Sound Produced by a Wisdom Tooth. Schmidt. 213. Selected.
Management of the Third Molar where there is Overhanging Gum. Harlan, A. W. 871. Selected.
Pain Caused by a Buried Wisdom Tooth. Bascombe. Cecil. 1096.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Diseased Wisdom Tooth. Faro, R. S. N. 13-15.
The Third Molar. Harlan, A. W. 182. Selected.
First and Third Molars. Ottofy. 204. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Unerupted Molar. Headridge, David. 284. Disc. 284.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Extracted Left Upper Wisdom Tooth with a Piece of Tuberosity of Superior Maxilla Attached. Nicholls. 426.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Overlying Gum Third Molar. Harlan, A. W. 27. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Erupting Third Molars—Treatment. Batchelder, J. H. 32. Selected.
Inflammation from Third Molars. Johnson, H. H. 224.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
To Remove, Surgically, Overhanging Gums. 25.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Remarkable Malposed Molar. 161. 1 illus.
Tooth Imbedded in Antrum. Gibson, Kasson C. 332-333. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
The Third Molar and the Tonsils. 242.
Late Eruption of a Carious Cuspid. 331-332.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Case of Impacted Third Molars. Stowell, Sidney S. 51. Clinic.

Dental Jnl. (Univ of Mich.), I, 1892.
Evolution. (as Illustrated by the Wisdom Teeth.) Hussey, Homer F. 36-40.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Impacted Third Molar. Mitchell, W. 103-104. Corres.
Malpositions and Partial Eruptions of the Third Molar. Gilmer, Thomas L. 424-425. Selected.
Impacted Third Molars. Foreman, J. W. 550-551. Selected.
Tardy Development of Incisor Teeth. Robinson, Lewis H. 581-582.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Concerning Third Molars. Brackett, C. A. 10-17. Disc. 55-63.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Unerupted or Impacted Teeth. Briggs, Charles P. 341.
Unerupted Teeth. 897-898.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Some Facts Showing the Relationship of the Dental Interarticulation, with More or Less Obscure Pains about the Mouth and Jaws. Van Orden, L. 788-790.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Impacted Third Molars. Foreman, J. W. 475-477. 1 illus.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Third Molars. Harlan, A. W. 616. Selected.
Save the Third Molar. 636. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Salvation of the Third Molar. 8. Selected.
Pain from Wisdom Teeth. 394. Selected.
Removing an Unerupted Third Molar. Friedenwald, B. D. 697.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Malpositions and Partial Eruptions of the Third Molar. Gilmer, Thos. L. 449-453.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
The Third Molar. Harlan, A. W. 3. Selected.
First and Third Molars. Ottofy. 3. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Wisdom Tooth Causing Facial Swelling. Wilson. 17-18.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Treatment of Impinging Third Molars. Williams. 192.
Management of the Third Molar where There is Overhanging Gum. Harlan, A. W. 449. Selected.
The Third Molar. Harlan, A. W. 544. Selected.
First and Third Molars. Ottofy. 545. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
An Unerupted Canine. Gabell, W. W. 318-319. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Common Ground for Medicine and Dentistry. Roach, Joseph. 409-410.
Impacted Third Molars. Foreman, J. W. 651-652. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Impacted Wisdom Teeth. 165.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Case of Impacted Third Inferior Molar. Lundborg, J. A. W. 532. Disc. 533-534. Clinic.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Operation for Impacted Right Inferior Third Molar. Merriman, A. F. Jr. 249. Disc. 251-252. Clinic.
Discussion on Impacted Incisor. 349-351. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Three-Fang Lower Right Wisdom Tooth. Jones. 22.
Right Upper Wisdom, and Attached to it the Tuberosity of the Superior Maxilla which had been brought away in Extraction. Seymour. 546-547.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
A Case of Impacted Third Molar. 50-51. Ed.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
The Third Permanent Molar. Holmes, H. N. 555-565. Disc. 572-580.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Malpositions and Partial Eruptions of the Third Molar. Gilmer, Thomas L. 363-367. Disc. 407-414.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
A Case of Impacted Third Molar. 80-81. Selected.
Sound Produced by the Internal Pterygoid Muscle Slipping over the Crown of the Wisdom Tooth. Schmidt. 135-136. Selected.
Salvation of the Third Molar. 439. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Pathology of a Wisdom Tooth. Arrington, B. F. 592.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Wisdom Teeth—Their Ills. Martin, C. C. 115-120.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Impacted Teeth. Ackery, J. 203-204. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Third Molars. Whitney, Auville Leroy. 492-496. Disc. 496-503.

D75 Plastic Operations on Mouth and Face. Bone Transplants.

Alveolectomy.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Grafting a Dog's Bone on a Boy. 34-35. Selected.
About Noses. (Plastic Surgery.) 183. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Alveolotomy. Junkerman, G. S. 469-471. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
Alveolotomy. Junkerman, G. S. Jan., 20-22. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Sponge Grafting. Brunton, Geo. 193-194. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Painless Alveolotomy. 32-33.
Sponge Grafting. White, Gordon. 256.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Alveolotomy. Hart, A. C. 253.
To Restore Lost Tissue. Pancoast, S. A. 265. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Sponge Grafting. 54.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Treating Flabby Gums. Sparks, R. E. 296-297. Corres.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Alveolotomy. Junkerman, G. S. 760-762.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Profitable Patchwork (Skin Grafting.) 144-145. Ed.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Sponge Grafting. Burton, Geo. 545-546. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
An Operation to Prevent Facial Deformity that Attends a Fistulous Opening, Through the Cheek, from an Alveolar Abscess. Younger, W. J. 129-130. Selected.
Fistula of Steno's Duct—Plastic Operation. Knight, Wm. 517-520.

Pacific Coast Dentist and Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Method of Sponge-Grafting. White, Gordon. 341. Disc. 345-349. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Sponge Grafting. Brunton, George. 384.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Reunion of Cut-Off Tongue. Davis, N. C. 97. Selected.
Bone Grafting. 99. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Treatment of Cicatrices by Pressure and Friction. Wark, David. 616-617. Selected.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Correction of Saddle Nose by Means of a Cartilaginous Bony Lateral Covering of the Nose. Czerny. 808. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
An Operation to Prevent Facial Deformity that Attends a Fistulous Opening, through the Cheek, from an Alveolar Abscess. Younger, W. J. 175-176. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Injuries and Diseases of the Mouth and Their Treatment. (Fractures; Plastic Surgery; Obturators.) Bishop, J. Adams. 437-454. Disc. 454-455. Selected. 476, Ed.

D751 Cleft Palate and Hare-lip.

See D34, Obturators, Artificial vela; 616.87, Impediments of Speech.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Novel Surgery. (Cure of Cleft-Palate.) 197-198. Ed.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
New Operation for Closure of Cleft Palate. Brophy, Truman W. 163-165. Disc. 165-169.

American State Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
A New Method of Closing the Soft Palate. Brophy, Truman W. 342-344. 2 illus. Disc. 344.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Harelip. Heath, Christopher. 588-590. Selected.
Torus Palatinus. Nacke. 713-714. Selected.
Malformation of the Lower Lip. Clutton, H. 819.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Congenital Deformity of the Mandible. 47.
An Operation for the Cure of Cleft of the Hard and Soft Palate. Colley, Davies. 549-551. 3 illus. Selected.
Acquired Cleft Palate Due to Congenital Syphilis. Spicer, Scanes. 814.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Perforation of the Palate in a Suckling Infant. Von Geuser. 362.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Cleft Palate. (Mechanical Treatment.) Fisk, W. J. 10-25.
Case of Double Hare-Lip. Humby. 219.
Some Observations on the Development, Diseases and Deformities of the Upper Jaw. (Cleft Palate.) Garrould, Walter R. 289-299.
Surgery of the Cleft Palate. Ricketts, B. M. 491-497.
Median Harelip. Sutton, Bland. 979-980.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Staphyloraphy. 398-399. Ed.
Articulate Sound and the Soft Palate. Sloan, A. C. 830-831. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Surgical Operations Performed for Congenital Cleft And Imperfect Speech. Moriarty, P. W. 742.
Cleft Palate after Operation. Bond, C. J. 824-825. Selected.
Surgical Treatment of Palatal Defects. Brophy, Truman W. 1043-1049. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Perforation of the Soft Palate. Goodall, E. W. 1042.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Operation for Hare-Lip. Broca, A. 401. Selected.
Early Operation in Cleft Palate. 653-654. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Cleft Palate Operation for a Child. Brophy, T. W. 183-184. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Brophy's Operation for Cleft Palate. Brophy, T. W. 258-262. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Marshall Method for Closing Cleft Velum Palati. Marshall, John S. 265-266. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Surgery of Cleft Palate. Ricketts. 339-401. Disc. 401.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Staphylorrhaphy. Brophy, Truman W. 854-858. Disc. 858-863.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Staphylorrhaphy. Brophy. Aug. 17, 53-57. Disc. 57-62. Abstract.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Treatment and Education of Cleft-Palate Patients. Kingsley, Norman W. 125-137. 10 illus.

An Original Method of Restoring the Alveolar Arch in Anterior Cleft of the Hard Palate and of Correcting the Deformity of the Alae Nasi in Hare-lip. Wyeth. 161-162. Selected.
New Operation for Bad Cleft Palate. Lane, W. Arbuthnot. 162. Selected.
Cleft Palate in Lions in Captivity. Mears, J. Ewing. 242. Selected.
Congenital Fissures of the Upper Lip and the Vault of the Mouth. Marshall, John S. 372-381. Disc. 387-390. Correction, 701.
Hare-Lip without Cleft Palate. Kingsley, Norman W. 540-542. 4 illus.
Cleft Palate. Kingsley, Norman W. 765-779. 16 illus.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
When Should Congenital Cleft Palate Receive Surgical Treatment? Case, C. S. 171. Disc. 171-172.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Congenital Fissures of the Upper Lip and the Vault of the Mouth. Marshall, John S. 54-67. 2 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Palatal Diseases as Applied to Dentistry: Pathology and Cases. Latham, Vida A. 764-769.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Deformities of the Hard Palate in Degenerates. Peterson, Frederick. 719-731. Disc. 752-762.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Cleft Palate. Stevens, A. J. 216.

The Surgery of Cleft Palate. Ricketts. 398-399. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
New Operation for Closure of Cleft Palate. Brophy, Truman W. 336-337. Disc. 337-341.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Cleft Palates and Lime Salts. 211-212. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Brophy's Operation. Brophy, T. W. 184-187. Selected.
Harelip. Dawbarn. 256-258. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Treatment and Education of Cleft-Palate Patients. Kingsley, N. W. 37-38. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
The Surgery of Cleft Palate Ricketts, B. M. 257-263. Disc. 263-264.
Method of Closing the Fissure in Cleft Palate. Brophy, T. W. 464-465. Disc. 465.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Cleft Palates and Lime Salts. 131-132. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Surgical Treatment of Palatal Defects. Brophy, Truman W. 171-177. Abstract.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Cleft Palates and Lime Salts. 35-36. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Early Operations for the Closure of Cleft Palates. 99-102. Ed. Correction, 142-145.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Alveolar Cleft, Unassociated with Cleft Palate. Wilson. 30.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Staphylorrhaphy. Brophy. 467-468.
Congenital Clefts and Their Treatment. Austen, L. S. 538-548. Disc. 559-561.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Closing the Fissure in Cleft Palate. Brophy, Truman W. 532-533. Disc. 533.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Clinical Lecture upon Hare-Lip, Cleft Palate, and Epithelioma. Darling, C. G. 73-79.
Treatment of the Congenital Deformity of Cleft Palate. Price, Weston A. 261-269. 6 illus.
Operation of Staphylorraphy. Brophy. 553. Disc. 553-554.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Improved Cleft Palate Operation. Davies-Colley. 302-303. Selected.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Surgical Treatment of Palatal Defects. Brophy 12-13. Disc. 13.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
When Should a Congenital Cleft Palate Receive Surgical Treatment. Case, C. S. 106-107, 172-180. Disc. 107-121.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
The Successful Treatment of Cleft Palate. Hoyt, Eugene F. 110-113. Selected.

D76 Sinuses of Face: Diseases and Treatment.

See also D78.

Academy of Stomatology Trans., 1894-96.
Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Allen, Harrison. Den. Cosmos reprint. 94-98. Disc. 98-103. Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 79-83. Disc. 83-89.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Diseased Antrum. Noel, L. G. 39-40. Disc. 40-42.
Treatment of Diseased Antrum. Eubank. 71. Clinic.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Diseased Antrum. Brophy, Truman W. 261-262. Clinic.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Disease of the Antrum. Woolverton, S. 227-231. Selected.
Antral Abscess as a Result of Alveolar Abscess. Cooley, M. O. 356-361. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Discussion on Treating a Diseased Antrum. 29-40. Selected.
Surgery of the Antrum. Junkerman, G. S. 174-177. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore. Hunt, J. M. 140-141. Selected.
Disease in the Antrum. Van Fossen, J. B. 154-156. Selected.
Case of Diseased Antrum. Noel, L. G. 294. Selected.
Antral Troubles. Rominger, C. A. 325-326 Selected.
Empyema of the Antrum. Densham, A. B. D. 339-342. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Disease of the Antrum. Talbot. 378-379. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Antral Empyema of Tuberculous Origin. Kekwick, J. 144. Selected.
Disease of the Antrum of Highmore from a Medical Standpoint. 349-356. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XIX, 1892.
Personal Experiences in Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Gradle, H. 773-774. Disc. 774. (Cont. in 1893, Vol. XX, 7-8.)

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXI, 1893.
Some Suggestions as to the Relation of the Teeth to Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Fletcher, M. H. 1001-1004. 4 illus. Disc. 1004.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894.
The Antrum of Highmore in Its Relation to Vocal Resonance. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 751-755. Disc. 755.
Empyema of the Antrum, and How to Treat It. Talbot, E. S. 788-789. 2 illus. Disc. 789.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
The Electric Illumination of the Antrum of Highmore in Empyema. Heryng. 84-85. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
Measuring Instrument for Use in Antral Cases. Hepburn, David. 91.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Empyema of the Antrum. Sewill, Henry. 123-128, 85.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Electrical Illumination of the Mouth in the Diagnosis of Antral Disease. Barrett, A. W. 227.
A New and Improved Method of Treatment in Empyema of Antrum. Watson. 281-283. Disc. 283-286.
Case of Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore, with Ozaena. MacKenzie, Hunter. 295-297. Comment, 297. Selected.
A Solution for Antral Disease. 749. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Suppuration in the Antrum of Highmore, with Special Reference to Its Dental Origin. Kelly, A. Brown. 138. Abstract.
Discussion on the Treatment of Antral Disease. 445-447.
Empyema of the Antrum. 456-457.
Diseases of the Antrum. Partsch, C. 628-640. Baker, Arthur W. W. translator. Selected.
Antral Suppuration. Stainer, R. W. 795-797.

British Dental Assn Jnl., XV, 1894.
A Case of Empyaema of the Antrum. Robertson, J. L. 27-28.
Etiology of Empyaema of the Antrum. Fletcher. 47-48.
Acute Inflammation of the Left Antrum of Highmore after Influenza. A Personal Observation. Semon, Felix. 176-178. Selected.
Empyaema of the Antrum. Pearse, J. 538-539.
An Improved Antrum Perforator. Harris, Arthur. 672-673. 2 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Notes on a Case of Meningitis following Suppurative Disease of Antrum. Jeffery, Louis. 89-91.
Case of Partial Facial Paralysis Induced Apparently through Antral Trouble. Clarence, T. 228-230.
Amaurosis Consequent upon Suppuration of the Maxillary Sinus. 250. Selected.
Antral Empyema of Tuberculous Origin. Kekwick, J. 363. Selected.
Empyema of the Antrum. 790.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Physiology of the Cranial Air-Sinuses. Sandmann. 213-214. Selected.
Swelling of the Labial and Palatine Plates of the Right Upper Jaw Produced by Suppuration in the Antrum. Faro. 220.
The Etiology of Empyema of the Antrum. Sewill, Henry. 275-277.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Antral Disease. Faro, R. S. N. 12-13.
Mycosis Aspergillina of the Antrum of Highmore. Zarniko. 38. Selected.
Antral Abscess. Barrett, W. C. 89-90. Selected.
Suppuration in the Antrum of Highmore. Kelly, A. Brown. 312-320. 357-361. Selected.
Diseases of the Antrum. Schuhmann, H. H. 361-364. Selected.
Case of Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore, with Ozæna. Mackenzie, Hunter. 409-410. Selected.
Electric Transillumination of Cavities. (Maxillary Sinus.) 552. Ed.
Instrument of Gauging the Length of the Canal in Antral Cases. Hepburn, David. 760.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Illumination the Antrum. 29. Ed.
Antral Disease. Sibson, Arthur B. 337-347. Disc. 382-383.
The Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Chiara. 619-620. Selected.
Discussion on the Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum. 659-666.
Draining the Antrum. 929. Selected.
Treatment of Abscess of the Maxillary Sinus. Lecaudey, E. 992-993. Selected.
Diseased Antrum Due to a Concealed Tooth. Farmer. 1000.
Disease in the Antrum. Van Fosson, J. B. 1049-1050. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Acute Inflammation of the Left Antrum of Highmore after Influenza. Semon, Felix. 176-178. Selected.
The Antrum and Influenza. 213. Ed.
Some Suggestions as to the Relation of the Teeth to Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Fletcher, M. H. 654-658. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Abscess in the Antrum. Maskell, F. A. 28-35. Disc. 47-48.
Antral Empyema of a Tubercular and Syphilitic Origin. Kekwick, John. 433-435.
Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Allen, Harrison. 794-795. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Hints on Antral Troubles. Fletcher, H. M. 19-20. Selected.
Maxillary Sinus. Barrett, R. S. 85-86. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Diseases of the Antrum of Highmore. Neumann, Leopold. 201-206. Disc. 206-212.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
An Antral Operation. Younger, W. J. 146-148.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Antrum, Entering Through the Nares. Farrar, J. N. 190-191. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
To Enter the Antrum. Marshall, J. S. 226. Selected.
Treating the Antrum. Morgenthau, G. L. 228. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Diagnosing Antrum by Electric Light. 247. Selected.
Antrum; Treating. Harlan, A. W. 247-248. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Dropsy of the Antrum. Morgan, J. H. 207-208.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Washing Out the Antrum. Babcock, W. D. 246. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Translumination of the Antrum of Highmore, Nasal Cavities, Frontal Sinuses and Larynx, with remarks on the Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum. Phillips, Wendell, C. 32-37. Disc. 38-46.
Antral Abscess as a result of Alveolar Abscess. Cooley, M. O. 1110-1114. Disc. 1114-1115.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Surgery of the Antrum. Junkerman, G. S. 393. Disc. 393.
Purulent and Cystic Antrum. Curtis, G. Lenox. 663-664. Clinic.
Personal Experiences in Empyaema of the Maxillary Sinus. Gradle, H. 655-656. Disc. 656-658.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
The Treatment of Obstinate Suppurations on the Maxillary Sinus. 491.
On the Use of the Electric Light in Empyema of the Antrum. 670.
Pathological Conditions of the Air-Cavities of the Cranium Resulting from Dental Lesion. Wilson, I. P. 921-926. Disc. 926-929.
Operation for Diseased Antrum. Brophy, Truman W. 972. Clinic.
Treatment of Abscess of the Maxillary Sinus. Lecaudey, E. 1019-1020.
Some Suggestions as to the Relation of the Teeth to Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Fletcher, M. H. 1128-1135. 4 illus. Disc. 1135-1136.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Pathological Conditions of the Air Cavities of the Cranium resulting from Dental Lesion. Wilson, J. P. Aug. 18, 23-28. Disc. 28-31. Abstract.
Operation for Diseased Antrum. Brophy, T. W. Aug. 18, 74. Clinic.
Treatment of Abscess of the Maxillary Sinus. Lecaudey, E. Aug. 19, 46-47.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
History of a Case of Diseased Antrum. Sykes, M. G. 459-460. Disc. 460-462.
Empyema of the Antrum, and How to Treat It. Talbot, Eugene S. 629-631. 2 illus. Disc. 631-633.
The Antrum of Highmore in Its Relation to Vocal Resonance. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 633-635. Disc. 635-636.
Report of a Case of Suppurative Disease in the Maxillary Antrum Complicated with Abscess of the Lower Eyelid and Attended with Septicemia. Wurdemann, H. V. 1036. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore. Hodgskin, E. S. 101-103. Disc. 126-129.
Treatment of Antral Disease. Wyeth. 348.
Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Allen, Harrison. 427-430. Disc. 447-452.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
Diseases of the Antrum of Highmore Wilber, H. D. 47-52.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Fletcher, M. H. 6-8. Corres.
Some Suggestions as to the Relation of the Teeth to Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Fletcher, M. H. 11-17. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
The Antrum of Highmore. Dwinelle. 84. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Abscess in the Antrum. Maskell, F. A. 108. Selected.
Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore. Hodgskin, E. S. 154-155. Selected.
Disease of the Antrum of Highmore from a Medical Standpoint. Babcock, W. D. 277-282. Selected.
Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Allen, Harrison. 398-400. Selected.
What a Dentist Saw in Examining Five Hundred Crania. (Antra.) Fletcher, M. H. 422-424. Selected.
Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum. Roughton, Edmund W. 663-669. Selected.
Empyema of Frontal Sinus. Martin, G. 763. Selected.

Dominion Dental Jnl., III, 1891.
Affected Antrum. McPhee, D. 78-79.
Disease of the Antrum. Woolverton, S. 187-190.

Dominion Dental Jnl., V, 1893.
Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore. Hunt, J. M. 127. Selected.

Dominion Dental Jnl., VII, 1895.
The Antrum—Its Diseases and Their Treatments. Cleveland, E. T. 198-200.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Diseases of the Antrum, and Treatment. Morgan, Henry W. 75-79.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Disease of the Antrum of Highmore. Wyeth, John A. 79-80. Selected.
Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Allen, Harrison. 109-114. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Anaesthetic Operation for the Treatment of Diseases of the Antral Chamber. Farrar, J. N. 421-423. 4 illus.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Inflammation of the Antrum. Briggs, Charles P. 341-342.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Treatment of Abscess of the Maxillary Sinus. Lecaudey, E. 800-801.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Point of a Pin in the Antrum Causing Headaches. Francis. 258-259.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Allen, Harrison. 261-265. Disc. 306-312.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Antrum Trouble. Murray, E. Ernst. 278.
Chronic Abscess of the Antrum. Eddy, E. D. 459-461.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Antral Abscess as a Result of Alveolar Abscess. Cooley, M. O. 81-84. Selected.
Treating the Antrum. Barrett, W. C. 91. Selected.
Diseased Antrum. Brophy, Truman W. 286-287. Clinic.
Discussion on Treating a Diseased Antrum. 327-335. Selected.
Surgery of the Antrum. Junkerman, G. S. 449-451.
Case of Diseased Antrum. Curtis, G. Lenox 724.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Disease in the Antrum. Van Fossen, J. B. 413-414. Selected.
Discussion on Diseased Antrum. 461-462.
Treatment of Abscess of the Maxillary Sinus. Lecaudey, E. 739.
Antral Troubles. Rominger, C. A. 747-748. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
The Maxillary Sinus. 334.
To Secure Drainage of the Antrum. Talbot. 626.
Disease of the Antrum. Talbot. 691. Selected.
Three Cases of Antral Disease which had Come from the Teeth. 704. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Disease of the Antrum of Highmore from a Medical Standpoint. Babcock, Wm. D. 478-481.
Disease of the Antrum of Highmore from a Medical Standpoint. Symptoms, Signs and Diagnosis. 596-601. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1894.
Empyema of the Antrum. Carr. 41.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Empyema of the Antrum. Densham, A. B. D. 128-130. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
The Etiology of Empyema of the Antrum. Sewill, Henry. 106-108.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
The Value of Electric Illumination of the Mouth in the Diagnosis of Antral Abscess. Barrett, A. W. 141-142.
Instrument for Gauging the Length of the Canal in Antral Cases. Hepburn, David. 192-193, 2 illus.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
Discussion on the Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum. 211-220.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Surgery of the Antrum. Junkerman. 275-277.
Treatment of Antral Diseases. Clifford. 442.
Antral Disease following the Grip. Marshall, J. S. 444.
Case of Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore, with Ozena. 540. Selected.
The Relation of Dental and Nasal Disease. Hill, Wm. 565-570.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Treatment of a Case of Empyema of the Antrum. Yaple, S. T. 435-436.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Treatment of Abscess of the Maxillary Sinus. Lecaudey, E. 26.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Common Ground for Medicine and Dentistry. Roach, Joseph. 409-410.
Diseases of Obscure Origin. (In the Region of the Maxillary Sinus.) Allen, H. 422-423. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Abscess of the Antrum with Necrosis of a Portion of the Alveolar Process. Likens, J. W. 25-27.
Empyema of the Antrum and How to Treat It. Talbot, Eugene S. 242-245.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Disease of the Antrum of Highmore from a Medical Standpoint. Babcock, Wm. D. 145-156.
Case of Antral Suppuration. Lewis, Walter F. 290. Disc. 290-293.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Antral Abscess. Cooley, M. O. 75-78. Disc. 91-93.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Pathological Conditions of the Air Cavities of the Cranium, resulting from Dental Lesions. Wilson, J. P. 195-196.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
The Maxillary Sinus. 104-105. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Etiology of Empyema of the Antrum. Sewill, Henry. 120.
Empyema of the Antrum. Spicer, Scanes. 181.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Antral Abscess as a Result of Alveolar Abscess. Cooley, M. O. 44-48. Selected.
Chronic Abscess of the Antrum. Eddy, E. D. 189-191. Selected.
The Electric Illumination of the Mouth for Suspected Antral Disease. Barrett, A. W. 213-214.
A New and Improved Method of Treatment in Empyema of Antrum. Watson. 270-272. Disc. 272-274.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum. Morgenthau. 325-329. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Antral Disease. Ackland, W. R. 302-303. Disc. 304-305.
The Pathological Conditions of the Air Cavities of the Cranium Resulting from Dental Lesion. Wilson, J. P. 457. Disc. 458.
Some Suggestions as to the Relation of the Teeth to Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Fletcher. M. H. 516-520. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Empyema of the Antrum. Talbott, Eugene. 379-381. Selected.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Two Methods of Drainage Useful in Treating Cases of Antrum Trouble. Mansbridge. 58. Disc. 58.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Disease of the Antrum. Brophy, Truman W. 547. Clinic.
Disease of the Antrum of Highmore. Neumann, Leopold. 549-554.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Surgery of the Antrum. Junkerman, G. S. 178-181. Disc. 181-183.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Stillman, F. L. 53-60. Disc. 60-65.
Personal Experiences in Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Gradle, H. 124-127. Disc. 127-129.
Treatment of a Case of Disease in the Antrum of Highmore. Van Fossen, J. B. 157-159.
Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore. Hunt, J. M. 197. Selected.
New Method of Penetrating the Antrum of Highmore. Moure. 462-463. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Treatment of Abscess of the Maxillary Sinus. Lecaudey, E. 9-10.
Some Suggestions as to the Relation of the Teeth to Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Fletcher, M. H. 104-114. 4 illus. Disc. 114-115.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Abscess of the Antrum, with Cases and Treatment. Wilson, I. P. 99-106.
A Brief Treatise on the Common Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Schuhmann, H. H. 200-212. Disc. 220-234.
Recent Contributions to the Diagnosis and Treatment of Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Morgenthau, G. L. 284-290.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
The Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Chiara. 356-357. Selected.
Diseases of the Antrum and Treatment. Mawhinney, E. 378-383.
The Antrum. 982. Ed.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Pathological Conditions of the Air Cavities of the Cranium Resulting from Dental Lesion. Wilson, I. P. Aug. 18, 9. Disc. 10.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Empyema of the Antrum—Causes and Treatment. Henley, R. Y. 53-57.
Physiology of the Cranial Air Sinuses. Sandmann. 136. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Antral Troubles. Rominger, C. A. 355-358.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Diseases of the Antrum of Highmore. Griffin, E. Harrison. 320-321.

Southern Den. Jrl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Disease of the Antrum of Highmore from a Medical Standpoint. Babcock, Wm. D. 229-237. Selected.
Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Allen, Harrison. 373-377.
Oral Surgery—A Report of Cases. (Abscesses—Antral and Alveolar.) Banner, C. W. 510-513.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
A Brunswick Stew. (Antral Troubles.) Rominger, C. A. 13-17. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
The Etiology of Empyema of the Antrum. Sewill, Henry. 165-169.
A Bicuspid Root. (Causing Diseased Antrum.) Carpenter, G. T. 935-937.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Discussion on Diseases of the Antrum. 206-219. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
The Treatment of the Antrum. Wyeth, John A. 187-188. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D77 Surgical Treatment of Dental and Facial Neuralgia.

See D67, Pathology and medical treatment.

Academy of Stomatology Trans., 1894-96.
The Technique of Nerve-Resections for the Relief of Pain about the Face and Jaws. Cryer, M. H. Den. Cosmos reprint. 10-20. 7 illus. Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 5-12.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
A New Method of Resection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Cryer, M. H. 66-68. 2 illus. Disc. 68-72.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
A New Operation for the Exsection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Brophy, Truman W. 192-194. 3 illus. Disc. 194-198.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94.
Extracting Nerves. Barnes, Henry. 67. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95.
Facial Neuralgia, from a Dento-Surgical Standpoint. Cryer, M. H. 495-509. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Neuralgia. Blandy, Henry. 58-60. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893.
Remarkable Sequence of Operation for Necrosis at Base of Skull: A New Method of Resecting the Third Branch of the Fifth Nerve. Curtis, G. Lenox. 37-39.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Two Cases of Removal of the Gasserian Ganglion through the Floor of the Skull for Trifacial Neuralgia. Andrews, Edmund. 620-621. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Resection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Cryer. 56.
Nerve Stretching in Convulsive Tic. Terriberry, J. F. 585.
Removal of the Gasserian Ganglion. Krause. 586-587. Selected.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. Schulze-Berge. 650. Selected.
Tic Douloureux. Jarre. 712.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Case of Epileptiform Trigeminal Neuralgia Treated by Horsley's Operation for Neurectomy of the Inferior Division of the Fifth Nerve. Robson, A. W. Mayo. 31-32. Selected.
Removal of the Gasserian Ganglion. Parkhill. 41-42. Selected.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. Naegely. 182. Selected.
Intracranial Neurectomy of the Fifth Nerve. Krause. 349-350. Selected.
Removal of the Gasserian Ganglion. Keen. 804-805. Selected.
Neuralgia of the Mandibular Nerve (inf. dental), Treated by Re-Section of the Nerve. Rafin. 813-814.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Case of Spasmodic Neuralgia Cured by Excision of the Alveolar Portion of the Maxilla. Josias. 54.
Intra-Cranial Resection of the Fifth Nerve. Krause. 497-498. 643-644. Selected.
Two Cases of Severe Trigeminal Neuralgia Due to Nasal Disease. Collier, M. P. Mayo. 640-641. Selected.

British Jnl., Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Case of Intense Facial Neuralgia. Rilot. 171-172.
Tic-Douloureux. Dana, C. L. 268-269. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Surgical Treatment for Trigeminal Neuralgia. Rose, William. 164-165.
Resection of Lingual Nerve for Neuralgia. Dubruell. 211-212. Selected.
Removal of the Superior Maxillary Nerve. Horsley, Victor. 416-417. Selected.
The Pathological Anatomy of Tic Douloureux. Dana, C. L. 570-571. Selected.
Two Cases of Removal of the Gasserian Ganglion through the Floor of the Skull for Trifacial Neuralgia. Andrews, Edmund. 646-648. Selected.
The Exsection of Nerves. Brophy, T. W. 745-747. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Removal of the Gasserian Ganglion. Andrews, Edmund. 506-508. Selected.
Tic Douloureux. Benedikt. 704-705. Selected.
The Treatment of Neuralgia of the Trigeminal Nerve. 752-754. Selected.
Tic Douloureux. 884. Ed.
Persistent Neuralgia after the Extraction of a Tooth. (Surgical Treatment.) Pedley, R. Denison. 913-915.
Removal of the Gasserian Ganglion. 984. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Removal of Gasserian Ganglion for Intractable Neuralgia. 77-79. Selected.
Operation for Trigeminal Neuralgia. Keineking. 320. Selected.
Discussion on What is the Effect on the Teeth in Division of the Fifth Nerve. 333.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. Hedley. 601. Selected.
Extirpation of the Inferior Maxillary Nerve. Brophy, T. W. 1043-1044.
Resection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Rafin. 1081-1082.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
A Case of Facial Neuralgia. (Treatment.) Amoore. 456-457.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. Collier. 611.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Exsection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Brophy, T. W. 331-332. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Treatment of Tic Douloureux, or Facial Neuralgia. Jarre, V. 262-264.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Removing the Inferior Dental Nerve. Brophy, T. W. 262-263.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Remarkable Sequence of Operation for Necrosis at Base of Skull: A New Method for Resecting the Third Branch of the Fifth Nerve. Curtis, G. Lenox. 900-903.
A New Operation for the Resection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Cryer, M. H. 921-922. 1 illus. Disc. 922-924.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
A New Method of Exposing the Inferior Division of the Fifth Nerve at the Foramen Ovale. 490.
Operative Treatment of Trifacial Neuralgia. Stoker. 664-665. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Curative Treatment of Tic Douloureux or Facial Neuralgia. Jarre, V. 193-194.
Cure of Trigeminal Neuralgia by Stretching the Facial Nerve. Shulze-Berger. 498. Selected.
The Technique of Nerve Resections for the Relief of Pain about the Face and Jaws. Cryer. M. H. 849-856. 7 illus. Disc. 874-876.
A New Operation for the Exsection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Brophy, Truman W. 896-897. Disc. 897-898.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Facial Neuralgia, from a Dento-Surgical Standpoint. Cryer, M. H. 24-33. 1 illus. Disc. 108-109.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
The Resection of the Inferior Maxillary Nerve for Facial Neuralgia. Garretson, James E. 228.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
The Development of Operative Treatment of Trifacial Neuralgia. Darling, Cyrenius G. 99-102.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Technique of Nerve Resections for the Relief of Pain about the Face and Jaws. Cryer, M. H. 50-51. Selected.
A New Operation for the Exsection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Brophy. 54. Selected.
A New Operation for the Exsection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Brophy, T. W. 174. Disc. 174-175. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Treatment of Neuralgia of the Trigeminal Nerve. 28-29. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
A New Operation for the Excision of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Cryer. 825-827. Disc. 827-830.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Technique of Nerve Resections for the Relief of Pain about the Face and Jaws. Cryer, M. H. 699-706. 730-731.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Neuralgia (Surgical Treatment). 296-297.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Surgery for Hiccoughs (Involving Dental Nerve). Elliott, W. S. 202-203.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
A New Operation for the Excretion of the Trigeminal Nerve. Brophy, Truman W. 265-266.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Facial Neuralgia from a Dento-Surgical Standpoint. Cryer, M. H. 59-71. 1 illus. Disc. 71-72.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Resection of the Superior Maxillary Nerve and of Meckel's Ganglion. Ferier, M. 85-86. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Following Brophy's Operation for the Removal of the Inferior Dental Nerve. 14-15. Disc. 15-17. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Neuralgia Relieved by a Slight Operation. Rilot. 234-235. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Neurectomy in Trigeminal Neuralgia. Putnam. 39-40. Selected.
New Operaton for the Resection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Cryer, M. H. 477.
Reflex Neuralgia. Cattell, D. M. 579. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Case of Neuralgia Cured by Removal of Tumor Containing Four Teeth. Peirce, C. N. 223-224. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
A Mechanical Means of Treating Trigeminal Neuralgia. 71.
Persistent Neuralgia after the Extraction of a Tooth. Pedley, R. D. 234-235. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
The Neuralgia of the Toothless. Duplay, M. 113-114. Selected.
New Operation for the Exsection of the Trigeminal Nerve. (Discussion.) 152-153.
Trigeminal Neuralgia. Hedley. 210-211. Selected.
A New Operation for the Exsection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Brophy, T. W. 307. Selected.
A Case in Practice. (Neuralgia Caused by Second Wisdom; Extraction, Cure.) Jeffries. 534. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Curative Treatment of Tic Douloureux or Facial Neuralgia. Jarre, V. 141-143. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Instruments of Dr. Truman Brophy for Exsection of Inferior Dental Nerve. Younger, W. J. 446. Disc. 448.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
A New Method of Resection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Cryer, M. H. 193. Disc. 193-194.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Resection of the Inferior Maxillary Nerve. Brophy, T. W. 200.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Neurectomy in Trigeminal Neuralgia. Putnam, J. F. 144. Selected.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Neuralgia. Turner, H. W. 488-493.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Nerve-Stretching in Inveterate Trigeminal Neuralgia. Stewart, James. 449. Selected.
Treatment of Neuralgia by Hypodermic Injections of Cocaine. Malherbe. 512. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Removal of the Gasserian Ganglion. Andrews, Edmund. 221-223.
The Treatment of Neuralgia of the Trigeminal Nerve. 302-304. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
New Operation for the Extraction of the Trigeminal Nerve. Brophy, T. W. 582-583. Disc. 583.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Facial Neuralgia from a Dento-Surgical Standpoint. Cryer, M. H. 144. Selected.
Spasmodic Neuralgia of the Face. 403-404. Selected.
Neuralgia of the Fifth Nerve—Treatment. Ricketts, B. Merrill. 508-509. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Two Cases of Removal of the Gasserian Ganglion Through the Floor of the Skull for Trifacial Neuralgia. Andrews, Edmund. 412-414. Selected.
The Exsection of Nerves. Brophy, T. W. 556-559.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
A New Operation for the Exsection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Brophy, Truman W. 163-164. 1 illus. Disc. 186-189.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D78 Tumors of Mouth and Face.

See also D71.

See D781, Malignant; D782, Benign, Epulis; D783, Cysts, Odontomes; D784, Aneurisms, Naevi; D785, Ranula; 616.31, Calculi in salivary ducts.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
Dental Responsibility for Early Diagnosis of Tumors of the Mouth and Jaws. Stone, Arthur K. 147-154. Disc. 154-163. 1 illus.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Some Minor Surgical Operations Performed in or About the Mouth. (Removal of Tumors.) Breese, F. 289-303. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891 .
Some Observations on the Development, Diseases and Deformities of the Upper Jaw. (Tumors.) Garrould, Walter R. 289-299.
Growth Springing from the Centre of the Lower Lip. Jalland, W. H. 447-448. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Tumors of the Jaw, and Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Roughton, Edmund W. 388-393. Disc. 421-424.
Tumors of the Jaws and Gums. Thorburn, William. 577-585.
Tumors of the Tongue. Lang. 888. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Haemorrhage from Tumour of the Palate. Milne, J. A. 17. Selected.
Accessory Thyroid Gland. 1128. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
On Tumours of the Jaws. Sutton, J. Bland. 337-339. Disc. 379-380.
Discussion on What Neoplasms, both as to Kind and Degree, Necessitate the Excision of the Inferior Maxilla in Whole or Part when Associated with that Bone? 1022-1024.

Cosmos (Dental Daily Ed.), 1893.
Discussion on What Neoplasms, both as to Kind and and Degree, Necessitate the Excision of the Inferior Maxilla in Whole or Part when Associated with that Bone? Aug. 19, 49-51.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Differential Diagnosis between Benign and Malignant Growths of the Oral Cavity. Roush, Sigel. 384-385.
Some Pathological Notes on Neoplasms of the Maxilla. Latham, Vida A. 925-929. Disc. 929.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Tumor of the Cheek. (A Case in Practice.) Sparks, R. E. 85-86. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Tumors of the Mouth. Darling, C. G. 547-550. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Dental Responsibility for Early Diagnosis of Tumors of the Mouth and Jaws. Stone, Arthur K. 602-609. Disc. 631-640. 1 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Non-Malignant Epithelioma. Darby. 136-137.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Tumor Inside the Cheek. Darby. 136.
Palatal Diseases as Applied to Dentistry: Pathology and Cases. Latham, Vida A. 764-769.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Osseous Tumor of the Inferior Maxillary. Billings. 162-163.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Removal of an Ivory Exostosis from the Lower Jaw. Roughton. 178. Disc. 178.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Tumors. Knight, Wm. 517-520.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Tumors of the Jaw. Strand, A. C. 162-169. Selected.
Pathological Case. (Tumor.) King, W. Z. 285. Disc. 286-289. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
On Some Minor Surgical Operations Performed in or about the Mouth. (Tumors.) Breese, F. 491-502. Disc. 505-508.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Removal of an Ivory Exostosis from the Lower Jaw. Roughton. 264.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Tumours of the Jaw. Strand, A. C. 104-110. Disc. 123-124.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Tumors of the Mouth. Taft, J. 270-273.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Discussion on What Neoplasms, both as to Kind and Degree, Necessitate the Excision of the Inferior Maxilla in Whole or Part when Associated with that Bone. 11-12.
Diseases of the Maxillary Bones and Their Periosteum. Latham, Vida A. 157-163, 223-230, 261-265. Disc. 265-269.

Review (Dental)), VII, 1893.
The Early Differential Diagnosis of Tumors. Schuhmann, H. H. 97-105. Disc. 135-138.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Removing a Tumor. Brophy, Truman W. Aug. 18, 5, Aug. 19, 9. Clinic.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Tumor Formation. Broome, Wiley G. 188-189. Ed.

D781 Malignant Tumors of Mouth and Face.

See also D78.

Academy of Stomatology Trans., 1894-96.
Cancer of the Tongue. Stevens, E. W. Den. Cosmos reprint. 54-59. Disc. 59-66. Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint. 35-41. Disc. 41-47.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Removal Sarcomatous Tumor of Breast During Hypnotic Sleep. Schmeltz. 36. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Pyoktanin Blue in the Treatment of Cancerous Growths. One Case in Illustration. Marshall, John S. 146-155. Disc. 155-157.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
The Surgery of the Tongue. (Cancer.) 279-280. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Sarcoma of Lower Jaw. M'Burney, Charles. 97-105. Selected.
Carcinoma of the Mouth. Weir, R. F. 239-240. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Treatment of Epithelioma. Darier. 240. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
The Treatment of Epithelioma. 238-240. Selected.
Malignant Tumors of the Mouth. 344-349. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894.
Some Pathologic Notes on Neoplasms of the Maxillæ. Latham, Vida A. 864-867.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
A New Treatment for Cancer. 284. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Epithelioma of the Jaws. Heath, Christopher. 24-26.
Case of Sarcoma of the Hard Palate. Roughton, E. W. 153.
Cystic Sarcoma. Coxon, S. A. 270-271.
Myeloid Sarcomata of Upper and Lower Jaws: Partial Excision of Lower, and Complete Excision of Right Upper Jaw. Parkin, Alfred. 621-624. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Epithelioma of the Upper Lip in a Boy. Gangolphe. 191. Selected.
Epithelioma of the Gums. 455-456.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
A Case of Cancellous Osteoma of the Antrum of Highmore. Cheyne, W. Watson. 537-538. 1 illus.
Osteoma of the Superior Maxilla: Epithelioma of the Tongue. Dreschfeld, H. T. 554-555. 2 illus. Selected.
Adamantine Epithelioma of Paradental Origin. Nove-Josserand and Berard. 683-684. Selected.
Epithelioma in a Child. Batashoff, J. S. 815. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Epithelioma of the Tongue in Women. Pusey, Chauncy. 241. Selected.
The Treatment of Cancer of the Jaws. Stokes, William, Sir. 247-248. Selected.
Plexiform Sarcomata of the Palate and Velum Palati. 292-293. Selected.
A Case of Osteo-Sarcoma of the Lower Jaw. Dunn. 294-295. Selected.
The Treatment of Cancer by Sero-Therapy. Richett, M. 360. Selected.
On Malignant Disease of the Peridental Membrane. Hopewell-Smith, A. 578-580. 4 illus. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Carcinoma of the Upper Lip. Eschweiler. 28. Selected.
Aetiology of Cancer. Schuchardt. 1000-1001. Selected.
Sarcoma of the Upper Jaw; Excision; No Recurrence after Four Years. Baker, Morrant. 1081-1084. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Cancer of the Tongue. Hutchinson, Jonathan. 19-20.
Myeloid Tumour. Prager, Arnold. 47.
Myeloid Tumour. Barrett, Ashley. 137-138. Disc. 138-139.
On Epithelioma of the Jaws. Heath, Christopher. 145-150. Disc. 222.
Malignant Tumours of the Lips. Thomas. 307-308. Selected.
Lingual Ulceration of an Epitheliomatous Appearance, Due to an Upper Full Artificial Denture. Hugenschmidt, Arthur C. 365-366. Selected.
Notes on a Case of Sarcoma of the Hard Palate. Roughton, E. W. 369-371. Disc. 371.
Epithelioma of the Lip. Williams, Roger. 457.
A Case of Cystic Sarcoma of the Superior Maxilla. Coxon, Stephen A. 591-593. Disc. 615-616.
Cases from Practice. (Malignant Tumor.) Read, H. G. 678-682.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
A Case of Diffuse Osteoma of the Lower Jaw. Headridge, David. 595-596.
Recurrent Sarcoma of Lower Jaw. Snow. 689-690. Selected.
Sarcoma of Lower Jaw. M'Burney, Charles. 956-958. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Sarcoma of the Tonsils, the Velum Palati and Base of the Tongue; Excision; Recovery. Verneuil. 29-30. Selected.
Case in Which the Inflamed Pulp of an Impacted Lower Wisdom Tooth had Given Rise to Symptoms which had Caused Suspicions of Malignant Disease. Rose, Fred. 377-378.
Epithelioma of the Antrum in a Man æt. 46. Burroughs. 469.
Cinnamon for Pain in Cancer. Ross, Carne. 757. Selected.
Adamantine Epithelioma of Paridental Origin. Nove-Josserand and Berard. 955-957. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
A Few Notes on Some of the Diseases of the Mouth. Wheeler, E. A. 68-77.
Sarcoma of the Palate Treated by Toxins. 124-125. Ed.
On Malignant Disease of the Peri-Dental Membrane. (Histology and Pathology of.) Hopewell-Smith, A. 655-657. Selected.

Chicago Med-Den. Bull., I, 1892.
Two Cases of Carcinoma of the Lower Jaw associated with the Tobacco Habit. Marcusson, Wm. B. May, 21-23.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Specimen of Sarcoma. (Upper Jaw.) Marshall, John S. 764-767.
Pyoktanin Blue in the Treatment of Cancerous Growth with One Case in Illustration. (Upper Jaw.) Marshall, John S. 824-832. Disc. 865-866.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Cancer of the Tongue. Stevens, E. W. 180-185. Disc. 188-193.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Cancer of the Tongue. Stevens, E. W. 221-223. Disc. 223-224.
Malignant Disease of the Peridental Membrane. Hopewell-Smith, A. 494-497. Selected.

Dominion Dental Jnl., VI, 1894.
Osteo-Sarcoma from the Antrum. Wicksell, Gustave P. 80-81.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Pyoktanin Blue in the Treatment of Cancerous Growths, with One Case in Illustration. Marshall,

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892—Cont'd.
John S. 51-60. Disc. 115-120.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Cancer of the Tongue. Stevens, E. W. 146-152. Disc. 165-172.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Malignant Tumors of the Mouth. 601-604. Selected.
A Malignant Tumor of the Mouth. Darling, C. G. 613-614. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Injuries and Diseases of the Mouth, and Their Treatment. (Cancerous Tumors.) Bishop, J. Adams. 42-57. Disc. 57-59.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
The New Treatment of Cancer. 5-6. Selected.
Carcinoma of the Mouth. Weir, R. F. 133-134. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Epithelioma of the Jaws. Heath, Christopher. 67-76. Disc. 77.
Notes of a Case of Sarcoma of the Hard Palate. Roughton, E. W. 113-115. Disc. 115.
A Case of Cystic Sarcoma of the Superior Maxilla. Coxon, S. A. 166-168. Disc. 168-169.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Pyoktanin in the Treatment of a Case of Malignant Neoplasm, Originating in the Antrum. Marshall, J. S. 464.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Cancerous Growths of the Upper Jaw. Schuhmann, H. H. 173. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Malignant Tumors. (Surgical Clinics.) Curtis G. Lenox. 226-227.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Diagnosis of Alveolar Sarcoma of the Soft Palate. Schmitt, A. 51-52. Selected.
Malignant Disease of the Peridental Membrane. Hopewell-Smith, A. 535-536. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
The Necessity of Early Surgical Interference in Malignant Growths. M'Lean, R. A. 383-388.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Casts Showing Excrescences formed Upon the Palate, Tongue and Lips. Merriman, A. F. Sr. 42-43.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Epithelioma of the Jaws. Heath, Christopher. 80-82. Disc. 82-83.
Case of Sarcoma of the Hard Palate. Roughton, E. W. 171.
Cystic Sarcoma of the Superior Maxilla. Coxon, S. A. 258-259. Disc. 259-260.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Epitheliomata. Boyd, Stanley. 549-550.
Epithelioma of the Tongue in a Man Aged Sixty-Seven. Gabell, D. P. 558.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Case of Supposed Epithelioma of the Tongue. Dodd. 123.
On Malignant Disease of the Peridental Membrane. Hopewell-Smith, A. 348-353. 4 illus. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
The Microorganisms of Cancer. Schultz. 393. Selected.
Use of Pyoktanin in the Treatment of a Case of Malignant Neoplasm, Originating in the Antrum. Marshall, J. S. 532.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Clinical Lecture upon Hare-Lip, Cleft Palate, and Epithelioma. Darling, C. G. 73-79.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Cancer of the Tongue. Stevens, E. W. 240-241. Selected.
Tumors of the Mouth. (Malignant Tumors.) Darling, C. G. 365-371. Disc. 371-374.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Spindle-Celled Sarcoma. Brophy, T. W. 197-198. Clinic.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Sarcoma of the Naris. Brophy, T. W. 478-480.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Surgical Dentistry. (Sarcomatous Tumor.) Hilsim, A. H. 358-361.

Southern Dental Jnl., XIII, 1894.
Malignant Epithelioma. 322-323.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Sarcoma of the Upper Jaw; Excision; No Recurrence after Four Years. Baker, M. 54-57. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Carcinoma of the Upper Jaw. Ottolengui. 115-116. Disc. 116-119. Selected.
Epithelioma Resulting from a Wisdom Tooth—Removal of the Right Lower Jaw—Recurrence and Death Eighteen Weeks Later. Ricketts, Merrill B. 170-171. Selected.
Giant-Cell Sarcoma. Cryer, M. H. 522-523. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
The Treatment of Epithelioma. 463. 464. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D782 Benign Tumors of Mouth and Face. Epulis.

See also D78.

See 616.31, Calculi in salivary ducts.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Pyrozone. (In the Treatment of Benign Growth.) Young, R. C. 42-43.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
A Case in Practice. (Benign Tumor of the Cheek.) Sparks, R. E. 479-480. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Polypus. Rominger, C. A. 326-327. Selected.
Tumor. (Fatty.) Rominger, C. A. 327. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Epulis. Beers, A. H. 320-323. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Epulis of the Lower Maxilla. Calmel, A. 17-18. Trans.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Oral Surgery. (Benign Tumors of the Mouth.) Adair, R. B. 171-173.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Benignant Tumor. Hern, W. 736.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Removal of Fibrous Tumour. Pidgeon, W. J. 238.
Short Notes on Two Cases of Tumour of the Lower Jaw. (Fibroma; Cyst.) Lloyd, Jordan. 563-569.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Rare Growth of the Palate. Shattock. 53.
Adenoma of the Lip. Dunn. 185.
Fibro-Myxoma of the Tongue. M'Weeney. 299.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Fungus Growth Due to a Plate being Retained in the Mouth. Dunkerley, J. W. 478-479.
Papilloma of the Inferior Turbinate Body. Noquet. 753. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Epulis. Glassington, C. W. 289-298. Disc. 331-332.
Case of Epulis. Whittaker. 378.
Two Cases of Epulis which Came Away Entire, Attached to the Teeth. 916-919.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Epulis. Burroughs. 469. Disc. 469-470.
Epulis. Glassington. 565.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Abnormal Growth of the Gums. Anthony, G. C. 224.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
A Submaxillary Composite Cartilaginous Tumor. Weir. 239-240. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Nasal Polypi. Oct., 57. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892.
Tumors of the Mouth. (Epulis.) Taft, J. 45-47. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Epulis. Beers, A. H. 602-604. Selected.

Dominion Dental Jnl., IV, 1892.
A Case in Practice. (Tumor of the Cheek.) Sparks, R. E. 38-39.

Dominion Dental Jnl., VII, 1895.
Epulis. Beers, A. H. 244-246.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Simple Method of Removing Nasal Polypi. 41. Selected.
Tumor of the Face. Sparks, R. E. 284. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Curing a Polypus, a Tumor, and Catarrh. Rominger, C. A. 33-34. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Pedunculated Tumour. Hern. 8-11. 3 illus.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Non-Malignant Epithelioma. Truman. 199.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Oral Surgery. Fibrous Tumor, Fistulous Opening in the Palate.) Chappell, M. H. 373-375.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Epulis of the Lower Maxilla. Calmel, A. 236-237. Trans.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Pathological Condition of the Mouth Due to Artificial Dentures. Butler, C. S. 587-588. Selected.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Epulis. Fillebrown. 475. Selected.
Case of Benign Tumor. Hern, W. 550.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Epulis in a Living Dog. Mosely. 220.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
A Case of Excessive Hypertrophy of the Gums. Hisey, J. W. 314-317. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Case of Removal of an Epulis. Smith, T. W. 517.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Some Diseases of the Gums: Their Causes and Treatment, with Sketches of Related Incidents in Office Practice. Sabater, D. M. 93-99. Selected.
Fibrous Tumor. 322.

D783 Cysts of Oral Region. Odontomes.

See also D78.

See 616.31, Calculi in salivary ducts.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Cyst of the Antrum of Highmore. Umgrem, Otto. 288. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Cystoma of Jaw. Moore, Thos. H. 448-449. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Notes on the Pathology of a Dentigerous Cyst. Baker, Arthur W. W. 61-65. 2 illus.
Odontome from a Horse. Sutton, J. Bland. 259.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Dentigerous Cysts. Gould, Pearce. 354-355.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Short Notes on Two Cases of Tumour of the Lower Jaw. (Fibroma; Cyst.) Lloyd, Jordan. 563-569.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Multiple Dentigerous Cysts. Hern, William. 105. Disc. 105-106.
Dentigerous Cyst in the Lower Jaw. Bennett, Storer. 161.
Dentigerous Cyst in the Lower Jaw. Roughton, E. W. 161.
Pus Cyst. Sutton, J. Bland. 343-344.
Follicular Odontome. Sutton, Bland. 488.
Two Cases of Cystic Tumours. 539-540.
An Interesting Case of a Dermoid Tumour on the Face. Osborn, Lewis. 541-542.
A Radicular Odontome. Watson, G. 667-668. 2 illus.
Dental Cyst Complicated with Acute Periostitis. Rispin, W. 725-727.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Case of Follicular Odontome, or Dentigerous Cyst. Pare, John W. 46-47. Selected.
A Case of Compound Follicular Odontome Invading the Right Antrum of Highmore and Obstructing the Corresponding Nasal Fossa. De Roaldes, A. W. 170-174. Selected.
Congenital Cyst of the Neck Containing Teeth. 300.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Odontome. Von Metnitz, J. 211-212. Selected.
Large Odontome from a Horse. Sutton, J. Bland. 563. Disc. 564.
Dental Cyst. Lehr. 882. Selected.
Maxillary Cysts Connected with the Teeth. Hektoen, Ludvig. 983-996. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Odontomes. Dunkerley, J. W. 1-10.
Removal of an Ivory Exotosis from the Lower Jaw. (Odontome.) Roughton. 619.
Cases from Practice. (Alveolar Abscess. Cyst. Malignant Tumor.) Read, H. G. 678-682.
Excision of Dental Cysts, versus Incision and Drainage. Gould, A. Pearce. 735-737. Disc. 757-759.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Cyst of the Jaw, Associated with Eye Trouble. Brandenburg. 820-821.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Dentigerous Cyst. Roughton. 228. Clinic.
Multiple Dentigerous Cysts. Hern, William. 324-326. Disc. 326-327.
Case of Dentigerous Cyst of the Lower Jaw. Roughton, E. W. 371-372. Disc. 372-373.
A Tumour of the Lower Jaw. (Cyst.) 545-546. Selected.
Cyst. (Swelling in the Lower Jaw.) Colyer, J. F. 616.
Follicular Odontome. Sutton, Bland. 811.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Case of Odontome. Andrew, J. J. 271-273. Disc. 273-275.
Odontome. Jackson, Thomas. 809.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
A Case of Dentigerous Cyst. Millett, E. R. 532-536. 4 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Dermoid Cyst of Face. 244. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Dermoid Cysts. Vulliet. 94-95.
Odontomes. Roughton, Edmund W. 726-734. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Abnormal Development of the Teeth, Forming Tumors of the Jaw. Hildebrand, O. 180. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Three Impacted Teeth in a Tumor. Peirce. 578.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Dentigerous Cyst. Fullerton, K. M. 49-51. Disc. 51-52.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Curing a Mucous Cyst. Braxtan, R. R. 163.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
An Encysted Tumor. Corey, F. G. 137.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Cyst of the Antrum of Highmore. 368. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Dermoid Cysts. 106-107. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Dermoid Cysts. Dubois, M. P. 56-57. Abstract.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
Large Odontome from a Horse. Sutton, J. Bland. 215-217. 1 illus.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Excision of Dental Cysts versus Incision and Drainage. Gould, Pearce. 187-189. Disc. 189-190.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Dentigerous Cysts. Hern, William. 91-94. Disc. 94-96
Case of Dentigerous Cyst of the Lower Jaw. Roughton, E. W. 114-115. Disc. 115-116.
Case of Epithelial Odontome. Colyer, J. F. 158-159.
Follicular Odontome. Sutton, Bland. 181-182. 1 illus.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Case of Odontome of the Upper Jaw. Andrew, J. J. 42-44. 2 illus. Disc. 44-46.
Case of Odontome. Matheson. 178-179.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Dentigerous Cyst. Bennett, S. 424-425. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Cyst of the Antrum of Highmore. Umgren, Otto. 47. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Excision of Multilocular Cyst. Younger, W. J. 555. Disc. 557-558. Clinic.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Odontome from a Horse Weighing Over 70 Ounces. Sutton, J. Bland. 257-258. Disc. 258.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Excision of Dentigerous Cysts versus Incision and Drainage. Gould, Pearce. 300-301. Disc. 301-302.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Teeth and Hair. Guilford, S. H. 449-452. Disc. 452.
Odontoma. Fillebrown. 475-477. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Multiple Dentigerous Cysts. Hern, William. 116-118. Disc. 118-119.
Case of Dentigerous Cyst in the Lower Jaw. Roughton, E. W. 158-159. Disc. 159.
A Cyst Accidentally Developing in Connection with the Treatment of a Pulpless Upper Lateral. Nicol. 166-167. Disc. 167.
Root Cyst. Sutton, J. Bland. 272, 313.
Case of Swelling in the Lower Jaw on the Left Side. Cystic. Colyer J. F. 273-274.
Antral Cyst. Densham, A. B. 324-325.
Odontome in Connection with an Upper Canine of a Girl. Norman, H. W. 325-326.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Odontome in the Upper Jaw of a Youth Aged 17. Royston, J. 57. Disc. 57-58.
A Case of Compound Follicular Odontome. De Roaldes, A. W. 74-80. Selected.
Case of Odontome. Matheson. 308.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Selection from a Clinical Lecture. (Dermoid Cysts.) Godell, Wm. 94. Selected.
Cystoma of Jaw. Moore, Thos. H. 405-406. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Maxillary Cysts Connected with the Teeth. Hektoen, Ludvig. 726-741. 4 illus. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Cyst of the Antrum of Highmore. Umgrem, Otto. 305. Selected.

D784 Aneurisms. Naevi.

See also D78.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Aneurismal Tumor of the Right Alveolar Process and Vault of the Mouth Treated by Injection. Marshall, John S. 170-175. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1891.
Aneurismal Tumor of the Right Alveolar Process and Vault of the Mouth Treated by Injection. Marshall, John S. 211-219. 3 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Aneurismal Tumor of the Right Upper Alveolar Process. Marshall. 226-227. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Lymphatic Naevus of the Tongue. Morton. 588.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Case of Aneurism and Abnormal Distribution of the Anterior Palatine Artery. Edward, J. H. 272-274.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
A Case of Traumatic Aneurism. 27. Ed.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Aneurismal Tumor of the Right Alveolar Process and Vault of the Mouth Treated by Injection. Marshall, John S. 182-183. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Aneurismal Tumor of the Right Alveolar Process and Vault of the Mouth Treated by Injection. Marshall, John S. 367-371.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
A Singular Surgical Operation (Aneurism). Field, B. J. 371.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Aneurismal Tumor of the Right Alveolar Process and Vault of the Mouth Treated by Injection. Marshall, John S. 109-113. Remarks, 113.

D785 Ranula.

See also D78.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
The Treatment of Ranula. Britz, B. Hernandez. 476. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Case of Ranula. Kimball, J. A. 28-29. Clinic.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
The Treatment of Ranula. Britz, B. Hernandez. 449. Selected.

D8 Dental Jurisprudence, Ethics, Economics.

Ethics of Patents. Advertising. Quackery. Personality in Practice Building. Consultations.

See D81, Dental Laws; D82, Examining Boards; D83, Litigations; D84, Army and Navy Dentists; D841, Dentists in War Service; D85, Dental Protective Associations; D86, Dental Relief, Health Insurance; D89, Dental Economics.

Academy of Stomatology Trans., 1894-96.
The Scientific Spirit and the Ethics of Dental Practice. Essig, C. J. Den. Cosmos reprint. 103-109. Disc. 109-116. Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 90-96. Disc. 96-103.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
How to Deal with Another Man's Patients. 26-28. Selected.
Charity (and Accidents in Practice). 83. Selected.
Ethics and Ethical Matters. 192-194. Ed.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Ethics. Crawford. 72-73.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
Street Fakers. Allen, T. M. 79. Disc. 79-82.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
The Ideal Professional Man. Brobson, B. D. 65-68.
Code of Dental Ethics. 95-96.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895.
The Profession and the Man. Hughes, Edwin H. (Rev.) 70-78.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
The Struggle for Professional Life and Its Relations with Practice. Jack, Louis. 168-172.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Concentration as a Principle of Success or, One Thing I Do. Roberts, N. T. (Rev.) 529-540.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
English Advertising Dentists. 43-44. Selected.
Culture and Professional Success. 281-283. Ed.
Arrogant Critics. 378-379. Selected.
Professional Dignity. 384. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Promiscuous Extraction of Teeth. (Legal.) 335. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
The Dentist; His Relations to His Patients and to His Brother Practitioners. Lane, C. S. 1-5. Selected.
Ethics. Fischer, Carl. 180. Selected.
Higher Dental Ethics. Smyser, J. H. 218-224. Selected.
The Scientific Spirit and the Ethics of Dental Practice. Essig, C. J. 241-249. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1894.
Enemies of the Human Teeth (re Dental Quacks.) Benson, A. M. 14-16.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Why has the American Dentist a High Reputation Throughout the Civilized World? Terry, C. T. 65-69. Selected.
The Dental Politician. 69-75. Selected.
Charity. 129-130. Ed.
The Closing Door of Quackery. Eggleston, William G. 270-274. Selected.
What is a Quack. 443-444. Selected.
Advertising by Professional Men. Teele, A. L. 505-509. Selected.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Try It. (Analysis of One's Own Character.) 27-28.
Principle in Practice. 70-72. Selected.
The Behavior of Dentists. 193. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
What is the Essential Basis of Professional Ethics, and the Proper Relation of Trade? Howe, J. Morgan. 95-103. 113-116. Ed.
The Professional Spirit. 229-231. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Ethics of Newspaper Proprietorship. 13-16. Comment, 125-126. Corres.
The Newest Thing in Dentistry. (an Advertisement.) 102. Selected.
Dental Ethics. Wolfenden, A. B. 149-152.
Advertising Dentists and Medical Testimonials. 692-693. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Dento-Ethical. 61. Corres.
Dental Advertising. 70-76. Corres.
Dental Advertising and the Dentists Act. Blandy, Henry. 463-464. 526-528. 619-627. Disc. 503-505, 609-613. 719-720. 777-782, 844-846. Corres.
Advertising. 657-661. Ed.
Dental Advertising. Stack, R. Theodore. 681-691.
Dental Advertising and the Dentists Act. Newland-Pedley. 729-731. Disc. 732-738.
Dental Advertising. 824-827.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Dental Advertising. 40.
Advertising Dentists. Carter, Brudnell. 409-411.
Dental Advertising. Blandy, Henry. 420-421. 564. 822-824. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Question of Ethics. 55. Selected.
Dental Advertising. Blandy, Henry. 63. Corres.
Some Ethical Considerations in Relation to Dental Practice. Craig, J. T. 138-147.
The Ethical Status of the Dental Profession. Gaddes, Thomas. 154-158. Disc. 133-136.
The Ethical Status of the Dental Profession. Rose, Frederick. 158-161.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Dental Advertising. 161-162. Ed.
Dentists. (Ethics.) Duncan, S. F. 649-652. Selected.
Advertising. 694-696. Ed.
Code of Ethics, Articles II, Section 3. 897-899. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
The Ethics of Newspaper Proprietorship. Labouchere and Sewill. 355-356. Selected.
The Press and Advertising. 396-398. Ed.
Patience and Politenesss. 453-456. Ed.
The Code of Ethics in Its Relation to the Present Needs of the Dental Professsion. Ottolengui, R. 604-609. Selected.
The Epidemic of Quackery. Gould, George M. 650-652. Selected.
The Dental Profession. (Advertising.) 793-794. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Dental Advertising in Rome. 643. Ed.
Wholesale Extraction of Teeth. (Ethics.) 687-688. Ed.
Fashionable Quackery. 930. Ed.
Dental Advertising. 926-928. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Dental Advertising. 119, 543-545. Ed.
The Etiquette of the Profession. 287. Corres.
A Crusade Against Quacks. 368. Ed.
The Conditions which Make a Successful Practitioner. Tomes, Charles S. 407-412. Selected.
The Laws of Professional Ethics. Barrett, W. C. 807-808. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Advertising Dentists. 36-38. Ed.
Some Advertisements. 547-548. Ed.
The Fee for the L. D. S. England. 610. Ed.
Dentists' Relations not Confidential. 764-765. Selected.
For Sale a Diploma. 765. Selected.
Secundum Artem. (Illegal Practice of Dentistry.) 790. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895—Cont'd.

Hospital Abuse. 815-816. Corres.
Professional Ethics. 890-892. Ed.
Medical Men and Advertising Dentists. 893. Selected.
Where is the Dentist? (Early Closing. Poem.) 984. Selected.
The Unregistered Dental Practitioners' Association. 1005-1007.
A Black Spot Whitened. (Quackery.) 1078-1080. Ed.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.

Morals. 53. Ed.
Stepping Stones in Life. Wilson, H. D. 188-192.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.

Dental Ethics. Knowles, W. A. 359-363. Disc. 363-364.
Advertising. Teague, L. A. 364-366. Disc. 366-367.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.

Office Ethics. Hill, Thos. L. 169-171. Disc. 171-172.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.

Ethics. Knowles, W. A. 109-111. Disc. 111-113.

Chicago Med-Den. Bull., I, 1892.

Happiness. Angear, J. J. M. May, 1-12.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.

Secret and Patented Local Anaesthetics. 158-162. Ed.
A Professional Problem. (re Secret and Patent Local Anaesthetics.) 225-227. Ed.
Dental Anodynes Again. 227-228. Ed.
Secret and Patented Local Anaesthetics. Holt, J. W. 241. Corres.
Medical Jurisprudence. Davis, N. S. 448-452.
"Honorary" Degrees. 681-682. Ed.
A Question of Ethics. The Patent Issue. 1116-1118. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.

The Code of Ethics in Its Relation to the Present Needs of the Dental Profession. Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 366-373. Disc. 389-391.
Re Resolution of National Association Dental Faculties re Conferring of Honorary D.D.S. 764-765. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.

Elements of Success. Johnson, C. N. 377-381.
Professional Ethics. Dean, Gilbert S. 505-519. 563-565. Ed.
The Enemies of the Human Teeth. Unprofessional Methods. Benson, A. M. 554-558. Disc. 558-559.
Quackery in Prussia. 586.
Reported Unprofessional Conduct of Dr. E. B. Marshall, Rome, Ga. 1079-1080.
Report of Committee on Advertised Anesthetics. 1245.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.

Should Doctors Charge Dentists? 76. Selected.
Is Honesty the Best Policy? Question of Extracting Sound Teeth. 163. Corres.
Advertising by Dentists. 237. Selected.
Frauds. McDonald, J. P. 449. Disc. 449-450.
Copyrights and Patents. Connor, Leartus. 761-762. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.

Interpretation of the Code of Ethics. McManus, Jas. 147-150.
Ethics. Burket, J. Freeman. 230-234. Disc. 234-237.
Tax Free Alcohol. (Duty on Same.) 459-460. Ed.
The Scientific Spirit and the Ethics of Dental Practice. Essig, C. J. 494-499. Disc. 512-518. Correction, 629.
Nostrums and the Code of Ethics. 723-725. Ed.
The Struggle for Professional Life and Its Relation to Practice. Jack, Louis. 964-965.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.

Is It Proper and Professional for Dentists to Obtain and Hold Patents for Their Inventions? Byrne, James E. July, 42-48. Selected.
Closing Door of Quackery. July, 55-57.
How Doctors Advertise. Oct., 58-59. Selected.
Code of Ethics, Article II, Section 3. 186-187. Selected.
Ethics. 197-200. Ed. 208-210. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892.

The Code of Ethics in Its Relation to the Present Needs of the Dental Profession. Ottolengui, R. 13-23.
Professional Dignity. 111. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.

Is It Professional to Advertise? 196-197. Selected.
Sudduth and Dental Ethics. 204-206. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.

The Therapeutic Value of Address. Franz, L. C. 252-255.
Vengeance versus Ethics. 292-296.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.

Popular Dental Education and the Newspaper. Walton, J. C. 154. Selected.
Our Responsibilities. Hanaford, M. L. 158-159. Selected.
Moderation in Practice and in Statement. Perry, S. G. 219-221. Selected.
Higher Dental Ethics. Smyser, J. H. 205-208. Abstract. Disc. 208-210.
Dental Jurisprudence. Wiley, H. R. 226. Selected.
Dental Jurisprudence, the Question of Skill. Wiley, H. R. 277. Selected.
Dental Jurisprudence, Negligence. Wiley, H. R. 346-347. Selected.
The Scientific Spirit and the Ethics of Dental Practice. Essig, C. J. 421-422. Selected.
An Old Advertisement. 561. Selected.
Bricks without Straw. (Professional Ethics.) Parmele, George L. 710-711.
License and Agreement. 757-762. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.

Professional Ethics. Bartholomew. 18.
What is the Essential Basis of Professional Ethics, and the Proper Relation of Trade? Howe, I. Morgan. 30-31. Selected.
Humbug in Dentistry. 80-82.
Dental Ethics in Ireland. 87. Selected.
Quack. 127. Ed.
The Professional Outlaw. 158-159. Ed.
What is a Quack? 161-162. Ed.
Code of Ethics, Article II, Section 3. 162-163, 197-198. Ed.
How to Treat Quacks. 195-196. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.

Ethics. Cogswell, A. C. 3-5.
How Shall I Advertise? 23-24. 24, Ed.
Advertising Again. 27-28. Ed.
Quackery. 28-29. Ed. 59. Corres.
Code of Ethics. 29. Ed.
Pharisaical Dentists. Hipple, A. H. 33-35.
Ethics and Quackery. 41-42.
Arrogant Critics. (re the Advertising Dentist.) 208-209.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.

The Story of a Quack. Stirton, Arthur. 25-26.
Dentists in Quebec. (Advertising Dentists.) 69. Ed.
A Bridge-Work Impostor. 76-77.
How to Attain Skill. 126-127. Selected.
The Code of Ethics. 151-152.
Reputation vs. Character. 255-256. Selected.
The Secret of Success. 256. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.

Dental Parlors. 17.
A Curious Advertisement. Shackleton, Wm. 21. Selected.
Official Zeal and Official Reward. 43-44. Ed.
Soliciting Patients. 47-48.
An Ethical Resume. 187-189.
Cheap Jack and Quackery. McElhinney, Mark G. 212-215.
Public Perversity. (re Quacks.) 294. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.

Never Deceive your Patrons. Relyea, G. V. N. 13.
Promiscuous Extraction of Teeth. 25. Ed.
Failures. 45-46. Selected.
Ambition. 114-115. Selected.
The Ideal Dentist. (President's Address.) Bowers, G. H. 135-139.
Quack Dentists. 149, 175-176, 307-308. Ed. 250-251, 297-298. Corres. 253-254. Selected.
Code of Ethics of the American Dental Society. 155-156.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895—Continued.

Higher Dental Ethics. Smyser, J. H. 157-161.
A Plea for Enthusiasm. Thompson, A. H. 164. Selected.
The Professional Liar. 170. Corres.
What is an Honest Dentist to Do? 174-175. Ed.
Elements of Success in Dental Practice. Bruce, Wm. 215-220.
What Profiteth it a Man? (Professional Duty.) 283-284. Ed.
Some Elements of Success in a Dental Practice. Eaton, H. E. 287-291.
Two Ways of Advertising. 311. Ed.
The Tricks of the Cheap Jacks. Sutton, Charles C. 323-324.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.

How to Deal with Another Man's Patients. 33-34. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.

Success of a Dentist After Graduation: On What Does It Depend? Freeman, Robert R. 2-4.
Forces which make for Progress. 19-20. Selected.
Some of the Rights and Duties of Dentists at Common Law. Ladd, Babson S. 168-170. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.

Ethics. Knowles, W. A. 23-25. Selected.
Frauds. M'Donald, J. P. 83-86.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.

Loyalty to Our Profession. Brobson, B. D. 149-151.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.

Duties of Dentist to Patient—Duties of Patient to Dentist. McCandless, A. W. 87-100. Disc. 100-110.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.

As It Is. (Adherence to the Code of Ethics.) Brown, S. B. 41-47. Disc. 47-55.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1893.

What Efforts and Influences ought to be employed by the Dental Practitioner to Best Subserve the Object of Securing the Most Desirable Practice? Brown, S. B. 47-51. Disc. 51-53.

Indiana State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.

Fraternal Love. (Poem.) 51-52.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.

Professional Ethics. Bartholomew, S. B. 17-23.
Why has the American Dentist a High Reputation Throughout the Civilized World? Terry, C. T. 97-100.
Have We a Code of Ethics? 198-199. Ed.
Work. Wight, J. S. 284-292. Disc. 300-307.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.

Ethical Environments of the Dental Surgeon. Westlake, Albert. 36-40. Disc. 142-150.
Dental Patents. 317-318. 399. 560. 621-622. 781. 847-848. 916.
Professional Jealousy. 470-473. Ed.
Where Shall the Line be Drawn? (Admission of Proprietary Advertisements to the Pages of Dental Journals.) 602-605. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.

Recent Patents. 79. 159. 233-234. 477-478. 637-638. 816. 874-875. 940-942.
Professional Advertising. 137-139. Ed.
Tact. Shepherd, James. 262-266.
The Ethical War in Minneapolis. 467-468. Ed.
Character as Demanded in Professional Life. Eddy, Forrest G. 493-499.
Duties of the Hour. 701-703. Ed.
Professional Ethics. Roy, F. A. 705-706. Corres.
To Whom Belongs the Honor of Discovery? 930-932. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.

Diplomas in Absentia Still in Demand. 72-73. Ed.
The Treatment of Quacks. 138-139.
Recent Patents. 140. 206. 350-352. 540-542. 670-671.
Professional Etiquette. 201.
College Advertising. 201.
Eclecticism, the Best Conservative Practice. Allan, Charles F. 294-302. Disc. 326-331.
Principle in Practice. 530-532. Ed.
Thoughts, Past and Present. (Professional Spirit.) 789-793. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.

Moderation in Practice and in Statement. Perry, Safford G. 133-146. Disc. 164-165.
Specialism. Wood, Nathan E. 270-279.
The Scientific Spirit and the Ethics of Dental Practice. Essig, C. J. 343-349. Disc. 372-379.
A Greater Need for Professional Dignity. 379-381. Ed.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.

Ethics. (President's Address.) Hatch, S. C. 7-11. Disc. 12-16.
Honesty in the Practice of Dentistry. Kellogg, A. C. 37-38.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.

Professional Ethics. Simms, D. P. 85-88.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.

Courtesy in Discussions. Atkinson. 34-35.
Keep Up (Ethics). 188. Ed.
Graduation Address (Individualism of Character). Peirce, C. N. 193-199.
It Must Be Step by Step (Success). 249-250. Ed.
To Succeed. 316-317. Ed.
A Despicable Advertising Dodge. Blakeney, W. E. 410.
Morals as Stock in Trade. 509. Ed.
Is it Quackery? 550.
Conscious Rectitude. 573-574. Ed.
How Shall We Advertise? 766-767. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.

As It Is, vs. As We Would Have It (Ethics). Dills, C. C. 3-7.
Relation of Dentist to Patient. 61. Ed.
Social Relation with Our Patients. Torrence, L. B. 131-132.
Be The Dentist. 187-189. Ed.
The Kicker. 233. Selected.
Enthusiasm. 252. Ed.
Some of the Dentists I Have Seen (Characteristics). 391-392.
Code of Ethics. Dwinelle, W. H. 442.
The Young Man of Medium Ability. Stanley, Theo. 483-484. Selected.
Making a Name. Warren, G. W. 484-485. Selected.
Ethics and the Dental Profession. Ottolengui, R. 652-654. Selected.
Room Enough at the Top (Success). 706-707. Selected.
Statements of Patients (re Other Practitioners). Latimer, C. E. 724.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.

Our Unconscious Influence. 57. Ed.
Is It a Disgrace to Work for Servants? 120-121.
Dental Patents. 264.
Sudduth and Dental Ethics. 288-289. Selected.
One of Those Mountebanks. 309-310.
Dental Ethics. Dillehay, A. A. 330-331.
Is It Professional to Advertise? 347-348.
Reputation vs. Character. 372-373. Ed.
The Secret of Success. 437-438. Ed.
The Value of a Good Disposition. 502. Ed.
Precision. 505-506. Ed.
Answer to a Professional. Davis, J. E. 542.
Advertising by the Professions. Place, J. F. 544.
General Ethics vs. Local Etiquette. Randorf, George. 545-550.
The Following Letter to a Young Man May be of Service to Some One. 633-634. Ed.
Have Faith. 693-694. Ed.
To Those about to Consult a Dentist (re Advertising Dentists). 738. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.

Habit. 50-51. Ed.
The Secret of Success. 52-53. Ed.
Ideal Dentist. Elliott, A. V. 56-57.
Advertise? 241-244. Ed.
Ethics. Crawford, J. Y. 328.
Altruism. Thompson, A. H. 352-356. Selected.
Reputation vs. Character. 372-373. Ed.
What Shall We Gain if We Lose All? 373-374. Ed.
The Test of Opportunity. 385-386. Selected.
Suppress Egotism. 395.
The Thriftless, Shiftless Dentist. 500. Ed.
We Cannot Long Hide Our True Character. 501-502.
Professional Pride. Spence, S. J. 598.
Personal Appearance. Bergstresser. 635.
Quacks and Painless Dentistry. Blackmar, C. B. 638-639.
An Advertising Dentist. 698-699. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
He is a Good Dentist—But. 244-245. Ed.
Advertising Dentists. Brock, G. G. 272.
Frankness. Ineal, L. C. 325.
A Great Mixer. 414. Selected.
The Ideal Professional Man. Brobson, B. D. 583-585.
Influence that Each Dentist Exerts. Barrett. 681.
Relation of the Dentist to His Patient. Jackson, W. H. 692.
Higher Dental Ethics. Smyser, J. H. 734-735. Selected.
The Difficulties of Hypocrisy. 753-754. Ed.

Michigan State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Fraternal Love. (Poem.) 51-52.

Mirror (Dental, New York), II, 1891.
Ethical Environment of the Dental Surgeon. Westlake, Albert. 82-84. Disc. 89-92.
Doctors and Newspapers. 123-124. 126-127. Ed.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Ethics. Burket, J. Freeman. 112-119. Disc. 119-128.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Report of the Correspondent. (Advertising in Dentistry.) Ottolengui, Rodrigues. 40-45.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Dental Ethics in 1814. 111-113. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Management of Practice. Whitslar, W. H. 91-93. Selected.
Elements of Success in Dental Practice. Patterson, J. D. 116-118. Selected.
Catch Up and Keep Up. 266-267. Selected.
American Dental Degree, and American Ethics. 281-282. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Professional Advertising. 13-15. Selected.
A Word to the Weary (Ethics). 86-88. Selected.
To Discourage the Inventor and Favor the Infringer. 137-138. Selected.
Ethics from Abroad—The Hotel Register as an Advertising Medium. 211. Selected.
Why Not Pay for It? (Exchange of Courtesy.) 217-219. Selected.
The Honor of Discovery. 222-224. Selected.
Dental Fakes and Fakirs of the Fair. 236-237. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Advertising Dentists. 41-42. Selected.
Types of Physicians. Monroe, Geo. J. 79-84. Selected.
The Professional Spirit. 219-220. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Suggestions to the Beginner in Practice. Allen, Cyrus A. 65-72.
A Greater Need for Professional Dignity. 103-105. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Dental Protection. Robinson, J. A. 382-386.
Morals of Dentistry. Talmage, T. DeWitt. 91-93. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Elements of Success. Johnson, C. N. 282-283. Selected.
Elements of Success. Steele, C. W. 427-431.
The Code of Ethics. Jackman, W. T. 434-427.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Discussion on Ethics. 281-282.
Professional Ethics. 477-478. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Characteristics. Battershell, F. E. 89-92.
Popular Dental Education and the Newspaper. Walton, J. C. 170. Selected.

Ohio State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Fraternal Love. (Poem.) 51-52.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Ethics. Knowles, W. A. 210-212. Disc. 242-244.
Those Dental Schools. (Unrecognized.) 249-250. Ed.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Serious. (re Code of Dental Ethics.) 42-43.
Dental Ethics. Churchman, Ney. 107-111.
The Daily Press. 134-135. Ed.
Speaking of Advertising. 234-236. Ed.
Duty and Progress. Metcalf, F. H. 493-503.
The Dentist: His Relations to His Patients and to His Brother Practitioners. Lane, C. S. 564-567.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Dental Jurisprudence. Wiley, H. R. 127-129.
In the Public Press. 189-190. Ed.
Professional Ethics. Morffew, Thomas. 273-278.
Some Elements of Success in Dentistry. Mossman, E. P. 369-373. Disc. 387-389.
Discussion on Advertising. 548-549.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Priority and Patent Rights. 4-7. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
Dental Patents. Burkhart, W. E. 23-27.
Making a Name. Warren, Geo. W. 39-41. Selected.
What Patients May Reasonably Expect of the Dentist. Grasse, J. C. 51-54.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Soliciting Patients. 40-41. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
Dental Ethics. Sims, D. P. 54.
Conscience and Success in Dentistry. Jacobs, J. L. 68-70.
The Many Ways to Speak. Mulkey, S. A. 84.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
Code of Dental Ethics. 19-21.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Pretentious Ignorance. (Circulars and Advertisements.) 110-112. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
American Dental Degrees and American Ethics in General in Europe. 42-43. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Advertising Dentists. 37-38. Ed.
The Doctorate Degree and the Code of Professional Ethics. Barrett, W. C. 121-130.
The Path of Fame. 142-145.
The Diffusion of Professional Information Through the Newspapers. 145-147.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Another Source of Fraudulent Diplomas. 174.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Dentists and Dentistry as Seen by Their Patients. 357-358. Ed.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Dental Advertising. 92-93, 124-126, 132-134. Corres.
Character as Demanded in Professional Life. Eddy, Forest G. 378-382. Selected.
Ethics. 505-507. Ed.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Dental Advertising. Blandy, Henry. 48. Corres.
Unprofessional for Registered Medical Men to Give Anaesthetics for Unregistered or Advertising Dentists. 80, 401.
A Curious Advertisement. 136. Selected.
Dentistry and the Lay Press. 451-452. Ed.
Principle in Practice. 474-476. Selected.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Failures. 31-32.
A Curious Contention. (The Commercial Aspect of Science.) 261-262.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Your Old Men Shall Dream Dreams, and Your Young Men Shall See Visions. Hoff, N. S. 27-31.
Patent Rights. 171-173. Selected.
Advertising. 511-513. Selected.
Dental Ethics. Knowles, W. A. 555-559.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
How to Practice Dentistry Successfully. Sweetman, J. L. 26-30.
Culture and Professional Success. 44-47. Selected.
The Quack Question as Handled by the City Council of Mansfield, O. 198. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Enemies of the Human Teeth. (re Dental Quacks.) Benson, A. M. 164-170. Disc. 170-172.
Professional Ethics. 363-364. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Characteristics. Battershell, F. E. 117-121.
The Ideal Professional Man. Brobson, B. D. 381-382.
How Can We Convince Our Patients that We are Human? Harned, M. R. 393. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Doctorate Address. (Professional Ethics.) Case, Calvin S. 223-229.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Making a Name. Warren, Geo. W. 212-214.
Consistency, Thou Art Etc., Etc. 395-396. Ed.
A Glance at Familiar Characters. (Ethics.) McCausey, G. H. 702-709.
President's Address—Professional Ethics. Perry, E. J. 932-935.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Dental Practice. (Ethics.) 61-62.
Condition of Dentistry. (Ethics.) Sippel, C. H. 105-111.
The Young Dentist's Sphere of Usefulness. Swain, E. D. 111-116.
Dental Jurisprudence with a Few Suggestions for Practitioners of Dentistry. Sichel, G. W. 127-130.
Office Ethics. Hill, Thos. L. 130-132.
Ethics Dental and Medical. 400-401. Ed.
A Word to The Weary. (re Advertising.) 401-403. Ed.
Quackery. 920-922. Ed.
Professional Etiquette. 978-981. Ed.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
The Estimate of Dentists by the Public. 118-120. Ed.
Code of Dental Ethics. 289-290. 274-275. Ed.
Doctorate Address. (Obtaining Success in Dentistry). Angle, E. H. 305-313.
The Elements of Success. Menges, Alice. 403-409.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Our Responsibilities. Hanaford, M. L. 94-97.
Ambition. 122-123. Ed.
How Can a Dentist Best Improve and Enlarge His Practice Ethically. Fox, W. H. 205-209.
Individuality. 243-245.
Faculty Address. (The Professional Career.) Wiggin, T. B. 285-291.
Higher Dental Ethics. Smyser, J. H. 305-310. Disc. 310-320.
The Successful Dentist. Bentley, C. E. 764-768.
Address. (Character.) MaWhinney, E. 773-777.
Nerve. (Practice of Dentistry.) Cox, C. W. 786-790.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Patents and Patent Venders. Chisholm, G. 57-59.
Have We a Code of Ethics? 124-127. Selected.
Charity. (Relations with Brother Practitioners.) 130-131. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Humbuggery. Gibson, F. T. 103-105. Selected.
Estimating Work Done by Others. Southwell, C. A. 129. Selected.
Essay on the North Carolina State Dental Society. (Ethics.) Durham, J. H. 244-255.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Professional Advertising. 79-81. Ed.
Advice. (re Personality.) Bercier, A. J. 125-128.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
The Quack Question as Handled by the City Council of Mansfield, Ohio. 290-291. Ed.
Semper Paratus. Bowne, Edward H. 516.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
A Curious Advertisement. Shackleton, Wm. 195. Selected.
Advertising Dentists. 245. Selected.
Professional Ethics. 390-391. Selected.
Stepping Stones in Life. Wilson, H. D. 456-459.
The Advertising Dentist. 501. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Characteristics. Battershell, F. E. 151-154. Selected.
Why They do not Advertise. 209-210. Ed.
Unprofessional Conduct—Revocation of Licenses. 253-255. Ed.
The Scientific Spirit and the Ethics of Dental Practice. Essig, C. J. 281-287. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., IX, 1891.
Code of Dental Ethics. 52-54.

Texas Dental Jnl., X, 1892.
What is a Quack. 14-15. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.
Elements of Success. Steele, C. W. 94-98. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
Dental Ethics. Churchman, Ney. 44-48. Selected.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
The Mooted Code of Ethics. 190-192. Corres.
Dental Ethics. Magill, W. E. 265-268.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Medical Patenting. 60-62. Selected.
Doctors and Advertising. 211-213. Selected.
The Ranks of the Painless Dentists. 282.
Duty. Root, J. P. 387-391.
Code of Ethics, Article II, Section 3. 464-466. Selected.
Revised Code of Ethics of the Isaac Knapp Dental Coterie of Fort Wayne, Indiana. 501-503.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
The Kicker. 65-66. Selected.
Pharisaical Dentists. Hipple, A. H. 166-168. Selected.
The Code of Ethics. 230-231. Ed.
Elements of Success in Dental Practice. (re Ethics.) Patterson, J. D. 258-262. Disc. 392-393.
The Noisy Ones. 276-277. Selected.
English Advertising Dentists. 277-278. Selected.
Discussion on the Code of Ethics. 376-380. Selected.
A Doubtful Charity. 474-475. Selected.
American Dentistry in Paris. 495-496. Selected.
Quackery and the Gospel of Sham. Thompson, A. H. 529-533.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Professional Advertising. 66-69. Selected.
The Story of a Quack. Stirton, Arthur. 156-158. Selected.
The Question of Ethics. 237. Ed.
Ethics, Dental and Medical. 268-270. Selected. 326-327. Ed.
The Other Fellow's Point of View. 270-271. Selected.
The Quack Question as Handled by the City Council of Mansfield, Ohio. 368. Selected.
Whose Fault? (Social Position of Dentists.) 378. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Quackery. 32-34. Selected.
Dental Parlors. 89-90. Selected.
The Needs of the Hour. (Education Moral Excellence.) Southworth, J. R. 241-249.
President's Address. (Ethics.) Smith, P. T. 392-396.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
The Dentist: His Relations to His Patients and to His Brother Practitioners. Lane, C. S. 23-26. Selected.
Failures. 71-72. Selected.
Never Deceive Your Patrons. Relyea, G. V. N. 84-85. Selected.
Who is to Blame? (Violations of the Code of Ethics.) 233. Ed.
Mistakes—A Mistake is Defined as an Unintentional Error. Love, O. B. 455-457. Selected.
The Successful Dentist. Bentley, C. E. 509-512. Selected.
Dental Advertising. 572-573.

World (Dental, Chicago), I, 1892.
Humbuggery. Gibson, F. T. 2-4.
Advertising Dentists. Gibson, F. T. 4-5.
My Search for a Dentist. 6-9. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D81 Dental Laws.

State Laws. Laws of Foreign Countries. Reciprocity. Prosecutions for Violation. Unregistered Practitioners.

See 615.96, Narcotic Laws; D82, Examining Boards.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Report of Committtee on State Dental Laws and the Appointment of Dentists in the Army and Navy. 20-26.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Sketch of the Action of the Dentists in Relation to H. R. Bill No. 7696. of this Congress, Known as the Wilcox Bill. 30-33.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
The Maryland Dental Law. 421-424, 514-522. Ed.
The Texas Dental Law. 568-570. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Dental Legislation. Noble, H. B. 5-8. Disc. 8-11.
District of Columbia Dental Law. 135-136. Ed.
Dental Law of the District of Columbia. 313-315.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry within the Territory of New Mexico. Manley, D. W. 120-123.
Exemption of Dentists from Jury Duty. Gardinier, R. J. 142. Selected.
The Maryland Dental Law. 475-478. Ed.
A Bill—Entitled an Act to Repeal and Reenact with Amendments Article Thirty-Two, of the Code of Puone General Laws, Entitled Dentistry. 567-570. Ed.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
An Act to Amend and Re-Enact Sections 1767 and 1774 of the Code of Virginia. 58-61.
An Important Decision—The Law Regulating Dentistry in Tennessee Tested. 89-90. Selected.
Malpractice. 362-368. Selected.
Dental Legislation. Weiser, R. B. 385-400. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Dental Jurisprudence.—Infection. Wiley, H. R. 373-375. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
South Carolina Dental Law. Ridgell, E. C. 224. Corres.
Dental Law of Maine, Approved March, 4, 1891. 226. Ed.
Reasons for Regulating the Practice of Dentistry by Law. 241-246.
An Executive Council. 378-381. Ed.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
A Dentists' Act for New South Wales. 202.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Liability for Dismissal of Patients. 22-23.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Dental Law in Italy. Hutchinson, S. John. 31-32. Corres. Selected.
Futile Legislation. 44-45, 166-167. Corres. 49-51. Ed.
License in Dentistry. 135-140.
Amendment to the Tasmanian Act of 1884. 250-253.
Practitioners' Liabilities. 283. Selected.
The Recent Session of the Medical Council re the Dentists' Act. 297-300. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Dental Legislation at the Cape of Good Hope. 195-197. Ed.
Dental Legislation in New South Wales. 688. Ed.
Covering. (Unregistered Practice.) Spokes, Sidney. 712-713. Disc. 713.
The Medical Council and Covering. 761-763. Ed.
Registered Dentists and Unqualified Assistants. 786-789.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Registration of Foreign Diplomas. 401-406. Ed. 783-784. Corres.
Evasions of the Dentists Act in Ireland. O'Duffy, John. 511-513. Disc. 616.
Dental Law of Hawaii. 515-516. Selected.
The Case of Christopher Palmer. (Unregistered Practitioner.) 827-829.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Notes on the Dentists' Act. Rymer, Samuel Lee. 6-13.
The Dentists' Register. 132-133. Ed.
The Penal Clauses in the Medical Acts. 158-159. Selected.
Dental Legislation in Newfoundland. 618-619. Selected.
The Dentists' Register of 1893. Constant, T. E. 654-659.
The Law Affecting Dental Surgeons in the Transvaal. 691. Selected.
The Notable Defect in the Dentists Act. Constant, T. E. 759. Corres.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Unregistered Practitioners and the Public. 60-61. Corres.
Prosecution Under the Dental Act. 132. Selected.
The Medical Acts Amendment Bill. Renshaw, I. 190-191. Corres.
Dental Legislation of British Columbia. 276-280.
The Recent Prosecutions. 369-372. Ed.
Alleged Dental Association. (Prosecution for Violation of Act.) 761-762. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Cui Bono? (Dental Act.) 123-125. Ed.
Dental Law in Italy. Hutchinson, S. John. 135. Selected.
The McKinley Bill. 263, 502. Ed.
Infringement of the Dental and Medical Acts. 402-403. Ed.
Colonies Dental Acts. 448-449. Ed.
Laws in the Practice of Medicine in France. 505-506. Selected.
The New Law Concerning the Practice of Medicine. 610-612. Selected.
Dentists and the Law. Isambard. 698-700. Selected. 700-701. Ed.
Regulation of the Association Generale de Dentistes de France. Touchard. 793-795. Selected.
The Committee of the House of Assembly, Cape Colony, on the Dental Clauses of the Medical Bill. 909-912.
Employment of Unqualified Assistants. 1097-1103.
A Coach-and-Four Through the Dentists' Act. Grove, H. N. 1119-1124.
A Legal Opinion on Non-Registered Degrees. 1125-1127. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
An Act Respecting the Practice of Dentistry and Dental Surgery on Prince Edward Island. 35-36. Selected.
Law Intelligence. 191-192.
Partridge v. General Council of Medical Education and Registration. 330-335. 301-303, Ed.
The Status of Dentistry in Victoria. Stevens, Horace. 352-353.
The Dentists' Act. 403, 456. Ed.
Unregistered Practitioners. 977-979. Ed.
Funny Legislation. 981. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Unqualified Practitioners. Laurence, E. A. 96, Corres. 600, Ed.
Dental Politics. 213-215. Ed.
Dental Practice in Colorado. Gaddes, Thomas. 238-239. Corres.
A Dentists' Act for New South Wales. 312. Ed.
The Dentists' Act. 598-599. Ed.
The French Dental Act. 740. Ed.
Dentistry in Tasmania. (Legislation.) 1004-1007.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Mr. Lee Rymer on the Dentists' Act. 117-118. Ed.
Legal. 142-143, 189-192, 284-286, 476-479, 717, 959-960, 1006-1008, 1101-1103, 449, 547, 643-644. Ed.
Clause III. of the Dentists' Act. 168-170, 319, 599-601. Ed.
Prosecutions Under the Dentists' Act. 333-336, 572-575, 987, Ed.
Penal Clauses of Medical Acts. 447-448. Ed.
Companies and Persons. 505. Selected.
Unqualified Practitioners. 547, 826, Ed. 815-816, 911-912, Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Proposed Amendment of the Medical Acts. 121-123. Ed.
The Metric System. (A Bill to Amend Existing Laws.) 123. Ed.
Nice Point of Law. 188-191. Corres. 239.
Beeswax or Paraffin (Sale of Food and Drug Act.) 192.
Prosecution Under the Dentists' Acts. 286, 322. Ed.
The Sale of Goods Act, 1893. 355. Ed.
Sine Curriculo. (A Bill to Regulate the Practice of Dental Surgery.) 508. Ed.
Breach of the Dentists' Act. 622-623. Ed.
The Metric System. (re Legalization.) 697-698. Ed.
Medical Conclaves. (re Legislations.) 740-742. Ed.
The New Dental Law of the State of New York. 750-756. Selected.
The Barber Surgeons' Holbein. (re Act of Parliament.) 955-956. Selected.
Clause III of the Dentists' Act. 984-985. Ed. Selected.
An American Dentists' Association. (re Registration under the Dentists' Act.) 1135-1137. Ed.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891.
Legislation. King, W. Z. 270-274. Disc. 274-282.

California S Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Dental Jurisprudence with a Few Suggestions for Practitioners of Dentistry. Sichel, G. W. 134-139. Disc. 139-140.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
The State Dental Law and the Attitude of Colleges Thereto. Asay, J. L. 102-108. Disc. 108-111.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Synopsis of State Laws. 227-235.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Dental Law. Carr, William. 50-51. Disc. 51-52.
Dental Law of the Northwest Territories. 233-234.
Maine's Dental Law. 414-415.
Tennessee's Dental Law. 496-497.
New Hampshire's Dental Law. 497-499.
Education and Legislation. Shepard, L. D. 543-555. Disc. 577-584.
Dental Law of Florida. 683.
Report of Committee on the Dental Law of New Hampshire. 853.
Oklahoma Dental Law. 1121-1122.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Prince Edward Island's Dental Law. 79.
Our State Dental Laws: A Historical and Comparative Analysis. Including List of States and Laws of Each. Rohland, C.B. 451-463.
Dental Act in the Cape Colony. Cunningham, J. G. 551 Corres
Education, Legislation and the Dental Degree. 763-764. Ed.
District of Columbia Dental Law. 767-769. Correction, 864.
New York's Amended Dental Law. 946-949.
Mississippi Dental Law. 949-950.
Ohio Dental Law. 950-951.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Dental Law of Hawaii. 243.
Dental Law of Wyoming. 487.
Supplement to the Dental Law of Penn. 571-572.
Dental Law of New Mexico. 572-574.
Dental Legislation. Noble, H. B. 970-972.
American Dental Degrees. In Great Britain. 1101-1102. Selected.
Dental Law of Arizona. 1182-1183.
Dental Law of Connecticut. 1352-1354. Correction Vol. XXXVI, 77.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Dental Legislation. Noble, H. B. Aug. 18, 72-74.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Dentistry in Tasmania. Law. 72. Selected.
Dental Legislation. Hodgkin, F. Chilton. 81-82.
Jury Service by Dentists in Missouri. 157-158. Ed.
List of States not having Dental Laws. 158.
American Dental Competition. (In England.) Re registration of Foreign Diplomas. 484. Ed.
Virginia's Amended Dental Law. 489-491.
Utah's Dental Law. 491-492.
Dental Legislation. Sweeney, A. W. 566-573.
The Medical and Dental Acts of Pennsylvania. 578-584. Ed.
Dental Legislation. Bryant, Emory A. 651-652. Disc. 652-654.
Education and Legislation. Noble, H. B. 802. Disc. 807-810.
Dental Legislation. Sweeney, A. W. 803-807. Disc. 807-810.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Dental Laws, the Greatest Good to the Greatest Number. Hodgkin, F. C. 164-165.
Dental Legislation; a Plea for an Interstate Regulation. Palmer, James G. 237-239. Disc. 239-246. 288-292.
British Columbia's Dental Law. 341-343.
Unification of Dental Laws. Walton, J. Roland. 518-520. Disc. 521-522.
Montana's Dental Law. 548-550.
The New York Dental Law. 626-628. Ed.
Amended Dental Law of N. Y. 631-634.
The Benefits of Laws Regulating the Practice of Dentistry. Faught, L. Ashley. 859-861. Disc. 861-863.
Decision of Supreme Court of Michigan re Dentists. 986.
New Jersey Dental Law. 1063-1064.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
Dental Law of Ohio. Brown, H.M. 203.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
An Act. (To Extend Aid to the University of Michigan.) 79-82. Selected.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Supreme Court Decision. (Legal Standing of the Dentist in Relation to His Patients.) 92-93.
Registration. (Dental Law of Michigan.) 136.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in Arizona. 173-175.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
An Act Concerning the Practice of Dentistry. 44-46.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
A New Dental Law Proposed. Dunning, C. H. 282-283. Selected.

Dominion Dental Jnl., III, 1891.
The New Brunswick Act Unpatriotic if not Unconstitutional. 62-65. Ed.
Nova Scotia Legislation. 99. Ed. 117-119.
The New Brunswick Act. 99, 124-126. Ed. 120-123, Corres. 129-130. Selected.
Dental Legislation in Canada—The Chain Complete. 192-194.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Draft of Proposed Dental Amendments to the Ontario Dental Act. 46-50, 89-92. 60-63, Ed.
Funny Legislation. Jackson, H. 109-111.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Dental Ordinance of N. W. T. 104-108.
Exemption of Dentists from Jury Duty. Cogswell, A. C. 121-122.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Reciprocity between the Dental Boards of the Dominion of Canada. Woodbury, Frank. 25-27.
Dentists in Politics. 44. 67. Ed.
Reciprocity between the Provinces. 45.
Unlicensed Practitioners. Stackhouse, A. 89-90. Selected.
Assembly Bill No. 121, Province of Quebec. 130-131.
Newfoundland.—The Chain Complete. 156-157. 172-173. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Reciprocity between the Dental Boards. 57. Ed.
An Act to Amend and Consolidate the Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the Province of British Columbia. 72-75.
Legislation in Nova Scotia. 203-204, 205-206. Ed.
Dental Enactments. 303-304. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Dental Legislation. 40. Ed.
Tennessee's Dental Law. 49-52. 91-93. Ed.
Registration in Tennessee. Morgan, W. H. 97-98.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Dental Legislation. 37-38. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
The Dental Law and its Relation to Student. Jones, W. W. 161-162.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
The California Dental Law Enforced. 33.
Bill to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in Kentucky. 39-40. Selected.
An Important Decision—The Law Regulating the Practice in Tennessee Tested. 104. Ed.
Interstate Dental Practice. Atkinson, D. D. 110-112.
The Unification of Dental Laws. 191. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Our Dental Laws and Needed Amendments. Mewborn, J. L. 151-159.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Dental Legislation. Blair, E. K. 66-71. Disc. 71-75.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
A Commentary on the Illinois Statutes of 1881 Regulating the Practice of Dentistry. Koch, C. R. E. 121-135. Disc. 135-158.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1893.
Report of the Legislative Committee. Oliver, Robert T. 78-80.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Report of Legislative Committee. 22. Disc. 30-33.

Indiana State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Report of the Legislative Committee. 2-3.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Tariff on Manufactured Teeth. 130-131. Ed.
New Hampshire Dental Law. 722-725.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
A Legal Outrage. (Penn. Dental Law.) 74-75. Criticism, Vol. XIV, 151.
The Wilcox Bill. 547. 553-558. 607.
Dental Law in the District of Columbia. 608, 617-619. Ed.
Dental Law and Dental Education. Magill, W. E. 785-790.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Legislation and the Dental Degree. 48-49.
Census Law. 362-366.
Some of the Rights and Duties of Dentists at Common Law. Ladd, Babson S. 586-588.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in Arizona. 717-719.
An Act to Regulate Dentistry in Wyoming. 720.
Dental Law in the Territory of New Mexico. 815.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Application of Some Principles of Law to the Practice of Dentistry. Purrington, W. A. 403-418. 430-432. Disc. 432-439.
The Census of 1890 and the Dentists. Twilley, William Shaw. 551-554. Disc. 580-586.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Oklahoma has a Dental Law. 567.
The Exclusiveness of New Jersey Laws. 607.
Minnesota Dental Law. Thompson, A. H. 612. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
A Legal Outrage. 203-204. Selected.
Decidedly Illiberal (State Laws.) 400. 421. Selected.
Dental Law of the District of Columbia. 520-522.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Teeth from a Medico-Legal Standpoint. Randorf, George. 166-168.
Dental Law of Wyoming. 265-266.
New Dental Law in France. 291.
Dental Law of the Sandwich Islands. 426.
Discussion on Dental Educational Laws. 656-659. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Dental Educational Laws. 14.
Dental Legislation. Hodgkin, F. D. 161.
Diploma Mill in Kansas City. 220. Selected.
Unity of the Dental Law. Smith, John. 332.
An Important Decision—The Law Regulating Dentistry in Tennessee Tested. 356. Selected.
Interstate Dental Practice. Atkinson, D. D. 518-519.
What is the Standard in England for Dental Practice? 523.
Dental Law. 632. Ed.
Education and Legislation. Noble, Henry B. 717-718.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Discussion on Dental Education and Dental Legislation. 145-157.
Dental Legislation. Sweeney, A. W. 209-215.
A New Dental Law Proposed. Dunning, Charles H. 220-221.
Montana Has Dental Law. 256.
Dental Laws in Other Countries. Weiser, R. B. 259-260.
State Laws. 278-283.
Ohio Dental Law. 441-442.
The Dental Law of New York. Johnson, H. H. 529.
Dental Laws in Other Countries. Johnson, H. H. 531.

Michigan State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Report of the Legislative Committee. 2-3.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Annual Address (Legislation.) Jack, Louis. 17-26.
Dental Law and Dental Education. Magill, W. E. 58-64. Disc. 64-77.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Dental Legislation; A Plea for Interstate Regulation. Palmer, James G. 129-131. Disc. 132-156.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1895.
The Application of some Principles of Law to the Practice of Dentistry. Purrington, W. A. 28-43. Disc. 43-50.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Report of Committee on Dental Law. 36-39. Disc. 40-45.
Education and Legislation. Shepard, L. D. 75-88. Disc. 88-96.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Wilcox Census Bill. Winder. 14-16.
Report of Committee on Dental Law. 24-32.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Diploma Registration. 12.
Student Registration. 12.
Dental Legislation, Dental Education. (President's Annual Address.) Walker, W. W. 44-49.
Report of the Committee on Dental Law. 50-54.
The Early History of Dental Legislation in the State of New York. Holmes, A. M. 80-86.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Report of Committee on Dental Law. 46-50.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Report of the Committee on Dental Law. 6-16.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Committee on Law. Carr. 84. Disc. 84-89.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
The Wilcox Bill. 105-109.
The New Dental Law. 110-114.
The Law Restricting the Practice of Dentistry in France. 192-193. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Dental Jurisprudence with a Few Suggestions for Practitioners of Dentistry. Sichel, G. W. 1-4. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
New York's New Dental Law. 77-83.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
The Michigan Dental Law. 26-29.
New Ohio State Dental Law. 237-240. 235. Ed.
Comply with the Law. (Ohio Denitsts.) 398.
The New Ohio Dental Law as Interpreted by the Attorney General 528-529.
Mississippi Dental Law. 573-575.
Dental Laws. Thompson, A. H. 581-582. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
A Bill for an Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in Wyoming. 164-165.
Ohio Dental Law. 333-337, 341-342. Ed.
Attorney-General's Interpretation of the New Dental Law. 337-338.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
American Diplomas not Recognized in Great Britain. 145. Ed.
Dental Legislation. Sweeny, A. W. and Noble, H. B. 507-510. Disc. 510-514.

Ohio Dental Jnl., XV, 1895.
Dentistry Consolidation Act, Province of British Columbia. 249-252.

Ohio State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Report of the Legislative Committee. 2-3.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Los Angeles Regulates Practitioners. 156-157. Ed.
Arizona Territory Dental Act. 158-160.
Dental Board of New Mexico. (Law.) 160.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Illinois State Dental Examiners. 45-46.
Connecticut Dental Law. 46-48.
Dental Law for Utah. 346-348.

Pacific Coast Dentist and Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
The California Law Constitutional. 47. Ed.
Dental Legislation in Mexico and Central America, and Some Experiences of a Stomatologist in Spanish-America. Cool, Geo. W. 66-72.
Dental Jurisprudence. Negligence. Wiley, H. R. 205-207.
Dental Law of Nevada. 271-272.
Dental Legislation. 356-358. Selected.
Dental Jurisprudence. (Infection.) Wiley, H. R. 412-413.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Dentistry in Its Legal Aspects, with Special Reference to the Act of Jan. 28, 1888. Burns, Arthur E. 53-60.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Dental Legislation. Hicks, F. P. 1-5.
The Proposed New Law. (Washington State Dental Society.) 24-26, 53. Ed. 29-35.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1892.
Dental Law and Dental Education. Magill, W. E. 62-68. Disc. 68-81.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1893.
Report of Committee on Dental Law. 13-14.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
Report of the Committee on Legislative Action. 69-75. Disc. 75-83.
An Act For the Incorporation of the State Dental Society of Pennsylvania. 13-15.

Philadelphia County Den. Soc. Trans., I, 1893.
A History of Dental Legislation and the Enforcement of the Dental Laws in Pennsylvania. 7-33.
The Law of 1876, with Supplement. Magill, W. E. 33-65. Disc. 65-78.
Dental Law and Dental Education. Magill, W. E. 78-84. Disc. 84-91.
Reasons for Dental Legislation. 117-119.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Michigan Dental Law. 122.
The Dental Law of the State of New York. 220-223. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Covering. English Dental Law. 101-102. Ed.
The Early History of Dental Legislation in the State of New York. Holmes, A. M. 124-129.
Dental Legislation. Noble, H. B. 199.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
The Dental Law of the State of New York. 43-44.
Dental Act, British Province of Tasmania. 44-45.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Educational Matters. (Laws.) 107-108, 217-219. Ed.
A New Dental Law of the State of New York. 154-160.
The Dental Enactments. 167-169. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Dental Education and Legislation in America. 59-66. Selected.
Amendment to the Tasmanian Act of 1889. 274-276.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Action for Malpractice. 365, 399-400.
General Medical Councils Proceedings and Dental Act. 1878. 572-576.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Legal. 142-144, 332-338.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Legal. 36, 80-84, 313, 316-317. 387-388, 501-508. Selected. 498-499. Ed.
The Registration of Dentists. 178-181, 334. Selected.
Dental Jurisprudence. Hepburn, D. Stuart. 191-196.
Legislation. 235-238. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Dental Law. (Illinois.) 262. Ed.
Tennessee's Dental Law. 446-448.
The Michigan Dental Law. 617-620.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Amended Dental Law of Ohio. 226-229. 250. Ed.
A Dental Law in the District of Columbia. 345-347.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
A Bill for an Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in Wyoming. 195-196.
Status of Dentistry in the State of Mississippi, under the Present Dental Laws. Robinson, C. W. 283-285.
The New Dental Law of Ohio. Waye, E. J. 338-341. 341-342. Ed.
Dental Legislation. Noble, H. B. 611-612.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in Arizona. 35-38.
A Change in the Dental Law of Ohio. 309-310. Ed.
An Act for the Regulation of the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Michigan. 403-407.
Dental Legislation. Noble, H. B. and Sweeney, A. W. 444-446. Disc. 446-450.
Dental Law. 601-603.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Dental Law, Holland. 497-499.
A Law to Regulate the Practice of Medicine. 517-519. Ed.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
To Regulate Dentistry—A Bill to Make it Unlawful to Practice Without a License. 206-207. 248, Ed.
Copy of the Proposed Dental Law, Introduced for Passage before the Illinois Legislature. 262-266.
Dental Law of New Hampshire. 351-353.
Nova Scotia—New Laws. 1050-1051.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
A Blow at Dental Colleges not Located in Michigan. 49-50. Ed.
Dental Legislation. Blair, E. K. 464-469. Disc. 505-509.
The Dental Law for Washington, D. C. 602-604.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Dentistry in France. (Extracts from the Law Regulating the Practice of Dentistry. Dilion, L. Ralph. Translator. 72-76. Selected.
Dental Law for Illinois. 150. Ed.
Bill for Regulating the Practice of Dentistry in Wyoming. 235-236.
The New Dental Law in Washington. 411-417.
A Solution of the Dental Law Question. Moody, J. D. 640-642.
Dental Law of New South Wales. 701-710.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Dentists and Jury Service. 38-40. Ed.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Dentists not Privileged—Their Relations with Patients not Considered Confidential by the Courts. 266.
Proposed New Law. (Illinois.) 270.
Legislation in Illinois. 327.
A Commentary on the Illinois Statute of 1881 Regulating the Practice of Dentistry. Koch, C. R. E. 441-456. Disc. 576-591, 651-659.
A Bill to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Nebraska. Harrison, W. 893-897.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Education and Legislation. Noble, H. B. 32-34. Disc. 39-42.
Dental Legislation. Sweeney, A. W. 34-39. Disc. 39-42.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Dental Law. Tribble, J. L. 457-468.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Are You Registered? 42-43. Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Extracts from the Law Regulating the Practice of Dentistry. 202-203. Trans. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl., & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Exemption of Dentists from Jury Duty. 243. Ed.
State Dental Law of California. 287.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in Arizona. 473-474.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
A Solution of the Dental Law Question. Moody, J. D. 107-108. Selected.
Reciprocity between the Dental Boards of Canada. Woodbury, Frank. 109-111. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl., & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
A New Dental Law Proposed. Dunning, Charles H. 190. Comment, 257-258. Corres.
Our Dental Laws and Needed Amendments. Mewborn, J. L. 270-278.
Legislation in Illinois. 278. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., IX, 1891.
The Texas Dental Law. 19.

Texas Dental Jnl., X, 1892.
The Texas Dental Law. 35-37, 41-43.
Criticism of Dental Laws. Parsons, J. H. 91-92. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
Texas Dentistry. (Legislation.) 55-58. 59-60. Ed.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the Hawaiian Kingdom. 56-57. Corres.
Dental Legislation for the State of Illinois. 58-59. 61-62. 77-81, 82-83. Supplement, 1-4, 85, 112.
Reasons for Dental Legislation. 69-71. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry Within the Territory of Oklahoma. 323-325.
Dental Jurisprudence. Shirley, W. M. 414-418. Disc. 418-419.
Report of Committee from the American Dental Association on Legislation and Appointment of Surgeons in the Army and Navy. 458-462. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
General Information in Regard to the Dental Law in Minnesota. 154-156. Selected.
Dental Litigation, Past and Present. Head, Joseph. 323-328. Selected.
Dental Law in the District of Columbia. 409. Selected.
Ohio Dental Law. 561-562. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Wyoming Dental Law. 166-167.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry within the Territory of New Mexico. 273-275. Selected.
An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in Arizona. 368-371. 379. Ed.
Some of the Rights and Duties of Dentists at Common Law. Ladd, Babson S. 455-457. Selected.
The Dental Law and Its Relation to the Student. Jones, W. W. 519-520. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Dentists as Jurors. 42-43. 70-72. Selected. 90-93.
An Act to Amend and Re-Enact Sections 1767 and 1774 of the Code of Virginia. Bigger, J. Bell. 161-163.
On Dental Legislation. Weiser, R. B. 396-408. Disc. 408-411.
Inexpert Dentistry. 479. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Malpractice. 72-78. Selected.
Professional Liability. 153-155. Selected. 186. Ed.
Exempt from Jury Service. 234.
Six-Month Students as Dental Practitioners. 373-379.
Our Dental Laws and Needed Amendments. Mewborn, J. L. 465-472. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D82 Examining Boards. Examinations for Licensure.

See D81, Dental Laws. D07, General Medical Council of England.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Report of the Board of Dental Examiners. Chisholm. E. L. 86-92.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893.
Discussion: Should Examining Boards have Power to Grant Certificates of Qualification to Undergraduates? 38-40.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
State Boards (the People's Officers) and the Profession. Koch, Chas. R. E. 186-193. Disc. 193-200.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Examining Boards vs. Dental Colleges. Barrett, W. C. 337-352. Selected.
Examining Boards vs. Dental Colleges. Flagg, J. Foster. 352-355. Selected.
Examining Boards vs. Dental Colleges. Peirce, C. N. 355. Selected.
Examining Boards vs. Dental Colleges. Abbott, Frank. 355-356. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
English Dental Examinations. Gaddes, Thomas. 94. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Examining Boards. Peirce. 574.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Dental Representation on the General Medical Council. Smale, Morton. 168. Corres. 235-236. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Association and the General Medical Council. 785-788. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Dental Business of the General Medical Council. 361-365. Ed. Comment. 565-567.
Report by the Education Committee on the Curriculum for the Licence in Dentistry Granted by the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland. 392-404.
The General Medical Council. 761-764. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Report from the Education Committee on the Registration of Dental Students. 334-343. 2 tables. 307-309. Ed.
The Medical Council. 725-729. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
A Letter. (re a Dental Surgeon Nominated as a Direct Representative of the Medical Council.) 1025-1027. Ed.
The Medical Council and "Covering" in the Dental Profession. Smale, Morton. 1033-1034. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Examining Examiners. 547-549. Ed.
General Medical Council. Quain, Richard. (Sir.) 1128-1134, 1137-1139, Corres. 1079-1081. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
General Medical Council. 28-29, 501-502, 540-542, 787-789, 1023, 1120-1122, Ed. 45-46, 47-48, 239-240, Corres. 911, Selected. 450, 562-574, 1132-1136.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
The Dentists' Register. 212. Ed.
Per-Centage Table of Licentiates in Dental Surgery, and Registered Dental Practitioners. 265.
The General Medical Council Criticized. 403. Ed.
General Medical Council. 521-528, 1092-1095, 1125-1126.
The Dental Policy of the General Medical Council and Its Consequences. 764-766. Selected.
A Modified Examination. 827-828, 911. Corres. 984-985, Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Preliminary Examination. 144.
Personation at Examinations. 172-173.
The Dentists' Register for 1895. 300.
A Retrospect and a Prophecy. (Registration.) 400-411. Ed.
A Fireside Curriculum. 414, Selected. 479. Ed.
The General Medical Council. 457. Ed.
Preliminary Examinations. 506-507. Ed.
The General Medical Council. 544-545. Ed.
General Medical Council. 570-573.
The Survival of the Fittest. (re Registration.) 605-607. Ed.
Covering. (re General Medical Council.) 789. Selected.
The New Student. (re Licensing Exams.) 823-825. Ed.
Sir Richard Quain on the General Medical Council. 1022. Ed.
General Medical Council. 1126-1130.

Chicago Med.-Den. Bull., I, 1892.
Examining Boards vs. Dental Colleges. Barrett, W. C. Jan., 29-34. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
State Boards, the People's Officers, and the Profession. Koch, Chas. R. E. 974-980. Disc. 1022-1025.

Cosmos (Dental, XXXIV, 1892.
Examining Boards versus Dental Colleges. Barrett, W. C. 140-145. Disc. 145-147.
The Right of Appeal. Re the Relation of the State Board and the Present Law to the Applicant. Welch, T. J. 722-724.
Dental Education and Examining Boards. Smith, B. Holly. 848-851. Disc. 851-853.
California S. Board of Dental Examiners. 941.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Colorado S. Board of Dental Examiners. 471.
Connecticut Dental Commissioners. 652.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Mississippi State Board of Dental Examiners. 410.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
New York Board of Dental Examiners. 973.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Examining Boards in New York Society. 174-181. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Examining Boards. 128-130. Ed.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Should Dental Examining Boards be Empowered to Grant Certificates of Qualification to Undergraduates? Chupein, Theodore F. 111-112. Disc. 112-113.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Dental Boards. Flagg, J. Foster. 172-174. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
The National Board of Dental Examiners. 444-445. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Asleep on Duty! (re Boards of Examiners.) 290-291.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Dental Boards. Flagg, Foster J. 50-52.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Examination of Teachers and Examiners. 22-23. Ed. 145-147. 169. Corres.
Dual Representation. (Faculty Members and Members of Dental Boards.) 308.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Temporary License and Junior Examinations. 94. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
State Boards, the People's Officers, and the Profession. Koch. 213-216. Abstract. Disc. 286-290.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Should Examining Boards Have Power to Grant Certificates of Qualification to Undergraduates? Jack, Lewis. 10-15. Disc. 60-66.
Memorial of the British Dental Association to the General Medical Council of Great Britain. 633-634.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Registering Diplomas in Pennsylvania. 73. Ed.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Report of the State Board of Dental Examiners. 152-154.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Report of the State Board of Dental Examiners. 179-180. Disc. 181-183.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Discussion on Examining Boards. 641-648. Selected.
The Relation of State Boards to Dental Colleges. Martindale, J. H. 724-727. Selected.
State Boards. Weeks, T. E. 740. Selected.
Our State Dental Boards. Klatte, W. C. 748. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
State Boards and the Profession. Pierce, I. N. 84-85. Selected.
Our Colleges and State Boards. 679-680. Selected.
State Boards. 731.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
With Some Boards of Dental Examiners Favors go by Politics. 55-56. Ed.
Examining Boards. Remarks. 729-731.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Dental Boards. Flagg, J. Foster. 9-11.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Discussion on State Examining Boards. 7-14.
State Dental Boards and Dental Diplomas. 28-29. Selected.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
President's Address. (State Board Examinations.) Luckey, B. F. 26-31. Disc. 31-44.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
The Board of Censors. French. 33-36.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
On the Granting of Certificates by Boards of Examiners. Root-Filling. Smith, H. A. 171-172.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Should Examining Boards have Power to Grant Certificates of Qualification to Undergraduates? Jack, Lewis 294-298. Disc. 299-304.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
The State Boards, the People's Officers and the Profession. Koch, Chas. E. 505-507. Disc. 507-508.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Granting Certificates of Qualification to Undergraduates by Examining Boards. Jack, Lewis. 180-181. Selected.
Secretary's Report. (Board of Dental Examiners.) 332.
Official List of Registered Dentists in Ohio. 352-364.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Examining Boards. Peirce. 130. Selected.
A Report and an Explanation. (State Dental Examining Board.) Walker, E. W. 331-333.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Dental Examining Boards—The Profession and the People. Fynn, H. A. 65-68.
The Power of State Boards of Examiners. 206.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Diploma Endorsement Refused. 577-578. Ed.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Unprofessional Conduct—Revocation of License. 308-309. Selected.
The California State Board of Dental Examiners withdraws from the National Board. 361. Ed.
License Cancelled. 361-362. Ed.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1892.
President's Address. (State Board Examinations.) Luckey, B. F. 30-35. Disc. 35-47.

Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894.
Dental Boards. Flagg, J. Foster. July, 4-6.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Examining Boards vs. Dental Colleges. Barrett, W. C. 9-20. Disc. 27-33.
Examining Boards vs. Dental Colleges. Flagg, J. Foster. 20-22.
Examining Boards vs. Dental Colleges. Peirce, C. N. 22.
Examining Boards vs. Dental Colleges. Abbott, Frank. 22.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Dental Examinations in the State of New York. 226-227.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
General Medical Council. 36-39, 310-318. 42-44, Ed.
The Registers. 185-187. Ed.
Direct Representation and the Dental Profession. 511-513. Ed.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
The General Council of Medical Education and Registration. 552-553.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
General Medical Council. 25-31, 259-270. 292. Corres.
Wanted! Visiting Inspectors of Dental Examinations. 356-357. Ed.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
General Medical Council. 320-327. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
The State Boards, the People's Officers and the Profession. Koch, Charles E. 536-538. Disc. 538-539.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
An Inter-State Dental Examining Board. Walker, W. E. 291-292. Disc. 292-294.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
The Examination of Diploma Holders by State Boards of Dental Examiners—Its Relation to the Dental Colleges. Martindale, J. H. 745-750.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
State Dental Boards and Dental Diplomas. 540-542.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Examination of Dentists in Germany. 257-259. Trans.
Is It So? (Have the State Dental Examining Boards outlived Their Usefulness?) 745-746. Ed.
Rules of the Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners. 815-819. Abstracts.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Examining Boards. Peirce, C. N. 43.
State Examining Boards. Turner, V. E. 87-88. Disc. 88-93.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Dental Education and Examining Boards. Smith, B. Holly. 381-389. Disc. 429-431, 431-433.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Interstate Board of Dental Examiners. (Proposed.) Walker, W. E. 277-278. Disc. 278-281.
Examining Boards, Licenses and Diplomas. 383-384, Ed. 386-387. Corres.
National Association of Dental Examiners. (Resolution.) 560-561. Comment, Vol. XIII, 39-40.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Interstate Dental Practice. (re State Boards.) Atkinson, D. D. 299-301, 343-346. Ed.
A Report and an Explanation from the State Board of Dental Examiners. Walker, W. E. 490-493.

Texas Dental Jnl., IX, 1891.
The Composition of State Boards. 77-79. Ed.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
The Crisis in Illinois. (State Board Affairs.) 45-46, 51-52. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Questions of the Virginia Examining Board. 34-37.
State Boards of Examiners and the Dental Colleges. (A Correspondence.) Thomson A. H. and Martindale, J. H. 296-303, 483-488, 334. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Examining Boards vs. Dental Colleges. Barrett, W. C. 4-16. Disc. 16-23. Selected.
Board of Examiners and Dental Colleges. 91. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Questions Propounded to Applicants by the Dental Board of Victoria. 151-153. Selected.
Discussion on Should Examining Boards have Power to Grant Certificates of Qualification to Undergraduates? 241-248.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Dual Representation. (Members of Faculties on State Examining Boards.) 517-518. Selected.

World (Dental, Chicago), I, 1892.
The Illinois State Board of Dental Examiners. 49. Ed.

D83 Litigations.

See D82, Ethics of process patents.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
A Dento-Legal Case. Drummond, William L. 5-7.
Identification of the Teeth. 15-17. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
United States Supreme Court Decision in Tooth Crowns. 240. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Prosecutions. 46-47. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Incidents Connected with the Trial of Professor Webster. Noble Lester. 532-535. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
International Tooth Crown Company, vs. Gaylord, et al. 262-269. Selected.
International Tooth Crown Company. 297-299. Abstract.
Suit for Slander. (Land vs. Taft.) 559-561. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Price of False Teeth. (Litigation.) 196.
Case of Henry Louis Goodman. 339-346.
Smith vs. Hawkins. 409-412.
Are Artificial Teeth Necessary? (Litigation.) 412-413.
Cooksey vs. Pilkington. 732-734.
The Queen vs. the Justices of Aston. Birmingham. 781-786.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Marston vs. Glindon. 79-81.
Partridge vs. General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom and William John Clarke Miller. 81-88.
Case of Partridge versus the General Medical Council. 175, 193-195, 221-226.
Patent Medicines Containing Poison; Government Prosecution. 265-269.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Alabaster and Others vs. the Medical Battery Company. 158-162.
Tibbits vs. Alabaster and Others. 162-164. Selected.
Action Against a Manchester Dentist. 569-571. Selected.
Action Against a Dentist for Malpraxis. 571-572. Selected.
A Pupil-Dentist and His Certificate. (Litigation.) 760-761. Selected.
Stringfield vs. the Great Eastern Railway Company. 820-821. Selected.

British Dental Ass. Jnl., XV, 1894.
British Dental Association vs. Hubert Durham Duff. 87-103. 60-62. Ed.
Action Against a Local Dentist. 156. Selected.
Allison vs. General Council of Medical Education and Registration. 156-158. Selected.
Dentistry and Jurisprudence. Scheff, Julius. 180-181. Selected.
Dental Defence Fund. (For the Purpose of Defraying Expenses in Actions at Law.) 233-237.
Prosecution under the Dentists Act. 272-274 Selected.
Claim Against a Dentist. 339-342. Selected.
Prosecutions under the Dentists Act, 1878. 458-487. 425-427. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Action for the Recovery of Fees. 31-33. Selected.
A Claim for Fees. 95-96. Selected.
Parents' Liabilities. 129-131. Ed.
Prosecution under the Dentists Act. (British Dental Association vs. Louis Levey.) 210-214. Selected. 195-196. Ed.
Wallis vs. Masters. 332-334. Selected.
The British Dental Association vs. Rycroft and Browning. 408-413. 369-372. Ed.
Chastey vs. Ackland. 414-415. Selected.
Claim for Fees. 758-760. 763. Selected. 730-731. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Legal. 92-96. 189-190, 381-382, 429-432, 624, 671-672. 71, 73, 209-210, 357. Ed. 216-217. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Legal Intelligence. 238-240, 668-670.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Dentists and Apprentices. (Court Action.) 367. Ed.
Legal. 527, 708, 958-959, 1053-1056. 767. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Legal 89-92. 358. Ed., 431-432, 623-624. 664, 790 Ed., 815, 1005. Ed.
White Wax. (Prosecutions for the Sale of Adulterated White Wax.) 126-127. Selected.
A Registered Dentist. (re Pharmaceutical Society.) 664. Selected.
Comer vs. Gwynne. 1133-1135. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Dentists and the Eleventh Census. Keech, E. P. 248. Corres.
The Supreme Court Tooth-Crown Decision. Crouse, J. N. 454-455. Corres. 864.
The Supreme Court Tooth Crown Decision. 490. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
The Census Classification of Dentists. 582-583, 669, 764, Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Sketch of Movement against the Attempted Classification of Dentists as Manufacturers. Rich, John B. 154-156.
The Exemption of Dentists from Jury Duty. 410. Ed.
Ownership of False Teeth. 1263.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Tax-Free Alcohol. 459-460. Ed.
Dentists and Jury Duty. 543-544. Ed.
Report of the Committee on the History of the Census Classification. Boice, Alonzo. 962. Abstract.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Suit for Slander. (Land vs. Taft.) Oct., 54-56. Ed.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Dental Jurisprudence. 220.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Crown Tooth Litigation. 108-110. Corres.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893.
The Dentists at a Disadvantage. 124-126. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Dentists' Relations not Confidential. (Litigation.) 441.
Dental Jurisprudence, Dentist as Expert Witness. Wiley, H. R. 463-467. Selected.
Dental Jurisprudence, Infection. Wiley, H. R. 669-670. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
The Dentist Wins. 134. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Prosecutions. 93. Ed.
Fined for Pulling Teeth. 94.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
An Extracted Tooth: Who is the Owner? Klotz, Carl E. Translator. 201. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
The Supreme Court Tooth Crown Decision. 114-115. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Suit for Malpractice. 37.
Vaughn vs. Vann. 44. Ed.
Williams vs. State Board of Dental Examiners of Tennessee. 191-192. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
The United State Supreme Court Decision in "Tooth Crowns." 410. Ed.
International Tooth Crown Company vs. Edward S. Gaylord. Crouse, J. N. 737-738. Corres.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Dental Litigation, Past and Present. Head, Joseph. 510-514. Disc. 538-541.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Incidents Connected with the Trial of Professor Webster. Noble, Lester. 41-43.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
International Tooth Crown Company vs. Edward S. Gaylord. 426-427. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Blackmailing (Litigation). 102.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Dental Jurisprudence. 445.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Incidents Connected with the Trial of Professor Webster. Noble, Lester. 139-141. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Five Hundred for a Tooth. 51.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Prosecutions. 85-86. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Liability for Dismissal of Patients. 28-29. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Dental Litigation, Past and Present. Head, Joseph. 272-276. Disc. 277-280.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
The International Tooth Crown Co. vs. Gaylord, E. S. Crouse, J. N. 344-346.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
How to Bring Suit. Littlefield, Wm. 338-340.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Dental Legislation in Court. Hodgen, J. D. 10-12.
A Case in Point. 88-89. Corres.
Wanted to Buy a License. 154-155. Ed.
Conviction Under the New Law. 164-165. Selected.
After the Unlicensed. 204-205. Ed.
Two Convictions for Practicing Dentistry without a License 251-252. Ed.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
The People vs. Douglas Creighton and John W. McClure. 90-91.
Leek Versus Leek. 132-133. 488-490, 578-580. Ed.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
The Question of Skill. Wiley, H. R. 178-179.
Professional Compensation—A Point in Jurisprudence. Mills, G. Alden. 202-205.
Dental Jurisprudence. (Dentist as Expert Witness.) Wiley, H. R. 283-284.
Dentists' Relations not Confidential. 340. Selected.
An Extracted Tooth: Who is the Owner? 359. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Prosecutions Under the Medical Law. 46. Ed.
Crown Suits. 82.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Minneapolis Dentist Who Levied on a Set of Teeth. 83-84. Selected.
Conviction Under the New Law. Scott, B. S. 91.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Legal. 24. Selected.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Legal. 88-92, 235-236, 278-279, 319, 321.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Legal. 142-143.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Legal. 142-144, 332-338.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Legal. 36, 313, 316-317. 80-89, 387-388, 501-508. Selected. 498-499. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
International Tooth Crown Company vs. Edward S. Gaylord. Crouse, J. N. 306-307. Corres.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Dentistry in Court. 156. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Dentists' Relations Not Confidential. 468.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Tooth Crown Litigation. 342, Ed. 353-354. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Tooth Crown Litigation. 217-219. Selected.
International Tooth Crown Company vs. Edward S. Gaylord. Crouse, J. N. 296-297. Corres.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
A Pointer. (In a Suit.) 359. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
False Teeth before the Law. 393-394. Selected.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
Dental Jurisprudence. (Suit to Recover Set of Teeth.) 163-164.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Dentistry on the Sabbath. 80-81. Selected.
The Weighted Rubber Suit. 96.
The Cocaine Case at Lille. Bouchard. 158-159. Selected.
Teeth as Detectives. 174. Selected.
Crown Tooth Litigation. 325-327. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Vaughn vs. Vann. 87. Selected.
Deaths from Chloroform. (Litigation.) 551-555. Selected.
Vindicated. Atkinson, J. T. vs. Western Dental Journal. 573-574. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Again Vindicated. Atkinson, J. T. vs. Western Dental Journal. 139-140. Ed. 186. Selected.
Suits for Damages. 521. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D84 Army and Navy Dentists.

See D841, Dentists in war service.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Dental Reform in the Navy. Cunningham, George. 180.
Dental Reform in the Army. Cunningham, George. 180-181.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Report of Committee on State Dental Laws and the Appointment of Dentists in the Army and Navy. 20-26.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Dental Reform in the Navy. Cunningham, Geo. 539-546.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Dental Surgeons and the Army. 711. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Dental Surgery in the Services. 688-689. Selected.
Dentistry in the German Army. 747. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Dental Reform in the Navy. Cunningham, George. 769-785. 1 table.
Army and Navy. (Dental Surgeons.) 928. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Dental Surgery in the Navy. 403. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Dentistry in the Navy. 177-179. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Our Sailors' Teeth. 178-179. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Board Schools and Recruiting. 356. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Report of Committee on the Appointment of Dentists to the Army and Navy. 851-853.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Report of Committee on Dentists in the Army and Navy. 899.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Report of Committee on Legislation and Appointment of Surgeons in the Army and Navy. 717-722.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Dentists in the Army and Navy. Clark, F. Y. 705-708. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Our Sailors' Teeth. 183-184. Selected.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Compulsory Attention to the Teeth of (a) School Children, (b) Army and Navy Recruits. Fisher, W. M. 398-399. Disc. 399-400.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Dental Surgery in the Army and Navy. 319-320. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Report of the Committee to Promote the Appointment of Dental Surgeons in the Armies and the Navies of the World. 573-574.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
The Employment of Dentists in the Army and Navy. Clark, F. Y. 147-153, 181, Ed.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Necessity for Dental Surgeons in the Army. Catching, B. H. 83-84. Corres.

D841 Dentists in War Service.

Conditions of Soldiers' Teeth.

See also D84, Army and Navy dentists.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Carious Teeth and the Public Services. 172.
The Teeth of Post Office Candidates. 507-508. Ed.
Physical Requirements of the Public Services. 547. Ed.
Soldiers' Teeth. 949-950. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Disqualification for Military Service in the Civil War on Account of Loss of Teeth. Bumgardner, Edward E. 429-432.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Defective Teeth Prevents Enlistment in the Navy. 521. Ed.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Why are the Teeth not Taken into Consideration in Examinations for Life Insurance? 345-346.

D85 Dental Protective Associations. Liability Insurance.

See D86, Dental Relief.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Work of the Dental Protective Association. 25-27, 131, 220-222.
Dental Protective Association of the United States. Crouse, J. N. 289-291.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Dental Protective Association of the United States. 148-149. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Medical Defence Union. (A Protective Association.) 187. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Dental Protective Association. 57-58. 156-158. 410. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Dental Protective Association. 793.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Dental Protective Association of the United States. (re Suits.) 45-46. 102-103. Ed. Criticism. 240-241. 368. Reply. 241-245. Corres. 246-247. 509-510. 567-569. 754-755. 368-371. 437-441. Ed.
Is It an Unlawful Combination? (American Dental Trade Association and the Protective Association.) 311-312. Ed.
Is It a Selfish Scheme? (Protective Association.) 377-378. Ed.
A History of the Work thus far Accomplished by the Dental Protective Association of the United States. 756-757. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
The Dental Protective Association of the United States. 189-190. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Report of the Committee on Dental Protective Association. 269.
The Dental Protective Association of the United States. 338-340.
The Dental Protective Association. 798-799. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Dental Protective Association: What It has Done for Dentists, and Its Future Work in Their Behalf. Jack, Louis. 321-331. Disc. 355-360.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Dental Protective Association of the United States. Crouse, J. N. 473-475. 467. Ed.
Dental Protective Association and the Tariff on Dental Goods. 592-594. Correction, 813. Corres.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
The Dental Protective Association: What It Has Done for Dentists, and Its Future Work in Their Behalf. Jack, Louis. 25-35. Disc. 35-39.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
The Dental Protective Association. 154. 156.
The Dental Protective Association of the United States. 250-253.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Dental Mass Meeting. (re American Dental Protective Association.) 129-130. 136-137. Ed.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Dental Protective Association. 28-30.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
The Medical Defence Union. 141-142. Ed.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Report of Committee on Dental Protective Association. 235.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Report of Committee on Protective Association. 61-62.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Dental Patents. (re Protective Association.) Burkhart, W. E. 156-161. Selected.
Address in Behalf of the Dental Protective Association. Crouse, J. N. 438-441. Disc. 441-444.
A Word of Warning to the Dentists of Virginia. (Joining the Protective Association.) Thackston, W. H. 581-585.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Benefits of the Dental Protective Association. 275.

D86 Dental Relief. Relief Funds.

See 85, Dental Protective Associations, Liability insurance.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
The Benevolent Fund of the British Dental Association. 45-46.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Benevolent Fund of the British Dental Association. Parkinson, George W. 428-432. Report, 564-572.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Benevolent Fund of the British Dental Association. Special Notice. 78-84.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Dental Benevolence. 219-220. Ed.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Charity. Curtis, W. S. 174-176.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Charity. Curtis, W. S. 422-426.

D89 Dental Economics. Investments.

See D891, Dental Notation, Bookkeeping. D892, Offices and equipment.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Why Dentists Don't Die Rich. 42-43. Ed.
The Tariff on Manufactured Teeth. 69-71. Selected.
Destroyed by Fire. (Buffalo Dental Mfg. Co.) 89-93. 2 illus. Ed.
Dentistry and Dollars. 133. Selected.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
A Discussion of the Fee Problem. Barker, William. 128-135. Disc. 135-145.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Observe, Digest, Concentrate, Act. 280-281. Selected.
Comparison of Professional Fees. 379-380. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
City vs. Country. 66. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Professional Fees. 84. Selected.
Why Dentists Don't Die Rich. 85-86. Selected.
Advice to Young Practitioners. (Fees, Management of Patients.) Abbott, J. T. 106-110. Selected.
City vs. Country. 314. Selected.
The Duty on Dentures. 331. Selected.
Dental Fees. Shepard, Geo. 344-349.
Dentistry in Mexico. (Economics.) Carpenter, Frank G. 468-470. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
The Transit of Nitrous Oxide Gas. 169.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Financial Success. Bergstresser. 118. Selected.
Fees. Trueman, William H. 158-160.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Partnerships Between Medical Men and Dentists. 693. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
High Fees which Advertising Dentists Frequently Demand. Wallis, Boyd. 142-143.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Extraction. (Fees.) 55.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Increased Price of Platina. 34-35. Ed.
Payments and Non-Payments. 69-71. Ed.
Increase in the Price of Teeth Consequent on the Increase in the Value of the Price of Platinum. Serajewo, Schumann. 130. Selected.
Appointments. 924-926. Ed.
The Question of Insurance. 1075-1076. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Keeping Appointments. 228. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Specialism. (Charging High Fees.) 791-792. Ed. Selected.
Hospital Abuse. (re Abuse to the Charity.) Waring. 892. Selected.
Hospitals, Medical and Dental. (re Gratuitous Relief.) Ajax. 911-912. Corres.
Charitable Dentists. 1026-1027. Ed.
A New Company. 1048. Ed.
Failure of a Dental Surgeon. 1051-1053. Ed.
The Affairs of a Halifax Dentist. (Bankruptcy.) 1100. Ed.
Note from a Patient. (re Dentist's Bill.) Poem. 1121. Reply- 1121.
Cases in the Courts. (re Fees.) 1122-1124. Ed.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Should Doctors Charge Dentists? 34. Selected.
Send in Your Bills. 35. Selected.
To Young Dentists. (Dentist's Assurance Against Failure.) 54. 89-90. 147-148. 207-209. Ed.

Chicago Med.-Den. Bull., I, 1892.
A Gold Mine in the Teeth. May, 24.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Country Dentist and What is Expected of Him. Cowan, J. W. 49-50. Disc. 50.
Dental Record and Ledger and Examining Chart. Watkins, S. C. G. 123. Clinic.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Management of Dental Practice. Kells, C. Edmund, Jr. 428-437.
The Value of Comparative Records. Barker, D. W. 438-441. Disc. 465-469.
The Money Aim in Dentistry. Walton, J. C. 538-544.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Hopes and Hints in Dental Economics. Walton, J. C. 684-692.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
The Unlawful Combination. Dental Trust. 460-462. Ed.
Report of Correspondent—Advertising in Dentistry. Ottolengui, R. 680-684.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Dentistry and Dollars. Oct., 57. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Why Dentists Don't Die Rich. 143-144. Selected.
Making Appointments. Harlan. 160.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Consultation Fees, Etc. Brophy, Truman W. 52-54. Corres.
Operative Dentistry. (Charges.) Chupein, Theodore F. 129-130.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Dentistry and Dollars. 26. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Advice to the Office Boy. 181-182.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Working for Dollars and Cents. Trueman, William H. 117-119. Selected.
Young Dentists and Their Charges. Chupein, Theodore F. 131-132.

Dentist Himself, I, 1892.
Where Shall I Locate? Latimer, James S. 1-3. 18, Ed.
Wanted an Office Boy. 3-5. Ed.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Suggestions on Developing and Conducting a Dental Practice on Business Principles. Crouse, J. N. 1-6, 65-69, 129-131, 193-197, 257-261, 321-325, 385-389, 449-452, 513-515, 577-579, 639-640.
How Can a Dentist Best Improve and Enlarge His Practice Ethically. Fox, W. H. 292-293. Selected.
Dental Jurisprudence, Compensation. Wiley, H. R. 404-405. Selected.
A Plea for Better Business Management. 444. Ed.
Honest Business Methods. 566-567. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
What is the Essential Basis of Professional Ethics, and the Proper Relation of Trade? Howe, I. Morgan. 30-31. Selected.
Professional Advice. (re Fees.) Cogswell, A. C. 49-50.
Consultation Fees, Etc. Brophy, Truman W. 96-97. Corres.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Chicago Dentists. (Incomes.) Allport, W. W. 210-211. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Fees. Huron. 37-38. Corres.
Our Manufacturers. 42-43. Ed.
How are We to Get Our Fees? 101-102.
Important Reductions in Teeth. 198.
Time as a Basis for Charging. Wilkinson, W. R. 249-251.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Elements of Success in Dental Practice. Bruce, Wm. 215-220.
Overcrowding and Fees. 234. Ed.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Don't. (Economics.) Steele, Wm. H. 110-111. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Charges for Professional Service. 174-175. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
A Simple Method of Keeping Daily Records. Rohland, C. B. 31-38. 2 illus. Disc. 38-42.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Sinew. (Fees.) Brown, Seneca B. 64-68. Disc. 68-70.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1893.
The Business Phase of Dentistry. Ault, M. F. 62-75. Disc. 75-78.

Indiana State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Business Education for Professional Men. Blackmarr, C. B. 135-140. Disc. 140-141.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
A Discussion on the Fee Problem. Barker, William. 533-540. Disc. 558-568.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Management of Dental Practice. Jack, Louis. 81-89. Disc. 103-115.
Is Dentistry a Financial Success? 306-309. Ed.
Charges for Professional Service. 605-606. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Business and Professional Methods. 814.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Consideration of Some Problems in a Dentist's Life. Taft, Exra F. 486-490.
System of Charging for Dental Services. 589-590.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Practical Suggestions (Business). Shattuck, E. E. 15-17. Selected.
City vs. Country. 97. Selected.
Better Instead of Cheaper Materials. 99. Selected.
Why Dentists Don't Die Rich. 284. Selected.
Growth of the Wilmington Dental Manufacturing Company. 341-343. Selected.
Life Insurance. 380-381. Ed.
Making Appointments. 436.
Discussion on Fees. 714-715. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
How to Avoid Failure and Be Successful. 60-61. Ed.
Getting Something for Nothing. 124-125. Ed.
Genius for Something. 126-127. Ed.
The Traveling Salesman in South America. 194-199.
The Emoluments of Dentistry. Allport, W. W. 209. Selected.
How I Got a Start in Dental Practice. Sage, Frank W. 216-220. Selected.
Shall I be a Dentist? (Economics.) Harris, Frank M. 395-397.
A Little Advice to Beginners. 443-444. Ed.
Getting Rich. 636-637. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Dentistry not a Lucrative Calling. 117. Ed.
The Use and Abuse of a Good Credit. 411. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Paying Debts Promptly. 397.
Shoppers. Bergstresser. 484.
Collect Promptly. 629. Ed.
Comparison of Professional Fees. 704. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Have a Home. 125. Ed.
Economics. 246-247. Ed.
Commerical View of Dentistry. O'Bryan, J. W. 462.
Working for Dollars and Cents. Trueman, Wm. H. 534-535. Selected.
Perplexities of Dentists (Economics). Taft, Exra F. 537-540. Selected.
Slaves to Business. 563-564. Ed.
Compensation. Brophy, T. W. 666-667. Selected.
Keep Up (Skill and Fees). 756-757. Ed.
Keeping Accounts. 763.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
How I Got a Start in Dental Practice. Sage, Frank W. 74. Corres. Selected.
Is Dentistry a Lucrative Profession? 75. Selected.
Second-Hand Teeth. 77. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
A Move to Increase Taxes on Dentists and Other Professions. 52. Ed.

Michigan State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Business Education for Professional Men. Blackmarr, C. B. 135-140. Disc. 140-141.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
The Management of Dental Practice. Jack, Louis. 141-149. Disc. 149-160.

Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91.
The Country Dentist and What is Expected of Him. Cowan, J. W. 187-189.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Manufacturing Company of Dentists. 165-166.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
The Management of Dental Practice. Jack, Louis. 22-30. Selected.
Does It Pay? 180-181. Selected.
Charges for Professional Service. 187-189. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Collect! Pay! 107. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Suggestions to the Beginner in Practice. Allen, Cyrus A. 65-72.
Economizing Time—Compensation. Crouse, J. N. 95-97. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
The Dentists Who Fail. Staples, G. S. 47. Selected.
Professional Fees. 232. Selected.
Dental Protection. Robinson, J. M. 382-386.
Consultation. Brophy, T. W. 402-403. Selected.
Professional Fees. Mills, Geo. 409-415.
Do Not Lower Your Prices. Shepard, G. L. 449. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Dental Fees. Morrison, J. W. 422. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Business Education for Professional Men. Blackmarr, C. B. 488-491. Abstract.
One Cause of Failure. (Conducting a Dental Practice.) Crouse, J. N. 526. Selected.

Ohio State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Business Education for Professional Men. Blackmarr, C. B. 135-140. Disc. 140-141.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Compensation. Wiley, H. R. 243-244.
A Plea for Better Business Management. 403-404. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Dental Fees. 106-107. Ed.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
Wanted—An Office Boy. 37-39. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Business and Professional Methods. Blackmarr, C. B. 36-40. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., V, 1895.
Comparison of Professional Fees. 20. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
A Guinea for Half-an-Hour. 331-332. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Instruments. (re Cost.) 105-106. Ed.
What is the Explanation? (re Prices.) 205-206. Ed.
Hints for the Profession. (Economics.) Banes, A. V. 396-397. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Combining Business Methods with Professional Methods in Dealing with Our Patients. Blackmarr, C. B. 586-590.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Business Education for Professional Men. Blackmarr, C. B. 537-540.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Billheads. 339-340. Ed.
Is Dentistry a Lucrative Profession? 1008-1010. Ed.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
How I Got a Start in Dental Practice. Sage, Frank W. 51-56. Corres.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Collect Your Bills. Pay Your Debts. 436-438. Ed. Comment, 538-539. Corres.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Business Methods for a Dentist. James, Austin F. 769-772.

Southern Den. Jnl., & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Paying Debts Promptly. Weddle, Harold. 193. Selected.
Why Should We not Receive Our Dues? 258-259. Ed.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Working for Dollars and Cents. Truman, William H. 315-316.
Business Methods for a Dentist. James, Austin F. 494-497. Selected.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
Blaming the Dentist. (re Dearth of Gold.) 242. Selected.
Wilmington Dental Manufacturing Co. 261. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
How Do You Keep Your Accounts? 568-569. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
The Management of Dental Practice. Jack, Louis. 114-122. Disc. 122-135. Selected. 143. Ed.
The Money-Value Again. 560-561. Selected.
Stick to a Legitimate Business. 567-568. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Combining Business Methods with Professional Methods in Dealing with our Patients. Blackmarr, C. B. 24-28. Selected.
Do Not Abuse Your Credit. 32-33. Selected.
Why Not Pay for It. (re Exchange of Courtesy between Dentist and Physician.) 520-522. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Business Law in Daily Use. 176-177. Selected.
A Desultory Discussion of the Practical Side of Our Profession. Bergstresser. 267-275. Disc. 275-278.
Success in Practice. Conard, E. M. 442-447. Disc. 447.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Comparison of Professional Fees. 40-41. Selected.
Suggestions to the Beginner in Practice. Allen, Cyrus A. 399-406. Selected.
Business Education for Professional Men. Blackmar, C. D. 438-440. Selected.
Do the One Thing Well. Bok, Edward W. 518-519. Selected.
Agents for Supply Houses. 523. Selected.
Business Methods for a Dentist. James, Austin F. 542-545. Selected.

World (Dental, Chicago), I, 1892.
The Ideal Dental Depot. 9-10. Ed.
Non-Combination Dental Depots. 29. Ed.
The Tariff on Dental Instruments. 49. Ed.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

D891 Dental Notation. Records. Bookkeeping.

See D89, Dental Economics.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
The Dentist's Ledger. Bryan. 210.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
An Improved Dental Ledger. Bryan, L. C. 261-262. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Curious Instances in which Teeth may Lead to the Detection of Criminals. 130-131. Selected.
Role of Teeth as Criminal Detectives. 267-268. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Personal Identification. 690-691. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Alphabetical Dental Catalogue. (re Criticism.) Lepper, Francis. 960. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Palmer's Dental Notation. Palmer, Corydon. 194-198. 4 illus. 230. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
A System of Notation for the Teeth and Cavities. Secher, J. L. 969. Disc. 969-970.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.). XXXV, 1893.
A System of Notation for the Teeth and Cavities. Secher, J. L. Aug., 18, 71. Disc. 71-72.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Bill Making as a Fine Art. 55-56.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Dental Jurisprudence—The Teeth as a Means of Identification. Wiley, H. R. 583-584. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Registering Operations. Way, H. H. 103-105.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Hillischer System of Dental Notation. How, W. S. 112. Disc. 112-113.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Identification by Means of the Teeth. Godon, M. 689. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
The Teeth as a Means of Identification. 19-20. Trans.
The Teeth as a Means of Identification. Randorf, George. 98-103. 3 tables.
Identified by His Teeth. (Eugene Sloman.) 407.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Identification by Means of the Teeth. Godon, M. 53. Selected.
Dental Jurisprudence. (The Teeth as a Means of Identification.) Wiley, H. R. 373-375.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Dental Jurisprudence. (Teeth as a Means of Identification) Wiley, H. R. 373-375.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
The Necessity for Systematic and Periodical Examination of the Teeth. Price, G. 162-169. 1 table. Disc. 180-183.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
A Simple Method of Keeping Daily Records. Rohland, C. B. 378-385. 1 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 492-496.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Identified by His Teeth. (Records.) 475.

D892 Dental Offices and Equipment.

See D89, Dental Economics.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Practical Suggestions. (Care of the Office.) Shattuck, E. E. 61-62. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Try It. (An Impersonal Look at One's Surroundings.) 20-21. Selected.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
A Model Dental Office. 52-53. 2 illus. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Tidiness. (Offices.) Chupein, T. F. 163-164.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Compressed Air. McCandless, A. W. 99.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Head-Rests. 121-122.
Disagreeable Odors in Operating Rooms. Burns, Stanley. 192-193.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Look after the Surroundings. 37. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
A New Illuminating Method by the Use of Zirconite. Patton, W. R. 418-422.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Make Your Dental Office Cheerful and Inviting. 702-703. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Our Patients. If Ladies Could Talk (Hygiene of the Office). Welch, T. B. 61-62.
The Office. Northcroft, Geo. 160. Selected.
Unsanitary Offices. 491-492.
Make Your Offices Attractive. 623.
Neatness in the Dental Office. Barker, D. W. 717-719.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Try It (Hygiene of the Office). 182-183. Ed.
Getting Acquainted (the Dentist and and His Office). 351-352. Selected.
Operating-Room of a Prominent Chicago Dentist. Bergstresser. 576.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Pleasant Street vs. Dingy Lane. 369-370. Ed.
Our Office Appearance. 630-631. Ed.
Our Offices and Appearance. Hetrick, F. O. 674-675. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Getting Acquainted (Offices and Equipment). 90-91. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
The Best Method of Regulating Light. 195. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
A Model Dental Office. 40-41. 2 illus. Ed.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
A Transparent Mirror Glass. 254. Selected.
Elements of Success in Dental Practice. (re Offices.) Bruce, Wm. 598-599. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Getting Acquainted. (A Professional Man's Private Office.) 105-106. Ed.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
The Workroom and Its Tools. Pearsall, W. Booth. 6-17, 1 illus; 49-56, 5 illus; 103-111, 2 illus; 151-160, 6 illus; 193-201, 9 illus.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
The Poetry of the Waiting Room. 175-176. 191-192. Corres.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Dental Office of Dr. Mason Chapman. 311-313. 1 illus. Ed.
Office Plans of Dr. Geo. H. Wilson. 469-472. 2 illus. Ed.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Plan of Rooms and Arrangement of Furniture. Brophy, T. W. 483-488. 1 illus.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Look after the Surroundings. 37-38. Ed.
Tidiness. Chupein, T. F. 503-504.

Subjects Classified Under General Medicine

The following subjects, comprising the remainder of the Classified Index, are not included in the special classification for Dentistry. With the exception of the first item (575), the numbers are those of the medical classification of the Dewey Decimal Index and include all of the articles published in the dental literature which could not be properly classified in the special groupings for dentistry. These are regularly indexed on the pink sheets.

610. Medicine.
611. Anatomy and Histology.
612. Physiology.
613. Hygiene, Gymnastics, Training.
614. Public Health.
615. Materia Medica. Therapeutics.
616. Pathology, Diseases, Treatment.
617. Surgery.
618. Diseases of Women and Children.
619. Comparative Medicine. Veterinary.

530 Physics.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
The New Gas "Argon" and Its Discovery. Ball, Robert S. (Sir.) 125-127. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
The Powers of Light. Brophy, T. W. 541-543. Selected.
Light. Brophy, T. W. 603. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Physics. Cassidy. 254-256.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Some Thoughts on Natural Philosophy. (Physics.) Parsons, J. H. 503-508.

540 Chemistry.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Organization of Science. Foster, Michael. 363-364.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Changes in Chemical Nomenclature. 1026-1028. Ed. (Cont. in Vol. XXXV, 76. Ed.)

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Progress of Science. Brashear, A. F. July. 30-32. Abstract.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Chemistry. 604-605.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Chemistry, Is there Such a Science? 538-540. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Chemistry and Chemical Formulae. Gieser, Fred J. 81-84.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Chemistry. (Theoretical.) 259-264.

570 Biology.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Is Science Bankrupt? (re Biological Science.) Lankester, Ray. 510-511.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Biology in the Study of Character. Paquin, P. 120-121. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Soliloquy of a Piastidule. Wright, C. M. 65-68. Disc. 72-86.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Origin and Meaning of the Term Biology. Sanderson, J. Burdon. 45-46. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl., & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Origin and Meaning of the Term Biology. Sanderson, J. Burdon. 159-160. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

575 Evolution. Heredity. Environment.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Weissmann's Theory of Heredity. 1113-1114. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Evolution Among Plants. Bailey, L. H. 509-510. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
The Relation of Environment to Race Types. 67. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Some Thoughts on Transformism. Peirce, C. N. 85-92. 261-267. 433-442. 1 illus; 613-622. 6 illus; Disc. 215-224. 208-211. Corres.
Heredity. Rawls, A. O. 156.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
The Origin of Pathological Tendencies. Heredity. Hodgkin, James B. 338-339. Selected.

Dominion Dental Jnl., VI, 1894.
Heredity and Environment, beginning with the Primordial Cell. Beacock, D. V. 199-211.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Heredity. Wilson, I. P. 23-31. Disc. 31-34.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Evolution (Heredity.) Marshall, W. H. 471-472. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895
The Origin of Pathological Tendencies (Heredity). Hodgkin, James B. 416-419. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
What is an Acquired Character? Nutting, C. C. 235-239. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Heredity. Rawls, A. O. 124-128.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
What Has Dentistry to Demonstrate against the Hypothesis of Organic Evolution? Bonwill, W. G. A. 484-489. Abstract. Disc. 489-492.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Heredity. Rawls, A. O. 68-72. Disc. 72-86..

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
The Origin of Pathological Tendencies. (Heredity.) Hodgkin, James B. 209-214.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Synopsis of Dr. Bonwill's Paper on Evolution. 1003-1004. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
An Argument to Show that Geometry and Mechanics Deny Evolution. Bonwill, W. G. A. 140. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
The Origin of Pathological Tendencies. (Transmission of Defects.) Hodgkin, James B. 243-247. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
A Strong Point. (re Evolution.) MacGowan. 424-425. Selected.

576 Origin and Beginnings of Life.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Certain Aspects of Corpuscular Action. Cleland, John. 404-406. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Modern Expansion of Cell Theory. Coats, Joseph. 82-84. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Histology. (Cells.) Meek, C. A. 134-138. Disc. 138-139.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Soliloquy of a Plastidule. Wright, C. M. 155.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Structure of Protoplasm. Heitzmann, Carl. 341-353. Disc. 394-398.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
The Cell. Its Histology and Physiology. Sanborn, J. F. 449-454.
The Cell Theory. Heitzmann, Carl. 455-457. Abstract.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
Structure of Protoplasm. Heitzmann, Carl. 49-60. Disc. 60-64.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Soliloquy of a Plastidule. Wright, C. M. 30-33. Selected.
On the Continuity of Protoplasm through the Cell Walls of Plants. Beal, W. J. and Toumey, J. W. 184-187. 3 illus. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Reticular Structure of Protoplasm. Sanderson. 124-125.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Soliloquy of a Plastidule. Wright, C. M. 121-124.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Pathology. (Cells.) Virchow. 481-484. Selected.

577 Properties of Living Matter.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Vitality. Ingersoll, L. C. 740-741.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Energy. Beacock, D. V. 555-560.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

578 Microscopy.

Advertiser Dental), XXII, 1891.
Microscopical Humbuggery. 132. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
A Lantern Demonstration of Photo-Micrographs. Mummery, J. Howard. 650-656. 2 illus.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Microscopy at the Annual Meeting. 129-131. Ed.
Photo-Micrography. 457. Ed.
Progress in Microscopy. 465-468. Ed.
A Simple Photo-Micrographic Apparatus. Marson, Cyril D. 492-493. Clinic.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Fixing Paraffin Sections to the Slide. Gulland, G. L. 121-122. Selected.
New Model Compound Bacteriological Microscope, for High-Power Work. 285.
A New Four-Legged Microscope. Swift. 557.
A Support for the Microscope. Coutant, R. B. 739-740. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Photomicrography. Mummery. 104-109. Disc. 110.
Orthochromatic Plates and Photo-Micrography. 356-357. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Glycerine Jelly for Mounting. 1051. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
A Microscopic Clearer. 129.
Hints on Photo-Micrography. Mummery, J. Howard. 288-300. Disc. 332-336.
Formal as a Hardening Agent? (Microscopy.) 356. Ed.
Photomicrography. Hunter. 825.
Photography in Natural Colours. Vallot, E. 1070. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Microscopical Laboratory Notes. Whelpley, H. M. 235-237. Selected.
How to Clean Old Slides and Utilize Spoiled Mounts. Whelpley, H. M. 237. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1892.
The Microscope the Principal Factor in Discriminating Medical, Medico-Legal and Legal Complications. Gaertner, Frederick. 229-237.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
The Microscope in Dentistry. Mummery, J. H. 650-651. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
A Cement which Promises to be of Value in Microscopy. 176. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Revelations of the Microscope. 61-62. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Photo Electric Microscope. 294.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Floating Particles in the Eye, ("Cobwebs on the Snow") A Source of Error in Observation. Howe, Lucien. 215-216. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Methods and Formulae Used in the Preparation of Animal and Vegetable Tissues for Microscopical Examination, Including the Staining of Bacteria. 138-139. Selected.
The American One-Seventy-Fifth Objective. Cutter, E. 245-249. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Photomicrography. Mummery, H. 20-26. Disc. 26-27. Selected.
(a) Beading of Nerve-Fibres. Allen, E. J. 28.
American Microscopical Society Scored. 50-52. Selected.
Low Priced Microtome. 64. 1 illus.
That Reticulum. Roy, F. A. 76-77. Selected.
A Curious Contention. Microscopical Observations. 105-106. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95.
Hints on Photo-Micrography. Mummery, J. Howard. 85-100. Disc. 101-105.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Mounting Specimens for the Microscope. Mansbridge, J. 208. Disc. 208.
Microscopy. Tomes, C. S. 218-219.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Compound Bacteriological Microscope. Davis, W. 239.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Photomicrography. Mummery, Howard. 114-121. Disc. 121-122.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
The Centenary of the Microscope. Mancini, Ernesto. 348-350. Selected.
How to Clean Old Slides and Utilize Spoiled Mounts. Whelpley, H. M. 451. Selected.
Important Improvement in Microscope Lenses. 460. Selected.

610 Medicine.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Medicine as a Career. Billings, J. S. 470-474. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Pedagogy in Medicine. 118-120. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
The Intellectual Interest of the Study and Practice of Medicine. Broadbent, W. H. 941-946. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
The Pan-American Medical Congress. 1028-1029. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
The Present Status of Dental Knowledge in the Medical Profession. 598-602. Ed.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
The Decadence of the General Practitioner. 111-112. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., I, 1891.
Higher Medical Education. 83-86. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Specialism. Holmes. 168-169. Selected.
The Possibilities of Medicine. Thomas, T. Gaillard. 390-393.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

611 Anatomy. Histology.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
The Study of Anatomy. 880-882. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Skull Measurement. Williams, Charles. 545-546.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
The Study of Anatomy. Huver, Harry B. 6-9.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Uniform Nomenclature in Anatomy. 92. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Chemistry as the Servant of Anatomy. Kowalevsky. 511-512. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
The Utility of Anatomical Technology. Burchard, Henry. 206-208. Selected.

612 Physiology.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1894.
Physiological Chemistry and Therapeutics. Farish, O. C. 32-38. Disc. 38-43.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
New Physiology. Jesek. 1078.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
The Forces of Life. Doolittle, E. Warren. 176-184. 208-210. Ed.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Relationships. (Physiology.) Harrison, H. H. 74-76.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Physiological Chemistry and Therapeutics. Farish, O. C. 274-275. Disc. 275-277.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Physiological Chemistry and Therapeutics. Farish, O. C. 424-425. Disc. 425-426.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Anatomy and Physiology. Spurgeon, J. S. 358-360.

612.1 Blood and Circulation. Blood Pressure.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Phagocytosis. Low, Frank W. 1-5.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Phagocytosis. Smith, H. A. 129-131. Disc. 132-137.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Phagocytosis. Looss, A. 334-335. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Presence of Nucleated Red Corpuscles in Blood after Haemorrhage. Zenoni. 183-184.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Relation of Carious Teeth to Enlarged Lymphatic Glands. Hoppe, Richard. 597-64. 2 tables.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Increase of Leucocytes in the Blood after Cold Baths. 876-877. Selected.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Thoughts about Blood. Ingersoll, L. C. 30-38.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Thoughts about Blood. Ingersoll, L. C. 140-146. 275-278.
The Pulse. Ingersoll, L. C. 230-231.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Phagocytes. Delafield and Prudden. 196. Selected.
Phagocytosis. 203-204. Selected.
Phagocytes-Warrior Cells. 207-209. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Phagocytes and Immunity. 189-192. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Crenation of Red Blood-Corpuscles. Holbrook, M. L. 124-125. Selected.
Phagocytosis. 133. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Phagocytosis. 392-393. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
The Office of the Leucocytes. Ruffer. 84-85. Abstract.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Phagocytosis. Smith, H. A. 529. Disc. 529-530.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
The Probable Origin of the Red Blood Corpuscles. 609-611. Selected.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Concerning the Significance of Phagocytosis. Hemmeter, John C. 765-775. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Phagocytosis. Low, Frank W. 25-30. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Phagocytes. Delafield-Pruden. 113. Selected.
Phagocytes and Humours. 176-179.

612.2 Respiration.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
On the Ethnological Characteristics of the Human Nasal Canals, Considered as an Economic Adaptation. Braislin, William C. 295-300. 2 tables. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

612.3 Digestion. Absorption. Nutrition.

Mastication. Fletcherism. Influence of Mastication on the teeth. Relation of digestion, etc., to dentition.

See also D61, Dental Caries.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Philosophy of Nutrition, with Its Legal Aspect. Stewart, Samuel, D. 136-138.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
The Effect of Exercise upon the Teeth. (Mastication). Hipple, A. Hugh. 409-415. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Nuclein. Bergstresser, E. 164-174. Selected.
Digestion. 191-192. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
New Physiology of Digestion. 399. Ed.
Mastication. Longet. 562-565. Selected.
The Lost Art of Mastication. Talbot. 802. Selected.
The Importance of Mastication. 886-888. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Mastication in Man. Block, Hans. 756-763. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Influence of Local Exercise on the Teeth. Stowell, Sidney S. 756-758. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
The Physiology of Nutrition, with Legal Aspects. Stewart, S. D. 156.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Need of Exercise for the Teeth. (Mastication.) Hipple, A. Hugh. 121-122.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
The Effect of Exercise upon the Teeth. (Mastication.) Hipple, A. Hugh. 240-243.

Dominion Den. Jnl. VII, 1895.
Local Exercise and Dietetic Influence upon the Teeth. Stowell, Sidney S. 35-36. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
The Human Tongue. Taylor, C. R. 63-67. Disc. 68-72.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
The Influence of Tobacco on Gastric Digestion. Ydan-Pouchine, J. 224. Selected.
Use Your Teeth (Mastication). 750-751. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
The Human Tongue. Taylor, C. R. 467-471. Selected.
Occlusion and Mastication. Barker, W. H. H. 605-606. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
The Mechanical Effects of Use (Mastication). Thompson, A. H. 250-252. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Oral Hygiene. (re Digestion.) Freeman, R. R. 100.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Mastication and Masticatory Forces. 358. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
The Physiology of Digestion in Infants. 56-57. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Mastication and Masticatory Forces. 165-167. Ed.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Mastication. Brunton, Lauder. 500.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
The Influence of Organic Acids upon the Salivary Conversion of Starch. 191. Selected.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
The Human Tongue. Taylor, C. R. 390-394. Disc. 553-557.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
The Influence of the Teeth upon the Digestive Tract. Barringer, Paul B. 546-547.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Nuclein. Bergstresser, E. 250-259. Disc. 259-260. 282. Ed.

612.31 The Saliva. Physiological Chemistry of the Saliva.

Oral Secretions. Saliva in relation to dental caries. Sulfocyanates in saliva. Plaques on the teeth.

See also D61, Dental Caries.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Soda-Water for Ropy Saliva. Collett. 574.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Lime in the Saliva. Lepkowsky. 642.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
The Physiology of the Salivary Glands. Leeming, Albert. 65-73. Disc. 93-94.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
The Influence of Saliva on the Gastric Motor and Secretory Functions. 117-119.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Carmine Test for Oral Secretions. Mayr, Chas. 157. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
The Influence of Saliva on the Gastric Motor and Secretory Functions. Biernacki. 240-241. Selected.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Physiological Chemistry of the Saliva. Vaughan, Victor C. 40-47. 1 table.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Insalivation. 35-36. Ed.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Oral Chemistry. Miller. 36-38. Disc. 38. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Experiments upon Salivary Digestion. 56-57. Selected.
Experiments for Determining the Influence of Moist and Dry Foods. Condiments, and Natural Food-Flavors upon Salivary Secretion. 88-91. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
The Saliva and Pathogenic Micro-Organisms. Sanarell. 292-293.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Unscientific Observation. (Saliva.) 113. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
The Saliva, from a Dental Standpoint. Stewart, Carrie M. 79-81.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
The Treatment of Oral Acidity, Local and Systemic. Scott, A. M. 109-113.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

612.4 Secretion. Excretion.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Thyroid Feeding in Acromegaly. 219.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
The Direct Influence of Bicarbonate of Soda on the Gastric Secretion. 628. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
The Germicidal Properties of Human Mucous. 71.

612.6 Reproduction. Development.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Great Eras in Life. Barrett, W. C. 68-79. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Great Eras in Life. Barrett, W. C. 268-269. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Conditions of Longevity. Trafton, Mark. (Rev.) 94-97, 137-140.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
A Good Old Age (Longevity). 179-180. Ed.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Does Nature Provide for Death? 540-541. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Great Eras in Life. Barrett, W. C. 73-81. Disc. 81-83.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Longevity. Nelson, D. E. 280-292. Selected.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Great Eras in Life. (Development.) Barrett, W. C. 81-91, 143-146.

612.7 Motor and Vocal Apparatus. Skin.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Tolerance of Osseous Tissue for Foreign Bodies. Loup, M. A. 69-75. Trans.

612.8 Nervous System.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Testing for Taste when the Tongue has been Excised. Blandy. 738-740.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Investigations on the Sense of Taste. 45-46. Selected.
Some Observations on the Physiology and Seat of Pain. Gaddes, Thomas. 972-976. Disc. 1003.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Nervous Force. Barrett, W. C. 88-102.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Function of the Palatal Rugae. Burchard, Henry. 288-289. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Pain. Nicol, J. Main. 97-109. Disc. 129-131.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Pain, Its Pathology and the Remedy. Pruyn, Chas. P. 91-97. Disc. 138-143.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Termination of the Dental Nerves. Retzius, Gustaf. 252. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

613 Personal Hygiene, Relaxation, Vacations.

The Health of the dentist. Rest. Exercise. Posture. Care of the Eyes. Personal cleanliness. Care of the hands. Offensive Breath.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
Proper Care of the Eyesight. Dixon, Lewis S. 109-123. Disc. 123-127.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Is Dentistry a Dangerous Profession? Buxton, Dudley W. 241-251. Reply, 328-330. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
The Conservation of Eye-Sight in Dental Operations. Faught, L. Ashley. 11-15. Disc. 15-19.
Disinfection of the Hands. Kelly, H. A. 287-288. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Diseased Breath. 35-37. Ed.
Ourselves as Others See Us. (Observance of Hygienic Laws.) Towler, S. S. 364-367. Selected.
The Breath. (re Diseased Teeth.) Taft, J. 419-424. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Why Are We Weary? Hodge. 283-285. Selected.
Blood Poisoning. (From Patient Biting a Dentist.) 288. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Hygiene of the Eyes. Fox, L. W. 235. Selected.
Physical Education. Lewis, Harriet M. 289-306. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Practical Suggestions. (Personal Care.) Shattuck, E. E. 61-62. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Death from the Bite of a Patient. 535. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
The Importance of Good Eye-Sight. Hartridge. 208-209. Selected.
The Dentists' Hygiene. De Trey, E. 747-751. Selected.
Health and Disease. Davenport, J. B. 1001-1003. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
The Breath. Taft, J. 125-128. Selected.
Hygienic Disabilities. Tuck, W. R. 444-450.
Some Hygienic Considerations Relating to the Dentist Himself. Newkirk, Garrett. 990-992. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Infection from the Mouth. (Dentist's Finger Bitten by Patient. Resulting in Death.) 317. Ed.
Fingers and Nails in Surgical Operations. Allis, Oscar H. 991-992. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Teeth and Civilization. Allen, F. J. 673-675. 767. Corres.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Bicycles for Dentists. Coyle, Jno. H. 57-58.
Health Commandments. Bullard. 95.
Care and Preservation of the Eyesight. Fox, L. Webster. 134. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Longevity. Metcalf, F. H. 21-29. Disc. 29-30.
The Control of Daylight, as Related to the Care of the Dentist's Eyesight. Van Orden, L. 79-85. Disc. 85.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
The Control of Daylight, as Related to the Care of the Dentist's Eye-Sight. Van Orden, L. 262-264. Selected.

Chicago Med.-Den. Bul., I, 1892.
The Dentist's Hygiene. De Trey, E. July, 9-17. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
On Edge. The Busy Dentist's Condition. Wright, C. M. 392. Disc. 392.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
The Breath. (Oral Sepsis.) Taft, J. 1-6.

Dentist Himself, I, 1892.
Do We Value Health? Gibson, F. T. 6-7.
Over-Work. 7-10. Ed.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Position at the Chair. Elliott, W. S. 412-413. Selected.

Dominion Dental Jnl., IV, 1892.
The Dentist's Hygiene. De Trey, E. 112-119. Selected.

Dominion Dental Jnl., V, 1893.
Cleanliness in Dental Practice. Sweetnam, J. L. 48. Selected.
A Dentist's Foot. 92-93. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Accident to the Eye Caused by a Fragment of Enamel. Hirschfeld, Wm. (Klotz, Carl E. Translator.) 127-129. Selected.
The Pathos of Practice. 285. Ed.
Hobbies. Clark, Harold. 313-323.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
On the Care and Use of the Eyes. Allen, Gordon. 71-74. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
The Health of the Dentist. Thackston, W. W. H. 1-5.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Proper Care of the Eyesight. Dixon, Lewis S. 423-437. Disc. 466-476.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Use of the Eyes in Dentistry. Sutphen, T. Y. 381-382. Disc. 382-388.
The Dentist's Hygiene. De Trey, E. 422-430.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Sunshine and Shadow. 544-547. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Some of the Causes of Deterioration of Vital Energies of Dentists. Farrar, J. N. 289-294. 4 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Dentist's Duties to Himself and His Clients. 589.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
A Few Suggestions. (Personal Cleanliness.) Grout, J. J. 152-155.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
What Shall We Do to be Saved? (Health.) Hewitt, C. B. 31-32.
Clean Up. 507. Ed.
Health of the Dentist. 574-575. Ed.
Necessity for Leisure and Pleasure. 637-638. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Personal Cleanliness. Taft, J. 31-32. Selected.
The Dentist's Hands. Douglas, I. 160. Selected.
Our Position at the Chair. 189-190. Ed.
Work for Dull Hours. 319-320. Ed.
Steady, Boys; Work Hard, But Do not Rush. Stockton, C. S. 453-464.
Harmony and Discord, Health and Disease, Healing and Hindering. Davenport, J. B. 518-520.
Catch Up and Keep Up. (Personal Hygiene.) 635-636. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Out Door Work. 56. Ed.
Recreation. 436-437. Ed.
Walking. 500-502. Ed.
Hard Work of Dental Practice. 566. Ed.
The Breath (Offensive). Taft, J. 675-678. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Recreation. 245-246. Ed.
Play. 309-310. Ed.
The Conditions which Make a Successful Practitioner (Recreation). Inaugural Address. Tomes, Charles S. 462-465. Abstract.
Death from the Bite of a Patient. 573.
For a Sweet Breath. 742. Comment, Vol. XVII, 343.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Position at the Chair. Elliott, W. S. 329-330.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Personal Cleanliness. Taft, J. 77. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Sterilization of the Hands and Instruments of Dentists. Smith, H. A. 74. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Discussion on the Proper Care of the Eyesight. 138-141. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
The Tuberculous Dentist as a Focus of Infection. Linsley, J. H. 80-83. Selected.
On Edge (Dental Fatigue). Wright, C. M. 101-105. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Suggestions to the Beginner in Practice. Allen, Cyrus A. 65-72.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
On Edge. Wright, C. M. 259-264. Disc. 264-268.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Sterilization of the Hands and Instruments of Dentists. Smith, H. A. 61-64.
Cleansing the Hands. 89-90. Ed.
The Breath. Taft, J. 117-121.
Methods of Cleansing the Hands and Sterilization of Instruments. Miller, W. D. 133-134. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Care and Preservation of Eyesight. Fox, L. Webster. 71-72. Selected.
Health a Duty. 597-599. Ed.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
The Control of Daylight, as Related to the Care of the Dentist's Eyesight. Van Orden L. 525-531. Disc. 531.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
The Dentist's Hygiene. De Trey, E. 55-63. Selected.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Dentists at Play. 408-409. Ed.
Is Dentistry a Dangerous Profession? Buxton, Dudley W. 436-444. Reply, 503-504. 572, Corres.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
The Question of Time. 306-307. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Chancres of the Fingers. (Care of the Hands.) 102-105. Ed.
Cleanliness. 106-108. Ed.
The Health of the Dentist. Van Antwerp, Howard. 119-123.
A Dentist and La Grippe. Wright, C. M. 289-291.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Over Work. Cowie, Henry. 31-34.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
The Breath. Taft, J. 5-11.
Sterilization of the Hands and Instruments of Dentists. Smith, H. A. 22-26.
Eyesight; Its Care During Infancy and Youth. Fox, L. Webster. 88-95. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Is Dentistry a Dangerous Profession? (Health.) Buxton, Dudley W. 930-938. Reply, 1022-1026. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Recreation and the Conservation of Energy. Harlan, A. W. 276-280.
Does It Pay? (Work without Relaxation.) 731-732. Ed.
Hints on Vision. Schiess. 878-882. Disc. 883-885.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Some Hygienic Considerations Relating to the Dentist Himself. Newkirk, Garrett. 273-281. Disc. 393-396.
Health and Recreation. 837-839. Ed.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
A Summer Vacation. 592-594. Ed.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
The Vacation Time. 416. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
The Health of the Dentist. Thackston, W. W. H. 40-44. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Eyesight: Its Care During Infancy and Youth. Fox, L. Webster. 123-129. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
The Health of the Dentist. Thackston, W. W. H. 55-58. Selected.

613.2 Food. Dietetics.

Relation of Foods to the Teeth. Relation of foods to Dental Caries. Candy. Sugars.
See also D61, Dental Caries.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Discussion on Food and the Teeth. 35-39.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
Something of what Dentists Do and What They Should Do. (Adoption of Better Food-Stuff for Children.) Boyd, C. L. 41-45. Disc. 45-52.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Beans or Peas. King, Appleby. 161.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
The Adulteration of Food. 451-453. Ed.
Rickets and Badly Developed Teeth. 543. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Milk as an Article of Diet. 936-937. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Infant Feeding. Barton. 744.
Sugar and the Teeth. Harley, Vaughan. 1081.

California State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Relation of the Food to the Teeth of the Past and Present Races of the Hawaiian People. Whitney, J. M. 57-67. Disc. 67-79.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Influence of Diet on Tooth Structure. Crichton-Browne, James (Sir). 951-952. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Relation of the Food to the Teeth of the Past and Present Races of the Hawaiian People. Whitney, J. M. 4-9. Disc. 46-53. 161. 1 illus.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Local Exercise and Dietetic Influence on the Teeth. Stowell, Sidney S. 46-51. 1 illus. Disc. 55-60.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
Water Drinking. Barrett, W. C. 59-60.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892.
Food and Teeth. Jones, R. D. 47-51.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Degeneration of the Human Teeth. (Food.) Merckens, Joseph. 72-75.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
What Shall We Eat? Atwater, W. O. 127-128. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Local Exercise and Dietetic Influence upon the Teeth. Stowell, Sidney S. 119-120. Selected.
Observations on the Nutrition of the Teeth. Brubaker, Albert P. 355-361. Selected.
Two Cases of Infantile Scorbutus. Kirk, E. C. 417-419. Disc. 419-421. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
The Apple as Food. 81-82. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Prophylaxis in the Field of the Dental Surgeon. (Diet.) Atkinson, Charles B. 371-375. Disc. 472-475.
The Relation between Dental Caries and Diet. Faught, L. Ashley. 448-450. Disc. 475-477.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Foods. Greenleaf, R. W. 163-171. 1 Diagram. Disc. 188-193.
Diet: Its Relation to Tooth-Tissue. Faught, L. Ashley. 366-368. Disc. 467-474.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
The Diet Question. Wood, T. W. Jr. 162.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Diet and the Teeth. 546-547.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Vitality Conditioned (Diet). Williams, J. S. 175.
Food and the Teeth. Stockton. 480-481. Selected.
Food and the Teeth. Luckey. 483-484. Selected.
Water Drinking. Barrett, W. C. 552. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
The Gum Nuisance. 313. Ed.
We, and What We Eat. 501-502. Ed.
What and How to Eat. Bell, V. C. 645-647.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Dental Caries and Some Popular Fallacies. (re Foods.) Fredrichs, Geo. J. 110. Disc. 110-112.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Longevity. (re Food.) Metcalf, F. H. 424-432. Disc. 432.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1894.
Observations on the Nutrition of the Teeth. Brubaker, A. P. 67-74. Disc. 74-75.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Water Drinking. 163. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Influence of Food and Hygiene upon the Teeth. 280-282. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Acid Fruits. 108. Ed.
The Overworked Physician's Luncheon. Hamilton, Allen McLean. 148. Selected.
Nitrogen a Necessity in the Development of the Teeth. Whitslar, W. H. 386-387.
Starved Teeth. Smith-Turner, J. 488-490. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Tooth Culture. (Food.) 462-463. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
The Relationship of Food to Scorbutus in Children. Brush, E. F. 191-195.
The Carbo-Hydrates as a Factor in Tooth Decay. Young, R. C. 394-395. Disc. 395.
Food. 615-616. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Local Exercise and Dietetic Influence upon the Teeth. Stowell, S. S. 178-179. Selected.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Primal Cause of Dental Caries. (Food.) Rimes, M. B. 853-859.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Can the Dentine be Reached through Systemic Treatment? (Arrest of Caries by Attention to Diet.) Young, R. C. 77-81. Disc. 81-84.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
Dental Hygiene. (re Food.) Storey, John C. 1-19.

614 Public Health.

Public Sanitation. Preventive Medicine.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Hygiene Congress. 642-644. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
National Health Society. 402-403. Ed.
Public Health in Chicago. 456-457. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Sanitary Conference at Manchester. 461. Ed.

614.22 Vivisection Laws.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Experiments on Animals. 738-740. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
An Antivivisectionist Boycott. 74. Ed.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Vivisection. Gaertner, Fred. Oct., 1-6.

615 Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Prescription Writing.

See 615.778, Antiseptics; 615.781, Anesthetics; 615.84, Electro-Therapeutics; 615.85, Mind and Faith Cures; 615.88, Proprietary remedies; 615.9, Toxicology; 615.96, Narcotic poisons.

Alabama State Den. Assn. Trans., 1892.
Discussion on Therapeutics. 43-47.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894.
The Relation of Modern Therapeutics to Practice of Dentistry. Greenleaf, Robert W. 97-105. Disc. 105-114.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895.
A Talk on Materia Medica. Briggs, E. C. 79-84. Disc. 84-87.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1892.
Report on Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Hunt, George Edwin. 140-144.

American Dental Assn Trans., 1894.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Hunt, George Edwin. 217-220.
Report on Materia Medica. Harlan, A. W. 221-224.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Cassidy, J. S. 280-283. Disc. 283-284.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Homeopathy in Dental Practice. Sarrazie, Jules J. 50-64. Selected.
Progress in Therapeutics. 134-135. Ed.
Three New Remedial Preparations. Walker, W. E. 145-148. Selected.
New Remedies and Their Application. Bethel, L. P. 320-324. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
A Year's Experience with Three New Remedies. Carr, I. N. 321-322. Selected.

American Med. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1894.
Practical Oral Therapeutics. Brown, G. V. I. 17-20. Disc. 20-21.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Formulae. White, J. D. 135.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Some Remarks on Dental Therapeutics. Hooton, W. A. 348-353. Disc. 374-379.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Some Points in Pharmacology and Modern Therapeutics. Brookhouse, J. O. 903-906. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Drugs and Preparations Used in the Surgery. Tice, Henry W. 967-980. Disc. 1001-1003.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Therapeutics of Water. Harlan, A. W. 559-560. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Serum Therapeutics. 787-788. Ed.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893.
Notes on Therapeutics—The Acid Diathesis and Alkalies. Atkinson, Chas. B. 59-62. Disc. 62-66.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
The Relations of Materia Medica and Therapeutics to Stomatology. Cool, Russell H. 70-75. Disc. 75-78.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Differences in Medical and Dental Therapeutics that Cause Friction, and Suggestions to Harmonize Them. Colson, C. B. 307-308.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Systemic Medication in Dental Practice. Palmer, Edgar. 548-550. Disc. 550-554.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Dental Therapeutics. Faught, L. Ashley. 103-108. Disc. 122-126.
Hypodermic Medication other than for Extraction. Coon, W. W. 310-311. Disc. 311-312.
Systemic Medication in Dental Practice. Litch, Wilbur F. 572-578.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
The Philosophy of the Homeopathic Law of Cure, and the Advantage to the Dentist of a Correct Knowledge of Its Application. Taft, Charles H. 25-29, 114-118.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Operative Dentistry. (Materia Medica and Therapeutics.) Chupein, Theodore F. 1-6, 33-38, 129-135, 161-167. (Cont. in Vol. VIII, 4th Ser.)

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Operative Dentistry, Materia Medica and Therapeutics. (Cont. from Vol. VII.) Chupein, Theodore F. 33-37.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Dental Therapeutics. Faught, L. Ashley. 155. Selected.
The Relation of Modern Therapeutics to the Practice of Dentistry. Greenleaf, Robert N. 216-219. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Dental Therapeutics. Morrison, W. J. 51-53.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Therapeutics—Its Origin and Growth. Hunt, George Edwin. 11-18.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1893.
Some New Remedies. Hunt, George Edwin. 43-46. Disc. 46-47.

Indiana State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Some Incompatibilities. (Drugs.) Cassidy, J. S. 150-153. Disc. 153-154.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Acids and Alkalies—Acidity and Avidity. Mayr. Charles. 240-255.
Secret Preparations. Palmer, S. B. 451-452.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Dental Medicine. Chase, R. M. 32-36.
The Syrup of Iron Chloride. Weld, G. W. 161-177. Disc. 219-226.
The Philosophy of the Homeopathic Law of Cure, and the Advantage to the Dentist of a Correct Knowledge of Its Application. Taft, Charles H. 793-801.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Report on. Hunt. 173-177.
The Therapeutic Use of Syrup of Chloride of Iron. 552. Selected.
The Dentist as a Prescriber of Drugs. Briggs, Edward C. 567-570. Disc. 613-622.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Relation of Modern Therapeutics to the Practice of Dentistry. Greenleaf, Robert W. 152-160. Disc. 292-301.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Therapeutics of Water. Harlan, A. W. 118-119.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Stimulants Used by Dentists. Barker, D. W. 261. Corres.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Professional Mysteries. (Prescriptions). 239-241. Ed.
Three New Remedial Preparations. Walker, W. E. 599-600. Disc. 600-601.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Converted to Long Prescriptions. Greene, J. W. 393.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Laughter as a Cure. 52-55. Ed.
Some Incompatibilities (Materia Medica). Cassidy, J. S. 736-737. Selected.

Michigan State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Some Incompatibilities. (Drugs.) Cassidy, J. S. 150-153. Disc. 153-154.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Discussion on Dental Materia Medica. 35-40.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Report of the Committee on Materia Medica. 173.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1891.
New Preparations for Dental Use. Rollins, William H. 29.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Report of the Committee on Practice. (re Materia Medica.) Nash, Benj. C. 55-63. Disc. 63-68.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
The Syrup of Iron Chloride. Weld, G. W. 215-231. Disc. 231-238.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Dental Medicine. Chase, R. M. 386-389.
Systematic Medication. Hoff, N. S. 572-576. Disc. 577.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Syrup of Iron Chloride. Weld, G. W. 195-196. Selected.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Hunt, G. E. 511-517. Disc. 517-520.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
New Remedies and Their Application. Bethel, L. P. 264-268.
Remedies Used in Dentistry. Stewart, C. M. 451-452. Selected.
Homeopathy in Dental Practice. Sarrazin, J. J. 460-463. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Selecting and Keeping Dental Medicines. 96-99. Ed.
Drops vs. Minims. 99-100. Ed.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Systemic Treatment of Dental Diseases. Faught, L. A. 50-51. Selected.
Some Incompatibilities. (Materia Medica.) Cassidy, J. S. 486-488.

Ohio State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
Some Incompatibilities. (Drugs.) Cassidy, J. S. 150-153. Disc. 153-154.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Notes on Therapeusis—The Acid Diathesis and Alkalies. Atkinson, Chas. B. 97-100. Disc. 143-146.
Dental Medicine. Tate, J. T. 129-135.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
A Year's Experience with Three New Remedies. Carr, I. N. 481-482. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
The Relations of Materia Medica and Therapeutics to Stomatology. Cool, Russell H. 516-522. Disc. 522-525.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
New Remedies and Their Application. Bethel, L. P. 75-79. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Systematic Medication. Taft, J. 43-44. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Harlan, A. W. and Hunt, George E. 206-208. Disc. 208-212.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
General Remedies for Local Disturbances. 72. Ed.
Materia Medica. Harlan, A. W. 144.
Materia Medica. Peirce, C. N. 144.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Hydropathy and Cure. Belcher, Wm. W. 131-134.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Dental Therapeutics as Related to Operative Dentistry. Harlan, A. W. 141-142.
Arcana Fairfaxiana. (Volume of Apothecaries Lore.) Rushton, William. 289-293, 344-349.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Systematic Medication. Hoff, N. S. 21-26. Disc. 26.
Europhen and Trichlor Acetic Acid. Harlan, A. W. 533-535. Disc. 535-538.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Three Remedial Preparations. Walker, W. E. 285-286. Disc. 286-289.
New Remedies and Their Application. Bethel, L. P. 346-350.

Register (Dental) XLVIII, 1894.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Harlan. 586-587.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Systemic Dental Medicine. Faught, L. A. 48-49, 243. Selected.
The Relation of Modern Therapeutics to the Practice of Dentistry. Greenleaf, Robert W. 241-242.
Some Incompatibilities. (Materia Medica.) Cassidy, J. S. 608-611.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Dental Medicines. —Their Specific Action and When Indicated. Palmer, Edgar. 797-801.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Drugs Necessary or Desirable to Equip a Dental Office. Harlan, A. W. 490-492.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
My Medicine Case. Rohland, C. B. 736-743. 1 illus.
New Medicines, Their Action and Application in the Mouth. Ream, F. K. 792-797.
A Review on New Remedies. Weiss, O. A. 865-874. Disc. 874-878.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Differences in Medical and Dental Therapeutics that Cause Friction, and Suggestions to Harmonize Them. Colson, C. B. 576-585.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Differences in Medical and Dental Therapeutics that Cause Friction, and Suggestions to Harmonize Them. Colson, C. B. 1-9. 9-10, Corres.
Homeopathy in Dental Practice. Sarrazin, Jules J. 120-125.

Southern Dental. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Three New Remedial Preparations. Walker, W. E. 256-258. Disc. 272-275.
The Therapeutic Use of Syrup of Chloride of Iron. 382. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
A Year's Experience with Three New Remedies. Carr, I. N. 267-270.
Iron and the Teeth. Miller. 340. Selected.
Materia Medica. Jewett, H. R. 446-449. Disc. 449-451.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Dental Therapeutics. Faught, A. Ashley. 137. Selected.
Iron without Acids. 213.
How We Intend to Check Substitution of Drugs. 475. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
The Rationale of Therapeutics. Millett, Shirley. 236-237. Abstract.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Dental Medicine. Chase, R. M. 135-140. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Therapeutics of Water. Harlan, A. W. 145-148.
Homeopathic Therapeutics in Dentistry. Robinson, R. S. 516-520.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Some Incompatibilities. (Therapeutics.) Cassidy, J. S. 453-455. Selected.

World (Dental, Chicago), I, 1892.
Careless Dentists. (re Remedies—Case in Practice.) 11-12. Ed.

615.77 External Agencies.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Rubefacients and Vesicants. Harlan, A. W. 121-124. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
A Caution. (re Use of Carbolic Acid.) 47-48, 110-111. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Europhen, Trichloracetic Acid, and Syrup of Iron Chlorid. Harlan, A. W. 55-56. Disc. 56-63.
Discussion on Trichloracetic Acid. 309-311.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Argyria from the External Application of Silver Nitrate. Olshausen. 497. Selected.
Milk of Magnesia. Hunt, George E. 1016-1017.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Rubefacients and Vesicants. Harlan, A. W. 316-317. Disc. 317.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Iodine and Glycerine. Hammond. 132. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Iodoform and Aristol. 129. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
The Difference between Peroxide of Sodium and Peroxide of Hydrogen. Talbot, H. P. 35. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Rubefacients and Vesicants. Harlan, A. W. 6-8.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Counter Irritants. Harlan, A. W. 890-893.

615.778 Antiseptics. Germicides. Disinfectants.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Peroxide of Hydrogen and Ozone. Gibier, Paul. 24-26.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93.
Vitality as a Germicide. Fillebrown, Thomas. 164-175. Disc. 175-177.
Bichloride of Mercury in Dental Practice. Allan. George S. 189-191.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Hydrogen Peroxide per se. Stubblefield, D. R. 170-174. Disc. 174-177.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
Campho-Phenique. Downey, J. W. 477-478. Selected.
Dental Medicaments with Special Reference to Antiseptics. Jungman, J. W. 562-566. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Creolin. Potter, Wm. H. 112-117. Selected.
Antiseptics and Disinfectants Used in Dental Surgery. Hayward, Savill H. 455-459. 481-493. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Pyrozone. Atkinson, C. B. 498-501. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Hydrogen Dioxide. Kastenbine, L. D. 382-384. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
The Real Value of the Medicinal Peroxide of Hydrogen Preparations Found in the Market. Endemann, H. 35-37. 1 table.
A Practical Point in the Use of Disinfectants and Antiseptics. Young, A. G. 270-274. Selected.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. Parker, J. 329-330. Abstract.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. Eschelman, S. 249. Abstract.
A Resume of the History and Practical Application of Hydrogen Peroxide in Surgical Affections. Eagleton, S. Potts. 373-377. Selected.
Therapeutic Uses and Value of Campho-Phenique and Chloro-Phenique. Harrison, Beverly D. 456-457. Selected.
Antiseptics. Torrence, L. B. 481-488.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Various Antiseptics. Miller, W. D. 98. Selected.
Trichloride of Iodine. Miller, W. D. 99. Selected.
The Dental Uses of Aristol. Kirk, E. C. 184-185. Selected.
Vitality as a Germicide. Fillebrown, Thomas. 271-272. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Bichloride of Mercury in Dental Practice. Allan, Geo. S. 195-197. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Peroxide of Hydrogen and Ozone. Gibier, Paul. 147-150. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Physiological Action of Peroxide of Hydrogen. Richardson, Benjamin Ward. 168. Selected.
Cassia as an Antiseptic. Black, G. V. 694. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Carbolic Acid as an Antiseptic. Lister, Joseph. 116-117.
The Action of Iodoform. 651-652. Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Antiseptics in Dental Surgery. Ellwood, F. H. 85-89.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Asaprol. 1081-1082. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Antiseptics. 110. Ed.
Izal. 646. Ed.
Disinfectants. Stewart, Carrie M. 952-956. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Another Substitute for Iodoform. 317-318. Ed.
Electrozone. Bodecker, C. F. W. 1085-1087. Selected.
Iodoform as an Antiseptic. 1126-1127. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Iodine as an Antiseptic. Soeb. 1125.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
The Commercial Forms of Hydrogen Dioxid. Leffmann, Henry. 69-72. 1 table. Selected.
New Remedies—Antiseptic. Hinman, R. E. 115-116.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Electrozone. Woolf, A. E. 213. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Pyoktanin. 67-68. Ed.
The Comparative Rapidity with which Different Antiseptics Penetrate Decalcified Dentine; or, What Antiseptic should be Used for Sterilizing Cavities before Filling? Miller, W. D. 337-347. 4 illus.
The Dental Uses of Aristol. Kirk, Edward C. 568-573. Disc. 574-577.
Pyoktanin Blue in the Treatment of Cancerous Growths, with One Case in Illustration. Marshall, John S. 824-832. Disc. 865-866.
Anti-Antiseptics. Mayr, Charles. 997-999. Disc. 999-1005.
Peroxide of Hydrogen per se. Stubblefield, D. R. 1016-1017. Disc. 1017-1019.
Chemical Antisepsis. 1033-1035. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Dental Therapeutics, Anesthesia and Antisepsis. Hunt, George Edwin. 53-55. Disc. 56-63.
Europhen, Trichloracetic Acid, and Syrup of Iron Chlorid. Harlan, A. W. 55-56. Disc. 56-63.
The Iodoform Question: or the Value of Iodoform in the Treatment of Diseased Conditions of the Teeth. Miller, W. D. 87-96. 4 illus.
Sodium Peroxid (Na_2O_2), A New Dental Bleaching Agent and Antiseptic. Kirk, Edward C. 192-198. Disc. 312-313.
The Iodoform Question. Flagg, J. Foster. 373-374. Selected.
On the Treatment of Dead and Infected Teeth with Potassium and Sodium. (Schreier's Preparation.) Schiffmann, E. 463-465. Translation. Selected.
Diaphtherin in Dental Practice. (Antiseptic.) Berger, John. 469-470.
Nascent Oxygen. Kirk, Edward C. 521-525.
The Iodoform Question. Maxfield, Geo. A. 614-616. Selected.
Experiments with Bichlorid of Mercury. Stewart, Carrie M. 1015-1019.
Boracine (Tetraborate of Soda). Denis. 1020-1022.
Dental Medication and Experiments, with Cases. (Antiseptics.) Latham, Vida A. 1230-1239.
Discussion on Trichloracetic Acid and Pyrozone. 1251-1255.
The Iodoform Question. Miller, W. D. 1285-1291. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Experiments with Bichlorid of Mercury. Stewart, Carrie M. Aug. 19, 42-46.
Boracine (Tetraborate of Soda). Denis. Aug. 19, 47-49.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
The Use of Peroxid of Sodium as Recommended by Dr. E. C. Kirk. Turner, William J. 597-601. Disc. 619-621.
Pyrozone. Hunt, George E. 1016.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Trichloracetic Acid. Stackhouse, J. A. 578-581.
Further Notes on Hydrogen Dioxid. Leffmann, Henry. 757-759.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
The Present Condition of Antiseptic Surgery. Lister, Joseph. (Sir.) 8-16.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Peroxide of Hydrogen and Ozone. Gibier, Paul. 46-49. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Electrozone. Bodecker, C. F. W. 180-184. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
The Electrical Disinfectant—Electrozone. Woolf, Albert E. 149-150. Selected.
Some Points on Solutions of Iodine. Ames, W. V. B. 296-297. Correction, 383.
A Practical Point in the Use of Disinfectants and Antiseptics. Young, A. G. 647-649. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
The Necessary Peroxide of Hydrogen. Morris, Robert T. 85-87. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Some Recent Antiseptics. Willmott, W. E. 136-141. Disc. 191.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Antiseptics. Holmes, A. J. 274-277.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
New Antiseptics. Martin, Geo. S. 9-13.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
The Real Value of the Medicinal Peroxide of Hydrogen Preparations Found in the Market. Endemann, H. 81-82. 1 table. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Carbolic Acid. Harlan, A. W. 109-110.
Creolin. Potter, Wm. H. 209-213. Disc. 236-239.
Vitality as a Germicide. Fillebrown, Thomas. 678-690. Disc. 729-730.
When Is Antisepsis a Failure? Shoemaker, J. E. 866-868. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Bichloride of Mercury in Dental Practice. Allan, George S. 190-192.
Europhen in Minor Surgery. Becker, P. G. 783-784. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Europhen. Harlan. 177-183. Disc. 183-196.
Diaphtherin in Dental Practice. Berger, John. 584-586.
Experiments with Bichloride of Mercury. Stewart, Carrie M. 753-757.
Boracine (Tetraborate of Soda). Denis. 798-800.
The Hydrogen Dioxide Controversy. 943-944. Ed. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
An Electrical Disinfectant. Woolf, Albert E. 65-74. Disc. 117-124.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Chloralamid in Surgery. Lanphear, Emory. 461-462.
Aristol. Peirce, C. N. 662. Selected.
Infectious and Septic Matter in Teeth. Oil of Cassia. Black, G. V. 663-665. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Some of the Uses of Aristol. Kirk, E. C. 38. Selected.
Some of Our New Antiseptics. Willmont, W. E. 664-667. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Antiseptics. Marshall, J. S. 42.
Pyrozone. Atkinson, C. B. 83-86. Selected.
Germicides. Hoff, N. S. 284-285. Selected.
Boracin (Tetraborate of Soda). Denis. 732-733.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Carbolic Acid. Lister, Joseph. 540. Corres. Comment, 540.
Peroxid of Sodium (Bleacher. Antiseptic). Turner, William J. 743-745. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Antiseptics for Our Patients. Van Pelt Wicks, J. 16.
Formalin. Cassidy, J. S. 272.
Hydrogen Dioxid. Leffmann, Henry. 347-348. Selected.
Borolyptol in Dental Practice. Wiber, D. E. 530.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Anti-Antiseptics. Mayr, Charles. 89-92. Disc. 92-100.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
General Utilization of the Electrolytical System for the Decomposition of a Chlorid Solution. Woolf, A. E. 100-108. Disc. 108-110.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1893.
Appliance for Holding Antiseptics and Germicides. Allan, George. 3-4.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
The Dental Uses of Aristol. 92. Ed.
Aristol. Kejzler, J. V. 144-145.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Formalin. Alleger, W. W. 93-95. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Hydrogen Dioxide as Furnished to Practising Dentists. Leffman, H. 17-18. Selected. 58-59. 1 table. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895-96.
Perchloride Mercury as an Antiseptic in the Treatment of the Teeth. 7-10.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Note on Hydrogen Dioxide as Furnished to Practising Dentists. Leffman, Henry. 534-536. Disc. 536-539.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Peroxide of Hydrogen and Ozone. (Their Antiseptic Properties.) Gibier, Paul. 26-29.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. 40-42. Ed. Correction, 97.
Dental Medicaments with Special Reference to Antiseptics. Jungman, J. W. 125-128. Correction, 189-190.
Hydrogen Dioxide; a Resume. Aulde, John. 184-189.
Antiseptics for Sterilizing Cavities before Filling. Miller, W. D. 403-404. Selected.
A Plea for Conservatism. (Antiseptics.) Barrett, W. C. 462-463.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. Stubblefield, D. R. 465-466. Disc. 466-467.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Value of Iodoform in the Treatment of Diseased Condition of the Teeth. Miller, W. D. 130-131. Selected.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. Marchand, Charles. 168-169.
Sodium Peroxide as a Bleaching Agent and Antiseptic. Kirk, E. C. 186-187. Selected.
Some Methods and Suggestions for Using Pyrozone. Atkinson, Chas. B. 396-397.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Therapeutics of Glycozone, Composition and Characteristics. Edson, Cyrus. 85-86.
Listerine in Dentistry. Wiber, D. E. 176.
Formaldehyd. Cassidy, J. S. 447-449.
Serious Accidents Caused by Pyrozone. 481. Ed.
Antiseptic Tablets. 481-482. Ed.
Preparing a Saturated Solution of Sodium Peroxide. Van Woert, F. T. 526-527. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
The Real Value of the Medicinal Peroxide of Hydrogen Preparations Found in the Markets. Endemann, H. 171-172. 1 table. Selected.
Antiseptic Dental Surgery. Harlan, A. W. 493-494.
Further Notes on Hydrogen Dioxide. Leffman, Henry. 590-591. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Antisepsis. Mossman, E. P. 263-266. Disc. 292-294.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
The Real Value of the Medicinal Peroxide of Hydrogen Preparations Found in the Market. Endemann, H. 94-96. 1 table.
Notes on Hydrogen Dioxide (H_2O_2). Allan, George S. 169-173. Abstract.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Antisepsis. Mossman, E. P. 123-124. Abstract. Disc. 124-125.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1891.
Anti-Antiseptics. Mayr, Charles. 73-76. Disc. 76-84.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Pyoktanin as an Antiseptic. 50. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Electrozone. Bodecker, C. F. W. 180-184.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Disinfectants and Their Uses in Dentistry. Madden, J. J. 95-98.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Why Carbolic Acid should be Discarded by Dentists. Harlan, A. W. 478.
Antiseptics and Disinfectants Used in Dental Surgery. Hayward, Savill H. 536-549. Disc. 564-566.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Corrosive Sublimate as a Disinfectant against the Staphylococcus Pyogenes Aureus. Abbott, A. C. 42-43. Selected.
Antiseptic Methods in Dental Surgery. Rehfuss, W. F. 228-234. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Aristol. 53-54. Ed.
Peroxide of Hydrogen and Ozone. Their Antiseptic Properties. Gibier, Paul. 76-80. Selected.
A New Antiseptic in Dentistry. (Aristol.) Whitslar, W. H. 163-165.
A Plea for Conservatism. (re Antiseptics.) Barrett, W. C. 530-531.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. Stubblefield, D. R. 534. Disc. 535-536.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Essence of Cassia as an Antiseptic. Black, G. V. 333. Selected.
Antisymotics, or Agents which Prevent Fermentation and Putrefaction. Hoff, N. S. 569-579.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Disinfectants. Stewart, Carrie M. 216-220.
The Present Status of Corrosive Sublimate in Surgery. Vance, Morgan. 231-234. Selected.
Three Remedial Preparations. Walker, W. E. 285-286. Disc. 286-289.
Experiments with Bichloride of Mercury. Stewart, Carrie M. 417-422.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Experiments with Bichloride of Mercury. Stewart, Carrie M. 8-9.
Boracine (Tetraborate of Soda.) Denis. 10.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Hydrogen Dioxide. Leffman, Henry. 187-188. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. Stubblefield, D. R. 911.
Physical and Chemical Properties of Ozone. 938-942.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Mercuric Chloride in Alcoholic Solutions. Johnson, J. R. 978-980. Selected.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Things Old, New and Useful in the Operating Room. (Antiseptics and Obtundents.) Hewett, A. C. 461-473.
Boracine. (Tetraborate of Soda.) Denis, E. 801-804.
Pyrozone. Reid, J. G. 930-932.
Hydrogen Di-Oxid and Its Manufacture. Garhart, N. K. 961-965.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Disinfectants. Wilson, H. H. 10-13. Disc. 25-33.
Dentilavus Detergens.—A New Preparation. Clifford, E. L. 259-262.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Dental Medicaments with Special Reference to Antiseptics. Jungman, J. W. 119-123. Selected.
Creolin. Potter, Wm. H. 149-154. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Pyrozone. Carr, I. N. 301-303.
Three Chemical Compounds Recently Brought to the Attention of the Profession, as Follows: Pyrozone, Sodium Peroxid, Dr. Schreir's Preparation of Sodium and Potassium. Carr, I. N. 396-398. Disc. 410-411.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Disinfectants. Wilson, H. H. 64-67. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
The Preparations of Pyrozone. Carr, I. N. 1-2.
The Real Value of the Medicinal Peroxide of Hydrogen Preparations Found in the Market. Endemann, H. 57-60. 1 table.
Electrozone. Bodecker, C. F. W. 89-93. Selected.
Mercury. (As a Germicide.) Whipple, J. W. 238-243. Selected.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. Parker, J. P. 381-382.

Texas Dental Jnl., IX, 1891.
Peroxide of Hydrogen and Ozone. Gibier, Paul. 7-10. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
An Electrical Disinfectant. Woolf, Albert E. 31-40. Disc. 40-48. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Pyoktanin. 47. Ed.
Boracic Acid as an Antiseptic and Disinfectant. Auld, John. 90-91. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
The Antiseptic Courtship. King, J. B. S. 63-64. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
The Therapeutics of Glycozone, Composition and Characteristics. Edson, Cyrus. 46-48. Selected.

615.78 Drugs Acting on Nervous System.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Glycero-Phosphate. Robin, Albert. 499.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Nitrate of Amyl. Kelley, Henry A. 469-472. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Restoratives and Resuscitants. Hoff, N. S. 359-370. Disc. 370-373.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
A Caution in Local Applications. (re Mercury.) 210. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

615.781 Anesthetics. General Articles.

See 615.7811, Nitrous Oxide; 615.7812, Chloroform; 615.7813, Ether; 615.7815, Other general anesthetics; 615.7816, Local anesthetics.

Academy of Stomatology Trans., 1894-96.
Apparatus for Producing Forced Respiration in Cases of Asphyxia. Butler, C. S. Den. Cosmos reprint, 50-52. Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 31-33.
A New Apparatus for Continuing Anesthesia while Operating on or in the Mouth. Fillebrown, Thomas. Den. Cosmos reprint, 117-121. 1 illus. Disc. 121-124. Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 104-108. 1 illus. Disc. 108-114.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Repeal of the Law Refusing to Dentists the Right of Administrating any Anaesthetic. 40. Selected.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
History of the Discovery of Modern Anesthesia. Fillebrown, Thomas. 358-368.
The Application of Anesthesia to Surgery, and Its Benefits to Mankind. Garretson, James E. 369-375.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
A Ready Inhaler. Rideal, Arthur H. 476. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Deaths Under Anaesthetics. Gurit. 48. 430. Selected.
Anaesthetics. 129-132. Selected.
Anaesthetics and the Physiology of the Heart. 563-565.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
The Semi-Centennial of the Discovery of Anaesthesia. 110-111. Selected.
Anaesthesia. (Statistics.) 142. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
Anaesthesia vs. Asphyxia. Aykroyd, S. A. 211-218. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
An Absorbent Wool Holder. Edgelow, Percy. 173-174. 1 illus.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Anaesthetics or the Mastery of Pain. Richardson, B. W. 9-10. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
The Mastery of Pain. (re Anaesthetics.) Richardson, B. W. 21-23.
The Mastery of Pain. A Triumph of the Nineteenth Century. (Anesthesia.) Richardson, Benjamin Ward. 197-219. Selected.
Celluloid Facepieces and Masks. Silk, J. F. W. 236. 2 illus. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Reports on Anesthetics. 379-380. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Clinical Observations Upon Respiration During Anaesthesia with Special Reference to the Causes of Embarrassed and Obstructed Breathing. Hewitt, Frederic. 24-28. Selected.
Accidents Under Anaesthetics. 274-275. Selected.
Statistics of Anaesthetics. 279. Selected.
A New Mouth Gag. 418-419. 6 illus.
The Choice of Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery. Buxton, Dudley W. 644-651.
An Absorbent Wool Holder. Edgelow, Percy. 684-685. 1 illus. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Responsibilities of Anaesthetists. 4-6. Ed.
An Address on the Practice of Anaesthesia in Oral Surgery: Its Dangers, Difficulties, and the Best Methods of Dealing with Them. Buxton, Dudley. 611-617.
A Discussion on the Bearing of Recent Physiological and Chemical Research on the Question of Anaesthesia. 799-815. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
On Some of the Conditions of the Body and Alterations in Its Structure, which Increase the Dangers of Anaesthesia. Short, T. Sydney. 76-91. 6 illus. Disc. 145-148.
Administration of Anaesthetics by Dentists. 192-193. 259. Selected. 462, Corres.
Some Modern Methods of Anaesthesia in Dental Practice. Buxton, Dudley. 604-607. Disc. 607-609.
The Gases of the Blood During Anaesthesia. Oliver and Garrett, F. C. 702-706. 2 tables. Selected.
The Physiology of the Heart in Relation to Anaesthetics. Pickering, J. N. 830-833. Disc. 833-834.
Deaths under Anaesthetics. 837-838. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Anaesthetic Apparatus. 36-37.
Administering Anaesthetics for Unregistered Dentists. 414-415.
Some Physiological Facts Connected More or Less with Anaesthesia. Short, Thomas Sydney. 443-457.
Use of the Oral Spoon During Extractions under Anaesthetics. Carter, T. S. 531-533.
Celluloid Face-pieces and Masks for the Administration of Anaesthetics. Silk, J. Fredk. W. 616-618. 2 illus. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Discovery of Anaesthesia. 53-54. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Mouth Gag. Hewitt. 37. 1 illus.
Anaesthetics. Wilson, Alexander. 1057-1067, 1105-1111. Disc. 1137-1140.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
General Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery. Tanner, F. L. 97-106. 155-161. Disc. 188-189.
The Employment of the Preceptive Faculty. (re Administration of Anesthetics.) Maughan, James. 673-677. Disc. 765-767.
Statistics of Anaesthetics. 686. Ed.
Anaesthetics, Their Use and Abuse. Tuck, William R. 965-967.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Method of Fixing Patients for Operations under Anaesthesia in the Sitting Posture. Grant, Dundas. 38-39. Selected.
The Lancet Commission on Anaesthetics. 694-698. Selected.
Dentists and Anaesthetics. 790-791. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
On the Physiology of the Heart in Relation to Anaesthetics. Pickering, John W. 97-106. Disc. 131-140.
Some Remarks on the Use of Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery. Maurice, Albert. 241-258. Disc. 281-284.
Dentists and Anaesthetics. 1077-1078. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Anaesthetics. Ogle, C. J. 974-981. Disc. 1004.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
A Half-Century of Anaesthesia. 73-75. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.
The Man That Made the First Surgical Operation under Anesthesia. Mills, Alden. 31-38. Disc. 38. Portrait, Opp. 31.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Anesthesia. A New Apparatus for Maintaining, without a Face-Piece and with the Mouth Open. Fillebrown, Thomas. 196-197. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Dental Therapeutics, Anesthesia and Antisepsis. Hunt, George Edwin. 53-55. Disc. 56-63.
Deaths under Anesthetics. Gurlt, 489. Selected.
The Production of Anesthesia by the Combined Use of Bromid of Ethyl and Chloroform. 663. Poiton-Duplessy. Selected.
Statistics on the Fatalities Occurring under the Administration of Anesthetics. 666. Selected.
A New Apparatus for Maintaining Anesthesia without a Face-Piece, and with the Mouth Open. Fillebrown, Thomas. 931-933. Disc. 933-934.
Forced Respiration for Treatment of Cases of Asphyxiation from Nitrous Oxide or other Anesthetic. Demonstration. Low, F. W. 1332-1333.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
A New Apparatus for Maintaining Anesthesia without a Face-Piece, and with the Mouth Open. Fillebrown, Thomas. Aug., 18, 33-35. Disc. 35-36.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
A Contribution to the History of the Discovery of modern Surgical Anesthesia, with Some New Data Relative to the Work of Dr. Crawford W. Long. Grandy, Luther B. 67-72. Selected.
Anesthesia, Local and General. Lees, R. B. 391. Disc. 391-394.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Apparatus for Producing Forced Respiration. Butler, C. S. 65-67.
The Application of Anesthesia to Surgery and Its Benefits to Mankind. Garretson, James E. 71-73.
Anesthesia. (Statistics.) Gurlt, G. 346. Selected.
A New Apparatus for Continuing Anesthesia while Operating on or in the Mouth. Fillebrown, Thomas. 1007-1011. 1 illus. Disc. 1011-1013.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
The Effects of Anaesthetics upon the Human System as Evidenced by Spectro-Scopic Observations. Waterman, S. A. July, 1-13. 50-51. Ed.
The Science of Anaesthesia. July, 14-25. Ed.
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. Hayes, S. J. Oct. 7-17.

D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892.
The Past, Present and Future of Anaesthesia. Cigrand, B. J. 1-13.
J. C. Reeve, M.D. of Dayton, Ohio, on Anaesthetics in Dental Practice. (Reviewed.) Hayes, S. J. 24-34. Selected.
General Anaesthesia. Buck, E. J. 81-92. 128-132. Ed.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Hayes' Process of Generating and Applying Anaesthetics, the Most Improved. Gaertner, Frederick. 1-7. 5 illus.
Periscope. (Rules for the Proper Treatment of Accidents during Anesthesia.) Wood, H. C. 30-47. Review, 48-57, 131-132. Ed.
Anaesthesia. Simms, J. R. 103-110. Correction, 137.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
Anaesthetics and True Anesthesia. Hayes, S. J. 5-8.
Anaesthesia vs. Asphyxia. Hayes, S. J. 85-96. Selected.
Comments on Anaesthesia. Clyde, J. M. 108-109.
The Discovery of Anaesthesia. 115-117. Ed.
Memoranda Relating to the Discovery of Anaesthesia. 117-122.
The Improved Generator. 139-140.
Simple Facts on Anaesthetics. Butterworth, Alice. 177-181. Selected.
A Suggestion to Prevent Nausea from the Use of Anaesthetics. Pratt, E. H. 182-185. 234. Ed.
Hysterical Anaesthesia. 191-197.
Discussion on Anaesthesia. 225-229.
Who Discovered Anaesthesia? Hayes, Samuel J. 245-251.
Anaesthesia vs. Asphyxia. Aykroyd, S. A. 256-261. Selected.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Restoratives and Resuscitants. (re the Administration of Anaesthetics.) Hoff, N. S. 93-105.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Anaesthetics. Chupein, Theodore F. 36-42. 2 illus.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
The Semi-Centennial of the Discovery of Anaesthesia. 101-102. Selected.
A Brief History of Anaesthesia. Shepard, L. D. 176-180. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
The Mastery of Pain—A Triumph of the Nineteenth Century. (An Anaesthetic Vision.) Richardson, Benjamin Ward. 18-34. Selected.
The History of Anaesthesia. McManus, Jas. 67-81. 6 illus.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Fiftieth Anniversary of the Discovery of Anaesthesia by Horace Wells. 31-41.
Horace Wells and Anaesthesia. 117-118. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
On Anaesthetics. Garretson. 23-24.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Anaesthetics. 123-126.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Anaesthetics, and the Physiology of the Heart. Pickering, John W. 52-53.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
The Discovery of Anaesthesia. 56-57. Ed.
Death. (re Anesthetics.) McDonagh, A. J. 121-125.
Anaesthesia vs. Asphyxia. Aykroyd, S. A. 191-196.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Medical Jurisprudence. (re Patent Medicines. Administration of Anesthetics.) Davis, N. S. 105-110. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Practical Anaesthetics. Walker, W. E. 123-129. Disc. 129-133.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Anaesthesia as a Dental Discovery. Truman, James. 36-37. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Semicentennial of the Discovery of Anaesthesia. 146-147. Selected. 188-189. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Nitrite of Amyl. (Cases of Collapse from Anaesthetics.) Kelley, Henry A. 430-437.
General Anaesthesia. Buck, E. J. 578-589. Disc. 597-599.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Notes on the History of Anaesthesia. McManus, James. 900-914.
A Statement of Some Facts in Regard to the Origin of the Practical Application of Anaesthesia in Surgery. Williams, Jacob L. 942-943. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
History of the Discovery of Modern Anaesthesia. Fillebrown, Thomas. 1-11.
An Address Upon the Fiftieth Memorial Celebration of the Discovery of Anaesthesia. Garretson, James E. 20-26.
Apparatus for Use in Cases Where Asphyxia has Followed the Administration of Anaesthetics. Butler, C. S. 47-49.
Memorial Celebration of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the Discovery of Anaesthesia. 50-58. 58-61. Ed.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
A Pneumatological Study. Gramm, Carl T. 38-41.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
General Anaesthetics. Dieffenbacher, J. A. 21-29. Disc. 29-41.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Anaesthesia: Local, General. Hewett, A. C. 62-82. Disc. 82-87.

Items of Interest, XIII, 1891.
Human Nature Unveiled (Effects of Anesthetics.) 367-373. Selected. Criticism, 473. Reply, 611-612.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
What was It? (Strange Experience with Anesthesia.) Bowen, Abiel. 93.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
A New Apparatus for Maintaining Anesthesia without a Facepiece, and with the Mouth Open. Fillebrown, Thomas. 736.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
A Brief History of Anesthesia. Address. Shepard, L. D. 129-133. Abstract.
The Semi-Centennial of the Discovery of Anesthesia. 424-425. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Anesthetics. Marston, Robert. 142-145, 204-208.
The First Anesthetic. 253.
Action of Anesthetics on the Pulmonary Circulation. 662-664. Selected.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Report of Committee on Advertised Anaesthetics. 27.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Deaths under Anaesthetics. 11-13. Selected.
"Greatest Good to the Greatest Number" (Administration of Anesthetics.) Chisholm, J. J. 109-110. Selected.
Statistics of Anaesthesia. Gurt, E. 120. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
The Use of Anaesthetics in Extracting Teeth. 113-115. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
The Semi-Centennial of the Discovery of Anaesthesia. 120-121. Selected.
The Dangers of Anaesthesia in Diabetics. 183-184. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Anesthesia as a Dental Discovery. Truman, J. 11-13. Selected.
Anaesthesia and Asphyxia. Thomas, J. D. 101. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
On the Physiology of the Heart in Relation to Anaesthetics. Pickering, John W. 42-54. Disc. 55-65.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Necessity of Examining the Condition of Patients. (Before Anesthetizing.) Faught, L. A. 73-74. Selected.
Thorough Examination and Preparation of the Individual before Using Anesthetics. Tuck, W. R. 126-127. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
A Study in Dental Anesthesia. Hoff, N. S. 481-486.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
The Man that Made the First Surgical Operation under Anesthesia. Mills, G. Alden. 459-467. Disc. 467. Portrait.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Deaths under Anaesthetics. 133-134. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Action of Oxygen in Asphyxia. 85. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
The Administration of Anaesthetics. 165.
The Discovery of Anaesthesia. Shaw, Parsons. 226. Selected.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
The Semi-Centennial of the Discovery of Anaesthesia. 160-161. Ed. Resolutions Conn. S. D. Assn., 167.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
The Anniversary Exercises of the Semi-Centennial of the Discovery of Anaesthesia, at Hartford, Conn. 34-53. 55-57. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Discussion on Anaesthetics in the Therapeutic Section of the British Medical Association, at the Annual General Meetng at Bournemouth, 1891. 357-364. 382, Ed.
The Choice of Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery and for Operations about the Mouth. Buxton, Dudley. 395-396. Disc. 397.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Deaths under Anaesthetics. 92-93. Ed.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
The Report of the Lancet Commission on Anaesthetics. Buxton, Dudley. 311-312. 319-324. Selected.
A New Apparatus for Maintaining Anaesthesia without a Facepiece, and with the Mouth Open. Fillebrown. 464. Disc. 464.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
The Physiology of the Heart in Relation to Anaesthetics. Pickering, J. W. 15-19. Disc. 19-22.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
The Question of Shock During Operations under Anaesthetics. 98. Selected.
Dr. Henry J. Bigelow and the Discovery of Anaesthesia. Holmes, O. W. 183-184. Selected.
Statistics in Anaesthetics. 453-454. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Practical Anaesthetics. Walker, W. E. 315-319. Abstract. Disc. 319-322.
Syncope and Asphyxia. Wilson, G. H. 429-432.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Things Old, New and Useful in the Operating Room. (Obtundents. Anesthetics.) Hewett, A. C. 313-325. Abstract.
A New Apparatus for Maintaining Anaesthesia without a Face-Piece, and the Mouth Open. Fillebrown, Thomas. 589-590.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Restoratives and Resuscitants. (Approved Methods of Proceeding in the Various Accidents Occurring from the Use of Anaesthetics.) Hoff, N. S. 365-377. Disc. 377-380.
The Semi-Centennial of the Discovery of Anaesthesia. 607-608. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Report of the Collective Investigation Committee on Anaesthesia at the Recent Surgical Congress in Berlin. Gurlt. 402-403. Selected.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
A Word of Caution. (re Administration of Anesthetics.) Rohland, C. B. 1-6.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Discussion on a New Apparatus for Maintaining Anaesthesia without a Mouthpiece, and with the Mouth Open. Aug. 18th, 11-12.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Anaesthesia. Jenison, M. G. 147-149. Disc. 190-197.
Anaesthesia. Oakey, A. J. 209-213.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Anaesthetics. Henley, R. Y. 18-23.
Hayes Apparatus for the Administration of Anaesthetics. Noel. 451-453. Disc. 453-454.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Death under Pental. 19. Selected.
Deaths under Anaesthetics. Gurlt. 178. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
The Use of Anaesthetics in Extracting Teeth. 288-289. Ed.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
The Semi-Centennial of the Discovery of Anaesthesia. 302-304. Ed.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
History of the Discovery of Modern Anaesthesia. Fillebrown, Thomas. 23-32. Selected.
An Address upon the Fiftieth Memorial Celebration of the Discovery of Anaesthesia. Garretson, James E. 64-70. Selected.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
Anaesthesia. 125. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
On the Physiology of the Heart in Relation to Anaesthetics. Pickering, John W. 31-38. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
The Effects of Anaesthetics upon the Human System as Evidenced by Spectroscopic Observations. Waterman, S. A. 440-452. Selected.
Anaesthesia—Apparent Death—Resuscitation. Burge, J. H. Hobart. 452-458. Selected.
On Anaesthetics. Hay es, S. J. 470. Selected.
Anaesthetics. 480-481. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Deaths under Anaesthetics. Gurlt. 133. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
The Semi-Centennial of the Discovery of Anaesthesia. 283-284. Selected.
Paper on Anaesthetics. Dodge, C. F. 453-459. Disc. 459-466.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
An Address upon the Fifteenth Memorial Celebration of the Discovery of Anaesthesia. Garretson, James E. 1-7. Selected. 41-42. Ed.
Anesthetics. Ogle, C. J. 503-509. Selected.

615.7811 Nitrous Oxide. Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen.

Analgesia.

See also 615.781.

Academy of Stomatology Trans., 1894-96.
Dr. Hewitt's Method of Using Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen as an Anesthetic Mixture. Kirk, Edward C. Den. Cosmos reprint, 23-30. 1 table. 2 illus. Disc. 31-34.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Chemistry, Physiology and Pathology of Nitrous Oxide—Practical Points, with Comments. Hayes, S. J. 27-31. Selected.
Anaesthetics. (N_2O) Buxton, Dudley. 106-108. Selected.
How Gas Cylinders are Made. 556-560. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. Hayes, S. J. 193-205. Selected.
Another Case of Insanity Caused by Nitrous Oxide Gas. 379-380.
Death in a Dentist's Chair. (N_2O.) 380-381. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Death from Nitrous-Oxide Gas. Thornbury, Frank J. 62-65. Selected.
Death after Taking Gas. 138-139. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
Death from Nitrous Oxide Gas, or so Called Vitalized Air. Jan., 31-32. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Nitrous Oxide Gas Denounced. Conrad, W. A. 545-546. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Facepiece Valves. Edgelow, Percy. 174-175.
Method of Prolonging Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Coxon. 178. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
On the Use of Sleeping-Gas (Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen) in Dental Practice. Wetzel, Med. Adolph. 2-5, 94-96. Trans.
An Anaesthetic Vision. Sir Humphrey Davy Describes the Effect of Nitrous Oxide upon Himself. Richardson, B. W. 10. Selected.
Oxygen as a Stimulant in Anaesthetic Narcosis. Foy, George. 14-15. Selected.
The Use of the Quieter (In the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas). Edgelow, Percy. 197-198.

Ash's Quarterly, 1893.
On the Use of Air with Nitrous Oxide. Rowell, Geo. 81-82. 1 illus. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide Gas with a Small Percentage of Oxygen. Hewitt. 249-251.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. 35-36.
To What Extent are We Justified in Seeing a Danger to the Patient in Nitrous Oxide Narcosis, and How is it to be Avoided? Benrath, Hermann. 188-205. Trans.

A Simple Contrivance for Administering Air in Combination with Nitrous Oxide Gas. Braine, Carter C. 205-207. 1 illus.
Anesthesia by Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Jeffery, Louis. 207-209. 1 table.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Another Death under a New Anaesthetic. (N_2O). 28-29. Selected. 110, Corres.
Death from Apoplexy During Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Thomas, J. D. 31. Selected.
A Case of Extraction under Nitrous Oxide, Followed by Apparent Symptoms of Hysteria. Baudry, A. F. 676-677.
The Best Anaesthetic for Dental Purposes. (N_2O). Edgelow, Percy. 775-779.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Subject Matter of a Paper Sketched with the Object of Raising Discussion on the Physiological Action of Nitrous Oxide, and the Desirabilty of Keeping Bottles of Oxygen Ready for Use in Every Hospital. Smith, G. Cockburn. 261-264.
Anaesthetic Effects of Nitrous Oxide Administered with Oxygen at Ordinary Atmospheric Pressure. Hewitt. 356-357.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. 505-508. Ed.
Anaesthetic Effects of Nitrous Oxide in Conjunction with Oxygen. Hewitt, F. W. 568-569. 1 illus. Clinic.
Anaesthetic Demonstration. Rowell, G. W. 569. Clinic.
Anaesthetic Demonstration. Coxon. 569. Clinic.
A New and Portable Apparatus for the Administration of Oxygen with Nitrous Oxide. Hewitt, Frederic. 661-668. 3 illus.
On Some Points in the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Rowell, George. 669-674. Abstract.
An Apparatus for Prolonging the Anaesthetic Effect of Nitrous Oxide. Coxon, Stephen A. 674-675.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Asphyxia from Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide Gas. 253.
A Method of Prolonging Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia for Dental Operations. Stephens, W. J. and Caush, Douglas E. 411-412. Clinic.
Death During the Administration of Nitrous Oxide. 516-518.
Fatal Asphyxia Following the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Gage-Brown. 576-577. Selected.
Death Following Nitrous-Oxide Inhalation. 577-578. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Report on the Recent Gas Cylinder Explosion. Goodman. 113.
Notes on Nitrous Oxide Gas and Oxygen. Trollope, W. T. 147-152. 1 table.
Death under Nitrous Oxide. 175-176. Selected.
Death under Nitrous Oxide Gas. Adams, John. 286-290. Selected. 357-358. 419-420. Corres.
Further Observations on the Use of Oxygen with Nitrous Oxide. Hewitt, Frederic. 380-387. 2 illus. Disc. 586-589.

British Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894—Continued.

Comparative Effects upon the Same Patients of Gas, Gas and Air, and Gas and Oxygen. Rowell, George. 488-489. Disc. 489.
Dr. Hewitt's Method of Administering Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Short, T. S. 577. Clinic.
The Discovery of the Anaesthetic Properties of Nitrous Oxide. 637-638. Selected.
Notes on the Manufacture of Nitrous Oxide and the Bottles used for Storing It. Mosely, E. 719-722.
Nitrous Oxide. Davy, Humphry, Sir. 810-811.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.

Note on the Probable Existence of Nitrous Oxide in the Air. Wanklyn, J. Alfred. 47-48. Selected.
On the Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Foster, George. 61-62. Corres.
Death under Nitrous Oxide. 91-94. Selected.
Should Dentists Administer Nitrous Oxide? 125-126. Corres.
A Simple Contrivance for Administering Air in Combination with Nitrous Oxide Gas. Braine, C. Carter. 208-210. 1 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.

On the Physiology of Asphyxia and on the Anaesthetic Action of Pure Nitrogen. Johnson, George. 403-405. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.

An Apparatus Devised for Carrying and Administrating Nitrous Oxide Gas and Ether. Buxton, Dudley. 141. Disc. 141-142.
How Gas Cylinders are Made. 700-702. Selected.
On the Anaesthetic Effects of Nitrous Oxide, when Administered with Oxygen at Ordinary Atmospheric Pressures: with Remarks on 800 Cases. Hewitt, Frederic. 721-734. 769-786. Disc. 761-765.
How to Give Gas. Constant, Thomas Edward. 865-875. 5 illus. 923-932. 967-976. 2 illus.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.

Anaesthetics. (N_2O.) Edgelow, Percy. 97-103, 164-171, 206-212, 304-312.
Reported Death of a Dentist from Nitrous Oxide. 316-317. Ed.
On the Action of Nitrous Oxide. Wood, H. C. 547-548. Selected.
Anaesthetics. (Fatalities under (N_2O.) 688-689, Ed. 716-719.
The Blood in Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. 824. Ed.
The Physiological Action of Oxygen. Kerr, J. L. 930. Selected.
Two Cases of Death During Pental Narcosis. Sick, C. 1066-1068.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.

Death under the Influence of Nitrous Oxide Gas. 284-285. 318-319. Ed.
Railway Carriage of N_2O. Hugo, S. G. 286-287. Corres.
On the Comparative Effects of Gas, Gas and Oxygen, and Gas and Air, in the Same Patients. Rowell, George. 733-740, 7 tables. Disc. 811-812.
A Gas Explosion at a Dentist's. 1043. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.

Death under Nitrous Oxide. 124. Ed.
Death under Nitrous Oxide. 140-143.
The Relation of Nitrous Oxide and Asphyxia. Belcher, W. W. 268-270. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide. Breakell, J. J. 309-316.
Compressed Gas in Cylinders. (Nitrous Oxide.) 321-322. Ed.
Oxygen in Cylinders. 414. Ed.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas and Oxygen. Wolfenden, A. B. 569. Clinic.
The Carriage of Compressed Gases. (Regulations and Conditions.) 609-610. Ed.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Wolfenden, A. B. 625-631. Disc. 665-667.
Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Buxton, Dudley. 865-875. 913-933.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.

A Case of Death from Nitrous-Oxid Anaesthesia. Adams, John. 78-80. Selected.

California S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895.

Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Pague, Frank C. 144. Clinic.
Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Bliss, F. W. 144. Clinic.
Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Post, C. E. 144. Clinic.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.

Home-Made Gas Generator. Rockwood, E. W. 209-210. 1 illus. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide Blowpipe. Love, O. B. 220. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.

Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen for Anaesthesia. Kirk, E. C. 205-206. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.

Nitrous Oxide Gas Viewed from a Practical Standpoint. Thomas, John D. 956-969. Disc. 1005-1012.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.

A Plea for Nitrous Oxide in Cardiac Weakness. Sharpe, L. P. 1014.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.

On the Action of Nitrous Oxide, and of the Mixture of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Wood, H. C. 349-354. Selected.
The Anesthetic Zone in Nitrous-Oxid Anesthesia. Thomas, John D. 442-446.
Death from Nitrous Oxid. 491. Selected.
Acute Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis as the Result of Nitrous Oxid Administration. Sherman, W. B. 494-495.
Mixture of Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen. Hewitt, Frederic. 544-546. Corres.
The Chemistry and Therapeutics of Nitrous Oxid. Buchanan, C. M. 574-579. Selected.
Death Following Nitrous Oxid Inhalation. 585. Selected.
Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen. Wood, H. C. 616. Corres.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.

Nitrous Oxide as an Anesthetic in General Surgery. Macdonald, F. L. 78. Selected.
Resolution Regarding Discovery of Anesthesia. 574-575.
On Hood Inhaler for Nitrous Oxide. Thomas, J. D. 586. 670.
Anniversary of Discovery of Nitrous Oxid Gas. 658-660. Ed.
Death under Nitrous Oxid Gas. Hewitt, Frederic. 665-667. Selected.
Report of Committee on Anniversary of Discovery of Anesthesia. 702-703.
Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen as an Anesthetic Mixture. 837-840. Ed.
The Discovery of the Anesthetic Property of Nitrous Oxid. 943-946. Ed.
Dr. Hewitt's Method of Using Nitrous Oxid and Oxygen as an Anesthetic Mixture. Kirk, Edward C. 973-978. 2 illus. Demonstration, 1011-1012. Disc. 1012-1015.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.

The Semi-Centennial of Modern Anesthesia. 68-74. Selected.
History of the Discovery of Modern Anesthesia. Fillebrown, Thomas. 69-71.
Horace Wells Anesthesia Celebration at Hartford, Conn. With Fac-simile of the Memorial Tablet Erected in Honor of Horace Wells, and Unveiled in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 11, 1894. 74-77.
The Horace Wells Anesthesia Celebration. 78-80. Ed.
The Relation of Nitrous Oxid and Asphyxia. Belcher, W. W. 137-139. Disc. 139-142.
The Horace Wells Permanent Memorial. Announcement. 257-258.
The Discovery of Anesthesia. 260-261. Selected.
Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Kemp, George F. 794-800. Disc. 800-801.
The Anesthetic and Asphyxiating Effects of Nitrous Oxid Inhalation. Thomas, J. D. 932-938. Disc. 956-959.
A Study in Dental Anesthesia. (Nitrous Oxid. Cocain.) Hoff, N. S. 941-945. Disc. 945-953. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Death from Nitrous Oxide. July, 13. Selected.
Chemistry, Physiology and Pathology of Nitrous Oxide—Practical Points with Comments by the Editor. July, 52-55. Ed.
A Woman Driven Crazy by Nitrous Oxide Gas. Oct. 47. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide Gas, and the two Gas Lights. Thomas and Gilford. 188-197. Reply, Vol. II, 48-57, 57-58. Ed.
Death from Nitrous Oxide Gas, or so-called Vitalized Air. 210-211. Selected.
To How Young a Child is it Safe to Administer Gas? Haines, C. H. 211. Selected.
Death from Nitrous Oxide Gas. 268-270. Ed.
The Vitalized Air Issue. Hayes, S. J. 270-271. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892.
Another Case of Insanity Caused by Nitrous Oxide Gas. 126.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Another Death from Nitrous Oxide Gas. Harris, James N. 62-63.
Another Death from Nitrous Oxide Gas. 66.
Crazed by Laughing Gas. 124. Selected.
Death from Nitrous Oxide. 135-136. Ed.
The Hayes Process of Anæsthesia. 141-142, 144. Ed.
Died in a Dentist's Chair. (N_2O) 211. Ed.
Death from Misadventure. (Asphyxia in re N_2O). 217. Ed.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
Death after Taking Gas. 15-16. Selected.
An Interview Between Patient and Dentist. (re Narcotized Air.) Clyde, J. M. 17-19. 146-151. Ed.
Nitrous Oxide Gas a Non-Supporter of Combustion. Clyde, J. M. 30.
Nitrous Oxide Gas Kills. 65. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. Colton, R. Q. 127-138.
Death from Nitrous Oxide. 221-222.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. 235-236.
Died under Gas. 273-274.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Nitrous Oxide. Lathrop, Jos. (Jr.) 117-122.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Nitrous Oxide and Anaesthesia. Hardman, J. 53-59.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
Death from Nitrous Oxide. 121-122.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Nitrous Oxide with a Small Percentage of Oxygen Added. Blatt. (Klotz, Carl E., Translator.) 50-52. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
The Relation of Nitrous Oxide and Asphyxia. Belcher, W. W. 105. Selected.
The Administration of Gas. Duddy, W. H. 327-330.
A Study in Dental Anaesthesia. (N_2O. Cocaine.) Hoff, N. S. 717-721. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Death from Apoplexy During Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Thomas, J. D. 3. 22-23. Ed.
Nitrous Oxide Gas. Klikowitsch. 38-39. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Nitrous Oxide with a Small Percentage of Oxygen Added. Hewitt. (Translator, Klotz, Carl E. 127-128.) Selected.
Death Under Nitrous Oxide Gas. Adams, John. 170-172. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Question of the Relation of Nitrous Oxide and Asphyxia. Belcher, William W. 111. Selected.
N_2O and Asphyxia. Fenwick, Kenneth N. 118. 170-171. Corres.
Care to be Taken with Gas Cylinders. Klotz, Carl E. Translator. 129.
Nitrous-Oxide Anaesthesia. Thomas, J. D. 326. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Death from Nitrous Oxide. 35. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Driven Crazy by Nitrous Oxide Gas. 27. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Another Case of Insanity Caused by Nitrous Oxide Gas. 26-27. Selected.
Death from Nitrous Oxide. 122-123. Selected.
Serious Effect of Nitrous Oxide on the Kidney. Wallace, J. Sim. 165-168. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Another Death from Use of Nitrous Oxide. 33-34. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Exhibition of an Excellent Method of Generating Gas. Antes, R. H. 166. Clinic.

Indiana State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
A Study in Dental Anesthesia. (N_2O.) Hoff, N. S. 73-78.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Nitrous-Oxide-Gas Mortality. 398.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
A Half-Century of Anaesthesia. (Nitrous Oxide.) 341-343. Ed.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Exhibition of an Excellent Method of Generating Gas. Antes, R. H. 166. Clinic.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
That Death from Taking Gas. Thomas, J. D. 98. Selected.
Therapeutic Application of Nitrous Oxide. 283. Selected.
Death from Nitrous Oxide. 344. Selected.
A Dentist's Nose Broken by a Patient while under the Influence of Gas. 406. Selected.
Suspension of Breathing under Gas. Thomas, J. D. 716-719. Selected.
Narcosis under Gas. Thomas, J. D. 742. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Giving Gas. Ball, Wm. C. C. 10.
Instances Requiring Special Care under Gas. Thomas, G. D. 12-13. Selected.
To Make Nitrous Oxide Successful. Thomas, J. D. 24-25. Selected.
How Gas Cylinders are made. 78-80. Selected.
Strangulation under Gas. Thomas, J. D. 88-89. Selected.
Death in a Dentist's Chair (Gas.) 676.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Death from Misadventure (re Nitrous Oxide Accident.) 351.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Death after Taking Gas. 416. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Priority in the Discovery of the Anesthetic Properties of Nitrous Oxide. 242.
Nitrous Oxid Gas. 445. Selected.
The Action of Nitrous-Oxid Anesthesia. Kemp, George F. 654-660. Selected.
A Study in Dental Anesthesia (Nitrous Oxid.) Hoff, N. S. 729-731. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Instances Requiring Special Care under Gas. Thomas, G. D. 77. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
To Make Nitrous Oxide Successful. Thomas, J. D. 2. Selected.
A Plea for Nitrous Oxide in Cardiac Weakness. Sharpe, L. P. 50. Selected.
Death in Dentist's Chair. (N_2O.) 51.

Michigan State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
A Study in Dental Anesthesia. (N_2O) Hoff, N. S. 73-78.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Nitrous Oxide Gas Viewed from a Practical Standpoint. Thomas, John D. 111-125. Disc. 125-133.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1894.
Discovery of Nitrous Oxid. McManus. 37-38.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
How Gas Cylinders are Made. 132-135. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
A Death During Nitrous Oxide Narcosis. 18-20. Ed.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Apparatus Devised for Carrying and Administering Nitrous Oxide Gas and Ether in Dental Surgery. Buxton, Dudley. 38. Disc. 39.
The Anaesthetic Effects of Nitrous Oxide when Administered with Oxygen at Ordinary Atmospheric Pressures: with Remarks on Eight Hundred Cases. Hewitt, Frederic. 194-239, 3 illus. 1 table. Disc. 240-244.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
On the Comparative Effects of Gas, Gas and Oxygen, and Gas and Air in the Same Patients. Rowell, George. 183-192, 7 tables. Disc. 193-194.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Nitrous Oxide and Ether. Wilson, Alex. 172-173.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Apparatus for Prolonging the Anesthetic Effect of Nitrous Oxide. Coxon, S. A. 73. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Deaths from Nitrous Oxide. 43. Selected.
The Semi-Centennial of the Discovery of Anesthesia. (Horace Wells Celebration.) 340-342. 466. 538-539. Ed.
Nitrous Oxide. Lathrop, Joseph. 380-384. Disc. 385-392.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
History of the Discovery of Modern Anesthesia. (Nitrous Oxide.) Fillebrown, Thomas. 39-47.
As Viewed by Others. (Semi-Centennial of Modern Anesthesia.) 368. Selected.

Ohio State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans, 1895.
A Study in Dental Anesthesia. (N_2O) Hoff, N. S. 73-78.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Acute Meningitis as a Result of Nitrous Oxide Gas Administration. Sherman, W. B. 49-53.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gas., III, 1895.
The Wells Anniversary Celebration. 43-44.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
An Inquest, but no Autopsy. (Administration of Laughing Gas.) 85. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Death after Taking Gas. 48-49. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1891.
Nitrous Oxide Gas Viewed from a Practical Standpoint. Thomas, John D. 95-109. Disc. 109-117.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
The Anesthetic and Asphyxiating Effects of Nitrous-Oxid Inhalation. Thomas. 50-57. Disc. 58-62.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Asphyxia N_2O. Anæsthesia. Low, F. W. 178-183.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
The Relation of Nitrous Oxide and Asphyxia. Belcher, Wm. W. 1-5.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Apparatus Devised for Carrying and Administering Nitrous Oxide Gas. Buxton, Dudley. 26. Disc. 26-27.
The Anaesthetic Effects of Nitrous Oxide Administered with Oxygen at Ordinary Atmospheric Pressures, with Remarks on 750 Cases. Hewitt. 304-310. Disc. 310-314. 320. Ed.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Nitrous Oxide Gas as it Leaves the Bottle. Pedley, S. Edward. 137-138.
On Nitrous Oxide. Whittington. 152-161. Disc. 170-174. 333-335. 571. Corres. Reply. 528.
The Administration of Pure Oxygen. Hepworth, T. C. 186.
Serious Effect of Nitrous Oxide on the Kidney. Wallace, J. Sim. 337-340.
Death During the Administration of Nitrous Oxide. 364-365.
Nascent Oxygen. Kirk, Edward C. 377-378. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Death under Nitrous Oxide Gas. Adams, John. 190-192. Comment, 192. Selected.
Comparative Effects of N. O. Gas, N. O. Gas and Oxygen, and N. O. Gas and Air on the Same Patients. Rowell, George. 313-315. Disc. 315-316.
Nitrous Oxide. Cunday, Geo. J. 442-450.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
A Death During Nitrous Oxide Narcosis. 69-71.
Death of a Patient During the Administration of Nitrous Oxide. 565-566. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Therapeutic Application of Nitrous Oxide. 147-148. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
A Plea for Nitrous Oxide in Cardiac Weakness. Sharpe, L. P. 487-488.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Nitrous Oxide. Lathrop, J. 320-325. Disc. 325-334.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Kirk, E. C. 50. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Nitrous Oxide and Ether. Wilson, Alex. 174-175.
A Plea for Nitrous Oxide in Cardiac Weakness. Sharpe, L. P. 379-381.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Deaths from Nitrous Oxide Gas. 126. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide. Lathrop, J. 385-389. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
The Relation of Nitrous Oxide and Asphyxia. Belcher, Wm. W. 45-50. Selected.
Death in a Dentist's Surgery. (N_2O.) 106-108. Selected.
A Death During Nitrous Oxide Narcosis. 113-114. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
Nitrous Oxide. Pearson, H. L. 80-84.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
An Inquest, but no Autopsy. (re Administration of Laughing Gas.) 195.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Deaths from Nitrous Oxide. 430. Selected.
How Gas Cylinders are made. 550-553. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Nitrous Oxide in Tooth Extraction. 140.
Conclusion of a Series of Articles on Nitrous Oxide. Hewitt, Frederick. 416-417. Selected.
Death in a Dentist's Chair. (N_2O) 494. Selected.
How to Give Gas. Constant, Thomas Edward. 499-503. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Death from Nitrous Oxide. 278-279. Selected.
Asphyxia Anaesthesia. (N_2O.) Low, F. W. 506-512. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Death from Nitrous-Oxid Gas. Thornbury, Frank J. 167-170. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Administering Nitrous Oxide. 520.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

615.7812 Chloroform.

See also 615.781.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Fatalities During the Administration of Chloroform. 88. Selected.
Deaths from Chloroform and Ether Since the Hyderabad Commission, with Conclusions Drawn from Them. Turnbull, Laurence. 128-130.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Resuscitation in Threatened Death from Chloroform. Miles, F. T. 34-36. Selected.
Anaesthetics. (Chloroform.) Brunton, Lauder. 104-105. Selected.
Anaesthetics. (Chloroform.) Shore. 105-106. Selected.
Anaesthetics. (Chloroform.) Eastes, George. 109-110. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Ether versus Chloroform. 285-286. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
What to Do in Chloroform Syncope. 48. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
The Cause of Death from Chloroform. Lawrie. 421-422. Selected.
Chloroform Nausea. 428. Selected.
Chloroform During Sleep. 428-429. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
The Administration of Chloroform. Gill, Richard. 141-142. Selected.
Treatment of Chloroform Asphyxia. 333. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Death of a Child under Chloroform. 497.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
On the Administration of Chloroform. Buxton, Dudley W. 12-17. Selected.
The Hyderabad Chloroform Commission. (Cont. from Vol. XI.) Lawrie, Edward. 271-273. Selected.
A Death under Chloroform at St. Mary's Hospital. Collier, H. 273-274, 275-277. Selected.
On the Advantages of Producing Anaesthesia by Small and Continuous Doses of Chloroform. Brown, John. 278. Selected.
Krohne and Sesemann's Improved Chloroform Inhaler. 683-684. 1 illus. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Curious Chloroform Fatality. 103. Selected.
Death During Anaesthesia. (Chloroform.) Lawrie, Edward. 236-237. 238. Selected.
Death from Chloroform. Gemmell, J. E. 619. 629, Ed.
Impurities of Chloroform. Ramsay, W. 629-630. Selected.
Death after an Anaesthetic. (Chloroform.) Hamper, C. Norman. 743. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Death under Chloroform. 105-106. Selected. 648-649, Ed.
Solid Chloroform. Auschutz. 119-120. Selected.
The Proof that Chloroform has no Direct Action on the Heart. Lawrie, E. 239-243. Selected.
Death During the Administration of Chloroform for the Extraction of Teeth. 641-642. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Sad Death under Chloroform in Birmingham. 34-35.
A Note on Cardiac Asthenia in Relation to the Use of Chloroform as an Anæsthetic. Buxton, Dudley. 170.
Tests for Chloroform. Dott, D. B. 292. Selected.
Chloroform in Dental Surgery. 633-637. 692, 697-698. 764-765. Ed. Criticism, 818-822.
Death at Stalybridge from Chloroform given for a Dental Operation. 740-742. Selected.
Responsibility for Deaths under Chloroform. Snow. 746-747. Selected.
Death from Chloroform given for a Dental Operation. 749. 806-807. Selected.
A New Method of Anaesthesia. Langlois, Paul and Maurange. 751.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A Regulating Chloroform Inhaler. Krohne and Sesemann. 38-39. 1 illus. 254-255. Corres.
The Use of Vinegar as a Means of Treating Vomiting after Chloroform. Lewin. 53. Selected.
Death from Chloroform given for a Dental Operation. 119-120. Selected.
Death from Chloroform given for a Dental Operation. 247.
On the Physiological Action of Chloroform and other Anaesthetic Agents. Edward, J. H. 604-608.
An Inquiry Concerning the Safety and Sphere of Applicability of Chloroform in Dental Surgery. Hewitt, Frederic. 660-691. 2 tables. 649-652. Ed. Disc. 691-707.
The Preservation of Chloroform. 787-788. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Absorption and Distribution of Chloroform in the Body. Pohl. 460-461. Selected.
Nitrate of Amyl in Chloroform Poisoning. Mammen, E. 537. Selected.
Deaths under Chloroform. 641. Selected.
Deaths under Chloroform. 926, 1079-1080. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
The Respective Merits of Chloroform and Ether as Anaesthetics. 22.
Notes on Chloroform. 162-163, 163-164. Ed.
Deaths from Chloroform. 207-208. Ed.
Restoration from Chloroform Syncope. 399-400. Ed.
Junker's Chloroform Inhaler. Hewitt, Frederick. 457-458.
The Guardians and Chloroform Administration. 912. Selected.
Death from Chloroform. 1119. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Deaths under Chloroform. 37-38. Selected. 191-192. Corres; 355; 368-369, 498-499, 645, 691, Ed.
Anaesthetics. (Chloroform.) Edgelow, Percy. 356-361. Abstract.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Deaths from Chloroform. 76, 400-401, 937-938, 1005, 1081, 1096-1100.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Force of Gravity and the Circulation. (Inhalation of Chloroform.) Hill, Leonard. 217.
Chloroform in Dental Operations. 645. Selected.
Some Considerations on the Chloroform Question, Suggested by the Reports of the Hyderabad and the Lancet Commissions. Brunton, T. Lauder. 700-704. Selected.
Deaths from Chloroform. 949. Ed.
An Inquiry Concerning the Safety and Sphere of Applicability of Chloroform in Dental Surgery. Hewitt, Frederic. 951-952. Selected.
Report of the Collective Investigation Committee on Anaesthesia at the Recent Surgical Congress in Berlin. (Chloroform and General Anesthetics.) Gurit. 956-957. Selected.
Konig-Maas's Method of Restoring Persons Apparently Dead from Chloroform. 959. Ed.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Partial Anesthesia with Chloroform. Hewett, A. C. 193-194. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Nausea from Chloroform. Warholm, R. 226.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Two Chloroform Deaths. Halloway, W. G. 248. Selected.
Death under Chloroform. Heaton, George. 332. Selected.
Chloroform Anesthesia. Fynn, H. A. 647-648. Disc. 648-651.
Chloroform for the Purpose of Inducing Partial Anesthesia. Hewett, A. C. 911. Disc. 911-912. 915-916.
Deaths under Chloroform. 1037. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Death from the Administration of Chloroform. Bentley, D. F. 1006-1007.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Resuscitation in Threatened Death from Chloroform. Miles, F. T. July, 33-34. Selected.
Chloroform, the Best of Anaesthetics. Chisholm, Julian J. 141-149, 213-228. Criticism, 260-266, Ed.
A Death from Chloroform. Wishard, Wm. 244-248. Selected. 266-267. Ed.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Another Death from Mal-Administration of Chloroform. 63. Ed.
Anaesthesia (re Chloroform). Clyde, J. M. 81-88.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
Chloroform. Cooper, W. H. 153-154. Selected.
A New Method of Narcosis. (Action of the Chloroform on the Heart.) Rosenberg, P. 190.
Treatment of Chloroform Asphyxia. 199-200. Selected.
Died in a Dentist's Chair. (Chloroform.) 275-276.

Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Administering Chloroform. 94.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Atropine as an Antagonist to Chloroform. 20-21. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
Nitrate of Amyl in Chloroform Poisoning. Mamman, E. 56-57.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Treatment of Chloroform Asphyxia. 271. Selected.
Dangers of Chloroform Narcosis in Diabetic Patients. 452. Selected.
Chloroform in Dental Surgery. Hewitt, Frederick. 651-653. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Chloroform—Anaesthetization. Zuckerkandl, O. 95.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Chloroform Anschutz Obtained from Salicylid Chloroform. Witzel, O. (Klotz, Carl E., Translator.) 1-2.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Caution in the Use of Chloroform. 25-26. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Power of Mental Impressions. (re Anesthesia. Chloroform.) 35. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Things Old, New and Useful in the Operating Room. (Chloroform as an Obtundent.) Hewett, A. C. 82-93. Disc. 93-111.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Anaesthetics in Dental Practice. (Chloroform.) Woodburn, J. Cowan. 165-171.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Use of Chloroform. Mills. 354-355.
Use of Chloroform. Weld. 355.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Things Old, New and Useful in the Operating Room. (Chloroform as an Obtundent.) Hewett, A. C. 82-93. Disc. 93-111.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Administering Ether and Chloroform. 11. Selected.
Dangerous Chloroform. 100.
Information Concerning Anesthetics (Chloroform). 404. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
What to do in Chloroform Syncope. Bobroff. 49.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Discussion on Chloroform. 580-584.
Experience with Chloroform. Taft. 616. Selected.
Chloroform. Hewett, A. C. 718-719. Disc. 719-721.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Death from Chloroform. Randles, R. N. 379.
To Restore Cardiac Action Suspended During Chloroform Anesthesia. 506. Ed.
Inhaling Chloroform. Guerin, A. 652. Selected.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Discussion on Use of Chloroform. 24-25.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Death During Chloroform Narcosis. 163. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Treatment of Ether or Chloroform Narcosis. Dawbarn. 256-258. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Chloroform—How to Give It. Spotswood, D. J. 3. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Restoration from Chloroform Syncope. 539.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Chloroform and Ether. Darling, C. G. 373-380.
The Use of Preparatory and Prophylactic Measures before Using Chloroform. Meurange, G. 522. Trans.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Ice-Chloroform. Bay, J. Christian. 208.
A New Method of Narcosis. Action of Chloroform on the Heart. Rosenberg, P. 208-209.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Chloroform Anaesthesia. Fynn, A. H. 404-407. Disc. 425-433.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Chloroform the Favorite. 404. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
A Means of Combating Chloroform Collapse. Koenig. 46-47.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Death from Cardiac Syncope, During Chloroform Anaesthesia. 244. Ed.
Death under Chloroform. 560.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Chloroform in Dental Surgery. Hewitt, Frederick. 450-453. Disc. 457-462.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
The Action of Chloroform and Ether. MacWilliam, 96-97. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Solidified Chloroform. 240-241. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Chloroform and Ether. Darling, C. G. 313-320. Disc. 325-334.
Chloroform Anaesthesia without Danger. Pritchard, Frank H. 516-517. Selected.
Chloroform Narcosis. Maas. 607. Selected.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Another Death from Chloroform. Hewett, A. C. 512-515.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
A New Method of Narcosis. Rosenberg, P. 180. Selected.

Southern Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Chloroform. Hewett, A. C. 66-67. Disc. 67-69, 75-78.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Death During Anaesthesia. (Chloroform.) Lawrie, Edward. 140-142. Selected.
Death under Chloroform. 146. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Chloroform Narcosis. 43. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
The Action of Chloroform and Ether. MacWilliam. 430-431. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Death under Chloroform. 408-409. Selected.
A Means of Combating Chloroform Collapse. Koenig. 431.
Death from Chloroform. 496. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Solidified Chloroform. 168-169. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Chloroform Narcosis. 78-79. Selected.
Vinegar as a Remedy Against Vomiting after Chloroform Narcosis. Warholm. 281. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

615.7813 Ether.

See also 615.781.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Mania Following Ether. 39. Selected.
Deaths from Chloroform and Ether Since the Hyderabad Commission, with Conclusions Drawn from Them. Turnbull, Laurence. 128-130.

American Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1889-93.
Anaesthesia, and the Use of a New Ether-Inhaler. Waitt, J. E. 294-298. Disc. 298-305.

American Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1893.
New Method of Administering Ether. Fillebrown. 51.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Anaesthetics. (Ether.) Teale, Pridgin. 108-109. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Ether versus Chloroform. 285-286. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
The Best Method of Administering Ether. Wyeth, John A. Jan., 28-29. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Extraction and Anaesthetics. 28-29. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Death under Ether. 526.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Death from Suffocation while Recovering from Etherization. Tate, Walter W. H. 277. Selected.
The First Administration of Ether. Jewett, George. 279. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Ether Chamber. Stirling. 132-133.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
The Respective Merits of Chloroform and Ether as Anaesthetics. 22.
An Apparatus Devised for Carrying and Administrating Nitrous Oxide Gas and Ether. Buxton, Dudley. 141. Disc. 141-142.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Nausea Following Anesthesia. (Etherization.) Brinton. 257.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
The Discovery of the Anesthetic Power of Ether. Potter, W. H. 1157-1161. Disc. 1162-1163.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
New Way of Giving Ether. McBurney, Charles. 127. Selected.
Death Caused by Ether. 134-135. Ed.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
A New Apparatus for Maintaining Anaesthesia without a Face-Piece, and with the Mouth Open. (Ether.) Fillebrown, Thomas. 26-30.
The Blood-Alterations of Ether-Anaesthesia. Da Costa, John Chalmers. 189.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Ether in Dentistry. Bullard, F. D. 224-225. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Ether. 88. Selected.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Administration of Sulphuric Ether. Palmer, Edgar. 179. Clinic.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Anaesthesia, and the Use of a New Ether-Inhaler. Waitt, J. E. 401-406. Disc. 433-440.
A New Apparatus for Maintaining Anaesthesia without a Face-Piece, and with the Mouth Open. Fillebrown, Thomas. 757-759.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
A New Apparatus for Continuing Anaesthesia while Operating in the Mouth. Fillebrown, Thomas. 731-736. 1 illus. Disc. 771-777.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Administering Ether and Chloroform. 11. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
The Use of Ether in Preparing Teeth for Crowns. Rowand, W. H. 42.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Bromether Narcoses. Randorf, George. 44-46.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Bromathyl in a Berlin Court of Justice. 77-78. Trans.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
The Case of Colonel Shepard (re Ether Administration). 115-117. Selected.
Treatment of Ether or Chloroform Narcosis. Dawbarn. 256-258. Abstract.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Apparatus Devised for Carrying and Administering Nitrous Oxide Gas and Ether in Dental Surgery. Buxton, Dudley. 38. Disc. 39.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
How to Administer Ether. Wyeth. 92-93.
Nitrous Oxide and Ether. Wilson, Alex. 172-173.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
A Warning Concerning the Chloride of Ethyl. Crocker, H. R. 319. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
A New Method of Administering Ether. Fillebrowne, T. 76-77. Selected.
Chloroform and Ether. Darling, C. G. 373-380.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Anaesthesia with an Original Inhaler. Townsend, E. L. 265-266. Clinic.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Ether in Dentistry. Bullard, F. D. 97-102.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIII, 1892.
Nausea and Vomiting after the Employment of Ether as an Anaesthetic. 42. Bragdon, Chas. S. Corres.
The Best Method of Administering Ether. Wyeth, John A. 58.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
The Discovery of the Anaesthetic Powers of Ether. Buxton, Dudley. 78-79. Selected. 81. Ed.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
The Action of Chloroform and Ether. MacWilliam. 96-97. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Chloroform and Ether. Darling, C. G. 313-320. Disc. 325-334.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Sulphuric Ether. Palmer, Edgar. 499. Clinic.
Ether Vapor. New Process. New Inhaler. Palmer, Edgar. 884-886.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
The Best method of Administering Ether. Wyeth, John A. 30-31. Selected.
One Hundredth of a Grain of Strychnia Given before the Administration of Ether. Turnbull, Laurence. 35. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide and Ether. Wilson, Alex. 174-175.

615.7815 General Anesthetics, other than Nitrous Oxid, Chloroform and Ether.

Ethel Chloride. Choral-hydrate, Bichloride of Methylene.
See also 615.781.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
Physiological Action of Thialdine. 475-476. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Observations on Bromide of Ethyl in Dental Surgery. Silk, J. F. W. 60-64.
Pental (C_5H_{10}) as an Anaesthetic. Hollaender, Ludwig. 404-409. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Experiments with Pental. Hattgassy, Ludwig. 85-87. Selected.
Sudden Death. (Hydrobromic Ethyl.) 383-384. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
Pental; A New General Anaesthetic. 11.

Ash's Quarterly, 1894.
Pental. Constant, T. E. 141.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
A Danger Attending the Use of Coryl. Dencer, J. 221-222. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Use of Bromide of Ethyl in Dental Surgery. Silk, J. F. W. 86-87. Disc. 87-88.
Some Further Observations on Bromide of Ethyl in Dental Surgery. Silk, J. Frederick W. 128-130.
Chloride of Ethyl as a Dental Anaesthetic. Wallis, C. Edward. 780-781.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
A New Anaesthetic. (Pental.) 112. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Ethyl-Chloride. 48. 1 Illus.
Pental. 270-272. Ed.
Pental as an Anaesthetic in Dental Surgery. Constant, Thomas E. 370-377. 2 illus.
Chloride of Ethyl. Rushton, W. 445.
Chloride of Ethyl. Crocker, Radcliffe. 584. Selected.
Pental and Albuminuria. Bauchwitz. 713. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Pental. Constant. 161-163.
Pental. Phillip. 350. Selected.
Chloroform and Ether Combined as an Anaesthetic. Labordi. 626.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Total Anaesthesia Resulting from the Injection of Chloride of Ethyl. Pidgeon, W. J. 647. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Bromide of Ethyl. Busch. 61-62. Clinic.
Mask for the Administration of Bromide of Ethyl. Gilles. 129. Selected.
Observations on Bromide of Ethyl in Dental Surgery. Silk, J. Fred. 299-307. 313, Ed. Disc. 321-325.
The Formation of the Garlic-Like Odour During the Administration of Bromide of Ethyl. Cohn, Conrad. 316. Selected.
Schlafgas, and my Experience with Same. De Terra, Paul. 547-548. Selected.
Death from Methylene. 816.
Bromide of Ethyl (C_2H_5Br) Ether Bromhydrique) versus Nitrous Oxide. Smith, G. Cockburn. 960. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Water as an Anaesthetic. Lane, F. A. 181-182. Selected.
The Action of Pental. Kossa, Julias, and Neumann, Herm. 508-512. Selected.
Anaesthesia by Bromide of Ethyl. Brinton, J. H. 550-551.
Oxychloroform Anaesthesia. Nicholson, T. G. H. 1104. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Pental. 76-77. Ed.
Pental Anaesthesia. Hollaender, L. 606-611. Selected.
A Note on Chloride of Ethyl. Rushton, William. 658-659.
Pental as an Anaesthetic. 983. Ed.
Death from Pental. 1075. Selected.
The Administration of Pental. Stallard, Prince. 1097-1098. Clinic.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Pental. Constant, T. E. 337-346. Disc. 373-377.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Antiseptic Properties of Formol. Trillat, M. 362-363. Selected.
Report of the Collective Investigation Committee on Anaesthesia at the Recent Surgical Congress in Berlin. (Chloroform and General Anesthetics.) Gurlt. 956-957. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Bromide of Ethyl as a General Anesthetic. Sauvez. 195. Selected.

Chicago Med.-Den. Bull., I, 1892.
Light as an Anesthetic. July, 25. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Pental (C_5H_{10}) as an Anesthetic. Hollaender, L. (Lombardino, William, translator.) 211-215. 724-726.
Pental as an Anesthetic. 246. Selected.
Pental, the New Anesthetic. Heise, O. N. 394-395. Disc. 395.
Pental. Hagler, A. 491-492. Selected.
Chloride of Ethyl and Pental. 500-501. Ed.
Chloride of Ethyl and Pental. Wood, H. C. and Cerna, David. 505-511. 4 illus.
Narcosis by the Aid of Pental. Brener, M. 952. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
The Anesthetic Action of Pental. Chalalb. 77.
Pental Anesthesia. Hollaender, L. 212-217. Trans.
Pental as an Anesthetic. Lombardino, William Translator. 246. Selected.
Pental as an Anesthetic. Fedoroff, P. F. 583-584.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Death from the Use of Pental. Lick. 74. Selected.
Pental as an Anesthetic. 74-75. Selected.
Pental. Eddy, Earl D. 931.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Anesthesia Produced by Rapid Breathing. Bonwill, W. G. A. 865-866.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Death under Pental. 73. Selected.
Bromether Narcoses. Randorf, George. 119-121. Selected.
Pental. 143.
Pental as an Anaesthetic. Hollaender, L. 222-223. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
Pental. Eddy, E. D. 52-53.
Hypnotism with Special Reference to Hypnotic Suggestion. Davis, Charles Gilbert. 97-107.
Established Facts Relating to Alcohol and Other Anaesthetics. Davis, N. S. 110-114. Selected.
Who Discovered Anaesthesia by Rapid Breathing? 230-234.
A Death from Bromide of Ethyl. 261. Ed.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
A New Anaesthetic. (Pental.) 121-122. Selected.
Chloride of Ethyl. Hunt, George E. 154.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Two Cases of Total Anaesthesia During Intended Local Anaesthesia with Chloride of Ethyl. Carlson, Hj. 676-677. Trans. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
Another Death under an Anaesthetic. (Vegetable Vapor.) 4-6.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
A New Anaesthetic. (Pental.) von Mering. 128. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
A New Method of Narcosis. (Combined Anaesthesia.) Rosenberg, P. 84. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Application of Chloride of Ethyl. 196.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Nitrous Oxide with Ether. Wilson, Alexander. 98. Selected.
Experiments with Pental. Hattgassy, Ludwig. 410-411. Abstract.
Pental. 441.
Chloride of Ethyl and Pental. Wood, H. C. 554.
Pental Narcoses. Hollander. 615-617. Trans.
Pental. Hunt, G. E. 731.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Methyl as an Anesthetic. Rhein, M. L. 186-187.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Pental. Eddy, E. D. 666-667.
Rapid Respiration. 687. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Bonwill's Anesthesia. Snyder, C. E. 111.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Pental: A New Anaesthetic. 210-211. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91.
Observations on Bromide of Ethyl in Dental Surgery. Silk, J. Fred W. 120-145, 7 illus, 8 tables. Disc. 146-150.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
A Note on Chloride of Ethyl. Rushton, William. 209-211.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94.
Pental. Constant, T. E. 117-131, 2 illus. Disc. 132-136.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Pental. 36.
Pental, the New Anesthetic. 154-155. Selected.
Pental as an Anesthetic. 196-197. Selected.
Pental, A New Anesthetic. Heise, O. N. 209-213. Disc. 213-215.
Pental. Wood, H. C. and Cerna, D. 395-396. Selected.
Death under Pental. 576. Selected.
Pental. 584-585. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
The Use of Pental as an Anesthetic. Hollaender, L. 231-232. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Aerated Hypnotic, for the Painless Extraction of Teeth. Deiffenbacher, J. A. 320.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Observations on Bromide of Ethyl in Dental Surgery. Silk, J. F. W. 122-126. Disc. 126-129. 143. Ed.
Bromide of Ethyl (C_2H_5 Br) versus Nitrous Oxide (N_2O). Smith, G. Cockburn. 509-510. Corres.
Pental (C_5H_{12}) as an Anaesthetic. Hollaender, Ludwig. 550-554.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Pental. Hagler, A. 329-331. Selected.
Ethyl Bromide. Haderup, V. 528. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Death During the Administration of Pental. 511. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Pental. Constant, T. E. 160-163. Disc. 163-165.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Observations on Bromide of Ethyl in Dental Surgery. Silk, J. F. W. 296-300. Selected.
Chloralamid in Surgery. Lanphear, Emory. 435-437.
Bromide of Ethyl in Dental Practice. 452. Selected.
A New Anaesthetic. (Chloride of Ethyl.) 503-504. Selected.

Registered (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Pental, the New Anaesthetic. Heise, O. N. 161-165. Disc. 165-168.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
A Death from Bromide of Ethyl. 401. Selected.
The Production of General Anaesthesia for Dental Operations by Means of Pental. Constant, T. E. 452-453. Selected.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Somnal. Thompson, W. Gilman. 259. Selected.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Extracting under Dr. Fillebrown's Anaesthetic. Fillebrown, Thos. Aug. 17th, 4. Clinic.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Ethyl Bromide as a General Anaesthetic in Dental Practice. Morgenthau, George. 167-171.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Pental. Weber. 188. Selected.
Pental as an Anaesthetic. Brener. 189. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Ethyl Bromide. 22-23. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
A Warning Concerning the Chloride of Ethyl. Crocker, H. Radcliffe. 373. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary XIII, 1894.
Pental. Constant, T. E. 248-254. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Bromide of Ethyl. 65-67. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Ethyl Bromide in Dental Surgery. Haderup, V. 430.

615.7816 Local Anesthetics.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
Risks of Cocaine Injections. 77. Selected.
Death in a Dentist's Chair from Cocaine Injections. 86-87. Selected.

American Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1894.
A Simple Test for Cocaine in Local Anaesthetics. Smith, H. Carlton. 36-40. Disc. 40-49.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Report on Obtundents and Local Anaesthetics. Custer, L. E. 226-230.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
A Suggestion about Cocaine. Hunt, George Edwin. 285-286.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91.
A New Mixture for Use in Local Anaesthesia. Dobisch, A. 479-480. Selected.
Isococaine, a New Anaesthetic. 480. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Risks of Cocaine Injections. 46. Selected.
A Safe Local Anaesthetic. Meaker, C. T. 47. Selected.
The Use of Cocaine as an Anaesthetic. 132-134. Selected.
Cocaine, as a Local Anaesthetic in Surgical Operations. Slich, C. L. 139.
Was Cocaine the Cause of this Death? Bouchard, M. 335-336. Selected.
Cocaine. Stevenson, F. A. 374-376. Selected.
A Case of Cocaine Poisoning. Edwards, T. C. 379-381. Selected.
A Safe Local Anaesthetic. Meaker, T. C. 430. Selected.
Death from Cocaine Injection. 527-528. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Cocaine. Bignon, M. 332-333. Selected.
Water an Anaesthetic Schleich, K. L. 526-527.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
In Using Cocaine. 190. Selected.
The Question of Local Anaesthetic Nostrums. Kirk, Edward C. 206-221. 1 table. Selected.
Local Anaesthetic Nostrums. Kirk, E. C. 238-239. Selected.
Cocaine in Surgery. Cowan, R. H. 274-275. Selected.
The Use of Cocaine as an Anaesthetic. Reclus, P. 282-283. Selected.
The Use of Cocaine. 431. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Cocaine Injection. 192. Selected.
Local Obtundents. Haidle, A. W. 193-200. Disc. 200-213. Selected.
Tropa-Cocain in Painless Extraction of Teeth. Hard, A. D. 323-324. Selected.
New Means of Local Anaesthesia. Schleich, K. L. 425-426. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96.
New Local Anaesthetic. Schleich, K. L. 233. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Death in a Dentist's Chair from Cocaine Injections. 65. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, IV, 1892.
Cocaine. Jan., 24-25.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Local Anaesthetics. 29-30. Selected.
A Chinese Local Anaesthetic. 95.
Is Cocaine Employed as a Local Anaesthetic Dangerous? 130-131. Ed.
Cocaine. Wasson, L. C. 433-438. Selected. 471. Ed.
Chloride of Methyl as a Local Anaesthetic. Berezovsky, S. E. 463-464. Selected.
Rules for the Administration of Cocaine. Magitot. 477. Selected.
Gas is Dangerous: A Local Anaesthetic. Stevens, B. Q. 573-574.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Pure Chloride of Ethyl. 2-3.
Carbolic Acid as a Local Anaesthetic. Meacher, C. T. 91. Selected.
A Local Anaesthetic. 114. Selected.
A Few Remarks on Chloride of Ethyl as a Local Anaesthetic. Montfort. Fernand. 170-171. Trans.
A Harmless Substitute for Cocaine. Lane, F. A. 273-274. Selected.
Chloride of Ethyl as a Dental Anaesthetic. Wallis, C. Edward. 276-277. Selected.

Ash's Quarterly, 1892.
The Action of Chloroform upon Cocaine. St. Aubyn, E. C. 290.

Ash's Quarterly, 1895.
Sterilized Olive Oil as a Local Anesthetic. Loup, Mons. 372-375. Trans.
Two Cases of Total Anesthesia During Intended Local Anesthesia with Chloride of Ethyl. Carlson, H. 375-376. Trans. Selected. Comment, 497.

Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95.
Answers to Questions Concerning Anesthetics and Obtundents. Hewett, A. C. 65-69. Selected.
Cocaine—Its Use and Antidote. Boozer, J. H. 87-89.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Physiological Action of Cocaine. Mosso. 264. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Water as an Anaesthetic. Lane, F. H. 51. Selected.
Syncope Following Injection of Cocaine. Berger, M. 111.
Cocaine. Scougal, E. F. 327-333.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
A Hypodermic Syringe. 182.
Local Anaesthesia. Schleich. 190-191.
Tropa-Cocaine. Hugenschmidt. 261.
A New Local Anaesthetic. (Eugenolacetic Acid.) 391.
Phenate of Cocaine. Kyle. 458. Selected.
Phenate of Cocaine. Atkinson, C. B. 649.
New Local Anaesthetic. (Coryl.) 714. Selected. 777, Ed.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Cocaine. Caracatsanis. 46-47.
Coryl as a Local Anaesthetic. Colyer, J. F. and Austen, L. G. 85-87. 1 illus.
Local Anaesthetic. 417. Selected.
Cocaine Anaesthesia. Regard—Thioly, M. Huntley, S. Translator.) 552-554. Selected. 507-508. Ed.
A New Method of Using Cocaine for Local Anaesthesia. Krogius. 558-559. Selected.
Dangers of Cocaine. Haynes, R. W. 744-745. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Mechanism of Death Under the Influence of Cocaine. Maurel. 52.
Cocaine Anaesthesia. 57. Selected.
A Local Anaesthetic Mixture. 122-123. Selected.
A Danger Attending the Use of Coryl. Whittles, J. Dencer. 301.
Guaiacol as a Local Anaesthetic. Championniere-Lucas. 581.
The Dangers of Cocaine. Marsh, J. H. 788. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
A Prolonged Form of Acute Cocainism. Hallopeau, M. 39-40. Selected.
Local Anaesthesia in Case of Sensitive Dentine. Curtis. 62. Clinic.
Death under Cocaine. Bouchard. 266-267. Selected.
Sense of Smell Lost by the Use of Cocaine. Wessell, J. F. 808. Selected.
Chloride of Methyl as a Local Anaesthetic. Berezovsky, S. E. 811-812. Selected.
Cocaine. Wasson, L. C. 1084-1088. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Cocaine. 67-68. Ed.
Induction of Local Anaesthesia. Corning. 134. Selected.
Note on Liquor Cocaine Hydrochloratis. Lothian, John. 212. Selected.
Case of Acute and Persistent Cocaine Poisoning. Hallopeau M. 306-307. Selected.
The Use of Cocaine in Surgery. Woodroffe. 348. Selected.
Local Anaesthesia in the Extraction of Teeth. Ribolla-Nicodemi, Luigi. 460-462. Selected.
Local Paralysing Action of Cocaine on the Nerves and Nerve Centres. Francois-Franck. 957-959. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Cocaine. Bignon, M. 80. Selected.
The Administration of Cocaine Internally. 500. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
New Local Anaesthetic Called Coryl. Prager, Arnold. 141.
Death Under Cocaine. 979. Selected. 1127-1128, Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Infiltration-Anaesthesia. Schleich. 80.
Poisoning by Cocaine. Walker, E. J. 170-171. Selected.
Case of Cocaine Poisoning. Nason, E. N. 179-180. Selected.
Cocaine. 323.
Compound Capsicum Plasters. Watson, G. W. 360.
Death from Cocaine Poisoning. Thomas Danford. 647.
Cocaine a Poison. Mattison, J. B. 667. Selected.
Guaiacol as a Local Anaesthetic. Champonniere, Lucas. 759. Selected.
Fatal Case of Cocaine Poisoning. Garland, O. H. 1026. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Hints on the Insertion of the Hypodermic Needle. Hoff, N. S. 34. Selected.
Snow and Salt. (Local Anaesthetic.) 87. Selected.
Cocain and Its Uses. Colson. 187-188.
A Simple Test for Cocaine in Local Anaesthetics. Smith, H. Carlton. 233-238. Selected.
Cocain. 262-263. Ed.

Catching's Compendium, 1891.
Cocaine Formula. Wasson, L. C. 160-161. Selected.
Stevens' Local Anaesthetic. Stevens, B. Q. 172. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Cocaine Anaesthesia. Clifford, E. L. 192-193. Selected.
Local Anaesthetic. 209. Selected.
Local Anaesthetic. Snelgrove, C. V. 210. Selected.
Local Anaesthetic. Abbott, Frank. 216. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Cases Contra-indicating Cocaine. Pruyn. 73.
Local Anaesthetic, Tropacocain. Hugenschmidt, A. C. 193. Selected.
Local Anaesthesia with Coryl. D'Argent. 194-195. 1 illus. Selected.
Local Anesthetic. 197. Selected.
Phenate Cocaine as Local Anesthetic. Atkinson, C. B. 197-198. Selected.
Local Anesthetics. 198-199. Selected.
Cocaine Antidote. Kennicott, J. H. 199. Selected.
Cocaine Anesthesia. Caracatsanis, D. 200. Selected.
Cocaine, Four Per Cent, Solution, Make and Keep. Hewett, A. C. 201. Selected.
Cocaine Intoxication, How to Treat. Elroy, M. C. 201-202. Selected.
Cocainum Phenylicum. 202. Selected.
Cocaine Anesthesia, Restoratives. Hoff, N. S. 202-204. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Cocaine Anaesthesia Rendered Harmless by the Addition of Trinitrine. Gauthier. 201.
Hypodermic Anaesthetic. Hewett, A. C. 201-202. Selected.
Local Anaesthetic. 202-205. Selected.
Simple Test for Cocaine in Local Anaesthetics. Smith, H. C. 209. Selected.
Counteract the Effects of Cocaine on the Tongue. Beacock, D. V. 209. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Local Anesthetics. 188-189. Selected.
Cocaine Solution. Hoff, N. S. 190-191. Selected.
Hypodermic Use of Cocaine. Hinman, H. B. 191-193. Selected.

Chicago Med-Den. Bull, I, 1892.
Ethyl Chloride; A Local Anesthetic. July, 20-21. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Dorsentia. (For Painless Extraction.) Watkins, S. C. G. 31-32.
Secret and Patented Local Anaesthetics. 158-162. Ed.
A Professional Problem. (re Secret and Patent Local Anaesthetics.) 225-227. Ed.
Dental Anodynes Again. 227-228. Ed.
Death in a Dentist's Chair from Cocaine Injections. 238. Selected.
Risks of Cocaine Injections. 238-239. Selected.
Cocaine as a Local Anaesthetic. Hallopeau, M. 239. Selected.
Secret and Patented Local Anaesthetics. Holt, J. W. 241. Corres.
Local Anesthetics. Holt, J. W. 499.
Local Anesthetics. Hunt, G. E. 600-601. Corres.
Sense of Smell Lost by Use of Cocaine. Wessels, J. F. 601.
My Experience with Cocaine. Cutting, A. J. 896-897. Disc. 897-899.
Report of Committee on Obtundents and Local Anesthetics. Custer, L. E. 1029-1031.
Harmless Substitute for Cocaine. Lane, F. A. 1040.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Accidents Due to Cocaine. Berger. 952-953. Selected.
Tropacocaine (Benzoyl-Psuedo-Tropein), A New Local Anesthetic. 1032-1033.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Application of Ethyl Chloride as a Local Anesthetic in Dermatology. Ehrmann, S. 25-26. Translation.
Exhibition of Methyl Chloride. Low, F. W. 29-30. Clinic.
Eugenol-Acetamid. 78. Selected.
Phenate of Cocaine as a Local Analgesic. Atkinson, Chas. B. 80. Corres.
To Preserve Remaining Contents of Ethyl Chlorid Tubes after Having Used a Portion. Fossez, M. 162. Selected.
Tropacocaine as a Local Anesthetic in Dental Surgery. Hugenschmidt, Arthur C. 174-176. 2 illus. 249-250. Corres.
Tropacocaine. Hagenschmidt, A. C. 249-250. Corres
The Question of Local Anesthetic Nostrums. Kirk, Edward C. 354-363. Disc. 392-397.
Cocaine Reaction. Kuborne, A. 416. Selected.
How to Treat Acute Cocain Intoxication. Elroy, M. Charles. 417. Selected.
Cocain. Bignon, M. 417. Selected.
Cocain Poisoning. Baker, A. R. 418. Selected.
Local Anesthetic Nostrums. 481-483. Ed.
Phenate or Carbolate of Cocaine as a Local Anesthetic. Kyle, D. B. 582-583. Selected.
Strong Coffee as an Antidote for Cocaine Poisoning. Kennicott, J. H. 586.
Tropacocain. Seifert, Otto. 665. Selected.
Chlorid of Ethyl. Gans, Edgar. 665-666. Selected.
Method of Inducing Local Anesthesia by Cocain. Caracatsanis, D. 746-747. Disc. 747-748. 753-762. 842-849.
Cocain Injections for the Production of Anesthesia. Bleichsteiner, Anthony. 748-753. Disc. 753-762. 842-849.
Muriatic Ether (Ethyl Chlorid). Blake, C. E. 801-802. Clinic.
Discussion on Local Anesthesia by the Use of Cocain. 842-849.
Ethyl Chlorid as a Local Anesthetic. Stahlberg, Hedwig Bensow. 849-850. Disc. 851-852.
Dentistry in Norway and the Use of Cocain as a Local Anesthetic. Magnus, Martine. (Miss.) 1048-1050.
A Warning Concerning the Chlorid of Ethyl. Crocker, H. Radcliffe. 1264. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893.
Method of Inducing Local Anesthesia by Cocain. Caracatsanis. Aug. 16, 38-39. Disc. 39.
Cocain Injections for the Production of Anesthesia. Bleichsteiner, Anthony. Aug. 16, 39-45. Disc. 45-54.
Muriatic Ether. Blake, C. E. Aug. 16, 93. Clinic.
Discussion on Local Anesthesia by the Use of Cocain Aug. 17, 41-48.
Ethyl Chlorid as a Local Anesthetic. Stahlberg, Hedwig Bensow. Aug. 17, 48-49. Disc. 50-51.
Dentistry in Norway and the Use of Cocain as a Local Anesthetic. Magnus, Martine. Aug. 19, 75-77.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Local Anesthesia from Aristol. 75. Selected.
Snow and Salt, (As an Anesthetic). 243-244. Selected.
Cocaine Injections. 244-245. Selected.
Local Anesthetic for Extraction of Teeth Formula. Del Solar, J. Alberto. 246-247.
Fatal Cocaine Poisoning. Reclus. 498. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Danger in Cocaine. 344-345. Selected.
Local Anesthesia in Minor Surgery. Hacker, V. 346-347. Selected.
Cocain a Poison. Mattison, J. B. 349. Selected.
A Study in Dental Anesthesia. Nitrous Oxid. Cocaine. Hoff, N. S. 941-945. Disc. 945.
Guaicol as a Local Anesthetic. 1069-1070. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Death from Cocaine Injection. Oct., 60-61. Selected.
Steinau's Local Anaesthetic. Haines, C. H. 211.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Local Anaesthesia in Operations. Weisendanger. 69-70.
Local Anaesthetic for Extraction of Teeth or Pulps. 73. Selected.
Local Anaesthesia. Hoff, N. S. 206-207. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
Method of Inducing Local Anaesthesia by Cocaine. Caracatsanis, D. 61-62. Selected.
Local Obtundents. Haidle, A. W. 171-176.
Fatal Female Dentistry. (re a Local Anesthetic.) 197.
Cocaine. Newborn, J. L. 271-272.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
Local Anaesthetics. Hoff, N. S. 33-39, 54-55. Ed.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Local Obtundents. Haidle, A. W. 110-117.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Local Anesthetics. Gillman, C. H. 24-25. Selected.
A Dental Anaesthetic. (Local.) Martin. 51. Selected.
Coffee in Cocaine Poisoning. Mitchell, S. 55.
A New Method of Producing Local Anaesthesia. Voiturier. 58. Selected.
On Cocaine as Employed in Dentistry. 82-84.
A Local Anesthetic that is Safe and Reliable. Meaker, C. T. 118.
Death from Cocaine Injection. 152-153.
Cocaine. Wasson, L. C. 180-185. Disc. 185-188.

Dental Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892.
A Local Anesthetic. 54-56. Selected.
Harmless Substitute for Cocaine. Lane, F. A. 58. Selected.
Is Cocaine Employed as a Local Anaesthetic Dangerous? 89-90. Selected.
A New Local Anaesthetic. Redard, C. 95-96.
Local Anesthetic for Extraction of Teeth or Pulps. 185. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
For Painless Extraction of Teeth. (Local Anesthetic.) 18-19. Selected.
In Cocaine Poisoning. 22. Selected.
Local Anæsthesia. Hoff, N. S. 149-150. Selected. Correction. 175.
Local Anæsthetic for the Extraction of Teeth or Pulps. 158. Selected.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
A Local Anesthetic. Davis, J. E. 142-143. Selected.
Local Anesthetic for Painless Extraction of Teeth. Del Solar, J. Alberto. 156.

Dental Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895.
Local Anæsthetics. Keyser, Naamen, H. 35-40. 1 illus.
Method of Inducing Local Anæsthesia by Cocaine. Caracatsanis, D. 49-50. Selected.
Local Anæsthetic. 95.
Painless Dentistry. (Local Anesthetic.) 97-98.
New Means of Local Anæsthesia. Schleich, K. L. 122-123. Selected.
Local Anæsthetic. Staples, Geo. S. 129. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Death from Cocain. 191. Selected.
Local Anæsthesia. Weiss, O. A. 213-216. Selected.
The Hypodermic Use of Cocaine. Hinman, H. B. 275-277. Selected.
Local Anæsthetics. Hertig, J. S. 299-300.
A Study in Dental Anæsthesia. (N_2O, Cocain.) Hoff, N. S. 717-721. Selected.
Guaiacol as a Local Anæsthetic. 752. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891.
A Safe Local Anæsthetic. Meaker, C. T. 134. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892.
Cocaine. Stevenson, F. A. 12-14.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Snow and Salt. 28.
The use of Steresol in Local Anæsthetics. Creigner. 71. (Translator, Klotz, Carl E.) 71. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Kalium Arsenicosum. Bauer. (Klotz, E. Translator.) 61-63. Selected.
A Spring Medley. (Formula for Local Anesthetics.) Lennox, C. P. 70-71.
Local Anæsthetics. Leggo, W. A. 187-191.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Anæsthesia in Small Operations. (Local.) Dobisch, A. 37. Selected.
Cocaine in Dentistry. Biersch. 69-71. Selected.
For Anesthetic Tooth-Pulling. Potter, J. A. 130. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Cocaine Poisoning. Mattison, J. B. 91. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XV, 1894.
Local Anæsthesia. Lee, R. B. 105-110.
Anaesthesia by Cocaine Deprived of its Disadvantages by Trinitrine. Gautier. 179. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
New Means of Local Anæsthesia. 83. Selected.
A Local Anæsthetic. 85.
Local Anæsthetics. 182-183. Ed.

Illinois State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Local Anæsthetics. Hewett, A. C. 170-171.

Indiana State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
A Study in Dental Anesthesia. (Cocaine.) Hoff, N. S. 73-78.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
Local Anæsthesia and the Dentists. Clapp, Dwight, M. 452-453.
Local Anæsthetic for Comparatively Painless Extraction of Teeth. Hope, J. Wilton. 806. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Local Anæsthesia by Aquapuncture. 320. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
A New Coca Base as a Local Anæsthetic. Chadbourne, A. P. 237-238. Selected.
Cocaine-Injections for the Production of Anæsthesia. Bleichsteiner, Anthony. 769-774.
Method of Inducing Local Anæsthesia by Cocaine. Caracatsanis, D. 775-776.
Cocaine. Briggs, Charles P. 817-826.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
A Simple Test for Cocaine in Local Anæsthetics. Smith, H. Carlton. 437-441. Disc. 458-466..

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1893.
Local Anesthetics. Hewitt, A. C. 170-171.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1895.
Anæsthesia: Local and General. Hewett, A. C. 62-82. Disc. 82-87.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Cocaine. Gask, Arthur O. 1-3.
Secret and Patented Local Anesthetics. 142-145. Selected.
A Local Anesthetic that is Safe and Reliable. Meaker, C. T. 236.
Local Anesthetics. 294-295. Selected.
Death in a Dentist's Chair from Cocaine Injections. 296. Selected.
Was Cocaine the Cause of This Death? Bouchard, M. 551. Selected.
A Local Anesthetic. 588-589. Selected.
Local Anesthesia in Operations. 660. Selected.
Water as an Anesthetic. Lane, F. A. 745. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Something in Favor of Cocaine. Sampsell, J. A. 34.
Formula for Local Anesthesia. Hope, J. Wilton. 45. Selected.
Obtundents and Local Anesthetics. 89-90. Selected.
Cocaine. Custer, L. E. 234. Selected.
Local Anesthetic. Miller, F. M. 363.
Local Anæsthesia, Sufficient for Minor Surgical Operations. Schleich, C. 379.
A Chinese Anesthetic. Lambuth. 551. Selected.
Chloride of Ethyl and Pental. Wood, H. C. 554.
Cocaine in Dentistry. Stein. 682-683. Trans.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Cocaine in Removing Teeth. Briggs, E. C. 93-94. Selected.
Cocain in Dentistry. 291. Selected.
The Use of Cocain as an Anesthetic. Reclus, P. 487.
Coryl. 507.
Discussion on Cocain. 611. Selected.
Cocain Injections for the Production of Anesthesia. Bleichsteiner, A. 724-727. Disc. 727.
Cocain as a Local Anesthetic. Caracatsanis, D. 737-738.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Discussion on Cocain for Local Anesthesia. 13-14.
To Keep a Four Per Cent Solution of Cocain. Hewett, A. C. 79.
Local Anesthesia. Hewitt. 94-95. Selected.
A Local Anesthetic. Davis, J. E. 134-135.
Chlorid of Methyl. Roy, Maurice, 149-150. Selected.
Local Anesthetics. Davis, J. E. 260-261. Criticism, 367.
Snow and Salt (Local Anesthetic). 278. Selected.
Answers to Questions Concerning Anesthetics and Obtundents. Hewett, A. C. 297-300. Selected.
A Fatal Case in Practice, but Not of Cocain Poisoning. Barrett, W. C. 542-547. Selected.
Cocain. 562. Selected.
Tropa-Cocain in Painless Extraction of Teeth. Hard, A. D. 608-609. Selected.
Queer Experience of a Dentist's Patient (Cocaine Affecting the Brain). 662.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Cocain Under Pressure. Merritt, G. M. 48.
Danger in Cocain. 62. Selected.
Cocain Anesthesia Rendered Harmless by the Addition of Trinitrin. 119. Selected.
Tropacocain. 159-161. Selected.
Pure Cocain. Barker, D. W. 267.
Cocain in the Extraction of Teeth. Weiss, O. A. 330.
Death from a Local Anesthetic. Miller, J. H. A. 395-396.
Cocain. Hoff, N. S. 732-734. Selected.
A New Local Anesthetic. 754-755. Ed.

Luminary (Dental), XIII, 1891-92.
Cocaine and Antipyrin Combined as a Local Anæsthetic. Stuver, E. 77. Selected.

Luminary (Dental), XIV, 1892-93.
Local Anæsthesia in Operations. Wiesendanger. 27. Selected.

Michigan State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
A Study in Dental Anesthesia. (Cocaine.) Hoff, N. S. 73-78.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Water as a Local Anæsthetic—Its Discovery American and not German. Dawbarn, R. H. M. 194-196. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
The Phenate of Cocaine. 175-176. Abstract.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Cocaine in Surgery. Cowan, R. H. 135-136. Selected.
Coryl. 158-161. Trans.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
For Local Anesthesia. 146.
Risks of Cocaine Injections. 231-232. Selected.
A Local Anesthetic that is Safe and Reliable. Meaker, C. T. 292. Selected.
Dental Pain Obtundents and Local Anesthetics. Custer, L. E. 508.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Observations on the Use of Cocaine. Anderson. 34-35. Selected.
A Method of Prolonging Local Anesthesia. 96-97.
Amyl Nitrite in Cocaine Nausea. Shields. 193-194. Selected.
Practical Anesthetics. Walker, W. E. 478-481. Disc. 481-485.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
A Reliable Cocaine Solution. Mitchell, L. J. 23. Selected.
Local Anesthesia. Richardson. 25. Selected.
Tropacocaine as a Local Anesthetic. Hugenschmidt, A. C. 183-184. Selected.
Local Anesthetic. Hoff, N. S. 225-226. Selected.
Local Anesthetic Nostrums. Kirk, E. C. 285-287. 1 table. Selected.
Effective Local Anesthetic. Heller, H. D. 388.
Phenate of Cocaine. Atkinson, Chas. B. 390.
A Method of Inducing Local Anesthesia by Cocaine. Caracatsanis, D. 523-524.
Cocaine Injections for the Production of Anesthesia. Bleichsteiner, Anthony. 525-527. Disc. 527-530.
Ethyl Chlorid as a Local Anesthetic. Stahlberg, Hedwig, Bensow. 589.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
The New Anesthetic, Coryl. D'Argent, M. 84-85. Selected.
Local Anesthetic for Painless Extraction of Teeth. Del Solar Alberto. 177-178. Selected.
Local Anesthesia. Hewitt, A. C. 178. Selected.
Death from Use of Cocaine for Tooth Extraction. Cunningham, E. P. 288-289. Selected.
Cocaine. Cushny, Arthur R. 345-348. Disc. 348-357.
Local Obtundents. Haidle, A. W. 410-416.
Local Anesthetics. Custer, L. E. 450-454.
Injections for Painless Extractions. Buffett, Chas. 494-497.
Abuse of the Use of Cocaine. 536-538. Ed.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Local Anesthetic. Keyser, N. H. 254. Selected.
Kalium Arsenicosum. Bauer. 262-264. Selected.
Local Anesthetics. 648-649. Selected.

Ohio State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
A Study in Dental Anesthesia. (Cocaine.) Hoff, N. S. 73-78.

Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893.
Deadening Pain—An Important Discovery which has Been Made Recently. 206.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
A Case of Cocaine Poisoning. Sherman, W. B. 4-5.
Local Anesthetic for Painless Extraction of Teeth. del Solar, J. Alberto. 486.
A Simple Test for Cocaine in Local Anæsthetics. Smith, H. Carlton. 492. Selected.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Cocain Anesthesia Rendered Harmless by the Addition of Trinitrin. Gauthier. 90. Selected.
Kalium Arsenicosum. Bauer, S. 160-162. Selected.
New Means of Local Anesthesia. Schleich, D. L. 188-189. Selected.
Introduction of a New Local Anesthetic. Payne, Clyde. 448-449. Disc. 449-452. Clinic.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Local Anesthetic Nostrums. 90-91. 1 table. Ed.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Local Anæsthesia from Aristol. 10. Selected.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1894.
Local Anesthetics and Tooth Extraction. Burchard, Henry H. 40-48. Disc. 48-49.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
The Method of Inducing Local Anæsthesia by Cocaine. Caracatsanis. 186-187.
Local Anæsthesia by the Use of Cocaine. 190-191.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
A Fatal Case in Practice, But Not of Cocaine Poisoning. 148-153. Ed.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
An Experience with Cocaine. Stickler, J. W. 94-95. Selected.
An Experience with Cocaine. Coon, W. W. 256.
Cocaine in France. Amoedo, M. Oscar. 293-300. Selected.
A Safe Local Anæsthetic. Meaker, C. T. 429. Selected.
Death from Cocaine Injection. 478-470. Selected.
Cocaine in Extraction. 573. Corres.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Notes on Two Years' Use of Cocaine Hydrochlorate in Extraction of Teeth. Eaard, Herbert B. 97-103. Disc. 130-133.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Chloride of Ethyl. Rushton, W. 302.
Cocain Injections. Bleichsteiner, Anthony. 460-461. Disc. 461.
Method of Inducing Local Anæsthesia by Cocain. Caracatsanis, D. 459-460.
Ethyl-Chloride as a Local Anæsthetic. Stahlberg, Hedwig B. 463.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Coryl. Austen. 128. Disc. 129.
Local Anæsthesia. Cardell, A. Jno. 398-400. 3 illus.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Local Anæsthetic. King, T. E. 247-251.
Sterilized Olive Oil as a Local Anæsthetic. Loup, Mons. 521-525. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Physiological Action and Uses of Cocaine. 40-42. Selected.
Death in a Dentist's Chair from Cocaine Injections 149. Selected.
Cocaine Again. 195-196. Selected.
For Local Anæsthesia. 207. Ed.
Cocaine Incompatibles. 351. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Hazy Condition of the Cornæ Due to Cocaine. Shields. 144. Disc. 145.
Cocaine Poisoning. Warford, J. D. 559-560. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Two New Local Anæsthetics. 96. Selected.
Local Anæsthetics. Hoff, N. S. 143-149.
Dental Anaesthetics, Etc. 235. Selected.
Cocaine in Surgery. Reclus. 405. Selected.
A Method of Inducing Local Anaesthesia by Cocaine. Caracatsanis. 492-495. Disc. 495-499.
Ethyl Chloride as a Local Anaesthetic. Stahlberg, Hedwig Bensow. 549.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Use of Cocaine. 43. Selected.
Death Produced by the Injection of Cocaine for the Extraction of Teeth. Cunningham, E. P. 204-205. Corres.
Cocaine. Cushny, Arthur R. 334-337. Disc. 344-354.
Local Obtundents. Haidle, A. W. 338-344. Disc. 344-354.
Indications for Cocaine in Surgical Operations. Ceci, A. 408. Selected.
Local Anaesthetics. Custer, L. E. 527-532.
Cocaine Anaesthesia Rendered Harmless by the Addition of Trinitrine. 606. Selected.
A Method of Using Cocaine for Local Anaesthesia. Krogius. 611. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Local Anaesthesia. 7. Selected.
The Hypodermic Use of Cocaine. Hinman, H. B. 175-177.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Cocaine Phenate. A Topical Anticatarrhal, Etc., of Pre-Eminent and Wide-Reaching Efficacy. Theory of Both Cocaine and Phenol Anaesthesia, as Being Dependent on Temporary Ischemia. von Oefele, Felix Baron. 597-604. Abstract.
Local Anaesthesia. 797. Ed.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Rules for the Administration of Cocaine. Magitot. 256-257. Selected.
Cocaine—Its Anaesthetic Properties. Bignon, A. 529-530. Selected.
Local Anaesthetics. Clifford, E. L. 917-928.

Review (Dental Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Painless Extraction of Teeth. Blake, Chas. E. Aug. 16, 4. Clinic.
Method of Inducing Local Anaesthesia by Cocaine. Caracatsanis. Aug., 16, 7-8.
Cocaine Injections for the Production of Local Anaesthesia. Bleichsteiner, Anthony. Aug. 16, 8. Disc. 8-9.
Discussion on Compound Anaesthetic Pigment. Aug. 17, 9-10.
Painless Extraction of Teeth. Caracatsansis, James. Aug. 18, 5. Clinic.
Painless Extraction. Caracatsanis, James. Aug. 19, 3. Clinic.
Anaesthetic Surgery (Cocaine). Roberts, Norman J. Aug. 19, 8-9.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Local Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery. Roy, Maurice. 16-25. 180-186. Trans. Selected.
The Awakening Effect of Cocaine. Stickler, J. W. 145. Selected.
Answers to Questions Concerning Anaesthetics and Obtundents. Hewett, A. C. 163-167.
A Word of Caution. (Nostrum Anesthetics.) 197-198. Ed.
Death from Cocaine. 275-276. Ed.
Danger in Cocaine. 766. Selected.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Local Anaesthesia. Weiss, O. A. 149-159. Disc. 190-197.
Cocaine. 251. Corres.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
The Safe Use of Cocaine. Young, R. C. 37-39. Corres.
Is Cocaine, Employed as a Local Anaesthetic, Dangerous? 129-130. Selected.
Cocaine in Dentistry. Biersch. 133-135. Selected.
Rules for the Administration of Cocaine. Magitot. 447-448. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Cocaine. Wasson, L. C. 55. Selected.
Water as a Local Anaesthetic—Its Discovery American and not German. Dawbarn, R. H. M. 111-112. Selected.
Cocaine. Custer, L. E. 162. Selected.
Death from Cocaine Injection. 300. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Cocaine. Bignon. 22. Selected.
The Use of Cocaine as an Anaesthetic in Surgery. Reclus, P. 171-175. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893.
Local Anaesthetic for Extraction of Teeth or Pulps. 545. Selected.
Cocaine Phenate. Veasey, C. A. 551. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Ethyl Chlorid as a Local Anaesthetic. Stahlberg, Hedwig Bensow. 8-9. Disc. 9-11.
Phenate of Cocain. Chittick, W. R. 31.
Local Anaesthesia in Dental Surgery. Roy, Maurice. 47-55. Selected.
Answers to Questions Concerning Anaesthetics and Obtundents. Hewett, A. C. 157-161. Selected.
Death Produced by the Injection of Cocaine for the Extraction of Teeth. Cunningham, E. P. 196. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Southern Den. Jnl & Lum., XIII, 1894—Continued.
A Local Anesthetic. Davis, J. E. 197-198.
Local Anesthesia. Hewett, A. C. 202. Selected.
Local Anesthetic for Painless Extraction of Teeth. del. Solar, J. Alberto. 256. Selected.
The Death from Cocaine at Goshen, Ind. Cunningham, E. P. 298. Selected. Corres.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Cocaine Anaesthesia Rendered Harmless by the Addition of Trinitrine. 43. Selected.
Use of Cocaine. 167. Selected.
A Local Anaesthetic. 184.
Local Anesthetic. Keyser, N. H. 251. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., X, 1892.
A Case of Cocaine Poisoning. Edwards, T. C. 18-19.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.
A Word of Caution. (re Local Anesthetics.) Rohland, C. B. 23-28. 40. Ed. Selected.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
A Case of Cocaine Poisoning. Sherman, W. B. 38-40. Selected.
Dental Obtundent. 48-49. Selected.
A Local Anesthetic. Davis, J. E. 51-52.

Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895.
New Means of Local Anaesthesia. Schleich, K. L. 21-22. Selected.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
Local Anaesthetics. 173-174. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Local Anaesthesia in the Case of Sensitive Dentine. Curtis. 67. Clinic. Selected.
Instrument to Apply the Vapor of Alcohol to the Cavity. Niles. 67. Clinic. Selected.
A Local Anaesthetic Formula. 87.
Cocaine. Wasson, L. C. 365-369. Disc. 369-373.
Chloride of Ethyl as a Local Anaesthetic. Lazarevitch. 476. Selected.
Three Local Anaesthetics. 560-562. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
Local Anaesthesia in Operations. 66-67. Selected.
A New Anaesthetic. (Eugenol-Acetamide.) 526. Selected.
Accidents Due to Cocaine. Berger, M. 527. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Cocaine. Briggs, Charles P. 484-493. Selected.
Discussion on Cocain. 493-503. Selected.
Local Anaesthesia from Aristol. 563. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
The Death from Cocaine at Goshen, Indiana. Cunningham, E. P. 238. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Guaiacol as a Local Anesthetic. 573. Selected.

615.782 Hypnotics.

Chloral Bromides.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Phenacetin. Wright, W. H. 27-28. Selected.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
Chloralamid in Surgery. Lanphear, Emory. 28-30. Abstract.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Chloralamid—Its Action Based on a Study of 280 Cases. Wood, James, 197-200. Selected.

615.84 Electricity. Electro-Therapeutics.

Electricity in Extracting Teeth.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent in the Treatment of Hyperæmia and Congestion of the Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Marshall, John S. 247-251. Disc. 251-260.

American Dental Assn. Trans., 1895.
Cataphoresis for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Gillett, Henry W. 228-233. 3 illus.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Electricity in Extraction. Briggs, H. F. 48. Selected.
Electricity in Tooth Extraction. Pillen, Burgoyne. 523-525. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Uses of Electricity. 522-523. Ed.

Ash's Quarterly, 1891.
Electricity in Extraction. Briggs, H. Fielden. 94-97. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Nothing New Under the Sun. (Obtunding Pain During Extraction by Electricity.) 47. Corres. Comment, 111-112. Corres.
Electricity in Extraction. Briggs, H. Fielden. 282. Corres. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Painless Electro Dentistry. Herder, William. 383-384. Corres.
Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent in the Treatment of Hyperaemia and Congestion of the Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Marshall, John S. 1132-1136. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Electricity: Its Application in Dental Practice. Westlake, Albert C. 1085-1088. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Electricity in Root-Filling. Gramm, Carl Theodor. 324-326. Selected.
Electricity in Root Filling. Palmer, S. B. 748-750. Selected.
Electricity for Toothache. Gatschkowski. 1075. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Electricity in Dentistry. (Pulp Treatment.) Bradner, W. F. 661-662.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Removing Gum Tissue from Unerupted Third Molars. (Electric Cautery.) Gilmer, T. L. 42. Selected.
Electricity in Treating Hyperaemia and Congestion of the Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Marshall, J. S 219. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1893.
Treatment of Devitalized Teeth by Electrolysis. Poinsot. 74. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1894.
Electricity in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Roush, Sigel. 236-237. Selected.

Catching's Compendium, 1895.
Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent. Simpson, G. L. 195-196. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891.
Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent in the Treatment of Hyperaemia and Congestion of the Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Marshall, John S. 969-973. Disc. Vol. XXXIV, 65-67.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Electricity: Its Application in Dental Practice. Westlake, Albert C. 887-892. 1 illus. Disc. 938-940.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Electricity in the Treatment of Riggs's Disease. Roush, Sigel. 124-125.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
The Cataphoric Application of Hydrogen Dioxid. 336-337. Ed.
Cataphoresis and Solutions of H_2O_2 for Bleaching Teeth. Morton, William J. 484-488. 3 illus.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893.
Electrotonus, Its Application in Dentistry. Haidle, A W. 103-106.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94.
Electricity and Painless Dentistry. Custer, L. E. 105-110.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Electricity in Dental Operations. (Extraction.) Pillin, L. Burgoyne. 74-75.

Dental Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893.
Electricity in Tooth Extraction. 86-87. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Extracting Teeth by Electricity. 135.
Bleaching Teeth by Electricity. Westlake, Albert. 298-299. Selected.
The Use of Electricity in the Treatment of Hemorrhage. Jenison, M. G. 739. Selected.

Dominion Dental Jnl., III, 1891.
Electricity in Extraction. Briggs, H. F. 131. Selected.
Electricity in Dentistry. McElhinney, Mark G. 190-192.

Dominion Dental Jnl., IV, 1892.
The Uses of Electricity in Dentistry. McElhinney, Mark S. 164-168.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent in the Treatment of Hyperaemia and Congestion of the Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Marshall. 452-453. Abstract. Disc. 454-458.

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
An Electrical Disinfectant. Woolf, Albert E. 65-74. Disc. 117-124.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Some Uses of Electricity in Dentistry. Jenison, M. G. 27-30.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Electric Gutta-Percha Heater. 148. Selected.
Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent. Marshall, John S. 257-261. Disc. 261-266. Selected.
Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent. Marshall, John S. 593.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Local Anesthesia Obtained by Electrical Means. 292. Selected.
Use of Electricity in Dentistry. Foulon, J. 294-295. Selected.

New Jersey State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
Electro-Therapeutics—Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Gillett, Henry W. 37-43. 3 illus. Disc. 43-45. 96-97. Clinic.

New York State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Electricity: Its Application in Dental Practice. Westlake, Albert C. 114-120 1 illus. Disc. 120-123.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891.
Electricity as a Therapeutical Agent in the Treatment of Hyperemia and Congestion of the Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Marshall, John S. 513-514.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Method of Treating and Filling Root Canals with the Aid of Electricity. Gramm, C. T. 181-182. Selected.
Filling Roots of Teeth with Paraffine by Means of Electricity. Palmer, S. A. 556-557. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
The Electric Light as a Therapeutic Agent. 229.
Electricity and Painless Dentistry. Custer, L. E. 393-397.
Electricity. (Application to Dentistry.) 560-562.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Bleaching Teeth by Electricity. Westlake, A. 310-311. Selected.
The Use of Electricity in the Treatment of Hemorrhage. Jenison, M. G. 565.
Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent. Simpson, G. L. 618-620.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Cataphoresis. Hodgen, Joseph D. 221. Disc. 221-223. Clinic.

Pacific Dental Jnl., II, 1892.
Electricity, with Special Reference to Dentistry. Burkhart, W. E. 73-76.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXIV, 1893.
Electricity in Root Filling. Palmer, S. B. 135-137. Selected.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Some of the Uses of Electricity in Dental Practice. Hope, Curling. 3-8. Disc. 21-25.
The Disadvantage of High-Tension Circuits for Dental Work, and How They May be Altered to Circuits of Low Potential, Suitable for Dental Work. Brown, Peter. 374-377. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Absorption of Tumors by Electricity. Meyer, Moritz. 188. Selected.
Electricity as Therapeutical Agent in the Treatment of Hyperaemia and Congestion of the Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Marshall, John A. 545-546.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent. Marshall, John S. 489.

Register (Dental), XLVII, 1893.
Toothache. (Electric Breeze.) Gatchkovsky. 464. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Electricity and Painless Dentistry. Custer, L. E. 394-399.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
A New Medical Application of Electricity. Apostoli. 513. Selected.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Electric Power and Light, and Electric Cautery and Therapeutics. Gilmer, Thos. L. 488-490.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
Electricity in Dentistry. Vance, W. W. 568-572.
Electro-Therapeutics. Jenison, M. G. 878-881. Disc. 881.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
Electricity. 242-243.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Electricity in Tooth Extraction. 154-156. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent. Marshall, John S. 448.

Southern Dental Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
The Electric Light as a Therapeutic Agent. Von Stein, Estanislao. 255. Selected.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Electrical Disinfection. Woolf, Albert E. 79-80. Ed.
Electrolysis in Arresting Erosion. Brubaker, N. P. 269.
The Use of Electricity in the Treatment of Hemorrhage. Jenison, M. G. 525.

Texas Dental Jnl., X, 1892.
The Uses of Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent. Barton, W. J. 78-79.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Electricity. 556-558. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Electricity as Applied to Dentistry and Medicine. Blake, L. I. 305-332. 10 illus. 334. Ed. Disc. 343-351.
The Use of Electricity in the Treatment of Hemorrhage. Jenison, M. G. 559. Selected.

615.85 Mind Cures. Faith Cures. Influence of Mind on Body.

Hypnotism. Mesmerism. Suggestive Therapeutics.

American Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1895.
Hypnotism: Its Value to the Dental Specialist. Grant, George F. 56-60. Disc. 60-69.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
A Demonstration of Hypnotism. Howard, Wm. Lee. 565-568.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Hypnotism. Hetrick, F. O. 158-173. Selected.
The Dangers of Hypnotism. Stewart, Grainger. 188-189. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Successful Extraction under the Influence of Hypnotism. Roberts, W. R. 121-122.
Schools and Doctrines of Hypnotism. Hart, Ernest. 204-209. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Report of the Standing Committee of Hypnotism. 500-501. Ed.
Hypnotism. Andre, George. 1103-1104.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Peculiar People and the Toothache. 789. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Hypnotic Suggestion as an Obtundent and Sedative. Fillebrown, Thomas. 985-1003. Disc. 1003-1007. Disc. cont. in Vol. XXXVI, 48-57.
Hypnotism and Its Application to Dentistry. Eschauzier, Francis. 1268.

Cosmos (Dental. Daily Ed.), 1893.
Hypnotic Suggestion as a Dental Obtundent and Sedative. Fillebrown, Thos. Aug. 19, 12-30. Disc. 30-34.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Hypnotic Suggestion in Dental Practice. 58-60. Ed.
Suggestion in Therapeutics. Newbold, William Romaine. 85-93.
Hypnotism. Burket, J. Freeman. (Mrs.) 209-215.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Psychological Medicine—The Influence of the Mind in the Causation and Cure of Disease. Dyson, W. Warren. July, 25-29.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Hypnotism, or Anaesthesia in Dentistry. 110-113. Selected. 132-133. Ed.
Hypnotic Anaesthesia. Davis, Charles Gilbert. 161-175. 208-210. Ed.

D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895.
An Interview with an Expert on Anesthesia and Hypnotic Anesthesia. 20-25.
The Psychological Aspect of Hypnosis. Newbold, Wm. Romaine. 31-46.
Hypnotic Suggestions as an Aid to Anaesthesia. Davis, Charles Gilbert. 165-170.
Hypnotic Suggestions as an Obtundent and Sedative. 204-217. 283-287.
Ancient and Modern Hypnotism. Achard, W. C. 262-270.
The Medical Application of Hypnotism and Suggestions. Cocke, James R. 277-282.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895.
Hypnotism. Mead, G. H. 1-9. 21. Ed. 33-43.

Dental Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891.
Hypnotism in Dentistry. Lane, J. G. 125-127.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
The Present Scientific Status of Hypnotism. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 114-115. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Hypnotic Meetings. Hodgson. 163-164. Selected.
Hypnotism. Fillebrown, Thos. 226. Clinic.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
The Power of Suggestion. Fillebrown, Thomas. 97-99.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
The Use of Hypnotic Suggestion as an Aid to Anaesthesia. Davis, Chas. G. 302. Selected.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1891.
Hypnotism. Chappell, M. H. 80-90. Disc. 90-103.

Indiana State Dental Assn. Trans., 1894.
Mind and Matter. (Christian Science.) Mendenhall, C. J. 84-94. Disc. 94-99.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Uses of Hypnotism in Medicine. Osgood, Hamilton. 337-353. Disc. 446-451.
The Uses of Hypnotism in Dentistry. Fillebrown, Thomas. 355-359. Disc. 446-451.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Hypnotism, Animal Magnetism, and Personal Magnetism as Applied to Dentistry. Bonwill, W. G. A. 21-30. Disc. 56-64.
The Psychological Aspect of Hypnosis. Newbold, Wm. Romaine. 92-105. Disc. 173-187.
The Physiology of Hypnotism. Porter, Alfred H. 686-690. (cont. in Vol. XVI.)

International Dental Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Physiology of Hypnotism. (Cont. from Vol. XV.) Porter, Alfred H. 27-31.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Hypnotism in Dentistry. Lane, J. G. 135-136.
The Remedial Virtues of Hot Water. 640. Ed.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
Hypnotism as Applied to Dentistry. Fillebrown, Thos. 125-137. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Hypnotism, Animal Magnetism, and Personal Magnetism as Applied to Dentistry. Bonwill, W. G. A. 384-393. Disc. 393-401.
The Psychological Aspect of Hypnosis. Newbold, Wm. Romaine. 402-414. Disc. 415-429.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
The Power of Suggestion. Fillebrown, Thomas. 201-204.
Hypnotism. Mead, Geo. H. 408-409. Disc. 409-410.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Hypnotic Suggestion as an Obtundent and Sedative. Fillebrown, Thomas. 5-25. Disc. 31-36.

Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz., III, 1895.
Hypnotism in Dentistry. Sullivan, M. J. 19-23. Disc. 33-36.
Hypnotic Suggestion in Dental Operations. Hodgen. J. D. 391. Disc. 393-395. Clinic.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1895.
Hypnotism, Its Value to Science. Porter. 147-152.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Hypnotism. 106-107. Ed.
Ancient and Modern Hypnotism. Achard, W. C. 179-186.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Hypnotism or Psycho-Therapeutics. Melville. 34-35.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Hypnotic Suggestions as an Obtundent and Sedative. Fillebrown, Thos. 444-448.

Record (Dental), XIV, 1894.
Hypnotism. Heitzmann, Carl. 181-182. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
Hypnotism. Callahan, J. R. 31-36.

Register (Dental), XLVIII, 1894.
Hypnotic Suggestion as a Dental Obtundent and Sedative. Fillebrown, Thos. 3, 4. Disc. 4-6.
Hypnotism. Mead, Geo. H. 380-381. Disc. 382.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Hypnotism. Fitch, H. H. 180-181. Selected.
Present Scientific Status of Hypnotism. Sudduth, W. X. 185-186. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Sleeping at Command. Roberts, Norman J. 59-61. Selected.
Christian Science in Dentistry. Keyes, J. W. 633-642.

Review (Dental), VI, 1892.
Hypnotism as Applied to Dentistry. Fillebrown, Thomas. 688-701.

Review (Dental, Columbian Daily Ed.), I, 1893.
Extracting Teeth under Hypnotic Suggestion. Fillebrown, Thos. Aug. 18, 3. Clinic.
Hypnotic Suggestion as a Dental Obtundent and Sedative. Fillebrown, Thos. Aug. 19, 1-2. Disc. 4-6.

Review (Dental), VIII, 1894.
The Hypnotism Fad. 116-118. Ed.
The High Light Shadow and Middle Tone of Hypnotism. Brown, Geo. V. I. 377-392.
Hypnotism. Fitch, H. H. 853-857.

Review (Dental), IX, 1895.
The Present Scientific Status of Hypnotism. Sudduth, W. Xavier. 1-21. Disc. 42-51.

Texas Dental Jnl., XII, 1894.
Hypnotism—Its Use and Abuse in Dentistry. Hetrick, F. O. 103-111. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
The Psychological Aspect of Hypnosis. Newbold, Romaine Wm. 119-132. Selected.
Hypnotism. Hetrick, F. O. 302-314. 367-374. Disc. 314-317, 319-324, 337, 351.
The Dangers of Hypnotism. Stewart, Grainger. 327. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
Hallucinations and Delusions. M'Laury, Wm. M. 7-23. Selected.
The Place of Hypnotism. Templin, Olin. 149-153. Selected.
Psychical Phenomena in Relation to Dentistry. Hetrick, F. O. 358-367. Disc. 367-373.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

615.88 Proprietary Remedies.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Quack Dental Remedies. Torpey, Herbert, J. 794-795. Corres.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
Caveat Emptor. (Nostrums.) 496-498. Ed.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Legal Restriction of Nostrums. 151-152. Ed.
Nostrums and the Code of Ethics. 723-725. Ed.
Resolutions Condemning Nostrums. 786.

Dental Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892.
Quack Nostrums. 53-54. Ed.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Legal Restriction of Nostrums. 155. Ed.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894.
Should Dentists Administer Secret Drugs and Nostrums? Chase, R. M. 76-77. Disc. 77-79.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Nostrums. Gorgas. 90.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Medical Jurisprudence. (re Patent Medicines Administration of Anesthetics.) Davis, N. S. 105-110. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Shall Physicians become Sales Agents for Patent Medicines? Solis-Cohen, S. 622-624. Selected.

Iowa State Dental Soc. Trans., 1892.
Patent Medicine. Ingersoll. 17.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Secret Preparations. Palmer, S. B. 144. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Nostrums Galore. Kirk, E. C. 73-77, 1 table. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Secret Preparations. 38, 54. Selected. Comment, 121-122.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Local Anesthetics Nostrums. Kirk, E. C. 285-287. 1 table. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Painless Dentistry. (Nostrums.) Raffensperger, E. H. 234-236.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
Secret Preparations. 32-34. Ed.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
The Question of Local Anaesthetic Nostrums. Kirk, Edward C. 272-283. Selected. 309-310, Ed.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Painless Dentistry. (re Nostrums.) 150-151. Ed.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIII, 1894.
Secret Preparations not Allowed. 520-521. Ed.

Texas Dental Jnl., XI, 1893.
The Question of Local Anesthetic Nostrums. Kirk, Edward C. 57-70. 1 table. 89. Selected.

615.9 Toxicology. Poisons.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
How to Treat Cocaine Poisoning. Elroy, Chas., 331-332. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Arsenic. Crowell, Henry G. 120-121. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Cocainism. 694. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
The Three Medical Scourges of Mankind, Cocaine, Morphia, Alcohol. 648-650. Selected.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Cocaine Inebriety. 302-305. Ed. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Ptomaines. Vaughan, Victor C. 14-16. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
Belladonna Poisoning from Wearing Porous Plasters. 42-44. Ed.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
A Case of Cocaine-Poisoning. Edwards, T. C. 318-319. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIII, 1891.
Alkalies. Mayr, Chas. 669-670. Selected.
Acids and Alkalies—Acidity and Avidity. Mayr, Chas. 674-679. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Did Arsenic Produce It? Corbin, G. E. 14-15. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Questionable Uses of Arsenic. Long, J. H. 145-147. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
What are Ptomaines? Oldfield, Josiah. 109-112. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Cocaine Antidotes. Mitchell, S. 31.
How to Treat Cocaine Poisoning. Elroy, Chas. 282. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Amyl Nitrate and Cocaine. Schilling, F. 131. Selected.
A Case of Cocaine Poisoning. Sherman, W. B. 291-292. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
A Suggestion about Cocaine. Hunt, G. E. 612-613.

Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894.
Death from Blood-Poisoning Resulting from a Dental Operation. Martin, George. 487. Corres.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
Phosphorus Poisoning. Magitot, M. 566-567. Selected.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
The Three Medical Scourges of Mankind, Cocaine, Morphia, Alcohol. 191-195. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

616 Pathology. Diseases. Bacteriology.

See D6, Dental Pathology; See D601, Systemic Conditions and the Teeth; Oral Sepsis.

Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891.
The Mechanism of Infection. 12-15. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94.
Fermentation. Hoff. 139-140. Selected.

American Jnl. Den. Surgery, III, 1891.
Bacteria in Milk, Cream and Butter. Conn, H. W. 10-12. Selected.

Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891.
Zymosis. Hodgkin, James B. 111-118. Selected.
Thoughts on Bacteriology. 311-313. Selected.
Cocoanut-Water as a Culture-Fluid. Sternberg, George M. 458-459. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891.
Demonstration of Some of the More Important Micro-Organisms. Woodhead, G. Sims. 592. Clinic.
Methods of Research in Bacteriology. Mummery, J. Howard. 602-613. 10 illus.
New Cultivation Medium for Bacteria. Kaufmann, P. 746-747.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892.
The Bearing of Recent Biological researches on the Practice of Medicine and Surgery. (Cell Life and Micro-Organisms.) Woodhead, G. Sims. 30-39, 95-101, 161-167. Selected.
Bacteriology. 244.
Phagocytosis and Immunity. 428-430. Selected.
A Method of Obtaining Pure Cultivations of Tubercle Bacilli from Sputum. Pastor, E. 626. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Immunity from Infectious Diseases. Brunton, Lauder and Bokenham. 56. Selected.
The Effect of Light upon Micro-Organisms. Ward, Marshall. 255.
Staining with Haematoxylene. 452-453.
Inoculating Culture Tubes. Beneke. 711. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
Variable forms of Bacteria. Klein, E. 745-746. Selected.
Thermophilic Bacteria. Macfayden, A. and Blaxall, F. R. 750.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
The Composition of Micro-Organisms. Schweinitz and Dorsel. 644-645. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The History of Bacteriology. Hatch, J. Leffingwell, 930. 934. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Evolution and Disease. Pedly, R. Denison. 111-116.
On the Progress of Discovery Relating to the Origin and Nature of Infectious Diseases. Burdon-Sanderson, J. 123-134, 168-177. Selected.
Effect of Light upon Bacteria. 500-501. Ed.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Milk and Microbes. Gilbert and Dominici. 365.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
The Use of Bacteria. Gillespie. 460.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
The Action of Light on Bacteria. 67-68. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
The Evolution of Disease. Holmes, Bayard. 267-273.

D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92.
Great Practical Benefit Resulting from Bacteriological Studies. 252-254.
Cardinal Points in Bacteriology. 254. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893.
Bacteria. Hoff, N. S. 115-117. Selected.
Fermentation. Hoff, N. S. 128-129. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XVI, 1895.
A Review in Bacteriology. 27-30. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891.
The Bacteria of the Air as a Disturbing Factor in Dental and Surgical Operations. Miller, W. D. 581-587. 1 illus.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Researches in Bacteriology. 944-945. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Microbes and an Abscess. Beacock, D. V. 20.
Microbes and Disease. Beacock, D. V. 40. Selected.
Bacteria and Their Doings. Beacock, D. V. 62-63. Selected.
Bacteria. Hoff, N. S. 81-83. Selected.
Fermentation. Hoff, N. S. 92. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Bacteria. Fillebrown. 95. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Good and Evil Microbes. Adami. 549-551. Selected.

New Jersey State Dental Soc. Trans., 1891.
Some of the Methods and Results of Bacteriological Work. Leffmann, Henry. 101-105. Disc. 105-110.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Fermentation (re Bacteria). Duclaux. 53-55. Selected.
Culture-Tube Holder. 57. 3 illus.
Koch vs. Virchow (Bacteriology). 161-162. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93.
Knowledge of Pathology Fundamental to Successful Surgery. Park, Roswell. 127-130. Selected.
Bacteriological Work must be Revised. Gibbes, H. 143-144. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl. XVI, 1895-96.
(c) Present Condition of the Immunity Question. 28-29.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Infection. Ambler, H. L. 381-384. Disc. 384-387.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Poem. (Reflections after Hearing Talk on Bugs at Columbus, O. S. Dental Assn. in 1891.) Jennings, D. R. 19-20.

Pennsylvania State Den. Soc. Trans., 1891.
Some of the Methods and Results of Bacteriological Work. Leffmann, Henry. 85-89. Disc. 90-94.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
Predisposing Causes of Disease. Burchard, Henry. 123-127.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
The Relations of Bacteria to Practical Surgery. Roberts, John B. 235-246.
Bacterial Poisons. Vaughan, Victor C. 505-506. Selected.

Register (Dental), XLVI, 1892.
The Battle of Germs. Carpenter, Julia W. 339-345.
Infection. Ambler, H. L. 413-416.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Zymosis. Hodgkin, James B. 7-14. Comment, 142.

Southern Dental Jnl., XII, 1893.
Bacteria. Hoff, N. S. 163-166. Selected.

Tribune (Dental), I, 1892-93.
Poisons of Bacteria. Keeley, Leslie E. 202-203. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VI, 1892.
The Relations of Bacteria to Disease. Blackford. Charles M. 488-492. Selected.

For index and key to classification numbers, see pink sheets.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Two Cases of Infantile Scorbutus. Kirk, Edward C. 489-494. Disc. 503-511.

616.31 Diseases of Salivary Glands.

Calculi in salivary ducts.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95.
Uncommon Case of Salivary Calculus. At the Ends of Whartonian and Sterno Ducts.) 427. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893.
Calculus Found in the Duct of the Lingual Gland. Morelli. 104-105. Translated.
Saliva of Cats and Dogs. 584. Selected.
Magnesium Hydrate in Acid Conditions of the Saliva. Kirk. 588.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894.
A Calculus of the Tonsil. 624. Selected.

British Dental Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895.
Xerostomia. Harris. 122.
Xerostoma with Recurring Symmetrical Parotitis. Battle. 183. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
Case of Salivary Calculus. Horteloup. 360-361. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Purulent Discharge from Parotid Glands. Tomes, C. S. 136.
Dilation of Stenson's Duct, Caused by Glass Blowing. Regnault. 269-270. Selected.
The Saliva as a Microbe Killer. 351-352. Ed.
Salivary Calculus. Le Dentu. 569-570. Selected.
Profuse Salivation. Cutts. 571-572.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVI, 1893.
A Calculus in Steno's Duct. Treves. 499-500.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVII, 1894.
Calculus of the Soft Palate. Parker, C. W. 75-76.
Three Somewhat Uncommon Cases of Salivary Calculi; with Remarks. Hulke, J. W. 85-90. Selected.
A Salivary Calculus. Maughan. 229-230.
Suppuration of a Submaxillary Gland. Middleton, George S. 645. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXVIII, 1895.
Xerostomia. (Enlargement of the Parotid Glands.) 81. Ed.
Zerostomia. (re Salivary Glands.) Hutchinson, Jonathan. 646-647.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894.
Salivary Calculi. Hulke, J. W. 240. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
Gouty Parotitis. d'Estrees, Debout. 343-344. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Report of Case of Salivary Calculis in Bartholin's Duct of Sublingual Gland. Price, Geo. H. 156-157.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Affections of the Salivary Glands. Brophy, T. W. 72-74. Selected.
Stone Formation at the Outlet of the Gland Canal of the Tongue. Morelli, K. 488-489. Trans.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
Salivary Calculus of Stenson's Duct.—Extraction, Cure. 107-109. Selected.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92.
Purulent Discharge from Both Parotid Glands. Tomes, C. S. 32-33. 2 illus.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Human Saliva and Pathogenic Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. 281-282. Selected.
Fistula of Steno's Duct—Plastic Operation. Knight, Wm. 517-520.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Uncommon Case of Salivary Calculus. Hulke, J. W. 133-134. Selected.
Calculus Growth within the Tonsil. 287. Selected.

Record (Dental), XI, 1891.
Case of Formation of Salivary Calculi in the Sub-Lingual Gland. Browne-Mason, J. 67. Disc. 67.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Purulent Discharge from both Parotid Glands. Tomes, C. S. 22-23.

Record (Dental), XV, 1895.
Case of Mercurial Salivation. Nowell. 122.

Register (Dental), XLV, 1891.
A Case of Occlusion of Steno's Ducts. Loveland, B. C. 93. Selected.

Review (Dental), V, 1891.
Affections of the Salivary Glands and the Tissues in Close Proximity to Them. Brophy, Truman W. 967-971. Disc. 993-998.

Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895.
Xerostomia. 77. Selected.

616.8 Diseases of Nervous System.

American Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894.
Ocular Headaches. Stacey, Charles F. 28-33. Disc. 33-36.

Digest (Dental), I, 1895.
Habit Spasms. Loeffler, E. T. 540-542. Disc. 542-543. Selected.

International Dental Jnl., XV, 1894.
Ocular Headaches. Stacey, Charles F. 431-436. Disc. 455-458.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVI, 1894.
Headache from Eye-Strain. Stacey, C. F. 476-478. Selected.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Habit Spasms. Loeffler, E. T. 577-580.

Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93.
A Case of Uni-lateral Paralysis of the Soft Palate. Hern, W. 141-143. 1 illus.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
Habit Spasms and the Teeth. Loeffler, E. T. 398-402. Abstract. Disc. 402-405.

Pacific Dental Jnl., III, 1893.
Neurasthenia. Burkhart, W. E. 27-29.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Unilateral Paralysis of the Soft Palate. Hern, W. 220-221. Disc. 221.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Case of Uni-lateral Paralysis of the Soft-Palate. Hern. 162.

617 Surgery.

Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94.
Influence of the Study of Bacteriology in the Development of Aseptic Surgery in the Hospitals of Paris in 1892. Reyburn, Robert. 30-35. Selected.

617.14 Wounds.

D. & S. Microcosm, 1891-92.
Bacterial Complication of Wounds. M'Alester, A. W. July. 35-39.

Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894.
Theory of Asepsis and Antisepsis in Wound Treatment. Wharton, Henry R. 1-10.

Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891.
Bacterial Complication of Wounds. M'Alester, A. W. 437-440. Selected.

617.21 Shock. Fright. Syncope.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
Death in the Operating Chair. (Shock.) 44-45. Selected.
Death from Syncope. 381-382. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
Death in the Operating Chair. (Syncope.) 501-502. Selected.

Busy Dentist, I, 1894.
Treatment of Shock. Wood, H. C. 67.

Catching's Compendium, 1892.
Shock and Collapse from Dental Operations. Marshall, John S. 54-55. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
Horror of the Operation as a Factor in Shock. Eustace, Marcus. 1343-1345. Selected.

D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892.
Death from Syncope. 132-133. Ed.

D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893.
Death from Syncope with Partial Narcrosis. 61-62. Ed.

Dental Office & Lab., 4th Ser., V, 1891.
Shock. Chupein, Theodore F. 134.

Headlight (Dental), XII, 1891.
Case of Syncope. Marshall, W. H. 168. Corres.

International Dental Jnl., XIII, 1892.
Shock and Collapse Resulting from Dental Operations. Marshall, John S. 405-416. Disc. 440-449.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
Shock and Collapse resulting from Dental Operations. Marshall, John S. 40-51. Disc. 51-59.

Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95.
Hot Saline Solution as a Shock Preventive. Dawbarn, R. H. M. 234-235. Selected.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Syncope and Asphyxia. Wilson, G. H. 409-413.

Record (Dental), XII, 1892.
Shock and Collapse resulting from Dental Operations. Marshall, John S. 373-383. Selected.

617.22 Inflammation.

American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92.
Origin of Pus. Patrick, J. B. 410-416. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXIV, 1891.
The Etiology of Inflammation. Burdon-Sanderson, J. 1040-1053, 1089-1095. Selected.

British Jnl. Dental Science, XXXV, 1892.
The Etiology of Inflammation. Burdon-Sanderson J. 23-24, 72-80. Selected.
The Present Position of Our Knowledge of Inflammation. Leber, Theodore. 610-613. Selected.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXIV, 1892.
Origin of Pus. Patrick, J. B. 71-73. Disc. 224-225.
Pus Formation, Revived. Stubblefield, D. R. 692-701. Disc. 741-752.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893.
The Etiology of Pus Formation. Winder, R. B. 1317-1319. Disc. 1319-1321.

Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895.
The Etiology of Pus Formation. Eschelman, S. 143-147. Disc. 246-250.

Dental Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894.
The Etiology of Pus Formation. Brubaker, A. P. 117. Selected.

Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895.
Difference between Healthy and Unhealthy Pus. Anglin, William. G. 171.
Discussion on the Etiology of Pus-Formation. Butler, C. S. 226-230. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIII, 1892.
Origin of Pus. Patrick, J. B. 11-16. Selected.
Pus Formation, Revived. Stubblefield, D. R. 158-169. Selected.

Headlight (Dental), XIV, 1893.
Inflammation. Torrence, L. B. 102-113. Selected.

Indiana State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
The Pathology of Inflammation. Hunt, George Edwin. 141-150.

International Dental Jnl., XIV, 1893.
The Doctrine of Inflammation. Bodecker, C. F. W. 1-10. 5 illus. Disc. 31-34.

Items of Interest (Dental), XIV, 1892.
Is There Increased Flow of Blood in Inflammation. 512. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XV, 1893.
Inflammation. Grawitz, P. 171-172.
Pus. Patterson, I. D. 552.
Is There Increased Flow of Blood in Inflammation? Barker, W. H. H. 606.
Inflammation. North, Gustavus. 741-742. 761-762. Ed.

Items of Interest (Dental), XVII, 1895.
Inflammation. 245-246. Ed.

Michigan State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
The Pathology of Inflammation. Hunt, George Edwin. 141-150.

New York Odontological Soc. Trans., 1892.
The Doctrine of Inflammation. Bodecker, C. F. W. 130-139. 5 illus. Disc. 139-141.

Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92.
The Relation of Bacteria to the Formation of Pus. Evans, C. S. 78-80. Selected.

Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96.
The Element of Elimination and Assimilation in Pus-Formation. Manley, T. H. 53-55. Selected.
Effervescence after Pyrozone not Necessarily a Sign of the Presence of Pus. 110-111. Ed.

Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95.
Discussion on the Etiology of Pus Formation. 383-384.

Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892.
Factors in the Production of Suppuration. Abbott, A. C. 443-444.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893.
Suppuration. Heitzmann, Carl. 24. Selected.
Etiology of Acute Suppurations. Stchegoleff, N. A. 601.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894.
Etiology of Pus Formation. Brubaker, A. P. 73. Selected.

Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895.
The Pathology of Inflammation. Hunt, Geo. Edwin. 623-626.

Ohio State Den. Assn. (Tri-State) Trans. 1895.
The Pathology of Inflammation. Hunt, George Edwin. 141-150.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXV, 1894.
The Etiology of Pus-Formation. Winder, R. B. 26-27.
Inflammation. 38. Ed.

Practitioner & Advertiser (Dental), XXVI, 1895.
The Etiology of Pus Formation. Eschelman, S. 78-85.

Record (Dental), XIII, 1893.
Inflammation in Bone. Woodhead, Sims. 11-17. Disc. 17-20.

Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895.
The Etiology of Pus Formation. Eschelman, S. 190. Selected.
Treatment of Phlegmonous Inflammations. 569. Selected.

Review (Dental), VII, 1893.
Inflammation. Torrence, L. B. 116-126.

Southern Dental Jnl., X, 1891.
Origin of Pus. Patrick. 490-494, 499-501. Disc. 501-503.

Southern Dental Jnl., XI, 1892.
Pus. Patrick, J. B. 206.

Texas Dental Jnl., X, 1892.
Origin of Pus. Patrick, J. B. 4-10. Selected.

Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893.
Discussion on The Etiology of Pus Formation. 307-311.

Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894.
Pathology. (Inflammation.) 548-551. Ed.

Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895.
The Etiology of Pus-Formation. Eschelman, S. 168-177. Selected.

World (Dental, Chicago), I, 1892.
Pus. Clifford, E. L. 33-40.

XUM

XUM

Author Index

TO THE DENTAL PERIODICAL LITERATURE PUBLISHED IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE FOR THE YEARS 1891-95.

This author index includes for each individual a memorandum of books, papers, discussions and clinics before dental societies, biographical sketches and other items of value for future reference. The list of names is alphabetically arranged.

It has been necessary that this index be made in accordance with the published record, in which many names are misspelled or lack initials or first names. Especially in the reports of discussions before societies are there many errors in the names. In the Index many are necessarily classified under the last name only, and these are in each case placed last in the group of men of a given name. For example: Brown, James A.; Brown, Marcus B.; Brown, William H., may be followed by a list of discussions grouped under the name Brown, and these latter may belong to any or several of the Browns named above. It will, therefore, be necessary for each person to look not only for the list appearing after his name, but also to look for any likely misspellings of his name, and finally for his last name only, to find the complete record for the person.

Discussions are indexed without giving the titles of papers. For each Discussion, the classification or subject number is given for the paper discussed. The subjects to which these numbers refer may be found in the pink sheets. For example: D07, International Dental Jnl., XII, 1891, 406, refers to a discussion on dental Education; D24, Dental Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 838, refers to a discussion on pulp treatment; D43, British Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 704, refers to a discussion on treatment in orthodontia.

The first and last pages are given for each reference, thus indicating the length of the article. The number of illustrations is also given.

Titles of books are printed in heavy type. A complete list of books published during the year covered by this index, 1891-95, will be found on page 3. For each book, references are given to the reviews in the several journals.

A **Classified Index** of all articles will be found preceding the pink sheets.

ABBOTT, A. C. Factors in the Production of Suppuration. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 443-444.
Corrosive Sublimate as a Disinfectant against the Staphylococcus Pyogenes Aureus. Den. Record, XII, 1892. 42-43. Selected.

ABBOTT, FRANK (and Heitzmann, Carl.) Senile Atrophy of the Upper Jaw. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891. 232-244. 5 illus. Disc. 245-246. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 511-512. Disc. 512-513. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 542-544. Disc. 544-545. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1-11. 5 illus. Disc. 64-65. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 449-451. Abstract. Disc. 451-452. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 86-87. Abstract.
Congenital Defects in Enamel. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 605-615. 7 illus. Disc. 672-675. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 110-121. 7 illus. Disc. 121-124.
Rare Dental Anomalies. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 985-987. 3 illus.
D07, D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 580-581, 581-582.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1017-1018.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 644-645.
D07, D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 92, 92-93.
Examining Boards vs. Dental Boards. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 355-356. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 22.
Local Anaesthetic. Catching's Comp., 1892, 216. Selected.
Root Opening into the Antrum. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892. 442. Selected.
615, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 517. 518-519.
615, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 208-209.
615, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 535-536, 537.
Treating and Filling Root Canals. Catching's Comp., 1893, 68-69. Selected.
Bichloride of Mercury and Chloride of Zinc in Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Alveolar Abscess. Catching's Comp., 1893, 205-209. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 561-566. Disc. 595-602. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 109-114. Disc. 114-121.
The Teeth of the Lower Jaw at Birth. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 817-827. Disc. 827-829. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 16-26. Disc. 26-28. Abstract. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 721-731. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 537-540. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 6-7. Disc. 7.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893. 57. Selected.
Treating Teeth with Dead Pulps. (Mummification.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 584-585. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 250. Selected.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 56-57, 59-60.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 806-808.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 816-817.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 926-927.
D243, D24, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 5-7.
D13, D783, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 15-16.
D76, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 28-29.
D242, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 251-253.
D24, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 592-593.
D242, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 283-284.
D242, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 533-534.
D13, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 537.
D601, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 587.
D242, D243, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 2.
D76, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 10.
D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 361-363.
Sensitive Dentine Obtundent. Catching's Comp., 1894, 210. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 161.
Immediate Root-Filling when there is no Visible Abscess. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 120.
Treating Pulps. (Root Canal Treatment.) Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 76-77.
D221, D231, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 721, 723.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 787, 788, 789.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 810.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 893, 895.
D622, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1020, 1020-1021.
D242, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 112-114.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 723.

ABBOTT, FRANK—Continued.
D22, D231, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 644-645.
D81, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 511-512.
D221, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 575-576.
D221, D231, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 481-482.
D07, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 501, 503.
D61, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 578-579, 582.
D622, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 588-589, 593.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 46.
Filling Roots. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 471-472. Selected.
Manner of Filling Root-Canals. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 122-123.
Development of Teeth and the Effects of Irritation upon Them. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 250-273. 28 illus.
Painful Dental Operations. (Filling Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 420.
Treatment for Perforation of Side of Root. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 77.
Treating Pulpless Teeth (Mummification). Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 290-291.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1057-1058.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 77-78, 79.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 83.
D07, D81, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 152.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc Trans, 1895, 49-50
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 93-94.
D61, Ohio Den Jnl., XV, 1895, 103-104. 106.
D622, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 157.

ABBOTT, J T. Advice to Young Practitioners. (Fees, Management of Patients.) Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 106-110. Selected.
Response of Address of Welcome. (Ia. S. Den. & Neb. S. Den. Soc's Joint Meeting.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 138-142.
615.781, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 39-41.
Dedicatory Address. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 164-174
D242, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 14-16, 24.
D43, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 36-37.

ABBOTT. Defects in Enamel. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 513. Selected.
Congenital Defects of the Enamel. Den. Review, V, 1891, 595-596.
D423, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891. 98.
615.778, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 174.
D82, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 193-194.
615.84, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 252.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1022-1023.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 769.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 8-9.
D612, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 103-104, 105, 108-109.
D423, Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891, 545-546, 548.
D612, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92. 95.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 149-151, 154-155.
D13, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 167-168, 170.
D71, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 65.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 65-66, 66.
D65, D66, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 206.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 286-287.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 454.
575, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 31-34.
615.84, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 261-262, 262, 264.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 63-64, 65.
D16, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 828-829.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 914.
D101, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 16.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 183-184.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 199-201.
D76, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 458.
D101, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 8.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Alveolar Abscesses. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 193.
Are We to Become Edentulous? Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 219.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 98-99, 100, 103.
D64, Amer. Den. Asn. Trans., 1894, 123, 130.
D61, Amer. Den. Asn. Trans., 1894, 147-148, 153-154.
D63, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 204. 204-205, 211.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 795-796, 798.
D64, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 554.
D231, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 20, 25.
D241, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 200-201.
D81, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 435-437.
D751, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 754-755.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

ABBOTT—Continued.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 4-7.
D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 149-150
D82, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 182, 182-183.
D61, Den Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 201.
D61, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 62.
D81, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans, 1895, 46-47, 49
D42, N Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 125-126.

ACHARD, W. C. Ancient and Modern Hypnotism. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 262-270. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 179-186.

ACHELPOHL, F. H. The Country Practitioner. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 849-853. Disc. 872-877.

ACHESON, N. B. Systemic Disturbances and Their Relation to Dental Diseases. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 547-552.

ACKERY, J. Abnormalities. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 531-532. Selected.
Causes of the Abnormalities. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 155-156.
Impacted Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 141. Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891, 203-204. Selected.
Cases of Abnormalities of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 365-366.
Unique Condition of the Right Side of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 663-664. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 302.
D13, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 170-171.
Non-Cohesive Gold Filling. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 404. Clinic.

ACKERY. The Retention of the Deciduous Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 39-40.
Loss of the Crowns of All the Teeth from Caries. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 790. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 83-85.
Retained Temporary Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 142. Disc. 143-144.
Retention of Deciduous Teeth after the Age of 50. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 27.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1124.
D13, Den. Record XII, 1892, 539.
Case of Entire Decay. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 27-28. Disc. 29.
Bone in Dentine. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 66-68, 2 illus. Disc. 68-69.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 3-4.
D13, D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 187.
(and Colyer.) Specimens of Bone in Dentine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 30. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 75-76. Disc. 76-77.
Development Arrested of a Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 223. Disc. 223-227.
Missing Crowns of the Teeth. Den. Record XIII, 1893, 10. Disc. 10-11.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 556.
D224, Den. Record XIII, 1893, 260.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 121.
In Response. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1131.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 376.
D13, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 163.

ACKLAND, J. M. The Higher Dental Diploma Question. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 716-722.

ACKLAND, W. R. A Case of Necrosis of the Pre-Maxillary Bone. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 463-464.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 211-212.
Antral Disease. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 302-303. Disc. 304-305.
D76, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 445-446.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 659-660.

ACKLAND. D242, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 462.
Splint for the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 366-367. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 257. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 278. Selected.

ADAIR, J. D. History of a Case of Alveolar Abscess. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 16-17. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 193.
Ignorance and Negligence of Parents in the Care of and Preservation of Children's Teeth. (re Public Dental Education.) Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 43-45. Disc. 46-56. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 277. Disc. 278-281. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 426 Disc. 426-429.

ADAIR, J. D.—Continued.
Killing an Abscess. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 152. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 626. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 89.
Crowning Abscessed Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 270.

ADAIR, R. B. President's Address. Archives of Den. VIII, 1891, 423-424. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 251-256. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 25-26.
Personal Sketch. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 167-168. Portrait, frontispiece.
An Artificial Denture for a Peculiar Case. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 296.
Oral Surgery. (Benign Tumors of the Mouth.) Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 171-173.
An Interesting Case in Practice. (Big Nigger Treatment for Hypertrophy of the Gums.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 519-520. Selected.

ADAIR, R. D. D241, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 53.

ADAIR. Case of Replantation. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 275-276.
D222, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 278-279.
D222, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 58-59.
D222, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 28.

ADAMI. Good and Evil Microbes. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 549-551. Selected.

ADAMS, GEO. EMERY. President's Address. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 63-66. Disc. 66-67. Penn. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1891, 47-50. Disc. 50-51.

ADAMS, E. HERBERT. Alveolar Abscess. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 287-292. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 509-517. Selected.
Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 3-9. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 119-127. Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895, 78-84. Selected.

ADAMS, JOHN. Death under Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 286-290. Selected. 357-358. 419-420. Corres. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 78-80. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 170-172. Selected. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 190-192. Comment, 192. Selected.

ADAMS, MORGAN. Thoughts on the Teeth of Modern School Girls. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 391-394.

ADAMS. Appliance for Holding Rubber Dam in Place. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 187.
D221, D21b, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 230-231.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 595.
D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 77.

ADELBERG, OSCAR. President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1163-1164. Disc. 1164. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 7-10.
612.3, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 59.

ADELBERG. 613, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 387..

ADOLPHUS, J. An Excellent Way to Make Steel Instruments as Bright as New. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 37-38. Selected.

AGUILAR, F. D243, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 15.

AGUILAR, FLORESTAN. D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 868.
D243, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 67.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 596.
D243, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 329.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 146.

AGUILAR, SAN JOSE. 615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 529.

AGUILAR. D38, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 759-760.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 51.
D73, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 51.
D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 280.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 498.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 500.
615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 14.

AIKEN, JAS. B. President's Annual Address. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 326-329.

AIKEN, T. K. President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 195-198. Disc. 198-201.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

AINSWORTH, GEORGE C. Treatment for Compound Bicuspids and Molar Cavities in the Way of Contour Gold Fillings Made up Largely of Soft (but not Absolutely Non-Cohesive) Gold. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 99. Clinic.
AINSWORTH. D611, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 146.
D221, D21b, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 229-230.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 594.
D22b, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1893, 33, 35-36, 38.
D41, D44, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 70-71, 72, 74.
D22b, Catching's Comp., 1893, 50-51.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 801-802.
Porcelain Crowns for Incisors with Live Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1894, 145. Selected.
D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1894, 11-13.
615.7816, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1894, 48.
D423, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1894, 58.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 265-266.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 336-337.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 465-466.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 519.
D2a, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 53-54.
D2a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 769.
AJAX. Hospitals, Medical and Dental. (re Gratuitous Relief.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 911-912. Corres.
ALBERT, H. L. Peculiar Notching of the Upper Right Central Incisor. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 246.
A Case of Replantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 402.
Ankylosis of the Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 36-37. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 139. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 25-26.
A Case of Asymmetry of the Jaws. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 57-62. Disc. 62-64. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 20-22. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 216-219. Disc. 219-220. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 76-77. Disc. 77-78.
Replantation. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 33-34. Disc. 34-35.
ALBERT. D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 182.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 370.
D601, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 178.
D711, D713, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 211.
Case of Subluxation of the Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 107-108. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 272.
D67, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 137.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 282-283.
Epidemic Stomatitis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 499. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 537. Selected.
D67, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 6.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 25-26.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 35.
D601, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 545.
ALBRECHT. D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 80.
ALCOTT. 615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 898-899.
ALDRES, H. AUGUSTUS. Eruption of the Deciduous Teeth, and General Symptoms. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 427-428. Selected.
ALEXANDER, C. L. Novel Dental Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 25-27. 6 illus.
President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 265-270.
Universal Sand-paper, Corundum Stone and Rubber Cup Mandrel. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 914. Clinic.
Suspension Denture. Catching's Comp., 1895, 95-96. 4 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1002-1004. 4 illus.
Methods of Bridge-Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 456-457. Selected.
A Suspension Denture. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 414. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 332. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 387-388. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 120-121. Clinic.
ALEXANDER, W. L. Alexander Bridge. Catching's Comp., 1891, 86-88. 6 illus. Selected.
ALEXANDER. D332, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 326.
D33, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 204.
ALLAN, CHARLES, F. Discrimination in the Use of Filling Materials. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1296-1301. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 554-559. Selected.
Eclecticism, the Best Conservative Practice. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 294-302. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 23-31. Disc. 31-36.
ALLAN, GEORGE S. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris—The Other View of It. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 454-464. Disc. 464-477. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 219-229. Disc. 390-403.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95. 497-498, 499.
The Genesis of Gold Contour Fillings. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 114-121. Selected. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 581-585. Disc. 585-586. Catching's Comp., 1891, 23-26. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 465-472. Disc. 472-473. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 525-533. Disc. 572-574. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 479-484. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 577-587.
Shaping Cavities. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 183.
D142, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 589-590.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1098.
D64, Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 27-28.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 461-462.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 554-555.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 69-70, 71, 72.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 98-99.
Gold Filling with Electric Mallet. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 362. Clinic.
Bichloride of Mercury in Dental Practice. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 195-197. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 190-192.
617.22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 749.
Polishing Powders. Catching's Comp., 1893, 269-270. Selected.
Celluloid Sheet. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 282. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 1
Pincers for Soldering. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 282. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 1-2.
Oven for Warming Gutta-Percha. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 282-284. 1 illus.
Diamond Powder for Polishing Enamel. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 284-285.
Some Practical Items (Operative and Prosthetic Dentistry). Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 602-604.
Soapstone for Heating Gutta Percha. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 2-3. 1 illus., frontispiece.
Appliance for Holding Antiseptics and Germicides. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 3-4.
Use of Bichloride of Mercury for Sterilizing Instruments. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 28. Selected.
Capping Exposed Nerves. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 515. Selected.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 136.
D73, Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 11-13.
Easy Removal of Tartar. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 219. Selected.
Electric Mouth-Lamp. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 388. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 16.
Arrangement for Annealing Gold. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 388-389.
Etiology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 156-160. Criticism. Selected.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 328.
D44, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 389-390.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 390.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 590-591.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 33-34.
D602, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 38-42.
Testing Old Fillings for Leaks. Catching's Comp., 1895, 25. Selected.
Notes on Hydrogen Dioxide (H_2O_2) Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 204-213. Pacific Coast Dentist & Sto. Gaz. III, 1895, 169-173. Abstract.
Bleaching. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 604. Clinic.
ALLAN. Bichloride of Mercury in Dental Practice. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 189-191.
The Safety Lamp. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95. 453.
Cases Illustrating Appliances for Holding the Teeth in Place. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95. 453-454. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 389-390.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

ALLAN—Continued.
Nitro-Cellulose for Root-Filling. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 3-4. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891, 20. Selected.
Filling the Canals of Pulpless Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 41-42.
A New Material for Root Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 288-289. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 102-103. Selected.
D16, D143. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII. 1891. 628.
D142, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 664-665.
D142, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 82-83, 84.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 287.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 8-9.
The Use of Sulphuric Acid in the Removal of Tartar. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 753. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 390.
Murelene. (For Spongy Gum.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 22-23.
Removal of Calculus by Sulphuric Acid. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 474. Selected.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 238.
D101, D102, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 452.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 23-24.

ALLEGER, W. W. Formalin. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 93-95. Selected.

ALLEN, A. B. D12, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 922.
D12, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 12-13.

ALLEN, C. A. D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1006-1007.

ALLEN, CHAS. F. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 32-33. Selected.

ALLEN, CYRUS A. Vulcanite and Its Treatment. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 176-180. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895. 134-138.
Vulcanizing Rubber. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 545-548. Selected.
Suggestions to the Beginner in Practice. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 399-406. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 65-72.

ALLEN, D. A. Artificial Crowns. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 260-263. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 342-345. Abstract.
Watt's Metal Denture. Catching's Comp., 1894, 77-81. 9 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 18-22. 9 illus.
The Evolution of Artificial Crowns. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 552-554.

ALLEN, E. H. The First Molar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 524-526. Selected.
What Shall be Done with the First Molar? Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 286-287. Selected.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 162-164.
Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 155. Clinic.
Preparation and Filling of Proximate Cavities in Bicuspids and Molars. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 850-852. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 147-148. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 71-73. Selected.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 133-134.
The Illinois State Dental Society and the Relation It Sustains to the Dentists of Illinois. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 111-117. Disc. 117-120. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 532-538. Disc. 573-576.
A Thought Suggested by Some Observations Made while on a Vacation. (Raising the Standard of Dentistry.) Den. Review, IX, 1895, 780-783.
D243. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 52.

ALLEN, E. J. (a) Beading of Nerve-Fibres. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 28.

ALLEN, E. M. In Memoriam. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 181.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 664. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 427.

ALLEN, F. J. The Teeth and Civilization. (re Dirt. Surgical and Mechanical Dentistry.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 673-676. 767. Corres.

ALLEN, GEO. A. Celluloid Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895. 44.
Root Canal Filling. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 269.

ALLEN, G. S. Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 614.
To Sterilize Instruments. Catching's Comp., 1892, 259. Selected.

ALLEN, GEORGE S. Clean Instruments. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV. 1892. 211-212. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 335. Selected.
D64, Den Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 280-286.

ALLEN, GORDON. On the Care and Use of the Eyes. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 71-74. Selected.

ALLEN, HARRISON. The Forms of Edentulous Jaws in the Human Subject. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV. 1893. 872-873. Remarks, 873.
Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 79-83. Disc. 83-89. Dental Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 94-98. Disc. 98-103. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 794-795. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 427-430. Disc. 447-452. Den. Digest, I, 1895. 398-400. Selected. Den. Headlight XVI, 1895, 109-114. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895. 261-265. Disc. 306-312. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 422-423. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 373-377.
Pithecanthropus Erectus. Ape Man. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895. 464-465. 2 illus. Selected.

ALLEN, H. A. Storage Batteries. Den. Review, V, 1891, 897-900. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 40-42. Selected.

ALLEN, JOHN. Obituary. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 42. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 36. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 408-409. 585-586. (Cont. in Vol. XXXV, 160.) Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 196-197. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 309-311. 552. 844-845. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 241-242.
Remarks on the Life of Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 88-90.
Memorial to. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892. 8.
In Memoriam. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 84-85. Den. Record, XII. 1892, 447-448. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 837-838. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 414-415.

ALLEN, J. H. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 41. Selected.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 137.
Some of the Causes of Failure in Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1017-1018. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 642-643. Den. Lum., XIV, 1892-93, 50. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 491-493.
The Insertion of Gold Fillings. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 390-394.

ALLEN, RUSSEL W. Caused by a Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 108.

ALLEN, T. M. For Sensitive Dentine. Catching's Comp., 1892, 41. Selected.
Casting Aluminum Plates. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892. 530.
D33, Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 53.
Tortuous Root Canals, Offering for Discussion the Question "How to Fill." Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 22-23. Disc. 23-33. Den. Items of Interest, XV. 1893. 394-395. Disc. 395-396. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 269-270. Selected.
D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 96-97.
DO7, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 743.
D243, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 386-387.
DO7, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 399.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 271-272.
President's Address. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 5-13. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 417-418. Disc. 418-419.
Street Fakers. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 79. Disc. 79-82.
Sensitive Dentine Obtundent. Catching's Comp., 1894, 210. Selected.
D611, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 20.
D13, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 23
D39, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 67.
D39, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 199.
D33, D322, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 284.
D39, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 430.
615.7816, Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 84.
Oxyphosphate. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 606.
Filling Children's Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 616. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 470. Selected.
D24, D243, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 16, 22.
D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 26-27, 31.
D22, 613.2, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 47-49.
D24, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 300, 302.
D241, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 34.
D221, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 43.

ALLEN. D89, Amer. Academy Dent. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 137-138.
D611, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 145.
D65, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 249-250.
D331, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 280-281.
D243, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 283-284.
D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 308.
D143, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 589.
D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 560-561.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 714.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 681-682.
D65, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 512.
D241, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 517-518.
Root Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 285-286. Selected.
D64, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 23.
D611, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 24-25.
D22b, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 34.
D82, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 39,40.
D22b, Catching's Comp., 1893, 51-52.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 119-120.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 122-124.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 521.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 662-663.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 664.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 802-803.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 167.
"The Faculty." Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 177-179. Abstract.
D43, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 24.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 108.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 384-385.
D33, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 34-35.
D34, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 39, 40-41.
D611, Busy Dentist, I, 1895, 195, 196.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 580, 581.
D32, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 304-305.
D22, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 376-377. 378-380.
D243, D24, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 886-887.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 265-266.

ALLIN, C. J. Gold Crown. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 525-526. Clinic.

ALLIS, OSCAR H. Fingers and Nails in Surgical Operations. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 991-992. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 156-158. Selected.

ALLPORT, W. W. Filling with Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 390-393. Selected.
Art in Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 400-401. Selected.
Contouring. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 550.
Constructing Artificial Dentures. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 430. Corres.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 668.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 885-887.
Chicago Dentists. (Incomes.) Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 210-211. Selected.
Exostosis. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 160. Selected.
The Emoluments of Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 209. Selected.
Gold Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 715.
D242, D66, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 830-831.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 919-920.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1012-1013.
D22b, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 510-511.
D64, Den. Prac. & Adver. XXIII, 1892, 149.
D22b, Den. Prac. & Adver. XXIII, 1892, 204.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 517.
Obituary. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 117, 124. Portrait. 117. Ed. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 324. 412-414. 486. 571. 661--662. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 138. Ed. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 88. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 234. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 305. 386-388. Ed. 391-394. 463-464. 469. 629. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 316-319. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 242-244. 404. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 42-43. Selected. 92-93. Den. Prac. & Adver. XXIV, 1893, 111. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 285-286. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 208, 361-363. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 358-360, 427. 522. Portrait opp. 261. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 243, 244. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 49-50. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 180, 330-331. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 181. 424-425. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 143-145.
A Perfect Gold Filling. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 21. Selected.

ALLPORT, W. W.—Continued.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 37.
D24, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 62.
D24, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 122.
Memorial Meeting of the Chicago Dental Club. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 397-403.
Speeches on the Life and Character of. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 452-463.
Personal Sketch. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 405-406.
Presentation of Medallion Likeness of. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 544-546.

ALLPORT. Contour Work. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 191. Selected.
D81, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 31-33.
D07, Den. Review, V, 1891, 105-108, 110.
Speech at Dinner. (To the Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress by the Five United Dental Societies of Chicago.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 118-120.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 121.
D22b, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 136-137.
D615, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 913.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 991.
D615, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 153-154.
D713, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 157-158.
D22b, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 532-533.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 32-35, 39-40.
D621, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 45.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 140-142.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 75-77, 81-82.
D615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 32.
D713, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 57.
D41, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 81.
D22b, D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 115-117.

ALLWINE, H. W. Prosthetic Dentistry (Teaching.) Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 460.
A Complicated Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 185-188. 4 illus.
Plain Teeth in Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 525.

AMBLER, H. L. Infection. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 381-384. Disc. 384-387. Den. Register XLVI, 1892, 413-416.
Tin Foil for Filling Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 775-779. Disc. 779-784. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition). 1893. Aug. 16. 67-71. Disc. 71-76. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 239-242. Disc. 243-247. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893. 532-534. Disc. 534-536. Den. Record, XIII. 1893. 469-470. Disc. 470-471. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 505-506. Disc. 506-509. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893. Aug. 16. 11-12. Disc. 12-13. Abstract. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 439-444. Disc. 444-450. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II. 1894. 71-75. Disc. 75-81. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 253-254.
Dentistry is a Specialty in, or Branch of Medicine. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 562-569.
Journal Articles Pertaining to Operative Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 247-248.
An Abnormal Case. (Both Superior Lateral Incisors Missing.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 345.
Harmony. Den. Digest, I. 1895, 159-160. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 76-83. Disc. 83-89. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 53-60. Disc. 61-68. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 141. Selected.
A Rare Case. (Missing Teeth.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895. 613-614.
D601. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 88-89.

AMBLER. D78. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 420-421.

AMEND, E. The Restoration of Broken Incisors. (Retaining the Crown Stump.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891. 831-832. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891. 74-76. 13 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII. 1891. 452-454. 13 illus. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI. 1891. 395-396. Selected.

AMEND, EMIL. To Reset a Broken Pivot Tooth. Catching's Comp., 1892. 156-157. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV. 1892, 81. 5 illus. Corres.

AMES, W. V.-B. Why Copper Amalgam Sometimes Wastes in the Mouth. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 205-209. Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 453-456. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII. 1891, 383-385. Disc. 385-389. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891. 51-54. Disc. 54-69. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891. 164-167. Disc. 167-172. Den. Register. XLV, 1891. 226-229. Disc. 229-234. Den. Review, V,

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

AMES, W. V.-B.—Continued.
1891, 229-232. Disc. 320-326. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 175-178. Selected.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Den. Review, V, 1891, 371-374. Disc. 374-389. 6 illus.
Apparatus for Cleft Palate. Den. Review, V, 1891, 650-657. 3 illus. Disc. 657-665.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1020-1021.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 98-99.
D222, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 171-172.
D241, D242, Den. Review, V, 1891, 418-419.
D23, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 536, 537.
Oxyphosphate of Copper. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 106-107. Disc. 107-108. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 799-802. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 585-588. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 580-581. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 485-487. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 80-83. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 499. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 664.
A New Oxyphosphate for Crown Setting. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 466-467. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 392. Disc. 392-393. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 216-218. Disc. 218-220. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 335-336. Selected. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 184-186. Disc. 186-188. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 232-234. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 11-13. Disc. 13-15.
Retention of Artificial Dentures. Catching's Comp., 1892, 75-78. 2 illus. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 197-200. 2 illus. Abstract.
Copper Cement for Setting Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1892, 126. Selected.
Black Oxide of Copper Cement. Catching's Comp., 1892, 257-258. Selected.
Taking an Impression. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 181-182. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 335. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 77. Selected.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 141-142.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 367.
Oxyphosphate of Copper Cement Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 147. Clinic.
Oxyphosphates. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 869-872. Disc. 872-875. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 68-71. Disc. 71-74. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 278-281. Disc. 281-283. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 596-598. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 471-473. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 558-560. Disc. 560-561.
Prosthetic Dentistry, Chemistry and Metallurgy. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 38-39. Disc. 39-44.
D243, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 328.
Oxyphosphate Copper Cement. Catching's Comp., 1894, 13-14. Selected.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 148-152. Disc. 152-153.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 97.
D331, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 597.
D64, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 180.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 674.
Manipulation of any Oxyphosphate of Copper. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 271. Clinic.
Demonstration of Mixing of Oxyphosphate on a Chilled Surface. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 156. Clinic.
Plastics. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 209-212. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 172-173. Disc. 173-174. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 159-163. Disc. 181-185.
Solutions of Iodine. (Pulp Treatment.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 554-555. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 206-208. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 296-297. Correction, 383. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 468-469. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 226-228. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 197-198. Selected.
Combinations of Metals in Amalgams. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 73-76. Disc. 76-80. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 465-466. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 433-436. Disc. 558-562. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 341-344. Selected.
Some Peculiarities of Oxyphosphates. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 71-75. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 126-131.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 188.
D33, D324. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 7.
D21a, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 14-15.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 33-34.

AMES, W. V.-B.—Continued.
D32, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 189-190.
D332, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 334-337.
D21a, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 39-40.
D22, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 88.
D21, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 638.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 181.
Gold Inlay. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 182-183. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 533. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 401. Clinic.
AMES. Amalgam Dies for Inlay Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1067. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 447.
Gold Inlays. Catching's Comp., 1891, 72. Selected.
D33, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 180.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 37.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 210.
D243, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 67.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 146.
Solution of Iodine in Cassia Oil. Temporary Setting for Crowns.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 581-582.
Mixing Cement. Catching's Comp., 1895, 16. Selected.
Using Old Plate for Impression Cup. Catching's Comp., 1895, 71. Selected.
D2a, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 52.
D2a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 767-768.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 465.
615.84, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 75-76.
D32, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 169-171.
D332, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 283-286, 289-291.
AMOEDO, OSCAR. Cocaine in France. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 293-300. Selected. Implantation of Decalcified Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 690. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 263-264. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 680-684. 7 illus. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 483. Selected.
Contribution to the Study of Consolidation of Implanted Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 176-180. 3 illus.
AMOEDO. A Case of Ankylosis of a Secondary Temporary Molar to the Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 249-250. Selected.
AMOORE, J. S. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 332.
AMOORE. D21, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 281.
D76, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 283.
615.7816, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 131.
D21, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 270.
D76, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 272-273.
A Case of Facial Neuralgia. (Treatment.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 456-457.
ANDERSON, C. L. The Breaking of Porcelain. (In Bridges.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 976. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 445. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 331-332. Selected.
ANDERSON, H. A. To Solder Aluminum. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 16. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 180. Vol. VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 17-18. Selected.
ANDERSON. Observations on the Use of Cocaine. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 34-35. Selected.
D601. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 123.
ANDRE, GEORGE. Hypnotism. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1103-1104.
ANDREESEN. The Gums as an Element in the Diagnosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 297.
A Red Line on the Gums. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 419-420. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 266.
ANDREW, J. J. Use of the Kirby Motor. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 352. Clinic.
Case of Odontome of the Upper Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 42-44, 2 illus. Disc. 44-46. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 271-273. Disc. 273-275.
ANDREW. D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 44.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 280-281.
ANDREWS, EDMUND. Two Cases of Removal of the Gasserian Ganglion Through the Floor of the Skull for Trifacial Neuralgia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 620-621. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 646-648. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 412-414. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 506-508. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 221-223.

Discussions listed by classification numbers: see pink sheets for explanation.

ANDREWS, G. E. Taking Difficult Partial Impressions. Catching's Comp., 1891, 53-54. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 748. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 589. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 45-46. Selected.

ANDREWS, R. R. Growth of the Cementum. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 586-588. Disc. 588-590. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 589-590. Inter-Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 587-592. Disc. 627-631. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 485-489. Abstract. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 169-174. Selected.

The Formation of Enamel. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 549-557. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 273-281. 1 plate.

The Development of Enamel. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 143-151. Disc. 151. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 19. Abstract.

D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 473.

D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 838-840.

D24, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 137-139.

Dartmouth College Honors. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 699.

Honorary Degree of Master of Arts Conferred. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 609-610.

Prehistoric Crania from Central America. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 52-55. 5 illus. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1156-1157. Correction. 1264, 1345. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 914-917. 15 illus. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 520-522. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 237-239. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 85-87. 16 illus. Selected.

Address of Chairman of Section I, Anatomy and Histology. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 717-719. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 9-11.

A Contribution to the Study of the Development of the Enamel. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1056-1063. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 83-90. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 881-889. 6 illus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 110-113. Selected. 62-64. Ed. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 58-59.

The Peabody Museum. (re Dental Curiosities.) Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 206-208. 10 illus. Corres.

Address of Welcome. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 479.

D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 134-136.

D16, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 827, 828.

D16, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 26.

D711, Den. Pract. & Adver. XXIV, 1893, 147.

Ancient Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 527-528. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 153-154. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 45-46. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 164-165. Selected.

Younger's "Latest Phases of Implantation." Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 9-11. Remarks, 11-13.

Review of Professor Peirce's Paper, "Pyorrhoea Alveolaris." Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 242-244.

Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 65-67.

D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 348-349.

D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 407-408.

A Contribution to the Study of the Structure of the Dentine.—The So-Called "Sheaths of Neumann." Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 11-15. Disc. 15-19. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 655-660. Disc. 690-694.

Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895, 44. Selected.

Calcification of the Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 302-306. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 708-714. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 529-536. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 450-456. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 395-402. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 476-483.

D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 591.

D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 601.

613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 806.

D243, Inter Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 559.

D243, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 396.

ANDREWS. D223, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 99, 100, 101.

D07, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 241.

D65, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 250.

D5, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 263, 271.

D331, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 281.

D243, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 284-285, 286.

ANDREWS—Continued.

Saliva-Ejector. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 322.

D101, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 581.

D74, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 59-60.

615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 238.

D223, Inter Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 320-321.

D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 678-679.

D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 682.

D25, D5, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 748.

D25, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 254.

D611, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 26-27, 32.

D41, D44, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 73-74.

D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 120.

D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 124.

615.7813, Inter Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 439.

D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 666.

D43, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 22.

D221, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 144.

D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 268-269.

D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 382-383.

D64, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 3-4, 5.

D332, D22, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 31.

D2a, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 52.

D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 361.

D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 631-632.

D2a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 767.

ANGEAR, J. J. M. Happiness. Chicago Med.-Den. Bul., I, 1892, May, 1-12.

ANGLE, EDWARD H. Forcible Protrusion of Partially Erupted Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1891, 120-124. 5 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 743-746. 5 illus.

Regulating Appliance. Catching's Comp., 1891, 126-127. 1 illus. Cont. in 1892, 187-190. 3 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 458-459. 1 illus. Vol. XIV, 1892, 385-387. 3 illus.

Efficiency and Simplicity in Regulating Appliances. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 144-146. Disc. 146-160. Den. Review, V, 1891, 464-466. Disc. 466-480.

Impressions. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 40. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 132.

Address of Welcome. Den. Review, V, 1891, 326-327.

D64, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 596. Selected.

The Angle System of Regulation and Retention of the Teeth. Third Edition. Revised and Enlarged. Phila.: The Wilmington Dental Mfg. Co., 1892. Fourth Edition, revised and enlarged. Phila.: S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co., 1895.

Priority in the Use of the Screw, in Regulating Teeth. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 385-390. 6 illus.

D101, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 45-47.

Banding Roots for Crowning. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 289-290. Selected.

Appliances in Orthodontia. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 172.

A Good Appointment. Surgeon to the Great Northern Railroad for the Treatment of Fractures of the Maxillae. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 737. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 827. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 525. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 252.

Doctorate Address. (Obtaining Success in Dentistry.) Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 305-313.

A New Method of Applying Force in the Regulation of Teeth. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 127-132. 7 illus. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 159-164. 7 illus. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 6-11. 7 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 119-121. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 145. Selected.

Fractures of the Maxilla. (Honor to Whom Honor is Due.) Den. Review, IX, 1895, 124-126. Corres.

ANGLE. Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 741. Selected.

D04, Den. Review, V, 1891, 331-334.

D331, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 339-340.

ANGLIN, WILLIAM G. Difference between Healthy and Unhealthy Pus. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 171.

ANTAL, JONATHAN. New Antidote for Poison. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 26.

ANTES, R. H. Exhibition of an Excellent Method of Generating Gas. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 166. Clinic.

ANTHONY, G. C. Capping for Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1892, 56-57. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 902. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893,

ANTHONY, G. C.—Continued.
171-172. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 116. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 73. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 433.
A Deodorizer. Catching's Comp., 1892, 224.
Abnormal Growth of the Gums. Catching's Comp., 1892, 224.

APATHY, S. A Cement for Slides Holding Preparations. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 310. Selected.

APOSTOLI. A New Medical Application of Electricity. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 513. Selected.

APPERLY, E. Replantation and Transplantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 464-465. Disc. 465-466.

ARCHER, I. B. Acme Root Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 119.

ARCHER, IRA B. Expansion of Rubber. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 67-68.
Conservative Bridge-Building. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 644-645.

ARKEW, J. B. Dental Education. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 458. Abstract. Disc. 458-460.

ARKOVY, JOS. Ready Contours and Crowns made of Amalgam. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 111-118. 1 table. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 86. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 241-245. 1 table. Disc. 279. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci. XI, 1891, 280-281. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 295-296. Selected.
Professor of Dental Science in the University of Budapest. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 547.
Diagnostic of the Diseases of the Teeth. 1893.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1089-1093. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 265-266. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1202-1209. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 89-90. Selected.
Gingivitis Nudata. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 843. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 217-220. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1105-1107.

ARNOLD, D. S. Fracture of Lower Jaw. Catching's Comp., 1892, 227-228. Selected. Den. Cosmos. XXXIV, 1892, 954. Corres.

ARNOLD OTTO. To Prevent Dark Joints. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 767. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 601.
Spray as an Obtundent. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 107.
Necessity for Correct Diagnosis (Diptheria and the Teeth). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 617. Selected.
Introductory Lecture to Medical Students. (re Specialty of Dentistry.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 354-362.
D21a, Ohio Den. Jnl., XII, 1892, 77-78.
D61, 570, 575, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 73-74, 75.
Post-Mortem Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 370-373. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 126-130. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 16-19. Den. Register, XVII, 1893, 65-72. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893. 107-114. Selected.
Instruments for Trimming Gold Fillings at Cervical Margins. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 170.
Root-Filling. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 173.
D071, Nat. School Den. Tech. Trans., 1893-96, 23.
Modeling Compound Splint. Catching's Comp., 1894, 263. Selected.
A Novel Splint and Retaining Appliance. (For Replanted Teeth.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 58-60. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 167-168. Selected.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 10.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 60.
Treatment of Alveolar Dental Hemorrhage. Catching's Comp., 1895, 200-203. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 840-843. Disc. 849-859. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 538-540. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 394-397. Disc. 397-398. Tri-State meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio), Trans., 1895, 53-57. Disc. 57-67.
Haemorrhage Resulting from Extraction. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 327.

ARNOLD, W. F. D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1317.

ARNOLD, WILLIAM F. The Extraction of Teeth. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 98-103.

ARNOLD. D611. Den. Register. XLV, 1891, 25, 26.
D22, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 41.

ARNOLD—Continued.
D5, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 43.
Acromegaly. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 700. Selected.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 35.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 183.

ARRINGTON, B. F. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 481-492. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 316-324. Selected. 333, Ed. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 525-531. Disc. 614-615. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 530-531. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 399-410. Selected.
Sulphuric Acid for Treating Gums. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 140-142. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 193-195. Selected.
The Spheroiding of Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 136.
Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 418. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 16-25. Selected.
Lining of Cavities. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 45-46.
Effects of Sanguinary Deposits on the Teeth. Amer. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 20-22.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 465-476.
Concealed Abscess Causing Alveolar Abscess. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 590-591.
Excessive Brushing of the Teeth a Cause of Decay. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 591-592.
Pathology of a Wisdom Tooth. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 592.
Pulp Stone. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 592.
Operative Dentistry. (Care of Children's Teeth.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 315-327. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 130-133. Selected.
Riggs Disease. Catching's Comp., 1893, 225. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 418. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 284-285.
Nitrate of Silver and Its Application. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 328-329. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver as a Remedy for Treatment of Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 143-147. Corres.
The Tooth-Brush. (Dental Hygiene.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 435.
Manipulating Amalgam for Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895, 14-15. Selected.
Amalgams—Their Uses and Abuses. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 439-449. 475. Ed.
Letter re Carious Teeth of the Negro Race. Southern Dental Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 519-521. Corres.

ARRINGTON, W. T. Soft Foil and Conservative Methods of Filling Teeth. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 36-43. Disc. 43, 47-48, 51-54.
Abbey's No. 5 Gold Foil in Combination with No. 4 Tin Foil. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 119. Clinic.

ARTHUR, H. W. Restoring the Bite with Gold Crowns. Amer Jnl., Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 556-557. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 130-131. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 150-151. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 5-6.

ARTMAN, C. P. Failures in Dentistry. (Fillings.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 41-43.

ASAY, J. L. Valedictory Address. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 27-32.
615.7812, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 649-650.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 936-937.
Questions on the Etiology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 57-61. Pacific Stom. Gaz. III, 1895, 505-509.
The State Dental Law and the Attitude of Colleges Thereto. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 102-108. Disc. 108-111.
Electrical Action Between Metal Fillings. Dental Digest. I, 1895, 734-735. Selected. Pacific Stom. Gaz, III, 1895, 457-459. Disc. 494-496.

ASAY. 615.7812, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 426-428.
D63, D65, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 468-470, 475.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

ASH, GEORGE CLAUDIUS. Obituary. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 2. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 106-107. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 144. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 246. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 93. Selected. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 93-94.

ASHBY, HENRY. The Influence of Dentition on the General Health. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 157-163. Disc. 184-186.

ASKEW, J. B. D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 390.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 349.

ASKEW, JAMES B. President's Annual Address. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 473-476.

ASKOVY, JOS. Disinfection of Instruments. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., 1895, XIV, 75.

ATKINSON, CHAS. B. Literature. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 41. Selected.
Treatment of Adenoid Enlargement and Hypertrophy of the Oral Tissues. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 66-68. Catching's Comp., 1891, 154-156. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 23-25.
Medicated Oxyphosphate Fillings. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 34-35.
Prophylaxis in the Field of the Dental Surgeon. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 371-375. Disc. 472-475. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 163-169. Selected.
How May We Best Utilize Society Meetings? Texas Den. Jnl., IX, 1891, 1-7. Selected.
A Case. (Fistula.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 48-53. Disc. 53.
Fancies and Some Facts, Pyrozone for Bleaching. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 968-972. Disc. 994-996. Correction, 21. Corres.
Inflammation of the Face Due to Inflammation of the Roots of Left Superior First Molar. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 822-825.
Pyrozone. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 498-501. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 243-245. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 330-332. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 144-145. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 83-86. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 142. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 56. Selected.
Phenate of Cocaine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 649. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 390.
Notes on Therapeusis—The Acid Diathesis and Alkalies. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 59-62. Disc. 62-66. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 97-100. Disc. 143-146.
Phenate Cocaine as Local Anesthetic. Catching's Comp., 1893, 197-198. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 80. Corres.
The Acid Diathesis in Its Relation to Dental Practice. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 379-382.
Some Methods and Suggestions for Using Pyrozone. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 396-397.
Abscess. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 141-144. Selected.
Twenty-five Per Cent Pyrozone Ethereal Solution Best Bleacher for Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 239.
615, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 600.
615, 615.778, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 286-287.

ATKINSON, D. D. Address of Welcome. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 267-269. Response, 269-270. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 26.
Response to Address of Welcome. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 484-485.
Committee on Education. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 367-368. Disc. 368-373.
D39, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 646.
D81, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 656-657.
D331, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 485.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. (Devitalization of the Pulp. Putrescent Pulp Canals.) Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 174-178. Disc. 178-180.
Covering for Arsenical Application. Catching's Comp., 1894, 11. Selected.
Temporary Filling. Catching's Comp., 1894, 28. Selected.
Interstate Dental Practice. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 110-112. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 518-519. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 299-301, 343-346. Ed.
Remarks on the Treatment of Exposed Pulps and Pulpless Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 420-423. Disc. 423-426. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 289-293. Selected.

ATKINSON, D. D.—Continued.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 425.
D332, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 444.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 348.

ATKINSON, GEORGE B. Valedictory Address. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 262-265.

ATKINSON, J. S. D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 37-38, 43.

ATKINSON, J. T. Bleeding Kansas. (re Kansas City Dental College.) Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 283-284. Corres.
Vindicated. Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894, 573-574. Ed. Vol. IX, 139-140, 186. Ed.

ATKINSON, T. OTTLEY. Practical Notes on Nitrous Oxide. Kendal: T. Wilson. 1892.

ATKINSON, W. H. In Memoriam. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 575. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 421-422. 541-542. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 514, 516-518. Den. Review, V, 1891, 811-812.
Abuses of Bar and Bridge-Work. Dent. Review (Warsaw, Ind.), VIII, 1890-91, Jan., 3.
Treatment of an Adenoid Growth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 44. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 143. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 285. Selected.
Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 228. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 38. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 3.
Treatment of Pitted Teeth of Children. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 43-44. Selected.
Treatment of Teeth before Filling. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 46. Selected.
How may We Best Utilize Society Meetings? Texas Den. Jnl., IX, 1891, 1-7. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 48.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 235-236.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 300-302.
576, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 394-396.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog Soc, Trans,, 1891, 24-25
576, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 60-62, 62-63.
Tribute to. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 12-20. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 694. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 388-389. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 462-464. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 122.
Personal Sketch. By Geo. A. Mills. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 257-258. Portrait, opp. 257. 313-315. Ed.
Biographical Sketch. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 416-420.
Obituary. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 141-143. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 39-44. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 62. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 228, 251-252. Ed. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 287. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 540. Ed. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 345-347. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 411-412. 495. 565-567. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 113-116. Ed. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 123-124, Ed. 141. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 185. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 334. 336. 417-419. 492-494. 547. 855-857. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 351. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 51. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 82 Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 229-230. 285-287. 356. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 35. 541-542. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 287-288. Den. Review, V, 1891, 291-292; 337-338, Ed; 342-345. Resolutions, 369-370. Southern Den. Jnl. X, 1891, 198. 231-233, 239, 288-289. Texas Den. Jnl., IX, 1891, 82. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 176, 238, 423-424. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 91-93. Selected. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, July, 67-68. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 51. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 94. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 229. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 359-360.
Dr. Wm. H. Atkinson and Our March in Dentistry By G. A. Mills. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 21-25. Selected.

ATKINSON. Courtesy in Discussions. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 34-35.
Pyoktanin. (For Pyorrhea.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 7-8. Selected.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 40-42, 45.
D711, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 208-210, 211, 212.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 38.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 49-51.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 93, 93-94.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

ATKINSON—Continued.
D8, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 92.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 316.
D24, D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 253-254.
D24, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 50.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 995.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 149-150.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 499.
D65, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 506, 506-507.
D33, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 527, 527-528.
D332, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 186.
Drilling Through the Apex of Roots. Catching's Comp., 1895, 38. Selected.
ATWATER, W. O. What Shall We Eat? Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 127-128. Selected.
AUBREY, O. C. Articulation of Teeth, with Special Reference to the Bonwill Method. Catching's Comp., 1895, 106-110. 5 illus. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 27-32. 5 illus.
AUFRECHT. The Treatment of Stomatitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 931.
AULD, JOHN. Boracic Acid as an Antiseptic and Disinfectant. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 90-91. Selected.
AULDE, JOHN. Hydrogen Dioxide; A Resume. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 184-189.
AULT, M. F. An Ideal College Curriculum. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 28-39 Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 421-435, 468.
Incidents of Four Years' Practice. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 70-81. Disc. 81.
The Business Phase of Dentistry. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 62-75. Disc. 75-78.
Four Requisites in Development. (Education.) Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1020-1030. Disc. 1030-1036. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 573-577. Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 111-127. Disc. 127-135.
AULT. D89, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 69.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1031-1032, 1035-1036
AUSCHUTZ. Solid Chloroform. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 119-120. Selected.
AUSTEN, L. G. Coryl as a Local Anaesthetic. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 85-87. 1 illus.
AUSTEN, L. S. Congenital Clefts and Their Treatment. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 538-548. Disc. 559-561.
AUSTEN, P. H. Gutta-Percha Tray. Catching's Comp., 1894, 91.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 33-34.
AUSTEN, ROBERTS. See Roberts-Austen.
AUSTEN. 615.7811, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 171.
Coryl. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 128. Disc. 129.
AVEN, C. G. Preventing Abscesses. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 393.
AWBREY, O. C. To Fill the End of Roots with Tin. Catching's Comp., 1892, 68.
AXFORD. Dislocation of the Malar Bone. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 283-284. Selected.
AYKROYD, S. A. Anaesthesia vs. Asphyxia. D. &. S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 256-261. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 191-196. Amer Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 211-218. Selected.
AYRAPAA, MATTI. Saddle Nose Cured by a Dentist. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 223-226, 8 illus. Selected.
Orthopedic Treatment of Saddle-Nose. Catching's Comp., 1894, 257-262. 9 illus. Selected.

BABCOCK, S. D32, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 417.
BABCOCK, WM. D. Washing Out the Antrum. Catching's Comp., 1895, 246. Selected.
Disease of the Antrum of Highmore from a Medical Standpoint. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 277-282. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 478-481. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 145-156. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 229-237. Selected.
BABES. The Bacteriology of Scorbutic Gingivitis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 749. Selected.
BACON, ELBRIDGE. Historical Address. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 987-996.
BACQUOY, M. Cupric Gingivitis. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 423-424. Selected.
BADCOCK, H. J. D71, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 272.
BADCOCK, J. H. D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 175.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 616-617.

BADCOCK, J. H.—Continued.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1127.
D34, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 262.
D32, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 545.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 20.
D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 347-348.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 163.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 280.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 183.
A Case of Marked Discolouration in an Incisor Containing a Living Pulp. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 275-276. Disc. 260-261.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 717.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 19-20.
D22, D21, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 67-68.
D32b, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 100.
D43, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 552-553.
BADCOCK. D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 175.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 621-622.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 45-46.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 115.
D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 165.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 274-275.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 370-371.
BAILEY, C. H. Bacteria of the Mouth. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 87-88.
BAILEY, C. M. Orthodontia and Crown and Bridge Work. Nat. School Den. Tech. Trans., 1893-96, 54-59.
D04, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 802-803.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 818-819.
D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 110-111.
615.85, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 42-45.
BAILEY, G. 615.7811, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 310-312.
BAILEY, G. H. 615.7815, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 146-147.
615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 321-322.
615.781, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 397.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 240-242.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 761-763.
BAILEY, L. H., Evolution Among Plants. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 509-510. Selected.
BAILEY, W. H. 615.7815, Brit. Den. Assn Jnl., XII, 1891, 87.
BAILEY. 615.7815, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 126-127.
D82, Den. Review, V, 1891, 768-769, 774, 774-775.
Pneumatic Mallet Operated with the Electric Motor. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 309-310. Clinic. 615. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 876-878.
BAKER, ARTHUR. President's Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 264-266.
BAKER, A. E. Gold Filling in Gum Line Cavities with How's Cervical Clamp. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 335-336. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 230. Clinic.
Two Cases of Acute Alveolar Abscess in Connection with Teeth with Living Pulps. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 268-272.
BAKER, A. R. Cocain Poisoning. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 418. Selected.
BAKER, A. W. D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 321-322.
BAKER, ARTHUR W. Antiseptic Treatment. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 102. Selected.
Notes on the Pathology of a Dentigerous Cyst. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 61-65. 2 illus.
Some Septic Sequelae of Tooth Extraction. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 185-193. 1 table.
(Translator.) Diseases of the Antrum, by Partsch, C. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 628-640. Selected.
On the Treatment of the Pulps of Teeth with Sublimate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 607-615. 3 tables.
BAKER, C. R. The Use of Metals as Filling Materials. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 664-668. Disc. 668-669.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 12.
615.781, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 37, 39.
615.84, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 60-61.
Crown and Bridge Work. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 108-115.

BAKER, C. R.—Continued.
D242, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 18-19, 20, 24.
D33, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 124, 125, 134.
BAKER, D. W. To Make Dies for Small Cases without Molding. Catching's Comp., 1895, 72. Selected.
BAKER, G. T. D78, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 162.
D78, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 639.
D22b, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 34.
D22b, Catching's Comp., 1893, 51.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 802.
D64, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 5-6.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 633.
BAKER, H. A. D41, D44, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 68-69, 69-70.
Retaining Regulated Front Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 188-189. Selected.
Discussion on Orthodontia Treatment. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 232-234. Selected.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 263-264.
BAKER, MORRANT. Sarcoma of the Upper Jaw; Excision; No Recurrence after Four Years. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1081-1084. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 54-57. Selected.
BAKER, VINCENT W. Absorption of Tooth Structure by the Pulp. 2 Cases. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 161.
BAKER. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 669.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 295-296.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 460-461.
D331, Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 26.
D15, D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 486.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 337.
Cap for a Molar. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 45. Clinic.
BAKOWSKI. The Teeth in Epilepsy. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 330. Selected.
Importance of Examination of the Teeth in Epilepsy. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 280. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 72-73. Selected.
BALDING, E. The Treatment of Dead Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 551-562, Selected.
Den. Record, XI, 1891, 159-168. Disc. 182-184.
BALDWIN, A. E. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 669.
D66, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 760-761, 763.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 80-82.
D32, Den. Review, V, 1891, 171.
D74, Den. Review, V, 1891, 575-576, 579-580.
D242, D66, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 830.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 920.
D64, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 149.
D76, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 231-232.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 303-305.
D76, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 216-218.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 518.
Chairman's Address. (Dental and Oral Surgery.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXI, 1893, 993-994.
Speech on the Life and Character of Dr. W. W. Allport. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 460-462.
D24, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 62.
D711, D78, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 651.
D24, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 123.
Random Thought on our Specialty. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 861-862. Disc. 862. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 929-930. Disc. 930-931. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 8-11.
Chairman's Address. (More Thorough Education Needed.) Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 125-127.
D64, D711, D78, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 268-269.
D67, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 656-658.
BALDWIN, C. M. Oral Hygiene. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 617-632.
BALDWIN, H. D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 85.
Diagnosis of Toothache and Dental Neuralgia. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 7. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 65-72.
Different Diagnosis of Dental Pain. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 119. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 349. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 196. Selected.
Our Paris Letter. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 54-59.
D13, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 70.
Modification of Bing's Root-Trimming Forceps. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 111. 1 illus. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 202.
BALDWIN, H.—Continued.
Plug-Trimmer. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 202.
On Non-Cohesive Gold and Tin Fillings. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 241-246. 10 illus.
D712, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 54.
Case of Chronic Suppuration from the Upper Jaw Which was Due to a Buried Canine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 139-141. Disc. 141-142.
Soldering Broken Bridge in the Mouth. Catching's Comp., 1893, 144. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 323. Selected. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 163-164.
D712, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 85-86.
617.22, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 17.
D221, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 209.
Application of a Logan Crown to a Lower Root. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV 1893, 336-337. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 457-458. Selected. Clinic.
Immediate Root Filling. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 274-278. Disc. 278-283. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 121-127. 135. Ed. Disc. 228-239.
Signet Ring Crown. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 368-369.
A Root Canal Filling. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 423. Selected.
D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 347.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 162.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 279.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 182.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 103-105.
D713, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 20.
D614, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 113-114.
D32b, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 159-160.
BALDWIN, HENRY. D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 157.
D42, D43, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 179.
Logan Crown. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 234. Clinic.
Root Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 298-307. Disc. 327-328, 506-520. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 242-250. Selected.
BALDWIN, W. H. Dental Education of the Public. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1309-1311. Corres. 1311-1312. Ed.
Capping Dilapidated Incisors. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 309.
Crowns on Teeth of a Two Year Old Boy. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 668.
BALDWIN. D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 699.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 40.
D43, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 137-138.
D07, Den. Review, V, 1891, 103.
D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 130-131.
A Method of Getting the Best Impression of Roots for Crowning. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 34. Selected.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 379.
Use of Gold and Tin Combined. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 398-399. Clinic.
Method of Repairing Bridgework and Richmond Crowns within the Mouth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 143-144. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 425-426.
D63, D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 164
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 179.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 8.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 37.
D71, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXI, 1893, 1001.
D612, D63, D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 427.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 471-472.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 475.
D13, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 207.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-1894, 96-104.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 152-154.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 173-174.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 619-621.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 14.
D615, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 83.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 114-115.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BALDWIN—Continued.
D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 165.
D22, D331, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 779.
D713, Brit. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 134.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 331-332.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII. 1895, 370.
D615, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 158.
D22, D21, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895-96, 69-70.

BALKWILL, F. H. Notes on Some Morphological Dental Irregularities in Some of the Skulls in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England. (Form.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 247-255, 3 illus. Disc. 256. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 347-348. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 625-629. Disc., 664-665. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 303-304. Disc. 304.
Large Open Gold Filling. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 345. Clinic.

BALKWILL. D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 299.

BALL, ROBERT S. (Sir.) The New Gas "Argon" and its Discovery. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 125-127.

BALL, WM. C. C. Giving Gas. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 10.
Post-Graduate Study. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 397-398. Corres.

BALL. D34, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 585.

BALLANTYNE, J. W. Mouth of the Infant at Birth. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 408-409. Selected.

BANDMANN, ALL. The Newest Disinfectants for Root Canals. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 486-487. Trans. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 137. Selected.

BANDY, R. S. D33, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 123-124.

BANDY. D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 150-151.

BANES, A. V. Hints for the Profession. (Economics.) Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 396-397. Selected.

BANES, J. D. The Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth as Learned from Papers Read at the World's Dental Congress, A. D., 1893. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 262-268. Selected. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 712-719. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 350-359. Selected.

BANFIELD. D242, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 178-179, 182.
D22c, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 209.
D331, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1889-93, 279-280. 282.
D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 307, 308, 309.
D74, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 62.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 126-127.
D22c, Inter. Den. Jnl. XIII, 1892, 466.
Root Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 287. Selected.
Treatment of Fractured Roots. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 173-174. Selected.
D22 Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 50, 51.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 118-119.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 520.
D22. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 853.
D715, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 65-66, 66-67.
D715, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 523.

BANKS, R. W. Address of Welcome. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 351-353.

BANNATYNE. Spasmus Nutans. (Reflex Irritation.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1027.

BANNER, C. W. Prophylaxis of Dental Caries. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 335-338.
Oral Surgery—A Report of Cases. (Abscesses—Antral and Alveolar.) Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 510-513.

BANNISTER, B. To Make Drills from Old Burs. Catching's Comp., 1893, 278.
To Make Corundum Points on Old Burs. Catching's Comp., 1893, 280.
To Countersink Hard Rubber Disks for Use with Sandpaper Disks. Catching's Comp., 1893, 281. 1 illus.

BARBE, M. A New Method of Obtaining Parallelism of Pivots. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 359. Selected.

BARBER, L. L. To band Badly Broken-Down Roots. Catching's Comp., 1892, 132. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 170. Selected.
Swaging with Shot. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892-93, 67.

BARBER, L. L.—Continued.
Popular Dental Education. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 754-755. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 268-270. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 350-353.
Walker's Gum Facing on Rubber Plates. Catching's Comp., 1893, 88-89. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 394.
To Line Rubber Plates with Black Rubber. Catching's Comp., 1893, 111. Selected.

BARBER, S. J. D21a, 615.778, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 292.
615.778, Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 124.
Tin and Gold. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 291. Clinic.
D144, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 826.

BARBER. D21a, 615.778, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893. 293.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 829.
D22c, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 419-420.
D8, Pacific Stom. Gaz, III, 1895, 387-389.
D72, Pacific Stom. Gaz, III, 1895, 434-435.
D221, Pacific Stom. Gaz, III, 1895, 550.

BARBOUR. D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 613.

BARCLAY, ROBERT. On the Relation between Diseases of the Teeth and Ears. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 702-707. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 342-347, 12 illus.

BARDET. The Action of Hypnal. Western Den. Jnl. V, 1891, 92. Selected.

BARFIELD, S. B. D22, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 314.
A New Journal. The Busy Dentist. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 210-213. Comment. Corres.
The Southern Dental Journal and Luminary. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 210-213. Comment. Corres.

BARFIELD. D22, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 649.

BARIE. Tubercular Ulceration of the Tongue. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 116.

BARKER, A. D. Filling Roots. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 392.

BARKER, A. E. Mistake or Malpractice. Which? (Extraction of a Sound Tooth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 1891, 830. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 601.

BARKER, ARTHUR E. Ankylosis of the Jaw: Resection of Joint on One Side, Complete Relief Resulting. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 697-702. 3 illus. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 508-512. Selected.

BARKER, D. W. To Prevent Dark Joints. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 785. Corres.
Stimulants Used by Dentists. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 261. Corres.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 35-36. Selected.
Cork Sandpaper Cones. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 326. Selected.
German Silver Plate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893. 326-327. Selected.
German Silver Wire. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 327. Selected.
The Value of Comparative Records. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 438-441. Disc. 465-469.
A Few Fine Devices. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 143-144. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 182-183. Selected.
Neatness in the Dental Office. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 717-719.
Finishing Off the Approximal Surfaces of Amalgam Fillings. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 85. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 21. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 301.
Gallic Acid for Hemophilia. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 845-846.
Finishing Strips. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894. 155-156. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 230. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 255. Selected.
Amalgam Gold Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 238. Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894. July, 13.
Improved Method of Disinfection of Putrescent Pulp-Canals. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 111. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 89-90. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 230. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XXXV, 1895, 168-169. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 192-193. Selected.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 221.

BARKER, D. W.—Continued.
Permanganate of Potash and Peroxide of Hydrogen. (Putrescent Root-Canals.) Catching's Comp., 1895, 211. Selected.
To Make Dies for Small Cases without Moulding. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 350. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 271. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 419. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 392. Selected.
To Make Plates of Uniform Thickness. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 519-520. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 463.
Pure Cocaine. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 267.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 136.
BARKER, DE WITT. A Crown in Thirty Minutes. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 397, 1 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 515.
BARKER, WILLIAM. A Discussion of the Fee Problem. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 128-135. Disc. 135-145. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 533-540. Disc. 558-568.
BARKER, W. H. H. Gutta Percha in Contact with Vital Tissue. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 332-333. Corres. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 237-239. Selected.
Arsenic and the Dental Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 199-200. Criticism, 348-349. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 553, Selected.
Ankylosis—A Case. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 587.
A Warning. (Explosion of an Alcohol Lamp.) Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 135.
Case of Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 306. Disc. 306-309.
Is There Increased Flow of Blood in Inflammation? Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 606.
Malocclusion. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 953-954. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 552-554. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 647-648. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 529-532.
Occlusion and Mastification. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 605-606. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 358-360. Selected.
BARKER. D242, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 180-181, 182.
D4, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 221-222.
D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 310.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 128-129.
D4, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 542-543.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 465.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 523-524.
BARLOW, F. C. D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1170.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 19.
Median Line Fracture in Rubber Plates. Catching's Comp., 1894, 106.
615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 51.
D243, Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 122.
D3, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 40-42.
The Spyer Cohesion Forms. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 402. Clinic.
New Automatic Suction Plate. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 52. Clinic.
BARLOW. Inlays of Low-Fusing Enamel. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 707-708. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 148-149. Selected.
Making Inlays from Low Fusing Enamel. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 308. Clinic.
D24, 615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 122-123.
D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 78.
615, Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 49-50.
615.778, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 46.
BARNARD, GEO. M. C. Vulcanizing between Metal. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 429. Amer. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 186. Selected.
BARNES, HENRY. D61, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 331.
Gutta-Percha Handles for Small Instruments. Catching's Comp., 1892, 274. Selected.
D601, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 26.
Practical Points. (Filling Teeth.) Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 73-74. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 58-61. 71.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 261. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 41. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 121. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 12-14. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 16-18. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 257. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 104-105. Selected.
BARNES, HENRY—Continued.
Pink Gutta-Percha. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 545. Catching's Comp., 1893, 37-38. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 281-282. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 65-66. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 23. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 17-18. Selected.
The Application of the Rubber Dam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 546. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 283-284. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 85. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 67-68. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 25. Selected. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 381. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 233. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 20. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 54. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 166. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 185-186. Selected.
Extracting Nerves. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 546. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 283. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 67. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 24. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 19. Selected.
Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 546. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 282-283. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 66-67. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 24. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 18-19. Selected.
The Use of the Separator in Filling Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 546. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 283. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 67. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 24-25. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 19-20. Selected.
Gold Filling, to Repair with Amalgam. Catching's Comp., 1893, 15. Selected.
Aid to Filling Cervical Cavities in Incisors. Catching's Comp., 1893, 39. Selected.
The Benefits Obtained from Dental Societies. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 123-124.
The Use of Rubber Dam in Scaling Teeth. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 258-259. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 305-307. 1 illus.
Gum Protector. (Its Use in Crown Work.) Catching's Comp., 1894, 290-291. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 3-4. 2 illus.
Separators. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 28-31; 1 illus. Disc. 31-38. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 81-85. 1 illus. Disc. 85-94.
First Superior Bicuspid. (Cavity Preparation.) Ohio Den. Jnl. XV, 1895, 343-346. 4 illus.
DO7, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1032.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 38.
D601, Ohio Den. Jnl. XV, 1895, 84-85.
D21a, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 41.
DO7, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 62-63.
DO7, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 129.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 183-184.
BARNES, D78, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 421.
Pulp Capping. Catching's Comp., 1894, 33.
Anchorage for Filling. (Gold.) Catching's Comp., 1894, 22.
A Cheap Method of Crowning. Catching's Comp., 1894, 147.
A Cheap Gas-Producer. Catching's Comp., 1894, 277-278.
D11, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 150.
BARRETT, ASHLEY. Double Dislocation of the Jaw. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 533-535. Disc. 535-536. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 157-159. Disc. 159-160. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 367-368. Disc. 369. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 171-172. Disc. 172-174. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 205-206. Disc. 206-207.
Temporary Teeth Retained. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 559-560.
Myeloid Tumour. (re Removal of Part of the Jaw.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 34-35. Disc. 35. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 137-138. Disc. 138-139.
Conditions Presenting Themselves Upon the Removal of the Jaw. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 23-24. Disc. 24-25.
Some Abnormal Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 179. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 476.

BARRETT, ASHLEY—Continued.
D63, D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 164.
Models of Two Extractions. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 210.
D612, D63, D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 427.
Contrivance for Carrying a Loop of Wire for Measuring the Circumference of Roots for Crowning. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 41. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 28. Selected.

BARRETT A. W. Dental Surgery for Medical Practitioner and Students of Medicine. Second Edition. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1890.
The Value of Electric Illumination of the Mouth in the Diagnosis of Antral Abscess. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 141-142. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 227. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 213-214.
D713, D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 476-477.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 477-478.
D45, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 218.

BARRETT, C. W. Sessions. Gelsemium Sempervirens. (For Toothache.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1028. Selected.

BARRETT, R. S. Magnesium Hydrate. (In Erosion of the Teeth.) Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 64. Selected.
Virtues of Tin. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 82-83. Selected.
Maxillary Sinus. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 85-86. Selected.

BARRETT, W. A Brief Study of the Teeth of the Proboscidians. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1049-1050. Selected.

BARRETT, W. C. "W. D. Miller, A. B., Ph. D., M. D., D. D. S." with a Portrait. Pamphlet. 1891.
Oral Bacteriology, with Special Reference to the Tissue Changes in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 103-109.
A Plea for Conservatism. (Filling Teeth.) Advertiser (Dental, XXII, 1891, 164-170. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 118. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 138-145. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 832-839. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 844-847. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 462-463. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 530-531. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92. 193-203. Selected. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, 166-173.
Comparative Dental Anatomy. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 282-284. Disc. 294-298.
Catalogue of Skulls Arranged according to Dentition. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 298-303.
Osteological Collection. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 544-546. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 79-82.
Tooth Extraction in Foreign Lands. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 280. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 99-100. Selected.
Contour Fillings. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 472.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 48, 50.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 574-575.
D615, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 672-673.
D102, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 857-858.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1024-1025.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1109, 1109-1110.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1114.
D243, D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 71-72.
D101, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 458.
D82, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 507-508.
D101, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 526, 527.
Accepts the Professorship of Dental Anatomy and Pathology in the Chicago College of Dental Surgery. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 146. Den. Review, V, 1891, 609.
Editor of the Dental Advertiser. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 196. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 623-624. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 481. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 165.
Examining Boards vs. Dental Colleges. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92. 337-352. Selected. Chicago Med. & Den. Bul., I, 1892, Jan, 29-34. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 140-145. Disc. 145-147. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 9-20. Disc. 27-33. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 4-16. Disc. 16-23. Selected.
A Brief Study of the Molar Teeth of the Proboscidea. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 83-100. 9 illus. Disc. 100-105. Den. Cosmos. XXXIV, 1892. 873-887. 9 illus. Disc. 924-926. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 884-895. Abstract. Disc. Vol. XIV, 1893, 34. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 476-477. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 523-524. Den. Prac. & Adver. XXIV, 1893, 1-17. 9 illus.
Antral Abscess. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 89-90. Selected.
Rubber and the Process of Vulcanizing. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 406-408. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 59-66. Disc. 93-101. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 59-61. Selected.
A Sketch of Prof. Miller. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1005-1006.
Destroying Pulps and Filling Roots of Molars. Catching's Comp., 1892, 13-16. Selected.
Melting. and Rolling Gold. Catching's Comp., 1892, 86-87. Selected.
Mal-Occlusion of Artificial Molar Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1892, 89-90. Selected.
Fitting Bands. Catching's Comp., 1892, 130-131. Selected.
Gutta-Percha Splint. Catching's Comp., 1892, 226-227. Selected.
The Condition of the Dentine in Pulpless Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 915-919. Disc. 919-921. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 181-186. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 511-517. Disc. 517-519. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 266-273. Selected. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 59-61. Disc. 62. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 121-125. Selected. Den. Register. XLVII, 1893, 115-121. Disc. 121-124.
Treating the Antrum. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 91. Selected.
Openings in the Walls of the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 97. Selected.
Fitting Bands. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 97. Selected.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 562, 563.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 732-733.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 841-842, 844.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 847.
D615, Den. Cosmos. XXXIV, 1892, 912-913, 913, 914.
615.84, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 939-940.
615.84, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 723.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 51, 54.
D64, D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 72-75, 79.
615.84, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 122-123.
D24, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 141-142.
D64, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 474.
D22, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 25-27.
D42, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 146-147.
D64, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 195.
D64, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 520.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 450-451.
The Way to Raise a Toothache. (re Arsenical Paste in a Wet Cavity.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 94.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 338-339.
Great Eras in Life. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 268-269. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 73-81. Disc. 81-83. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 81-91. 143-146. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 206-216. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1893-94, 3rd Ser., 68-79. Selected.
Diseases of Dentition. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 513-515. Selected.
Some Thoughts upon Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 698-704. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 525-532. 668-669. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 87-96. Disc. 96-103. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 115-123.
Tin Foil Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1893, 24-25. Selected.
Filling Roots. Catching's Comp., 1893, 70. 1894, 50-51. Selected.
Some Thoughts upon Riggs Disease. Catching's Comp., 1893, 231-239. Selected.
Refining Gold. Catching's Comp., 1893, 266-268. Selected.
Yesterday, To-Day and To-Morrow. Abstract of an Address Delivered at the N. Y. Academy of Medicine on the Occasion of the Presentation of "The Barrett Museum of Comparative Anatomy" to the Odontological Society of N. Y. April 18, 1892. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 14-19.
Nervous Force. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 88-102.
The Function of the Schools. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 18-20. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 62-64. Selected.

BARRETT, W. C.—Continued.
Filling the Roots of Second Molars. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 61-64. Selected.
Re the Congress. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 133-134.
Necrotic Conditions in the Oral Cavity. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 72-73.
Use of Coagulating Agents in Root Canals. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 23-24. Selected.
Pathology of Alveolar Abscess. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 28-29. Selected.
Dental Education of the Public. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 35. Selected.
D615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 31-32, 32.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 33-34.
D38, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 37.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 42-44.
D06, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 36-37.
D38, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 90-91.
D711, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 149-150.
D43, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 157.
D13, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 139, 140.
D751, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 553.
The Laws of Professional Ethics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 807-808. Selected.
Polishing Black Rubber. Catching's Comp., 1894, 117. Selected.
Local Anæsthetic. Catching's Comp., 1894, 202-203. Selected.
The Slaughter of the Innocents. (Diseases of Period of Dentition.) Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 200-209. Disc. 215-220.
On the English Dentists. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 341-343. Selected.
A Fatal Case in Practice, but Not of Cocain Poisoning. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 542-547. Selected.
Water Drinking. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 552. Selected. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 59-60.
The Doctorate Degree and the Code of Professional Ethics. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 121-130.
Doctorate Address. (Profession of Dentistry.) Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 392-403.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 225-226.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 615-616.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 718.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 809-810.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1008.
D332, D331, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 590.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 132-134.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 75-76.
D22, D231, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 650.
D81, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 511.
D332, D33, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 515.
D221, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 578.
D64, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 89-91. 92.
D81, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 448.
D332, D331, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 471.
D331, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 12.
D231, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 25-26.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 43-45, 47-48.
The Classification of the So-Called Green Stain of the Teeth. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 222-227. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 636-638. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 764-767. Disc. 770-774. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 678-679. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 65-69. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 187-190. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 476-478. Selected.
Whither are We Drifting? Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 73-78. Disc. 79-94. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 784-785. Disc. 871-873. 874-877. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 623-624. Abstract. Disc. 624-630. 679-684. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 727-729. Abstract. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 497-498. Abstract. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 587-588. Abstract.
Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 417. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 142-144. Selected.
Lecture on Bacteriology. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1044-1045.
The Physical Characteristics of the Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 440-446. Selected.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 239-241.
617.22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 250.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 697-698, 698.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 789.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 886.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1033-1034.
D221, D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1048-1049.
D24, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 524.

BARRETT, W. C.—Continued.
D07, D81, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 149-152, 154.
D031, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 578.
D031, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 586.
D24, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 25, 26.
D67, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 35-36.
D07, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 50. 131-132.

BARRETT. Models of a Greatly Underhung Bite. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 244. Disc. 244-245. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 662-663. Disc. 663. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 301. Disc. 302.
Bleeding Socket of a Lower Molar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 662.
Clamp for Compressing a Plug into the Socket of a Lower Molar to Check Post-Extraction Haemorrhage. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 301.
D101, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 111-115, 117-118, 119.
612.1, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 133-134.
D82, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 196-200.
D07, D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 578-580.
D6a, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 862-863.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 556-558.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 823-826, 828-829.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 840-842.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 642-643.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 100-101.
D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 40, 40-42, 43, 44.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 60, 62.
D07, D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 89-91.
D615, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 121-122.
D6, D63, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891. 461-462.
612.1, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 529-530.
D82, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 539.
D81, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 84-85, 86, 88.
Electrical Action in Tooth Caries and Between Fillings. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 43-44. Selected.
Capping Pulps. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 282.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 59-61.
D13, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 172-173.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 197-198.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 58.
D242, D66, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 830.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 920-921.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 991.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 288-290.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 759-761.
D242, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 88-90.
D76, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 91-92.
D64, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 148.
D615, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 152-153.
D713, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 158.
D73, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 160.
D66, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 214.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 161-163.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 37.
D713, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 57.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 32.
D7, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 773-774.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 858-859, 862.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 948, 951, 952.
D7, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 65.
D751, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 57-58.
D73, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 53.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 193-194.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 203-204.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 276.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 7-8, 8-9.
Response to the Toast. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 37-39. Disc. 43.
D711, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 79.
D43, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 118.
D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 281-282, 282.
D64, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 143.
D2, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 160.
D63, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 197.
D42, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 181.
D73, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 599, 601.
D751, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 13.
D73, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 15.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 219-220.
D6la, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 621-622.
D6la, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 87-88.
D221, D231, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 484.

Discussions listed by classification numbers: see pink sheets for explanation.

BARRETT—Continued.
Influence that Each Dentist Exerts. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 681.
D631, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 131-132.
D45, D15, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 334-335.
D631, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 688.
D61, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 60-62.
D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 76-77, 80, 80-81, 83-84.

BARRICKLOW, J. E. Tuberculosis of the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 585-586.

BARRIE, J. A. Two Cases of Anomalous Roots in the Lower Jaw. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 217-219. Selected.
Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 706-707. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 23-24.
Hot Air Injector. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 972-973. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18. 74-75. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV., 1894, 118-119. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 66. Clinic.
Electric Mallet. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1050. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 77. Clinic.
Electric Stomatoscope. Den. Cosmos, XXXV., 1893, 1050. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 77. Clinic.

BARRINGER, PAUL B. The Influence of the Teeth upon the Digestive Tract. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 546-547.

BARRY. The Treatment of Abscess on the Maxillary Sinus. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 466.

BARTHOLOMEW. Professional Ethics. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 18. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 17-23.

BARTLESON, M. A. Implanting Teeth for Support of Bridges. Catching's Comp., 1894, 267. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 437-439. Disc. 439-442.

BARTLESON, D81, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 410.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 423-424.
615.781, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 463-464, 465.
D66, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 482-483.
D142, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 491-492.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 498-499.

BARTLETT, S. R. Gas Furnace Designed for Baking Porcelain Fillings and Crowns. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 380. Clinic.

BARTLETT, W. M. The Abuse of Bridge-Work. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 80-81. Selected.
D243, Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 154-155.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 163.

BARTLETT, WALTER M. Mechanical Dentistry. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 58-59. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 182-183. Selected.
Some of the Abuses of Crown and Bridge Work. Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 19-21. Selected.

BARTLETT. D222, D321, Den Review, IX, 1895, 323.

BARTON, J. K. Hypoplastic Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 744.

BARTON, J. KINGSTON. Erosion of the Teeth in Children. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 957-958. Selected.

BARTON, J. W. D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 934, 937-938.
D64, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 36.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 720-721, 722.
Observations and Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 73-76.

BARTON, W. J. The Uses of Electricity as a Therapeutic-Agent. Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 78-79.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 933.
D64, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 593.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 23-24.

BARTON. Exposed Pulps. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 26.
Report of Committee on Pathology and Therapeutics. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 484. Abstract.
Speech at Dinner. (Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress by the Five United Dental Societies of Chicago.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 126-127.
D64, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 464-465.
Infant Feeding. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 744.

BASCOMBE, C. D64, Brit. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 573.

BASCOMBE, CECIL. Pain Caused by a Buried Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1096.

BASCOMBE, REGINALD. D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 220.
D78, D6a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 422-423.

BASCOMBE, REGINALD E. Dental Modification for Function in Mammalia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 577-587.

BASCOMBE. D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 327-328.

BASSETT, F. L. President's Address. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 29-31.

BASSETT. D83, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 278.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 786.
D83, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 539-540.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 68-69.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 298.
D223, D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 275.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894-95, 450.

BATASHOFF, J. S. Epithelioma in a Child. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 815. Selected.

BATCHELDER, J. H. Erupting Third Molars-Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1894, 32. Selected.

BATE, CHARLES SPENCER. Portrait of. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, opp. 1.

BATES, C. P. Grip Lesions in the Oral Cavity. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 273-274. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 138-139.

BATES, R. H. Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 259-261. 262-263, Ed.
The Use of the Right Angle Mallet. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 349. Clinic.

BATES. Glass Inlay. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 526. Clinic.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 234.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 379.
D142, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 15-16.
D65, D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 47.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 47-48.
D142, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 690-691.

BATTERSHELL, F. E. Polishing Rubber Plates. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 29. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 107. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 266.
To Remove Plaster Impression from Tray. Catching's Comp., 1894, 97. Selected.
Knickknacks. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 119-121. 454-456.
Cement the Ideal Filling. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 190-192. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 236-238.
Characteristics. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 89-92. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 117-121. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 151-154. Selected.
D21a, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 15-16.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 37.
D601, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 87.
D21a, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 41.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 65-66.
D22, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 93.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 183.

BATTLE. Xerostoma with Recurring Symmetrical Parotitis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 183. Selected.

BAUCHWITZ. Pental and Albuminuria. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 713. Selected.

BAUDRY, A. F. A Case of Extraction under Nitrous Oxide, Followed by Apparent Symptoms of Hysteria. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 676-677.

BAUER, S. Argentum Nitricum in Dentistry, Particularly in the Treatment of Teeth with Caries of the Third Degree. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 322-323. Trans. Selected.
(Klotz, Carl E. Translator.) Kalium Arsenicosum. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 61-63. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 262-264. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 160-162. Selected.

BAUMGARDNER, I. G. A System of Decayed-Root Reinforcement for Crown and Bridge-Work. Catching's Comp., 1894, 132-134. 4 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 444-445. 4 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 213-215.

BAXTER, EDWIN C. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 898-899. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 648-649. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 699. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 227. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 117.

BAXTER, W. E. Gutta-Percha for Setting Crowns. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 102-103. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891, 66. Selected.

BAXTER, W. E.—Continued.
Gold Crown with Amalgam Base. Catching's Comp., 1891, 68. Selected.
Incidents of Office Practice. (Crown Work.) Den. Review, V, 1891, 281-284.
Presidential Address. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 308-314.

BAY, J. CHRISTIAN. Ice-Chloroform. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 208.

BAYNES, R. B. Centenarian Dentist. Oldest Member of Maine. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 516-517.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 951.

BAZAN, VIRGILIO Z. Procedure for Immediate Root Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 388. Clinic.

BAZIN, J. A. "Yesterday." Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 65-72.
Treatment of Ulcerated Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 251-252.
The Best Investment for Plates or Bridges where Gold Soldering is to be done. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 252. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 589. Selected.

BAZZI, F. (and Valerio-Galli, B.). The Treatment of Actinomycosis of the Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 352-353. Selected.

BEACH, H. E. Diagnosis. (Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 145-148.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 477-480, 486.
D2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 442-445, 451.
Telescope Crown for Attaching Artificial Denture. Catching's Comp., 1892, 129-130. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 171. Selected.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 69.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 934.
D6, Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 46-47.
D331, Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 77.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 869.
D243, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 68.
D243, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 329-330.
Appointed on the Board of Dental Examiners. Den. Headlight XIV, 1893, 130.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 541.
Local Anaesthetic. Catching's Comp., 1894, 202. Selected.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 392.
D221, D231, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 724.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 146-147.
D332, D331, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 590.
D22, D231, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 652.
D332, D33, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 516.
D332, D331, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 472.
D331, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 13.
D231, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 27-28.
Extraction. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 267-268. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 912. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 721. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 69-70. Clinic.
Diagnosis in Obscure Cases. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 528. Selected.
President's Annual Address. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 5-12.

BEACH, HENRY E. D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 875-876.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 225-226, 228.

BEACH. D615, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 503-504, 506.
D61, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 508-509.
D222, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 532-534.
Adapts a Band to the Curve of the Crown of a Tooth to Which a Plate is to be Attached. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 481.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 306.
D3, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 436-437.
D6, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 449.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 874-875.
D223, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 73-74.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 283.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 396.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 451-452.
D221, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 579.
D221, D231, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 485.

BEACOCK, D. V. Dental Dots. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 997-998. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 39. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 221-223. Selected. Vol. XI, 1892, 208. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 51-52. 73-74, 145-146, 192. 271-272. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 75. Selected. 210-212. 476-477. 580-581. 602-603. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 256-257. Seclected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 307-308. Suthern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 35. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 33-34.
A Celluloid Disk for the Back of a Sand-Paper Disk. Catching's Comp., 1891, 12. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1119. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 116.
To Clean Wax. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1124. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891. 537. Selected.
Aluminum Wire Gauze for Rubber Plates. Catching's Comp., 1891, 41. Selected.
Emery Balls for the Lathe. Catching's Comp., 1891. 45-46. Selected.
To Sharpen Instruments. Catching's Comp., 1891, 220. Selected.
Articulating Paper. Catching's Comp., 1891, 221. Selected.
Glass Dish for Operating Table. Catching's Comp., 1891, 221. Selected.
To Clean Hypodermic Needles. Catching's Comp., 1891, 221. Selected.
Dental Caries. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 138-141. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 24-27. Selected.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 36. Selected.
A Simple Flash Lamp. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 21. 1 illus. Catching's Comp., 1892, 248. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 79-80. 1 illus.
To Avoid Breaking Blocks, when Vulcanizing. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 686. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1892, 103. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 103. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 390. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 430-431. Selected.
Copper Amalgam. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 747. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 495. Selected. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 528. Selected.
Alloy for Lower Plates. Catching's Comp., 1892, 92. Selected.
Metal Die from Modelling Compound Impression. Catching's Comp., 1892, 92. Selected.
Cotton and Paper Waste Holder. Catching's Comp., 1892, 259. Selected. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 528. Selected.
Microbes, and What They are Doing. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 175-183. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 303-312. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 62-63. Selected.
To Form a Matrix where Adjoining Tooth is Missing. Catching's Comp., 1892, 43. Selected.
To Prevent Porosity in Thick Vulcanite. Catching's Comp., 1892, 86. Selected.
To Make Wax Sheets. Catching's Comp., 1892, 249-250. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 153. Selected.
Wetter for Corundum Disks. Catching's Com., 1892, 252. Selected.
To Clean Corundum Wheels. Catching's Comp., 1892, 254. Selected.
Removable Flask Press. Catching's Comp., 1892, 255. Selected.
Flash Light for Drying or Annealing Fillings. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 122.
Filling a Cavity in the Anterior Part of a Lower Molar that is Well Down Under the Gum. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 527. Selected.
Method for Making a Canal Dryer. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 114-115. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 272-273. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 4-5.
Dam Retainer Cervical Cavities. Catching's Comp., 1893, 43-44. Selected.
To Retain Rubber Dam. Catching's Comp., 1893, 44-45. Selected.
Plaster, Retarding or Hastening the Setting of. Catching's Comp., 1893, 116. Selected.
To Make Twist Drill. Catching's Comp., 1893, 265. Selected.
Hammer; Rubber Faced. Catching's Comp., 1893, 272. Selected.
Microbes and an Abscess. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 20.
Aseptic Treatment (Pulp). Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 39. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BEACOCK, D. V.—Continued.
Microbes and Disease. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 40. Selected.
Rubber Heater for Packer. Catching's Comp., 1894., 118. Selected.
Counteract the Effects of Cocaine on the Tongue. Catching's Comp., 1894, 209. Selected.
To Counteract the Effects of Nitrate of Silver. Catching's Comp., 1894, 226. Selected.
Laboratory Apron. Catching's Comp., 1894, 271-272. Selected.
Heredity and Environment, Beginning with the Primordial Cell. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 199-211.
Energy. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 555-560.
To Dry and Anneal Surface of Gold Filling Requiring "Patch". Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894, July, 14.
Dental Dots. (Fillings.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 93-94. Selected.
A Chapter of "Dont's". Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 310-311. Selected.

BEACOCK. D6, Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 193.
D6, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 259.
Drills for Small Canals. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 774. Selected.
To Make Copper Amalgam Antiseptic. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 34.

BEADLES, CECIL F. Dislocation of the Jaw in Epilepsy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 415. Selected.

BEADLES, E. P. Bacteria of the Human Mouth. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 513-522. Disc. 522-525. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 261-270. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 229-231.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 876-877.
Some Diseases that Originate from the Bacteria of the Mouth. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 568-574.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 70-71.
President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 485-494. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 1-11. Selected.
Development of the Human Tooth. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 504-507. Disc. 512-513. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 351-355. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 80-83. Selected.
Asbestos for Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1894, 52.
Anterior Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 719-720. Disc. 721-724. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 641-643. Disc. 644-653. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 572-574. Disc. 575-580. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 16-19. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 478-479. Disc. 481-485.
Address of Welcome. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 577-578. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 456-457. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 3-4. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 435.
Is Dentistry an Overcrowded Profession? Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 130. Ed.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 92-93.
Separating Teeth before Filling. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 120. Selected.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 13.
D221, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 43.

BEADLES. D22, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 480-481.
D615, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 487.
D2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 445-446.
D615, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 452-453.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 408.
D711, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 413, 414-415.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 460-461, 461, 464-465.
D82, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 440.
D231, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 22-23.
Operative Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1895, 459-460.

BEADNELL, H. D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 392.
The Question of Apprenticeships to Dental Practitioners, and the Frequency of Exemption granted in the Third Year, and Its Consequent Deterioration in Mechanical Knowledge. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 784-787.

BEAL, W. J. (and Toumey, J. W.) On the Continuity of Protoplasm Through the Cell Walls of Plants. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 184-187, 3 illus. Selected.

BEALE, ALONZO P. Inter-Dental Splints. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 81-85. Disc. 126-127.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 159-160. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 146-147.

BEALE, RUPERT G. Successful Treatment of a Gunshot Wound of the Lower Jaw, Causing Compound Comminuted Fracture. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 678-680. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 520-523. Selected. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 378-381. Selected.

BEALS. D142, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 489-490.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 501-502, 503.

BEAM, WILLIAM (and Leffman, Henry.) Examination of Some Commercial Varieties of Hydrogen Dioxide. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 922-923. Selected.

BECK, C. S. D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1108-1109.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 476.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 478.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 57.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 145-146.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 235-236.
D07, D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 75.
D07, D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1892.
D22, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 24-25.
D82, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 27-28.
D242, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 86.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 16-17.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 159, 159-160.
D81, Phil. County Den. Soc. Trans., I, 1893, 77-78.

BECK. D713, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 126.
D71, N. J. S. D. Soc. Trans., 1891, 70.
D71, Penn. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1891, 54.
A Pomade for Tempering Steel. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 800.

BECKER, P. G. Europhen in Minor Surgery. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 783-784. Selected.

BECKWITH, T. W. President's Address. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 793-798.

BEDELL, O. N. Campho-Phenique. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 138. Selected.

BEEBEE, J. H. To Unite Platina Scraps. Catching's Comp., 1891, 202. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 105. Corres. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 148. Selected.
A Paraffined Cement Slab. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 869. Corres. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 521-522. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 27. Selected.
Cylinder Filling. Catching's Comp., 1893, 11-14, 8 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1321-1325. 8 illus. Disc. 1325-1327.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1336.

BEECH. D243, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893. Aug. 17. 15.

BEELEY, E. M. President's Address. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 7-9.

BEERS, A. H. Sinus from an Abscessed Tooth. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 73-74. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 45-46. Selected.
Epulis. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 602-604. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 244-246. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 320-323. Selected.

BEERS, GEO. 615.88, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 223.

BEERS, W. GEO. D241, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 408.
Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 604-606. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 77-83. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94. 49-56. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 80-85. Selected.
Notes on Alveolar Abscess. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 28-33.
Septic Infection from a Bur. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 184. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 298. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894. 5-7. Internat. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 538-539. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 81-82. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 73-74. Selected.
Alveolar Haemorrhage. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 79-80. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 224-225.
615.88. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 78-79.

BEERS. Valedictory Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 196-198.

BEESLEY, E. M. President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 878-879. Disc. 879.

BELCHER, WM. W. Teeth below Medium Size.—Their Treatment. (Filling Materials.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 492-498. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 153-158. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 604-607. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 30-34. Selected.
The Methods of our Forefathers. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 73-76.
The Relation of Nitrous Oxide and Asphyxia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 268-270. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 137-139. Disc. 139-142. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 105. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 111. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 1-5. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 45-50. Selected.
The Dental Student. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 608-611. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 738-741. Selected.
Hydropathy and Cure. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 131-134.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 315.

BELDEN, G. F. Aluminum in Connection with a Newly Made Amalgam Filling. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 150.
Partial Impression. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 150.
Broken Gold Fillings. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 150.

BELDEN, H. E. Articulators. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 517-518. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 473-474. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 95-97. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 69-71.

BELDEN. Impression of Lower Maxillary, very Flat Ridge. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 18-19. 79.

BELDING, G. H. Rational Dentistry. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 138-143. Disc. 143.

BELDING, GEO. H. A Case of Arsenical Poisoning. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 187.

BELL, CHARLES, (SIR.) On the Action of Purgative Medicines on the Different Portions of the Intestinal Canal, with a View to Remove Nervous Affections and Tic Douloureux. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1042-1047. Selected. Corres. 1055.

BELL, FRANK. Canal Filling—Is It Necessary? Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 269-271.

BELL, J. B. D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 942-943. D64, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 44-45.

BELL, J. R. Diagnosis. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 457-465. Disc. 465-468. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 416-425.
D601, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 25.
D78, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 417-419.
Exhaustion from Dental Operations. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 212-214.
New Things in Dentistry. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 497-498.
Magnesium Hydrate (Local Preparation in Erosion.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 574-575. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 46. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 150.

BELL, V. C. Causes of Caries. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 352-353. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 313-314. Selected.
Tooth Powder. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 354. Selected.
Importance of Early Treatment of the Teeth (Filling). Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 379. Selected.
Extraction of Diseased Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 398-400. Selected.
Arsenic. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 428. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96. 192. Selected.
Children's Teeth—Bad Habits to be Avoided. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 553-554. Selected.
Children's Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 574-576. 1 illus.
What and How to Eat. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 645-647.

BELL, VICTOR C. "Popular Essays upon the Care of the Mouth." New York: Victor C. Bell. 1894.
Filling Teeth. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 138-141.

BELL, W. Styptics and Haemostatics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 479.
Haemorrhage, Its Aetiology and Treatment. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 23-25. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 112-113. Selected.

BELLABY, F. M. F. Fractures of Inferior Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 354-362. Disc. 383-384.

BELLAMY, EDWARD. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 35-36. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 85.

BELLAMY, FRED A. Combination of Amalgam with Cement. Ash's Quarterly, 1891. 177-178. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 406-409. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 177-179. Selected.

BELTRAMI, EDOUARD. "L'Articulation Alveolo-Dentaire chez l'Homme." Paris: J. B. Bailliere et Fils. 1895.

BELYEA, F. S. Artistic Arrangement of Artificial Dentures. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 24-25. Disc. 26-27.

BELYEA. D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 385-386.
Automatic Mallet. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 88.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 633.

BENEDICT, A. L. A Prehistoric Dental Anomaly. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1039. Selected.

BENEDIKT. Neuralgia and Neuralgic Affections. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 553-554. Selected.
Tic Douloureux. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 704-705. Selected.

BENEKE. Inoculating Culture Tubes. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 711. Selected.

BENJAMIN. Cleft Palates—Cases in Practice. (Obturators.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 369-373. Selected.

BENNET, S. D13, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 406. Selected.

BENNETT, A. G. Impressions on Difficult Cases. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 9-10. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 292. Selected.
Partial Impressions, Fracture of. Catching's Comp., 1894, 87.

BENNETT, F. H. D43, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 264.

BENNETT, F. J. D714, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 535-536.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 541-542.
D714, Odontotog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 159-160.
D17, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91. 222-223.
D621, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 238-239.
D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 244.
D714, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 369.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 370.
D17, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 569.
D621, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 571.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 663.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 664-665.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 668.
D714, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 173.
D601, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 178.
D613, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 262.
D621, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 267.
D721, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 302.
D42, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 304.
D61, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 309-310.
D714, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 206-207.
D102, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 6-7.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1125-1126.
D45, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 217.
D32, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 544.
The Resemblance of Some Forms of Inflammation in Bone and Teeth. (re Necrosis.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 195-196. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 557.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 19.
D712, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 54.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 68-69.
D63, D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 163.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BENNETT, F. J.—Continued.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 197.
D144, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 765.
D712, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 86.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 225-226.
D612, D63, D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 426.
D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 473-474.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 558.
617.22, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 17.
D142, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 76-77.
D612, D63, D65, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 168-169. 578, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 208.
D16, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 262.
D144, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 556-567.
D144, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 33, 33-34.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 91.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 94-95.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 143-145.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 171-172.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 1893-94, 206-207.
A Fragment on Dentition. (Succession of the Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 649-653.
D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 279-280, 282.
D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 346.
D602, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 492.
D144, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 32, 32-33.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 323-324.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 326-327.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 511-512.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 618.
D602, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 899-900.
D312, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 161.
D783, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 119.
D42, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 120.
D243, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 231-232.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 278.
D602, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 319-320.
The Nature of the Transparent Zone of Dental Caries. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 155-162, 2 plates. Disc. 163-167. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 283-285. Disc. 285-286. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXXVIII, 1895, 577-582. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 597-598. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 254-256. Abstract. Disc. 256-259.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 180-181.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 13.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 36-37.
D615, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 82.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 98-99.
A Case of Abnormalities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 613-614. Disc. 614-618.
Presidential Address. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 101-104.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 717-718.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 773.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 133.
D601, D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 135-136.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 331, 332.
D67, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895-96, 5-6.
D43 Odontolog. Soc. Trans, XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895-96, 24-25.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895-96, 40-44.
D713, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 20.
D601, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 27-28.
D614, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 113.
D78, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 124.
D601, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 544-545.
D43, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 555.
D615, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 158.

BENNETT, G. L. Hearing Restored after Twenty-five Years. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 452. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 537-538. Selected.

BENNETT, J. F. D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 182.
D102, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 558.

BENNETT, NORMAN. D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 554.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 516.

BENNETT, N. G. 612.8, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 129-130.
D07, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 329-330.

BENNETT, NORMAN G. Biology of Bacteria as Exemplified in the Mouth. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 497-508. Disc. 518-519.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 516. Selected.

BENNETT, O. G. Fillings. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 19-23.

BENNETT, O. P. Opening Address. (American College of Dental Surgery.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 73-77.

BENNETT, STORER. Particulars of a Case of Alveolar Abscess of Three Years Standing. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 530-531. Disc. 535. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 154-155. Disc. 159. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 141. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci, XXXIV, 1891, 364-375. Disc. 368-369. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 168-169. Western Den. Jnl, V, 1891, 202-203. Disc. 206. Selected.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 270.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn Jnl., XII, 1891, 350-351.
D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 140-141.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 667-668.
D13, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 17.
D721, Den Record, XI, 1891, 24.
D61, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 300.
D102, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 558.
Three-Fanged Lower Right Wisdom Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 32. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 136.
Case of Pivoting Sixty Years. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 90.
Alveolar Abscesses. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 166.
Lower Vulcanite Plate with Two Clasps for Carrying Two Central Incisors. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 184.
D102, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 6.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 63.
D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 77.
D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 127-128.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 176-177.
Mechanical Devices for the Retention of Artificial Dentures. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 732-733. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1105-1111. Disc. 1125-1128. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 540-543. Disc. 543-546. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 5-17. 12 illus. Disc. 18-22. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 67-70. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 370-371.
Extensive Alveolar Abscesses. (In a Bear.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 614-615.
A Plate Encrusted in Tartar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 754.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 156.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 554.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 219.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 222.
D42 Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 376-377.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 617-618.
D71, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 77.
D781, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 83.
D42, D43, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 177-178.
D34, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 263.
Sac of an Abscess in the Fork Between the Fangs, Instead of in the Usual Position at the Apex. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 26.
Conical Supernumerary Tooth on Each Side of the Mouth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 182.
Specimen of Orang's Skull, showing Pre-molar Erupting outside of the Arch. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 182-183, 1 illus.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 69.
D6a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 90.

BENNETT, STOREB—Continued.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 174.
D16, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 195.
D73, D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 204.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 214.
D13, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 235.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 226.
D6a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 228.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 471.
D16, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 556-557.
D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 655-656.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 662.
D142, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 77.
D13, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 207.
D16, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 262.
D76, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 304.
Peculiar Case Stimulating "Lampas." Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 81-82.
Superior Protrusion. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 90-91. Disc. 91. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 106. Disc. 106-107. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 322-323. Disc. 323-324. (Case Report.) Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 119-120. Disc. 120.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 115-116.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 151-152.
D071, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 158.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 177-178.
D002, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 213-214.
Peculiar Disease of the Mucous Membrane. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 24-25.
Dilaceration of a Right Upper Central Incisor. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 103. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 114-115.
Dentigerous Cyst in the Lower Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 161. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 424-425. Selected.
Superior Treatment of Teeth in Children. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 703-704. Disc. 704-705.
Retention of Artificial Dentures. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 89-91. Selected. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 225-226. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 25-28. Selected.
Example of the Mechanical Work Done Thirty Years Ago. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 14.
Unusual Disease of the Gum. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 72-73.
Specimens of Abnormalities, Human and Comparative. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 551-552.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 106-107.
D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 348.
D6a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 218-220.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 372-373.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 517-519.
D071, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 615-616.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 623-624.
D001, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 905-906.
D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 163-164. Selected.
D783, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 159.
D243, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 235-236.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 281.
D002, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 322-323.
Necrosis of the Mandible of a Cat. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 2. Disc. 3-5, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 42.
Case of Prolonged and Intense Pain after the Extraction of a Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 123-124. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 168. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 377-378. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 306-307. Selected.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 184.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 102-103.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 115-116.
D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 146-148.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 164-165.
Models of an Extreme Example of Saddle Shaped Arch. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 253-254.

BENNETT, STOREB—Continued.
Specimens Presented to the Museum. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 304-308.
D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 165-166.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 222.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 285, 286.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 371-372
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 518-519.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 616.
D32b, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 160-161.
D13, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 164-165.
D42, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 208-210.
D61, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 256-257.

BENNETT. Peroxide of Hydrogen to Arrest Hemorrhage after Tooth Extraction. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 193. Selected.
D63, D612, Odontolog. Soc Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 183-184.
Supernumerary Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 552.
D72, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 501.
Pain after Extraction. Catching's Comp., 1895, 197. Selected.
615.781, 615.7816, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 194-195.
The Nature of the Transparent Zone of Dental Caries. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 91-95. Selected.

BENRATH, HERMANN. To What Extent are We Justified in Seeing a Danger to the Patient in Nitrous Oxide Narcosis, and How is It to be Avoided? Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 188-205. Trans.

BENSON, A. M. The Enemies of the Human Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 554-558. Disc. 558-559. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1894, 14-16. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 164-170. Disc. 170-172.

BENSON. 615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1894, 21.

BENTLEY, C. E. Qualifications of a Dentist. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 573. Selected.
What the Degree of D. D. S. Should Represent. Den. Review, V, 1891, 831-838.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 759.
Some Impressions Concerning Dental Education and Colleges. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 92-100.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 572-573, 574.
About the Congress. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 541-542. Selected.
D06, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 914-916.
Pyrozone as a Bleacher of Discolored Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 159. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 38. Selected.
A Cursory Survey of Some of the Papers Presented to the Columbian Dental Congress. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 85-93.
The Successful Dentist. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 764-768. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 509-512. Selected.
D8, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 210.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 52.
D8, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 317-319.
D04, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 405-406.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 504.

BENTLEY, D. F. Death from the Administration of Chloroform. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1006-1007.

BENTON, CHARLOTTE. E. Dentistry Among the Speechless. (Children's Teeth.) Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 573-575.

BENTON, J. H. Dental Education. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 508-510.

BERARD, (and Nove-Josserand.) Adamantine Epithelioma of Paradental Origin. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 683-684. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 955-957. Selected.

BERCHANSKY, L. Needle in Root Canal. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 416. Trans.

BERCIER, A. J. Advice. (re Personality.) Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 125-128.

BEREND. Facial Hemiatrophy after Influenza. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 643. Selected.

BEREZOVOSKY, S. E. Chloride of Methyl as a Local Anaesthetic. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 463-464. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 811-812. Selected.

BERGER, JOHN. Diaptherin in Dental Practice. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 469-470. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 584-586.

BERGER, M. Accidents Due to Cocaine. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 952-953. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 527. Selected.

BERGL, R. N. A Curious Old Custom in Norway. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 96. Selected.

BERGMANN, V. To Sterilize Instruments without Dulling Them. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 287. Selected.

BERGMANN. Tooth Paste. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 62.

BERGONZOLI, G. Formaline as a Preserving and Hardening Fluid for Histological Purposes. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 454. Selected.

BERGSTRESSER, E. D07, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 268.
D33, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 352, 353.
Copper Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 950-953. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 347-352. Disc. 361-363.
Combination Amalgam Filling. Catching's Comp., 1892, 17. Selected.
Nuclein. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 250-259. Disc. 259-260. 282. Ed. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 164-174. Selected.

BERGSTRESSER. D04, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 203-204.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 255-256.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., VII., 1893, 243.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 260. 261.
D41. D43, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 294-296.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 301, 301-302.
D33, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 412.
Immediate Root Filling. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 297. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 475.
Shoppers. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 484.
Sandarac Varnish to Secure Rubber-Dam to the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 485-486. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 85. Selected.
Operating Room of a Prominent Chicago Dentist. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 576.
Painless Extracting. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 600.
Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 617.
Personal Appearance. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 635.
A Desultory Discussion of the Practical Side of Our Profession. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 267-275. Disc. 275-278.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 338, 344-345.
To Secure a Rubber Dam. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 240. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 276. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 130.
Financial Success. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 118. Selected.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 203.
D07, D04, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 250.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 368-369.

BERGTOLD, W. H. The Mouth as a Center of Infection. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 120-127.

BERHARD, HARRY. To Avoid Accidents by the Use of the Argand Burner. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 332.

BERHARD. To Remove Old Rubber from Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 111. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 161-162. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 393. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 583. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 521. Selected.

BERLIOX. Antiseptic Varnish. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 43. Selected.

BERNARD, ALBERT (and Lemarie). Dental Affections During the Course of Tabes. (Spontaneous Falling of the Teeth.) (Translated by Brun, Louis.) Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 196-204.

BERRY, F. H. Application of Electricity to Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 96-101. Pacific. Stom. Gaz. III, 1895, 542-547.

BERWICK, R. HUGH. Obituary. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 60-61.

BERWICK. The Dental Profession. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 113-114. Abstract. Remarks, 114-115.

BETHEL, L. P. Causes of Failure (Gold Fillings). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 149-150. Selected.
Bethel's Mixture. Catching's Comp., 1892, 217. Selected.
To Prevent Rapid Evaporation of Chlora-Percha. Catching's Comp., 1892, 268. Selected.
An Agreeable and Useful Solution. (Use in Mouth.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 579-580.

BETHEL, L. P.—Continued.
Convenient and Easily Made Pliers. Ohio Den Jnl., XIII. 1893, 172-173.
New Remedies and Their Applications. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 264-268. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 75-79. Selected. Den. Register, XLVII, 1895, 346-350. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94. 320-324. Selected.
A Convenient Gold Catcher. Ash's Quarterly. 1894, 140. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 169-170. 1 illus.
Local Anaesthetic. Catching's Comp., 1894, 203. Selected.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 355-357.
Some Experimental Tests with Sterilizing Agents. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 9-12, 1 table. Disc. 13-18. Den. Register. XLIX, 1895, 34-37. 1 table. Disc. 38-44. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 56-57. Selected.
D21a, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 14. 17-18.
Elected to a Full Professorship in the Dental Department of the Western Reserve University. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 414. Ed.

BETHEL. 615.7816 Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 352-353. 615.7816, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 1894-95, 209-211.

BETTS, L. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 135-136.
Obituary. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 271.

BETTS, PHILIP. Plastic Impressions. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1111-1113.
Taking Plaster Impressions. Catching's Comp., 1892, 108-109. Selected.

BETTS. D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 130.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 187.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 757.
D42, D43, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 179.
D713, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 300.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 623.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 79.
D24, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 328.

BETTY, E. G. D222, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 171.
A History of the Mississippi Valley Dental Society. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 313-321. Disc. 321-333.

BETTY. D222. Den. Review, V, 1891, 324, 325.
D45. Den. Review, V, 1891, 513-515, 515.
President's Address. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 4-5. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 47.
D06, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 428-430, 431-435.

BEVAN, A. D. Bacteria of the Mouth: Their Relation to Local and General Diseases. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 316-323.

BIBB, W. J. Address of Welcome. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 16-17. Response, 17-19.

BIDAUD, E. Electric Mallet. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 66-67.

BIDDLE. E. D. Caps for Gold Crowns. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 310. Catching's Comp., 1894, 137-138. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 669. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 694. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 48. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 73. Selected.
Metal Die for Gold Crown. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 322.

BIERMACKI. The Influence of Saliva on the Gastric Motor and Secretory Functions. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 240-241. Selected.

BIGELOW, C. S. Dentistry in Italy. Den. Jnl., II, 1893, 122-123. Corres.

BIGELOW, LYMAN F. A Consideration of Some of the Responsibilities of Dentists and Physicians. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 184-190. Pacific Den. Jnl., II. 1892, 31-36. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 1-2. Selected.

BIGELOW. D61. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 647.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 845-846, 847-848.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17 44-45.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893. 547.
D224. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894. 712.
D242. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 9.

BIGGER, J. BELL. An Act to Amend and Re-Enact Sections 1767 and 1774 of the Code of Virginia. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 161-163.

BIGGS, J. A. D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 322-323.
D071, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 220.
Artificial Velum Acting Physiologically. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 720. Clinic.
BIGGS, J. AUSTIN. President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 340-345.
Treatment of a Case of Congenital Cleft of the Palate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 583-584. Disc. 584-585.
BIGGS, JOHN A. President's Valedictory Address. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 219-221.
D32, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 30.
Dr. Richter's Glass Inlay. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 90-91. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 27. Disc. 30-34. Clinic.
BIGGS. D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 52-53.
BIGNON, A. Cocaine—Its Anaesthetic Properties. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 529-530. Selected.
BIGNON. Cocaine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 332-333. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 80. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 417. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 22. Selected.
BILLETER, H. J. Good Surface for Amalgam Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1894, 15. Selected.
BILLINGS, A. P. D39, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 66-67.
BILLINGS, C. A. D242, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 25-26, 28.
D601, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 106-107.
BILLINGS, J. S. Medicine as a Career. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 470-474. Selected.
BILLINGS. Osseous Tumor of the Inferior Maxillary. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 162-163.
BILMYER, U. D. Cleanliness. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 153-158.
BINNS. D21b, Brit. Den. Assnl. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 333.
BINTON, S. A. What Dentists have Done for Mankind. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 48. Selected.
BIRCH, J. CHARTERS. Gold Filling with Dr. de Trey's (of Basle) Solila Crystal Mat Gold. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 615-616.
BIRDSALL, H. A. D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 48.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 235.
D321, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 95.
Obituary. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 49-50.
BIRGE, MANNING A. Extirpation of the Dental Pulp by the Use of Cocaine. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 314-320.
BIRGE. D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 197-198, 198-199.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 281-282.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 354-355.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 351-352.
615.7816, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95., 207-209.
BIRKETT. Replantation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1087.
BISHOP, H. F. D34, D713, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 603-604.
BISHOP, J. A. The Plaster Cast Showing Results of a Wound Caused by a Winchester Rifle. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 223-225.
Fracture of the Jaw. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 1-2.
BISHOP, J. ADAMS. Injuries, and Diseases of the Mouth and Their Treatment. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 1-17. Disc. 17-22. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 321-337. Disc. 382-384, 602-607. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 42-57. Disc. 57-59. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 437-454. Disc. 454-455. Selected. 476. Ed.
Discussion on Cleft Palate and Its Treatment. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1249-1251. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 406-413, 426-427. Disc. 427-433. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 32-34. Disc. 34-35. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 67-76. Disc. 76-81.
Hard Rubber Obturators. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 317-318. Selected.
BISHOP, LOUIS FAUGERES. D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 152-154.
BISHOP. To Take Plaster Impression of Fractured Jaw. Catching's Comp., 1892, 232. Selected.
D713, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 881-882.
D713, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 121-122, 122, 123, 123-124, 124.
D713, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 545-546, 547, 548.
D34, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 35.
BLACK, A. W. Nerve Paste. Catching's Comp., 1894, 227. Selected.
BLACK, G. V. Descriptive Anatomy of the Human Teeth. Phila.: The Wilmington Den. Mfg. Co. 1890. Second Edition, 1892. Third Edition, 1894.
Enamel Margins. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 205. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1-14, 11 illus; 85-100, 10 illus; 347-358, 9 illus; 440-447, 10 illus; 526-543, 8 illus.
Finishing the Margins of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 895-897. Selected.
Treating Root Canals. Catching's Comp., 1891, 9-11. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 552-562. Disc. 562-568. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 125-127. Selected.
Root Dressing. Catching's Comp., 1891, 153. Selected.
Report of Section on Operative Dentistry of Amer. Den. Assn. on "Management of Enamel Margins." Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1027-1028.
Can Anything be Done to Improve the Structure of the Teeth of Children? Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 101. Corres.
The First Molar. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 396-398. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 55-57. Selected
The Inter-Proximate Spaces. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 416. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 692-695. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1892, 33. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 30-42. Disc. 42-57. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 451-464. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 441-454. Disc. 473-487. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 313-316. Selected.
Infectious and Septic Matter in Teeth. Oil of Cassia. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 663-665. Selected.
The Correct Contour. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 147-148. Selected.
D22a, D24, Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 402-406,407.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 76-77, 77-78, 78.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891 97.
D22a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 110, 114-115, 115-117, 117-118.
D61, D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 136, 137-139, 139, 140.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 144.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 154, 154-157.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 518-520.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 686.
D073, Den. Review, V, 1891, 396-397, 397-398.
D22a, Den. Review, V, 1891, 434-435, 435-437, 437-438.
D243, Den. Review, V, 1891, 456, 457-459, 459, 460.
D144, Den. Review, V, 1891, 464.
D41, Den. Review, V, 1891, 474-477.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 324-327.
Cassia as an Antiseptic. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 694. Selected. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 333. Selected.
Reading Journals. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 128. Selected
Tin. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 32. Selected.
To Destroy a Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 114.
The Effect of the File. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 158-159. Selected.
First and Second Molars. (Decay.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 576. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 528. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 18. Selected.
The Use of Books. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 83-93. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 1-11. Selected.
Injuries to the Gum Septum. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 313-316. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 152-155. Selected.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 840-841.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 83.
D21a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 107, 107-108.
D141, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 121-122, 124.
D76, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 331-332, 332-333, 333, 334.
D24, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 139-141.
D76, Den. Review, 1892, 227-229, 229, 230, 230-231.
D22, Den. Review, 1892, 504-505.
D141, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 567.
D21a, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 572-573, 573.
D76, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 212-214, 215, 216.
Honorary Membership. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 397.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BLACK, G. V.—Continued.
D76, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 34-36, 37, 38.
Changing Cohesive Gold to Non-Cohesive. Catching's Comp., 1893, 25.
Report of Committee on Dental Nomenclature. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 884-888. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 83-87. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1893, 837-841. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1893, 193. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 479. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 566-567.
Anchorage of Proximate Fillings in the Bicuspids and Molars. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 9-19. 6 illus. Disc. 19-24. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 383-388. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 367-371. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 429-439. 6 illus.
Necrotic Conditions in the Oral Cavity. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 73-75.
Method of Widening the Arches of Young Patients. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 221. Selected.
Nomenclature of Dental Anatomy and Carious Cavities. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 21. Abstract.
D615, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 715.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 896-897.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 927-928.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 965-966.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893 1036.
D612, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1071-1072.
D615, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 6-7.
D031, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 95.
D43, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 67-68.
D071, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 63.
D621, D612, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 98-99.
D601, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 31, 37-38.
D243, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 53.
D64, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 66-68, 68.
D21, 615.7812, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 99-100.
D09, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 125-126.
D072, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 147-148.
D73, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 173.
D221, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 175-176, 177, 180.
D43, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 237-238.
D711, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 150-152.
D43, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 609.
D43, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 220-222, 222.
D09, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 585-586.
D243, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 507.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 610-611, 615.
D243, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 19.
D071, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 12.
D21a, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 225, 225-226.
Chairman. Sec. 2, World's Columbian Dental Congress. Etiology, Pathology and Bacteriology. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 681.
Chairman, Committee on Nomenclature, World's Columbian Dental Congress. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 683.
Outlines of a Course of Study in Operative Dental Technics. (Pulp Treatment: Filling Teeth.) Nat. School Den. Tech. Trans., 1893-96, 3-12. Selected.
D071, Nat. School, Den. Tech. Trans., 1893-96, 23.
Diseases of the Peridental Membrane, and the Uric-Acid Diathesis. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 118-121. Selected. Disc. 123-134. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 449-472. 7 tables. Comment, 600-602.
Letter in Symposium on Green Stain on Children's Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 543.
Diseases of the Peridental Membrane and the Gouty Diathesis. Editorial On. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894. 751-756.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 33-37, 39.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 86, 87-91.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 121, 122.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 134, 134-135, 135-136, 136.
D21a, Den, Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 105.
D602, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 35.
D2, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 22.
D243, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894,64.
D243, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 186-188.
D22, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 192-193.
Keeping Clean the Interproximate Spaces in the Several Positions of the Mouth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 154. Clinic.

BLACK, G. V.—Continued.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 228. Selected.
Announcement of Articles on the Physical Characters of the Human Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 335-336.
An Investigation of the Physical Characters of the Human Teeth in Relation to Their Diseases, and to Practical Dental Operations, together with the Physical Characters of Filling Materials. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 692-694. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 280-292. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 353-421. 4 illus. 9 tables; 469-484, 3 illus, 1 table; 553-571, 3 illus, 1 table; 637-661, 7 illus, 1 table and chart; 737-757, 1 illus, 2 tables. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 475-480. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 671-676. Selected.
Filling Materials. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 798-806, 897-904. Selected.
Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895, 44. Selected.
Root-Canal Sterilization. Catching's Comp., 1895, 50. Selected.
Report on Dental Nomenclature. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 884-885.
Amalgam. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 23-27. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 56-60. Selected.
Dry and Sterilize Cavities before Filling. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 211-212. Selected.
Are the Teeth Dependent for Their Vitality upon the Presence of the Inferior Dental Nerve in the Inferior Dental Canal? Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 257-258. Selected.
Considerations of Amalgams. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 469-470. Selected.
Influence of Manipulation and Packing of Amalgam. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 527-529. Selected.
Do not Dry the Cavity before Filling It. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 54-55.
Physical Characters of the Human Teeth. (re Filling.) Den. Record, XV, 1895, 353-361. Selected.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 126-129, 131.
D241, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 191-196.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 884-885.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1053-1054.
D751, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 171.
D77, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 174-175.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 20.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 40-41.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 53-54.
612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 71-72.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 78-79, 79, 80.
D81, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 149-150.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 175.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 187-188.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 559.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 567.
D031, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 685-686.
D66, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 612-613.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 670.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 91.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 512.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895 522.
D031, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 578.
D031, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 585.
D751, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 114-117, 120.
D77, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 188.
D04, D5, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 484-485.
D891, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 494-495.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 545.
612.3, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 556-557.
D222, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 560.
D81, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 590-591.
D073, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 666-667.
D43, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 865-866.
D21b, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 165.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 396.
Recent Facts as to Human Teeth. (Caries.) Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 106-108. Selected.
D77, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 16.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 174-175.

BLACKDEN. D102, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 557.
D102, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 5.

BLACKFORD, CHARLES M. The Relations of Bacteria to Disease. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 488-492. Selected.

BLACKMAN, J. G. A Case of Swallowing a Dental-Plate and Its Subsequent Passage Through the Alimentary Canal. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 732. 1 illus.

BLACKMARR, C. B. Combining Business Methods with Professional Methods in Dealing with Our Patients. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 586-590. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 36-40 Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 24-28. Selected.
Painful Dentistry (Operative). Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 604-605, 614. Selected.
Quacks and Painless Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 638-639.
D611, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 402-404.
D611, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 387-392.
Business Education for Professional Men. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 438-440. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 488-491. Abstract. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 537-540. Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 135-140. Disc. 140-141.

BLACKSTONE, W. R. D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 141.
D241, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 408.
Treatment of Difficult Canals in Molars. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 416-418. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 210-212. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 68-71. Selected.

BLAIN, EDOUARD J. Diagnosis of Swelling of the Jaws. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 246-256. Disc. 272-273.

BLAINE, E. J. (Translator.) Calculus Found in the Duct of the Lingual Gland. By Morell. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 104-105.

BLAIR, E. K. D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 153.
D41, Den. Review, V, 1891, 473.
Dental Legislation. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 66-71. Disc. 71-75. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 464-469. Disc. 505-509.
President's Address. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 208.
D601, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 33-34.
D21, 615.7812, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 108-109, 109.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 45-46, 50-51.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 497-498, 502-503.
Root Canal Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 186. Clinic.

BLAIR, JOHN C. Root Treatment. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 323-324.

BLAIR, JOHN G. D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 451.

BLAIR D22a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 114.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 126.

BLAISDELL, E. C. The Use of Gutta-Percha. Den. Items of Interest XV, 1893, 80.
Working Porcelain Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 161.
Effective Method of Shoeing Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 83-85. Selected.

BLAISDELL, EDWIN C. Operative Failures and Their Remedies. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 868-873. Disc. 903-907.
The Matrix. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 96. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 146. Selected.

BLAISDELL. 615, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 621-622.

BLAKE, C. E. Muriatic Ether (Ethyl Chlorid). Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 801-802. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 93. Clinic.

BLAKE, CHAS. E. Painless Extraction of Teeth. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 4. Clinic.

BLAKE, L. I. Electricity as Applied to Dentistry and Medicine. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 305-332. 10 illus. 334. Ed. Disc. 343-351.

BLAKE. DO9, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 124.
DO9. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 584, 584-585.
615.84, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 262-265.

BLAKEMAN, R. I. Filling Roots with Chloro-Percha. Catching's Comp., 1893, 65-66. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 652-653. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 513-514. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 536. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 116-117. Selected.
Filling Roots with Gutta-Percha Dissolved in Chloroform. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 267-268.

BLAKEMAN, R. I.—Continued.
Disc. 285-288. N.Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 5-6. Disc. 6-9. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 326-328. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 374-375. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 317-319. Selected.

BLAKENEY, W. E. A Despicable Advertising Dodge. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 410.
Root Dressing. Catching's Comp., 1893, 66. Selected.

BLAKEY, ROBERT L. Immediate Removal of Dental Pulp. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 1893, 127-128. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 214.

BLANDFORD, G. FIELDING. The Opening Address at St. George's Medical School. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 942-944. Selected.

BLANDY, H. 615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 607-608.
D8. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 732, 732-733, 736-737.

BLANDY, HENRY. Absorption. (Roots of the Temporary Teeth.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 17-18. Comment, 116, 123-124. Reply, 189-190.
Traumatic Erysipelas after Tooth Extraction. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 158-160.
Dental Advertising. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 70-72, 1893, 74-76. Corres. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 92, Corres. 133. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 420-421. 822-824. Corres. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 48. Corres. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 63. Corres.
Dental Advertising and the Dentists Act. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 463-464. 526-528. Corres. 619-627. Disc. 503-505, 600-613.. 719-720, 777-782, 844-846, Corres.
The Resignation of Mr. Booth Pearsall. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 358-359. Corres.
The Dental Business of the General Medical Council. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 565-567. Comment.
Neuralgia. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 187-189. Selected. Den. Items of Interest. XVII, 1895, 288-290. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 95-100. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 58-60. Selected.

BLANDY. Artificial Noses. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 738.
Testing for Taste when the Tongue had Been Excised. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 738-740.
D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 134-135.

BLASCHKO. Hemorrhage. Catching's Comp., 1894, 221. Selected.

BLAXALL, F. R. Thermophilic Bacteria. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 750.

BLEEZARDE, GEO. W. Revelation Furnace. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 206. Clinic.

BLEICHSTEINER, ANTHONY. Cocain Injections for the Production of Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 748-753. Disc. 753-762. 842-849. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 39-45 Disc. 45-54. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 769-774. Den. Items of Interest. XV, 1893, 724-727. Disc. 727. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 525-527. Disc. 527-530. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 460-461. Disc. 461. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 8. Disc. 8-9.

BLERSCH. Cocaine in Dentistry. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 69-71. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 133-135. Selected.

BLIEM, M. J. The Inter-Dependence of General and Special Practitioners. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 94-98.

BLISS, F. W. The Clinics of Dental Societies. (President's Annual Address.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 179-182. Disc. 183-188.
Our First Session. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 95-100. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 167-176.
DO4, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 12-13.
DO4, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 77.
Improved Downie Crown. Catching's Comp., 1894, 136. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 588-589. Selected.
Ideal Porcelain Crown. Den. Cosmos XXXVI, 1894, 940. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 413-414. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 154-155. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 22-23. Selected.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 824.
Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 144. Clinic.

BLISS. D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 117-118.
D243, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 133.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 64-65.
615, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 144, 145.

BLITZ, EDOUARD. Letter to M. S. D. A. from Belgium. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 352-354.
Dentistry in Europe. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 732-733. Selected.
Bridge Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 90. Selected.

BLIVEN, C. F. D222, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 146.

BLIVEN, C. FRANK. 615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 898.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 294-295.
D751, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 345-346.
D331, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 80-81.
D331, Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 25-26.

BLIVEN, F. All Porcelain Crown. Catching's Comp., 1892, 126. Selected.

BLOCK, HANS. Comparing the Conductivity of Filling Materials. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 178.
Mastication in Man. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 756-763. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 177-192, 253-266, 5 illus; 337-349, 5 illus; 421-428, 498-499.
Explosion in Making Zinc Die. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 162. Corres.
A Contribution to Oral Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 499-500.
The Causes of Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 597-612.
A Remarkable Case of Replantation. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1265.
The Necessity of a Universal Dental Notation. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 473-477.
A Letter to the Chairman of the Committee on Nomenclature. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 523-562. Corres.
D22a, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 22-23.
D21, 615.7812, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 98-99, 103.
DO73, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's, Trans., 1893, 158-160.
DO73, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 605-606.
The Sevens of Eruption (re Embryology). Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 18-19. Selected.

BLOMILEY, F. W. A Motor for the Dental Office. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 72. Corres.
Working Aluminum. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 73. Corres.

BLOXAM, J. ASTLEY. A Remarkable Operation. (Artificial Nose.) Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 83-84.

BLOXAM. A Case of Macrocheilia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 298-299.

BOARDMAN, W. E. Burs. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 122. Selected.

BOARDMAN, WALDO E. A Comparison of the Methods and Surroundings of English and American Dentists. (Operative Dentistry.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 609-612.

BOBROFF. What to Do in Chloroform Syncope. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 49.

BODECKER, C. F. W. The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 286-287. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 773-784, 7 illus. Disc. 838-845. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 124-137. 7 illus. Disc. 137-146. Den. Prac. & Adver. XXIII, 1892, 167-168. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 254-257. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 30-35. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 38-39. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 123-124. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 88-89. Selected.
The Doctrine of Inflammation. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 130-139. 5 illus. Disc. 139-141. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 1-10. 5 illus. Disc. 31-34.
An Abnormal Pulp Canal. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 186-188. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 273-275. Selected.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 994.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 221-222, 226, 229-230.

"Anatomy and Pathology of the Teeth." Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co., 1894.

BODECKER, C. F. W.—Continued.
Electrozone. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1085-1087. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 180-184. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 55. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 180-184. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 89-93. Selected.
The Earliest Development of the Lower Jaw Bone. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 661-678. 10 illus.

BODECKER. To Improve Copper Amalgam. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 189. Selected.
Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 394-395. Selected.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 844, 845.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 534-535.
D142, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 665.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 667.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 612-613.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 72-73, 73.
D142, N. Y. Odontolog Soc. Trans., 1892, 83.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc Trans., 1892, 89, 89-90.

BODEE, GEORGE. Bridge-piece. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 209-210. Clinic.

BOGUE, E. A. D223, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 378, 379.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 305-306.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 702-703.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 41-43.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 118-119, 122.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Catching's Comp., 1892, 55. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 42-43.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 390.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 563-564.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 733-734.
D64, D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 75.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 378.
Cleaning and Filling Roots. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1027-1028. Selected.
Principles Underlying the Regulation of the Human Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1222-1225. 3 illus. Disc. 1225-1227. (cont. in Vol: XXXVI, 41. Corres. Correction.) i
Some Useful Devices. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 399-401. Selected.
Destroying Pulps. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 529. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 480. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 244. Selected.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 966.
D43, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 68.
D43, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 239.
D43, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 609.
Description of a Hydraulic Press for Swaging. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 64-65. Disc. 65-66. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 714. Disc. 715.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 407.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 789-790.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 990.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 724.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 49-50.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 873.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 491-492.

BOGUE. Sensitive Dentine. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 25. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 194. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 22. Disc. 23-24. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 293-294. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 22, 64.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 295.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 551-552.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 95, 96-97, 97-98.
Stearine for Cement Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1892, 56. Selected.
Poulson's Cement. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 22.
Paint-Box for Painting Artificial Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 440. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 40.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 226-227.
617.21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 445.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 528-529.
617.21, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 55-56, 56, 57.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 66-67, 67, 67-68, 68-69.
The Treatment of Fine Root Canals. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 651. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers: see pink sheets for explanation.

BOGUE—Continued.
Nerve Fibre. Catching's Comp., 1893, 225. Selected.
Resection of the Lower Jaw. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 697. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 141-142.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 302, 305.
D34, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 432-433.
D241, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 516-517.
D24, D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 596-597.
D39, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 690-691.
D34, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 81.
D241, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 98-99.
D243, D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 115-116, 118, 120.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 135, 136-137, 137, 137-138, 138.
Destroying the Pulp in the Treatment of Calcic Abscess. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 448-449. Disc. 449-451. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 60-61. Disc. 61-64.
Matrix. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 39. Disc. 39-41.
Poulson's Material. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 58-59. Disc. 59-60.
Erosion. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 85-86. Disc. 86-87.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 99-100. 103.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 132.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 116.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 329-330.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 371. 372.
D221, D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 376-377.
D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 446-447.
D22c, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 451-452.
D225, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 453.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 467.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 579.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 633-634.
D24, D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 99.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 34-35.
D225, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 53-54.
D225, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 66, 67-68.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 84.
D07, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 501-502.
D07, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 501-502, 503.
D64, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 560.
Arsenical Application. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 249.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 85-86.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 229-230.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 500.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 629-630.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 78, 79.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 15, 16, 16-17.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 68-69.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 99.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 591-592.

BOICE, ALONZO. D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894. 880-881.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 17-18.
Report of Committee on the History of the Census Classification. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 962. Abstract.
Dental Furnace for Laboratory Purposes. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 54. Corres.

BOICE. D83, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 277.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 354.
D242, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 363, 363-364.
D223, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 368.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 449-450.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 522-523.
D24, D33, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 598.
D83, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 538.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 69-70.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 857.
D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 862.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 546, 546-547, 549.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 551-552.
D223, D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 274.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 782-783.

BOK, EDWARD W. Do the One Thing Well. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 518-519. Selected.

BOKENHAM (and Brunton, Lauder). Immunity from Infectious Disease. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 56. Selected.

BOND, C. J. Cleft Palate after Operation. Brit. Jnl. Den Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 824-825. Selected.

BOND, F. H. More Criticisms on "What Next"? Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 31-32. Selected.

BONNALIE, FREDERICK J. Notes on a Case of Transplantation. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 484-485. 2 illus.

BONNEY, C. C. Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos XXXV, 1893, 684-685. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 1-2. Response, 2-3. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 513-514. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 441-442.

BONWILL, W. G. A. Mechanics in Dentistry.—Is Dentistry a Science or a Profession? Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 281-289. Disc. 289-293. Comment, 316. Reply, 316-317. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 860-868. Disc. 898-903. Remarks, Vol. XIV, 126-127. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 377. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 11-19. Disc. 19-23. Selected.
New Method of Clasped Plates versus Movable or Unmovable Bridge-Work. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 305-315. 8 illus. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 86-96. 8 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 334-337, 398-404. 8 illus.
Interest, XV, 1893, 334-337, 398-404, 8 illus.
Hypnotism, Animal Magnetism, and Personal Magnetism as Applied to Dentistry. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 384-393. Disc. 393-401. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 21-30. Disc. 56-64.
Amalgam and Rubber Poisoning. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 65-70. Comment. 355.
An Argument to Show that Geometry and Mechanics Deny Evolution. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 140. Selected.
D61a, Inter Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 315-317.
Tribute to Wm. H. Atkinson, on His Seventy-Sixth Birthday (Poem). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 694.
On the Proper Fitting of Clasps so as to Prevent Wear and Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 649-650. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 126. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 187-188. Selected.
Clasped Plates. Catching's Comp., 1893, 118-124. 8 illus. Selected.
What has Dentistry to Demonstrate against the Hypothesis of Organic Evolution. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 719-723. Disc. 723-731. Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 11-15. Disc. 15-23. Abstract. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 659-660. Disc. 660-661. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 484-489; Abstract. Disc. 489-492. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 448-449. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 74-75. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 109-110 Selected.
On Clasps. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 330-331. Selected.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1246-1247, 1248.
D43, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 29.
Amalgam Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 898. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 97. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 4-5. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 974. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 76. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 218. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 3. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 485. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 266. Clinic.
Method of Treating a Set of Badly Decayed Teeth Preparatory to Permanent Filling. Catching's Comp., 1894, 55-57. Selected.
A New Era in Dental Practice. (Filling Materials.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 562-575. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 70-83. Disc. 83-84. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 114-117. Disc. 117-124. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 90-93. Abstract. Disc. 93-100.
Filling Children's Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 674-678. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 369-374. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 476-478. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 32-37. Selected.
Oxyphosphate. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 748. Selected.
The Dental Engine Applied in Surgery. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 366-368.

BONWILL, W. G. A.—Continued.
A Contribution to Surgery from Its Youngest Specialty. Dental Surgery.—The Surgical Engine. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 456-458. Selected.
D332, Den, Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 140.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 646.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 742-743.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 830-831.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 631.
Improved Mechanical Mallet. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 71-72. Clinic.
Grinding up a Full Upper and Lower Set of Teeth, Using the Anatomical Articulator. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 916. Clinic.
Anesthesia Produced by Rapid Breathing. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 865-866.
Causes of Failure (Filling Teeth). Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 485. Selected.
A New Departure (Retention of Artificial Teeth). Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 535-537. Selected.
How to Scientifically Place the Vacuum Chamber. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 592.
Implanting a Tube Made of Iridium. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 186.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 591-592.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 602-603.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 614.
D6a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 717.
D221, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 52-53.
Implantation of Metal Tubes or Pins of Gold or Iridium, into the Solid Alveolar Processes, to retain Teeth. Separation by Gutta-Percha. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 611-613. Clinic.

BONWILL. D33, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 213-214.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 324.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 344-345, 348-349.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 360-361.
D223, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 367-368.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 450.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 486-492, 500.
D321, D322, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 510.
D07, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 576.
To Reduce Nerve Broaches. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 107. Selected.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 787.
D322, Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 116-117.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 141.
Address. (Articulation.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 58-60. Disc. 60-61.
613, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 18-19.
D2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 111.
D33, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 119.
Personal Sketch, by G. A. Mills. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 267-270.
D221, Inter Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 129.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 298.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 441-442.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 612-613.
D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 861-862.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 548.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 551.
Secret Recipes. (re Oxyphosphates.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 69-70.
Gold Filling. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 71.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 789.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 794.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 404-405, 407.
615.7812, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 650-651.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 732-733.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 924.
615.85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 63.
D223, D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 274.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 576-577.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 580-586.
D322, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 648.
D614, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 69.
D07, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 376-378.
D22c, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 422-424.
615.7812, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 429-431, 431-433.
615.7812, 615.781, D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 226-229.
D07, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 606.

BONWILL—Continued.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 517.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 580.

BOOTH-PEARSALL W. See Pearsall, W. Booth.

BOOTH. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 346-353. Disc. 382-383.

BOOZER, J. H. Cocaine—Its Use and Antidote. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 87-89.
The Contents of Dentinal Tubuli; the Action of Medicaments Thereon; and the Phenomena of Pain. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 95-102. Disc. 102-104.

BOOZER, J. W. Dental Hygiene. (Education.) Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 548-551.

BORLAND, T. J. Finishing Alloy Fillings. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 218-219.
Application of Arsenious Acid to Pulp. Catching's Comp., 1895, 29. Selected.
Comparative Methods of Practice. (Operative Dentistry.) Den. Review, IX, 1895, 634-636.

BORTON, WILLIAM T. Case of Replantation. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1035-1036. Corres.

BOSTOCK, A. L. Practical Dental Histology. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 193-201. Disc. 227-228.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 382.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 383.

BOSWELL, H. H. D222, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 32.
Extirpating the Pulp Immediately by the Use of Carbolic Acid. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 30. Clinic.
D64, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 93.
Abuse of Gold Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 312-313. Disc. 313-316.

BOSWELL. Pulp Removal. Catching's Comp., 1895, 36. Selected.

BOTOT. Tooth Wash. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 191.

BOUCHARD, M. Death under Cocaine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 266-267. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 551. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 158-159. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 335-336. Selected.

BOUDET. Perforating Disease in the Mouth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 179. Selected.

BOUGHTON, EDMUND W. General Surgery and Pathology for Dentists. London: J. P. Segg & Co. Phila.: S. S. White Co., 1895.

BOULS, M. Enamel for Dentures. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 747. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 72. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 216. Selected.

BOURDON, J. H. Translator for the following:
New Mode of Arresting Haemorrhage. Hoffman, B. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 64. Selected.
New Impression Cup. D'Argent, J. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 106. Selected.
Filling Teeth with Melted Glass. Dubois, P. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 106. Selected.

BOURGOUGNON, A. The Manufacture of Hydrogen Dioxide. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 75-77. Selected.

BOVEE, H. W. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 652-653. Selected. Den. Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892, 13-17.

BOWDEN, W. S. For Destroying Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1894, 33. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 75-80.

BOWEN, ABIEL. What Was it? (Strange Experience with Anaesthesia.) Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 93.
Rubber-Dam. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 192. Selected.

BOWENTHALL, W. Rubber Lined Clasps. Catching's Comp., 1895, 70. Selected.

BOWERS, G. A. Bowers' Crown. Catching's Comp., 1895, 128. Selected.
A Self-Adjusting Crown. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 320-321. Selected.
Self-Adjusting Gold Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 206-207. Clinic.

BOWERS, GEO. A. Our Deficiencies. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 144-146.

BOWERS, G. H. President's Address. (The Ideal Dentist.) Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 135-139. Selected.

BOWLES, G. C. Finishing Rubber Plates. Catching's Comp., 1893, 111. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BOWLES, G. Q. C. To Adjust Broken Plates. Catching's Comp., 1893, 112. Selected.

BOWMAN, A. G. Root Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 620.

BOWMAN, G. A. Thoughts of Then and Now. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 162-165.
Corundum Wheel Wetter. Catching's Comp., 1891, 34. Selected.

BOWMAN, G. H. D33, Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 52.

BOWNE, EDWARD H. A Remedy for the Afterpains of Teeth Extraction. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 163. Corres. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 95-96. Selected.
"Semper Paratus." Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 516.

BOWTELL, HERBERT R. Notes on a Case of Alveolar Abscess, Complicated with Repeated and Profuse Haemorrhages and Fracture of Inferior Maxilla. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 433-436. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 231-235. Selected.
Skull of a Maori. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 41-42.

BOXTON, C. To Prevent Dark Joints. Catching's Comp., 1895, 77. Selected.
To Prevent Loose Teeth in Vulcanite Work. Catching's Comp., 1895, 114. Selected.
Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 524. Selected.

BOXTON, CHARLES. Carelessness in the Construction of a Denture on a Base of Rubber. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 345-346. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 200-202.

BOYCE, E. A. Spreading Gold in Filling. Catching's Comp., 1893, 32. Selected.
Lining Cavities with Cement for Gold Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 712-713. Selected.

BOYCE. Devitalizing Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1893, 60-61. Selected.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 298-299.

BOYD, C. L. D14, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 35-36.
D17, D602, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 57-59, 62.
President's Address. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 6-12. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 392. Abstract.
To Prevent the Wear of Upper Plate by Lower Front Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1893, 115. Selected.
D332, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 20-21.
D243, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 27-28, 28-29.
D64, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 52.
D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 102.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 838, 841.
D66, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 37.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 395.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 466-467, 467, 468.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 271.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 300.
Etiology of the Irregularity and Crowding of the Teeth as We See Them Generally. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 83-84. Disc. 84-86. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 2-5. Disc. 205. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 311-312. Disc. 312-314. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 431.
Massage for Children's Jaws. Catching's Comp., 1894, 167. Selected.
D611, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 20-21, 23.
D072, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 46, 48, 55.
D22, Ala. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 75.
D611, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 196.
D222, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 201-202.
D602, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 327.
D602, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 278.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 310.
D602, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 427.
Something of what Dentists do and what They Should Do. (re. Filling Teeth, Adoption of Better Food-Stuff for Children.) Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 41-45. Disc. 45-52.
Filling Teeth. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 375. Disc. 376-381.
D241, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 33-34.

BOYD, H. C. D32, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 386.
Diatoric Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 460-461.

BOYD, H. D. D22, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 77-78.
D223, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 398.
Model of a Case of Irregularity. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 24.
D8, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 60.
D601, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 99-100.
D221, D231, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 722-723.
D22, D231, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 648.
D231, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 23.
Annual Address. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 12-14.
Nitrate of Silver and Alcohol, for Sensitive Dentine. Catching's Comp., 1895, 194. Selected.

BOYD, STANLEY. Suggestions of a Plan for Preventing Lateral Displacement of the Chin, after Removal of a Portion of the Lower Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 169-174, 1 illus. Disc. 174-177, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 271-272. Disc. 272-273. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 585-591. Disc. 616-619. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 260-262. Disc. 262-364. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 372-376. Selected.
Inability to Separate the Teeth. (Associated with Necrosis.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 178-179. Disc. 180.
Result of Opening an Alveolar Abscess Through the Face. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 180. Disc. 180. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 265. Disc. 265.
Operate to Relieve Closure of the Jaws. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 273.
Fixation of the Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 619-620. Disc. 620-621.
Removal of One Condyle from the Lower Jaw. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 264-265. Disc. 265.
D715, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 621.
Case of Resection of the Symphysis of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1126-1128. Disc. 1128-1129. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 2-4. Disc. 4-5.
Epitheliomata. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 549-550.

BOYD. English Pinless Teeth for Rubber Work. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 22.
D243, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 387.
D64, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 392.
D42, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 84-85.
Annual Address. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 298-299.

BOYER, F. W. Management of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Jnl (Univ. of Mich). II, 1893, 73-76.

BOYES, H. D. The Use of Kalium Natrium in the Treatment of Putrescent Pulp Canals. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 532. Disc. 532-533. Clinic.

BOYETT, J. H. Expansion of Rubber while Vulcanizing. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 613. Reply. 747.
Expansion of Rubber. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 105. 594-595. Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 79-80. Selected.

BOYS. Celluloid as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 270.

BRABSON, B. C. Band Material. Catching's Comp., 1895, 255.

BRACKETT, C. A. Concerning Third Molars. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 10-17. Disc. 55-63.
D26, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 142.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 883.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 22.
Assistance and Assistants, (re Lady Assistants and Professional Graduates.) Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 40-47. Disc. 47-55. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 736-743. 763-764. Disc. 764-770.

BRACKETT. Calculus. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 268.
D89, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 135, 139.
D21b, D222. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 231-232.
D07, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 240-241.
D421, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 275, 277-278.
D22a, D43, D21b, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 291.
D33, Amer. Academy Den Sci. Trans., 1889-1893, 314-315.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 190
D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 558.

BRACKETT—Continued.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 715.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 678.
D25, D5, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 751.
D71, D713, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 19-21.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 208.
D34, D713, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1893, 604-606.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1893, 664.
D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 9.
D43, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 20.
615.7816, Amer. Sci. Trans., 1894, 43-45.
D071, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 79-80.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 890-891.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 333-334.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 381.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 460-462.
D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 771-773.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 35-36.
An Interesting Boston Symposium. (Assistants.) Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 574-575. Ed.

BRADBENT. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 227. Clinic.

BRADEN, C. F. Reflexes Following Dental Irritation. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 70-73.

BRADLAW, DAVID, B. Piscidia Erythrina in Cases of Dental Periostitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 143-144. Corres.

BRADLEY, FREDERICK. Judgment an Important Factor in the Preservation of Teeth. (Bridgework; Fillings.) Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 20-25. Disc. 25-39. Inter. Den.Jnl., XVI, 1895, 664-670. Disc. 694-707. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 484-489. Disc. 489-499. Selected. 524. Ed.

BRADLEY. D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 310-311.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 524.
D32, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 26-27.
615.7816, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 48.
615, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 108-109.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 387.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 465.
D64, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 5, 7.
615, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 84-85.
615, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 295.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 632-633.

BRADNER, W. F. Electricity in Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 508-514. Disc. 514-516. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 661-662.

BRADNER. D89, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 447.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 500.

BRADY, J. B. Valedictory Address at the Twelfth Annual Graduating Exercises of the Kansas City Dental College. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 103-105.

BRADY, W. J. D07, Den. Review, V, 1891, 103-104.
Treatment of Proximate Surfaces. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 516-518. Selected Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 285. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 333-338.

BRADY, WILLIAM J. Regulating. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 341-343. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 311-313. Selected.

BRAGDON, CHAS. S. Nausea and Vomiting after the Employment of Ether as an Anæsthetic. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 42. Corres.

BRAGDON, G. W. Progressive Dentistry. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 94-96.

BRAGG, KELLY R. Replanting. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 300.

BRAINE, C. CARTER (and Underwood, Arthur S.). **Notes on Anæsthetics in Dental Surgery.** Second Edition. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. 1893.
615.7815, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893, 94, 135.
615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 376.
615.7815, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 165.
A Simple Contrivance for Administering Air in Combination with Nitrous Oxide Gas. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 205-207. 1 illus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 208-210. 1 illus.

BRAINE, WOODHOUSE. 615.7815, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 146.
615.7815, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 87.
615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 321.
615.7815, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 126.

BRAINERD, Z. Death Following Abscess. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 371-372. Corres.

BRAISLIN, WILLIAM C. On the Ethnological Characteristics of the Human Nasal Canals, Considered as an Economic Adaptation. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 295-300. 2 tables. Selected.

BRANDENBURY. Cyst of the Jaw, Associated with Eye Trouble. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 820-821.

BRANDT. Obturators. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 18.

BRANIGAN. Necrotic Conditions in the Oral Cavity. N. Y. S. Den. Soc Trans., 1893, 70-72.

BRASHEAR, A. F. Progress of Science. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-1892. July. 30-32. Abstract.

BRATT, C. B. Enamel Inlays. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 301-302.

BRAUN. Patent Magnetic Carrier. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 602. 2 illus.

BRAXTAN, R. R. Curing a Mucous Cyst. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 165.

BREAKELL, J. J. Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 309-316.

BRECHT. Reflex Symptoms. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 482-484. Abstract.

BREDOUW. D64, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 304.

BREESE, F. On Some Minor Surgical Operations Performed in or About the Mouth. (Opening Alveolar Abscesses, Tumors, Hemorrhage.) Den. Record, XI, 1891, 491-502. Disc. 505-508. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 289-303. Selected.
Controlling Dental Hemorrhage. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 38. Selected.

BRENER. Pental as an Anaesthetic. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 189. Selected.

BREUER, M. Narcosis by the Aid of Pental. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 952. Selected.

BREWER, J. C. Operative Dentistry (Caring for Children's Teeth). Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 644. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 428. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 481-482. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Sixth Year Molar: Filling Teeth.) Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 305-308.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Deciduous Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 642. Selected.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 410.
D21a, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 416.

BREWER. D65, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 505-506.
D241, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 517.
Hydrogen Peroxid a Hæmostatic. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 84. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 237-238. Selected.

BREWSTER, C. Lycoperdon for Alveolar Hæmorrhage. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 349-352. Catching's Comp., 1895, 199. Selected. Den. Digest, I 1895, 411-412. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 102-105. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 333-334. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 298-301. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 53-57. Selected.

BREWSTER, R. C. Has not Tin Foil, as a Material for Filling Teeth, been Overestimated? Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 347-352. Disc. 404-408.
Gutta Percha for Children's Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 398.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 219.
Two Patients Having Syphilitic Lesions in the Oral Cavity. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 43-44. Clinic.

BREWSTER. 617.21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 448.
617.21, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 59.
Periodontitis. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 32.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 99.
D43, N. Y. S. Den Soc Trans., 1893, 117-118.
D751, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 553-554.
D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 30-31.
D65, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 119.

BRIAULT, ERNEST. Gold Collar with a Porcelain Face. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 398. Clinic.

BRIAULT. D22a, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 277.

BRIDGMAN, H. M., Jr. Treatment of Fractured Jaws. Den Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94, 48-50.

BRIGGS, C. P. Causes of Pain Referred to the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 124-131. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 73-78. Selected.

BRIGGS, CHARLES, P. Odontalgia. (Surface Sensitiveness.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 338-339. Disc. 374-380.
Caries. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 339. Disc. 374-380.
Hyperaemia and Inflammation of the Pulp. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 339-340. Disc. 374-380.
Pericementitis. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 340-341. Disc. 374-380.
Nodular Dentine or Pulp-Stones. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 341. Disc. 374-380.
Unerupted or Impacted Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 341.
Hypercementosis. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 341. Disc. 374-380.
Inflammation of the Antrum. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 341-342.
Reflex Toothache. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 342-343. Disc. 374-380.
Systemic Diseases. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 343. Disc. 374-380.
Cocaine. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 817-826. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 484-493. Selected.

BRIGGS, E. C. D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 374-375.
Cocaine in Removing Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 93-94. Selected.
A Talk on Materia Medica. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 79-84. Disc. 84-97.

BRIGGS, EDWARD C. Cocaine for Removing Pulps. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 101. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 296-299. Disc. 325-331. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 992-993. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 183-185.
The Dentist as a Prescriber of Drugs. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 567-570. Disc. 613-622.

BRIGGS, H. FIELDEN. Electricity in Extraction. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 94-97. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 282. Corres. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 134. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92. Selected.
Electro Gold Plating. Catching's Comp., 1891, 222-223.
A Practical Method of Electro Gilding Gold Dentures, Bridge-Work, and Collar Crowns. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 23. Selected.
For Relieving Pain after Extraction. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 291. Selected.

BRIGGS. D223, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 101.
615.778. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 175-176, 177.
D243, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 197, 198, 199.
615.7813, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 301-302, 304-305.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 289. Selected.
D611, Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 77-78.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 186.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 191-192.
D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 321.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 483.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 640-641.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 729-730.
Gutta-Percha for Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1892, 43. Selected.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 216-217.
615.7813, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 435.
615.7816, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 41-42, 46-47.
D423, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1894, 58-59, 59-60.
D715, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 65, 66.
615, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 105-107, 111-112.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 118-119.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 189.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 459-460.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 464.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 520.
D715, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 522.
D72, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 526-527.
D224, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 713-714.
D64, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 7-9.
615, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 292-293.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 634-637.

BRIGHAM, E. T. Dies. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 106. Clinic.

BRIMMER, F. H. The Use of Gold with Amalgam. Den. Review, V, 1891, 313-317.

BRIMMER. Fusion of Gum Sections. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 320. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 379. Selected. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 91. Selected.
D241, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 303, 304.
D243, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 323, 325-326.
D331, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 343.
D241, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 260-261.
D241, Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 99-100, 100, 101.

BRINKMANN, L. (and Rehfuss, W. F.). Oral diseases: Non-Surgical and Surgical. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 1-7, 2 plates; 65-70, 1 plate; 129-138, 2 plates; 193-200, 2 plates; 257-263, 1 plate; 321-329, 1 table; 2 plates, 385-392, 2 plates; 449-456, 1 plate; 577-589, 2 plates; 705-716, 4 plates.

BRINTON, J. H. Anaesthesia by Bromide of Ethyl. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 550-551.

BRITZ, B. HERNANDEZ. The Treatment of Ranula. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 476. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., 1891, 449. Selected.

BROADBENT, T. A. The Destruction and Removal of Pulps of Teeth and the Filling of Root Canals. Den. Review, V, 1891, 958-963. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 73-74. Selected.

BROADBENT, W. H. The Intellectual Interest of the Study and Practice of Medicine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 941-946. Selected.

BROADBENT. Bleaching a Tooth. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 3. Clinic.

BROADSTREET, J. P. The Care and Development of the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 333. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 413. Disc. 413-415. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 385. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 385. Disc. 385-387.
D65, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 391.

BROBSON, B. D. Saving Teeth. (Filling.) Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 9-12.
Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 173.
Virtue of an Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 493-494. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 191. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 86.
Loyalty to Our Profession. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 149-151.
The Ideal Professional Man. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 65-68. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 583-585. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 381-382.

BROCA, A. Operation for Hare-Lip. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 401. Selected.

BROCK, G. G. Advertising Dentists. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 272.
D2, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 530.

BROCKWAY, A. H. Galvanic Action in the Mouth, from the Proximity of Filling of Different Materials. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 44. Disc. 45. Den. Review, V, 1891, 254-255.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 675-676.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 392.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 465-466, 468.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 867.
D243, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 66.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 595.
D243, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 327-328.
D2, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 159.
D243, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 557.
Popular Education—An Incident. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 302-303.
Discretion in Filling Materials. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 445-446. Selected.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 145.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 135-136.
Use of an Assistant at the Chair. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 604-605. Clinic.

BROCKWAY, ALBERT H. D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 781-782.
D225, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 73.
D225, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 245.
D225, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 534-535.
D225, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 507.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 447.
D225, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 78.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BROCKWAY. D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 701.
D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 42, 44.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 117.
D61, D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 134.
D89, N. Y. Odontolog Soc. Trans., 1891, 160.
D81, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 85, 86.
D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 114-115.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 669-670.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 91.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 134-135.
Application of Nitrate of Silver to Cavities in the Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 32-33. Disc. 33.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 372.
D241, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 512-513.
D241, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 94, 95-96, 96
D243, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 471.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 538-539.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 330-331.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 35, 36.
Needle Dam Retractor. Catching's Comp., 1895, 18. Selected.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 572-573.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 104-105.

BROOKES, H. R. F. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 8.

BROOKHOUSE, J. O. Some Points in Pharmacology and Modern Therapeutics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 903-906. Selected.

BROOKS, H. R. F. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 802-803.

BROOMALL. D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 782.

BROOME, WILEY G. Tumor-Formation. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 188-189. Ed.

BROOMELL, I. N. Photographic Illustrations in Dental Literature and Teaching. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1036-1037.

BROOMELL, I. NORMAN. Metallic Versus the Plastic Base for Artificial Dentures. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 620-624. Disc. 644-648. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 502-506. Disc. 506-510. Reply to Dr. W. H. Trueman. 560-562.

BROOMELL. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 492-493.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 522.
D24, D33, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 599.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 586-587.

BROPHY, T. W. Filling Teeth. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 80-81. Selected.
Method of Closing Cleft Palate. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 163-165. Disc. 165-169. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 464-465. Disc. 465. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 532-533. Disc. 533. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 336-337. Disc. 337-341. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 342-344. 2 illus. Disc. 344.
Interdental Splint. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 438-439. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891, 189-190. Selected.
For Destroying and Removing Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1891, 174-175. Selected.
Cleft Palate Operation for a Child. Catching's Comp., 1891, 183-184. Selected.
Consultation Fees, etc. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 96-97. Corres. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 52-54. Corres.
Retaining Points (Gold Filling). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 162. Selected.
Preparing Cavities and Copper Disks. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 223. Selected.
Light for the Dentist. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 474-476. Selected. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 234-236. Selected.
The Powers of Light. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 541-543. Selected.
Light. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 603. Selected. Den. Review, V, 1891, 293-300.
Consultation. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 402-403. Selected.
Affections of the Salivary Glands and the Tissues in Close Proximity to Them. Den. Review, V, 1891, 967-971. 993-998. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1982, 72-74. Selected.
D241, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 408.
D34, Den. Review, V, 1891, 660-664.
D22, Den. Review, V, 1891, 902-903, 907, 908, 909.

BROPHY, T. W.—Continued.
Diseased Antrum. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 261-262. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 547. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 286-287. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 972. Clinic.
Spindle-Celled Sarcoma. Den. Review, V, 1891, 197-198. Clinic.
Report on Anatomy, Pathology, and Surgery. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 56-58.
The Exsection of Nerves. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 745-747. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 556-559.
Edentulous Neuralgia. Catching's Comp., 1892, 214. Selected.
Exsection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Catching's Comp., 1892, 331-332. Selected. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 192-194. 3 illus. Disc. 194-198. Catching's Comp., 1894, 262-263. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 896-897. Disc. 897-898. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 54. 174. Disc. 174-175. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 307. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 163-164. 1 illus. Disc. 186-189.
Neuralgia. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 575-576. Selected.
D77, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 923-924.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 12.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 51-53.
D21a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 107. 109-110.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 138, 141, 142.
D76, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 327-329, 329-331, 333, 334-335.
613.84, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 658.
616, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 451. Selected.
D601, Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 96-97.
D77, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 193-194.
D22b, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 205-206.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 144-148. 149.
D76, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 220-223, 224, 224-225, 226-227, 229-230, 232-233.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 482-484.
D04, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 499.
D21a, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 574-575.
D21, D31, Den, Review, VI, 1892, 582-583, 585.
D601, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 660-661.
D67, D63, D241, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 723-725.
D64, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 966-967.
D76, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 206-209, 209, 209-210, 211-212, 215, 218.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 364, 367.
D601, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 407.
D76, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 29-34, 37, 39-40.
613.84, Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 50.
Surgical Treatment of Palatal Defects. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1043-1049. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 171-177. Abstract. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 12-13. Disc. 13.
Operation for Cleft Palate. Catching's Comp., 1893, 258-262. Selected.
Staphylorrhaphy. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 854-858. Disc. 858-863. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 53-57. Disc. 57-62. Abstract. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 467-468.
Hypertrophy of the Mucous Membrane Caused by Artificial Temporary Dentures. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 76-77. Selected.
Sarcoma of the Naris. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 478-480.
Plan of Rooms and Arrangement of Furniture. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 483-488. 1 illus.
D78. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 135-137.
D43, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 223-224.
D241, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 683-686, 686, 686-687.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 7-8.
D21a, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 227-228.
Removal of a Tumor from the Antrum. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 74. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug 18, 5. Aug. 19, 9. Clinic.
"Brophy's Operation." Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 184-187. Selected.
Report on Anatomy, Pathology and Surgery. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 188-191.
Extirpation of the Inferior Maxillary Nerve. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1043-1044.
Leaving the Canals Open. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 141. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 220. Selected.

BROPHY, T. W. Continued.
The Relation of the Profession to Our Dental Colleges. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 42-48. Disc. 48-60. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 409-415. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 513-518. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 424-430. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 337-344. Selected.
The Use of Pluggers. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 40-41. Selected.
Resection of the Inferior Maxillary Nerve. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 200.
New Operation for the Extraction of the Trigeminal Nerve. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 582-583. Disc. 583. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 265-266.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1009-1010.
D612, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1025.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 145-146.
D21a, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 106.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 340.
D331, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 595. Selected.
D031, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 103-106.
D64, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 178-179.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 669-670.
Alveolar Dental Hemorrhage Treated. Catching's Comp., 1895, 203-205. Selected.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess with Complications. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 293-296. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 50. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 335-338. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 213-217. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 175-178. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 286. Selected.
Compensation. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 666-667. Selected.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 849-851.
D07. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1034-1035.
D751, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 171.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 20, 23.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 107-109.
D81, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 135-139, 139-143, 154-155.
D33, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 165.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 187.
D77, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 152.
D721, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 397.
D223, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 585. Selected.
D751, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 107-113, 119-120.
D04, D5, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 484.
D2, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 570-572.
D81, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 576-580, 580-584.
D21, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 640.
D223, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 647-648.
D81, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 655-659.
D721, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 57-59.
D07, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 132-134.
Honorary Degree of LL.D Conferred. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 260.
Honored by Lake Forest University. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 432.

BROPHY, W. T. D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-1895, 77-78.

BROPHY. 615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 36.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 831.
D77, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 71.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 91.
D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 121-122.
D77, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 829-830.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac., 1892, 12.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 367-368.
D601, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 173.
Surgery Pertaining to the Oral Cavity, within the Domain of Dentistry. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 53.
Surgical Engine and Its Uses. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 467.
Operation of Staphylorraphy. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 553. Disc. 553-554.
D7. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 774-775.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 860, 861, 862.
D7, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 66-67.
D22b, D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 117-118.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 677-679.
Sole Leather Disks Polishing Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1894, 30. Selected.
Surgery by the Dentist. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 124.

BROPHY—Continued.
D63, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 213-214.
D45, D15, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 336-337.

BROTHERS, A. Dentition as a Factor in the Causation of Diseases in Children. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 416. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 127. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 203. Selected.

BROUGHTON, W. The Application of Electricity to Dental Purposes. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 604-610.

BROUGHTON. 615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 283.

BROWER, E. D. Management of Pulpless Teeth. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 8-14. Disc. 14-29.
D43, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 34-35.

BROWER. D04, D8, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 14-15.
D601, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 105-106.

BROWN, A. E. D221a, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 804.

BROWN, A. H. An Anomaly. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 29-30.

BROWN, A. J. Strangulated Nerve. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 467-469, Disc. 469.

BROWN, AUGUSTUS W. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 817. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 448. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 588-589. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 542-543. Pacific Stom. Gaz, III, 1895, 317-318. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 415. Ed. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 602. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 346-347. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 335. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 139. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 185.

BROWN, E. P. New Method of Making a Band. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 178-180. Disc. 180-181. Den. Review, V, 1891, 911. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 89-90. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 57.
Porcelain Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1891. 73. Selected.
Platinum Root Band. Catching's Comp., 1891, 105. Selected.
A New Method of Making a Porcelain Crown with a Collar Around the End of Root. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 467. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 536. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 35-36 Selected
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 133, 135, 136.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1019-1020.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1099-1100.
Glass Dish for Cleaning Disks, Burs., Etc. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 28. Clinic.
Asbestos Medicated Cement as a Nerve Cap. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 205-206. Clinic.
Improvements in Porcelain Crown and Bridge Work. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 58-61. Disc. 61-65, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 469-473. Disc. 509-513.
Banding Roots. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 210-212. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 154-156. Selected.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 48-49.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 209-210.
Porcelain Bridge-and Crown-Work. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 120-124. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 475-477. Selected. Vol. XV, 1893, 200-203. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 15-19. Selected.
Root the Shape of a Fish Hook in the Nose. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 764. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 42.
Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 291-293. Selected.
D332, Den, Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 143, 143-145.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 937.
D8. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 327.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc Trans, 1894, 32.
D63, D65, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 472, 474-475.
Extensive Contour Operation with Tooth Bracer. Porcelain Bridges. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 402-403. Clinic.
Abscess. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 123.
Two Bridges, worn 18 and 12 Years Respectively. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 54-55.
D232, D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 441-442, 442.

Discussions listed by classification numbers: see pink sheets for explanation.

BROWN, E. P.—Continued.
A Crescent Cofferdam, for Holding Rubber Dam. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 52. Clinic.
Porcelain Bridges. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 206. Clinic.

BROWN, GAGE. See Gage-Brown.

BROWN, G. CARLETON. D8, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 91-92.
Dental Education. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 44-50. Disc. 50-58. Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1892, 48-54. Disc. 54-62.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 146.
D04, D82, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 42.
D07, D81, N J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892. 74.
D04, D82, Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1892, 46.
D07, D86, Penn S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1892, 78, 79.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1254.
615, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 35-39, 40.
D81, Phil. County Den. Soc. Trans., I, 1893, 71-75.
D07, D81, Phil. County Den. Soc. Trans., I, 1893, 87-88, 88.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 136-139, 147-148, 153.
D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 177.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 242-244.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 289-290.
D24, 615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 124.

BROWN, GEORGE C. D24, 615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 120-121.
615, Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 47-48, 51.
615.778, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 44, 45, 47, 48.

BROWN, G. V. I. Inlays. Catching's Comp., 1891, 68-72, 6 illus. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Review, V, 1891, 327-331. Disc. 331-336.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 58-61, 65, 66. 6 illus.
D21, D31, Den. Review, V, 1891, 378-381, 6 illus; 385; 386.
D82, Den. Review, V, 1891, 765-768, 769, 775.
D23, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 537-538.
Gold Inlay. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 180. Clinic.
Surface Protection for Plastic Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 558-562. Selected.
Inlays, Gold and Porcelain. Catching's Comp., 1892, 121-124. 9 illus. Selected.
Surface Protection for Plastic Fillings. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 187-197. 10 illus. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 628-636. 3 illus. Disc. 636-638.
Practical Oral Therapeutics. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 628-636. 3 illus. Disc. 636-638. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1894, 17-20. Disc. 20-21. Den. Register XLVIII, 1894, 172-184. Disc. 184-186.
Prudence and Gutta-Percha in Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1037-1042. Disc. 1042-1045. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 64-69. Disc. 69-72. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 782-788. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 476-478. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 13-14. Disc. 14-15. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 457-463. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 947-951. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 134-135. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 32-34. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 62-68. Disc. 68-71. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 23-26.
Informal Talk on Inlays. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 312-317.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 553.
Wash for Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Catching's Comp., 1894, 241. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 166-167. Selected.
The High Light, Shadow and Middle Tone of Hypnotism. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 377-392.
Gutta-Percha in Crowning. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 143-144. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 239-240. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 20-22. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 26-28. Comment. 56. Ed.
D601, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 123.
D64, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 902-905.
To Set Gold Crowns with Gutta-Percha. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 226.

BROWN, H. M. Dental Law of Ohio. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 203.

BROWN, JOHN. On the Advantages of Producing Anaesthesia by Small and Continuous Doses of Chloroform. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 278. Selected.

BROWN, J. O. Capping Exposed Pulps. Den. Review, V, 1891, 673-675.
Crowns. Den. Review, V, 1891, 874-877. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 18-20. Selected.
615.85, Den. Review (Daily), VII, 1893, Aug. 19, 5.
The Making of Alloys for Dental Amalgam. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 612-613. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 508-514. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 607-613.

BROWN, L. Demonstration on Electrotype Models. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl, XV, 1894, 374.

BROWN, LEONARD. Electrotype Models. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 814-819. 4 illus. Comment, Vol. XV, 17. Reply, 125-126. 189. Corres. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 65-70. 4 illus. Selected.

BROWN, L. A. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 36. Selected.
Can Any One Answer? (Enlargement of Palate.) Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 226.

BROWN, P. D22, Den. Review (Daily), VII, 1893, Aug. 18, 17.

BROWN, PETER. The Disadvantage of High-Tension Circuits for Dental Work, and How They may be Altered to Circuits of Low Potential, Suitable for Dental Operations. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 483-486. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 374-377. Selected.

BROWN, S. B. Status and Claims of American Dentistry. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 19-24. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 519-525.
As It Is. (Adherence to the Code of Ethics.) Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 41-47. Disc. 47-55.
When Doctors Disagree, Who Shall Decide. Den. Review, V, 1891, 1010-1012. Selected.
Sinew. (Fees.) Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 64-68. Disc. 68-70.
Metal Points in Root Canal Filling. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 41-42. Selected.
What Efforts and Influences ought to be Employed by the Dental Practitioner to Best Subserve the Object of Securing the Most Desirable Practice? Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 47-51. Disc. 51-53.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1148.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1227.
The Making and Setting of Gold Inlays. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 48-49. Disc. 49-51.
Pulpless Deciduous Teeth, Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 227-228. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 56-57. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 194-195.
Rhizodontrypy, or Hullihen's Operation. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 694-695. Disc. 695-700. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 523. Disc. 524. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 248. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 442-443. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 521-525. Disc. 525-532. Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 16-19. Disc. 19-29.
Tri-State Dental Meeting. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 442-443.

BROWN, T. Electricity—Its Application to Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 154-157.

BROWN. D071, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 66-67.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 38.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 221-222.
D332, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 101.
D64, Den. Review, V, 1891. 775-776, 777.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 511-512.
D06, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 84-85.
D601, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 25-26.
Setting of Inlays. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 280. Selected.
D82, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 39.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1042, 1044.
617.22, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1319-1320.
D601, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 100.
D24, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 318-319.
D243, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 321-322, 323, 326-327.
D331, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 340-341.
D331, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 343, 344.
D072, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 64-65.
D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 75.
D8, Den. Register, XLVII, 1894, 171.
D65, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 910-911.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 700.
D24, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 524.
D223, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 185-186.
D24, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 25-26.

BROWNE, A. R. Flasking. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 758.

BROWNE, F. L. Gold and Cement Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 627.

BROWNE, J. CRICHTON, SIR. Opening Address at Leeds Medical School. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 950-959. Selected.
The Condition of the Teeth of School Children. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 404-416. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 658-665. 706-713. Selected. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 359-372. Selected.
The Influence of Diet on Tooth-Structure. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 951-962.
Fashionable. Quackery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 930.
The Past and Present Students. (Toast.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1093-1096. Response 1096.

BROWNE, LENNOX. A Laryngological Curiosity. (Plate with Artificial Teeth Firmly Impacted in the Larynx.) Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 151. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 28. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 689-690. Selected.

BROWNE, P. G. D61, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 68-69.

BROWNE, W. C. D32a, Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 76.

BROWNE, W. G. Storage Battery. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 85.
Rubber Plates. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 95-96. Disc. 96-97.
A Method of Making Gutta-Percha Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1892, 55. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 126. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 170. Selected.
Flexible Valve Air Chamber. Catching's Comp., 1892, 85.
President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 486-489. Portrait opp. 279.
Sticking Gold to Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 518-520. Disc. 520.
Bridge Work. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 533.
Universal Separator. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 533.
D17, D602, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 59-60.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 851.
D32a, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 591-592.
D07, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 477.
D82, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 429-430.
D65, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 514.
D241, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 518.
D32a, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 522-523.
D33, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 528, 529.
Crown Work. Southern Den.. Jnl., XI, 1892, 530. Clinic.
Putting Up a Flexible Rubber Plate. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 531-532. Clinic.
Bridgework. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 18-19, Disc. 19-20.
Method of Making a Gold Partial Plate or Piece of Bridgework, Directly on the Plaster Model, without the Use of Dies. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 393. Abstract, 1893, 642. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 451. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 552. Selected. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 385-386. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 364. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 268, 468. Disc. 468-469. Selected.
Pointers in Plate Making. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 30-31. Selected.
D243, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 24, 25, 26.
D76, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 40-41.
D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 98, 99.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 395.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 465, 469.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 528.
D24, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 609.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 648-649.
D241, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 387.
613.2, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 395.
D32, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 401.
D242, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 434.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 311, 313.
Bridgework. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 71. Clinic.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1893-94, 3rd Ser., 270-271.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 299.
Regulating. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 24-26.
A Case of Orthodontia. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 196-197.

BROWNE, W. G.—Continued.
To Contour Swaged Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1894, 146-147.
To Back Porcelain Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 163. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 93. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 363. Selected.
Orthodontia. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 272.
To Start a Large Gold-Filling. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 484.
Varnishing Cavities. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 487. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 100. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 48-49. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1085. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 283. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 246. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 221-222. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 107. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 189-190. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci, XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 332. Selected.
D611, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 19, 19-20.
D072, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 47.
D39, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 65, 66.
D611, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 194-195.
D39, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 199.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 393.
D602, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 327.
D332, D331, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 591-592.
D602, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 278.
D33, D322, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 283.
D602, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 427.
D332, D331, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 472.
D331, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 14.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 409-410.
D332, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 445.
Gold Filling. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 87. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 269-270. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 913. Clinic.
Parchment Sand-paper Discs. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 914. Clinic.
Some Original Methods in Bridge Work. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 163-165. 2 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 532-533. Selected.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 349.
D22, Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 84.
D24, D243, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 20.
D22, 613.2, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 45-46.
D24, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 301.
Varnishing Cavity Previous to Insertion of Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 608-609. Clinic.

BROWNE. A Valuable Toothache Remedy. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 21. Selected.
D33, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 271-272, 272-273.
D222, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 277-278, 279.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 51-52.
D222, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 58.
D24, D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 256.
D33, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 27.
D222, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 28.
D24, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 51.
D3, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 434, 437.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 497.
Tin Filling. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 84. Clinic.
President's Address. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 52-53.
D24, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 420.
D331, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 484, 485.
D332, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 186-187.
D33, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 36.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 581.

BROWNE-MASON, J. T. Case of Unilateral Absorption Due to Pressure. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 79-80. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 80. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 167-168. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 184, Selected. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 66-67.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 458-459, 511-516. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 386-387.
A New Plugger. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 466-467.
Case of Formation of Salivary Calculi in the Sub-Lingual Gland. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 67. Disc. 67.
D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 602.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

BROWNLEE, W. A. The Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 199-201.
Hints. (Filling Dentures.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 377. Selected.

BROWNLIE, J. R. Novei Water Engine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 715-716.

BROWNLIE. D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 52.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 332.

BROWNRIGG. 615. 781, Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 129-130.
615.781, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 319.

BRUBAKER, A. P. The Etiology of Pus Formation. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 117. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 73. Selected.
Comments on Professor Peirce's Paper, "Pyorrhoea Alveolaris." Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 249-251.
The Causation of Dental Erosion. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 739-746. Disc. 783-786. Odontolog. Soc. Pean. Trans., 1889-95, 523-530. Disc. 531-533. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 58. Abstract. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 49. Selected.
Observations on the Nutrition of the Teeth. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 67-74. Disc. 74-75. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 422-426. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 355-361. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 56-58.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 410-412.
Erosion. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 49-50. Selected.

BRUBAKER, N. P. Electrolysis in Arresting Erotion. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 269. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 336. Selected.

BRUBAKER, D64. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 247-248.
617.22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 384.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 473-476.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 486-496.
D223, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 558.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 568.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 590-591.
Case of Overgrowth of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 209. Selected.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 293-294.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 928-929.
617.22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 55-56.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 399-402.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 580.
D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 370.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 516.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 708.
D25, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 75-76.

BRUCE, JAMES A. The Herbst Method of Filling with Glass. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 47-48. Selected.

BRUCE, WM. Elements of Success in Dental Practice. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 215-220. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 598-599. Selected.

BRUN, LOUIS. (Translator.) Influence of Menstruation on Maladies of Dental Origin. By M. Sauvez. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 139-143.
(Translator.) Dental Affections During the Course of Tubes. (Spontaneous Falling of the Teeth.) Lemarie and Bernard, Albert. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 196-204.

BRUNTON, C. Paper Points for Drying Root Canals. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 75. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 72-73. Selected.

BRUNTON, G. Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 306-308.
Case of Absence of the Permanent Teeth. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 224.
Mandrel for Carrying Emery Discs. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 40. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 27-28.
Some Practical Details of Operative Dental Surgery and Mechanics. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 717-723. 8 illus.
A Simple Root-Canal Reamer. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 89. Selected.
D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 346-347.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 327-328.
D312, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 161.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 278.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 181.

BRUNTON, G.—Continued.
Plaster Impressions and Special Trays. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 617-618.
Modifications of a Hodge Right-Angle Handpiece. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 517. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 202. Clinic.

BRUNTON, GEORGE. Combination Filling of Amalgam and Gold. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 584-585.
D224, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 116.
D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 126.
Sponge Grafting. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 193-194. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 352-354. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 384.
Apparatus for Keeping Hot Pellets of Japanese Paper. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 171-172.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 156.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 375.
D42, D43, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 176, 176-177.
Carborundum for Grinding and Polishing Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 104. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 659-661.
New Quick-Setting Amalgam, Nurium. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 45.

BRUNTON, LAUDER. 615.781, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 357-358, 364.
Mastication. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 500.
(and Bokenham.) Immunity from Infections Diseases. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 56. Selected.

BRUNTON, T. LAUDER. Some Considerations on the Chloroform Question, Suggested by the Reports of the Hyderabad and "The Lancet" Commissions. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 700-704. Selected.

BRUNTON. Case of Missing Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 191-192. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 474.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 209.
New Method of Splicing Cord for Dental Engines. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 315.
Basins for Mixing Plaster of Paris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 474.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 477.
D32b, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 230.
Anaesthetics. (Chloroform.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 104-105. Selected.
D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 768-769.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 773.
Root Canal Reamer. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 143. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 425.
Instrument for Treating the Canals in Buccal Roots and Pre-Molars for Filling. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 163.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 172.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 618-619.
D222, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 463.

BRUSH, E. F. The Relationship of Food to Scorbutus in Children. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 191-195.

BRYAN, L. C. An Improved Dental Ledger. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 261-262. 1 illus.
Matrix. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 48. Selected.
Sponge Holder, Cheek Protector, and Mouth Mirror Combined. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 195. 2 illus. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 209. Catching's Comp., 1895, 271-272. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 594.
Gold Crown with Perfect Articulation. Catching's Comp., 1892, 135-136. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 347-348.
Surgical Treatment of Irregularities. Catching's Comp., 1892, 166-169. 1 illus. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 843-844. 858-863. 2 illus. Disc. 863-867. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 133-136. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 39-40. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 839-843. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 12-14.
Forceps for the Immediate Correction of Irregularities. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1051. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition.) 1893, Aug. 19, 78. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 220-221. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 862. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 2-3. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 71. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 51-55. Selected. Clinic.

BRYAN L. C.—Continued.
Mirror with Shell-Shaped Rim. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 209. Catching's Comp., 1895, 272. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 594.
The Cervical Tooth-Clamp. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 210. Catching's Comp., 1895, 259. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 594.
The New Mat Gold. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 211-216. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 593-594.

BRYAN. Filling of Gold and Amalgam. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 30. Selected.
D8, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 127-128.
The Dentist's Ledger. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 210.
The Immediate Regulation of Teeth Abnormal in Position. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 248-249. Selected.
Fitting Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1137. Selected.
Surgical Treatment before Insertion of Dentures. Den. Digest. I, 1895, 82.
Fitting Crowns. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 128-129. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 248. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 317. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 285. Selected.
D615, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 126.

BRYANT, EMORY A. Removable Bridges, Crowns and Facings. Catching's Comp., 1891, 111-117. 10 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 262-268. 10 illus.
Spittoon Attachment. Tube to Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 500.
A Method of Repairing a Facing Broken from a Bridge or Crown. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 742-743. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 428-429. Selected.
A New Form of Clasp for Plates, removable Bridges, Etc. Catching's Comp., 1894, 74-76. 6 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 520-522. 6 illus.
Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 469-471. 4 illus. Disc. 471.
Dental Legislation. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 651-652. Disc. 652-654.
System of Gold Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest. XVI, 1894, 378.
D2. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 459.
Removable Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 45. Clinic.
Mechanics in Bridge Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 550-555. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 198-201.
Immovable Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 340-341. Selected.
D615, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 30.
D64, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 90-91.
Removable Bridges. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 207-208. Clinic.

BRYNE, JAMES E. Is It Proper and Professional for Dentists to Obtain and Hold Patents for Their Inventions? D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, July, 42-48.

BRYSON, LOUIS FISKE. D751, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 759.
D42, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 130.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 154-155.

BRYSON, WILLIAM A. A Lecture-Demonstration on Electric Energy and Its Application to Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 748-757.

BUCHANAN, CHAS. M.
The Chemistry and Therapeutics of Nitrous Oxide. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 574-579. Selected.

BUCHANAN. D072, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 265.

BUCK, E. J. General Anaesthesia. D. & S. Microcosm. II, 1892, 81-82, 128-132. Ed. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 578-589. Disc. 597-599.

BUCK, F. E. A New Method for Cutting Off Teeth where They are to be Replaced by Crowns. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 172. 1 illus. Corres. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 691-692. Selected.
Gold Ribbon Folder. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 209-210. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 524. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 109. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 464. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895, 75, 526. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 232. Selected.

BUCKHART, A. P. A Case in Practice. (Root Treatment.) Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 87. Selected.

BUCKLAND, A. W. Whiting for Flasks. Catching's Comp., 1891, 50.

BUCKLEY, C. H. The Dual Qualification. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., 1891, 913-920.

BUCKLEY, J. M. Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 517.

BUCKLEY, W. H. D64, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 310.

BUCKMAN, W. E. Duplicating Rubber Plates. Catching's Comp., 1892, 103.
To Fill Gold Crowns with Lower Carat Solder. Catching's Comp., 1892, 138.
To Renovate Impression Compound. Catching's Comp., 1892, 200.

BUCQUOY, M. Cupric Gingivitis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 178. Selected.

BUDD, C. A. Why Is It So many Dentists Fail to Attend our Meeting? Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 82-84. Disc. 84-86.

BUDD, C. ALLEN. The President's Address. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 7-11.

BUFFETT, CHAS. D61, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 330.
D61, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 343.
Injections for Painless Extraction. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 494-497.

BUFFETT, LEWIS. 613, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 18.

BUISSERET, D. Hemorrhage after Cocaine in Tonsillotomy and Extraction of Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 23. Selected.

BULKLEY, L. DUNCAN. The Dangers Arising from Syphilis in the Practice of Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-1891, 461-465. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 9-12. Selected.

BULKLEY. Erosion of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 505-506. Selected.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 289-291.
D614, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 26-29, 30, 31.
D614, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 145, 145-148, 149-150.

BULL. D223, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 35.
D615, D64, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 73-74.

BULLARD, F. D. Ether in Dentistry. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 224-225. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 97-102.

BULLARD. Health Commandments. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 95.

BUMGARDNER, EDWARD. Disqualification for Military Service in the Civil War on Account of Loss of Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 429-432.

BURCHARD, HENRY. The Status of the D. D. S. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1291-1296.
Amelification and Epithelial Development. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1-6. 2 illus. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 25-32. Disc. 32-36.
Principles vs. Empiricism. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 93-96.
Ulceration and Abscess of the Dental Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 169-175. 3 illus.
Phagedenic Pericementitis and the Gouty Diathesis. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 273-284.
Function of the First Permanent Molar. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 669. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 183. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 684. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 515. Selected.
Science and Pseudo-Science. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 885-889. Disc. 889-891. Correction. Vol. XXXVII, 1895, 165-166. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 25-32. Disc. 32-36.
The Editorial Function. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 624-627.
Uric Acid Origin of Phagedenic Pericementitis. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 194.
Function of the Palatal Rugae. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 287-288. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 288-289. Selected.
Vacuum Chambers and Their Position; and an Odd Denture. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 924-931. 8 illus. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 326. Selected.
The Utility of Anatomical Technology. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 199-201. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 206-208. Selected.

BURCHARD, HENRY—Continued.
Predisposing Causes of Disease. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 123-127.
D222. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 235-237.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 20-22.

BURCHARD, H. H. D781, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl., reprint, 1894-95, 41-43. Cosmos, (Den.) reprint, 1894-96, 59-61.
Correct Position of Air Chambers. Catching's Comp., 1895, 65-67. 1 illus. Selected.
Coal Oil in the Laboratory. Catching's Comp., 1895, 261-262. Selected.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 188-189.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1012.
D781, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 223.
D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 165-167.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 248-249.
D21b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 145-146.

BURCHARD, HENRY H. Local Anesthetics and Tooth Extraction. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 40-48. Disc. 48-49.
D64, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 72-74. Cosmos (Den.) reprint, 1894-96, 88-89.
Some Principles of Bridge-Work. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 349-355.
Amalgams as Chemical Compounds. Catching's Comp., 1895, 292-293. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 989-1002.
Origin of Salivary Calculi. Catching's Comp., 1895, 295-297. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 821-832. 1 illus.
The Rational Therapeutics of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 477-481.
Cause and Being of Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 670-679.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 323, 325-326.

BURCHARD. D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 402.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 476-477.
Uric-Acid Origin of Phagedenic Pericementitis. Academy of Stom. Trans. Inter. Den. Jnl., reprint, 1894-95, 48-49. Cosmos (Den.) reprint, 1894-96, 66-67. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 172-173. Disc. 178-181.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 891.
Salol for Root-Filling. Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl., reprint, 1894-95, 49. Disc. 49-55. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96. 67. Disc. 67-73. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 248. Abstract. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 173. Disc. 173-177. Den. Record. XV. 1895. 184. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895. 246. Selected.
D8, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl., reprint, 1894-95, 99. Cosmos (Den.) reprint, 1894-96, 112.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 451-452.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 514.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 374-375.
615.7813, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 773-774.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 146-148.

BURCHELL, FRANCIS P. Valedictory Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 36-41.

BURDON-SANDERSON, J. The Etiology of Inflammation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1040-1053, 1069-1095. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 23-34, 72-80. Selected.
On the Progress of Discovery Relating to the Origin and Nature of Infectious Diseases. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 123-134, 168-177. Selected.
Origin and Meaning of the Term Biology. Den. Register. XLVIII, 1894, 45-46. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 159-160. Selected.

BURGE, J. H. HOBART. Anaesthesia—Apparent Death—Resuscitation. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 452-458. Selected.

BURGESS, J. R. Response to Address of Welcome. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 6-7.

BURGESS. Blood-Poisoning Following the Extraction of a Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 587.

BURGHARD, AUG.. How Young Dentists Should be Dealt with. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 54-56.

BURKET, J. FREEMAN. Ethics. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 112-119. Disc. 119-128. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 230-234. Disc. 234-237.

BURKET, J. FREEMAN, MRS. Hypnotism. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 209-215.

BURKET. D04, D07, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 205.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 295.
Cement Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 486-487. Selected.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 274-275.

BURKETT, J. F. Management of Exposed Pulps and Pulpless Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 356-358.

BURKETT. 615.7816, Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 188.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 372-373.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 251.

BURKHART, A. P. Tin and Gold in Approximal Cavities. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 52-54. 7 illus.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 55-56, 56.
Use of Tin and Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 481. Clinic.
617.22, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1320-1321.
A Case in Practice. (Root Treatment.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 36. Selected.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1895, 309.
D221, D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1048.

BURKHART, H. J. Banding Teeth in Riggs Disease. Catching's Comp., 1892, 211. Selected.
Education. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 997. Disc. 997-998. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 84-86. Disc. 86-87. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 1-2. Disc. 2-3.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 135-138. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI. 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 170-174. Selected.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 308.

BURKHART, W. E. (Editor) The Pacific Dental Jnl. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 107.
Dental Patents. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 23-27. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 156-161. Selected.
Electricity with Special Reference to Dentistry. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 73-76.
Neurasthenia. Pacific Den. Jnl., III. 1893. 27-29.
D21a, 615.778, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 292, 293.
The Extent of Recuperation in Dental Tissues. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 1894, 1000-1001. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 825-826. Disc. 826. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 229-234. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 557-564. Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894, 57-63.

BURKHART. D65, Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 3.
D22c, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 420.

BURNE, A. Taking Impression with Modeling Compound. Catching's Comp., 1891, 39. Selected.
D24, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 147-148, 149-150.

BURNE, ALFRED. Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 708. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 25.

BURNE. D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1044.
D33, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 71.
D32, Den. Review (Daily.), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 12-13.
D33, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 70-71.

BURNETT. D144, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 557.

BURNS, A. A. Hemorrhage after Extraction. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV., 1892, 160-163. Amer. Den. Jnl. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 206-209. Selected.
Tin-Tack Cusps for Amalgam Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1893, 14-15. Selected.
Cork Mandrel for Sandpaper. Catching's Comp., 1893, 271. Selected.
Brieflets. (Plates; Fillings.) Dominion Den. Jnl., V. 1893, 149-151. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 107-109. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 230-231. Selected.
To Strengthen the Plaster Teeth of Models. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 64. Selected.

BURNS, ARTHUR E. Dentistry in Its Legal Aspects, with Special Reference to the Act of Jan. 28, 1888. Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 53-60.

BURNS, S. Keeping Cavities Dry during the Insertion of Osteo-Plastic Fillings. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 120. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 72-73. Selected.
A Convenient Corundum Stone Moistener. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 71. Selected.

BURNS, STANLEY. Plastic Fillings. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 2.
Haemorrhage. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 3.
Grinding Down a Root for Crown and Bridge Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 3.
Disagreeable Odors in Operating Rooms. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 192-193.

BURNZ, ELIZA B. Editorial Ignorance. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 92-93. Selected.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 328-329.

BURRAS. Address at a Banquet in Honor of the Patriarchs. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 12-14.

BURRETT, J. S. Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 708. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 25.

BURRETT, JOHN S. D41, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1313.

BURROUGHS. Secondary Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 812-813.
Case of Gemination. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 380.
Epulis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 469. Disc. 469-470.
Epithelioma of the Antrum in a Man at 46. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 469.

BURT. Filling Material. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 145.

BURTON, GEO. Sponge Grafting. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 545-546. Selected.

BUSCH, F. The Extraction of Teeth, Its Technique, when Extraction is Indicated, with a Chapter on Anaesthesia. 1894.

BUSCH. Bromide of Ethyl. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 61-62. Clinic.

BUSH, M. D. To Finish Plates. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 37. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 105. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 121.

BUSH, WILLIAM NOBLE, Sr., Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 242.

BUSH. Operation by Implantation. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 266. Disc. 266-270.
D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 227.
D231, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 246-247, 251.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 268.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 275.
D222, D224, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 357.

BUSS, PAUL. A New Mallet. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 360.

BUTCHER, J. O. New Holder For the Handpiece of the Dental Engine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 139.
Spiral Engine-Arm-Holder. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 40. 1 illus.
(and Stocken, Leslie, M.). (Revised by.) **Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics.** London: H. K. Lewis. 1895.

BUTLER, C. R. A Means of Holding the Rubber-Dam while Operating upon Cavities in Labial and Buccal Surfaces. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 121-122. 1 illus. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 68-69. 1 illus. Disc. 69-70. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 36-37. 1 illus. Disc. 37-39.
Carbuncles and the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 617.
D21b, Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 140.
D61, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 329.
D61, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 342-343, 344.
Ichorrhaemia. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 157. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 128-230. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 116-118.
D601, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 24.
D601, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 72-73.
D601, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 59-60.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl. XIV, 1894, 10-11.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 60.
D243, Academy of Stom. Trans. Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint. 1894-95, 27. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 46.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 62.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 851-852.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 42.
D21a, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 13-14.
D601, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 83.
D21a, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 39, 40.
D67, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 61.
D22, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 87.
D721 Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 59-60.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 180.

BUTLER, C. S. D672, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 997, 998.
A Method of Anchoring Fillings in Difficult Cavities. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 75. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 72. Selected.
Report of Case. Gold Filling Anchored to a Gold Plate Previously Cemented in. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 30.

BUTLER, C. S.—Continued.
Dentition a Cause of Disease. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1308-1312. Disc. 1337-1341. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 9-18.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 31.
617.22, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1319, 1320.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1337.
D07, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 86. 87.
D07, Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 2-3.
D64, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV. 1894, 92.
Apparatus for Producing Forced Respiration in Cases of Asphyxia. Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 31-33. Den. Cosmos, reprint. 1894-96. 50-52. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 65-67. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 47-49.
Pathological Conditions of the Mouth Due to Artificial Dentures. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 210-215. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 587-588. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 406-411. Selected.
Disc. on the Etiology of Pus-Formation. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 226-230. Selected.
615.7811. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 142.
617.22. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 246-250.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 317.
D89, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1043-1044.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 42-43.

BUTLER, CHAS. S. Dental Education Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 46-48. Disc. 48-49.
D07, D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 72-74.
D07, D81. Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1892, 76-78.

BUTLER. Gutta-Percha and Alloy Filling. Catching's Comp., 1891, 27. Selected.
D07, Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 8-9.
D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 43-44.
D611, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 24, 25, 27.
D61, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 86.
Dental Society of the State of New York. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 41-42.
D06, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1893, 36.

BUTLIN, H. T. Replantation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1001-1002.

BUTTERFIELD, A. H. Difficulty After Extraction. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 470. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 189. Selected.

BUTTERFIELD, GEORGE V. What Should Be Done? (Pain Following Extraction.) Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 158-159. Corres.

BUTTERWORTH, ALICE. Simple Facts on Anaesthetics. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 177-181. Selected.

BUXBAUM, A. The Automatic Mallet. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 164-166. Corres. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 187-189. Selected.

BUXBAUM, A. I. F. The Matrix. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 204-205.

BUXBAUM. The Hydrotherapeutic Treatment of Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 170.

BUXTON, DUDLEY WILMOT. A Note Concerning the Action of Chloroform. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 369-378, 385-394. Selected.
615.7815, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 147-149.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 207-208.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 220-221.
On the Administration of Chloroform. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 12-17. Selected.
The Choice of Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 644-651. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 395-396. Disc. 397.
Is Dentistry a Dangerous Profession? Den. Record, XI, 1891, 436-444. Reply, 503-504. 572, Corres. Den. Review, V, 1891, 930-938. Reply, 1022-1026. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 241-251. Reply, 328-330. Selected.
615.7815, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 87-88.
D32b, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 200.
D715, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 260-261.
615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 322-323.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 476.
D715, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 567-568.
615.7815, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 127-128.
D32b, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 229.
D715, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 260-261.

BUXTON, DUDLEY WILMOT—Continued.
615.781, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 359-361.
D661, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 397.
Anaesthetics. (N2O). Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 106-108. Selected.
Apparatus Devised for Carrying and Administering Nitrous Oxide Gas and Ether in Dental Surgery. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 38. Disc. 39. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 141. Disc. 141-142. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 26. Disc. 26-27.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 243.
An Address on the Practice of Anaesthesia in Oral Surgery. Its Dangers, Difficulties, and the Best Methods of Dealing with Them. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 611-617.
615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 799-807.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 764.
615.7811, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 313.
D25, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 17.
Some Modern Methods of Anaesthesia in Dental Practice. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 604-607. Disc. 607-609.
The Report of the Lancet Commission on Anaesthetics. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 311-312.
615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 833-834.
615.7811, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 171-173.
615.781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI. 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 56-59.
A Note on Cardiac Asthenia in Relation to the Use of Chloroform as an Anaesthetic. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 170.
The Discovery of the Anaesthetic Powers of Ether. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 78-79. Selected. 81. Ed.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 133-135.
615.781, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 19-20.
Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 865-875. 913-933.

BUZZELL, W. Bite-Modeling, Compound for, Catching's Comp., 1891, 47. Selected.
Taking the Bite. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 220-221.

BUZZERD, JOHN W. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 782.

BYRNE. Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 625-632.
D21b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1101.

CAIROLI, J. S. Irregularity Corrected by Crowning. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 736-738, 2 illus.

CALDWELL, C. E. D601, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 74-75.

CALHOON. Latest Theories of Dental Caries. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 320-322.

CALI. Dentifrices. Catching's Comp., 1893, 214. Selected. Spongy Gums. Catching's Comp., 1893, 222. Selected Modeling Wax. Catching's Comp., 1893, 275. Selected.

CALLAHAM, A. M. D1, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 359.

CALLAHAM. D04, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 202-203.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 866.
D243, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 17, 1893, 65.
D243, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 326-327.

CALLAHAN, J. R. Hypnotism. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 31-36.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 84.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 601.
D332, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 339.
Combination Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 57-60. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 157. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 15-19. Disc. 86-88. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 99-103. Disc. 103-107. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 108-110. Selected.
D21a, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 77.
D61, 570, 575, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 74.
President's Address. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 161-164. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 1-5.
Sulphuric Acid and Root Canals. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 117. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 420-423. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 23-24. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 46-48. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 329-331. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 143-146. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 147-148. Abstract, 257-259. N. J. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 42-45. Disc. 45-53. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 5-10. Disc. 10-12. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 35-40. Selected. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 73-78. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 62-64. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 56-60. Disc. 60-62. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 564-566. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 203-205. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 113-115. Selected. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 11-13. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 259-260. Comment, 522-523. 1 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 224-226. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 133-134. Selected.
English Tube Crowns for Bridge-Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 658-660. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 123-125. 8 illus. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 332-334. 8 illus. Disc. 334-343. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 280-283. Disc. 283-293.
Opening up Root Canals. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 262.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 31-32.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 68-69.
D22, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 85-86.
D243, Den. Register XLIX, 1895, 123-124.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 178-179.

CALLAHAN. D611, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 24-25.
D21b, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 38.
D22c, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 87.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 241-242, 247-248, 248.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 290.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 292, 292-293, 293.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 538.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 990. 991.
Treatment of Root Canals. Brit. Jnl. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1089.
D06, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 331-332.

CALLANDER, F. G. D6, Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 192-193. 193.

CALLANDER. D6, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 258-259, 259.

CALLANE, W. E. A Calcified Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 606.

CALMEL, A. Epulis of the Lower Maxilla. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 17-18. Trans. Ohio Den. Jnl. XIV, 1894, 236-237. Trans.

CALVERT, J. T. President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 335-340.

CALVETTI. Gum Facings on Porcelain Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1893, 87-88.

CAMERON, ANGUS D. Filling Pulpless Teeth with Fistulous Opening. Dominion Den. Jnl. VII, 1895, 154. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 464. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 182-183. 231-232. Selected.

CAMPBELL, B. C. Treatment of Pulpless Teeth and Root Fillings. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 696-698.

CAMPBELL, CHAS. H. Who Invented the Chase Combination Plate? Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 297. Comment, 417, 421, 552, 553.

CAMPBELL, C. S. Pulpless Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 328-331.

CAMPBELL, HARRY. Acromegaly. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 812-813.

CAMPBELL, H. WOOD. Address of Welcome. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 31-32. Response, 32.

CAMPBELL, J. Exhibition of Models Representing Irregularities and Method of Rectifying. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 148. Clinic.

CAMPBELL, R. EDWARD. The Immediate Root-Filling. Pacific Coast Dentist. II, 1894, 410-413.

CAMPBELL, WALTER. Sponge-Holder for Engine. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 30. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 422. Selected.

CAMPBELL. D221, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 497-498.
D32, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 521-522.
Responsibility for Children's Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 507.
The Preparation of Roots for Crowning and Gold Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 729-734. Dominion Den. Jnl. VII 1895, 41-45. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 29-35. Selected.
D04, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 514.
D5, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 464.

CAMPION, GEORGE G. Teeth of Africans. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 83-94. Selected.
The Higher Dental Qualification Question. Den. Review, V, 1891, 57-59. Abstract. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 52-57, 116-119, 181-185. Corres.
A Proposed Change in the English Dental Examination. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 764-775. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 401-403.
Presidential Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 106-112.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 86.
D5, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 177-178.
615.7811, Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 180-181.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 374.
615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXXIV, 1891, 374-376.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1137-1138.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 542-543.
D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 769-770.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 774-775.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci, XXXV, 1892, 381-382.
D221, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1006-1007.
D43, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 396-397.
D61a, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 178.
Aspinall's Enamel. (For Colouring Models.) Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 8. Selected.
Notes on Some of the Specimens in the Recent B. D. A. Museum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 251-258. 6 illus. 262-263. Ed. Disc. 285.
To Paint Models of Cases of Irregularity. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 283.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 305-307.
D222, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 667-668.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 371-372.
Preparation of Sections for the Microscope. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 815-816. Clinic.
Inflammation of the Pulp. Brit Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 429-430. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 600-607. 4 illus.
D001, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 91-92, 93.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 180-182, 183.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 281-282.
Studies in Superior Protrusion. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 127-144, 8 illus., 2 tables. Disc. 145-149. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 216-221. Disc. 221-222. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 481-493. 1 table. Disc. 517-521. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 202-207. Disc. 207-211.
D221a, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 182-183.
D04, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 186-187.
CAMPION, H. D06, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 573.
D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 574-575.
CAMPION. D15, D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 486-487, 487.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 670-671.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 374-375.
D06, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 734-737.
CANADAY, J. W. Copper Amalgam. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 145. Selected.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 140.
Tin and Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos XXXIII, 1891, 481.639 Vol. XXXVII, 1895, 201-202. Clinic.
Gold Filling. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 117-118. Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans, 1892, 121-122. Clinic.
Tin and Gold in Combination in Poorly Calcified and Young Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 167. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 55. Selected.
CANADAY. D225, Den. Cosmos. XXXVI, 1894, 617.
CANE, A. Large Contour Gold Filling. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 41. Disc. 42. Clinic.
CANE, ALFRED. An Automatic Rotative Plugger. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 289. Disc. 290 Clinic.
CANE. D76, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 290.
CANNING, H. A. ELLIS, see Ellis-Canning, H. A.
CANTON, FREDERICK. President's Inaugural Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 105-110. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 103-105. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 328-331. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 115-116.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 619.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 278.
CANTON, FREDERICK—Continued.
Valedictory Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 197-198. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 418. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 812. Disc. 812-814. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 310-311.
The Past and Present Students. (Toast.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1131. Response, 1131.
D71, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 259-260.
CANTON, L. H. Interesting Condition of the Upper Incisors (Geminated.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1003.
CAPON, F. J. 615.778, Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892. 191.
CAPON, FRED. J. The Dental Congress. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 217-229. 235-236. Ed. 237-238. Corres. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 835. Selected.
Porcelain Inlay. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 26-27. Selected.
Anchoring Anterior End of Bridge-Supplying Bicuspids. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 79.
CAPON, W. A. Porcelain Dental Art. Catching's Comp., 1891, 117-118. 2 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 268-270. 2 illus. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 128-129. 2 illus. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 554-563. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 109. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 1-4, 65-68, 129-134. 10 illus. 193-197. 10 illus. 257-259.
CAPON. Treatment of a Tooth Loosened by an Accident. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1053-1054.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 378.
D06, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 741.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 48.
CARACATSANIS, D. Cocaine Anesthesia. Catching's Comp., 1893, 200. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 746-747. Disc. 747-748. 753-762. 842-849. Den. Cosmos ((Daily Edition), Aug. 16, 1893, 38-39. Disc. 39. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 775-776. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 737-738. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 523-524. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 186-187. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 459-460. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 492-495. Disc. 495-499. Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 16th, 1893, 7-8. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 61-62. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 49-50. Selected.
On the Possibility of Avoiding Metallic Clasps in Partial Dentures of Vulcanite. Den. Cosmos XXXV, 1893, 878-879. Disc. 879-880. Den Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 17, 1893, 77-78. Disc. 78-79. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 600-601. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 476. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 715-716. Selected.
Treatment of Alveolar Pyorrhea. Den. Cosmos XXXV, 1893, 853-854. Disc. 934-943. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 17, 1893, 52-53. Disc. Aug. 18, 36-45. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 254-255. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 720. Disc. 720-724. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 591-593. Disc. XIV, 21. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 463-464. Disc. 464-466. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 551-552. Disc. 591-595.
On the Treatment of Dental Caries in the Second, Third and Fourth Degrees. Den. Cosmos XXXV, 1893, 875-877. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 17, 1893, 74-76. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 598-600. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 561-563. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 804-806. Disc. Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 18, 1893, 16-18.
Painless Extraction of Teeth. Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 18th, 1893, 5. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 3. Clinic.
D41, Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 17th, 1893, 18.
CARACATSANIS. A New Method of Putting in Artificial Teeth without Plate and without Clasps. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 1-2. 2 illus.
A Sure Means of Arresting Haemorrhage. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 175.
New Mode Denture. Den. Cosmos XXXIII, 1891, 245-246. 2 illus. Corres.
Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 707. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 15, 1893, 24.
Cocaine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 46-47.
CARDELL, A. J. Eruption of Teeth before Birth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 396-397.
Local Anaesthesia. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 398-400. 3 illus. 1 table.

CARDELL. For Short Bites in Rubber Plates. Catching's Comp., 1893, 84. Selected.
Use of Artificial Substitutes for Teeth. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 509.

CARLETON. D071, Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 19th, 1893, 11.

CARLSON, H. Two Cases of Total Anesthesia During Intended Local Anesthesia with Chloride of Ethyl. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 375-376. Trans. Selected. Comment, 497. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 676-677. Trans. Selected.

CARLTON, HARRY P. An Outline of the Study of Dental Anatomy. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 139-144. Disc. 144-145.
Address on Behalf of the Faculty to the Graduating Class of the College of Dentistry, University of California. Pacific Coast Dentist, I. 1893, 18-23.
D071, Nat. School Den. Tech. Trans., 1893-96, 19-20.
Technics of Operative Dentistry. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 97-102.

CARLTON. D071, Den. Cosmos XXXV, 1893, 1032-1033, 1033-1035.
D071, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 19, 1893, 59-60.
D2, Den. Register. XLVIII, 1894, 21-22.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 110.

CARMICHAEL, J. B. Artificial Tooth Crowns. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 57-63.

CARMICHAEL, J. P. Dental Pyorrhoea and Care of the Teeth. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 742-744. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 783-785. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 500-502. Selected.

CARPENTER, E. R. E. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 494. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 316. Ed. Den. Review, V, 1891, 292.

CARPENTER, E. S. Watt's Crystal Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 289. Reply, 289.

CARPENTER, GEORGE. (and Pedley, R. Denison.) Primary Dentition in its Relation to Rickets Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 360-363. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 512-513. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 544-545. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 513-516. 567-568. Corres.
Facial Herpes Secondary to Toothache. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 481-486. 1 illus.
A Form of Ulcerative Stomatitis in Children Due to Dental Irritation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 913-917.

CARPENTER, G. T. A Bicuspid Root. ((Causing Diseased Antrum.) Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 935-937.
D1, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 358, 359.
Dental Degrees and Who Should Have Them. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 341-343.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 433-436.

CARPENTER, JULIA W. The Battle of Germs. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 339-345.
Pyrozone in Pyorrhoea. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 752.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 310-311.
612, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 42-43.
D072, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 50.
D6, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 322.
612, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 276.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 310.

CARPENTER, O. Gold Filling at Gingival Margin of Cuspid, Using Original Clamp. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 145. Clinic.

CARPENTER. D33, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 273.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 274.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 316-317, 318.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 404.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 53.
D24, D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 254-255, 256.
D33, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 27.
D221, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 28.
D24, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 50.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 496-497, 498.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 202.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 248.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 256.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum. XII, 1893, 369-370.
D22, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 74-75.

CARR, C. M. Anchored, Adjustable and Removable Dentures. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 458-464. 8 illus.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 830.
Implantation of a Central Incisor. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 433. Disc. 433. Clinic.
Adjustable and Removable Denture. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 528-529. Disc. 529-530. Clinic.

CARR, C. O. What Shall I Do? (re Treatment of Pyorrhea.) Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 204-205. 3 illus.

CARR, I. N. Dental Education. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 259-264. Disc. 302-310. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894. 506-507. Den. Register. XLVIII, 1894, 443-444. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 29-32. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 72-75.
Pyrozone. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 301-303.
Three Chemical Compounds Recently Brought to the Attention of the Profession, as follows: Pyrozone, Sodium Peroid, Dr. Schreir's Preparation of Sodium and Potassium. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 396-398. Disc. 410-411.
Report of Committee on Education. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 801-802.
A Year's Experience with Three New Remedies (For Root Canal Treatment.) Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 599. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 481-482. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 267-270. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 321-322. Selected.
Education of the General Public in the Care and Preservation of Their Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 331-335.
The Preparation of Pyrozone. (re Bleaching Teeth.) Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 184-185. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 84-85. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 287. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 233-234. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 1-2.
Orthodontia. (Treatment of a Case.) Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 517-518.

CARR, WILLIAM. Dental Law. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 50-51. Disc. 51-52.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 703-704.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 119.
Diagnosis and Treatment of Fractures of the Maxillae. Catching's Comp., 1892, 232-235. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 849-858. Disc. 881-884. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 113-121. Disc. 121-124. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 545. Disc. 545-548. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 251-253. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 134-136. Selected.
Use of Artificial Dentures as Intermaxillary Splints. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 25.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 223, 224.

CARR. Committee on Law. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 84. Disc. 84-89.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 245-246.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1153, 1153-1154.
D34, D713, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 383.
D713, D781, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 58, 59.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 10.
D65, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 466.
D34, D713, D75, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 454.
Bordering Amalgam Fillings with Gold. Catching's Comp., 1894, 21-22. Selected.
Deafness Due to an Abcess. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 373.
Empyema of the Antrum. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 41.
D22c, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 421-422.
Dentistry Abroad. Address. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 487-488.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 23-24.

CARRERAS, PAOLO. The Dental Pulp. (Pulpitis.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1094-1095. Selected.

CARRINGTON, C. H. 615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 188.

CARRINGTON. D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 235.

CARROLL, C. C. A Defence of Aluminum. Archives of Den. VIII, 1891, 509-513. Corres.
Aluminum Amalgam. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 127. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 92. Selected.

CARROLL, C. C.—Continued.
D102, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 859-860.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1021.
Method of Making Aluminum Cast Dentures. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 481-482. Clinic.
Aluminum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 178-180. Selected.
D615, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 717.
D615, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 16, 1893, 8-9.
D615, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 237.
D22, Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 18th, 1893, 16-17.
Aluminum Amalgam Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1050. Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 17, 1893, 5. Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 18, 1893, 4. Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 19, 1893, 3. Clinic.

CARROLL. D101, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 117.
D713, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 160-161.
D33, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 180-181.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 828.
D13, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 170-172.
D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 119.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 210-211.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 948.
D73, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 18, 1893, 50.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 203.
D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 278.
D73, Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 18, 1893, 14-15.

CARROW. 615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 348-349. 353-354.
615.78, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 372.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 344-346, 349-350.
615.781, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 379.
615.7816, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 200-202, 206-207.

CARSON, W. H. D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 553.
D601, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 123-124.

CARTER, BRUDENELL. D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 824-825.
Advertising Dentists. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 409-411.

CARTER, E. G. Retarded Eruption of Permanent Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 224-225. Disc. 225.

CARTER, EDWARD G. How to Obtain an Exact Impression of Root-Canals. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 197. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 19. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 74. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 17-18. Selected.
A Few Hints on Pivoting. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 932-933.

CARTER, H. C. A Sterilizer for Dental Instruments. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 16-17.

CARTER, T. S. Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla Treated by Wire Suture. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 816-817. 2 illus. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 35-36. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 249-251. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 193, 177-178. Selected. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 149-151. Selected.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1125.
D32, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 543-544.
Use of the Oral Spoon during Extractions under Anaesthetics. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 531-533.

CARTER, W. M. To Anneal Swiss Broaches. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 602.

CARTER. Unerupted Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 223-224.
D06, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 740.
D13, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 165.

CARTWRIGHT, SAMUEL. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 623-624. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 468-469. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 236-238. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 1.

CASAL. The Cure of Tetanus with the Antitoxin Obtained from the Serum of an Immune Animal. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 555. Selected.

CASE, C. E. Exanthematous Necrosis—A Case in Practice. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 214-215.

CASE, C. S. Making Gold Cap Crowns. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 179-181. Selected.
Correcting the Irregularities of the Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 577-578. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 27-29. Disc. 29-30.

CASE, C. S.—Continued.
Removing All Projecting and Over-Lapping Edges of a Filling. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 471, Selected.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 146-152, 153.
615, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 577.
D41, Den. Review, V, 1891, 466-472, 473.
D34, Den. Review, V, 1891, 657-660, 665.
The Application and Influence of Force in Orthodontia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 946-950. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 615-623. 5 illus. Correction 732. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 41-46. Selected.
Jack and Traction Screw. Catching's Comp., 1892, 171-173. 2 illus. Selected.
Protrusion of the Upper Teeth and Close Occlusion of the Jaws. (Treatment.) Catching's Comp., 1892, 173-176. 6 illus. Selected.
Orthodontia: A Practical Case. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 84-89. 16 illus. Disc. 89-97. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 531-536. 10 illus. Disc. 559-567. 6 illus.
Borders between the Natural and Artificial in Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 204-208. 2 illus. Disc. 290-298. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 183-189, 2 illus. Selected.
D141, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 122-123.
D615, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 26.
D141, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 567-569.
D66, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 961-963.
On the Proper Shaping of Plates Where there is Muscle Interference. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 75. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 75. Selected.
Difficult Case in Regulating. Catching's Comp., 1893, 170-176. 7 illus. Selected.
Some Principles Governing the Development of Facial Contours in the Practice of Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 959-965. Disc. 965-969. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 18, 1893, 61-67. Disc. 67-71. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 776-782. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 219-225. Disc 237-241. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 198. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 607-609. Disc. 609-610. Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 18, 1893, 18-19. Disc. 19-20. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 275-279. Selected.
Use of Plates in Regulating. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 128. Selected.
Expansion of the Dental Arch. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 207-217. 7 illus. Disc. 218-224. 2 illus.
Artificial Vela for Congenital Cleft of the Palate. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 480-483.
D41, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 790.
D41, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 16, 1893, 82.
D32, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 37-39.
D43, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 40-42, 43, 44.
D41, Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 16, 1893, 14.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 54-55, 56-57, 57.
Case Method of Regulating. Catching's Comp., 1894, 178-182. 5 illus. Selected.
Reciprocation of Force in Orthodontia. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 108-118, 8 illus. Disc. 118-124, 2 illus. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 572-583. 8 illus.
Jumping the Bite. (Criticism of the Various Orthodontists.) Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 293-298. Disc. 298-305. 1 illus. 501-512. 7 illus. Reply, 699-712. Answer, Vol. IX, 69-80. 4 illus. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 251-252. Selected.
D331, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 592-595. Selected.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 666-669.
Esthetic Correction of Facial Contours in Practice of Dental Orthopedia. Catching's Comp., 1895, 165-172, 6 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 905-920. 15 illus. Disc. 945-953. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 545-564. 25 illus. Disc. 626-632. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 540-561. 25 illus. Disc. 597-608. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 199. Abstract. Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 79-98. 28 illus. Disc. 98-108.
When Should Congenital Cleft Palate Receive Surgical Treatment? Dental Digest, I, 1895, 171. Disc. 171-172. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 106-107, 172-180. Disc. 107-121.
Abnormal Lateral Bite. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 159-164. 4 illus. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 538-543. 4 illus.
D43, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 859-864.

CASE, CALVIN S. Artistic Bridge Work. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 316. Selected.
Case Gold Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1891, 55-56. Selected.
How to Make Contour Pliers. Catching's Comp., 1891, 198. Selected.
Enamel in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 331-333. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 31-34. Selected.
Review vs. Society, Discussions. Den. Review, V, 1891, 67-68.
Doctorate. Address (Professional Ethics.) Den. Review, V, 1891, 223-229.
Dental Education and Mechanics. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 467-470. Selected.
D241, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 409.
Dental and Facial Orthopaedia. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 463-472. 7 illus. 493-497. Disc. 497-513. 10 illus. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 53-61. 5 illus. Disc. 61-80. 10 illus.

CASE. Fissure Drill. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1001. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 447. Selected.
System for Constructing Front Crowns. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 174-175.
D22a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 113-114.
D22a, Den. Review, V, 1891, 433-434.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 859-860.
D751, Den. Cosmos ((Daily Edition), Aug. 17, 1893, 58-59.
D751, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 554.
A Point in Regulation. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 527.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 949, 950, 952.

CASON. D07, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 525.

CASPER, F. S. Painless and Heroic Removal of the Dental Pulp. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 176-177.

CASSIDY, J. S. Valedictory Address. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 315-325.
Meum et Tuum. (re Decay.) Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 325-329.
D222, Den. Review, V, 1891, 323-324.
Elements of Chemistry and Dental Materia Medica. Cincinnati: Robert Clarke & Co. 1893.
Formalin. (For Sterilizing Root-Canals.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 225-226. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1018-1019. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 272.
Sterilized Tablets for Drawers. Catchings Comp., 1894, 276. Selected.
Retrospection. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 122-127.
Formaldehyd. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 477-499.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 280-283. Disc. 283-284.
Some Incompatibilities (Materia Medica). Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 736-737. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 486-488. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 608-611. Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 150-153. Disc. 153-154. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 453-455. Selected.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 293-295.
D64, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 274-276.

CASSIDY. 615.7815, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 213.
615.7815, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 165-168.
Physics. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 254-256.
615, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 156.

CASSIL, B. W. Systemic Medication for the Relief of Sensitive Dentine. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 101-103.

CASTEL. A Case of Necrosis of the Jaw in a Tabetic Patient. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 361.

CASTELOTTE. Abnormalities. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 181.

CATCHING, B. H. **Catching's Compendium of Practical Dentistry.** Atlanta: B. H. Catching. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895.
Quickly Made Temporary Plates. Catching's Comp., 1891, 49. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1124. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 34. Selected.
Pulp Capping. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 42-43. Selected.
D6, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 450.
Amalgam Restoration. Catching's Comp., 1893, 30. 1 illus.
Making and Placing Corner on Superior Central With Living Pulp. Catching's Comp., 1893, 33.

CATCHING, B. H.—Continued.
Finishing Rubber Gums. Catching's Comp., 1893, 89.
Punching Backing for Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1893, 117.
Regulating Appliance. Catching's Comp., 1893, 191-192. 1 illus.
Effect of Confining Medicaments over the Pulp. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 29. Selected.
Removing Broken Instruments from Root Canals. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 170. Selected.
The Persistent Effect of Medicine Confined over the Dental Pulp. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 434. Disc. 434-435. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 418-429. Disc. 420-422.
Necessity for Dental Surgeons in the Army. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 83-84. Corres.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 372-373.
To Remove Loose Approximal Gold Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1894, 24.
Fungous Growth of Pulp. (Destruction.) Catching's Comp., 1894, 34.
Strengthen Rubber Plates. Catching's Comp., 1894, 110.
To Imitate Gold Fillings on Artificial Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 120. Selected. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 382. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 373. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 297.
Cups for Melting Small Quantities of Gold. Catching's Comp., 1894, 275.
Concavo-Convexed Corundum Disks. Catching's Comp., 1894, 276.
Reflected Light for the Operating Chair. Catching's Comp., 1894, 294.
To Make a Solution of a Definite Percentage. Catching's Comp., 1894, 295.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 792.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 808.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 729.
D07, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 506.
D81, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 510.
D81, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 447.
D07, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 506.
D81, D07, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 40-41.
615, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 449-450.
To Make Special Impression Cup. Catching's Comp., 1895, 71.
Impressions of Partial Cases. Catching's Comp., 1895, 76.
Covering Models with Tin Foil. Catching's Comp., 1895, 78-79.
Swaging Gold Crown Cusps. Catching's Comp., 1895, 143-144.
Aid to Treating Diseased Gums. Catching's Comp., 1895, 198.
Sodium-Potassium for Putrescent Roots. Catching's Comp., 1895, 237.
To Make Disk Mandrels of Old Burs. Catching's Comp., 1895, 271.
D07, D81, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 147.

CATCHING, F. P. Refining Gold Scraps. Catching's Comp., 1894, 278-279.

CATCHING. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 18, 1893, 45.
D24, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 609, 610.
D81, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 659.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 311, 312.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 107-108.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 80.

CATER, A. P. Nerve Canal Drills. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 141. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 229. Selected.

CATTELL, D. M. A Lantern View of Pulp Chambers and Canals, Showing Typical Forms and Some of the Variations. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 142-144. 12 illus. Disc. 144. Den. Review, V, 1891, 462-464. 12 illus. Disc. 464.
D22, Den. Review, V, 1891, 906-907, 907-908.
Book on the Physician Himself and Things That Concern His Reputation and Success. New Tenth Edition. Revised and Enlarged. Phila.: The F. A. Davis Co. 1892.
Report of Committee on Clinics. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 147-148.
Reflex Neuralgia. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 579. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 390-392.
D67, D63, D241, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 722-723.
Manual Training a Necessity for the Future Dentist. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 647-648. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 282-293. Disc. 387-393.

CATTELL, D. M.—Continued.
Operative Technics. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1027-1032. Disc. 1032-1037. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 19, 1893, 54-59. Disc. 59-63. Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 19, 1893, 10-11. Disc. 11-12. Nat. School Den. Tech. Trans., 1893-96, 12-19. Disc. 19-24. 37-40. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 28-31. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 15-21. Disc. 21-22.
Results of Experimental Root Canal Fillings. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 105-107. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 43-44. Disc. 45-62. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 386-387. Disc. 497-504, 544-553. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 86-87. Selected.
The Dental Tubuli. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 247. Selected.
Advance of the Profession. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 86-88.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 187.

CATTELL. D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 672-673.
D77, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 187.
D77, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 15.

CAUGHELL, F. H. A Rare Accident. (In Extraction.) Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 261.

CAUSH, DOUGLAS E. Exostosis. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 225-237. Disc. 238-240. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 261-264. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 529-536. Disc. 571-573. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 263-267. Disc. 267-269. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 174-180.
A Simple Method of Staining and Cutting Hard and Soft Sections Combined. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 185. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 353.
Some Causes of Failures in Root Canal Fillings. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 6-9. 13 illus. opp. 16.
Some Changes That Take Place in the Dentine Surrounding the Pulp. (Secondary Dentine.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 72-75. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1067-1071. Disc. 1071-1072. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 19, 1893, 94-98. Disc. 98-99. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 794-797. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 192-195. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 121-124. Selected. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 61-64. Disc. 64-65.
Section Cutting. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 595. Clinic.
A Method of Prolonging Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia for Dental Operations. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 411-412. Clinic.

CAUSH. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 553-554.

CAVE, DANIEL. Crown and Bridge-Work—I. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 85-88. Disc. 88-90. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 271-274. Disc. 286-287.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 13.
D04, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 77-78.
D43, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 79-80.
D33, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 92-93.

CAVELL, W. L. D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 822.

CAWOOD, E. E. Filling Root-Canals. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 111-117.
Children's Teeth. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 511-516.

CECCONI, L. Striking Plates by Means of Metallic Shirts. Catching's Comp., 1893, 114-115. Selected.

CECI, A. Indications for Cocaine in Surgical Operations. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 408. Selected.

CERNA, DAVID. (and H. C. Wood.) Chloride of Ethyl and Pental. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 505-511. 4 illus.
Pental. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 395-396. Selected.

CHADBOURNE, A. P. A New Coca Base as a Local Anaesthetic. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 237-238. Selected.

CHAFFEE, W. N. Partial with Long Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 89.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 32.

CHAIM, J. L. Black Rubber Plates to Make Jet Black. Catching's Comp., 1895, 92. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 166.

CHAIM. D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 617.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 77.

CHALALB. The Anesthetic Action of Pental. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 77. Selected.

CHAMBERLAIN. 615.781, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 459-461.

CHAMPION, G. C. D43, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 371.

CHAMPION, H. D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 179-180.

CHAMPIONNIERE, M. LUCAS. Guaiacol as a Local Anaesthetic. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 581. Brit. Jnl. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 759. Selected.

CHANCE, ARTHUR. 615.7811, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 586.

CHANCE, GEO. H. **A Plain Talk About the Teeth.** Portland, Oregon: F. W. Baltes & Co. 1892.
A Coast Journal a Necessity. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 34. Corres.
Dentistry in Its Relation to General Medicine. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 739-741. Disc. 741-735. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 355-365. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 72. Disc. 72. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 25-27. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 5-9. Selected.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 645.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 828-829.
Crowning Badly Decayed Roots. Catching's Comp., 1895, 151-152. 2 illus. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 225-226. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 545-547. 2 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 312. 313. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 102-104. 3 illus. Disc. 142-143. (Vol. IV, 36.) Ed.

CHANCE. D34, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 585.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 647.
615.7812, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 428-429.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 743.
D22c, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 418-419.
615.7812, Pacific Coast Dentist II, 1894, 428-429.
D63, D65, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 472.
Bracket Table Cover. Catching's Comp., 1895, 277. Selected.
615.7812, D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 225-226.
615.85, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 35-36.
D72, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 435.
D221, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 549-550.

CHANDLER, THOMAS HENDERSON. Obituary, Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 525-526. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 641. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 910-911. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 897-898. 981-982. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 298. (Resolutions.) Den. Digest, I, 1895, 567, 766. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 333-334. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 718. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 599-600. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 407. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 226. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 678. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 433-434. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 431-432. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 375-377.

CHANDLER. D74, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 55-56.
D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 320.
D223, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 99, 99-100.

CHAPMAN, IRA H. A Method of Filling Root Canals with Shad Bones. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 27. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 161. Selected.

CHAPPELL, J. A. A Plea for Conservatism in Dental Practice. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 135-138.

CHAPPELL, M. H. Hypnotism. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 80-90. Disc. 90-103.
D071, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 66.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 511.
Oral Surgery. (Fibrous Tumor, Fistulous Opening in the Palate.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 373-375.

CHAPPELL, ORA A. Address of the Vice President. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 84-85.

CHAPPELL. D65. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 412.
D89, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 68.
D89, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 77-78.
D601, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 100.
D04, 613, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 28-29.
D81, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 31-32.
D64, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 38.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CHARLES. D22c, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1894, 831.
CHARPENTIER, M. (and Heide, R.) Contribution to the Study of Green Tartar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 418-419. Trans., Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 219-220. Trans. Selected.
CHASE, E. E. D243, Archives of Den., VIII. 1891. 151-152.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V. 1891, 161.
What Shall We Do with the Temporary Teeth? Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 337-341. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 306-311. Selected.
CHASE, H. Is the Tendency of the Shape of an Amalgam Filling to a Sphere? Dent. Review (Warsaw, Ind.), VIII, Jan., 1890-91, 2, Selected.
CHASE, HENRY S. Swaged Aluminum "Dental Plates." Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 101. Corres.
The Law of Heritage in Regard to the Teeth and Jaws. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 877-880. Disc. 895-897. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 273-275. Disc. 275-278.
CHASE, JAMES. Nerve Paste. Catching's Comp., 1894, 227.
CHASE, R. M. Dental Medicine. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 386-389. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 32-36. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 135-140. Selected.
Aristol Chloro-Percha for Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1892, 198. Selected.
Should Dentists Adminster Secret Drugs and Nostrums? Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 76-77. Disc. 77-78.
CHEEVER, DAVID W. Necrotic Conditions in the Oral Cavity. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 75-76.
D711, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 152.
CHENEY, C. D. Wax Sheets and Wax Cakes. Catching's Comp., 1892, 256. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 105.
Gutta-Percha Stopping. Catching's Comp., 1893, 266. Selected.
Making Gutta-Percha for Filling Material. Catching's Comp., 1894, 277.
The Use of Gutta-Percha. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 207-208. Correction, 376. Ed.
The Preparation of a Good Filling Material. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 220. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 27. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 31. Selected.
CHENEY, G. F. Pulp Protection and Cavity Lining. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 117-121. Catching's Comp., 1891, 18. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 62-64. Disc. 64. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 70-74. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 695-697. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1892, 58. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 648-649. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci. XII, 1892, 320-325. Den. Register, XLIV, 1892, 396-401. D. &. S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 67-68. Selected.
The Treatment of Proximal Surfaces. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 370-374. Correction 451.
To Prevent Shock Through Amalgam Filling. Catching's Comp., 1892, 18. Selected.
President's Address. (History of Dentistry in Vermont.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 431-435.
CHENEY, GEORGE F. 615.88, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 78.
CHENEY. Thermal Influence to Account for the Deaths of Thousands of Pulps Under Gold and Amalgam Fillings. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 573-574.
CHESTER. D39, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 683-685.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 127-128, 128-130, 133-134.
CHEYNE, W. WATSON. A Case of Cancellous Osteoma of the Antrum of Highmore. Brit. Den., Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 537-538. 1 illus.
CHIARA. The Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 619-620. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 356-357. Selected.
CHILDS. 615.781, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 362.
CHIPLEY. D81, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 410-411.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894. 434-435.
615.781, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 464.
D74. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 496-497.
CHISHOLM, E. C. Philosophical Ideas in Operative Dentistry. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 493-494.
CHISHOLM, E. L. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. (Mistaken for Cancer.) Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 43-44.
An Appliance to Arrest Hemorrhage. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 44.
Report of the Board of Dental Examiners. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 86-92.
613.2, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 37.
D07, D073, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 85-86.
CHISHOLM, E. S. Periodical Literature. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 154-156. Selected.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 140-141.
Protecting a Cement Filling from Moisture. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 86-87. Clinic.
The Philosophical Idea in Operative Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1018-1019.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 851, 853.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 134-135.
D07, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 476, 478.
D82, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 429, 432-433.
Operative Dentistry (Filling Teeth). Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 533-534. Disc. 534-535.
Filling with Cement. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 397. Disc. 398-399.
D332, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 20.
D243, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 26, 27, 30.
D64, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 53-54.
D61, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 68.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 835.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 841.
615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1006-1007.
D61, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 17, 1893, 34.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 395.
D721, Den. Items of Interest, V, 1893, 463-464.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 527-528.
D32, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 386.
616.1, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 390-391.
Hemorrhagic Diathesis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 296-298. Selected.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 271.
D321, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 75.
615.85, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 35.
Bacteriology. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 48.
615.85, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 19, 1895, 33-34.
CHISHOLM, G. Patents and Patent Venders. Southern Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 57-59.
Tin and Amalgam Filling. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 472-473. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 17. Criticism, 173, 271.
A New Dental Law Proposed. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 257. Corres.
CHISHOLM, J. J. Greatest Good to the Greatest Number. (Administration of Anesthetics.) Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 109-110. Selected.
CHISHOLM, JULIAN J. Chloroform, the Best of Anaesthetics. D. &. S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, 141-149, 213-228. Criticism, 260-266. Ed.
CHISHOLM. D14, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 29-30.
D321, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 96-97.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XXIV, 1892, 933.
Abscess and Frequent Swelling. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 16-17. Disc. 17-18.
Operative Dentistry. (Filling Teeth.) Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 73-76. Disc. 76-82.
D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 99, 102-103.
D76, Den. Cosmos XXXV, 1893. 928.
D66, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 17, 1893, 40.
D76, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 18, 1893. 30.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 743.
613.2, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 395.
D61, Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 17, 1893, 8.
D61, Amer, Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 272.
D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 874.
CHITTENDEN, CHAS. C. A Talk About Toothache. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 790-792.
President's Address. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 603-607.
CHITTENDEN, C. S. Special Tray. Catching's Comp., 1894, 93.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 35.
CHITTICK, W. R. Phenate of Cocain. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 31.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CHOQUET, J. Traite Technique des Preparations Microscopiques a l' Usage du Dentiste. Paris: Societe d'Editiores Scientifique 4. 1895.

CHRISTENSEN, WILLIAM E. Some Comments upon the Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Den. Cosmos XXXV, 1893, 363-369. 4 illus. Den. Review. VII, 1893, 642-645.
Preparing Teeth for Microscopic Study. (Weil's Method.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 455-457. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 284-290. 6 illus.
Methods of Replacing Facings on Irremovable Crowns and Bridges. Catching's Comp., 1894, 154-156. 12 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 367-370. 12 illus.
On Porcelain Inlay-Work. Den. Cosmos XXXVII, 1895, 1037-1039. 3 illus. Disc. 1040-1042. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 62-65. 3 illus. Disc. 65-68.

CHRISTENSEN. D612, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 376.
D612, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 919.
D8, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint. 1894-95, 98. Den. Cosmos. reprint. 1894-96, 111.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 513.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 373-374.

CHUPEIN, C. A. Rubber for Separating the Teeth. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 237. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 255. Selected.

CHUPEIN, C. F. Separating Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 62. Selected.

CHUPEIN, C. P. Combination Metal and Vulcanite Plate. Catching's Comp., 1892, 93-94. 1 illus. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 48-49. 1 illus.
A Hint. (Rubber for Separating Teeth.) Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 42.

CHUPEIN, THEODORE F. The Dental Laboratory. Phila.: Johnson & Lund. 1891.
A New Method of Making Dies. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 45. Selected. Comment, 96. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 37. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 273. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 84. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 99. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 107-117. 5 illus.
Soldering. Amer. Jnl., Den. Surg., III, 1891, 63. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 72-73. Selected.
Making a Band for a Tooth Crown. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 64. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 44-45.
How a Medical Friend Extracted Teeth Fifty Years ago. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 929. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 139-140.
Oxychloride of Zinc—To Make. Catching's Comp., 1891, 223-224. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Amalgam Fillings.) Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 1-7.
Operative Dentistry. (Gutta-Percha.) Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 33-39. 9 illus.
Operative Dentistry. (Examination of the Teeth.) Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 65-72. 16 illus.
Operative Dentistry. (Opening Cavities.) Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 97-107. 18 illus.
Operative Dentistry. (Hypertrophy.) Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 129.
Operative Dentistry. (Capping Nerves..) Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 161.
Leading Questions and Answers for Dental Students. (Cont. from Vol. IV.) Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 7-13, 39-43, 134-139, 168-175. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 15-20, 43-48. Criticism, 70-73. 73-75. Ed. 171-175. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 6-11, 38-43, 68-73, 139-144, 167-172. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 9-12, 37-42, 166-170. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 42-45, 133-136, 164-168.
Bleeding After Extraction. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 13-14. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 127-128. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 41-43. Selected.
Labio Cervical Cavities. (Adjusting the Rubber Dam.) Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 43-44. 1 illus.
Black Rubber. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 73.

CHUPEIN, THEODORE F.—Continued.
Inflammation of the Dental Membrane. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 129-130.
Alveolar Abscess. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th., Ser., 1891, 130-133. 2 illus.
Necrosis. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 133-134.
Shock. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 134.
Treating Roots. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 161-168. 13 illus.
A Valuable Use for Copper Amalgam. (In the Construction of a Plaster Model.) Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 180. 2 illus. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 590- 591. Selected.
The Retention or Removal of the Sixth-Year Molar, Which? Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 213-218. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 186-192. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 97-103. Selected.
To Produce Absorption of Gums (Before Filling). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 349. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 100-101. Selected.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 31. Selected.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 138-139.
Removing Overlying Gum From Roots. Catching's Comp., 1892, 58-59. Selected.
Preparing Mouths for Artificial Dentures. Catching's Comp., 1892, 92-93. Selected.
Pain After Extraction. Catching's Comp., 1892, 215. Selected.
Replantation. Catching's Comp., 1892. 235-239. 3 illus. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 68-69. 135-137. 7 illus.
Working Steel-Making Broaches. Catching's Comp., 1892, 274-276. Selected.
Use of Gutta Percha in Securing Space for the Adaptation of the Rubber Dam. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1020.
Blind Abscess. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 20.
Anaesthetics. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 36-42. 2 illus.
Operative Dentistry. (Extraction of the Teeth.) Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 1-15. 29 illus. 33-36.
Operative Dentistry. (The Treatment of the Temporary Teeth.) Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 65-68. 1 illus.
Transplantation. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 69. 137-138.
Implantation. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 70. 138-139.
A Hint. (Crowning.) Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 83-84.
Operative Dentistry. (Making and Tempering Instruments.) Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 97-106. 12 illus.
A Way Out of the Difficulty. (Applying the Rubber Dam.) Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 106-107. 3 illus. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 407-409. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 553-555. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 345-348. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Charges.) Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 129-130.
Nomenclature. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 131-135. 7 illus.
Replanting the Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892. 135-137. 6 illus.
Arsenical Applications. Den. Office. & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 145. Disc. 146-148. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 411-412. Disc. 412. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Bleaching the Teeth.) Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 161-170. 14 illus.
Nitrate of Silver for Sensitive Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 410. Disc. 410-411. Selected.
Lower Impression Cup. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 413. Selected.
Annealing Gold Fillings. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 555. Selected.
Neutralising Decayed Dentine and Sensitive Dentine. Western Den Jnl., VI, 1892, 555-556. Selected.
Gutta Percha as a Filling Material. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 50. Selected.
Operative Dentistry. (Materia Medica and Therapeutics.) Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 1-6, 33-38, 129-135, 161-167. Cont. in Vol. VIII, 33-37.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CHUPEIN, THEODORE F.—Continued.
A Case of Contour Filling in the Dental Laboratory. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 64-68. 5 illus.
Interstitial Growth. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 97-98. 3 illus. Disc. Vol. VIII, 15-18.
Small's Dentine Obtunder. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 110-111.
Should Dental Examining Boards be Empowered to Grant Certificates of Qualification to Undergraduates? Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 111-112. Disc. 112-113.
What are the Best Materials to Enter Into the Composition of Temporary Fillings, to be Retained for a Minimum of Three Years. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 113-114. Disc. 114-115.
The Combination of Gold and Vulcanite Work Den. Office & Lab., VII 4th. Ser., 1893, 135-137. 4 illus.
Namby-Pamby Dentistry. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 137-138.
Indications Justifying the Extraction of Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 312-313. Selected.
Clean Joints. Catching's Comp., 1894, 98-99. Selected.
Attaching Regulating Appliances. Catching's Comp., 1894, 182-183. Selected.
Drawing Down an Upper Central. Catching's Comp., 1894, 183-184. 1 illus. Selected.
Protrusion of the Upper Teeth Regulated. Catching's Comp., 1894, 185-188. 10 illus. Selected.
Hill's Stopping—To Prepare. Catching's Comp., 1894, 299. Selected.
Drawing a Tooth Partly Out of Its Socket in Order to Correct a Deformity. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 97-100. 10 illus.
Regulating Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 124.
Practical Method of Soldering Aluminum. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 132-133.
Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Plates. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894. 133.
The Construction of Crown and Bridge Work. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 139-146. 9 illus. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 1-7. 9 illus.
Mounting Discs and Points. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 150. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 365. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 266. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 58. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 652. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 570. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 255. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 261. Selected.
D32, Academy of Stom. Trans., Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 34-35.
Fusible Alloy Base-Plate. Catching's Comp., 1895, 86-87. 3 illus. Selected.
Aid to Taking Impressions for Crown and Bridge Work. Catching's Comp., 1895, 148-149. Selected.
A Valuable Manner of Taking Impressions for Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 82-83. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 372-373. Selected.
The Value of Fusible Alloy in Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 99-101. 3 illus.
Young Dentists and Their Charges. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 131-132.
Tidiness. (Offices.) Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 163-164. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 503-504.
Stop and Think. (Extraction of Wisdom Teeth.) Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 168. 1 illus.
Rubber for Separating the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 412. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 321.

CHUPEIN. D321, D322, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 508-509, 510.
To Solder Bands. Catching's Comp., 1891, 106. Selected.
"Timely Removal" of the Six-Year-Old Molars. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 227-228.
The Proper Way to Dam It. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 396-397. Selected.
D611, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 14.
D322, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 646-647.

CHURCH, E. J. President's Address. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 26-29.

CHURCH. D81, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 32.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 405-406.

CHURCHMAN, NEY. Dental Ethics. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 107-111. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 44-48. Selected.
D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 223, 225.

CIGRAND, B. J. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 42. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Review, V, 1891, 139-144.
The Rise, Fall and Revival of Dental Prosthesis. Chicago: Severinghaus & Beilfuss. 1892.
The Past, Present and Future of Anaesthesia. D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892, 1-13.
The Lower Third of the Face—Its Revelation of Character. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 393-397. 4 illus. 453-458. 10 illus.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 103-104.
D81, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 144-147, 154.
D2, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 566-567.
D81, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 586-588.

CLANCEY, D. W. Improved Matrix. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 248-249. 1 illus. Corres.
Simple, Cheap and Efficient Matrix. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 175-176. Selected.

CLAPP, DWIGHT M. Local Anaesthesia and the Dentists. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 452-453.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 64.
Combination Fillings. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 253. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 951-952. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 33-39. Disc. 39-42. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 377-379. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 375-377.
Preparation for the Removal of Green Stain from the Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 26-27. Selected.

CLAPP. Combination Fillings. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 203-205. Disc. 205-212. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 461-463. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 228-231. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 87-90.
D89, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 138.
D78, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 158.
D243, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 198-199.
D5, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 266, 269.
Recurring Decay Under Oxyphosphate. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 83.
D26, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 142.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 481.
D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 561.
D78, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 635.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 714.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 218.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 460.
D25, D5, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 750-751.
D71, D713, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 17-18, 21.
D22b, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 33-34, 37.
D22, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 49-50.
D22b, Catching's Comp., 1893, 51.
D34, D713, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 602-603.
615, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 614-615.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 802.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 853.
D33, Amer.Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 15-16.
D715, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 65.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 339-340.
D715, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 522.
D 142, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 17-18.
D2a, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 51-52, 54.
D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 113.
D142, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 692.
D2a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 766-767.

CLARENCE, HERBERT, D324, Den. Record, XV, 1985, 29.

CLARENCE, T. Case of Partial Facial Paralysis Induced Apparently through Antral Trouble. Brit. Den Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 228-230.

CLARENCE, T. H. D602, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 325.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CLARENCE. D22a, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 276-277.
D72, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 548.
D22, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 211.
D7, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 266, 267.
D72, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 500.
D34, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 23.
615.7816, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 129.
D6a, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 518.

CLARK, ALFRED. Anaesthetic. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 561. Selected.

CLARK, ANDREW, (Sir). A Reminiscence. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 300-302. Selected.

CLARK, ARNOLD. Bite—To Take. Catching's Comp., 1891, 36-37. Selected.

CLARK, CHAS. A. Pure Nickel Mixing-Block. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 27-28.

CLARK, E. G. Amalgam. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 258-263. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 114-118. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 458-463. Selected.
Address of Welcome. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 290-291. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 121-122.
Amalgam Fillings. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 176-177. Selected.
D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 222.

CLARK, F. Y. Dentists in the Army and Navy. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 705-708. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 147-153. 181. Ed.

CLARK, HAROLD. To Control Occlusion. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 39. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 82. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 81. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 85-86. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 295. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 100. Selected.
Hobbies. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 313-323.

CLARK. Upper Central Tooth Discolored During the Process of Regulating. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1129.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 718.

CLARKE, ERNEST. D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 796.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 37-38.
D601, D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 136-137.
D601, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 28.

CLARKE. D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 220.

CLAUDE, G. H. Development of Knowledge of Operative Procedures. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 565-566.
D6a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 716.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 802.

CLAYTON, J. R. A Study of the Interdental Spaces, Approximal Decay and Contour Fillings. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 45-51. Disc. 51-54.
Mixing Oxychloride or Oxyphosphate. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 91.
A Convenient Mixing Slab. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 192. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 43. Selected.
Immediate Root-Filling. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 34-37. Disc. 37-43.

CLAYTON. D071, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 63-64.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 507-509.
D16, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 41-42.
D22, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 44.
D242, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 60.
D06, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 85.
D8, Ind. S. Den Assn. Trans., 1893, 53.
D16, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 59-60.
D69, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 75-76.
D32a, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 86-87.
D221, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 45-46, 47.
D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 78-79.
D06, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 104.

CLAYTON-WOODHOUSE, A. E. D22, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 66-67.

CLEAVES, K. L. Formation and Care of the Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 349-357. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 384-394.

CLELAND, JOHN. Certain Aspects of Corpuscular Action. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 404-406. Selected.

CLELAND. 615.7811, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 392.
615.7812, 615.7813, 615.7811, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 333.

CLEMENT, GEO. B. Opinions Versus Facts. (re Root Fillings.) Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 56-59.
The Feather Process of Filling Roots. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 484. Selected.
D16, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 388, 390.
Primary Causes of Decay. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 429-430. Ab. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 312-313. Disc. 313-315.
Slides under the Microscope to Prove that Pyorrhea Alveolaris is Caused by the Calcic Infiltration of the Cementum. Producing Calcic Hypostasis. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 897. Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), Aug. 17, 1893, 96.
Chemistry. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 289-291.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris—The Cause. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 425-429. 3 illus. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 68.
D82, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 278, 279.
American Pride. (re Dentistry.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 701.
Response to Address of Welcome. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 324-326. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 470-473.

CLEMENT. Defects in Tooth Form and Structure as Primary Causes of Decay. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 120-122. Disc. 122-123.
D711, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 524.
D32, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 325.

CLEMENT-GRAND. Antipyrin and Cocaine in the Treatment of Tiedoloureux of the Face. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 497.

CLEMENTS, E. K. Copper Amalgam. Den. Review, V, 1891, 318-320.

CLEMENTS. D611, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 28.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 667.

CLENCY, D. W. Clency Matrix. Catching's Comp., 1893, 49-50, 1 illus. Selected.

CLENDENEN, I. Doctorate Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 33-36.

CLEVELAND, E. T. The Antrum—its Diseases and Their Treatments. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 198-200.

CLEVELAND, H. W. S. Biographical Sketch of Edward Maynard. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 299-303. Selected.

CLEVENGER, S. V. Alveolar Abscess. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 544-545. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 3.

CLIFFORD, E. L. The Necessity for Constitutional Treatment in Dental Practice. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 878-885. Disc. 885-892.
The Preparation and Filling of Roots at one Sitting. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 6-15. Selected.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 891-893.
Cocaine Anaesthesia. Catching's Comp., 1892, 192-193. Selected.
Address to the Odontographic Society of Chicago. (Science of Dentistry.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 214-218.
Local Anaesthetics. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 917-928.
Pus. Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 33-40.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 919.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 517.
Infection from the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1029-1034. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1120-1128. Disc. 1128. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1894, 53-57. Disc. 57. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 560-564. Selected. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 194-198, 209-216. Disc. 217.
Speech on the Life and Character of Dr. W. W. Allport. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 456-458.
The Care of the Teeth During the Eruptive Period. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 192-201.
D24, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 62.
615.84, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 231-232.
D24, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 121-122.
Root Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 235-236. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 16-17. 130-131. Selected.
Dentilavus Detergens—A New Preparation. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 259-262. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 9-12.
D243, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 190-191.
D26, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 263-264.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 237-238. 239-240.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CLIFFORD. Treatment of Antral Diseases. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 442.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 657-658.
About the Congress. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 531-535. Selected.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 8.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 37.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXI 1893, 1004.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1128.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1135.
D76, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 129.
D06, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 899-900, 900-904.
D76, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 115.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 29-30.
D243, D24, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 885-886.

CLIPPINGER, S. Aromatic Chloro-Aristol. (For Alveolar Abscesses.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1070. Catching's Comp., 1893, 209. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 552-553. Selected.

CLOSE, S. L. D232, D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 442-443.

CLOURD, F. E. Observations of a Third-Year Student. (re Fillings.) Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 152-154. 161-164. Ed.

CLOUSTIN, T. S. The Hard Palate in Its Relation to Brain Development. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 351-352. 1 table. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 193-202. 1 table.

CLOWES, JOSEPH W. Simple and Effective Means by which Broken, Loose, and Dilapidated Natural Teeth may be Preserved from Decay and Helped to Become Mutally Supporting to Each Other. (Plastic Fillings.) Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 500-503. Abstract. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 22-25. 4 illus. Selected.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 38-39. Selected.
Amalgam Tips or Crowns for Building Up the Remains of Natural Crowns. Den. Review, V, 1891, 721-722.
Amalgam Masticators. Catching's Comp., 1892, 42.
Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 1-2, 129-131, 193-194.
Amalgam Incidents (Cont. from Vol. XIV, 1892). Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 8-9.
Amalgam Bridges. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 208. Corres.

CLOWES. D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 227-228.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 13-14.

CLUTTON, H. Malformation of the Lower Lip. Brit. Den. Asn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 819.

CLYDE, J. M. Anaesthesia (re Chloroform). D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 81-88.
An Interview between Patient and Dentist. (re Narcotized Air.) D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 17-19. 146-151. Ed.
Nitrous Oxide Gas a Non-Supporter of Combustion. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 30.
Comments on Anaesthesia. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 108-109.

COATS, JOSEPH. Modern Expansion of Cell Theory. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 82-84. Selected.

COCKE, JAMES R. The Medical Application of Hypnotism and Suggestions. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 277-282.

COCKERILLE, JAMES J. Profession of Dentistry. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 574-580.

COCKERILLE, SAMUEL J. Biographical Sketch of Chapin A. Harris. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 529-536.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 562.
Harris, Chapin A. (In Memoriam.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 49-53. 76-79. Ed.

CODMAN. D78, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 158.
D78, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 635.

COFFIN, C. R. Obituary. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 100. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 37-38. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 324. Selected. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 96. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 212. Selected. Den. Review, V, 1893, 210.

COFFIN, WALTER. Acromegaly. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 191.
D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 535.
615.7815, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 149-150.

COFFIN, WALTER—Continued.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 159.
The Dentition of the Irish Giant, Cornelius Magrath. (Acromegaly.) Den. Record, XI, 1891, 223-224.
615.7815, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 88.
D331, D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 279.
615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 324-325.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 368-369.
615.7815, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 128-129.
D714, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 173.
D65, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 206.
Gutta-Percha for Impressions. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 169. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 588. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 406. Clinic.
D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 124-126.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 73-76.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 155-156.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 373-375, 379.
D713, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 79-80.
D42, D43, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 175-176, 179.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 179.
A Simple and Efficient Strengthener, for Lower Vulcanite Dentures. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 91-92. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 472. Catching's Comp., 1893, 108. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 389. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 207-208.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 292-294, 297-298.
D713, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 728.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 475.
D221, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 209.
D43, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 221.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 74-76.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 64-65.
(Klotz, Carl E. Translator.) Lower Dentures. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 3. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 129.
To Preserve Gutta-Percha. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 364. Selected.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 77.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 101-102.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 275-276.
D32b, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 157.

COFFIN. D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 111.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 367.

COGSWELL, A. C. Professional Advice. (re Fees.) Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 49-50.
Ethics. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 3-5.
Personal Sketch. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 1-2, Portrait, frontispiece.
Exemption of Dentists from Jury Duty. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 121-122.
Dentistry: Past, Present and Future. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 169-176. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 241-251. Selected.

COGSWELL, H. W. D09, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 125.

COHEN, J. SOLIS. A Foreign Body Removed by the Potato Treatment. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 181. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 76. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 264. Selected.

COHN, CONRAD. The Formation of the Garlic-Like Odour During the Administration of Bromide of Ethyl. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 316. Selected.

COLDING. D222, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 278, 279.
D222, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 28.
D713, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 420.

COLE, H. J. Dental Literature. Den. Review, V, 1891, 646-649.
Care of Deciduous Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1040-1042. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 661-663. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 632-636.
Sodium and Potassium, or Dr. Schreier's Remedy for the Treatment of Putrescent Pulp Canals. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 1-4. Disc. 4-16.

COLEMAN, ALFRED. An Artificial Nose. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 646. Selected.

COLERIDGE-ROBERTS, W. R. Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 662-663.

COLLER, E. H. The Active Agent in Removal of the Temporary Teeth. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94, 53-54.

COLLETT, E. P. 615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1137, 1138.
Effects of Injudicious Elastic Bands. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 48.

COLLETT. Soda-Water as a Mouth Wash. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 176. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 574. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 93. Selected.
Two Molars United through Exostosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 574. 2 illus.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 86.
D5, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 178.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 180.
615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 376.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 573.
D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 575.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 185.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 380.
Extraction of the Six-Year Molars on One Side of the Mouth Only. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 283-284.
D17, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 185.
D324, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 378.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 183-184.
D221, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 472.
D221a, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 182.

COLLEY, DAVIES. (see Davies-Colley.)

COLLIER, H. A Death Under Chloroform at St. Mary's Hospital. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 273-274, 275-277. Selected.

COLLIER, MAYO. Nasal Disease as a Cause of Severe Neuralgia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 752. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 640-641. Selected.

COLLIER, W. A. Address of Welcome. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 5-6. Response, 6.

COLLIER. Trigeminal Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 611.

COLLINS, J. H. Beeswax as a Canal Filling. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 136-137. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 413-414. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 207-209. Disc. 220-221. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 218-219. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 246-247. Selected.

COLLINS, J. N. D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 75.

COLLINS, J. P. Necrosis of the Alveolus. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 548. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 57-58.

COLLINS, J. W. Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 147. Clinic.

COLLINS, W. JOB. Associated and Related Ocular and Dental Diseases. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 536-541. Disc. 541-544. Selected. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 161-181. Disc. 182-186. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 142-144. Disc. 144-145. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 337-348. Disc. 370-373. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 174-178. Disc. 178-180.

COLLINS, W. J. Orbito-Maxillary Diseases. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 15-34. Disc. 35-40. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 97-110. Disc. 134-139. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 21-27. Disc. 27-28.

COLLINS. Orbito-Maxillary Diseases. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 792-795. Disc. 795-796.

COLSON, C. B. Comparative methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 43. Selected.
Differences in Medical and Dental Therapeutics that Cause Friction, and Suggestions to Harmonize Them. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 576-585. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 307-308. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 1-9. 9-10. Corres.
D22. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 138.
D241. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 407.
A Discussion and Treatment on Deceased Roots and Devitalized Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 353-360.
D21a. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 416.
615. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 450-451.

COLSON. Cocain and Its Uses. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 187-188.

COLTON, R. Q. Nitrous Oxide Gas. D. & S. Microcosm. IV, 1895, 127-138.

COLTON. D64. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 97-98.

COLTRIN, C. W. D8, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 314.

COLYER, A. R. Case of Incomplete Eruption of the First Permanent Upper Molar. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 120-121. Disc. 121-122. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 167-168. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 375-376. Disc. 376-377.
D13, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 163.

COLYER, FRANK. Supernumerary Tooth Removed from the Upper Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 139.

COLYER, F. J. D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 371.
D601, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 180.

COLYER, J. F. D223, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 35-36.
Three Cases of Fracture. (Hayward Splint.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 64-65. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 22-23. 208-216. Disc. 134-135. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 220-221. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 78-79. Disc. 79-80.
Supernumerary Tooth. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 25.
D22a, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 278.
Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth, Including Pathology and Treatment. London: Longmans, Green & Co., 1893.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 223-225, 226.
615.84, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 22, 23.
Case of Epithelial Odontome. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 158-159.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 95-96.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 146-149.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 211-213.
Coryl as a Local Anaesthetic. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 85-87. 1 illus.
Case of Swelling in the Lower Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 344. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 616. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 273-274.
Extensive Destruction of the Teeth. Owing to the Occupation of the Patient. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 120.
D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 281-282.
D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 325-326.
D602, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 493.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 327.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 513-516.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 903-905.
D071, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 220.
D243, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 233-235.
D602, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 321-322.
D6a, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 519.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 99-101.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 165-166.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 285.
615.7812, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 701-702.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 617.
D61, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 256.
615.7812, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 459-460.
D713, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 561.

COLYER, JAS. F. Various Methods of Introducing Gold Fillings. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 35-36. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 15-23. 6 illus. 53-57. 29 illus. 113-118. 14 illus.
Immediate Method of Root-Filling for Teeth, the Pulps of which were in a State of Putrefaction. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 696-697. Clinic.

COLYER, S. D07, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 328.

COLYER. Soft and Hard Rubber Combined for Under-Cut Cases. Catching's Comp., 1891, 44. Selected.
Case of Fractured Jaw. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 231-232.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 144-145.
D24, D243, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 182.
D32, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 232.
D71, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 272.
615.778, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 564.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 66-68.
(and Ackery) Specimens of Bone in Dentine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 30. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 75-76 Disc. 76-77.

COMAN, J. S. Making All-Gold Incisors and Cuspids. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 611. Clinic.

COMBS, J. W. Neuralgia and the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 668-669.

COMSTOCK. D8, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 54-55.
615.85, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 90-93, 98-100.
D16, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 59.

CONARD, E. M. Success in Practice. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 442-447. Disc. 447.

CONDIT, A. S. A New Method—Comprising a Combination of Plate and Bridge-Work. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 173-180. 4 illus. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 115-121. 4 illus. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 225-232. 10 illus. 265. Ed. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 593-599. 4 illus. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 219-226. 8 illus. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 224-231. 4 illus. Selected.

CONEY, F. A. Carving of Block-Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 544-549. Disc. 549-553. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 284-288. Disc. 302-306. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 328-332. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 116-121. Selected.

CONEY. Method of Carving Porcelain Blocks. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 67. Clinic.

CONN, H. W. Bacteria in Milk, Cream and Butter. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 10-12. Selected.

CONNER, LEARTUS. Copyrights and Patents. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 761-762. Selected.

CONNER, W. B. Some of the Results of the Early Extraction of the Sixth Year Molar. (Cause of Irregularity.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 812-815. Selected. 910-912. Corres. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 728-730. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 413-417. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 334-339. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 49-50.
The First Molar. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 341-345. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 146-148. Selected.

CONARD, WM. Broken Instruments in Root Canals. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 503-507. Selected. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 145-149. Disc. 149-155. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 419-421. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891, 21. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 426. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 287-288. Disc. 288-289.
Independent Dental Journals. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 38. Selected.
How to Get the Most Good out of a Dental Society. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 529-534.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 163-164.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 19-22, 28, 28-29.
D331, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 487-490, 497-498.

CONRAD, W. A. Nitrous Oxide Gas Denounced. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 545-546. Selected.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1010-1011, 1012.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 87, 88.
615.7811, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 131-132, 133.
D242, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 71, 72.
615.7811, Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1891, 115-116, 117.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 147, 148.

CONRAD, W. N. D72, Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 4.

CONRAD. D141, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 124-125, 125.
D141, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 570-571, 571.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 312-313.
D5, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 254.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1894, 436.
D66, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 483.
D222, D321, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 320-321.
D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 734-735.

CONSTANT, THOMAS EDWARD. How to Give Gas. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 865-875. 5 illus. 923-932, 967-976. 2 illus. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 499-503. Selected.
How to Give Gas. London: J. P. Segg & Co. 1893.
Pental as an Anesthetic in Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 370-377. 2 illus.
The Irish Question. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 655-656. Corres.

CONSTANT, THOMAS EDWARD—Continued.
Dental Education. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 747-753.
On Nitrous Oxide. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 333-335, 571. Corres.
Pental. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 117-131. 2 illus. Disc. 132-136. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 141. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 161-163. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 337-346. Disc. 373-377. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 160-163. Disc. 163-165. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 248-254. Selected.
Educational Reform. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 50-51, 126. Corres.
The Dentists' Register of 1893. Brit Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 654-659.
A Notable Defect in the Dentists Act. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 759. Corres.
The Production of General Anaesthesia for Dental Operations by Means of Pental. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 452-453. Selected.
The Treatment of Undue Prominence of the Upper Front Teeth in Children and Young Adults. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 201-208. 9 illus.
How the British Dental Association can help the Public to better Dental Service. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 568-571.

CONSTANT. D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 296-297.
615.7815, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 136.

CONYERS. Parting Solution for Plaster Impressions. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 230. Selected.

COOK, A. C. To Make a Cavity in an Artificial Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 97. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 124. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 150. Selected.

COOK, G. W. D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 839.
D66, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 17, 1893, 38.

COOK, S. B. To Make a Smooth Metal Model for Vulcanite. Catching's Comp., 1892, 83. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 148-151.
Two Cases of Regulating. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 913.
D332, D331, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894,592
D332, D331, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 472.
D331, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 14-15.
Regulating Appliance for the Expansion of the Lower Teeth. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 268-269. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 722. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 70-71 Clinic.

COOK. D41, D44, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 47.
D41, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 850.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 558-559.
D221, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 150, 151.

COOKE, A. B. Dental Electrical Appliances. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 773-778.

COOKE, W. H. Combination Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1021. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 497. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 401. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 50. Selected.
President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 91-94.

COOKE, W. P. Formations in the Pulp-Cavity. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 151-154. Disc. 154.
Amalgam as a Filling Material. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 522-527.

COOKE. D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 309.
New Formations in the Pulp Cavity. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 19. Ab.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 642.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 377.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 679.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 905-906.
D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 14-15.
615.7816, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 41.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 338-339.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 458-459.
D72, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 525.
D21a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 788-789.
D332, D22, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 25-28, 29-30.
D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 106-107.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 694-696.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 489-491.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

COOL, GEORGE W. Dental Legislation in Mexico and Central America, and Some Experiences of a Stomatologist in Spanish-America. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 66-72.
His Equipments Enroute. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 496-497.
Dentistry in Spanish-America. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 185-190. Selected.
D331, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 142.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 219-220.
D221, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 249-250.
D221, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 252-255.
D32, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 556.
Contour Restoration Gold Filling. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 141. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 285. Disc. 285-286. Clinic.
Exhibit of Dental Cabinet and Portable Dental Stand. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 141. Pac. Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 317. Clinic.
Bridge-Work. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 395. Disc. 397-398. Clinic.
Alveolar Abscess. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 497. Disc. 554. Clinic.

COOL, LUELLA. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 202. Vol. XVII, 430.

COOL, RUSSELL H. Implantation. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 939. Disc. 939-940.
Abscess of the Incisive Fossa. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 408-410.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 794.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 864.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 730.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 813.
A Case of Necrosis. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 529. Disc. 529-532. Clinic.
Amputation of the Buccal Root of First Superior Left Bicuspid in Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 532. Disc. 534-535. Clinic.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 536. Disc. 536. Clinic.
The Relations of Materia Medica and Therapeutics to Stomatology. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 70-73. Disc. 75-78. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 516-522. Disc. 522-525.
Restoring Gum Margins with Resorcin. Catching's Comp., 1895, 197-198. Selected.
Stopping Holes in Rubber Dam. Catching's Comp., 1895, 265. Selected.
Resorcin. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 256-257. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 83-84.
Antral Suppuration a Cause of Menstrual Suppression. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 351-352. Corres.
613, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 30.
D65, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 55-56.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 36-37.
D321, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 84.
D221a, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 86.
D331, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 142-143.
D721, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 174.
D221, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 175-176.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 220.
D332, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 247.
D221, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 250.
D221, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 256-257.
D331, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 259.
D221, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 285-286.
D76, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 292-293.
D73, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 342-343.
D74, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 349.
D782, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 396.
613.2, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 433.
D711, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 447.
D22, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 495.
D25, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 552.
D32, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 556.
Cure of Alveolar Abscess by Root Amputation. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 143. Clinic.
Implanted Roots for Bridge-Work. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 143. Clinic.
Bandages of the Head and Face; Interdental Splints. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 176-177. Disc. 177. Clinic.

COOLEY, M. O. Antral Abscess as a result of Alveolar Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1110-1114. Disc. 1114-1115. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 356-361. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 81-84. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 75-78. Disc. 91-93. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 44-48. Selected.

COOMES, F. E. Painless Pulp-Capping. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 20. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 241-242. Corres.
Medicated Chloro-Percha for Pulp Capping. Catching's Comp., 1891, 17-18. Selected.
Why Gold Fillings Discolor. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 510.

COON, W. W. The Choice of Materials for Filling Teeth. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 109-112.
An Experience with Cocaine. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 256.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1110.
Shaping Proximal Cavities in Incisors. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 650-651. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 142-143.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 195.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 146.
D82, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 28.
D242, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 91.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 17-18.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 165.
Copper Amalgam plus Standard Alloy. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 26-28. Disc. 28-29. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 128-129. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 24-27. Disc. 32.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 149-150.
617.22, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1319.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 273-274.
D06, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 36.
D61, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 15.
Fracture of Lower Jaw-Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1895, 246-247. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1004-1006.
Hypodermic Medication other than for Extraction. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 310-311. Disc. 311-312.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 252.

COON. Gold Contouring. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 449-450. Selected.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 312.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 693.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 56-57.

COOPER, W. H. Chloroform. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 153-154. Selected.

COPEMAN. 615.781, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 363.
615.7812, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 110-111.

CORBET, C. C. Logan Crown. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 236. Clinic.
Regulating Appliance. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 184. Clinic.
Preparation of an Appliance for Bringing the First Right and Left Inferior Bicuspids into Place which had Erupted about Four Lines inside the Arch. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 402-403. Clinic.

CORBETT, DANIEL. Portrait. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, Opp. 137.
615.7811, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 586.

CORBETT, J. F. D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1124.
D13, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 539.

CORBETT. D331, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 582.
D34, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 585.

CORBIN, A. H. D721, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 60-61.

CORBIN, G. E. A Strange Condition. Did Arsenic Produce It? Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 568-570. Disc. 570-572. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 14-15. Selected. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 17-19. Disc. 19-21.
615.7811, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 385-386. 389.
615.7812, 615.7813, 615.7811, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 327-328, 330.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 852-853.

COREY, F. G. An Encysted Tumor. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 137.

CORMACK, E. A. Note and Note-Taking. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 517-518.

CORMANT, J. W. D21, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 372.

CORMANY, J. W. Laboratory Soap. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 183.
Contour Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 608-610. Selected.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 50.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CORMANY, J. W.—Continued.
D601, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 33.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans, 1894, 87, 98-99.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 157.
Gold and Amalgam Lingual Cusp for a Bicuspid. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 155. Clinic.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 53
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 120.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 459-460.

CORMANY, JAMES W. Some Needed Reforms in the Practice of Dentistry. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 15-18. Disc. 19-29. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 21-24. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 454-457. Disc. 487-498. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 33-36. Selected.
President's Address. (The Saving of the First Tooth.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 9-20. Disc. 20-24. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 473-484. Disc. 484-487.

CORNELIUS, J. J. Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 646-648.

CORNELIUS, W. FRYER. A Case of Fractured Inferior Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 504. Selected.

CORNING. Induction of Local Anæsthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 134. Selected.

CORNWALL. D7, Den. Review, V, 1891, 789.

CORWIN, CECIL. D65, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 444.
Construction of Bicuspid Crown. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 258. Disc. 259. Clinic.

CORWIN. D332, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 247.
D74, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 251.
D221, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 256.
D25, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 552-553.

COSTNER, H. A. D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 53-54.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 145.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 484.
D67, D63, D241, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 721-722.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 371.
A Method of Preparing and Filling Root Canals with Tin or Gold Points. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 147. Clinic.
Filling Teeth with Gold. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 16-20.
D241, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 683
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 46-48.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 80.
D74, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 412.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 498-500.
D222, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 561-562.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 871.

COSTNER. D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 93.

COSTON. D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 353-354.
D33, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 415.

COTTERELL, C. V. Batteries. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 223-224.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 208.
Electrical Instruments. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 569-570. Disc. 570.
Convertor for Reducing the Electric Current. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 262-263. Disc. 263.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 476-477.
D32b, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 229. 230.

COTTERELL, V. D32b, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 201.

COTTERILL, VINCENT. D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 709.
D81. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 713.

COTTRELL, J. A. A Retrospect. (Public Education.) Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 162-167.

COUPLAND, SIDNEY. 615.781, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 363.

COUPLAND. 615.7812, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 110.

COUTANT, R. B. A Support for the Microscope. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 739-740. Selected.

COVERT. D321, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 29.

COWAN, J. W. The Country Dentist, and What is Expected of Him. Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 187-189. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 49-50. Disc. 50.
Cocaine in Surgery. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94. 274-275. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94. 135-136. Selected.
Antlers and Rodents. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 175-176. 1 illus. Selected.

COWAN. D43, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 34.
D5, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 43-44.

COWARDIN, L. M. D221, D231, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 723.
D241, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 34.
613.2, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 83-84.

COWARDIN. D16, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 512.
D22, D231, Den. Items of Interest, XVI. 1894, 469-470.
D5, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 713.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 713.
D221, D231, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 483.
D61, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 540.
D61, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 55.
A New Local Dental Association. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 302.
Sensitiveness of Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 417.
613.2, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 110-111.

COWELL. D06, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 741-742.

COWHERD, W. S. General Address. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 254-260.
Address to the Graduating Class. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 102-108.

COWIE, HENRY. Over Work. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 31-34.

COWPER, EDWIN. Fractures of the Maxillary Bones. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 313-314.

COX, C. W. Nerve. (Practice of Dentistry.) Den. Review, IX, 1895, 786-790. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 483-488. Selected.

COX, E. The Barbaric Key. Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 83-84. Selected.

COX, EDWARD. The Elevator—Its Principle and Utility in Extraction.
Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 377-384. Correction, 570.

COX, HERBERT. American Diplomas. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 783-784. Corres.

COX, NORRIS. Some of the Uses of Gutta-Percha in Tooth Filling. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 513-520. Selected. Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 89-96.
Bridge Work. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 122-123.

COX, W. B. Piece of Bridge-Work. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 291.

COX. D21a, 615.778, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 293.

COXON, S. A. Method of Prolonging Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 178. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 674-675. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 73. Selected.
A Case of Cystic Sarcoma of the Superior Maxilla. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 166-168. Disc. 168-169. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 270-271. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 591-593. Disc. 615-616. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 258-259. Disc. 259-260.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 296.
D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 346. 348.
D312, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 161.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 278.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 180.

COXON, S. A. T. D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 323-324.
D071, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 220.

COXON. Instructing Pupils. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 37-38. Selected.
Anaesthetic Demonstration. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 569. Clinic.
D13, D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 186.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 555.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 171, 177.
D32, Brit. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 618, 623.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 281.

COYLE, H. F. The Best Means of Obtunding Sensibility of the Dentine. Should Arsenic Ever Be Used? Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 536-537. Disc. 538-541.

COYLE, JOHN H. Bicycles for Dentists. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 57-58.

COYLE. D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 406, 406-407.
Response to Address of Welcome. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 266. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 27.
D222, D321, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 322-323.

COYLER, J. F. On Separating Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 185-187. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

COYSH, T. Irregularities and Their Treatment. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 97-113. 13 illus. Disc. 137-140.
COYSH. D24, D243, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 182-183.
D65, D78, D721, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 506.
D21b, Brit. Jnl Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1101.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 379.
Necrosis Due to Inflammation and Abscess Set up by the Impaction of the Bicuspid. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 46-47. Disc. 47.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 48.
CRAIG, J. T. Some Ethical Considerations in Relation to Dental Practice. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 138-147.
CRAIG, M. D65, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 129.
CRAIG, MARIAN. D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 92-93.
D602, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 538-539.
CRAIG. D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 238-239.
615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 146-147.
D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 149.
CRANDALL, FLOYD M. 613.2, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 420.
CRANDALL. 616.39, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 505-506.
CRANK. Peroxide of Hydrogen. (In the Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 207-208. Selected.
CRANS, MARY B. Causes and Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 73-76.
CRAPPER, JOHN SUGDEN. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 158. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 334-335. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 144.
CRAVENS, J. E. Sulphur for Riggs Disease. Catching's Comp., 1891, 171.
Salivary Calculus. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 69-73. Disc. 73-80.
Bacteriology as an Integral Part of the Dental Curriculum. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 215-217. Corres. 232. Ed.
D6a, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 863.
615.85, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 93-95, 98.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris—A Case in Practice. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 58-59. Disc. 59-65. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 846-847. Disc. 847-848. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 758-759. Disc. 759-764. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 473. Disc. 474-475. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 194-195. Disc. 195-196. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 519-520. Disc. 520-522. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 449-450. Disc. 450-452. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 337-338. Disc. 338-341. Selected.
Matrices. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 129-131. Disc. 131-139. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 984-985. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 508-509. Disc. 509-511. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 202-203. Disc. 203-206. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 530-531. Disc. 531-533. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 57-60. Disc. 109-118. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 748-749. Selected.
Development of the Teeth. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 35-41. 4 illus. Disc. 41-42.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 1-4.
Mechanical Abrasion of the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 493-497. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 39-43. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 157-160. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 12-16.
Riggs Disease; Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1893, 225-226. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 143. Atlanta Den. Jnl., J, 1894-95, 206-217. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 217-221. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 591-601.
Chalk Talk on Development of Teeth. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 53-54. Disc. 54-61.
Immediate Root Filling. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 45-50. Disc. 50-60. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 314-318. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 446-451. Disc. 594-604. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 264-268. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 123-129. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 104-108. Selected.
Riggs' Disease or What You Will. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 282-289. Disc. 289-298. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 261-269. Disc. 269-280.
CRAVENS, J. E.—Continued.
Plastic. Western Den. Jn., VII, 1893, 35.
D38, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 756-757.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 16, 1893, 47-49.
615.84, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 25.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 496-498.
A Treatise on Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Indianapolis: W. M. Herriott. 1894.
The First Permanent Molars—Their Relation to the Four Jaws of Man. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 157-159. 1 chart. Disc. 159-166. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 292-294. 1 illus. Disc. 294-298.
Some Notes on Etiology of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 33-36. Disc. 36-41. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 380-382. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 244-246. Selected.
Apropos of Pyorrhoea. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 280-282. Ed.
CRAVENS. 612.1, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 134.
D8, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 54.
D6, Inter Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 842.
D42, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 34.
D22, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 51-52.
D242, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 62, 63.
D07, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 81.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 851-852.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 935-937, 940, 941.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), Aug. 17, 1893, 50-51.
D64, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), Aug. 18, 1893, 37-39.
D321, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 28.
D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 37-38.
D8, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 51-52.
D601, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 100-101.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 276.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 721-722.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 528-529.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 496-498.
D64, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 592-593.
615.7816, Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 16, 1893, 8.
D64, Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 18, 1893, 12, 13.
D221, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 44-45.
615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 13.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 22.
615.7816, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 9-10.
D331, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 348-350.
D06, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 425-428.
CRAWFORD, A. B. Repairing Rubber Plates. Catching's Comp., 1895, 94. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 458. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 520. Selected.
CRAWFORD, J. C. Biographical Sketch of Thomas W. Evans. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 2-3.
CRAWFORD, J. T. D39, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 199-200.
CRAWFORD, J. Y. Concerning the Care of the Teeth. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 60. 100-101. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 293-294. Selected.
Dental Caries. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 506-507. Disc. 507-512.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 873-874, 876.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1023.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 485.
617.22, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 502-503.
The Care of Childen's Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 526-530. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 319-323. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 304-305. Disc. 305-306. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 16-19. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 363. Ab. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 443-447.
Speech at Dinner. (Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress by the Five United Dental Societies of Chicago.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 114-117.
Treating and Filling Children's Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1892, 52-53. Selected.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 69.
617.22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 225.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 760.
D6, Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 45, 46, 48.
D8, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XIV, 1892, 281-282.
Doubly Honored. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 190-191. Ed.

CRAWFORD, J. Y.—Continued.
Address of Welcome to Foreign Representatives. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 686-688. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 3-5. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 443-444.
What Relation shall Dentistry Hold to Medicine. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 205. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 54.
613.2, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 38-39.
D76, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 40.
D721, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 45.
D64, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 49-52, 54, 56-57.
D61, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 70.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 62.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 895, 896, 897.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 939-940.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 955-956.
615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1007.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1051-1052.
D031, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 94.
D64, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 41-42.
D22, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 57-58.
615.85, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 34.
D07, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 78-79.
D6, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 397.
D76, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 461-462.
D711, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 465.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 465-466, 467, 468.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 528-529.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 723.
D6, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 388-389.
D622, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 390.
D64 Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 391-392, 393.
613.2, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 396.
D32, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 400-401.
D64, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 594-595.
D22, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 604-605.
615.85, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19th, 6.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 273.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94 299-300. 302-303.
Treatment of Pulpless Deciduous Teeth. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 37. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 57-58. Selected.
Dies for Swaging Plates. Catching's Comp., 1894, 82. Selected.
To Prevent Discoloration in Backing Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 163. Selected.
Dental Education. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 158-164.
Ethics. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 328.
Dental Excerpts and Formulas. (Amalgam Condemned.) Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 483-484. Selected.
Amalgam. (Condemnation.) Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 395. Criticism, 437-438. Corres.
612, Ala. S. Den. Trans., 1894, 40-42.
D072, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 51-55.
D8, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 56-60.
D39, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 68-69.
D22, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 72-73, 77-78.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 389-390.
D221, D231, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 721, 723.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 810.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 910.
D622, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1022-1023.
D6, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 322.
D32, D231, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 648-649.
D5, D61, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 714-715.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 25.
612, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 275-276.
D602, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 279-280.
D33, D332, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 284.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 309-310.
D42, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 312-313.
D601, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 317.
D04, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 460.
D81, Ohio Den. Jnl., 1894, 512-513.
615.85, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 36.
612, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 425-426.
D602, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 428-429.
D07, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 441-442.
D81, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 449-450.

CRAWFORD, J. Y.—Continued.
D332, D331, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 472-473.
D61, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 541.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 49-50.
D61, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 56-57.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 90.
D61, Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 83-84.
President's Annual Address, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 36-42. Report, 43. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 774-776. Report of Committee on Same, 776. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 495-496. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 535-536. Abstract.
Filling Temporary Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 25.
Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895, 43. Selected.
Tipping Teeth with Porcelain. Catching's Comp., 1895, 152. Selected.
An Original Method of Restoring Broken Incisors with Tips Ground from Porcelain Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 457-458.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 62.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 329.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 437-438.
D232, D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 441.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 42.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 558-559.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 11-13.
D07, D81, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 155-156.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 200-201.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 390-391.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 670.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 91, 99.
D61, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 105-106.
613.2, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 111-112.
D602, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 414-415.
D07, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 458-459.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 512.
D24, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 522. Selected.
D3a, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 28-29.
D241, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 32-33. 52.
D221, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 47-48.
D07, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 73-74.
613.2, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 81-82.
D242, D22, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 103-104.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 349.
D602, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 386-387.
D65, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 389.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 395.
Elected President of the American Dental Association. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 179-180. Ed.

CRAWFORD, T. C. The Late Dr. Thos. W. Evans. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 557-561. Selected.
Effect of Climate on Facial Expression (re Irregularities of the Teeth). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 192. Selected.

CRAWFORD. 613.1, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 136.
D82, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 194-196.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 40.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 843.
D82, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 507.
D82, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 538-539.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 474-476.
D6a, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 522.
D2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 439-441. 450.
Childhood, Manhood and Old Age. (re Filling and Crowning.) Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 78-81.
Blair's Vaporizer. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 90-91.
D14, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 33-35.
615, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 43-46.
D17, D602, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 55-57, 63-64, 71-72, 74.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 160.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 226-227, 227.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 232.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 287-288.
D04, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 711.
D04, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 472-473.
Ethics. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 72-73.
Theory and Practice. (Dentures.) Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 93-96. Disc. 96-103.
Regulation Case. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 412. Disc. 412.
D22, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 81-82.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 194-195.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CRAWFORD.—Continued.
D8, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 529.
D8, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 396.
D22, Den. Review (Daily), I, Aug. 18, 1893, 17, 18.
D322, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 468.
D8, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 81-82.
D42, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 85.
D001, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 100-101, 103-104.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 124, 129.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 152.
D63, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 208-209.
D222, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 201, 203-204.
D42, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 205.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 447-448.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 449-450.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 451.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 796.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 895.
D332, D331, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 592.
D22, D231, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 645, 647.
D39, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 430-431.
D07, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 432-433. 434.
D82, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 439.
D221, D231, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 482.
D64, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 554-555.
D61, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 581.
D331, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 15.
D231, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 20-21, 23-24.
D72, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 84-85.
Root-Canal Sterilization. Catching's Comp., 1895, 49-50. Selected.
President's Address. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 614-618.
Revised Constitution and By-Laws of the Southern Dental Association. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 123-129.
D81, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 433-434.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 567.
D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 22-23.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 119-120.
D81, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 45.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 94.
D331, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 388.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 174.

CREIGNER. (Klotz, Carl E. Translator.) The Use of Steresol in Local Anaesthetics. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 71. Selected.

CRENSHAW, WILLIAM. Setting Crowns and Bridges. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 157-161. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 606-607. Selected.
D65, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 17-18.
D243, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 30-31, 32.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 467-468.
D221, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 281-282.
D64, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 392-393.
D331, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 365.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 271.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 302.
Four Crown Gold Bridge. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 284. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 192. Selected. Clinic.
Abscess Drill. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 271. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 914. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 73. Clinic.
D22, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 71-72.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 394.
D6, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 322.
612, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 276-277.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 309.
Correct Articulation in Bridge-Work. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 192. Selected.
Method in Filling Roots. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 731.
Opening Address Delivery to the Class of the Atlanta Dental College. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 450-451.
D24, D243, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 20-21.
D24, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 301.

CRENSHAW. Evans' Gold Crown. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 85-86.
D14, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 37-38.
D61, Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 122.
D61, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 313-314.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 653.

CRENSHAW—Continued.
D332, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 19-20.
D64, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 54-55.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 459.
D39, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 646.
D331, D332, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 432.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 235-236.
D331, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 484.
D222, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 201.
D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 30.
D002, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 81.
D07, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 84.

CRESSINGER, J. R. Case of Fracture. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 741. Corres.

CREWS, JOHN T. Do Climate and Location Modify Dentistry? (re Dental Diseases.) Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 415- 419.
Climate and Dentistry. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 25. Selected.

CRICHTON-BROWNE, JAMES. (Sir.) see Brown, James Crichton. (Sir.)

CRISSMAN, IRA B. Fallacy of Bridge-Work. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 56-60. Criticism, 81-82.
D21a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 112-114.
D21a, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 577-579.
Questions and Answers on Operative Dentistry. Chicago: The Kaufmann Medical Publishing Co. 1893.
Speech on the Life and Character of Dr. W. W. Allport. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 459-460.
D21a, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 230-231.
Pulp Devitalization. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 93.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 92-94.
D21a, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 108-110.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 55.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 109-110.
D81, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 150-151.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 546.
D2, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 572.
D81, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 651-652.

CRITTENDEN, H. L. Don'ts in Crown and Bridge-Work. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 231-234. Selected.

CROCKER, H. R. Chloride of Ethyl. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 584. Selected. Dental Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1264. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 319. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 373. Selected.

CROCQ. Jr. Injections of Phosphate of Soda in Neuralgia. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 685.

CROMBIE, P. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 333, 333-334.

CRONIN, AUGUSTUS. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 158.

CROSS, H. A. Anchoring Fillings in Incisors. Catching's Comp., 1895, 23. 2 illus. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 812-813. 2 illus. Corres.
Dentist vs. Physician. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 375-376. Selected.
D8, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 316.

CROSS. D243, D24, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 884-885.

CROSSLAND, J. H. Method of Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 17. Disc. 17-23.
An Original Crown. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 88-91. Disc. 91. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 140-141. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 326. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 314. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 431-432. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 350. 384. Correction, 439. Corres. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 286. Selected.
Crowns. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 163-165.
To Remove a Broken Drill or Cleaner from a Canal. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 206. Catching's Comp., 1894, 40. Selected.
Artificial Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 606-607. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 359-361. Selected.
612, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 40.
D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 32.

CROSSLAND. D13, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 23.

CROTHER, L. Rubber Dam for Lining Plates. Catching's Comp., 1893, 110-111. Selected.

CROTHERS, T. D. Some Facts Relative to Diseases of the Teeth and Jaws in Inebriety. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 824-827. Disc. 827-828. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 144-145. Disc. 146-147. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 175-181. Disc. 181-183.

CROUSE, J. N. Bridge-Work. Archives of Den. VIII, 1891, 237. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 221-222. Corres.
Dental Protective Association of the United States. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 289-291. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 737-738. Vol. XIV, 1893, 473-475. 467. Ed. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 344-346.
The Supreme Court Tooth Crown Decision. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 454-455. 864.
International Tooth Crown Company vs. Edward S. Gaylord. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 737-738. Corres. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 306-307. Corres. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 296-297. Corres.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1025.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 78-80.
To Force Medicaments Through Roots. Catching's Comp., 1892, 42. Selected.
Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 157. Clinic.
Speech at Dinner. (Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress by the Five United Dental Societies of Chicago.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 127-128.
Address in Behalf of the Dental Protective Association. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 438-441. Disc. 441-444.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 46-48, 54.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 35-36. 40.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 138-139. 142.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 300-303.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 477-479, 484-485.
D22c, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 806-808.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 77-78, 82-83.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 441-443.
D22c, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 296-298.
D22c, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 233-234.
Pulp Capping. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 548. Selected.
Light. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 493-494.
About the Congress. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 542-543. Selected.
D43, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 44-46.
612.8, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 139-141.
D07, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 391.
D241, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 679-681, 681-682.
D06, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 916-917.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 969-970.
Automatic Pump. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 82-83.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 713.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 122-123.
D07, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 502.
D331, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 596-597. Selected.
D221, Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 13-14.
D07, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 502.
D031, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 108-109.
D26, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 262-263.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 673-674.
Banqueted. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 131-132.
Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895, 44. Selected.
Holding the Dam on Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 265. Selected.
Suggestions on Developing and Conducting a Dental Practice on Business Principles. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 1-6. 65-69. 129-131. 193-197. 257-261. 321-325. 385-389. 449-452. 513-515. 577-579. 639-640. Inter. Den. Jnl., 1895, 589. Abstract.
One Cause of Failure. (Conducting a Dental Practice.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 526. Selected.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 856.
D07, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 177.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 22-23.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 54-55.
D31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 86.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 105-106.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 119.
D33, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 166.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 559.

CROUSE, J. N.—Continued.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 670-671.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 91-92, 100.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 96.
D63, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 161.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 512.
D24, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 533. Selected.
D223, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 584. Selected.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 592.
D232, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 41.
D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 234-235.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 238-239, 239.
D74, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 410-412.
D04, D5, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 486-487.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 545-546.
D21, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 563.
D2, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 568-569.
D06, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 574-575.
D21, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 638.
D223, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 644-645.
D33, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 661.
D721, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 64.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 396.
Economizing Time—Compensation. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 95-97. Selected.

CROUSE. D243, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 566.
Climatic Influence in Pulpitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 43. Selected.
Capping Pulps. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 23.
D82, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 200.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 39-40.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 220.
Filling Pulpless Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 287.
Method of Treating Alveolar Abscess. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 491. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 290. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 88-89. Selected.
Case of Exostosis. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 44-45. Disc. 45.
D242, D243, D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 282-283.
D24, D243, D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 17-18. 18.
D242, D243, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 227-228.
D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 550-551.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 158-159.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 667-670.
D33, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 57-58.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 100.
D63, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 213.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 788, 789.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 797-798.
D612, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1025.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 261-262.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 14-15.
D64, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 556-557, 558.
D622, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 593.
Root-Canal Sterilization. Catching's Comp., 1895, 50. Selected.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 88-91.
D08, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 146.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 874-875.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 514.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 567-568.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 680-681.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 78.
Dr. Crouse's Method of Doing It. (Pulp Removal.) Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96. 188.

CROWELL, HENRY G. Arsenic. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 120-121. Selected.

CROWTHER, L. A New Lining for Vulcanite Plates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 564-565. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 281. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 27. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 58-59. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 165. Selected.

CRUTCHER, R. D. Decay at the Cervical Wall of Fillings. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 161-163.
Enamel Margins. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1084. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 452. Disc. 452.
Treatment and Filling of Dead Teeth. (Root Filling.) Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 12-17.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CRUTCHER, R. D.—Continued.
The Proper Trimming and Shaping of the Enamel Margins. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 94-98.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 450-451.
The Baneful Effects of Injudicious Extraction. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 159-162.

CRUTCHFIELD, EUGENE L. (and Thomas, Wm. Dulaney.) The Correct Pronunciation of Medical Terms. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 233-235. Selected.

CRUTHERS, J. E. 615-781, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 41.

CRUTTENDEN, H. L. Dont's in Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 896-899.
Some Good Suggestions. (Don't Advise Crown and Bridge-Work.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 41. Selected.

CRYER, M. H. A New Method of Resection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Amer. Den. Assn, Trans., 1892, 66-68. 2 illus. Disc. 68-72. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 921-922. 1 illus. Disc. 922-924. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 825-827. Disc. 827-830. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 477. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 193. Disc. 193-194. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 56.
Address of Welcome. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 241-242. Selected.
Artificial Half Nose. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 283. Clinic.
The Surgical Engine and Its Uses. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 766-772. Disc. 772-775. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 58-63. Disc. 63-67. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 502-505. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 9-10. Disc. 10-11. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 665-669. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 38-40. 2 illus. 227. Disc. 228.
The Technique of Nerve Resections for the Relief of Pain about the Face and Jaws. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 849-856. 7 illus. Disc. 874-876. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 50-51. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 699-706. 730-731. Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 5-12. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 10-20. 7 illus.
Facial Neuralgia from a Dento-Surgical Standpoint. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 59-71. 1 illus. Disc. 71-72. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 495-509. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 24-33. 1 illus. Disc. 108-109. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 144. Selected.
Giant-Cell Sarcoma. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 522-523. Selected.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1014.
615.7811, Academy Stom. Trans., Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 33.
D781, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. re print. 1894-95, 43. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 61, 64-65.
D76, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint 1894-95, 84-85. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 99-100.
Studies of the Maxillary Bones. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 295-334. 33 illus. Disc. 334-341. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1036.
Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 476-478. Selected.
Hygiene of the Mouth. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 11-15.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 190, 192-193.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 320.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 449.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 959.
D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 167.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 242-244.
615.7811, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 61-62.
The Structure of the Maxillary Bones. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 175-178. Selected.

CRYER. Oral Surgery. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 328-331.
D07, D073, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 308-309.
D332, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 318-319.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 249-250.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 261.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 862.
D78, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1022-1023.
D751, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 61.
D78, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 49-50.

CRYER—Continued.
D71, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 11-12.
D65, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint 1894-95, 56. Den. Cosmos reprint 1894-96, 73.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 67-69. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 84-85.
Studies of the Maxillary Bones. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 91-130. 33 illus.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 200.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 308-309.

CULLEN, THOMAS S. 615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 809.
Note on a Rapid Method of Staining Fresh Tissues by the Aid of Formalin. (re Preparation of Specimens.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 909. Selected.

CULLEN. Rapid Staining of Fresh Tissues. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 577. Selected.

CULLUM, M. M. Bridge-Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 363-364.

CUMINE, R. H. Rupture of Nerve and Artery. (Following Tooth Extraction.) Den. Record, XII, 1892, 30-31. 2 illus. Disc. 31.

CUMMINGS, J. E. Treatment of Our Younger Patients. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 539-541.
Porcelain Art. (Inlays.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 252-253. Disc. 253-258.
Adjusting a Porcelain Shell-Crown. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 569. Disc. 569. Clinic.
Porcelain Inlay. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 558. Disc. 558-559. Clinic.

CUMMINGS, WM. A. Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 164-165. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 424-426. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist. III, 1895, 54-61.

CUMMINGS, WM. G. The Crowning of Deciduous Teeth. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 310. Corres.

CUMMINGS. D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891,241.
D231, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 244.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn Trans., 1891, 267, 268, 268-269.
D222, D224, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 358-359.
D07, D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 88.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 118-119.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 39.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 219.
D332, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 246.
D221, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 285.
D4, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 288.
D25, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 551-552.

CUNDAY, GEO. J. Nitrous Oxide. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 442-450.

CUNNINGHAM, E. P. Death from Use of Cocaine for Tooth Extraction. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 288-289. Selected. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 204-205. Corres. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 196. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 298. Selected. Corres. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 238. Ed.

CUNNINGHAM, G. D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 270-271.
615.84, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 570.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 668-669.
D61, Den. Record. XI, 1891, 310.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 176.
D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 708-709, 709, 710.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 617.
D34, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 263.
D43, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 397.
D43, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 371-372.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 214-215.
D61a, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 178-179.
The Dentist and the State. Den. Record. XV, 1895, 465-466.
615.7812, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 702.
D32b, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 158-159.
D61, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 257.

CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE. Dental Reform in the Navy. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 180. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 539-546. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXXIV, 1891, 769-785. I table.
Dental Reform in the Army. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 180-181.
Need for Popular Instruction in Preventive Dentistry. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 181-182.

CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE—Continued.
On the Relative Advantages of a Low Fusing Continuous Gum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 701-709. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 170-178. Den. Review, V, 1891, 490-498.
Defective Personal Hygiene as it Affects the Teeth. Infancy, Childhood, and School Life. (Caries.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 721-743.
Low Fusing Continuous Gum and Tinting Artificial Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 637-638. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 405-406. Clinic.
Luxation, or the Immediate Method, in the Treatment of Irregular Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1072. Disc. 1073-1074. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 99. Disc. 100-101. Abstract. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 65. Disc. 65-66. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 182-196. Catching's Comp., 1895, 179-181. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 348-349. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 262. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 646-647. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 239-246. 4 illus. 287-296. 25 illus. Disc. 551-559. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 411-418. Selected.
Response to Address of Welcome, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 704-705. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 21-22.
Yet Another Professional Holiday. (The World's Columbian Dental Congress.) Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 481-488, 529-538. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 988-996. Selected. Vol. VIII, 48-57, 135-141, 210-217. Selected.
D14, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 541-543.
D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 735, 735-736
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 662-663, 665.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1893, 808.
D243, D24, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 7.
D75, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 61.
D242, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 253.
D24, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 593.
D242, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 285.
D65, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 204-205.
D224, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 259-260.
D76, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 304.
D242, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 535.
D242, D243, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 2.
Uses of a New Low-Fusing Continuous Gum. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 753-754. Clinic.
The World's Columbian Dental Congress. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 499-508. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 13-21. 49-55. Selected.
D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 363-364.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 207-210.
Surgical Treatment of Several Cases of Irregularity of the Teeth in Adults. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 375-376.
Tartar. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 519.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 900-902.
D242, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 114.
D602, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 320-321.
The Immediate Treatment of Irregular Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 769-779.
School Children's Teeth. Den. Record XV, 1895, 444-446.
D614, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 113.
D222, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 463.

CUNNINGHAM, J. G. Dental Act in the Cape Colony. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 551.

CUNNINGHAM. Aluminum. (Case Dentures.) Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 5. Selected.
Experiments in Tinting. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 455.
D223, Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 269.
D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 244.
D072, D841, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 399-400.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 452-453.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 699.
D072, D841, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 399-400.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 544-550.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 170-171.
D13, D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 185-186.
Report of Committee on Investigation as to the Condition of the Teeth of School Children. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 224.

CUNNINGHAM—Continued.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 233-234.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 295-296.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 556.
D65, Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 467-468.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 554-555.
D15 Den. Cosmos XXXV, 1893, 716.
D615, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 7-8.
D615, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 235-237.
D615, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 478-479.
Discussion on the Methods of Training Dental Students in Mechanical Dentistry. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 309-314, 297-301, Ed. Disc. 314-329, 422-423. Corres. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 218-219. Disc. 219-221.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 512-514.
D602, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 492.
D615, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 82-83.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 112-113.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 163.
The Treatment of Temporary Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 402.
Immediate Regulation of Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 713-716. Disc. 716-719.
The Chairman. (Toast.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1098. Response 1098-1099.
D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 164.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 331
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 368-369.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 614-615, 618.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1895, 20-21, 28-30.
615.7812, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 460.
D615, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 158.
Tooth Powders. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 48.

CURNOCK. D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. 1892-93, 169-170.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 233.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 467.
D65, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 204.

CURRIE. D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 310.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 372-373.

CURRIER, C. GILMAN. Outlines of Practical Hygiene. New York: E. B. Treat. 1893.

CURRY, A. L. Valedictory Address of the Graduating Class at the Thirteenth Annual Commencement of the Kansas City Dental College. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 100-103.

CURRY, J. C. D8, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 97. Den. Cosmos reprint. 1894-96, 110.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 512.

CURRY. D76, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint. 1894-95, 86-87. Den. Cosmos reprint. 1894-96. 101.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 450.

CURTIS, G. LENOX. A Cursory Glance at Tetanus. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 438-443. Disc. 465-466. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 666-668. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 73-78. Disc. 78-79.
Where Dentistry Looks over into Oral Surgery. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 187-191.
Remarkable Sequence of Operation for Necrosis at Base of Skull; A New Method for Resecting the Third Branch of the Fifth Nerve. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 900-903. Am. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 37-39.
Case of Diseased Antrum. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 724.
Treating Alveolar Abscess by Amputating the Root. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 170.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 235.
D242, D243, D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 277-282.
D24, D243, D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 12-17, 18.
D242, D243, Western Den. Jnl. VI, 1892, 222-227.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 518.
Presentation of Oral Surgery Cases. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 663-664. Clinic.
Specialist in Dentistry. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 29-31. Portrait, 30.
The Value of Post-Graduate Instruction. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 486-490. Disc. 535-544.

CURTIS G. LENOX—Continued.
New Dental College in New York. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 145.
D24, Amer. Med Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 62.
D24, D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci, XXXVI, 1893, 895.
Malignant Tumors. (Surgical Clinics.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 226-227.
615.88, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 77-78.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 467-468.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 229.
Theory and Results. (re Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) Den. Digest, I, 1895, 484-487. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 419-429. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 423-424. Selected.

CURTIS, I. C. The Relative Values (as applied to Dentistry) of Non-Cohesive and Cohesive Gold, and a Combination of the Two. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 201-203. Disc. 234-236. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 406-408. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 68-71. Selected.

CURTIS, W. S. Plastic Bases and Pinless Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 803-806. 2 illus. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 367-370.
President's Address. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 331-336.
Charity. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 422-426. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 174-176.
615.88, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 224.

CURTIS. D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 675.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 675.
D615, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 122.
D61, D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 134.
Local Anaesthesia in Case of Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 62. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 67. Clinic. Selected.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 991.
D243, Den. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 75-76.

CUSHING, GEO. H. D22a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 108-110, 117.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 75-76.
D22a, Den. Review, V, 1891, 428-430, 437.
Contour Fillings—What They Should Be. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 653-656. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 76-80. Disc. 80-83. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 458-462. Disc. 501-505.
Anchoring and Contouring Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1892, 34. Selected.
Speech at Dinner. (Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress by the Five United Dental Societies of Chicago.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 128.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 11-12.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 138, 140-141, 141, 142, 146.
D04, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 498-499.
D21, D31, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 582, 584-585, 585, 585-586, 586, 590.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 364, 366-367, 367, 367-368.
D22a, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 19-20.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 609-610, 614.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 129-132, 134.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 145.
Filling Root Canals. Catching's Comp., 1895, 38-39.
A Blot on the Profession (Prophylaxis.) Den. Digest, I, 1895, 703-706. 755. Ed. Criticism. Reply, Vol. II.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 945-946.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 21-22.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans, 1895, 27-28
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 41-42.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 79.
D43, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 626-627.
D43, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 597-599.
D04, D5, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 486.
D06, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 489-490.
D891, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 496.
D222, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 560.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 869-870, 872.
D43, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 98-99.

CUSHING. D61, D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 137, 139.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 222-223.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 520.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 327.
D601, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 36.

CUSHING—Continued.
D09, Ill. & Ia. S. Den Soc's. Trans., 1893, 119.
D221, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 174, 178-179.
D09, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 579.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 53.
612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 70.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 120.

CUSHNEY. 615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 352-353.

CUSHNY, ARTHUR R. Cocaine. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 345-348. Disc. 348-359. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 343-337. Disc. 344-354.

CUSHNY. 615.7816, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 205-206.

CUSTER, LEVITT E. Physiological Action of Obtundents. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 102-106. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1029-1033. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 839-843. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 775-778. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 429-430. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 444-446. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 203-209. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 20-23. Selected.
Report on Obtundents and Local Anaesthetics. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 226-230.
Report of Committee on Obtundents and Local Anesthetics. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1029-1031.
Dental Pain Obtundents, and Local Anesthetics. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 508. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 539-540.
Chloride of Methyl. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 20-23. Disc. 24-27.
Chloride of Methyl. (Obtundent for Sensitive Dentine.) Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 70-73. Selected. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 108. Selected.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 385-388.
D222, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 167-171.
D222, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 229-234.
D222, Den. Review, V, 1891, 320-323.
Obtundents. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 206-209. Selected.
Cocaine. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 234. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 162. Selected.
Electrical Appliances. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 170.
President's Address. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 220-222. Disc. 222-223. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 188-190. Disc. 190-192.
Caries of Tobacco Chewers. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 374.
The Influence of Tobocco upon the Teeth of Tobacco Chewers. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 284-285.
Surgical Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Catching's Comp., 1893, 31-32. Selected.
Surgical Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 14-16. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 45-49. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 73-75. Selected.
Electricity and Painless Dentistry. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1894, 105-110. Ohio. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 393-397. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 394-399.
Description of a Process of Fusing Platinum by Electricity. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 63. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 426-428. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 297-298. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 12-14. Den. Register, XLVIII 1894, 90-92. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 62-64, 124-126. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 1-4. Selected.
Difficult Partial Impression. Catching's Comp., 1894, 95.
Imagination (re Management of Patients). Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 638. Selected.
Local Anesthetics. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 450-454. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 527-532.
Swaging Plates with Shot Instead of Counter-Die. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 470-471.
Electric Heat in Dental Practice. Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 114-122. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 124-131. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1013-1019.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 36-38.
D611, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 406-407.
D611, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 393.
The Electric Oven. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 346-348.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

CUSTER, LEVITT E.—Continued.
The Electrical Fusion of Porcelain. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 216. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 430-433. Disc. 438-443. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 1-5. Disc. 5-9 57-58. Ed. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 69-73. 1 illus. Disc. 73-78.
Commercial Electricity and the Application in Dental Practice. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 685-688. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 710-712.
An Electrical Continuous Gum Furnace. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 117. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 226-227. Selected.
Presentation to. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 389. Portrait.
Electric Oven. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 182. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 400-401. Clinic.
CUSTER. An Electrical Cabinet. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 221-222. Clinic.
D332, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 337-338.
D332, Den. Register, XLIX, 1894, 286-287.
CUTTER, E. The American One-Seventy-Fifth Objective. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94. 245-249. Selected.
CUTTER, EPHRIAM. Influence of Artificial Dentures on the Voice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 449. Selected.
The Relations of Medicine and Music. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 399-400.
CUTTER, H. E. A Case of Drawing the Lower Jaw Forward. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 17-19. 4 illus. Disc. 19-24. Catching's Comp., 1894, 167-169 Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 353-355. 4 illus. Disc. 380-388.
CUTTER. D2a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 767.
CUTTING, A. J. My Experience with Cocaine. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 896-897. Disc. 897-899.
CUTTS. Profuse Salivation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 571-572.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 573.
CZERNY. Correction of Saddle Nose by Means of a Cartilaginous Bony Lateral Covering of the Nose. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 808. Selected.

DA COSTA, JOHN CHALMERS. The Blood-Alterations of Ether-Anaesthesia. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 189.
DA COSTA. Dental Neuralgia. (Gelsemium.) Den. Register, XLIV, 1892, 560. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 31. Selected.
DADMUN, W. E. Full Upper Denture Work. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 744-745. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 589-590. Selected.
Articulation. Den. Review, V, 1891, 764-765.
Difficult Upper Denture Work with Missing Lower Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 159-160. Selected.
DA GAMA, J. A. Haemorrhage from the Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 412-413.
DAIBS. 615.7816, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 129.
DAIS. A Case of Unerupted Lower Bicuspid—Operation and Removal. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 791-792.
DALAND, JUDSON. 615.85, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 427-428.
615.85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 185-187.
DALBY, CHAS. B. The Six-Year Molar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1117-1121.
DALE, J. A. Dental Technics. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 453-454. Disc. 454. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 91-93.
DALE. D14, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 86. Selected.
DALHOMMER, C. C. Ignorance and Neglect of Parents, from the Dental Standpoint. (re Education.) Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 112-115.
DALL, WILLIAM. A Method of Preventing Upper and Lower Dentures from Slipping Forward. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 150-152. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 221-224. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 1-4. 8 illus. Disc. 28-30. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 103-106. Selected.
Anchored Dentures. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 90-91. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 60-61. Selected.
Celluloid in Blocks for Making Models of Teeth and Mouth Impressions to be Used in Class or the Lecture-Room. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 163.
The Retention of Removable Lower Dentures, With Gold Pivot or Pivots Attached Thereto, which Enter the Sockets of Extracted Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 415-419. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 455. Selected.

DALL, WILLIAM—Continued.
Excess of Mercury in Amalgam Fillings. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 35.
Ancient and Modern Inlays. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 212-213.
Porcelain Inlays. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 623.
DALL. Modern Methods of Inlaying of Teeth with Porcelain. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 137.
DALY, JAMES H. A Method of Filling Root-Canals. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 89-90. Disc. 90-93. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 662-664. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl, XVI, 1895, 31-32. Disc. 33-39. 2 illus. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 146-147. Selected.
The Thorough Removal of Deposits in the Successful Treatment of Pyorrhoea. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 1-3. Disc. 3-10. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 301. Abstract. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 605-607. Disc. 631-638.
Pulp Devitalization. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 147. Selected.
DALY, JOHN A. Hygiene in Prosthetic Dentistry (re Vulcanized Dental Plates). Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 706-708, 764. Ed. Ohio Den. Jnl. XIV, 1894, 520-521. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 476-477. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 78-80.
Lining Rubber Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 724.
Lining Rubber Plates with Gold. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 80-81. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 82. Selected.
Method of Lining Vulcanite Plates. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 270-271. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 46-48. Vol. XXXVII, 52. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 72-73. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 95-96. Clinic.
DALY, J. M. Filling the End of Roots with Gold Wire. Catching's Comp., 1895, 46. Selected.
DALY. Tooth Drawing in China. Brit. Jnl. Den. XXXIV, 1891, 125-126.
Lining Rubber Plates with Gold. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 178-179. Selected.
Dentistry in China. Cosmos (Dental) XXXIII, 1891, 240. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 213. Selected. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 61. Selected.
D332, D22, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 31-32, 34.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 700.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 492, 494-495.
DAMON, W. H. Crown Fissure Cavity. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 235. Clinic.
DAMRON, G. H. Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 185-186. Clinic.
DANA, C. L. Tic-Doloureaux. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 268-269. Selected.
The Pathological Anatomy of Tic Douloureux. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 570-571. Selected.
D'ANCONA, A. A. Right-Handedness. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 225-230.
DANFORTH. D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 58.
DANIELS, A. C. Protrusion of Upper Jaw. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 530. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 541. Selected.
DANIELS. D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 613.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 710.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 520.
DANOLDS. D13, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 220.
DARBY, E. T. D242, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 365.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Catarrh. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 133. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 53.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 643-644.
D07, D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 91-92.
Dental Erosion and the Gouty Diathesis: Are They usually Associated? Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 629-640. 7 illus. Disc. 732-740. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 59-72. 7 illus. Disc. 72-84. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 352-355. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 141-143. Selected.
Erosion of the Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 447. Selected.
Dental Erosion. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 167.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1010.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 95-96.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

DARBY, E. T.—Continued.
D242, Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1892, 99-100.
D22b, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 204.
Biographical Sketch. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 126.
Implantations. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 41.
Tin as a Filling Material. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 570.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 300-301.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 779-780.
D225, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 71-72.
D225, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 243-244.
D225, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 506-507.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 444-446.
The Relative Merits of Filling Materials. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 412-415. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 175-181. Disc. 220-227.
Cohesive Tin. Catching's Comp., 1894, 300. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 155. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 182-183. Selected.
Heating Non-Cohesive Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 501. Corres.
Comments on Professor Peirce's Paper, "Pyorrhoea Alveolaris." Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 251-252.
Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 204-206. Selected.
Tin Foil. Den Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 226-227. Selected. Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894, July, 11-12.
Filling With Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 228-229. Selected. Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894, July, 7-8.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 67-68.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 226.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1014.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 412-413.
D225, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 75-76.
Protection of Cement Fillings. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 120. Selected.
Gouty Pericementitis. Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 58-65. Disc. 65-78. Den. Cosmos reprint. 1894-96, 75-81. Disc. 82-93. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 288-291, 298. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 511-515. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 280-285. Disc. XXXVII, 1895, 318-328. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 197-204. Disc. 240-253.
615.7811, Academy of Stom. Trans., Den. Cosmos reprint., 1894-96, 33.
D76, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint. 1894-95, 87. Den. Cosmos, reprint. 1894-96, 101-102.
615.781, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 108-109. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 121.
Finishing Fillings. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 117-119. Selected.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 450-451.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 846-847.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 956.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1011.
D61, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 41-43.
D21, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans, 1895, 49-50.

DARBY, F. B. Preventor of Mouth Breathing. Catching's Comp., 1891, 207.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 137.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1336.
D221, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 30.
Finishing Gold Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1895, 24. Selected.
Finishing Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 306-308. Disc. 308-310. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 24-27.

DARBY, GEORGE D. Is Uric Acid an Important Factor in Dental Disease? N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 138-146. Disc. 146-156.

DARBY. New Preparation of Plastic Filling Material. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 366-367. Disc. 367-368. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 860-861. Disc. 861-862. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 549-551. Disc. 551-552. Selected.
D33, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 209-210, 212-213.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 248-249, 253-254.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 262-263.

DARBY—Continued.
D07, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 291.
D82, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 300-301, 304.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 322.
D41, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 351-352.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 381-382.
D612, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 105-106.
D612, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 96.
Section Bridge. Catching's Comp., 1892, 124-125. Selected.
Compressed Air Cylinder. Catching's Comp., 1892, 249. Selected.
Non-Malignant Epithelioma. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 136-137.
Serious Effects of an Abscess. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 504. Selected.
D22b, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 133-134.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 999.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 137-138.
D242, D243, D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 276-277.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 295.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 365-366.
D3, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 900.
D24, D243, D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 10-12.
D73, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 507-508.
D73, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 529.
D242, D243, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 220-222.
D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 544-550.
Tumor Inside the Cheek. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 136.
Extract from a Discussion on Anchorage of Gold Fillings. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 177-178. Selected.
D24, D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 895.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 872.
D223, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 71.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 281.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 62.
D22b, D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 112-113.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 127. Correction. 227.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 530-533. 1 illus.
D612, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 924-925.
D22c, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 91.
D06, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 36.
D223, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 470-471.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 77-78.
D221, Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 5.
D3, D07, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 21.
D221, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 114.
615.7816, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 49.
Paraffin on Osteoplastic Fillings. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 123.
Adhesive Tin for Fillings. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 62. Selected.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 959.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 310.
615.7813, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 771.
615.7811, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 61.

D'ARGENT, J. (Bourdon, J. H. Translator.) New Impression Cup. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 106. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 463. Selected.

D'ARGENT, M. The New Anesthetic, Coryl. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 84-85. Selected.

D'ARGENT. Local Anesthesia with Coryl. Catching's Comp., 1893, 194-195. 1 illus. Selected.

DARIER. Treatment of Epithelioma. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 240.

DARLING, C. A. D33, Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 61.

DARLING, C. G. Hereditary Syphilis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1046-1047. Selected.
Synopsis of a Lecture on Syphilis before the Classes in the Dental College of the University of Michigan. D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892, 34-40. Selected. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 255-262.
The Diagnosis of Chancre—Prognosis of Treatment. Den. Register, XLVII, 1892, 328-333.
Syphilitic Disease of the Nose. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 433-438. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 460-466. Selected.
The Development of Operative Treatment of Trifacial Neuralgia. Den. Jnl., II, 1893, 99-102.
Clinical Lecture upon Hare-Lip, Cleft Palate and Epithelioma. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 73-79.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

DARLING, C. G.—Continued.
Chloroform and Ether. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 373-380. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 313-320. Disc. 325-334.
Tumors of the Mouth. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 547-550. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 613-614. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 365-371. Disc. 371-374.

DARLING, C. H. Double Backing for Richmond Crowns. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 591. Den. Review, V, 1891, 764.
Syphilitic Disease of the Tongue. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 361-367.

DARWIN, ERASMUS. Odontalgia. Western Den. Jnl., 1891, 1-3. 46, Ed.

DAVE. A Tooth in the Nose. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII,. 1895, 791.

DAVENPORT, A. F. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 33. Selected.

DAVENPORT, ISAAC B. Articulation of the Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 1-8. 23 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 401-403. Abstract. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 72-76. Selected.
Non-Cohesive Half-Cylinder and Loop Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 321-326, 4 illus.
D43, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 395-396.
D43, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 369-371.
D61a, Ondontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 177-178.

DAVENPORT, J. B. Health and Disease. Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1001-1003.
Harmony and Discord, Health and Disease, Healing and Hindering. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 518-520.
The Disaster of Losing a Tooth (re Derangement Caused to the Remaining Teeth). Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 542-543.
Teeth as Essential Organs. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 605-607.

DAVENPORT, J. L. Discrimination in Filling Materials. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 663-666. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 337-342. Selected.

DAVENPORT, S. E. Repairing a Fractured Tooth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 224-226. Disc. 226. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 2-4. Disc. 4-5.
D8. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 302-303.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 697.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 39.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 68-69.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 113.
617.21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 444-445.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 533-534.
D142. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 663-664.
D222. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 612.
617.21, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 55.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 71-72.
D142, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 82.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 286.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 7.
D22a, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 33.
A Method of Securing Loosened Incisors. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 552-553. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 138-139. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 234. Selected.
Report of an Operation. (Fastening Loose Teeth.) Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 170-172. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 253-255. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 5-7. Disc. 7-8.
Aluminum for Artificial Dentures. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 369-370. Disc. 370-371. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 37-38. Disc. 38-39.
Instruments for Removing Tartar from the Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 444-445. Odontolog. Soc Trans., 1894, 57.
Loosened Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 293-295. Selected.
The Correction of Injury Resulting form Extraction. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 112-114. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 153-154. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 81-83. Den. Register, XLIV, 1895, 200-201. Selected.

DAVENPORT, W. B. Case of Subperiosteal Abscess in the Roof of the Mouth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 323-324. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894 20-21.

DAVENPORT, WILLIAM B. Fastening Loose Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 137-138.

DAVENPORT, WM. S. Twisted Wire for Regulating Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1893, 165-168. 5 illus. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 103-106. 5 illus. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 247-249. 4 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 229-230. Selected.
Latch-Lock, Lever-Clasp, Plates and Bridges. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 441-442. 2 illus.

DAVENPORT. D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 23.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 536-541.
D22c, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 588-589.
D24, D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 601.
D22c, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 103.
D243, D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 120.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 149, 150.
D243, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 323-324.
Making a Permanent Plate out of the Temporary One. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 124-125. Disc. 125.
D64, Inter Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 46-47.
D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 448.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 449.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 644.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 60.
D242, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 61-62.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc Trans, 1894, 129, 129-130.
D2, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 895.
Refitting an Old Plate. Catching's Comp., 1895, 90-91. Selected.
An Easy Method of Refitting Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 555. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 307-308. Selected.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 160-161.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 162-163.
Remodeling a Rubber Plate. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 335. Selected.

DAVID, L. L. D21, D31, Den. Review, V, 1891, 386-387.

DAVID, P. Dentist's Moulding Wax. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 79. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 194.

DAVID, T. The Teeth of Louis Quatorze. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 208. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 197-198. Selected.

DAVID, T. H. **Bibliographie Francaise de L'Art Dentaire.** 1891.

DAVID. Dentrifice Powder. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 225. Selected.
Modeling Wax. Catching's Comp., 1891, 38-39. Selected.
Mouth-Wash for Stomatitis. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 193. 544. Selected.

DAVIDS, ERNEST C. The Proper Period for Regulation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 494-496.
The Use of the Elevator in Extraction. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 349-350. 3 illus.

DAVIDSON, S. S. Cases in Practice. (Resection of the Maxilla.) Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 183-185.
Grain of No. 4 Shot. (as a Filling.) Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 185.

DAVIES-COLLEY. Improved Cleft Palate Operation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 549-551. 3 illus. Selected. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 302-303. Selected.

DAVIS, A. W. Immediate Root-Filling. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 350-353. Disc. 353-358.

DAVIS, CHARLES GILBERT. Hypnotic Anaesthesia. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 161-175. 208-210. Ed.
On the Editorial Staff. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 214. Ed.
Hypnotism With Special Reference to Hypnotic Suggestion. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 97-107.
Hypnotic Suggestions as an Aid to Anaesthesia. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 165-170. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 302. Selected.

DAVIS, EDWARD B. Filling Roots with Salol. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 98-99. Clinic.

DAVIS, EDWIN E. Molar Tooth Filled with Gold, the Crown of which is Faced with Four Big Diamonds. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 121. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 346. Selected.

DAVIS, E. O. To Put in Artificial Teeth Immediately after Extracting. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 619.

DAVIS, E. T. Drilling Cavities in Artificial Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 938. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 139. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 89. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 31-32. Selected.

DAVIS, H. W. Our Dental Colleges. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 672-673. Reply, 673-674. Selected.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 404.
D22b, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 409.

DAVIS, HARRY W. Inconsistencies and Discord. (College Standards.) Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 258-262. Disc. 262-269.
Christmas Gifts. (Honorary Degrees.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1003-1004. Selected. Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 343-347.

DAVIS, J. A. W. D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 123-124.
D32, Den. Review, V, 1891, 443-444.

DAVIS, J. E. Answer to a "Professional." Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 542.
Fusible Metal. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 35. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 173.
Local Anæsthetic. Catching's Comp., 1894, 203. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 142-143. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 134-135. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 260-261. Criticism, 367. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 197-198. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 51-52.
A Useful Hint (Gold Contour Filling). Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 160. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 95-96. Refitting Vulcanite Plates. Catching's Comp., 1895, 100. Selected.
Polishing Wheels. Catching's Comp., 1895, 279. Selected.
Three Difficulties of the Young Practitioner. (Filling Pulp Canals, Capping Nerves and Sensitive Dentine.) Den. Digest, I, 1895, 134-135.
Do We Want to be Classed as a True Profession? Den. Digest, I, 1895, 261-262.
Refitting Plates. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 519. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 463.
Cementing in a Gold Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 334.
Hints as Helpers (Operative Dentistry). Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 394. Criticism, 539.

DAVIS, J. W. D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 473.

DAVIS, K. B. D332, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 221.
Porcelain Faced Crown. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 179. Clinic.

DAVIS, L. L. D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 66-67, 69.
D74, Den. Review, V, 1891, 574-575.
D23, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 539, 541-542.
Tobacco, Its Use and Effects. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 628-632. Disc. 654-661.
Treating Root Canals. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 29-30. Selected.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 91.
D64, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 967.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 835.
D61, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 34.
D61, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 543.
613, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 396.
D241, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 687-688.
D61, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 8.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 8.
D89, Ill. S. Den Soc. Trans., 1895, 41.
D81, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 152-154.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc Trans, 1895, 187.
D891, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 485-496.
D81, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 653-655.

DAVIS, N. C. Reunion of Cut-Off Tongue. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 97. Selected.

DAVIS, N. S. Medical Jurisprudence. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 448-452. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 105-110. Selected.
Established Facts Relating to Alcohol and Other Anaesthetics. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 110-114. Selected.

DAVIS, O. E. Making Plate Immediately after Extraction. Catching's Comp., 1894, 106. Selected.

DAVIS, S. Davis Crown. Catching's Comp., 1893, 133-134. Selected.
Form of Pivot Tooth with Dowel. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 311.

DAVIS, W. Compound Bacteriological Microscope. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 239.

DAVIS, W. C. Crown and Bridge. Catching's Comp., 1891, 106-107. Selected.
Bridge Work. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 744.
615.778, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 353.
Obtunding the Sensibility of the Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1077-1078. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 40-41. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 762-766. Disc. 851-852. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 54-58. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893. 734-735. Disc. 735-736. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 531-532. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 274-277. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 461-462. Disc. 462-463. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 500-501. Disc. 549-551. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 11. Disc. 11-12. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 565-566. Abstract.
Should Root Fillings be Inserted while Purulent Conditions Exist at the Apex? Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 472-475.
D611, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 538.
D602, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 99-100.
D222, Ia. S. Den. Soc Trans., 1894, 116.

DAVIS. Dentists' Moulding Wax. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 159-160. Selected.
Mouth Wash. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 131. Selected.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 368.
D601, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 173-174.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 294.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 435-436.
D73, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 439-440.
D142, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 488-489, 491.
D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 86-87.

DAVISON, W. W. A Rubber Heater for Packing. Catching's Comp., 1892, 248. Selected.

DAVISSON, A. W. Make your Own Heating Gas. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 121.
To Replace a Tooth Broken from a Bridge without Removing the Bridge from the Mouth. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 682. Corres. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 108. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 35. Selected.

DAVY, HUMPHRY, Sir. Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 810-811.

DAVY, J. W. Alveolar Abscess Treated with Aromatic Sulphuric Acid. Catching's Comp., 1894, 11. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 932. Disc. 936-938. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 464-468.

DAWBARN, R. H. M. How to Keep Needles and Small Instruments from Rusting. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 940. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 44-45. Selected.
Water as a Local Anaesthetic—Its Discovery American and Not German. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 194-196. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 111-112. Selected.
Hot Saline Solution as a Shock Preventive. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 234-235. Selected.

DAWBARN. Absolute Alcohol. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 182. Selected.
Dry Caries—Treatment of Ether or Chloroform Narcosis—Harelip. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 256-258. Abstract.

DAWSON, C. F. A Method of Hermetically Sealing Cultures of Bacteria. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 646-647. Selected.

DAY, J. B. Method of Making and Repairing Plates without Waxing or Packing. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 70-71. Selected.

DAY, JAMES B. Method of Making Partial Plates and Repairing Rubber Cases. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 46. Clinic.

DAY, L. E. Amalgam—Its Uses and Abuses. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 601-603. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 304-306.
Amalgam. Ohio Jnl., Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 447-448. Selected.

DAY. Packing Rubber before Investing. Catching's Comp., 1894, 118. Selected.
German-Silver Wire Used for Pivots in Place of the Usual Dental Alloy. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 166. Disc. 166.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 555.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 566.

DAY—Continued.
Model of an Upper Jaw in which the Canine was Erupting Horizontally in the Palate. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 553. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 564. Selected. Clinic.
D324, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 29.

DEAN, A. W. D64, Den, Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 325.

DEAN, G. S. The Systemic Factor in the Treatment of Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 813-817. Disc. 817-819. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIV, 1895, 14-18. Disc. 18-19.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 794.
611, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 636.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 730.

DEAN, GILBERT S. Some Features of the Human Dental Articulation. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 598-613. 12 illus.
Professional Ethics. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 505-519. 563-565. Ed.
D04, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 705-706.
Remarks Concerning Dr. Talbot's Censure. (re Contribution of American Dentistry to Science.) Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 1-19.

DEAN, HORACE. Taking Impressions. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 76-78.
Partial Upper Impression. Catching's Comp., 1894, 91-92.

DEAN, H. F. Some Thoughts on the Professional Attitude of the Young Dentist. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 699-701.

DEAN. D65, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 224.
611, Amer. Med Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 755.
D61. Den. Cosmos. XXXVI, 1894, 817-818, 819.
D101. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 924.

DEANE, A. W. D61a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 314-315.
D64, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl., reprint, 1894-95, 75. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 90-91.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 250.

DEANE, W. C. Chloride of Ethyl. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 20. Selected.
Chloride of Ethyl for Sensitive Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 207. Clinic.

DEANE. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 251-252, 254.
D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 347, 349.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 357-358.
D242, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 365.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 380-381.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 298-300.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 444.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 609-610.
D612, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 924.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 548.
D34, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 649-650.
D34, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 515-516.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 566-567.
D243, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl., reprint, 1894-95, 55-56. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 73.
D8, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 98-99. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 111-112.
D73, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 137-138. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 144.
Root Filling with Salol. Catching's Comp., 1895, 46-47. Selected.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 199-200.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 513-514.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 179-180.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 374.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 514-515.

DE BERRY, W. A. Salutatory of the Graduating Class at the Thirteenth Annual Commencement of the Kansas City Dental College. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 103-104.

DE CHEMANT, M. Olden-Time Artificial Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 48-50. Selected.

DE CHRISTMAS, J. Phenosalyl. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 354. Selected.

DE CROW, W. Report of the Committee on Mechanical Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 229-234. Disc. 234-241.
Inaugural Address. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 82-84.

DE CROW, WARREN. D101, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 645.

DE CROW. D6, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 183, 184, 186.
D231, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 244-246, 248.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 275-276, 282.
D61, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 333-334, 335.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 18-20.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 93-94.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 111.
D04, Pacific Stom. Gaz. III, 1895, 422-423.
D602, Pacific Stom. Gaz, III, 1895, 539-540.

DE FORD, W. H. Pyoktanin. (In Pulp Canals.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 23-26. Disc. 26-27.

DE FORD. D242, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 26-28.
D783, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 51-52.
615.7816, 615.781, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 85.

DEIFFENBACHER, J. A. Aerated Hypnotic, for the Painless Extraction of Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 320.

DELAFIELD (and Prudden). Phagocytes. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 196. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 113. Selected.

DELANEY, W. C. Dentistry as a Fine Art. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 191-192.
Obituary. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 68.

DELAVAN, D. BRYSON. The Influence of Adenoid Hypertrophy at the Vault of the Pharynx upon the Development of the Hard Palate. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 1-9. 6 illus. Disc. 43-55.

DELEPINE. Should We Fill Pulp Canals? Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 88-89. Selected.

DELLEVIE, HUGO. Mouth Antisepsis. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 530. Selected.

DELMIS, X. Aconitine in Neuralgia. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 248-249. Selected.

DEL SOLAR, J. A. Local Anaesthetic. Catching's Comp., 1894, 204. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 246-247. Den. Office & Lab., VIII. 4th Ser., 1894, 156. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 177-178. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 486. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 256. Selected.

DEL VALLE, M. V. (Translator.) Stomatitis. Pierre, Marie. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 291-294.

DE MARION. Infected Root Canals. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 235. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 234. Selected.

DENCER, J. A Danger Attending the Use of Coryl. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 221-222. Selected.

DENHAM, A. McG. Water-Holder and Disc Moistener. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 30-31.

DENHAM. Cork Wedges for Separating Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 229-230. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 255. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 62. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl. VII, 1895, 200. Pacific Stom. Gaz. III, 1895, 359. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 334.
Rubber Shield for Hand-Piece Nose. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 230. Selected.

DENIS, ANTOINE. Use of Natural Enamel for Filling Teeth. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 227-228. Trans.

DENIS, M. Boracine (Tetraborate of Soda). Catching's Comp., 1893, 212. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1020-1022. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 47-49. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 798-800. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 732-733. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 801-804. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 10.

DENNANT, J. President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 381-390.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 546-549.

DENNANT. D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 433.
D242, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 704-705.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 553.

DENNIS, C. P. D25, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 167-168.
D22c, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 105.
D5, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 125.
D33, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 15.

DENNIS, GEO. J. Interdental Spaces. Den. Review, V, 1891, 838-845. 1 illus. Disc. 900-910.
The Cervical Border. Den. Review, V, 1891, 971-974.

DENNIS, GEO. J.—Continued.
Matrices. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 907-909. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 41-42. Selected.
Making Approximal Fillings. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 332. Selected.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 46.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 41-42.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 476-477.
D22c, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 806.
D64, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 963-966.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 83-84.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 441.
D22c, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 295-296.
A Study of the Masticating Force of the Jaws. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1045-1047. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 72-74. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 478. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 871-874. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 26-28.
Making and Using Matrices. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 35-36. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 89-90. Selected.
A Case in Practice. (Crown Work.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 573-575. 6 illus.
D43, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 44.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 970-971, 971.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 4-7.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 58-59.
Marginal Lines of Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 460-462. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 189-191. Selected. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 159-163. Disc. 192-195. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum. XIII, 1894, 153-156. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 163-167. Selected.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 38-39.
D221, Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 14-15.
The Advantages of Electricity in a Dental Practice. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 740-742. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 778-780. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 498-500. Selected.
Supplementary Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 178-181. Disc. 181. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 395-400. Disc. 667. Selected.
Retire as Associate Editors of the Dental Review. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 893.
D33, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1896, 167-168.
D223, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 585. Selected.
D74, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 409.
D223, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 649-650.
D33, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 662.

DENNIS, G. W. Gold and Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 46. Selected.
Fitting Bands to Roots. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 91. Selected.
Some Hints on Filling Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 476-479. Selected.
Making an Artificial Set of Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 535-536. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 332-334. Selected.
Crown Work. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 545-546. Selected.
Restoring Posterior Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 44-45. Selected.
Taking Impressions of Difficult Cases. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 32. Selected.
Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 178. Den. Review, V, 1891, 498. Disc. 503. Clinic.
Placing Logan Crowns on Badly Decayed Roots. Catching's Comp., 1892, 145-146. Selected.
Logan Crown with Collar. Catching's Comp., 1892, 149-150. Selected.
Crowning; Filling Teeth; Root Filling. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 935-945.
Malleting Amalgam Fillings. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 75. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 73. Selected.
Preparing a Short or Badly Decayed Root for a Logan Crown. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 77.
A Convenient Method of Adjusting a Logan Crown with a Collar Attachment. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 78. Selected.

DENNIS, J. D22c, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 222-223.

DENNIS. D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 667.

DENSHAM, A. B. Antral Cyst. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 324-325.
D331, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 75.
612.8, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 131.
D07, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 329.

DENSHAM, A. B. D. Some Operations About the Mouth. (Surgical.) Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 241-250. Disc. 265-269.
Empyema of the Antrum. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893, 339-342. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 128-130. Selected.
Sequestra—Their Removal. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 169-171. Selected.

DENSHAM, W. A. Complications of Extraction. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 488-499. Disc. 500-504.

DENSHAM. D2, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 223.
D71, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 260.

DENT. 615.7812, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 702.
615.7812, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 460.

DE ROALDES, A. W. A Case of Compound Follicular Odontome. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 170-174. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 74-80. Selected.

DERVIS, R. C. Extract of a Letter from Valparaiso. Den. Jnl., III, 1893-94, 8-10.

DESPREZ, E. Artificial Rubber. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 364.

D'ESTREES, DEBOUT. Gouty Parotitis. Den. Cosmos, XXXVIII, 1895, 343-344. Selected.

DE TERRA, PAUL. Schlafgas, and my Experience with Same. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 547-548. Selected.

DE TREY, E. The Dentists' Hygiene. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 747-751. Selected. Chicago Med-Den. Bull, I, 1892, July, 9-17. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 112-119. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 422-430. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 55-63. Selected.
Pyrosphosphate of Zinc, versus Copper Amalgams. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 886-889. Disc. 889-891.

DE TREY. D242, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 853, 854, 856, 857.
D2, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 875, 876-877, 877-878.
613, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 884.
Filling with Sponge Gold. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 845. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 81-82. Clinic.
Artificial Section of Upper Jaw. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 845-846. Clinic.

DEWEY, S. B. D601, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 24-25.
D6, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 467-468.
Hard Deposits within the Pulp Chamber. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 576-580. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 252-256. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 68-71. Selected.
Attaching Teeth to an Aluminum Plate with Rubber. Catching's Comp., 1894, 99-100. Selected. Ohio Dental Jnl., XIV, 1894, 153-154. 1 illus.
Treatment of Children's Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 255-259.

DE WITT. Quickly made Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1895, 139.

DIACK, A. W. Devitalization of Dental Pulp. Den. Jnl., III, 1893-94, 35-40. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 218-222.
A Local Sedative for Devitalization of Dental Pulps. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 335-336. Selected.
615.78, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 370-371.
615.781, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 377-378.

DIACK. Nerve Paste. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1089.
Nerve Paste of Belladonna and Arsenic. Catching's Comp., 1895, 210. Selected.

DIBBLE, H. W. Back and Direct Action Pneumatic Mallet. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 638. Clinic.

DICE, A. K. Requirements for Graduation. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 411-412.

DICK, A. N. Thin Rubber Plates. Catching's Comp., 1893, 105-106. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 39-40. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 226.
Duplicating Rubber Plates. Catching's Comp., 1893, 111-112. Selected.
Transferring Teeth from an Old to a New Base. Ohio Den. Jnl. XIII, 1893, 551. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 72-73.
How to Vulcanize Rubber between Metallic Surfaces. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 495-496. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 459-460. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 385-386. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 589-590. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 310-311. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 114-115, 275-276. Selected.

DICK. To Reset a Denture. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 141. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl. VI, 1894, 73. Selected.

DICKEY, SAMUEL J. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 160. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 42. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 198-199.

DICKINSON, SARAH G. Duties from a Patient to a Dentist, by a Patient. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 489-491. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 465-469. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 336-340. Selected.

DICKINSON, W. P. Reflex Neuroses Associated with the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 7-11.
Insanity from Dental Irritation. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 33.
Reflex Expressions from Carious Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 209-212.
The Peridental Membrane and Apical Pericementitis. Den. Review, V, 1891, 159-165.
Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 229. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 173-179. Disc. 295-307.
The Articulation of Gold Crowns. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 806-812. 11 illus. Disc. 812-814. 1 illus.
615.85. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 46.

DICKINSON. Iodoform Paste. Den. Review, V, 1891, 791-792.
D241, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 253, 255-256, 257, 262, 263, 265-266.
D241, Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 94. 100, 101. 103-104.

DICKSON, J. G. D14, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 123-124.
D073, Ill. S. Den., Soc. Trans., 1892, 130-131.
D141, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 569-570.
D073, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 580-581.

DICKSON, T. G. Oesophagotomy for the Removal of a Tooth-Plate. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 77-79. Selected.

DIEFENDERFER, V. H. The Education of Our Patients. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 614-616.

DIEFFENBACHER, J. A. General Anaesthetics. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 21-29. Disc. 29-41.

DIETLEIN, WOLDEMAR. New Contributions Relating to the Eruption of the Teeth, and Kindred Subjects. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 353-366. 4 tables. 484-493.

DIETRICH. D64, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 75.

DILLE. D142, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 487-488.

DILLEHAY, A. A. President's Address. (Dental Ethics.) Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 330-331. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 273-276. Disc. 276-277. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 219-222. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 53-56.

DILLEHAY. D82, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 292-293.

DILLMAN, E. L. D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 856-857.
D721, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 64-65.

DILLON, E. J. The Care of the Teeth. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 86-89. Selected.

DILLON, L. RALPH. (Translator.) Dentistry in France. Extracts from the Law Regulating the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 72-76. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 202-203. Selected.

DILLS, C. C. "As It Is," vs. As We Would Have It. (Ethics.) Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 307.

DISNEY, L. E. A Tooth. (Anatomy, Physiology and Histology.) Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 355-358. Disc. 358-361.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 267-268.

DITEWIG, GEORGE. Veterinary Dentistry. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 705-710.

DIXON, F. M. D61a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 307-308.

DIXON, LEWIS S. Proper Care of the Eyesight. Amer. Academy of Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 109-123. Disc. 123-127. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 423-437. Disc. 466-476.

DIXON, W. A. Collar Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 138.

DIXON. 613. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 467.
613, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 139, 141.

DOBISCH, A. A New Mixture for Use in Local Anaesthesia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 479-480. Selected.
Anaesthesia in Small Operations. (Local.) Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 37. Selected.

DODD, F. LAWSON. Some of the Aims of Our Student's Society, and How Best to Fulfill Them. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 147-155. Disc. 166-167.

DODD. 615.7811, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 171.
D72, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 501-502.
D751, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 560.
612.8, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 130.
D07, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 326-327.
Case of Supposed Epithelioma of the Tongue. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 123.
D78, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 123-124.

DODGE, C. F. Paper on Anaesthetics. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 453-459. Disc. 459-466.

DODGE, C. L. Filling with Gold: Experiences with the Libby Method of Burnishing. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 712-716.

DODGE, HENRY N. Reciprocating Tooth Movement—A Study. (Fractured Tooth and Crown Work.) Catching's Comp., 1891, 91-105. 20 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1045-1058. 20 illus.

DODGE, J. SMITH. The Local and General in Dental Pathology. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 658-662. Disc. 662-663. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 155-156. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 32-35. Disc. 35. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 612-617. Selected. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 159-167. Disc. 167-168.
D16, Den Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 219-222.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 485-486.

DODGE. D221, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 146-147.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 364-365.

DOLAMORE, W. H. Dentistry at the General Hospitals. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 337-345.
Roots—What Shall We Do with Them? (Crowning.) Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 509-515.
Chiefly on Attrition and Secondary Dentine. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 335-341.

DOLAMORE. D615, D64, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 74.
D5, D891, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 181.
D331, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 75.

DOLBEARE, F. L. A Straight Tip. Porcelain Inlay. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 243-244. Corres.

DOMINCI (and Gilbert). Milk and Microbes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 365.

DONAGAN. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 803-804.

DONALD, J. T. Nickel and Its Uses. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 261-266. Selected.

DONALDSON, JOHN. D74, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 500.

DONALDSON, J. S. Salivary Calculus. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 417-423. Disc. 423-424, 433-437.

DONALLY. D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 91-92.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 12.

DONALLY, W. 615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 801.

DONALLY, WILLIAM. D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893. 1155.
Dental Legislation. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 652. Disc. 652-654.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 458.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 460-462.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 472-473.
An Opportunity for a Great National Museum. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 134-145. Disc. 146-149.
A National Dental Museum and Library. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 960-962. Disc. 962-963. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 622-623.
Plan of Requirements for the Recognized Dental Schools. Nat. Assn. of Den. Ex. Trans., 1895, 7-8.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 521.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 802.

DONNALLY. D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 151-152.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 291-292.

DONNELLY. D04, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 461-462.

DONTRELEPONT. Tubercular Affection of the Alveolus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 308. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers: see pink sheets for explanation.

DOOLITTLE, E. Rocking Plates. Catching's Comp., 1893, 117.

DOOLITTLE, E. WARREN. The Forces of Life. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 178-184. 208-210. Ed.

DORLAND, W. A. Plate and Bridge. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 556-557. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 4-5. Clinic.

DORN, C. P. Extraction of Teeth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 179. Clinic.

DORN. D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 97.

DORRANCE, W. H. To Mend a Tooth on a Rubber Plate. Den. Jnl., I, 1892, 25-26.
A New and Simple Method of Constructing a Special Seamless Crown. Den. Jnl., III, 1893-94, 1-3. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 12-14. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 127-129. Selected.

DORSEL and (Schweinitz). The Composition of Micro-Organisms. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 644-645. Selected.

DOTT, D. B. Tests for Chloroform. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 292. Selected.
Bismuth Subnitrate and the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 566-567.

DOTTERER, J. P. D332, D33, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 515.

DOTTERER, L. P. D85, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 442.
Porcelain-Face Restoration for Biscuspid. Catching's Comp., 1894, 154. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 152. Selected.
D33. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 718.
D332, D331, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 590.
D332, D331, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 471.
D331, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 13.
D3a, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 28.

DOTTERER. D3, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 435.

DOUD, A. President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 392-395.

DOUDS, A. J. 616, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 384-386.

DOUGAN, W. Difficult Extractions. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 680-684.
Extracting Tooth Roots. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 549. Selected.
Presidential Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1030-1038.
D221, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 471-472.
Carbolic Acid. (Pulp Treatment.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 718.

DOUGAN. D24, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 89.
D32, D3a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 325-326.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 184.
Cohesive Gold Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1097-1098. Clinic.
D17, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 185.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 182.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 332.

DOUGHERTY, J. F. Hygiene of the Mouth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 416-420. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 335-340.

DOUGLAS, ISAAC. Hints from the Office and Laboratory. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 558-564. Disc. 564-568. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 7-12. Selected. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 5-13 Disc. 13-17.
D2, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 567.
D242, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 570.
Reflex Nervous Action. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 77. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 30-31.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 14. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 9.
Loose Rubber Denture. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 2.
Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 11. Selected.
Treatment of Recession of the Gums before Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 11. Selected.
Amalgam or Gold? Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 16-17. Selected.
To Prevent Dark Joints in Rubber Work. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 33. Selected.
In Nearly or Quite Exposed Nerves (Capping). Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 99.
The Dentist's Hands. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 160. Selected.
Tact and Sauvity (re Pulp Treatment). Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 166. Selected.

DOUGLAS, ISAAC—Continued.
Difficult Dental Prosthesis. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 591-595.
Artificial Teeth of Turnips. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 95. Selected.

DOUGLAS. D2, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 16, 17.
D242, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 19. 21.
D13, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 165.
D07, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 166.

DOUGLASS, B. H. Use of Nerve Broaches. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1125. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 733-734. 1 illus. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 402-403. Selected.

DOUGLASS, I. To Protect the Pulp Against Cement Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1892, 36. Selected.
Aid to Filling Cervical Cavities. Catching's Comp., 1892, 39-40. Selected.
Taking Lower Impression of Wide Jaw and Very Small Mouth. Catching's Comp., 1892, 107-108. Selected.
Adjusting the Dam. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 153. Selected.
Amalgam, when Properly Manipulated, will Preserve the Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 27. Selected.

DOWERS, J. Nice Point of Law. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 239. Corres.

DOWNEY, J. W. Campho-Phenique. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 477-478. Selected.
Should the Dental Practitioner Prescribe for General Diseases? Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 193-198.
Some Remarks on the Root-Canal Question. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 411-413. Disc. 413-417. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci, XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 404-407. Selected.

DOWNIE, J. H. Attachment for Vulcanite on Gold Base. Catching's Comp., 1891, 37-38. 2 illus. Selected. Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891, 246-247. 2 illus. Corres. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 224-225. Selected.
Dark Joints. Cosmos (Dental), XXXIII, 1891, 248, Corres.
Porcelain Crown and Inlay. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 116. Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1892, 120. Clinic.
The Downie Crown. Catching's Comp., 1893, 142-143. 6 illus.
Porcelain Work. (Inlay; Crown and Bridge-Work.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1087-1091. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 441-446. Den. Register XLVIII, 1894, 532-537. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 453-458. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 33-37. Selected.
Porcelain Bridge-Work. Catching's Comp., 1894, 129.
Jacket Crown. Catching's Comp., 1894, 139-140.
Porcelain Crown-Work. Catching's Comp., 1894, 145-146.
Porcelain Inlaying. Catching's Comp., 1894, 159-160.

DOWNIE, WALKER. A Misplaced Canine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 120. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 235-236. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 137-138. Selected.

DOWNS, E. D. Gleanings from the Journals. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1000-1005. Abstract. Disc. 1005-1006. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 545. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 6-14.
Devitalization of the Pulp. Cosmos (Dental) XXXIV, 1892, 1002-1004. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 68-69.
Disinfection of Instruments. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 66-67. Disc. 88-90. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 7-8. Disc. 13-14. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94 3-4 Selected.
Copper Amalgam. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 66-67. Disc. 89. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 5. Selected.
Copper, in Regulating Cases. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 67-68. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 5. Selected.
Mat Gold. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 68. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci, XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 5-6. Selected.
Methods of Root-Filling. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 69-71.

DOWNS, E. D.—Continued.
Argenti Nitras. (For Decay.) Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 71-72. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 10-12. Selected.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 31-32.
615.84, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 87.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 1-6. Southern Den. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 72-77. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 59-64. Selected.
An Address to the Students of the Dental Department of the University of Buffalo. (On Entering Profession of Dentistry.) Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 76-81.
Choice of Filling Materials, and Methods of Use. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 302-306. Disc. 306-310. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 18-24, 32-34.

DOWNS, E. W. An Address to the Students of the Dental Department of the University of Buffalo. Busy Dentist, I, 1894. 98-104. Selected.

DOWNS. A Simple Method of Regulating Central Incisors Standing at an Angle. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 123 Selected.
D06, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 35, 36.

DOYLE, B. OSCAR. Disintegration of the Various Phosphatic Cements. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 88. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 90. Selected.
Gold Crowns and Bridge Work. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 103-105. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 147-149. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 279-280. Selected. Den. Review, V, 1891, 25-28. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 62-65. Selected.
Setting Crowns with Hill's Stopping. Catching's Comp., 1891, 59. Selected.
Making and Setting Crowns and Bridges. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 81-82.
Incidents of Office Practice. (Obtunding Sensitive Dentine.) Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 333-336.

DRABBLE. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 773.

DRESCHFELD, H. D67, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 188.

DRESCHFELD, H. T. Osteoma of the Superior Maxilla: Epithelioma of the Tongue. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 554-555. 2 illus. Selected.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 474-475.

DREW, F. F. Masking with Artificial Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 111-113. 2 illus. Selected.
A Case of Masking. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 620-621. 2 illus. Correction. 718. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 508-509.

DRISCOLL, W. E. To Control Occlusion. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 104. Selected.
Filling the Buccal Surface of Third Molars (Gutta-Percha). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 553.
Temporary Sets. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 600. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 536-537. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 37-38. Selected.
Contouring. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 604.
D321, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 747.
How to Have Good Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 451-452.
Oxyphosphate Covered with Gold or Amalgam. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 460-461. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 387.
Dentists as Mechanics. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 644. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 482.
Oxyphosphate for Lining Cavities. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 718.

DRISCOLL. Temporary Sets. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 32. Selected.

DROUGHT, M. Toothache. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 291-292. Corres.

DRUMMOND, WILLIAM L. A Dento-Legal Case. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 5-7.

DUBELLE, G. H. Floral Tooth Powder. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 91. Selected.

DUBOIS, M. PAUL. Enamel Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 264-265. Selected.
Gingivitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 792-793. Selected.
Accidents of Dentition. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 193-196. Trans.
Ocular Affections. (And the Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 896-897. Selected.

DUBOIS, M. PAUL—Continued.
For Devitalizing the Dental Pulp. Catching's Comp., 1893, 45. Selected.
Tartar. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 295-296, 1 illus. Abstract.
Dermoid Cysts. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 56-57. Abstract.
Aide-Memoire du Chirurgien-Dentists. 1894.
Prosthesis of the Maxillae. (Resection.) Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 11-16. 5 illus. 186-188. 2 illus. Trans. Selected.
Filling Teeth with Melted Glass. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 106. Selected.

DUBOUCHET. D64, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 91-92.

DUBRUEIL. Resection of Lingual Nerve for Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 211-212. Selected.

DUCKWORTH, DYCE D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 825-826.
Address. (re Dental Education.) The National Dental Hospital and College. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1091-1092.
Responded to Toast of Chairman. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1098-1099.

DUCLAUX. Fermentation (re Bacteria). Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 53-55.

DUDDY, W. H. Titles. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 202.
The Administration of Gas. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 327-330.

DUDLEY, E. L. President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 460-461.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892. 461.

DUDLEY, W. L. Solution of Platinum. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 473-474. Selected.

DUNBAR, L. L. Inlay Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 993-994 Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 391-392. Selected.
A New System of Inlay Fillings. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 14-16.
Inlays. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 373-374. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine-Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1894. 212. Selected.
Oral Manifestations in Arthritic and Gouty Conditions. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 724-726. Disc. 729-733. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 255-260. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIV, 1895, 75-77.
D142, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 639-640,640.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 938.
D142, Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 68.

DUNBAR. D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 817, 818.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 822-823.
D142, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 332-333, 335, 336-337.
D63, D65, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 473-474.
D61, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIV, 1895, 18, 19.

DUNBRACCO, W. W. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Record XV, 1895, 375-382. Selected.

DUNCAN, E. D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 50.
D33, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 166.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 502.

DUNCAN, S. F. Dentists. (Ethics.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 649-652. Selected.
Root Canal Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 156. Clinic.

DUNCAN, W. The Opening Address at Middlesex Medical School. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 946. Selected.

DUNCAN. D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 188.

DUNKERLEY, JOHN W. The Development, Forms Forms Structure, and Modes of Attachment of Teeth, Human and Comparative. (Cont. from Vol. XXXIII.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1-9.
Fungus Growth Due to a Plate being Retained to the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 478-479.
Odontomes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1-10.
Hard Section Cutting and Mounting. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 581. Clinic.

DUNKERLEY. D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 573.
D24, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 575.

DUNLOP. Case of Gemination of an Upper Left Central and Lateral. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 560.
Gemination. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 259. Clinic.

DUNN, CHARLES W. Artificial Dentistry Among the Etruscans. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 92-94. 8 illus.

DUNN, EDWARD. Amalgam. Catching's Comp., 1893, 280.

DUNN, H. E. D33, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 370-371.

DUNN, J. AUSTIN. A Perfect Dental Syringe. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 295-296. 1 illus.
The Hand Matrix. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 296. 2 illus.
Separating Teeth by Tying the Cotton. Catching's Comp., 1892, 57. Selected.
Adapting Porcelain Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1892, 136.
Separating Teeth. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 984. 2 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 76. Selected.
Trichloracetic Acid in Calcic Inflammation and Pyorrhoea Pockets. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 502. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 334.
D33, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 14, 15.
Another Hint for Trichloracetic Acid Obtunding Hypersensitiveness. (In Aphthous Stomatitis.) Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 76-77. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 190-191. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 423. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 513. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 28 Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 58. Selected.
To Remove Gold Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1894, 138. Selected.
Syringe with an Indio-Platinum Needle. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 482.
D331, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 595. Selected.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 669.
Another Use for Trichloracetic Acid, Obtunding Hypersensitiveness at the Necks of Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 218. Selected.

DUNN, J. M. Can Alveolar Abscess Arise after Complete Sterilization and Obliteration of the Canal by an Impervious Filling? If so, From What Cause? Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 126-129. Disc. 129.

DUNN, J. N. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 642.

DUNN, MARTIN, J. Gold Filling. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 256. Disc. 256-257. Clinic.

DUNN, W. Fusible Metal for Small Dies. Catching's Comp., 1893, 270.
Testing Vulcanizers. Catching's Comp., 1893, 276.
Preparation of Oxyphosphate Cement. Catching's Comp., 1893, 278.

DUNN, WILLIAM. Dunn's Method of Staining Artificial Teeth to Match Exceptional Natural Ones. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 263-265.
Formic Acid and Decay. Catching's Comp., 1894, 12.

DUNN, WILLIAM, Jr. Dentistry One Hundred Years Ago. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 344-346.

DUNN. D242, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 91.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 164.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1043.
D33, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 70.
615, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 875-876.
Adenoma of the Lip. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 185.
A Case of Osteo-Sarcoma of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 294-295. Selected.
D6a, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 125.

DUNNING, C. H. How to Have Clean Joints in Gum Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 37. Selected.
A New Dental Law Proposed. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 282-283. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 220-221. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 190. Comment, 257. Corres.

DUPLAY. The Neuralgia of the Toothless. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 113-114. Selected.

DURHAM, J. H. Essay on the North Carolina State Dental Society. (Ethics.) Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 244-255.

DURHAM. D07, D073, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 302, 311.

DURR. D231, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 51.

DURWARD. D72, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 31.

DUSENBERRY, C. S. A Broken Plate Worn Several Years. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 175. 1 illus.

DUVAL, E. Missing Upper Lateral Incisors. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 361.

DWINELLE, W. H. Treatment of Proximate Surfaces. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 652-654. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 376-378. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 45-48. Disc. 68-72.
Filling with Amalgam. Catching's Comp., 1891, 17. Selected.
Contouring. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 520-521. Selected.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 45-47.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 393-394.
616, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 109-110.
616, Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1891, 93-94.
Gold Filling Made Under Saliva. Catching's Comp., 1892, 53. Selected.
Code of Ethics. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 442.
Indebtedness of the Profession. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 716. Selected.
D6a, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 154-155.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 389.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 376-377.
Retires. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 276-277. Selected.

DWINELLE. 615, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 232-233, 237.
Sensitive Denture. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 25-26.
The Antrum of Highmore. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 84. Selected.
Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 291-292. Selected.
Incidents of Office Practice. (Filling Teeth with Amalgam.) Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 114-116. Selected.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 38, 46.
Address at a Banquet in Honor of the Patriarchs. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 24-25.
Washing Amalgams. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 199. Selected.
Cervical Fillings. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 351-352. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 21-22.
Wires in Regulating Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 22.
Regulating Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 292. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine Obtundents. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 294. Selected.
615.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 221.
D85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 359.
617.21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 447-448.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 535.
615.7812, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 25.
D85, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 38-39.
617.21, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 58.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 73, 73-74.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 88.

DYKES, WILLIAM. Notes on the Construction and Articulation of Artificial Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 307-310. Disc. 325-329. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 182-186. Selected.

DYKES. 615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 283.

DYSON, W. WARREN. Psychological Medicine—The Influence of the Mind in the Causation of Cure of Disease. D. & S. Microcosm, I, July, 1891-92, 25-29.

EAGLETON, S. POTTS. A Resume of the History and Practical Application of Hydrogen Peroxide in Surgical Affections. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 373-377.

EAMES, GEORGE F. The Obtunding of Sensitive Dentine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91. 545-551. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891, 18. Selected. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 64-69. Disc. 74-80. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 158-162. Disc. 182-191. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 108-114. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 255.
D422, D423, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 303-304.
Health as a Potent Factor in Professional Success. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1892, 108-116. 6 illus.
The Relation of Adenoid Vegetation to Irregularities of the Teeth and Associate Parts. Catching's Comp., 1895, 298-302. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 701-707. Disc. 864-865. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 524-528. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 499-504.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 591.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 602.

EAMES, W. H. Resigns as Editor of the Archives of Dentistry. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 43. Ed. Missouri Dental College. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 161-162.
An Old Idea Useful. (Removing Deciduous Teeth.) Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 20. Selected.
Painless Extraction. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 127-128. Selected.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 416-417. 489. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 115. Corres. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 147. Ed. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 205-206. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 343-345. 411. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 384. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 246. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 86. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 259-260. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 291-292, 376. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 217. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 181-182, 240. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 362. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 121. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 132-133.
EAMES. D223, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 102.
D78, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 161.
D243, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 199.
D22c, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 211.
D4, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 221.
D5, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 270.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 96.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 239.
D78, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 638.
The Use of Gold and Amalgam Together for Filling Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 441.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 218-219.
D22c, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 468-469.
D4, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 542.
D25, D5, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 754.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1892, 11-12.
D22, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 48.
615.7813, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 433.
D41, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 852.
615.7816, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 45, 46.
D423, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1894, 53, 56, 59.
D071, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 78-79.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 462-463.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 514-515.
D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 771.
D2a Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 53.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 865.
EASTES, GEORGE. 615.781, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 362.
Anaesthetics. (Chloroform.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 109-110. Selected.
EATON, H. E. Some Elements of Success in a Dental Practice. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 287-291.
EATON. D65, Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 3.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 215.
EBERLE, EDWARD. He Swallowed them Occasionally. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 615.
ECKHARDT, CHAS. President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 95-102.
ECKLEY, W. T. Toast-American College Alumni Banquet. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 330-334.
The Study of Anatomy in Dental Colleges. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 389-391.
ECKSTEIN, F. Hyaline. (Substitute for Celluloid.) Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 87. Selected.
EDDY, E. D. Chronic Abscess of the Antrum. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 459-461. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 189-191. Selected.
Pental. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894 931. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 666-667. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 52-53.
A Vent in Your Port Polisher. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 287. Selected.
EDDY, F. G. The Use of Gutta-Percha as a Root-Canal Filling. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 194-197. Disc. 197-199. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892. 1048-1049. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 79. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 195-198. Disc. 216-219. 230-233. Ed. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 655-657. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 337-340. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892. 425-428.
Character as Demanded in Professional Life. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 493-499. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 378-382. Selected.
EDDY. D22, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 108.
D243, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 285-286.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 185.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 400-401.
Root Filling. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 231. Selected.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 124-125.
D2a, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 49-51.
D2a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 764-766.
EDGELOW, PERCY. An Absorbent Wool Holder. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 173-174. 1 illus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 684-685. 1 illus. Selected.
Facepiece Valves. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 174-175.
The Best Anaesthetic for Dental Purposes. (N_2O.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 775-779.
The Use of the "Quieter." (In the administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas.) Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 197-198.
Anaesthetics. (N_2O.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 97-103, 164-171, 206-212, 304-312.
Anaesthetics. (Chloroform.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 356-361. Abstract.
EDGELOW. D423, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 813.
EDGERS, E. B. Cleaning Impression Cups. Catching's Comp., 1895, 70. Selected.
Simple Method of Cleaning Impression Trays. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 523. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 544. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 593. Selected.
EDINGTON, I. C. D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1329.
EDMONDSON, L. E. Biographical Sketch. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 59.
EDMUNDS, J. M. Removable Bridge. Catching's Comp., 1893, 146-148. Selected.
Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 175-184. Selected.
Fitting Crowns. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 605-606. Selected.
Method of Constructing Removable Bridge Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 609-611. Selected.
EDSON, CYRUS. Therapeutics of Glycozone, Composition and Characteristics. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 85-86. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 46-48. Selected.
EDWARDS, H. H. Hypersensibility of Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 65-66. Selected.
EDWARDS, H. N. D21, 615.7812, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 105-106.
EDWARDS, J. E. Dental Hemorrhage. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 634-638. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 581-586.
EDWARD, J. H. A Case of Aneurism and Abnormal Distribution of the Anterior Palatine Artery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 272-274.
On the Physiological Action of Chloroform and other Anaesthetic Agents. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 604-608.
EDWARDS, R. Mr. W. Mitchell Upon a Personal Dental Education. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 181. Corres.
EDWARDS, T. C. A Case of Cocaine Poisoning. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 379-381. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 318-319. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 18-19.
EDWARDS. D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 235.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 379.
D04, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 459.
D82, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 437-438.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 50-51.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 88-89.
D06, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 739-740.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 9.
D07, D81, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 156-157.
EFFORD, CHARLES F. The Black Teeth of the Japanese. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 398-399. Corres.
EGGLESTON, EDWARD. Blundering (Bridgework). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 710.
Chloride of Ethyl. (Obtundent When Cutting Sensitive Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 763. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 41-42. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 213. Criticism, 420. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 91-92. Selected.

EGGLESTON, EDWARD—Continued.
Filling Materials. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 368. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 342.
For Hemorrhage after Pulp Extraction. Catching's Comp., 1895, 33.

EGGLESTON, J. W. A Method of Gold Filling. Catching's Comp., 1894, 23-24. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 699-701. Letter, 843. Reply, 1038.

EGGLESTON, WILLIAM G. The Closing Door of Quackery. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 270-274. Selected.

EHRMANN, S. Trigeminal Neuralgia and Iodide of Potassium. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 321. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92. 144. 429. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 56. Selected.

EICHLER, ALFRED. Resorcin Therapeutically. (Mucous Membranes.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 65-66. Selected.

EIDT, E. H. Filling Teeth with Gold. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 463-465. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 74-76.

EISENBRAND, G. F. Crown and Bridge Work. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 228-232. Selected. Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 17-20.

EISENBREY, J. LEHMAN. A Method of Correcting Irregularities. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 444-445. 4 illus. Disc. 478.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 896-897.

ELIAS, JAMES. A Case of Rapidly Fatal Facio-Cervical Cellulitis Following Toothache. Den. Record, XV, 1895. 140-142. Selected.

ELKINS, L. C. A Simple Method of Casting Solid Gold Cusps. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 346. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 148. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 952-953.

ELLIOTT, A. H. 615. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 231-232, 237, 237-238.
D61. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 548-550.
D61. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 92-94, 97, 98.
Acid in Tooth Powders. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 90.
615.2. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 219-220.

ELLIOTT, A. V. Copper Lined Bands for Roots. Catching's Comp., 1892, 150.
Toothache: Its Diagnosis and Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1892, 202-206. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 263-268. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 453-457. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 30-33. Selected.
Patients and Patience. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 867-875. Disc. 875-878. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 60-64. Selected.
613. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 885.
Ideal Dentist. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 56-57.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris, Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1895, 222-223. Selected.
A Few More Words on Pyorrhea. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 85-90. Disc. 90-92. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895. 112-119. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 447-452. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96. 13-20. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 239-240. Selected.

ELLIOTT, W. H. A New Method of Inserting any Number of Teeth Upon One or More Roots. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 58-60. 1 illus. Selected.

ELLIOTT, WILLIAM HARVEY. Personal Sketch. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 134-136.
Obituary. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 354.

ELLIOTT, W. ST. GEORGE. How I Make a Gold Bicuspid Crown. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 556-557. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 659.
Elliott Crown. Catching's Comp., 1891, 108-109. Selected.
Pulpless Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 705-708.
Is Weighted Rubber More Irritating to the Gums than Ordinary Rubber. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 729.
D5. 613.2. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 472-475.
New Sand-Paper Disc-Holder. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891. 206-207. Clinic.
Inflamed Gums. Catching's Comp., 1892, 223. Selected.

ELLIOTT, W. ST. GEORGE—Continued.
Erosion of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 155-156. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 5-10. Disc. 10-12. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 108-114. Disc. 114-115.
Educating the Public. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 101.
Breakage of Root Canal Drills. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 537-538. Selected.
D614. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 11-12.
Hydrogen Flash Lamp. Catching's Comp., 1893, 288. Selected.
The Great Ordeal (Conversation with a Patient). Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 443-445. 438. Ed. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci, XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94. 156-159. Selected.
A Cheap and Efficient Substitute for a Flash Lamp. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 481.
To Make Crown Dies. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 551.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 782-783.
D225, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 74.
D225, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 246.
D225, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 535.
D225, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 508.
D225, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 12.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 448.
Description of a Method of Vulcanizing Rubber between Metals. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 61-62. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 714. (cont. in Vol. XXXVII, 264.)
Surgery for Hiccoughs (Involving Dental Nerve). Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 202-203.
Facial Neuralgia Treated by the Dosimetric System. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 394. Selected.
Some of the Phenomena of Reflex Action. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 733-736.
D07. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 787.
D07. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 723.
D225, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 79.
D07, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 501.
Glazier's Putty for Impressions. Catching's Comp., 1895, 76. Selected.
Position at the Chair. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 412-413. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 329-330.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 135.
New Form of Plate-Clasp. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 604. Clinic.

ELLIOTT. Antifebrin. (In Neuralgia.) Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 93. Selected.
On Antifebrin. (In Reducing the Pain of Periodontitis.) Texas Den. Jnl., IX, 1891, 18. Selected.
Treatment of Disorders of the Teeth During Pregnancy. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 582-583. Selected. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 513-514. Selected.
Patients and Patience. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 294. Abstract.
D7. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 10.
D322, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 65-66.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 99.
D6. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 106-107.
D601, Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 194.
Model of a Tooth Set to Replace one Lost by Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 84. 2 illus.
D6. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 226-227.

ELLIS-CANNING, H. A. Acute Pain after Extraction. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 9.

ELLWOOD, F. H. Antiseptics in Dental Surgery Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. XVI, 1895, 85-89.

ELROY, CHAS. How to Treat Cocaine Poisoning. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 417. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 201-202. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 282. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 331-332. Selected.

EMMINGER, A. F. D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 35.
D22. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 89-90.
D22. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 182-183.

EMMINGER. D332, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 338-339.
D332. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 287-288.

ENDEMANN, H. The Value of Peroxide of Hydrogen Preparations. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 81-82. 1 table. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 323-324. 1 table. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895,

ENDEMANN, H.—Continued.
171-172. 1 table. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 94-96. 1 table. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 57-60. 1 table. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 22-25. 1 table. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 35-37. 1 table. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 58-59. Selected.

ENGEL, DAVID. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulp.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 40-41. Selected.

ENNIS, J. D. Hand-Piece Protector. Catching's Comp., 1891, 19. Selected.

ENTSMINGER, G. W. Unfinished. (Gold and Amalgam.) Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 59-60.
Tooth Cutting at Sixty-One. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 182-183. Corres.
Filling Teeth. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 235. Clinic.

ENTSMINGER, J. E. Hemorrhage After Extracting Teeth. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 534-536.

ENTSMINGER. Unfinished Fillings. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 197. Selected.

EPPERSON, J. H. Gold Crown. Catching's Comp., 1891, 76-79. 8 illus. Selected.
A Novel Gold Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 632-635. 8 illus.

ERICHSON, C. B. Result of Two Superior Bicuspids Implanted in Natural Sockets, from which had been Removed Worthless Roots. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 64. Clinic.

ERNST, HAROLD C. A Few Words in Regard to the Sterilization of Instruments. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 741-747. Disc. 779-786. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 181-182. Disc. 182-189. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 105-107. Selected.

ERNST. D21a, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 499, 500.
D21a, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 184-187, 187, 187-188, 188, 189.

ESCHAUZIER, FRANCIS. The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 495. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 454-455. Selected. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 328-329. Selected.
Hypnotism and Its Application to Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1268.
Men That Should Not be Tolerated in the Dental Profession. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 526-527.

ESCHELMAN, S. Peroxide of Hydrogen. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 249. Abstract.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 999.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1009.
The Etiology of Pus Formation. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 143-147. Disc. 246-250. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 78-85. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 190. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 168-177. Selected.

ESCHELMAN. D321, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 94.

ESCHWEILER. Carcinoma of the Upper Lip. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 28. Selected.

ESHELMAN, B. F. Gold Crown. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 165. Clinic.
Substitute for Carbon Paper. (To Grind a Crown.) Catching's Comp., 1895, 150. Selected.
A Hint about Articulation. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 645. Selected.

ESSIG, C. J. The Scientific Spirit and the Ethics of Dental Practice. Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 90-96. Disc. 96-103. Den. Cosmos reprint 1894-96, 103-109. Disc. 109-116. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 494-499. Disc. 512-518. Correction, 629. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 421-422. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 343-349. Disc. 372-379. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 281-287. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 241-249. Selected.
D76, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 83-84. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 98-99.
Reshading Artificial Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 111. Selected.
Dental Caries. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 533-534. Selected.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 447-449, 451.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1040.
D232, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 65-66.

ESSIG, CHAS. J. Plaster Model for Fitting Bands. Catching's Comp., 1892, 125. Selected.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 290-292.
D422, D423, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 299-301.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 342-343.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 50-56.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1892, 54-60.
D331, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 76-78.
D331, Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 25.

Dental Metallurgy. Third Edition, revised. Phila.: The S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. 1893.
D81, Phil. County Den. Soc. Trans., I, 1893, 75-77.
Difficult Partial Impression. Catching's Comp., 1894, 90.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 32-33.
D243, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint. 1894-95, 27-28. Den. Cosmos reprint. 1894-96, 47.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 62-63.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 43-44.

ESSIG, N. S. Moving Cuspids. Catching's Comp., 1893, 187-189. 3 illus. Selected.

ESSIG, NORMAN S. Treatment of a Fractured Incisor by Elongation. Catching's Comp., 1893, 158-160. 6 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 612-614. 6 illus.
A Regulating Case involving Correction of the Position of the Median Line of the Arch. Catching's Comp., 1893, 182-184. 6 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 457-459. 6 illus.
A Regulating Case from Practice. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 284-287. 4 illus.

ESSIG. D07, D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 74, 75-76.
D07, D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 78, 79-80.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 306-308.
D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 79.

ESTERLY, C. E. Matrices. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 405-408. Disc. 408-410.
In Securing Wood, Rubber, and Corundum Points. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 564.
615.7816, Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 185.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 200.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 254.
D33, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 353-354, 354.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 369.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 403.
Method of Constructing Crowns. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 548-549. Selected.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 258-259.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 194-198. Disc. 198-202.
The American Dental Association Meeting. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 204-220.
D07, D04, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 241-242.

ESTERLY. D07, Western Dental Jnl., V, 1891, 263-264.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 202.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 361.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 390.
Constructing Crowns. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 346.
D41, D43, Western Dental Jnl., VII, 1893, 296-297.
D602, Western Dental Jnl., VII 1893, 393.
D22, D331, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 405-406.
D33, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 412, 415-416.
D32, D33, Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894, 217-218, 219-220, 220-221, 223.
615.85, Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894, 342-343.
D072, Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895, 356-357.
615.85, Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895, 372.

ETCHEPAREBORDA. Characteristics of the Skulls of the Native Patagonians and Bolivians. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 265. Selected.

ETHERIDGE. 615.778, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1004.

EUBANK, A. D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 137.
D33, Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 53.
D65, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 17.

EUBANK, GEO. President's Address. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 19-21.
D76, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 41.

EUBANK. Treatment of Diseased Antrum. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 71. Clinic.

EUDLITZ. A Case of Late Hereditary Syphilis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 122.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

EUSTACE, MARCUS. Horror of the Operation as a Factor in Shock. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1343-1345. Selected.

EVANS, C. S. The Relation of Bacteria to the Formation of Pus. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 78-80. Selected.

EVANS, GEORGE. To Preserve Oxyphosphate Fillings. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 270. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 959. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 448. Selected.

Paraffine in Oxyphosphate. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 190-191. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 418. Selected.

D223, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 379.

D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 464-465.

D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 71-72.

Enameled Gold Crowns. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 109-110. 2 illus. Disc. 110-112. Catching's Comp., 1892, 131-132. 2 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 927-928. 2 illus. Disc. 928. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 580-581. Selected.

For Mixing Chloro-Percha. Catching's Comp., 1892, 67.

Bottle for Mixing Slab for Cement. Catching's Comp., 1892, 264. Selected.

Method of Making a Double Crown or Cap. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 480-481. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 32. Selected.

D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 391.

D223, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 927-928, 928.

D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1893, 933.

D331, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 592.

D24, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 144-146.

D3, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 436.

D331, Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 77.

A Practical Treatise on Artificial Crown and Bridge-Work. Third Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Phila.: S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. 1893.

Pulpless Teeth and Their Treatment. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1893, 1139-1148. 4 illus. Disc. 1148-1151. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 37. Selected.

A Method in Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1255-1256. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 42-43.

Some Things Useful in Dentistry. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 232-233. Selected.

Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 139.

D24, D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 894-895.

D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 40-41.

D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 211-212.

D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 537-540.

D24, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 119-120, 120-121.

Hollow Gold Molar and Bicuspid Dummies, and Ferrule Crowns without Exposure of Gold. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 50-55. 14 illus. Disc. 55-58.

Removable Pin Crown. Catching's Comp., 1894, 145. Selected.

Hollow Gold Dummies for Bridge Work. Catching's Comp., 1894, 149-154. 14 illus. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 469. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 21.

Hollow Gold Molar and Bicuspid Dummies for Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 708-712. 14 illus. Disc. 712-713.

Crowning Front Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 635. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 723-724. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 21.

D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 307-309.

Method of Retarding the Setting of Cement. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 45-46. Clinic.

A Simple Method of Forming All-Gold Bicuspid or Molar Dummies for Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 397. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 455. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 422-423. Clinic.

Method of Crowning Front Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 214. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 72. Clinic.

Constructing Hollow Gold Dummies for Bridge-Work. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 494. Clinic.

Precaution in Soldering Bridges. Catching's Comp., 1895, 122. Selected.

Guide to Reaming Root Canals for Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1895, 150. Selected.

A Removable Tooth Crown. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 62.

EVANS, GEORGE—Continued.

Making All-Gold Dummies. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 608-609. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 468-469. Selected.

Cementing Crowns. Den. Items of Interest., XVII, 1895, 651. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., 1895, 473-474.

Crown Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 377-386. 15 illus. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 388-395. Selected. Den. Register, XLIV, 1895, 334-345. Disc. 344-354.

EVANS, THOS. W. Biographical Sketch. Crawford, T. C. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 557-561. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 144. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 203-207. Portrait, opp. 193. Den. Review, V, 1891, 190-195. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 241. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 2-3.

EVANS, THOMAS. A Famous And Busy Dentist. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 339-340. Selected.

EVANS, W. J. Method for Bleaching Discoloured Teeth. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 215. Selected.

EVANS. D332, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 135-136.

D223, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 107-108.

D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 995-996.

D612, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 303-304.

D72, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 550.

D8, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 379-380.

Artificial Crown and Bridge-work. Third Edition. Phila.: The S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. 1893.

Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 708-709. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 25-26.

D38, D39, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 39-41.

D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 212-213.

D72, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 501.

D751, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 559.

Root Canals. (Pulpless Teeth and Their Treatment.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 49. Abstract.

Method of Crowning Front Teeth. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 494-495. Clinic.

EVE, FREDERICK. D78, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-992, 178.

D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 180.

D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 616.

D715, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 621.

D781, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 259.

EVE. D65, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 265.

EVERITT. D07, Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893, 413.

Pair of Upper Centrals Showing Remarkable Evidence of Intermittent Calcification. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1003. Clinic.

EWING, H. W. D8, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 314.

EXLEY, F. C. Experience with Removable Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 614. Corres.

EZARD, H. B. Crystal Mat Gold. Brit. Den Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 621.

EZARD, HERBERT B. Notes on Two Years' Use of Cocaine Hydrochlorate in Extraction of Teeth. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 97-103. Disc. 130-133.

A Lecture-Demonstration on Electric Energy and Its Application to Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 748-757.

The Bichromate Primary Cell: How to Make and Use It as a Dental Motive Power. (Operative Dentistry.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 686-691.

FABER, F. R. Dentistry in Turkey. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 665-668. Corres.

FARISH, O. C. Physiological Chemistry and Therapeutics. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 32-38. Disc. 38-43. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 321. Abstract. Disc. 321-322. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 274-275. Disc. 275-277. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 424-425. Disc. 425-426.

FARLOW, JOHN W. On Some Relations of Diseases of the Nose and Throat to Dentistry. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 50-53, 68. 2 illus. Disc. 53-60. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 491-494. 2 illus. Disc. 514-521.

FARLOW. D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 515.

FARMAN. D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 161.

D07, Calif S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 69.

FARMER. Case of a Profuse Haemorrhage of the Gums. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1052. Disc. 1052.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 325.
Cases of Replantation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 999.
Diseased Antrum Due to a Concealed Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1000.
D782, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 331.
615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1001.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci, XXXVII, 1894, 566.
FARNSWORTH, A. C. Impression Tray for Rapid Modelling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 221-222.
FARNUM. D231, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 250.
D602, Calif. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 95.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 109-110.
D602, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 541.
FARO, R. S. N. Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1-12.
Antral Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXXV, 1892, 12-13.
Diseased Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 13-15.
The Advantages and Disadvantages of Gold as a Filling Material. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 817-822.
FARO. Swelling of the Labial and Palatine Plates of the Right Upper Jaw produced by Suppuration in the Antrum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1891, 220.
FARRAR, J. N. A Treatise on the Irregularity of the Teeth and Their Correction. New York City. 1890.
Pulp Capping. Catching's Comp., 1891, 11. Selected.
Antrum, Entering Through the Nares. Catching's Comp., 1891, 190-191. Selected.
Anaesthetic Operation for the Treatment of Diseases of the Antral Chamber. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 421-423. 4 illus.
D21a, 615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 649-650, 650.
D242, D243, D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 273-276.
D24, D243, D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 8-10.
D43, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 95-101.
D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 542-544.
Regulating Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 612-614. Selected.
D24, D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 895.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 145-147.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 152-158.
Physiological and Pathological Changes in the Aveolar Tissues, from Operations for Corrections of Irregularities of Teeth. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 75-76. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 172.
The Scallop Wire Plate for Retaining Teeth in Place after Widening the Dental Arch, and for Correcting Slight Irregularities when Necessary, Catching's Comp., 1894, 170-178. 12 illus. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 145-148. 6 illus. 208-211. 12 illus.
Enlarging the Upper Dental Arch. Catching's Comp., 1894, 190-200. 15 illus. Selected.
Some of the Causes of Deterioration of Vital Energies of Dentists. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 289-294. 4 illus.
Elevation of Teeth in the Sockets. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 417-421. 16 illus.
Turning Both Upper Lateral Incisors at the Same Time by the Use of a Trapeze, and by the Long-Band Mechanisms. Catching's Comp., 1895, 154-159. 7 illus. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 273-278. 6 illus.
Esthetic Regulating Appliances and Anchorages for Same. Catching's Comp., 1895, 173-174. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 231-232. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 129-131. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 113-115. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 111-114. Selected.
Moving Teeth En Masse. Catching's Comp., 1895, 183-187. 10 illus. Selected.
Elongation of a Tooth. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 282.
FARRAR, W. T. Physiological and Pathological Changes in the Alveolar Tissues, from Operations for Corrections of Irregulatities of the Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 185-186. Selected.
FARRAR. D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 42.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 701-702.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 117-118.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 502-508. 10 illus.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 69-75.
FARRELL, P. J. H. Necrosis of Superior Maxilla. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 446. Disc. 446-448.
FAUGHT, J. ASHLEY. D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 137.
The Conservation of Eye-Sight in Dental Operations. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 11-15. Disc. 15-19.
FAUGHT, L. ASHLEY. President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 996-997. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 54-62. Penn. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1891, 38-46. Disc. 28-34.
Independent Dental Journalism. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 100-104.
The Relation Between Dental Caries and Diet. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 448-450. Disc. 475-477.
D61a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 310-311.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 406-407.
Electro-Dental Heater for Gutta-Percha. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 280-281. Clinic.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 44.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 740.
615.84, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 938-939.
D04, D82, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 38-39.
D07, D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 66-68.
D04, D82, Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1892, 42-43.
D07, D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1892, 70-72, 72.
D64, D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 83.
615.84, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans,. 1892, 120-121.
The Necessity of Examining the Condition of Patients. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 75. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 73-74. Selected.
A Study of Some of the Causes of Failure in Dental Operations—A Plea for More Scientific Professional Methods. (Filling Teeth.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 21-27. 1 table. Disc. 66-71. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 136-138. Selected.
What are the Best Materials to Enter into the Composition of Temporary Fillings to be Retained for a Minimum of Three Years. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 419-420.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 535-537.
D81, Phil. County Den. Soc. Trans., I, 1893, 68, 68-69, 69.
D07, D81, Phil. County Den. Soc. Trans., I, 1893, 85-87, 87.
Stomatitis and Abscess-Systemic Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1894, 242-243. Selected.
Uric Acid and the Dental Diseases of the Gouty Diathesis. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 439-442. Disc. 472-473.
The Possibilities of Systemic Treatment of Dental Diseases. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 969-972. Disc. Vol. XXXVII, 118-120, 226-229. N. J. S. Den. Trans., 1894, 100-104. Disc. 104-112. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 50-51. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 184-185.
Diet: Its Relation to Tooth-Tissue. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 366-368. Disc. 467-474.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 653.
Dental Therapeutics. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 103-108. Disc. 122-126. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 155. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 137. Selected.
The Benefits of Laws Regulating the Practice of Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 859-861. Disc. 861-863.
Systemic Dental Medicine. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 48-49. 243. Selected.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 521.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 48-49.
FAULGHT. 615, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 233, 238.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 265-266, 267.
D242, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 363, 364-365, 365-366.
615.85, Odontolog. Soc Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 393-395, 400-401.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 449.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 523.
D614, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 532.
615.778, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans, 1889-95, 538-539.

FAULGHT—Continued.
D223, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 558-559.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 566.
D07, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 584-585.
D24, D33, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans, 1889-95, 586-597.
615.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 223-225.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 368.
613, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 385-386.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 299.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 857.
D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 862.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 547-548, 549.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 473.
615.85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 56-58.
D223, D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 273-274.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 783.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 785.
D601, Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 197-198.
D38, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 102-103.
D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 370-371.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 514.
D81, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 584-586.
D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 19-20.

FAULKNER, T. H. A Plea for Higher Education. Busy Dentist, I, 1895, 272-275.

FAVELL, W. F. The Opening Address at Sheffield Medical School. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 948-949. Selected.

FAVELL. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 773-774.

FAY, M. L. Taking Modelling Compound Impression. Catching's Comp., 1894, 86. Selected.
Taking Plaster Impression. Catching's Comp., 1894, 98. Selected.
Preparation of the Mouth—What to Extract, What to Leave— Materials—When and How to Use. Getting the Model. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 997-999. Disc. 999, 1006-1010.
The Preparation of the Mouth for Artificial Dentures. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 67-70.

FELKER. Dark Joints. Den. Items of Interest. XIV, 1892, 164.

FELL, GEORGE E. Celloidin Method of Preparing and Mounting Histological Specimens. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 250-251.

FELL. 615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 141, 141-142, 142.

FENCHEL. Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Catching's Comp., 1893, 42. Selected.

FENWICK, KENNETH N. (N_2O) and Asphyxia. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 118, 170-171. Corres.

FERE, M. Epileptiform Tic. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 821. Selected.

FERGUS, OSWALD. A Somewhat Unusual Restoration of a Fractured Incisor Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 276-277. Selected.
Nodular Tartar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 278-279.
Restoration of a Fractured Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 415-416. 3 illus. Corres.
Two First Lower Molars with Three Fangs. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 257-258.
Dental Phantom. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI. 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 157-158. Disc. 158. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 123-125. 2 illus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 367-368. 528-531. 2 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 615. Disc. 615-616. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 478. Selected. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 227, 272-273.
(and E. Lloyd Williams.) Abnormalities. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 271.
Immediate Root Treatment. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 780-781.

FERGUSON, O. Restoring a Fractured Natural Crown. Catching's Comp., 1892, 128. Selected.

FERIER, M. Resection of the Superior Maxillary Nerve and of Meckel's Ganglion. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 85-86. Selected.

FERNANDEZ, E. M. S. Crowns. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 281-282. Selected. Den. Review, V, 1891, 232-233. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 223-224. Selected.
D32, Den. Review, V, 1891, 168-170.
D22, Den. Review, V, 1891, 904-906.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 148.
The Care Which a Mouth Should Receive When Wearing Artificial Dentures. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 125-126. Selected.

FERNANDEZ, E. M. S.—Continued.
Partial Dentures. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 20-22. Disc. 35-40.
Crown Work. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 54-55. Selected.
About the Congress. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 540. Selected.
D41, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 790.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 930-931.
D41, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 81-82.
D65, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 32-33.
D41, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 512.
D07, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 392.
D802, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 494-495.
D06, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 912-913.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 972-973.
D41, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 14.
Platinum Pointed Tweezers. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 199.
D221, Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 16-17.
D26, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 265-266.
D12, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 924-925.
D223, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 174.
D223, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 584. Selected.
D21, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 640-641.
D223, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 645-646.
D12, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 15.

FERNANDEZ. D67, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 574.
D65, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 589.
Mixing and Tinting Cements. Catching's Comp., 1895, 258-259. Selected.
The Use of Cements. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 309-310. Selected.
D223, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 184-185.

FERRIS, A. N. The Air Chamber Banished. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 82. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 7-8.
Gain and Retain the Confidence of your Patients. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, July, 34-35. Selected.
Impressions. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 39-42.
Newest in Bridge-Work. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 156.

FESSLER, JULIUS. Various Septic Processes Started by Infection from the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 545-546. Selected.

FEUER, N. The Relation Between Affections of the Teeth and of the Eyes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 385-393, 433-441, 481-491, 529-536, 589-598, 632-642. Trans. 548. Ed.

FIELD, B. J. A Singular Surgical Operation. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1892, 371.

FIELD, GEO. D33, D34, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 8-9.

FIELD, G. L. D242, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 87
D242, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 160, 161, 164.
D32, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 173.
615.84, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 77-78.
Response to Address of Welcome. Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 15-16.

FIELD. D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 613.

FIFE, J. G. Making Crowns With Perfect Articulation. Catching's Comp., 1892, 143-144. Selected.
Some Points on Crown and Bridge Work. Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 57-59.

FILLEBROWN, T. A New Method of Administering Ether. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 76-77. Selected.

FILLEBROWN, THOMAS. Vitality as a Germicide. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 164-175. Disc. 175-177. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 271-272. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 678-690. Disc. 729-730.
Advantages of Associate Education. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 330. Selected.
D26, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 142.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1013.
Hypnotism as Applied to Dentistry. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 688-701. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 125-137. Selected.
D77, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 923.
615, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 210.
Anesthesia: A New Apparatus for Maintaining, without A Face-Piece, and with the Mouth Open. Catching's Comp., 1893, 196-197. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 931-933. Disc. 933-934. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 33-35. Disc.

FILLEBROWN, THOMAS—Continued.
35-36. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 757-759. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 736. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 464. Disc. 464. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 589-590. Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 104-108. 1 illus. Disc. 108-114. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 117-121. 1 illus. Disc. 121-124. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1895, 1007-1010. 1 illus. Disc. 1011-1013. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 26-30. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 731-736. 1 illus. Disc. 771-777.
Hypnotic Suggestion as an Obtundent and Sedative. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 985-1003. Disc. 1003-1007. Disc. XXXVI, 48-57. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 12-30. Disc. 30-34. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 444-448. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 1-2. Disc. 4-6. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 5-25. Disc. 31-36. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 3, 4. Disc. 4-6.
Hypnotism. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 226. Clinic.
The Uses of Hypnotism in Dentistry. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 355-359. Disc. 446-451.
615. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 60.
D423. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 734-735.
615.781. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 933, 934.
D17, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 26-27.
D17, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 485.
D17, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 6.
Extracting Under Dr. Fillebrown's Anaesthetic. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 4. Clinic.
Extracting Teeth Under Hypnotic Suggestions. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 3. Clinic.
The Power of Suggestion. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 97-99. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 201-204.
615.85. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 80.
D17, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 3.
D04, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 465.
History of the Discovery of Modern Anesthesia. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 358-368. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 65-67. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI., 1895, 1-11. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 38-47. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 23-32. Selected.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 871.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 590.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 490.

FILLEBROWN. Dental Thermo-Obtunder. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 145. Disc. 145-146.
D89, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 135-136, 137.
D78, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 154-158, 160-161, 162.
D22a, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 183-184.
D22b, D21, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 229, 231.
D07, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 241.
D5, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 263.
D22a, D43, D21b, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 292-293.
615.7813, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 299.
615.85, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 415-420.
Bridge Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 713.
Odontocele. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 474-475. Selected.
Epulis. Den. Record, II, 1891, 475. Selected.
Odontoma. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 475-477. Selected.
D423, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 96.
D611, Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 74-75, 78.
D74, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 56-58.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 182-183.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 399.
D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 558-559.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 568.
D78, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 631-635.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 769.
D423, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 546.
D77, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 70-71.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 155-156.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 195-197.
D22a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 131-132.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 593-594.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 678.
D25, D5, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 747-748.
D77, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 828-829.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1892, 10.

FILLEBROWN—Continued.
D25, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 253.
New Method of Administering Ether. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 51.
D64, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 23.
D611, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 29-30, 31.
D41, D44, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 47-48.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 150.
D7, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 774, 775.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 861, 861-862.
D7, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 66.
D751, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 60-61.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 190.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 209.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 274.
615.7813, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 433-434.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 663.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 668-670.
D41, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 850-851.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 854-855.
D423, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 454.
615.781, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 11, 11.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 559.
Bacteria. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 95. Selected.
D43, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1894, 23-24.
D32, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 25-26.
D423, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 54.
D071, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1894, 76-78, 83.
D243, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 92-93.
D221, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 141-144, 149.
615.85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 173-177.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 386.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 515.
D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 769-770.
D61, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 15.
615.85, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 60-62, 63, 64, 65, 68.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 79-80.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 35-36.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 359-361.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 624-625.

FINGER. Mercurial Stomatitis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 299. Selected.

FINLEY, M. P. D41, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 789.
D41, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 81.
D41, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 14.

FINLEY. D08, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 146.

FISCHER, C. Gutta Percha for Root-Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 162-163.

FISCHER, CARL. Refractory Materials. (Chemistry.) Den. Review, VII, 1893, 832-835.
A Digest. (re Current Dental Literature.) Den. Digest, I, 1895, 263-264.
Sulphuric Acid to Enlarge Root Canals. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 179-180. Selected.
Ethics. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 180, Selected.

FISCHER, V. Fitting Gold Bands. Catching's Comp., 1893, 143-144. Selected.

FISCHER, VINCENT. Rapid and Accurate Method of Fitting Crown Bands. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 177. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 156.

FISH, M. H. Why not have Country Dental Societies? Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 250-251. Disc. 251-252. Den. Prac & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 12-14, 31.

FISH, WILLIAM L. Cervical Cavities and Their Treatment. (Cohesive Gold Filling.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 758-761. 1 illus. Disc. 781-783. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 518-521. Disc. 521-523.
Report of the Committee on Dissemination of Dental Literature and the Inspection of Children's Teeth in the Public Schools. N. J. S. Den. Soc. 1894, 174-175. Disc. 175-178.
Cervical Cavities. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 132-133. Selected.
Universal Cervical Clamp. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 52. Clinic

FISH. D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 390-391.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 210-211.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 118-119.
FISHER, E. D. 615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 50-51.
FISHER, F. W. Discussion of Papers. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI. 1893, 816-820.
FISHER, HENRY. Mistakes of Diagnosis. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 536-539.
Alveolar Abscess in the Acute Stage. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 45. Selected.
Case of Reflex Irritation. Southern Den. Jnl., XI. 1892, 92.
Obituary. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 275-278. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1181. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 703. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 718. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 379-382. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 362.
FISHER, J. W. Exhibition of Two Bridges. Ill. S. Den. Soc, Trans., 1892, 148. Clinic.
FISHER, W. M. Compulsory Attention to the Teeth of School Children. Army-Navy. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 657-663. Den. Record, XI, 1891. 398-399. Disc. 399-400.
The Dublin Masonic Schools. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 801-802. Corres. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 127. Corres.
615.7816, Den. Record, XII, 1892. 130-131.
FISK, W. D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII. 1892, 710-711.
FISK, W. J. Cleft Palate. (Mechanical Treatment.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 10-25.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 529-536. Disc. 572-574.
FISK. 615.7812, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl.. XVI, 1895, 702-703.
615.7812, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 460.
FITCH, H. H. Hypnotism. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 853-857. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895. 180-181. Selected.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII. 1895. 816. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 320. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 240.
FITZPATRICK. Dentistry in Australia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 411. Selected.
FLAGG, EBEN, M. The Human Temperament in Its Relation to the Human Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXV. 1893, 915-919. Disc. 919-921. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 17-21. Disc. 21-23. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 664-665. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 453. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 8. Disc. 8-9. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 463-468. Disc. 468-479. Selected.
Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 708. (Daily Edition). 1893. Aug. 15, 25.
D45, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 723-724.
D1a, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 15.
D15, 575, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 489.
D101, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 582, 583-584.
FLAGG, J. FOSTER. Plastics and Plastic Fillings. Fourth Edition. Revised. Phila. : 1891.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 137.
Examining Boards vs. Dental Colleges. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92. 352-355. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 20-22.
D04, D82, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 33-38, 39.
D04, D82, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 37-40.
The Iodoform Question. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 373-374. Selected.
Dentistry in the Far West Forty-Five Years Ago. Den. Record. XIII, 1893, 372-373. Corres. Selected.
D81, Phil. County Den. Soc. Trans., I, 1893, 66-68, 68, 69, 70.
Iodoform Usually Valueless. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94. 79-80. Selected.
Composite Filling. Catching's Comp., 1894, 22-23. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 826-827. Disc. 827-831.
Composite and Combination Fillings. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 397-403. Disc. 415-425. Pacific Den. Jnl. IV, 1894, 73.
Dental Boards. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 172-174. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 50-52. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 9-11. Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894, July, 4-6.
FLAGG, J. FOSTER—Continued.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 881-882.
D82, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 70.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 18-19.
D77, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 71.
Recurrence of Decay of the Cervix. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 186-190. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 760-763. Selected. Den. Items of Interest. XVII, 1895, 294-296. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX. 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 61-64. Selected.
Oxyphosphate. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 201. Selected. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 123-124, Den. Items of Interest, XVII. 1895, 265. Selected.
The Zinc Plastics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 45-51. Disc. 51-53. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 467-472. Disc. 472-474.
Bleaching Teeth with Oxyphosphate of Zinc. Catching's Comp., 1895, 55. Selected.
Zinc Phosphates and the Accurate Using of. (Setting Crowns and Bridges.) Catching's Comp., 1895, 62-63. Selected.
Arsenical Applications. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 162. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 327. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 107.
Temporary Stopping. Den. Items of Interest, XVII. 1895, 263-264.
Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 316. Selected.. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 187. Selected.
Pink Base Plate. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1895, 431.
Preparation of Pulp Cavity and Canals. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 566-567.
The Plastic Crutch. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 74. Selected.
D77, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 108.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 133-135.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 872-873.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 591.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 491.
FLAGG. D04, D82, N. J. & Penn. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1892, 41-42, 43.
D12, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 921.
D101, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 7.
D24, D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 95-98, 99.
D6, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 105-106.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc., Trans., 1894, 142-146.
A New Era in Dental Practice. (New Departure.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 433-451. Selected.
Cotton for Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895, 45. Selected.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 83-85.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 115-118.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 119-120.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 288-289.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl.. XVI, 1895, 627-628.
D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 73-76.
FLANAGAN, A. J. Dental Education of the Public. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 77-78. Corres.
FLEENER, J. E. Why Don't We Try? (re Standards in Daily Practice.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 105-109. Disc. 109-110.
D602, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 101, 104.
The Regulation of Children's Teeth. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 30-33. Disc. 33-48.
D33, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 124-125.
FLEMING, F. W. What Circumstances and Conditions Modify the Action of Solvents? Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 116-118.
FLEMING, J. T. To Face a Plate with Pink Rubber. Catching's Comp., 1893, 87.
FLETCHER, F. F. A Dentist's Dream. (Dental Practice in 1950.) Den. Review, IX, 1895, 729-734. Disc. 734-737.
FLETCHER, H. M. Implantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 280-281. Selected.
Notes on the Treatment of Pulpless Teeth with Arsenious Acid. Brit. Jnl. Den Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 440-444. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 273-277. Disc. 380-382. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 215-219. Disc. 219-220. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 85-89. 150-151. Ed.
Some Notes on Experimental Implantation of Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 1-15. 9 illus. Den. Register. XLV. 1891, 5-20. 9 illus.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

FLETCHER, H. M.—Continued.
President's Address. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 482-488.
For Permanent Root Filling. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891,, 213-217. Selected.
A Universal Mento-Dental Splint. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 986-990. 5 illus. Disc. 990-992. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 156-157. Disc. 157-158. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 55-57. 5 illus. Disc. 57.
The Skin and Its Appendages with Special Reference to the Development of the Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 375-381. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 154-161.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XIX, 1892, 774. Continued in Vol. XX, 7.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 655, 657.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 920.
D04, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 222.
613, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 266.
D2, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 219-220.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 517-518.
Some Suggestions as to the Relation of the Teeth to Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXI, 1893, 1001-1004. 4 illus. Disc. 1004. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1128-1135. 4 illus. Disc. 1135-1136. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 516-520. Selected. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-1894, 11-17. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 654-658. Selected. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 104-114. 4 illus. Disc. 114-115.
Chairman's Address. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1136-1138. Disc. 1138-1139.
The Relation of the Teeth to Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 214-219.
D24, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 62.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1226.
D76, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 60-65.
D24, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 122-123.
D76, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 127, 128.
Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94, 6-8. Corres.
Chairman's Address. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 703-705. Disc. 705-706. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 624-627. Disc. 627-629.
Hints on Antral Troubles. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 19-20. Selected.
Progress of Dentistry. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 241-242.
Chairman's Address. Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 586-590. Disc. 590-592. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 474-475.
What A Dentist Saw in Examining Five Hundred Crania. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 422-424. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 433-442. 6 illus. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 355-363. 4 illus. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 360-366. Selected.
Dental Education. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 410-411. Abstract.
Pathological Conditions of the Tissues of the Mouth. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 417-423. Disc. 423-443.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 805.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 865.

FLETCHER, THOMAS. Fletcher's Practical Dental Metallurgy. Warrington: Mackie & Co. 1891.
Cements for the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 768. Corres.
Are Gas Furnaces a Success? Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 528. Reply, 679-681. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 39.
Gold Welding. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 96-97. Selected.
The Best Method of Inserting Amalgams. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 198. Selected.
Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den Sci., XXXV, 1892, 683-684.
Melting Platinum. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 164.
Various Blow-Pipe Flames. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 430-431. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 268-269 Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 53.
The Art of Casting and Working Sheet Metal. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 53-54. Corres. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 188-189. Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 317-318.
The Dental Laboratory. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 94-95. Corres.

FLETCHER, T. A. A New Method of Running the Suspension Dental Engine by the Electric Current. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 558. Selected. 569. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 762-763. 1 illus.
Arsenious Acid in Pulp Canals. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 354. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 87. Selected.
Renewing Zinc for Dies. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 51. Selected.
Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1894, 49.
Method of Root-Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 401. Clinic.

FLETCHER. D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 381.
D21b, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 38.
D242, D66, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 830.
Platinum in an Amalgam. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 106.
D615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 32.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 37.
D38, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 760, 761.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1052.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1150.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1154.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 51-52.
D07, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 79.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 530.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 498-499.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 500-501, 502.
Etiology of Empyaema of the Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 47-48.
615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 14.
The Relation of the Follicles of the Permanent Teeth to the Floor of the Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 645-646. Selected.
D332, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 342-343.
D332, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 291-292.
D781, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 371-374.
D222, D321, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 323.
D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 874-875.

FLEXNER. Amoebae in an Abscess of the Jaw. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 424-425. Selected.

FLICKINGER, ADAM. Sanitary Removable Porcelain Bridge-Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 329-331. 5 illus.

FLITCHER, M. H. Splint for Lower Jaw. Catching's Comp., 1892, 239-241. 2 illus. Selected.

FLORESTAN. D243, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 558.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 540.

FLOWER, WILLIAM HENRY, (and Lydecker, Richard). **An Introduction to the Study of Mammals Living and Extinct.** London: Adam and Charles Black. 1892.
Address to the Students at the Distribution of the Prizes. (Dental Hospital of London.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 514-515. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 712-713. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 343-346.

FLOYD, E. A. D04, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 201-202.

FLOYD, J. T. D17, D602, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891-94, 60.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 248-249.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 254.
D04, D07, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 204.
D22, D231, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 406.

FOGG. D24, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 50.

FOOTE, L. L. Second Dentition in Dogs. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 8.

FORAN, C. The Need of Dental Surgery at the Workhouse. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 792-795.

FORAN, CHAS. Our Future. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 629-630. Corres.

FORBERG E. Filling Root Canals with Coal Wadding. Den. Items of Interest XV, 1893, 555. Selected. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 523-524. Selected.

FORBERG, ELOF. Carbon Wool for Filling Root Canals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 317. Selected.
Filling Teeth with Coal. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 361-362. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 243. Corres.

FORD. Obituary. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94, 65-72.
D332, D331, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 591.
D331, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 14.

FOREMAN, J. W. Band-Amalgam Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1893, 139-140. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 496-497. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 394-395. Selected. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 329-330. Selected.
Some Irregularities of the First Dentition. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 80-81. 3 illus.
Device for Elevating Unerupted or Impacted Lower Third Molars. Catching's Comp., 1895, 28-29. 2 illus. Selected.
Impacted Third Molars. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 550-551. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 475-477. 1 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 651-652. Selected.

FORSSMAN, G. Formaline. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 500-501.

FORSYTH, W. F. Fractures of the Jaw. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 533-542. Disc. 561.

FORSYTH, W. F., Jr. D13, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 165-166.

FOSSEZ. To Preserve Remaining Contents of Ethyl Chloride Tubes after Having Used a Portion. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 162. Selected.

FOSTER, GEORGE. On the Administration of Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 61-62. Corres.

FOSTER, HAL. Adhesion of the Soft Palate to Pharynx, Operation; Cure. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-1891, 507-510. Selected.
A Case of Complete Adhesion of the Soft Palate. (Syphilis.) Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 451-452. Selected.

FOSTER, J. K. Dentistry in Mexico. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 389-390.

FOSTER, MICHAEL. Organization of Science. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 363-364.

FOSTER, M. W. D81, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 9.
D6a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 716.

FOSTER, R. B. To Clean Impression Cups. Catching's Comp., 1893, 275. Selected.
Temporary Cuspids at 35 years. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 669. 1 illus. Corres.

FOSTER, S. W. Pathological Conditions of First Dentition and the Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 50-55. Disc. 55-62, 63-74.
Care of Children's Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 937-938. Disc. 1015-1016. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 641-642. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 50. Selected.
Children's Teeth. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 485-487. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 375-379.
D332, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 20.
Some of the Merits of Contour Fillings made in the Laboratory. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 720-721. Disc. 721-724. Correction, 843. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 574-575. Disc. 575-580. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 479-480. Disc. 481-485.
Filling Made in Laboratory (Gold Inlay). Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 644. Disc. 644-653. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 19. Disc 20-28.
D611, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 20.
615.84, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 323.
Sensitive Dentine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 528. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 86.
Extensive Gold Contour Fillings Made in the Laboratory. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 89. Den. Office and Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 61-62.
Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 673-674. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 588-589. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 302-303. Disc. 303-305.
Early History of the Alabama Dental Association. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 297-298.
D22, 613.2, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 50-51.
D22, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 377.

FOSTER, T. SCOTT. Edentate Jaws. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 94-95. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 198-199. Selected.

FOSTER, WALTER B. After-Dinner Speech. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1117-1124.
After-Dinner Speech. (National Dental Hospital and College.) Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 27-32. Selected.

FOSTER, W. G. A Protector for the Upper Teeth While Extracting Lower Teeth. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 95-96. Selected.

FOSTER. Speech at Dinner. (Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress by the Five United Dental Societies of Chicago.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 125-126.
D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 39-40, 41-42.
D16, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 58-59.
D221, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 577-578.
D221, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 482-483.
Mechanical Dentistry. (Dentures.) Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 24-26. Disc. 26-32.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 559-560.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 671.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc Trans., 1895, 92-93.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 396.

FOTHERGILL, A. President's Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 308-313.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 319-320.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 321-323.

FOTHERGILL, ALEXANDER. Obituary. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 183, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 363. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 324.

FOTHERGILL, J. A. First Presidential Address to the North of England Odontological Society. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 547-550.
D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 324-325.
D071, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 220.
Advantages of Attending Dental Societies. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 164-165. Selected.

FOTTERELL, C. VINCENT. Root Canal Treatment. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 96.

FOULON, J. Use of Electricity in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 294-295. Selected.

FOULON. Apparatus for Providing Hot and Cold Water, and Hot and Cold Air, under Pressure. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 506-507. Selected.

FOURAKER. D714, D713, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 140.

FOURNIER. Mercurial Stomatitis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 237-238. Selected.
Varicose Dilatations of the Lymphatics of the Labial Mucous Membrane. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 46.

FOWLER, GEORGE. Necrotic Conditions in the Oral Cavity. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 77-78.

FOWLER, W. F. Rise and Progress of Dentistry. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 1-5.

FOWLER, W. H. D61, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 330.
An Excellent Mouth-Wash. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 93.

FOX, C. Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 491-499. Disc. 565-566.

FOX, L. WEBSTER. Eyesight: Its Care During Infancy and Youth. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 88-95. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 123-129. Selected.
Care and Preservation of the Eyesight. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 134. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 71-72. Selected.
Hygiene of the Eyes. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 235. Selected.

FOX, OCTAVIUS. D601, D74, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 393.
D74, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 586. Selected.

FOX, W. H. How Can A Dentist Best Improve and Enlarge His Practice Ethically. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 292-293. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 205-209.
Case of Retro-Pharyngeal Abscess. (Caused by a Carious Tooth.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 749-750.
Oxygen as a Stimulant in Anaesthetic Narcosis. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 14-15. Selected.

FRAENKEL. The Action of Hypnal. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 92. Selected.

FRAID, A. Meddlesome Dentistry. Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 191-196.

FRANCE, W. S. Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 110-114.

FRANCE, W. W. Dark Joints. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 133. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 48. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 53. Selected.
Dark Joints—Their Remedy. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 354.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

FRANCIS, C. E. The Hygiene of the Mouth. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 256-263. Disc. 263-272. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 724-730. Disc. 747-756. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1227-1230. Disc. 1230.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 550-551.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 700-701.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 94-95.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc Trans., 1891, 116-117.
Cleaning and Care of the Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1892, 36-39. Selected.
Bending the Twig. (Educating Children.) Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 188-190.
Avoiding Lengthy and Painful Operations for Children. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 133.
Cleansing the Teeth—Iodine. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 252-253. Disc. 253-254. Selected.
Deafness Due to a Carious Tooth. Interesting Case in Practice. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 321-322. Selected.
American Dentists in Europe. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 92. Corres.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 40.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 298-299.
D241, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 510-512.
Practical Suggestions. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 824-825. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 445-450. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 14-18. Selected.
Soft Foils and Plastic Stoppings. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 356-362, 374. Disc. 374-379. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc Trans., 1894, 42-48. Disc. 48-50.
Cohesiveness of Tin Fillings. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 443-444. Disc. 452-454. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 64-65. Disc. 65-68.
To Remove Green Stains from Children's Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 432. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 198.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 218.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 635-636.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 97-98.
Sensitive Dentine, Obtunding. Catching's Comp., 1895, 195. Selected.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII. 1895, 215-216.
D32, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 36-37.

FRANCIS, E. N. A Useful Appliance. (Mandrel.) Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 545.
Root Canal Treatment. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 606.

FRANCIS, H. ALEXANDER. Papam in Pulp Treatment. Cosmos., (Dental), XXXVI, 1894, 249.

FRANCIS. D85. Inter. Den. Jnl. XIII, 1892, 355-356.
617.21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 440-441.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 530-531.
D85, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 35.
617.21, N. Y. Odontolog Soc. Trans., 1892, 51-52.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 69, 73.
Amalgam Plugger. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 421-422. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 60-61.
D241, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 92-94, 96.
D8. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 326.
D221, D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 374.
D225, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 3-4.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 31.
D225, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 55, 56.

FRANCOIS-FRANCK. Local Paralyzing Action of Cocaine on the Nerves and Nerve Centres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 957-959. Selected.

FRANKLIN, B. W. Tray for Lower Jaw. Catching's Comp., 1894, 89-90.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 32.

FRANTZ. Apparatus for Facilitating the Dressing of Root Canals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892.

FRANZ, L. C. The Therapeutic Value of Address. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 252-255.

FRASER, J. LESLIE. Universal Electrical Mouth Illuminator and His Dental Electrical Switch Board. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 274-280. 3 illus. Disc. 280-281. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 267-269. 3 illus. Disc. 269-270.
Large Contour Gold Filling and Logan Crown. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 350-351. 2 illus. Clinic.
Contoured Gold Filling. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 233. Clinic.

FRASER, MANFRED S. Mercurial Salivation. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 466-468. Disc. 481-484.

FRAZIER, J. A. To Take A Bite. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 156.
Method of Taking a Bite. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 27-28. Disc. 28-30.
D32a, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 423.

FREDERICHS. 615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 454.

FREDERICKS. D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 117.

FREELAND, J. E. Dental Education. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 402-406. Disc. 408-409.

FREEMAN, A. B. D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 888-889, 889.

FREEMAN, ARTHUR B. The Pathology of the Trifacial Nerve. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 806-812. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 523-531. Disc. 568-575.
Hobbies. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 609-620. Disc. 652-663. Criticism, 834. 760.
D751, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 117-118.

FREEMAN, A. W. Treatment of Teeth After Wedging. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1039. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 447-448.
Aid to Casting. Catching's Comp., 1891, 46. Selected.
The Protection of the Cervical Border in Filling. Den. Review, V, 1891, 568-571.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 93-94.
D241, D242, Den. Review, V, 1891, 413-414.
Copying Models. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 28. Selected.
Some Thoughts on the Manipulation of Gold for Filling. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 366-370.
D22c, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 801-802.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 436-437.
D22c, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 289-290.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 784.
D225, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 76.
D225, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 247.
D225, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 13.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 40-41.
D322, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 74.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 99, 99-100.
D225, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 81.

FREEMAN, F. The Use of Compressed Air in Dentistry. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 601-606. Selected.

FREEMAN, I. A. Preparation and Filling of Proximal Cavities and Protection of Lateral and Cervical Margins. Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 9-15. Disc. 15-18. Selected.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 67-68.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 87-88.
D22a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 111.
D21, D31, Den. Review, V, 1891, 387-388.
D241, D242, Den. Review, V, 1891, 407-408.
D22a, Den. Review, V, 1891, 431.
D23, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 539-540.
Pulpitis, Causes and Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1892, 199-202. Selected.
Pulpitis. (Pulp Capping.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 370-374. Disc. 716-728.
D76, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 223-224.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 292-294.
Speech on the Life and Character of Dr. W. W. Allport. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 462-463.
Materials for Lower Dentures. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 125. Selected.
D32, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 39-40.
D43, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 46, 47.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 59-60, 60.
D74, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 407-408.

FREEMAN, J. R. The Mechanism of Artificial Palates. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 1-6. Disc. 23-24.

FREEMAN, R. B. 613.2, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 36-37.

FREEMAN, R. R. The Return of Gold to the Prosthetic Art. (Crowns.) Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 1-4. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 66-69. Selected.
Impression Cups and Impressions. Catching's Comp., 1892, 84-85. Selected.
Retaining Lower Plates. Catching's Comp., 1892, 85. Selected.
Artificial Dentures. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 930-931. Disc. 932-934.
Care of Children's Teeth. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 62-67. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 431.
Committee on Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 478-480.
Portion of Report from Committee on Prosthetic Dentistry. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 373-375. Abstract. Disc 433-437.

FREEMAN, R. R.—Continued.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 759.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 930-931.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1021-1022.
D61, Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 123.
615.781, Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 130-131.
615.7816, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 482-483.
D61, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 314-315.
615.781, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 320-321.
D32, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 324, 326.
Counter Die of Zinc and Lead. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 642-643.
Lower Plates. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 29. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 93. Selected.
D64, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 47-49.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 780-781.
D225, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 72-73.
D225, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 244-245.
D5, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 396.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 465, 468.
D225, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 534.
D223, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 398.
D322, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 401-402.
D225, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 507.
D225, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 12.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 272.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd, Ser., 1893-94, 298-299, 303.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 446-447, 450.
D322, Amer Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 469.
Oral Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 910.
Immediate Root-Filling. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 484.
Oral Hygiene, Especially in Its Connection with Digestion. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 539. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 109.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 389.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 712-713.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 718.
D221, D231, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 723-724.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 808.
615.7812, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 912.
D332, D331, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 590-591.
D5, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 713-714.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 713-714.
615.7812, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 720-721.
D04, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 461.
D81, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 510-511.
D332, D33, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 516.
D221, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 578-579.
D225, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 77-78.
D81, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 447.
D332, D331, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 472.
D221, D231, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 484-485.
D61, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 541.
D331, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 13.
D231, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 26-27.
D81, D07, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 41.
D61, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 56.
615.7812, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 69.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 92.
Tin and Gold. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 270. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 913. Clinic.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 12-13.
D07, D81, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 147.
613.2, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 111.

FREEMAN, ROBERT R. Success of a Dentist After Graduation: On What Does It Depend? Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 2-4.

FREEMAN, S. Gutta-Percha as a Root Canal Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1125. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 71. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 662. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 553. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 88. Selected.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 224, 225.
The Use of Compressed Air in Operative Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 219-227.

FREEMAN, W. W. Gold versus Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1046-1048. Disc. 1048-1049.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 313-315.

FREEMAN. Bonwill Articulator. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 82-84.
Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 816. Selected.
Skeleton Lock Plate (Utilized as a Most Ingenious and Useful Method of Constructing a Partial Artificial Denture.) Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 135-136. Disc. 136-138. 2 illus.
D14, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 26, 30-32, 32-33, 36-37.
D17, D602, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 66-71.
D85, Southern Den. Jnl. XI, 1892, 443.
615.781, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 453-454.
D22c, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 229.
D22, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 76-77, 78-79, 79, 80, 80-81.
D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 99-101, 102.
D64, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 393.
D33, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 55, 56.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 393-394.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 447.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 450.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894 451.
D72, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 85.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 460.
D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 29.

FREEMANS, R. A. To Secure Perfect Articulation Between Natural and Substitute Teeth in Bridge-Work. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 161.

FREIDRICHS. D65, D66, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 206.

FRENCH, E. C. Is It Not True? (re Experimental Practice.) Den. Review, V, 1891, 886-888.
President's Address. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 786-790.

FRENCH, F. Applying Arsenic to Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1892, 24. Selected.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 565.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 843.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 55-56.
D24, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 143-144.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 31.

FRENCH, FRANK. Treatment and Destruction of the Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1106-1108. Disc. 1108-1110. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 560-563. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 73-75. Disc. 86-91. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 156-159. Disc. 159-165. Selected.
Orthodontia. Correction of Irregularities. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 32-34. Disc. 34-35. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 116-126. 12 illus. Disc. 145-149.
To Kill the Pulp. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 87. Selected.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1334-1335, 1335.
D06, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 34-35.
D602, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans, 1894, 35-37.
D64. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 91.

FRENCH. Devitalizing Pulps. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 92. Selected.
Bleaching. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 35.
The Board of Censors. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 34-36.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 9.

FREUND, M. Chromogenic Bacteria from the Mouth. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 29-30. Selected.

FREY, M. The Absorption of Temporary Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 611. Selected.

FRICK, THEO. The Treatment of Approximal Cavities in Molars and Biscuspids. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 128.
D2, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 877.
615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 611.

FRIEDENWALD, B. D. A Case of Necrosis of the Superior Maxillary Bone. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 29-30.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Its Treatment. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 515.
Riggs' Disease. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 687-688.
Removing an Unerupted Third Molar. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 697.

FRIEDERICHS, 615.778, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 535.

FRIEDRICHS, G. F. D781, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 156-157.
615.778, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 174-175.
615.84, Amer. Den. Assn Trans., 1891, 251-252, 254.

FRIEDRICHS, GEORGE J. D423, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1013.
615.778, Den Register, XLV, 1891, 535.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIIII, 1891, 1018.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 768.
D423, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 545.
Response to Address of Welcome. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 371-372.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 65, 66.
615.84, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 261, 262, 262-263.
Experiences in Root Filling. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 102-106.
Dental Caries and Popular Fallacies. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 908-909. Disc. 909-910. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 709-712. Disc. 712-715. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 540. Disc. 540-542. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 52-55. Disc. 55-57. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 120. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 110. Disc. 110-112.
D04, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 460-461.
D81, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 439-440. 441.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 969.
Erosion. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 188. Selected.

FRIEDRICHS, P. J. The Principles Involved in the Correction of Irregularities. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 320. Selected.
A Case of Irregularity. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 110-112. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 56-58. Selected.

FRIEDRICHS. Nitrate of Silver and Erosion of the Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 238-239. Selected.
615.7812, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 581.
D22, D231, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 648.
D221, D231, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 483.
D231, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 23.
615.7812, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 76.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 91.
D241, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 186.
D82 Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 11-12.

FRIPP, J. T. Three Cases of Imperfect Dentition in the Same Family. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 779-780. 6 illus. opp. 780.
Bridge Work, Its Use and Abuse. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 706-707. Disc. 707-712.
Transposition of Canines. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 143.
An Interesting Case of Protrusion of the Upper Front Teeth a Full Half-Inch, in a Boy, Age 12 Years. (Treatment.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 219-220.
Cases of Regulation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 228-229.

FRIPP. D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 143-144.

FROHMANN. Ferripyrin as a Haemostatic. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 719.

FROST, E. D. Gold Fillings Finished with Heavy Foil. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 27-28. Clinic.
Two-fold Use of Guide Pin in Making Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 402.

FRUITNIGHT. D751. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 757.
D42, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 129.

FRY, J. T. Our Profession. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 364-367.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 289-291.

FRY. D072, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 357.

FULLER, A. H. Preparation of Cavities. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 355-359. Correction, 432. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 903. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci. XI, 1891, 448.
D243, Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 151.
D243, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 288.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 161.

FULLER, H. H. 615, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 537.

FULLER. Finishing Proximal Surfaces at the Cervical Margin. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 37. Selected.

FULLERTON, K. M. Bands for Logan Crowns. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 167. Clinic.
Dentigerous Cyst. Ia. S. Den. Trans., 1895, 49-51. Disc. 51-52.

FULLERTON, L. K. D43, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 33-34, 41-42, 46.

FULLERTON, ROBERT. An Unusual Condition of the Fauces. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 498-499. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 548. Selected.

FULLERTON. D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 10.
Address of Welcome, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 205-206.
D82, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 181.

FUNCK. D222, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 485, 486.

FUNDENBERG, W. H. D713, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 126.
D43, Inter. Den. Soc. Jnl., XII, 1891, 478.
Pittsburgh Dental Society. Organization.) Phil. County Den. Soc. Trans., I, 1893, 91-94.

FUNK, I. W. D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 10.
D09, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 20.
615.781, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 29-30, 39.
615,84, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 58.

FURMAN, C. L. To Destroy Exposed Tooth Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 749.

FURNER, W. Oesophagotomy for Removal of a Tooth Plate Impacted in the Oesophagus for Five Years and Nine Months—A Successsful Case. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 562-563. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 450-453. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 337-340. Selected.

FYNN, H. A. Dental Examining Boards—The Profession and the People. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 65-68.
Chloroform Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 647-648. Disc. 648-651. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 404-407. Disc. 425-433.

FYNN. D64, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 436.
615.781, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 465.
D142, Western Den. Jnl.,VIII, 1894, 488.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 499-500.

GABELL, D. P. Filling Materials. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 485-494. Disc. 495-498.
D72, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 548, 549, 550.
Conditions Where Gutta-Percha is Contra-Indicated. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 26. Selected.
Epithelioma of the Tongue in a Man Aged Sixty-Seven. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 558.
D72, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 562.
D751, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 560.
612.8, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 130.
D713, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 561.

GABELL, W. D7, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 267.

GABELL, W. P. D07, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 327-328.

GABELL, W. W. An Unerupted Canine. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 318-319. Selected. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 170.

GABELL. D2, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 222.
D331, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 76.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 554-555.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 565-566.
D22, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 67.

GABRIEL, S. Chemical Researches on the Mineral Matter of Bone and Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 233. Selected. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 289-290. Selected.

GABRIEL, WILLIAM M. Gold Crowns with Porcelain Facings. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 234-235. Selected. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 111-112. 3 illus.
The Use of Plaster and Composition in Combination. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 670-671.

GADDES, T. What the British Dental Association ought to do for Our Profession. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 562-568.

GADDES, THOMAS. Some Observations on the Physiology and Seat of Pain. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 972-976. Disc. 1003.
Notes on the Anatomy, Physiology and Pathological Significance of Pain and Other Nervous Phenomena in Relation to Dental Disease. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 337-343. Selected. Den. Review, V, 1891, 549-555. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 219-227. Selected.
The Five Years' Dental Curriculum. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 481-483.
Dental Practice in Colorado. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 238-239. Corres.
The Ethical Status of the Dental Profession. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 154-158. Disc. 133-136.
English Dental Examinations. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 94. Selected.

GADDES. D06, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 742-743.

GAERTNER, FREDERICK. Vivisection. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, Oct., 1-6.
Hayes' Process of Generating and Applying Anaesthetics, the Most Improved. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 1-7. 5 illus.

GAGE-BROWN. Fatal Asphyxia Following the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 576-577. Selected.

GAGE, S. H. An Aqueous Solution of Hematoxyin Which Does Not Readily Deteriorate. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 239-241. Selected.

GAGE, W. H. Medicated Raisin for Pericementitis. Catching's Comp., 1892, 198. Selected.
Capsicum Pads for Periodontitis. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 93. Selected.

GAGE. 615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 620.
D26, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 69-70.

GAILLARD, GEORGES. Metallic Regulating Plate. Catching's Comp., 1893, 169-170. 1 illus. Selected.

GAILLIARD, THOMAS T. The Possibilities of Medicine. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 390-393.

GALE, CHARLES H. Repairing Rubber Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 665.

GALE, J. W. Gold Caps for Bicuspids. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 543. Corres.

GALE. D071, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 63.

GALIPPE, V. Dental Obsession. (Ideas of Patients in re Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 217-218. Selected.

GALIPPE. Acute Rheumatism Due to the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 360. Selected.
Bacteria and Calculi. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 120. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris in Domesticated Animals. (Pantner, Kangaroo, Dog, Ape.) Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 280-282. Abstract. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 495. Selected.

GALLIE, D. M. Plastics. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 793-797.
D67, D63, D241, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 723.
Treatment of the First Permanent Molars. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 223. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 201-205. Disc. 224-230.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 969.
D071, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 12.
D071, Nat. School Den. Tech. Trans., 1893-96, 22.
The Use of the Lancet. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 406.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 105.
D221, Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 12-13.
When and How Should Teeth be Crowned? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 466-469. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 24-29.
Porcelain-Faced Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1895, 137. Selected.
Crowns. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 199-200. Selected.
D221, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 802-804.

GALLIE. D071, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1036.
Combination Gold and Porcelain Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 171. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1033.
D07, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 131.

GAMBATI. D602, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 81, 82.
D07, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 85-86.

GANGOLPGE. Epithelioma on the Upper Lip of a boy. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 191. Selected.

GANS, EDGAR. Chlorid of Ethyl. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 665-666. Selected.

GARBER. Cocaine for Devitalizing Pulps. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 164. Selected.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 572.

GARDINER, F. H. D65 Den. Review, V, 1891, 1000.
Capping Pulps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 810-811. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 63-64. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 558. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 639-640. Disc. 679-668. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 369. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 106-107. Selected.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 713.

GARDINER. D53, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 56-57.

GARDINIER, R. J. Exemption of Dentists from Jury Duty. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 142. Selected.

GARDNER, C. D13. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 220.

GARDNER, E. Capping Osteo Fillings. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 4-11. Disc. 35-36.
Mouth of a Patient Aged 27 Years with Both Laterals Missing. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 180.
D22, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 496.

GARDNER, ERNEST. Partial Gold Crowns. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 351. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 232. Clinic.

GARDNER. D331, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 86.

GARHART, N. K. Aluminum Alloys. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 654-656. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 517-520. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 125-127. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 12-15. Selected.
Hydrogen Di-Oxid and Its Manufacture. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 961-965.
Imagination. (re Aluminum as a Filling Material.) Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 1-2.
What is "Kalium-Natrium." (For Root Canals.) Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 105-106.

GARLAND, O. H. Fatal Case of Cocaine Poisoning. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1026. Selected.

GARRETSON, JAMES E. A System of Oral Surgery. Fifth Edition. Phila.: J. B. Lippincott & Co. 1891. Sixth Edition. 1895.
Obscure Pains in and About the Jaws. (Odontalgia; Neuralgia; Peridentitis.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 126-135. Disc. 135-140. D. & S. Microcosm. I, 1891-92, 257-259. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 272-276. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 8-18. Disc. 44-49. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 149-154. 279-281. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 80-84. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 67-68. Disc. 78-84. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 24-34. Disc. 34-40. Selected.
The Resection of the Inferior Maxillary Nerve for Facial Neuralgia. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, 228.
Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 981. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 92.
Removal of Superior Maxillary Bone. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 479-480. Selected.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 883-884.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 22-24.
The Application of Anesthesia to Surgery, and Its Benefits to Mankind. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 369-375. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 369-375. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 71-73.
An Address Upon the Fiftieth Memorial Celebration of the Discovery of Anaesthesia. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 20-26. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 64-70. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 1-7. Selected. 41-42. Ed.
Portrait, Frontispiece. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, opp. 905.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 786-787. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 977-980. 1045-1046. 1069. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 297-298. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 701-702. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 306. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 654a-654d. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 655. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 593. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 810. 821-822. Selected. 902. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 524-525.

GARRETSON. On Anaesthetics. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 23-24.
Tooth-Powder. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 227. Selected.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1892, 12.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 889-890.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 32-35.
D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 23-24.

GARRETT, F. C. (and Oliver.) The Gases of the Blood During Anaesthesia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 702-706. 2 tables. Selected.

GARRETT. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 249. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 335. Selected.

GARROULD, WALTER R. Some Observations on the Development, Disease and Deformities of the Upper Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 289-299.

GARTH, CHARLES. The Champion Vulcanizer. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 17-18.

GARTLEY. Two Bicuspids Encrusted to an Enormous Extent with Tartar. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 344.
Calcification of the Pulp. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 616-617.
Ossification of the Pulp. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 274.

GARTRELL, J. H. President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 462-467. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 734-738.
D324, Den Record, XIII, 1893, 231-232.
A New Process and Apparatus for Continuous Gum Work. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 13-17. Disc. 29-30. 94. Corres.

GARTRELL. D331, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 76.
D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 603.

GASK, ARTHRU O. Cocaine. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 1-3.

GASK. D615. D64, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 73.
D71, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 272-273.

GASKELL. Pink Spots on the Enamel. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 588. Disc. 588.
Case of Peculiar Inner Absorption. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 156-157. Remarks, 157.

GASKILL, J. HOWARD. A Question in Pathology. (Case of Hypertrophy of the Pulp.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 202-203. Disc. 203-214.
Report of a Case in which the Dentine of a Tooth was Absorbed by the Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 876, 1019-1020. Disc. 1020-1025.
Hypertrophy of the Pulp. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 362-363. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 415.

GASKILL. D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 354.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 382.
D614, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 532-533.
615.778, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 538.
D612, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 925.
Absorption Power of Pulp. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 36. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 86. Selected.
D622, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1023.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 785.
Report upon a Case of Resorption of Tooth-Structure. Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint 1894-95, 13. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 20-21.
D65, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl., reprint, 1894-95, 56. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 73-74.
Specimen of a Partial Lower Denture which had been worn without Removal for Seven Years. Acad. Stom. Trans., Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 34. Disc. 34-35. Clinic.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 200.
D38, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 102.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 180.
D64, D65, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 239.

GASTON, SHEPHERD M. "How Shall We Educate The People?" Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 291.

GATCHKOVSKI. Toothache. (Electric Breeze.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1075. Selected. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 464. Selected.

GAUTHIER. Cocaine Anaesthesia Rendered Harmless by the Addition of Trinitrine. Catching's Comp., 1894, 201. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 90. Selected.

GAUTIER. Anaesthesia by Cocaine Deprived of its Disadvantages by Trinitrine. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 179. Selected.

GAY, WM. F. Copper Root Canal Dryer, How to Make. Catching's Comp., 1891, 197. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 46-47. Selected.

GAYET. Fracture of the Maxillary and Molar Bones. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 892. Selected.

GAYLORD, E. S. The International Tooth Crown Co. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 344-346.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 145-146, 146.

GEISER, FRED J. Chemistry and Chemical Formulae. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 81-84.

GEIST, G. P. Pyorrhoea-Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 406-407. Selected.
Riggs Disease—Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1891, 167. Selected.

GELLE. Facial Neuralgia. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 449. Selected. Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 48. Selected.

GEMBERT, M. Another Bacillus in the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1124.

GEMMELL, J. E. Death from Chloroform. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 619, 629. Ed.

GENESE, D. Genese Crown. Catching's Comp., 1891, 88-90. 2 illus. Selected.
A New Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 466-469, 6 illus.

GENESE, D.—Continued.
Manipulating Glass Inlays. Catching's Comp., 1892, 133-134. Selected.
Pain After Extraction. Catching's Comp., 1892, 271. Selected.
Porcelain and Glass Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 147-148. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 2-4. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 59-61. Selected.
D2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 110-111.
Holdfast for Porcelain Inlays. Catching's Comp., 1893, 150. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 57-58.
Crowns. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 413-415. Disc. 440-446.
An Application for the Relief of Pain after Extraction of Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 23. Selected.
Pine Point in an Abscess. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 580.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 165.
Sensitive Dentine Obtundent and Pulp Capping. Catching's Comp., 1894, 211.
Crown Work. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 458.
An Effective Obtundent. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 422. Selected.
A Strange Case. (Cure of Abscess). Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 86. Selected.
D2. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 458-459.
D76. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 462.
Carbolate of Cocaine as an Obtundent. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 398. Clinic.
Hyperimic Pyorrhea. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 340-341. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 232-233.
Porcelain Inlay. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 204-205. Clinic.

GENESE. On Crowns. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 341-344. Disc. 344-349.
A Simple Holdfast for Porcelain Inlays. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 484. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 282. Selected.
Adaption of the Genese Crowns. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 330-332.
Case of Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 404.
Obtundent. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 485. Selected.
D225. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 406, 407.
Matrix for Inlay. Catching's Comp., 1895, 149.

GENGE. D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 603-604.

GENSER. Hereditary Syphilis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 609.

GERALD, F. L. The Tongue in Disease. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 245-246. Selected. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 604-605. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 573-574. Selected.

GERAN, J. P. Bridges—Their Uses and Abuses. Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 100-101. Disc. 101-102.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 141-142.
Do the Oxyphosphates and Oxychlorides, when Placed in Contact or in Close Proximity to the Pulp, Cause Its Death? Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 129-132. Disc. 132-137.
D222. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 329-330.

GERAN. D04, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 43.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 129-130.

GERHART, HENRY. Ancient Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 461-462. Corres.
Tentative Ideas as to the Causes of Success and Failure of Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 536-538.
Do We Know Anything of the Evolution and Etiology of Dental Caries? Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 832-840. Cont. in Vol. XXXVIII. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 26-37. Disc. 37-44.

GERHART. D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 407.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 476.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 848-849.

GERRISH, C. H. Non-Cohesive Gold Filling. Catching's Comp., 1892, 22. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 191-194. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 461-463. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 96-99. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 347-350.

GERRISH, C. H.—Continued.
Soft Gold-Foil as a Filling-Material. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 268-272. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 141-144. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 449-453. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 34-36. Selected.

GERRISH, C. K. The Unknown Dentistry of the Future. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 76. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 221.

GERRISH. D221, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 145-146.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 362-364.

GESELL, GEBRUDER. A New Use for Chlorine of Ethyl. To Cool Modeling Compound Impressions in the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 418. Trans. Selected.

GIBBES, H. Bacteriological Work Must be Revised. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 143-144. Selected.

GIBBS, S. P. Refitting Dentures. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 692.

GIBBS, W. E. Electric Dental Mallet. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1090-1091. Clinic.

GIBIER, PAUL. Peroxide of Hydrogen and Ozone. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 24-26. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 147-150. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 46-49. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 26-29. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 76-80. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., IX, 1891, 7-10. Selected.

GIBLIN, THOMAS J. Tincture of Chloride of Iron. (re Secondary Cause of Decay.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 614-616. Disc. 640-648.

GIBLIN. D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 327.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 644-645.
D21a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 785-786.
D21a, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 189.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 191.

GIBSON, F. T. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 45. Selected.
D241, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 407.
Do We Value Health? Dentist Himself, I, 1892, 6-7.
Humbuggery. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 102-105. Selected. Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 2-4.
Advertising Dentists. Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 4-5.
Co-Education. Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 20-22.

GIBSON, K. C. D64, D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 83.
D43, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 103-105.
Objectionable Mode of Preparing a Cavity. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 98. Corres.

GIBSON, KASSON C. Tooth Imbedded in Antrum. Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1893, 332-333. 1 illus.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1893, 39-40.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 300, 301.

GIBSON. D614, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 740.

GIDDINGS, W. F. Management of Approximal Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 1-6.
President's Address. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 45-51.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1035. Den. Items of interest, XVI, 1894, 767. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 111.

GIDDINGS. D33, Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 60-61.

GIFFORD, J. C. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 234-235.

GILBERT, C. H. Divided Mercury in Thermometers. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 31. Selected.

GILBERT, S. E. D61a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 311.
The Value of a Lining Varnish. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 354. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 27.

GILBERT, S. ELDRED. A Good Filling for Deciduous Teeth. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 108-109. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 366. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1892, 20. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 46. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 248. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 189-190. Selected. Vol. VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 154-155. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 192-193. Selected.
Partial Upper Impressions. Catching's Comp., 1894, 89.

GILBERT, S. ELDRED—Continued.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 32.
Non-Conductive Tooth-Lining. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 605. Clinic.

GILBERT. 615.85, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 400.
Troubles of Dentition. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 377. Selected.
(and Dominici). Milk and Microbes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 365.
615.85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 62-63.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 284.

GILL, H. BEADNELL. A Better Mechanical Education for Our Workmen. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 241-244. Disc. 244, 359. Corres.
Crowning a Left Upper Central by the Buttner Method. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 697. Clinic.
D241, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 205.
D242, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 702-703.
D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 707, 710.
D81, Brit Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 713.
D74, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 585. Selected.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 549-551.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 556-557.
D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 734.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 469-470.
D221, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 209.
Sponge Gold Filling. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 352. Clinic.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 522-524.
D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 323, 329.
D071, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 220.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 65.
578, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 103-104.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 76.
D22, D331, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 778-779.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 276.
578, D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 335.
D22, D21, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1895, 68-69.
578, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 122.

GILL, H. Z. Eye Affections the Result of Diseased Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 469-473. Selected.

GILL, RICHARD. The Administration of Chloroform. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 141-142 Selected.

GILL. D221, Odontolog. Soc Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 179.
D221 Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 476.
578, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 27.

GILLARD, M. A New Method of Retention of the Tooth in Implantation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 163-164. Selected.

GILLES. Mask for the Administration of Bromide of Ethyl. Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 129. Selected.

GILLESPIE. The Use of Bacteria. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 460.

GILLET. D64, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1893, 23-24.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 663.

GILLETT, HENRY W. Effect of Sulfur Cement on Bright Metal Posts. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 953-954.
Cataphoresis for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 228-233. 3 illus.
Immediate and Painless Removal of Living Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 610. Clinic.
Electro-Therapeutics—Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 37-43. 3 illus. Disc. 43-45, 96-97. Clinic.

GILLETT, R. W. Points in Extraction. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 533-538. Disc. 548-551. Amer. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892,-93, 537-541. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 69-73. Selected.

GILLETT. D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 195.
D22a, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 277.
D22, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 496.
D611, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 27.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 667.
Cheap Articulators. N.J.S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 115.

GILLETTE, A. E. D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 12-13.
D602, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 101.
D222, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 114.

GILLETTE, E. A. Thoughts on the Density of Dentine. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 776-778.
GILLETTE, W. H. D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 243-236.
GILLETTE. D332, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 289.
GILLMAN, C. H. Local Anaesthetics. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1892, 24-25. Selected.
GILMER, T. L. Electricity for Dental Purposes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 712-714. Selected.
Necrosis of the Maxillary Bones—Treatment, Catching's Comp., 1891, 184-187. Selected. Den. Review, V, 1891, 211-217. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 201-209. Selected.
Treatment of Maxillary Necrosis. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 297-298. Selected.
Relative Conductivity of Heat by Filling Materials. Den. Review, V, 1891, 963-967. 1 illus.
615.84, Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 427-428, 429.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 54-55, 55-56, 56, 56-57, 57, 64.
D21. D31, Den. Review, V, 1891, 374-375, 375-376, 376, 376-377.
613.31, Den. Review, V, 1891, 993.
Conductivity of Heat by Filling Materials. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 107. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 31. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 181-182.
Removing Gum Tissue from Unerupted Third Molars. (Electric Cautery.) Catching's Comp., 1892, 42. Selected.
Ulitis. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 952-956. Disc. 963-970. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 81-82. Selected.
D21a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 108-109.
D601, Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 91.
D21a, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 574.
D601, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 655.
D67, D63, D241, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 716-719.
D601, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 402.
Gold Inlay. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 147. Clinic.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 149-158. Disc. 158-161.
Electric Power and Light, and Electric Cautery and Therapeutics. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 488-490.
D21, 615.7812. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 96-97, 107-108.
D072, Ill. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 144-146.
613, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 393-394.
D21a, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 226-227.
Wiring Upper and Lower Teeth Together in Fracture of the Jaws. Catching's Comp., 1894, 253. Selected.
Two Simple Methods of Treatment of Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Den. Register, XLIX, 1894, 201. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 216-217. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 21-23. Criticism, 124-126. Reply, 126-128. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 161-162. Selected.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc Trans., 1894, 96-97, 97.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 143, 144, 146.
D21a, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 106.
D12, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 922-923.
Splinting Fractured Lower Jaws. Catching's Comp., 1895, 248-249. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 115-116. Selected.
Malpositions and Partial Eruptions of the Third Molar. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 424-425. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 449-453. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 363-367. Disc. 407-414.
Electric Influences on Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 465.
"Honor to Whom Honor is Due." Den. Review, IX, 1895, 126-128. Reply.
Retires as Associate Editor of the Dental Review. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 893.
D751, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 171-172.
D751, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 118-119.
D12, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 13.
GILMER. D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 90-91, 91-92.
D22a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 114.
D241, D242, Den. Review, V, 1891, 410-411, 411-412.
D22a, Den. Review, V, 1891, 434.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 361.
D601, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 168.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 123.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 459.
D243, D24, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 883.
GILMORE, S. F. Hollow Cast Gold Inlays. Catching's Comp., 1892, 141. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 543. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 497-498. Selected.
The Bridge-Work Fad. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 910. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 206-207. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 337-338. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 319. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 330-331. Selected.
Capping Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 261.
Filling Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 322. Selected.
GILMORE. D071, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 64.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 509, 511.
GILSON, A. H. D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 137.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 32. Selected.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 48.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 500.
Davis Angular Hand-Piece. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 609. Clinic.
GINGRICH, C. M. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1028.
GINGRICH, W. H. Etiology of Dental Caries. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 585-589. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 69-71. Disc. 225-229.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentistry.) Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 561-564.
Appliances for Cases Where Bridges Are not Indicated and Where Plates Fail to be Useful. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 79-80. Selected.
GINGRICH. D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 70.
President's Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 1-5.
GINRICH, CYRUS M. D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 54.
GIRDWOOD, JOHN, Glass Inlays. Catching's Comp., 1891, 110-111. Selected.
New Method of Preparing Glass Inlays. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 204-205. Corres. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 293. Selected.
English Tube Teeth: Their Use in Plate, Crown and Bridge-Work. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 241-246. 1894, 1-5, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 937-948. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 98-102. 137-139, 153-157. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 974-984. Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 1-11. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 742-753. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 596-597. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 200. Den. Review, (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 1. Disc. 12-13. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 196-198. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 78-79. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 1-2.
A Pot-Pourri of Practical Hints. (Temporary Plate, Fillings, Crown Work.) Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 134-137. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 12-14. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 91-93. Selected.
To Prevent Clamps Rocking on the Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 14. Selected.
To Prevent Perry Separator Impinging on the Gum. Catching's Comp., 1894, 58. Selected.
Cotton Fiber Mixed with Plaster for Impression or Bite Taking. Catching's Comp., 1894, 117. Selected.
Using the Perry Separator on Teeth the Crowns of Which are too Short. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 76. Selected.
Slipping of the Clamp. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 76-77. Selected.
Porcelain Inlaying. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 77. Selected.
How to Make a Temporary Plate in a Few Minutes. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 77-78. Selected.
Crowning Teeth. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 78-79, 80. Selected.
Regulating Teeth. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 79-80. Selected.
GIRDWOOD. D232, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 32-33.
Crown Work. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 212.
GISH, JOHN L. The Diseases of the Gums. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 914. Disc. 914-915. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 57-59. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 81-87.
D615, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 153.

GISH. D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 913.
D615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 32.
D24, Amer Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 62.
D615, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 139-140.
GIUSTI. D221, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 250-251.
GLASSINGTON, CHARLES W. The Relation of Medicine and Surgery to Dentistry. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 151-158.
Epulis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 289-298. Disc. 331-332
Supplemental Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 330.
615, Brit. Jnl. Den.. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1001.
President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 230-235.
GLASSINGTON. D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1053.
D782, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 469-470.
Epulis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 565.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 565-566.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 230-233.
Malformation in the Region of the Left Central and Lateral. (Case of Gemination.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXXVIII, 1895, 521-522.
D102, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 621.
GLEASON, H. F. 612.2, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 343.
GLEASON. D76, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter Den. Jnl. Reprint, 1894-95, 85-86. Den. Cosmos. Reprint, 1894-96, 100-101.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 449-450.
D76, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 309-310.
GLEDHILL, T. C. Hemorrhage After Extraction. Catching's Comp., 1893, 224.
GLESCH. (Klotz, Carl E., Translator), Treatment of Teeth with Devitalized Pulps. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 175. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 60-61. Selected.
GLICK. D07, D04, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 246-247.
GLOBENSKY, S. A Few Notes on Dental Prosthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 710-712. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl. VII, 1895, 99-102. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 302-304. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 194-197. Selected.
GLOBENSKY, STEPHEN E. Short Biographical Sketch. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 21. Portrait, frontispiece. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 86. Ed.
GLUSTI, J. J. Illustrating the Younger Method of Regulating by Silk Ligatures. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 145. Clinic.
GOARD, T. ARTHUR. Mr. Blandy's Paper. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 777. Corres.
GOBELL, L. S. D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1335.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 142.
GOBLE, LEON, D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 879-880.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 16-17.
GOBLE, M. D. Root Filling Material. Catching's Comp., 1894, 51-52. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 201. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 288. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 218. Selected.
GODDARD, C. L. Raw Rubber vs. Vulcanized Rubber. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 106. Selected.
Separation of the Superior Maxilla by the Symphysis. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 66-68. 4 illus. Disc. 78-85. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 880-882. Disc. 882-884. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 79-81. Disc. 81-83. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 303-311. 4 illus. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 565. Disc. 565-566.
History of Dentistry in California. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 1-6, 49-53, 230-234.
Letter from the Sandwich Islands. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 56-59. Corres.
D33, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 15.
To What Extent and Under What Conditions is the Collar-Crown a Cause of Pericemental Inflammation. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 529-532. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 1-4. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 64-67. Selected.
Metallurgy Technics. Nat. School Den. Tech. Trans., 1893-96, 41-54.
Rotating Central Incisors. Catching's Comp., 1894, 183. Selected.
GODDARD, C. L.—Continued.
A Study of the Lateral Incisor. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 920-923. 3 illus. Disc. 923-925. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 312-316. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 121. Selected.
Corrective Dentistry: Its Present Status; What are the Simplest Applicable Forms of Apparatus, and Most Efficient Retaining Fixtures? Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 54-58.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 459.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 645.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 653.
Report of Committee on Dental Literature. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 130-135.
GODDARD. D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 279-280.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 39.
D07, D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 85.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 111-114.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 153, 154.
The Separation of a Superior Maxilla, Etc. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 476.
D41, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 787-788.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 883-884.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 968-969.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXV, 1893, 1043-1044.
D41, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 79-80.
D43, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 82-83.
D33, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 70-71.
D22, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 23-24, 25, 26.
D43, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 241.
D43, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 609-610.
D43, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 20-21.
Supernumerary Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 768.
D33, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 69-70.
D43, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 299.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 155-156.
GODELL, WM. Selection from a Clinical Lecture. (Dermoid Cysts.) Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 94. Selected.
GODON, CHARLES (and Roger, Emile.) **"Code du Chirurgien-Dentiste."** Legal Status of the Dental Profession in France. Paris: J. B. Bailliere et Fils. 1893.
Incidents of Dentition. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 733-734. Trans. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 8-9. Selected.
A Note on the Clinical Symptoms of Ossification of the Dental Pulp. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 686-687. Selected.
GODON. The Possibility of Treating Dental Disease without Drugs. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 360. Selected.
Fixing Artificial Teeth by Means of a Pivot Pin. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 507. Selected.
Our Paris Letter. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 54-59. Trans.
Identification by Means of the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 689. Trans. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 53. Selected.
Immediate Prosthesis. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 321-322. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 716. Selected. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 67.
Plaster Impressions and Models. Catching's Comp., 1893, 94. Selected.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 948.
D73, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 50.
D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 278.
D73, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 14.
Soft-Rubber Vela to be Attached to Hard-Rubber Plates for Closing Fissures in the Soft Palate. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 973. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 75. Clinic.
GOFFE, FRANK HAMPTON. Preparation of Roots for Crowning. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 490-494.
Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 588-594.
Supplying Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1066-1071. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 544-547. Selected.
GOLDIE, G. J. The Cracking of Teeth in Soldering. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 121-123.
Porcelain-faced Crown. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 581. Disc. 582.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

GOLDSMITH, L. C. Removable Bridges Constructed of Rubber. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 182. Selected.
GOLDSMITH, SAMUEL. D65, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 479.
GOLDSMITH, S. L. Removable Bridge. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 564. Clinic.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 147.
GOLDSMITH. Movable Bridge. Den. Review, V, 1891, 529-530.
GOLDTHORP, E. C. Some Advantages of Cast Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94, 31-35.
GOODALL, E. W. Perforation of the Soft Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1042.
GOODALL. Perforation of the Soft Palate in Scarlet Fever. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 816.
GOODELL, H. W. Our Laboratories. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 673.
Taking Pains in Making Plates. Ohio Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 26. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 96. Selected.
GOODERL, H. W. Conservative Bridge-Work. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 391-393.
GOODFELLOW, W. Obtaining the Bite. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 201. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 537. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 497. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 431. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 53. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 213. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 157. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 2. Selected.
GOODFELLOW. Correct Bite. Catching's Comp., 1891, 42. Selected.
GOODMAN, E. M. The Ideal Laboratory. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 225-226.
GOODMAN, EDWIN. Curious Case of Gemination. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 28-29. 3 illus.
GOODMAN. D13, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 220.
D22, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 495-496.
Report on the Recent Gas Cylinder Explosion. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 113.
GOODRICH, C. H. Symposium on Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Review, V, 1891, 762-765.
President's Address. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 955-958.
D04, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 804.
GOODRICH, S. Setting of Crowns. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 277-278. Selected.
GOODRICH. Preparing Roots for Crowns. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 342-343. Disc. 343-344.
D241, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 303.
D24, Den. Review, VII., 1893, 317-318.
D241, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 683.
D241, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 260.
D241, Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 99.
GOODYEAR, CHARLES. How He Became a Rubber Inventor. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 475-478. Selected.
GORANDEAU. Tubercular Ulceration of the Gum and Osteo-Periostitis of the Mandible. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 623-624.
GORDON, L. E. Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 948-951.
GORGAS, FERDINAND J. S. (revised and enlarged by.) **A Dictionary of Dental Science.**. Harris, Chapin A. Fifth Edition. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1891.
Dental Medicine. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. Fourth Edition. 1891. Fifth Edition, 1895.
Questions and Answers for Dental Students, 1892.
Improvements in Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 289-293. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 48-51.
Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Fourth Edition. 1894.
GORGAS. Nostrums. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 90.
GORHAM, JOHN. **Tooth Extraction:** A Manual on the Proper Mode of Extracting Teeth. Fourth Edition. London: H. K. Lewis, 1893.
GOSLEE, H. J. Peculiar Abnormalities of the Human Jaws. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 687-688. Corres.
A Proper Method of Backing and Protecting Porcelain Facings for Crown and Bridge Work. Catching's Comp., 1895, 146-147. Selected. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 107-109. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 425-426.
GOSSCHALK. Retention of the Temporary Teeth in a Woman Twenty-Four Years Old. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 170.
D22, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 211.
GOTTSCHALDT. Cement and Chlora-Percha for Sensitive Cavities. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 112. Selected.
GOULD, A. PEARCE. Case of Impaction of a Tooth-Plate in the Pharynx Followed by Septic Empyema. Ulceration of the Duodenum, and Death. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 193-206, 1 illus. Disc. 207-210. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 198-200. Disc. 200-201. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 433-440. Disc. 475-478. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 225-228, Disc. 228-231. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 209-213. Selected.
Notes of a Case of Fracture of the Neck of the Lower Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 184-186. Disc. 186-187. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 755-756. Disc. 757. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 298-299. Disc. 299-300.
Excision of Dental Cysts versus Incision and Drainage. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 187-189. Disc. 189-190. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 354-355. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 735-737. Disc. 757-759. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 300-301. Disc. 301-302.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 94.
D783, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 118-119.
GOULD, GEORGE M. A New Medical Dictionary. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1891.
The Epidemic of Quackery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 650-652. Selected.
A Pocket Medical Dictionary. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1893.
The Spelling of Some Medical Words. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 740. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 173-177. Selected.
GOULD, PEARCE. D783, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 105-106.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 326.
GRADLE, H. Personal Experiences in Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XIX, 1892, 773-774. Disc. 774. Cont. 1893, Vol. XX, 7-8. Den. Cosmos XXXIV, 1892, 655-656. Disc. 656-658. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 124-127. Disc. 127-129.
GRADY, RICHARD. D07, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 580-583.
Dental Infirmary Patients. The Use and Abuse of Dental Charity. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 651-656. Inter Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 592-602. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 590-595. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 489-494.
Maladies Associated with and Dependent Upon Affections of the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 1-19. Selected.
Dentists and the Census of 1890. Historical Sketch. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 481-494. 524-525. 567. Ed. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 3-5. Selected.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 861-862.
D81, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 580-584.
GRAETNER. (Klotz, Carl E., Translator.) Nervous Odontalgia. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 263.
GRAHAM, DOUGLAS. Massage in Rheumatism of the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation and Muscles of the Lower Jaw. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 60-64. Disc. 65-67. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 487-491. Disc. 522-524.
GRAHAM, M. Relative Weight and Volume to the Teeth. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 161. Trans.
GRAHAM, ROBERT A. Anæsthetic. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 561-562. Selected.
GRAMM, CARL THEODORE. A Pneumatological Study. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 38-41.
Electricity in Root-Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 324-326. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 208-210, 329. 1 illus. Disc. 230-233.
Method of Treating and Filling Root Canals with the Aid of Electricity. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 181-182. Selected.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 150.
The Etiology of Green-Stain. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 895, 759-764. 6 illus. Disc. 770-774. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 721-722. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 58-64. 6 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 594-596. 652. Selected.

GRAMM. The Use of Mat Gold. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1894, 35-36. Selected.
The Use of Mat Gold. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 71. Selected.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 196-197.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 275.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 773.
D25, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 77.
GRANDY, LUTHER B. A Contribution to the History of the Discovery of Modern Surgical Anæsthesia, with Some New Data, Relative to the Work of Dr. Crawford W. Long. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 67-72. Selected.
GRANT, DUNDAS. Method of Fixing Patients for Operations Under Anaesthesia in the Sitting Posture. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 38-39. Selected.
GRANT, GEORGE F. Porcelain Contours. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 309-312. Disc 403-406.
Hypnotism: Its Value to the Dental Specialist. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 56-60. Disc. 60-69.
GRANT, J. H. President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 49-57.
D602, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 81.
D07, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 83-84, 85.
GRANT. D89, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 138-139.
D07, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 241.
D331, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 281-282.
D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1889-93, 308-309, 311, 312.
D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 562.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 377.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 679.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 906-907.
Attaching Amalgam or Gold Firmly to Porcelain. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 388-389. Selected.
D611, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 26.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 121.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 522.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 666.
D224, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 715.
D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 113.
GRASSE, J. C. What Patients May Reasonably Expect of the Dentist. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 51-54.
Obituary. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 235. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1100. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 552. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 54-57. Portrait opp. 54. Vol. IV, 81.
GRATZER. Nervous Toothache. Catching's Comp., 1894, 58. Selected.
GRAVES, W. R. A Case of Tubercular Caries of Palatine Plates of Superior Maxillary Bones Cured by Tuberculin. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 651-656. 5 illus. 1 table. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 397. Disc. 397-398.
GRAWITZ, P. Inflammation. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 171-172.
GRAY, G. P. D04, D243, Den. Review, V, 1891, 239-240.
D21a, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 79.
D61, 570, 575, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 76-77.
GRAY, HOWARD. Gas Lamps for Illuminating Consulting Rooms. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 132.
GRAY, J. P. Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 103-106.
Address to the Graduating Class of the Dental Department, University of Tennessee. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 56-61.
Hot Water in Root Canal Treatment. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 750.
GRAY, J. T. D071, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 454.
GRAY, R. F. D611, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 87-88.
GRAY, W. HOWARD. Mouth Illuminator. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 269.
GRAY. 613, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 267.
D2, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 220-221.
Using Oxyphosphate Cement. Catching's Comp., 1895, 17.
Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 594. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 467-468. Selected.
D24, D243, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 15-16, 23.
D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 27-28, 29, 30.
D34, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 41.
D22, 613.2, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 49-50.
GRAY—Continued.
D64, D65, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 62-63, 64-65.
D24, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 300.
D32, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 303.
D22, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 377, 381.
GRAYSTON, W. CASS. D243, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 230-231.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 97-98.
Notes on the Treatment and Filling of Teeth. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 479-487. 527-533. 574. Corres.
GRAYSTON. D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 141-143.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 509-511.
GREEN, F. C. Full Lower Impression. Catching's Comp., 1894, 93.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 35.
GREEN, JESSE C. Honored. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 78-80.
GREEN, W. F. Complete Loss of Sensation Following Devitalization. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 981-983.
A Case in Practice. (Abscess with Living Pulp.) Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 837-838.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 106.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 153.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 466.
GREENBAUM, MAX. Dentistry from a Scientific Standpoint. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 96-102.
A Review of Dr. Ottolengui's Book, "Methods of Filling Teeth." Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 266-272.
A Reply to Dr. Kirk's Article on Coagulation. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 509-514. 706-709. Answer. Vol. XVI, 128.
The One Material. (Gold.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 550-561.
GREENE, F. A. In Swaging a Metal Plate. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 18. Selected.
To Improve the Appearance of Artificial Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1892, 104.
To Clean Impression Trays. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 334.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1007.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 309.
GREENE, G. E. Separating Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1893, 72.
GREENE, J. W. Dental Colleges vs. Non-Graduates. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 513-514.
Thirty-six Teeth in a Set. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 682.
A Few Excellent Items. (Filling; Dentures.) Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 306-307. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 324-326. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 150-151. Selected.
How to Make Lower Plates Suck. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 307-308. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 182-183. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 178. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 453. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 74-75. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 193-194. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 505-506.
Amalgam Fillings for Front Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 15.
Converted to Long Prescriptions. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 393.
The Teeth of Cliff Dwellers. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 895, 362. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 349-350. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 269-270.
First Bicuspid Left Off in Plate Making. Catching's Comp., 1895, 99. Selected.
GREENE. D332, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 135.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 619.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 79-80.
GREENLAW, M. A. To Make Piano Wire Broaches. Catching's Comp., 1895, 256. Selected.
Treatment of Pulps and Immediate Root-Filling. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 321-325.
Pathological Case. (Implantation.) Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 341. Disc. 341-345.
Baking a Downey Crown. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 142. Clinic.
GREENLAW. D221, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895.
GREENLEAF, ROBERT W. The Relation of Modern 176.
Therapeutics to Practice of Dentistry. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 105. Disc. 105-114. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 216-219. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 152-160. Disc. 292-301. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 241-242.
Foods. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 163-171. 1 diagram. Disc. 188-193.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

GREENLEAF. 615, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 113-114.
GREENO, L. M. Extraction of Temporary Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 551. Selected.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 361-364. Disc. 364-365, 393-396.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 298-299.
GREENWOOD, C. Dentistry Three Hundred and Fifty Years Ago. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 31-35. 5 illus. Trans. Selected.
GREENWOOD, JOHN. The Right Use of Words. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 220, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 186.
GREETHAM, P. W. Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 155-158.
Glossitis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 705-706.
GREETHAM. Teeth Honeycombed. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 319.
Case of Haemorrhage. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 999-1000.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 999.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1052.
Supernumerary Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 380.
Chronic Glossitis Caused by the Sulphur Contained in a Denture. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1002-1003. Disc. 1003.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1004.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 426.
GREIG, DAVID M. Excision of the Condyle and Neck of the Inferior Maxilla for Osseous Ankylosis of the Right Temporo-Maxillary Articulation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 39-42. 2 illus. Selected.
GRENACHER. Staining with Haematoxylene. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 452.
GREVERS, J. E. D41, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1312-1313.
Hypoplastic Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 79-82. Disc. 82-84. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 104. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 328-331. Disc. 331-332. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 155-157. Disc. 158-159. Selected.
Erosion. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 112-113. Disc. 113-114.
GREVERS, JOHN E. Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 705. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 22.
Appointment. (Privat Docent of the University.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 287.
GREVERS. D63, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 741.
D63, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 32-33.
578, D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 335.
GREY, JAMES. Silver Nitrate. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893, 13-16.
GREY, RICHARDSON. "We Specialists." Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 177-184. Disc. 226-229.
GRIFFIN, E. HARRISON. Diseases of the Antrum of Highmore. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 320-321.
GRIFFITH, J. W. Immediate Root Filling Material. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 519.
GRIFFITH. D5, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 462-463.
GRIFFITHS, J. F. President's Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 386-402.
GRISWOLD, MONROE. Pinless Crown Set with Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 388. Clinic.
GROAT. D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 24.
GRONBECH. Deformity of the Palate in Adenoid Vegetations. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 331. Selected.
GROSS, JAMES M. Reprehensible Plate Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 492-493. 1 illus.
GROSSER. D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 512.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 372.
GROSSLAND, J. H. Removing a Broken Drill or Cleaner from Root Canal. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 586. Selected.
GROSSMAN. D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 27-28.
GROUT, J. J. Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures.) Den. Review, V, 1891, 990-992. 6 illus.
A Few Suggestions. (Instrument Sterilization.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 152-155.
D242, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 19-20.
GROUT, S. S. The Care, Retention and Extraction of the Deciduous Teeth. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 97-99. Disc. 99-104.
GROUT. D82, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 181.
GROVE, H. N. A Coach-and-Four Through the Dentists' Act. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1119-1124.
D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 503-504.
Artificial Nose and Part of Cheek. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 345-346. 5 illus. Ohio. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 455-456. Selected. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 234. Clinic.
An Artificial Ear. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 118-119. 2 illus. Selected.
GRUNDY, C. D. The Hydraulic Swager. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 618-621. 2 illus.
GUDEX, W. A. D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 637.
D65, D64, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 185.
GUDEX. 615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1894, 21.
GUERARD, EUGENE. The Extraction of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 357.
GUERIN, A. Inhaling Chloroform. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 652.
GUERINI, V. Ancient Bridge-Work. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 68.
GUILFORD, S. H. Specific Forms of Irregularity and Their Treatment. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 217-219. Selected.
Delayed or Mal-Eruption of the Permanent Cuspids. (Treatment). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 270-271. Selected.
The Teeth. (Extraction). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 479.
The Alveolar Process. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 489. Selected.
The Pericementum. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 536-538. Selected.
The Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 544. Selected.
Physiological Action in the Movement of a Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 609-610. Selected.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 575-576.
D07, D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 582-584.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 645-647.
615.7811, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 128-131.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 62-64.
D243, D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 72-73.
D07, D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 93-95.
615.7811, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 112-113, 117.
The Cohesive Property of Gold: Its Character, Value and Availability. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 988-996. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 799-806. Disc. 832-838. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 98-108. Disc. 108-116. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 239-248. Selected. Penn. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1892, 102-112. Disc. 112-120.
D422, D423, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1892, 301-303.
D07, D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 71-72.
D43, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 101-103.
D07, D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 75-76.
Gold Filling. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 117, Penn. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1892, 121. Clinic.
Orthodontia. Second Edition. Revised and Enlarged. Phila., 1893.
Some Properties of Gold Filling. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 433-435. Selected.
Annealing Gold. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 810. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 320-321. Selected.
Cohesive Foil and How to Use It. Catching's Comp., 1893, 34-37. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 276-281.
The Teeth and Hair: Their Homology and Pathological Intimacy. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 809-815. Disc. 815-817. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 8-14. Disc. 14-16. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 826-833. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 661-664. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 449-452. Disc. 452. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 535-537. Disc. 537. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 6. Disc. 6. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 471-474. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 187-188. Selected.
Some Properties of Gold Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 17-18. Selected.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 66.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

GUILFORD, S. H.—Continued.
Dental Nomenclature. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 111-112.
Wax and Plaster Combined. Catching's Comp., 1894, 92.
Crown and Bridge-Work. A Protest Against Some of Its Abuses. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 606-610. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 92-97. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 525-526. Selected.
Report on Nomenclature. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 794-795. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 569-570. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 550-551.
Review of Professor Peirce's Paper, "Pyorrhoea Alveolaris." Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 244-246.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 496. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 63-65. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 172-174. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 55-58. Selected.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95. 74-75. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 90.
Report of Special Committee on Dental Nomenclature. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 95-120. 20 tables. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 877-880. Disc. 884-886. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 81. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 571-573. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 578-580. Abstract.
Root-Canal Sterilization. Catching's Comp., 1895, 48. Selected.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 324-325.
D21, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 954-955.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 249-250.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 558.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 566.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 669-670.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 90-91, 98-99.
D24, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 521-522. Selected.
D031, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 579.
D21, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 48-49.
D21b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 145.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 394-395.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 173-174.

GUILFORD. Appliances for the Correction of Irregularity. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 350-351. Disc. 351-354.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 193-194.
D07, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 291-292.
D82, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 301-302, 303-304.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 324-325.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 330.
Erosion of the Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 788-790. Disc. 790-796.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1012.
D73, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 91.
Regulating Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 278.
D331, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 111-112.
D13, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 174-175.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 928.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 64-65.
D3, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 901-903.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1892, 12-13.
D04, D07, D82, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 42-43.
D04, D07, D82, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 46-47.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 49-51.
Regulation Plates. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 568-570. Selected.
D38, D39, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 43-44.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 62-64.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 130.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl. XIV, 1893, 135.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 206.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 529-530.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 220.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 730-731.
D3, D07, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 21-23.
D322, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 644-646.
D34, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 650.
D321, D322, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 506-508.
D34, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 516-517.
D26, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 35.
D243, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 51. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 69.

GUILFORD—Continued.
D8, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 103. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 116.
D243, Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95. 157.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn Trans., 1895, 130-131, 132-133.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 196.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 517-518.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 958-959.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 175.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 379.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 497-500.
D031, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 689.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 65-68, 80.
615.7811, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 59-61.
D232, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 66-67.
D031, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 586.

GUISTI. Pathological Case. (Alveolar Abscess.) Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 572.

GULLAND, G. L. Fixing Paraffin Sections to the Slide. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 121-122. Selected.

GUNTHER, H. A. D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 146.
D8, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 311-312.

GURLT. Deaths Under Anaesthetics. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 489. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 178. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 133. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 48. 430. Selected.
Report of the Collective Investigation Committee on Anaesthesia at the Recent Surgical Congress in Berlin. (Chloroform and General Anaesthetics.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 956-957. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 346. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 402-403. Selected.

GURT, E. Statistics of Anaesthesia. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 120. Selected.

GUSTAVESON, A. J. Opening an Abscess. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 54.

GUY. D76, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 284-285.
615.7816, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 131-132.
D76, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 273-274.

GUYE. 613, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 884.

GUYER, C. N. 615.84, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 514-516.

GUYER. D74, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 502-503.

GUYLER, F. R. Extractions and Their Dangers. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 391-399.
Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1025-1030.

GYSI, ALFRED. **Microphotographs of Dental Histology.** Zurich, Switzerland. 1895.
Sammlung von Mikrophotographien zur Veranschaulichung der Mikroscopischen Struktur der Zahne des Menschen. 1895.
Zinc Oxysulphate Cement. Catching's Comp., 1894, 274. Selected.

HASS, H. M. "Chips That Pass in the Night." (Association Work.) Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 99-102. Disc. 102-104.
Manipulation of the "Key" in Extraction. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 267-268.

HASS. D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 83-84.

HACKER, T. S. Orthodontia. (Case in Practice.) Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 52-53. Disc. 53-54.

HACKER, V. Local Anesthesia in Minor Surgery. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 346-347. Selected.

HACKER. D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 403.
D64, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 77.
D22, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 53, 54.
D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 39.
D231, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 49, 51.
D072, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 59.
D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 74, 75, 77.

HACKETT, F. M. Exhibit: Entire Denture. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 555. Disc. 556. Clinic.

HADERUP, V. Denmark: Its Dentistry. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 678-680. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 412-415. Selected.
Ethyl Bromide. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 528. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 430.
Dental Education. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 796-800.

HAGLER, A. PENTAL. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 491-492. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 329-331. Selected.

HAIDLE, A. W. Electrotonus, and Its Application in Dentistry. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893, 103-106.
Bridge-Work. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 576-578. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 10-12.
Local Obtundents. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94, 110-117. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 410-416. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 338-344. Disc. 344-354. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 193-200. Disc. 200-213. Selected. D. & S. Microcosm. IV, 1895, 171-176.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1030-1031.
D07, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 127-128.
HAIGHT, P. L. Fractures of the Maxilla. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 551-554. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 163-164. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 94-96. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 397-398. Selected.
HAINES, C. H. Steinau's Local Anaesthetic. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, 211.
To How Young a Child is it Safe to Administer Gas? D. &. S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, 211. Selected.
HALE, C. E. Method of Obtunding Sensitiveness in Dentine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 93.
HALES, W. G. Dental Anomaly, Six Rooted Superior First Molar. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 81. 1 illus. Corres.
HALEY, META TUDOR. Management of Children in Dental Practice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 415-418. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 122-124.
HALL, C. H. Pulp Nodules. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892, 17-19.
HALL, H. C. D22c, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 271.
HALL, J. A. The Cuspid's Monologue. (re Cleansing the Teeth.) Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 69-73.
HALL, J. N. 615.781, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 461-463.
HALL, J. WARD. D223, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 74.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 875.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 283.
HALL, D223, D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 271-272.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 447-448.
HALLETT, T. L. A Hint. (A Pivot Tooth.) Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 126. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 143. Selected.
A Durable Pivot Tooth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 602. Selected.
HALLIDAY. Mixing Cements. Catching's Comp., 1893, 47-48. Selected.
D22, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 495.
On Some Ways of Manipulating the Filling Materials. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 113-115. Selected. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 63-73. Selected. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 193-203. Disc. 211-213. 250-257. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 193-205. Selected.
HALLOPEAU, M. A Prolonged Form of Acute Cocainism. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 39-40. Selected.
Cocaine as a Local Anesthetic. Den. Cosmos. XXXIII, 1891, 239. Selected.
Case of Acute and Persistent Poisoning. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 306-307. Selected.
HALSEY, L. M. D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 465.
HALSEY, W. E. Amalgam—Its Use from a Practical Standpoint. Den. Cosmos. XXXVII. 1895, 275-280. Disc. 328-330. Den. Digest, I. 1895, 289-292. Selected. Den. Register. XLIX, 1895, 451. Disc. 451-452. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 144-150. Selected.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 127.
HALSEY. D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 466.
HAMER, A. A. H. Resorption of the Roots of Deciduous Teeth. Den. Review, V, 1891, 1-12, 1 illus; 75-90, 3 illus.
HAMILTON, ALLEN McLEAN. The Overworked Physician's Luncheon. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 149. Selected.
HAMILTON, H. F. Description of a Case of Regulating. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 200-201. 2 illus. Disc. 201-202. Inter. Den. Jnl, XIII, 1892, 416-417. 2 illus. Disc. 459-461.
HAMILTON, H. F.—Continued.
615.7813. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 303-304.
The Combination of Tin and Gold as a Filling-Material. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 467-469. Selected.
Throwing the Lower Jaw Forward. Catching's Comp., 1892, 180-181. 2 illus. Selected.
615.7813, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 437.
HAMILTON, WILLIAM D. Five Cases of Removal of the Jaw for Tumor. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 63-70.
HAMILTON. D713, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 126-127.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 323-324.
HAMLET, F. P. All Porcelain Bridges. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII. 1895. 209. Clinic.
HAMMOND. Iodine and Glycerine. Dominion Den. Jnl., III. 1891, 132. Selected.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 262-263.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 15.
HAMPER, C. NORMAN. Death After an Anaesthetic. (Chloroform.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 743. Selected.
HANAFORD, L. M. Delicate Manipulations. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 9. Selected. Comment, 134-135.
HANAFORD, M. L. President's Address. Den. Review. V, 1891, 852-856. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 553-556. Selected.
Our Responsibilities. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 158-159. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 168. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 32-35. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 94-97. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 140-141.
HAND, C. D. Copper Points. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII. 1895, 699. Den. Items of Interest. XVII, 1895, 47. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 162.
HAND, C. J. New Setting of Bonwill Crown. Catching's Comp., 1894, 135. Selected.
A Separating Medium that Imparts a Smooth Glossy Surface to Models. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 239-240.
Making an Air Chamber. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 341. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 391. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 239.
HANES, E. L. Operative Dentistry. Cohesive Gold Filling. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 406-409. Disc. 409-413.
HANITSCH, R. (Translator.) On the Development of the Teeth in the Chamaeleon. Rose, Carl, Cosmos (Dental), XXXV, 1893, 1111-1120. 8 illus.
HANKEY, J. T. Crowns. Pacific Coast Dentist. II, 1894, 118-125. Selected. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 56-65. 10 illus. Disc. 75-77.
HANKEY, S. J. A Few Causes of the Failure of Fillings. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 47-53. Disc. 66-68.
HANKEY, STANLEY J. Rubber-Dam Holder. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 30. 2 illus.
HANKEY. D22, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 496.
D22, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 212.
HANKS., (Klotz, Carl E., Translator.) To Prevent Surgical Needles from Rusting and at the Same Time Keep them Antiseptic. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 1. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 254-255. Selected.
HANSSON. A Fatal Case of Noma in an Adult. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 427. Selected.
HARCOURT. D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 879.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 882.
D321, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 78.
D43, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 81.
HARD, A. D. Tropa-Cocain in Painless Extraction of Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 608-609. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 323-324. Selected.
HARDIE, JAMES. Victoria Dental Hospital Prize Distribution. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 494. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 905-906.
Two Cases of Retarded Eruption or Supernumeries? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 922-923. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 517. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 2. Selected.

HARDING, W. E. D242, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 461, 462.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 9-10.
D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 771-772.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn Jnl., XIII, 1892, 772-773.
Artificial Denture Lodged in the Pharynx. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 106-107. 1 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 271.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 324-327.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 489-499.
Gold Plate. (Swallowed.) Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 106-107.
615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 146.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 294-295.
Compound Gold Filling. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 336. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 229-230. Clinic.
Root-Canal Treatment. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 77-79. Disc. 79. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 256. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 112. Disc. 112. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 261. Selected.
Pulp Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 327-328. Disc. 328.
HARDISON. D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 78-79.
HARDMAN, J. Nitrous Oxide and Anaesthesia. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 53-59.
HARDY, C. S. Exploring Instruments; to Make. Catching's Comp., 1893, 286. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 420-421.
Making Useful Exploring Needles. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 450. Selected.
Extracting and Replanting to Cure Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Catching's Comp., 1895, 222. Selected.
Treatment of Root Canals. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 103-104.
Extraction and Replanting in Pyorrhea. Den. Cosmos. XXXVII, 1895, 606-607. Clinic.
HARDY. D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 209-210.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 117-118.
HARE, SEYMOUR. A Modified Form of Ryding's Forceps. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 106. 1 illus.
HARGRAVES, W. W. D33, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 506.
HARISON, BEVERLEY D. Therapeutic Uses and Value of Campho-Phenique and Chloro-Phenique. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 456-457. Selected.
HARKER, CHARLES. Entrance to Distal Approximal Cavities in Lower Molars. Catching's Comp., 1892, 52. Selected.
Anti-Conservative Treatment of the Exposed Dental Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 893, 900. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 815-821. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 78-88. Disc. 89-98. Penn. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1892, 82-92. Disc. 93-102. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 568-575. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 503-510. Selected.
A Method of Approach to Root Canals of Lower Molar Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 27. Selected.
Treatment and Filling of Root Canals. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 36-37. Selected.
Treating a Tooth with Exposed Pulp. (Devitalization.) Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 85-87. Selected.
HARLAN, A. W. Annual Address. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 58-63. Report, 47-48. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 439-440.
Why Carbolic Acid should be Discarded by Dentists. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 152. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 478.
Antiseptic Dressings. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 181. Selected.
The Dental Pulp—Its Destruction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 79-82. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 137-141. Disc. 142-143. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 85-91.
Bleaching Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 131-133. Selected.
Disinfection of Dead Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 457-458. Selected.
Coagulants and Non-Coagulants. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 462-463. Selected.
Management of the Third Molar Where there is Overhanging Gum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 871. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 449. Selected.
HARLAN, A. W.—Continued.
Pulp Remnants. Catching's Comp., 1891, 12. Selected.
Treating Root Canals. Catching's Comp., 1891, 12-13. Selected.
Capping Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1891, 14-15. Selected.
Receding Gums—Operation For. Catching's Comp., 1891, 15. Selected.
Gutta-Percha Temporarily Used. (In Crown Work.) Catching's Comp., 1891, 15-16. Selected.
Overlying Gum Third Molar. Catching's Comp., 1891, 27. Selected.
Tannate of Glycerine to Use After Arsenic. Catching's Comp., 1891, 160. Selected.
Rigg's Disease Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1891, 161-166. Selected.
Counter Irritation. (re Peridental Inflammation.) Catching's Comp., 1891, 173-174. Selected. Den. Review, V, 1891, 890-893.
Action of Diffusible Medicinal Agents in Living Teeth and in Pulpless Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1891, 175-180. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 854-855. 1026.
Experimental Studies on the Action of Diffusible Medicinal Agents in Living Teeth and in Pulpless Teeth. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 391-401. Disc. 401-408. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 126-135. Disc. 135-141. Den. Review, V, 1891, 152-157. 446-455. Disc. 455-461.
Carbolic Acid. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 109-110.
The Use of Carbolic Acid. (Destruction of the Pulp.) Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 24-26.
Third Molars. Den. Items of Interest. XIII, 1891, 616. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 544. Selected.
Dental Therapeutics as Related to Operative Dentistry. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 141-142.
The Treatment of One Form of Blind Abscess. Den. Review, V, 1891, 980-989.
Constructing Artificial Dentures. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 329. Selected. Comment, 430. Corres.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 241-251. 1 illus. 279-280. Disc. 304-316.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 77-78.
D07, Den. Review, V, 1891, 104-105.
D74, Den. Review, V, 1891, 577-578.
D34, Den. Review, V, 1891, 664.
616.31, Den. Review, V, 1891, 994-995.
An Ingenious Method of Attaching Crowns. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 180. Clinic.
An Operation for the Renewal of Receded Gums. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 282. Clinic.
New Remedies. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 145-149. Disc. 149-161.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris in Its Early Steps. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 103. Selected.
Counter-Irritants. (Peridental Inflammation.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 84-86. Selected.
The Third Molar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 182. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 3. Selected.
Treating Putrescent Pulps and Filling Roots. Catching's Comp., 1892, 11-13. Selected.
For Riggs' Disease. Catching's Comp., 1892, 191-192. Selected.
Tri-Chlor-Acetic Acid for Removing Sanguinary Deposits on Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1892, 212-213. Selected.
Sterilizing Instruments. Catching's Comp., 1892, 269. Selected.
The First Stage of Peridental Inflammation Due to Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 40. Selected.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 206-208. Disc. 208-212.
Europhen and Trichlor Acetic Acid. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 533-535. Disc. 535-538.
Recreation and the Conservation of Energy. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 276-280.
Facial Neuralgia. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 362-365. Disc. 716-728.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 848.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 27-28.
D21a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 110-111.
616, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 451-452. Selected.
D64, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 475.
615, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 520.
D601, Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 91-94.
D64, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 196.

HARLAN, A. W.—Continued.
D64, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 521-522.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 37-39.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 142-144.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 296-299.
D331, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 496-497.
D21a, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 575-577.
D601, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 656-658.
D67, D63, D241, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 726-728.
D22c, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 805.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 80-81.
D601, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 402-404.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 440-441.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 451-452.
D22c, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 294.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 340-341.
The Relief of Pain from Diseases of the Dental Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Catching's Comp., 1893, 56-58. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 965-967.
Local Anesthetics. Catching's Comp., 1893, 198. Selected.
Europhen: Its Uses. (For Gingival Inflammations.) Catching's Comp., 1893, 212-213. Selected.
Recent Additions to the Therapeutics of Riggs' Disease. Catching's Comp., 1893, 240-243. Selected. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 61-64. Disc. 64-71. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 493-495. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 451-454.
Antrum; Treating. Catching's Comp., 1893, 247-248. Selected.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 169-174. Disc. 221-230.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 139.
Materia Medica. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 144.
Drugs Necessary or Desirable to Equip a Dental Office. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 490-492.
The Evolution of the Dental Congress. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 97-104.
Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 278. Selected.
About the Congress. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 535-539. Selected.
D24, D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 894.
D601, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 34-35, 35-36, 36.
D243, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 50-53, 59.
D073, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 160-161.
D73, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 172.
615.84, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 25-26.
D602, D61a, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 227-229.
612.8, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 138-139.
D07, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 389-391.
D243, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 594-597.
D073, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 606-608.
D06, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 904-908.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 973-975.
D21a, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 228-229.
Bleaching. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 166-167. Clinic.
The Relief of Pain from Disease of the Dental Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 509-511. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 103-104. Selected. Ohio Dental Journal, XIV, 1894, 63-65. Selected. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 183-184. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 3-4. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 15-17. Selected.
Retires. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 526.
Report on Materia Medica. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 221-224.
Therapeutics of Water. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 559-560. Selected.
Treatment of Pulps. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 24-25. Selected.
Pulpitis—To Relieve. Catching's Comp., 1894, 35.
Pericementitis. Catching's Comp., 1894, 227. Selected.
Aluminol and Trichloracetic Acid in Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Catching's Comp., 1894, 235-236. Selected.
Massage Treatment for Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Catching's Comp., 1894, 236. Selected.
Hydronaphthol Root Dressing. Catching's Comp., 1894, 241.

HARLAN, A. W.—Continued.
Antiseptic Bath for Instruments. Catching's Comp., 1894, 292.
Report on Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1017-1018.
Retired from the Chief Editorship of the Dental Review. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 66. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 103. Ed. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 42.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 138-143. Disc. 143-147. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 421-425.
Therapeutics of Water. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 118-119. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 145-148.
Treatment of Pulps. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 155. Selected.
Disinfecting Instruments. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 132-133. Selected.
Treatment of Acute Pericementitis. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 177. Selected.
Immediate Root Filling. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 180-181. Selected.
Resigns the Editorial Chair. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 93.
Bleaching Teeth, with Remarks on Some Chemical Reactions. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 240-244. Disc. 262-270.
Hobbies. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 760. Corres.
Treatment of Acute Pericementitis. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 200.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 215.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 800.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 894.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 105-106.
D21a, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 107-108.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 341.
D221, Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 17-19.
D61, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 580, 581.
615.778, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 27-30, 30-32.
D64, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 180.
D243, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 188-190.
Coagulants. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 474. Selected.
D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 78.
D243, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 25-26. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 45-46.
Coagulants and Non-Coagulants. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 230-236. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 991-998. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 297-298. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 169-176. Disc. 211-226. 259-260. Ed. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 311-312. Selected.
Rubefacients and Vesicants. (In Pyorrhoea.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 352-353. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 235-237. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 316-317. Disc. 317. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 6-8. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 121-124. Selected.
Extracting Impacted Third Molars. Catching's Comp., 1895, 28. Selected.
Root-Canal Sterilization. Catching's Comp., 1895, 48. Selected.
Gutta Percha for Root-Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 264. Corres.
Antiseptic Dental Surgery. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 776-778. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 616-618. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 493-494. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 595-596. Abstract.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 168-170. Disc. 170. Selected.
Coagulants—Self-limiting. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 178. 232-233. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 207-214. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 220-226. Disc. 237-241.
Acute Pericementitis. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 32. Selected.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 173-175. Disc. 175. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 372-376. Disc. 666-667.
Coagulation. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 88-92. Disc. 92-99.
Again Takes Editorial Charge of the Dental Review. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 204. Ed.
Head of the Editorial Management of the Dental Review. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 198.
Experimental Root Filling. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 866-869. Disc. 869-872.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HARLAN, A. W.—Continued.
Again Editor-in-Chief of the "Dental Review." Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 189.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 61-62.
D77, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 175.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 41-42.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 566.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 557.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 84-85.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 200.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 669.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 90-98.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 99-100.
D61, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 104-105.
615, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 155.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 289-293.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 511.
D24, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 521.
D223, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 585.
D64, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 269-274.
D232, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 40.
D77, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 188-189.
D74, Den Review, IX, 1895, 413-414.
D21, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 639-640.
D223, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 650-651.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 394.
D77, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 16-17.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 173.

HARLAN, H. LEE. The Use of Rubber Dam. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 264. Corres.

HARLAN. White Rubber-Inlays. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 42. Selected.
Making Appointments. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 100.
President's Address. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 725-728.
Destruction of a Banded Root. Den. Review, V, 1891, 999-1000. Disc. 1000-1001.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 55, 56, 63-64, 68-69.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 78-79.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 92-93, 95-96, 96, 97, 98, 99.
D22a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 113.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 37.
D21, D31, Den. Review, V, 1891, 383-384, 388-389.
D073, Den. Review, V, 1891, 398-399.
D241, D242, Den. Review, V, 1891, 412-413, 415-416, 417, 418.
D22a, Den. Review, V, 1891, 433.
D65, Den. Review, V, 1891, 998-999, 999.
D23, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 540-541.
Don't Boycott the Journals. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 58-59. Selected. 57-58. Ed.
Retraction of the Gums From the Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 142.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 63-65.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 762-764.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 361-364.
D601, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 168-170.
D22c, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 231-232.
Europhen. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 177-183. Disc. 183-196.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 307-308, 308.
D21, 615, 7812, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 100-102, 103.
D09, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 122-124.
D221, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 176.
613, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 395.
D09, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 582-584.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 611-612.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 673-674.
Retires as Editor of Dental Review. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 133. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 34-35.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 586-587.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 132-133.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 149-150, 151.
D64, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 560-561.
Acute Pericementitis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 719.
Cleansing Root Canals. Catching's Comp., 1895, 38. Selected.
Myrtol for Putrescent Root Canals. Catching's Comp., 1895, 208. Selected.
Do Coagulating Agents Prevent Their Own Diffusion Through Tooth Structure? Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 100-101. Disc. 101-105. Selected.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 223, 224-225.
D332, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 339-340.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 230-233.
D332, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 288, 289, 291.

HARLAN—Continued.
D06, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 328-329.
614.6, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 189-190.
D243, D24, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 879-883, 890-891.

HARLEY, VAUGHAN. Sugar and the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1081.

HARNED, M. R. Dentists as Hobbyists. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 928-932.
Pulpitis. Catching's Comp., 1895, 37. Selected.
How Can We Convince our Patients that we are Human? Den. Digest, I, 1895, 156-157. Selected. Den. Register. XLIX, 1895, 393. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 89-92. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 138-139.

HARNER. 615. 7816, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 48.

HAROLD, D. C. Rubber as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 520-522. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 524-525. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 17-19.

HARPER, GUY. A Word to Students on the Importance of Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 549-550. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 512-514. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., IV, 1892, Jan., 19-20. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 23-24. Selected.
An Interesting Case of Retarded Eruption. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 201.
Vulcanite—Its History. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 529-533.

HARPER, H. D. Presidential Address. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 514-517.

HARPER, JOHN D. The Bonwill Anatomical Articulator. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 165.

HARPER, JOHN G. Filling Root Canals and Treatment. Archives of Den. VIII, 1891, 158-161.
Beta-Napthol. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 458. Selected.
D243, Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 150-151.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 160.
Gold Soldering. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 449-450. Selected.
Gold Filling. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 237. Clinic.
Copper Amalgam, Some of Its Mechanical Uses. (Cold Soldering, Dies.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 155-160. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 296-299.
The Aluminum Age. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 673-674. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 385-391.
Logan Crowns. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 997-998. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 76-78. Selected.
Fusible Metals, Catching's Comp., 1894, 294-295. Selected.
Fusible Alloys. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 284-285.
Clasp Plates. Catching's Comp., 1895, 88-89. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 674-676. Selected Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 586-588. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 464-466. Selected.

HARPER, W. E. Casting Aluminum Plates. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 167. Clinic.
Applications of Aluminum. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 234-239.

HARPER. To Painlessly Remove the Live Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 569.
Removing the Pulps of Teeth by the Use of Crystals of Cocaine. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 402. Selected.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 99.
D241, D242, Den. Review, V, 1891, 419.
Cold Soldering. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 525-526. Selected.
D21a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 110.
615.778, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 410-411.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 412-413.
Cast Aluminum. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 489-493. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 451-455.
D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 872-873.

HARRINGTON, M. P. Devitalization of the Dental Pulp. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 827-830. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 178-182.

HARRIS, ARTHUR. An Improved Antrum Perforator. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 672-673. 2 illus.

HARRIS, CHAPIN A. Dictionary of Medicine and Dental Surgery. Fifth Edition. Revised and Enlarged by Ferdinand J. S. Gorgas. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1891.
Suitable Monument to. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 566.

HARRIS, CHAPIN A.—Continued.
Biographical Sketch of, Cockerille, Samuel J. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 529-536. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 235-237. Ed. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 301-302. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 284-286. Corres.
Memorial. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 28-29. Selected. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 132, 135. Ed. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 361-363. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 300.
Personal Sketch. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 41-43. Selected.
Memorial Fund. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 137-138. Dominion Den. Jnl., VIII, 1895, 232-233. Ed. 299, 309. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 218-220. 235. Ed. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 448. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 49-53, 76-79. Ed. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 111.
HARRIS, CHAS. C. Hemorrhage After Extraction. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 55-58.
613, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 15, 19.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 462.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 524.
D07, Den. Cosmos. XXXVII, 1895, 619.
HARRIS, E. NATHAN. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 415. 486. Vol. XXXVI, 236.
HARRIS, FRANK M. Shall I Be a Dentist? (Economics.) Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 395-397.
HARRIS, F. S. D6, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 310.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 251.
President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 351-354.
HARRIS, J. EDWIN. A Satisfactory Mastic Bottle. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 63. Corres.
HARRIS, JAS. H. Another Death from Nitrous Oxide Gas. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 62-63.
HARRIS, TRAER. A Case of Buried Teeth with Dilaceration. (Tartar Deposit.) Den. Record, XII, 1892, 445-447. 4 illus.
HARRIS, V. D. Manual for the Physiological Laboratory. Fifth Edition. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1892.
HARRIS, Harris' Dictionary of Dental Science. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1891.
D232, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 257-258.
Short Personal Sketch. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 920.
Xerostomia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 122.
HARRISON, FRANK. D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 319.
Dentistry in Sheffield. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 15-21. Disc. Vol. XIII, 772-776.
A Simple New Wedge Post for the Retention of Large Contour Fillings. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 343-345. 9 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII. 1893, 393-394. Clinic. Selected.
Immediate Root Filling and Amalgam Contour Filling. Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 560-561. Disc. 667-668, 669. Clinic.
Method of Retaining and Strengthening Large Contoured Amalgam Fillings. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 233. Clinic.
Replantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 456-461. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 647. Selected.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 134.
Insertion of a Logan Crown. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 139. Clinic. Disc. 181-184.
HARRISON, H. H. Regulating Teeth. (Artificial Dentures and Crowns.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 74-79.
Relationships. (re Caries.) Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 156. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 74-76. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 62-64. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 56-59. Selected.
HARRISON, JAMES B. Class of '91. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 155-158.
HARRISON, WALTER. Dental Organizations. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 541-543.
D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 443.
Crystal Mat Gold Filling. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 412. Clinic.
A Bill to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry in the State of Nebraska. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 893-897.
HARRISON. D243, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 325.
D06, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 740-741.
HARROLD, D. C. Rubber as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 26-28. Disc. 28-30. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 224-225.
HARROLD. D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 41.
D8, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 52-53.
HARROUN, C. H. D601, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 73-74.
D601, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 60-61.
D61, 575, 570. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 73.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 61-62.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 857.
D33, D324, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 7-8.
D21a, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 43.
615, 84, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 76.
D721, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 65.
HARROUN. D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 938.
D64, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 40.
D64, Den. Items of Interest. XV, 1893, 722.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 69.
D243, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 124.
HARRYMAN. D321, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 28.
D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 38-39.
615, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 46.
Response to Address of Welcome. Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 14.
HARSANT. D43, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 138.
D24, D243, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 183.
615. 781, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 363-364.
615. 7812, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 111.
HART, A. C. 615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 848.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 47.
D24, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 149.
Alveolectomy. Catching's Comp., 1894, 253.
The Pathology and Successful Treatment of Periodontal and Endodontal Tumors, Commonly Called Alveolar Abscesses and Fungus Growth of the Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 932-936. Disc. 936-938. Pacific Coast Dentist, II. 1894, 451-458. Disc. 468-475. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 122. Selected.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 818-819.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 830.
Porcelain-Faced Crowns. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 39-43. 2 illus. Disc. 43-45. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 477-482. 2 illus. Disc. 482-483.
Dental Journals. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 136-138.
Dr. A. C. Hewett's Plugger Points. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 85. Disc. 85-86.
To Open up a Blind Abscess. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 481. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 384. Selected.
D61, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIV, 1895, 19.
HART, ERNEST. Schools and Doctrines of Hypnotism. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 204-209. Selected.
HART, JOHN I. Minute Structure of Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 714-726. 8 illus.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 31-32. Selected.
D615, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 673.
576, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 396-397.
576, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 62.
HART. D615, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 122.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 527-528.
D142, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 665.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 66, 67.
D142, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 83-84.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 42.
D43, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 82-83.
D33, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 95.
D071, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 145.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 938.
D64, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 40.
D64, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 13.
D64, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 593.
D602, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 43.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 24.
D22c, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 421.
D232, D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 440.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HART—Continued.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI. 1895, 570-571.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 102-103.
D782, Pacific Stom. Gaz. III, 1895, 396-397.
D332, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 397-398.
HARTMAN, JULIUS. On the Disinfection of Children's Mouths. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 12-14. Trans. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 77-78. Selected.
HARTMAN, S. B. Tooth with Three Perfectly Formed Roots. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 299.
"The Dentist in his Profession and Among the People." Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 790-792. Disc. 792-794. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 661-662. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 392-394. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 611-615. Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 43-46. Disc. 47-50.
HARTMAN, S. M. Supernumerary Molars. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1124.
A Fourth Molar. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 25-26. 1 illus. Corres.
HARTMANN. Thymol. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 885. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 23. Selected.
Toothache. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 488. Selected.
HARTRIDGE. The Importance of Good Eye-Sight. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 208-209. Selected.
HARTT, C. F. D22a, Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 17-18.
D32, Den. Review, V, 1891, 171.
D22, Den. Review, V, 1891, 902, 909.
616. 31, Den. Review, V, 1891, 995-996.
613. 84, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 657-658.
D601, Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 96.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 36-37. 40-41.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 135. 139-140.
D601, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 600.
D67, D63, D241, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 726.
D22c, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 808.
D64, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 969.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 79-80, 83.
D601, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 406-407.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 443.
D22c, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 298.
613.84, Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93. 50.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 10.
HARTT, C. FRANKLIN. Too Much Power in the Hands of a Few Men. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1891, 43-44.
HARTT. D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 367.
D601, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93. 172-173.
D22c, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 234.
HARTUNG, GEO. J.. Dental Education. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 385-389.
HARTUNG. D81, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 408-410, 411.
D66, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 481-482.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 499.
HARVEY, H. F. D61, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 330.
D61, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 344.
A Novel Articulator. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 249-250. 2 illus. Corres.
616, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 386-387.
Appliance for Correcting Articulating Models. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 171-172. Clinic.
HARWOOD, G. F. Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Catching's Comp., 1895, 194. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 473. Selected.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Using Simple Remedies Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 609-610. Clinic.
HARWOOD, H. J. 615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 104-105.
HASELDEN, C. P. Instantaneous Regulation. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94, 50-52.
HASKELL, L. P.. Simple Methods. (Use of Zinc for Dies.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III. 1891, 14. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., IX, 1891, 11-12. Selected.
Dies and Counter Dies. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 105. Selected.
Temporary Plates. Catching's Comp., 1891, 40.
Extract of Hammamelas for the Gum. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 27. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 88.
The "Chase Combination Plate." Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 151-152.
Dental Education. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 152-153.

HASKELL, L. P.—Continued.
Temporary Work. (Artificial Dentures.) Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 201. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 75-76. Selected.
Low-Fusing Enamel for Gold Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 486. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 137-138. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 123-124. Selected.
Needed Changes in Teeth. (Porcelain.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 79-80. Answer 78-80.
Neither New Nor Necessary. (A New Method of Making Dental Dies.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 178. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 471. Selected.
Questions Answered. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 439-441.
Lower Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 587-589.
D32, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 553.
Lower Dentures, Full and Partial. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 205-206. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 114-115. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 140-141. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 76-77. Selected.
The Latest Improvement. (For Plates.) Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 13-14. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 146. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 1-2.
Stedman's Spring for Full Dentures. Catching's Comp., 1892, 100. Selected. Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 15-16. Selected.
Why Is It? (Plate Teeth Made with "Cross Pins?) Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 7-8. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 408.
Lower Artificial Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 29-30. Selected.
Personal Sketch. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 700-761. Ed. Portrait, Opp. 641.
A Letter from Dr. Haskell. (re Continuous Gum Sets.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 537. Corres.
The Parker Inlays. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 562-563.
Specialist in Dentistry. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 38-40. Portrait, 39.
Unnecessary Burdens of the Dental Student. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 270-275. Selected. Items of Interest (Dental). XV, 1893, 750.
Swaging Full Upper Plate. Catching's Comp., 1893, 113-114. Selected.
Speech on the Life and Character of Dr. W. W. Allport. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 452-455.
Continuous Gum. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 7-8. Selected.
Unnecessary Burdens of Dental Students. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893. 750. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII. 1893, 6-12. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 114-116. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 55-59. Selected.
The Use of the Blow-Pipe. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 375-377. 1 illus.
D45, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 724-725.
Clasp Plates. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 474.
D1a, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 15-17.
D15, 575, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 489-490.
A Few Things to be Remembered. (re Dentures.) Amer., Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 565-566. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 273-274. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 238-239. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 107-108. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 57. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 57-58. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 166-167, 241. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 73-74. Selected.
The Cracking of Teeth in Soldering. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 658. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 21-22. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 163-164. Selected. Den. Headlight, XV. 1894, 122-124. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 417. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 188-189. Selected. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 42-43. Selected. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 141-143. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 33-34, 106-107. Selected.
Prevent Rocking Plate, Selecting, Arranging, Articulating Teeth, Polishing Plate. Catching's Comp., 1894, 108-109. Selected.
What Rubber Plates do to the Mouth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 197-199. Comment, 367.
The Use and Abuse of Bridge-Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 545-546.

HASKELL, L. P.—Continued.
Things Prosthetic. (Artificial Dentures.) Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 24-25. Comment. 55. Ed. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 191-192. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 505-507.
Fifty Years in the Laboratory; or the Evolution of the Dental Laboratory as I Have Seen It. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 400-406. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 108-115. Selected.
Some things I Saw in San Francisco. (Dr. Younger's Treatment of Pyorrhea.) Den. Review, IX, 1895, 471-473. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 325-327. Selected.
Repair of Continuous Gum Work. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 229. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 270.
Babbitt Metal, Formula and Dies. Catching's Comp., 1895, 78. Selected.
Reliefs Instead of Air Chambers. Catching's Comp., 1895, 103. Selected.
Air-Chambers. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 902.
Aluminum. (Swaging.) Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 328. Corres.
Fitting Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1895, 202-203. 1 illus.
The Evolution of the Dental Laboratory as I Have Seen It. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 240-247. 505-507. Corres. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 145-153. Selected.
An Incident of Laboratory Practice—Babbitt-Metal. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 606-607.
"As Others See Us." Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 333-335. Selected.
Artificial Dentures. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 87-94. Correction, 111.
Address. (Swaged Dentures.) Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 532-538. Selected.
D221. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 285.
HASKELL. The "Chase Combination Plate." Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 228-229. Selected.
Babbitt Metal. Archives of Den. VIII, 1891, 141. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 11. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 478-481. Correction, 568. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 276-280. Selected.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 879, 880.
D321, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 78.
An Electric Furnace. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 60. Selected.
HASKINS, GEORGE W. Aluminum, Melting, Casting, Alloying, Soldering, and Polishing. Catching's Comp., 1892, 244-246. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 374-384. 1 illus.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 570-571, 571.
615.84, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 231.
HASKINS. 615.84, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 233.
HASKINSON, J. L. To Prevent Porcelain from Checking. Catching's Comp., 1893, 157-158. Selected.
A Method of Preventing Porcelain Checking from Heat. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 178.
HASLEY, W. E. Amalgam—Its Use from a Practical Standpoint. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 97-101. Selected.
HATCH, JAMES H. Biographical Sketch. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 166. Portrait, 166.
HATCH, JAS. LEFFINGWELL. The History of Bacteriology. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 930-934. Selected.
HATCH, S. C. President's Address. (Ethics.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 7-11. Disc. 12-16.
HATFIELD. D07, D04, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 242.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 304-305.
D81, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 375, 378.
HATHAWAY. Preparing Amalgam. Catching's Comp., 1893, 26. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 271-272. Selected.
HATTYASY, LUDWIG. Experiments with Pental. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 410-411. Abstract. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 85-87. Selected.
Hypertrophia Cementalis of the Right Upper Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1018-1019.
HAWES, A. C. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 729-730. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 389. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 117.
In Memoriam. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVII, 1895, 173.
HAWLEY, C. E. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 599. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 191. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 579-580. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 442-443. Ed.
HAYCROFT, FRED T. Syphilis, and Its Relation to Dental Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 875-885.
HAYES, G. B. Management of Children's Teeth. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 96-100.
HAYES, S. J. On Anaesthetics. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 470.
Chemistry, Physiology and Pathology of Nitrous Oxide—Practical Points, with Comments. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 27-31. Selected.
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, Oct. 7-17. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 193-205. Selected.
The Vitalized Air Issue. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, 270-271. Selected.
J. C. Reeve, M. D. of Dayton, O. on Anaesthetics in Dental Practice. (Reviewed.) D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892, 24-34. Selected.
Anaesthetics and True Anaesthesia. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 5-8.
Anaesthesia vs. Asphyxia. D. &. S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 85-96. Selected.
Who Discovered Anaesthesia? D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 245-251.
HAYES, W. C. Popular Dental Education. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 113-114.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 997-998.
D07, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 86.
HAYHURST, J. The History and Organization of the New Jersey State Dental Society, Its Officers and Members. N. J. S Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 22-29. Response, 29-32.
HAYHURST. D222, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 146.
D24, D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 88-90.
D6, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 109-110.
D61a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 163-164.
D601, Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 196.
Short History of the New Jersey State Dental Society. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 124-126.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 111-112.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 228.
D42, Den. Cosmos XXXVII, 1895, 297.
HAYMAN, CHARLES A. 615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 607.
HAYNES, R. W. Dangers of Cocaine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 744-745. Selected.
HAYS, I. W. Dental Education. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 23-25. Disc. 25-28. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 184-186.
HAYS, IRVIN W., Jr. Report on Dental Literature and Education. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 83-85. Disc. 85-97.
HAYS, W. C. D07, Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 3.
HAYS, D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 187.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 280-281.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 158-159.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 65, 66.
D43, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 81.
615, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 145.
HAYTER, M. Taking Bite. Catching's Comp., 1893, 84.
HAYWARD, SAVILL H. Antiseptics and Disinfectants Used in Dental Surgery. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 536-549. Disc. 564-566. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 455-459, 481-493. Selected.
HAZELTINE, A. A. Some Suggestions. (Prosthetic Dentistry.) Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 605-606.
To Prevent Clicking of Artificial Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1892, 79. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 188-189. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 355. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 27.
The Injurious Results of Wearing Red Rubber Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 457.
HEAD, JOSEPH. Dental Litigation, Past and Present. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 272-276. Disc. 277-280. Inter Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 510-514. Disc. 538-541. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 323-328. Selected.

HEAD, JOSEPH—Continued.
Plastics as a Bar to Bacteria. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 554-557. Disc. 558-559. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 180-184. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 894-897. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 426-429. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 349-353. Disc. 370-371. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 288-291. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 258-263. Selected.
Assistant Editor. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 851. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 234.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 999-1000.
615.778, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 92-95.
615.778, Penn. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1891, 76-79.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 66.
Methods of Root-Filling. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 7-10. Selected.
The Dental Filling. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 568-570. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 181-182. Selected.
HEAD. D33, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 210.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 250-251.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 266.
D321, D322, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 509-510.
Cantilever Bridge. Catching's Comp., 1892, 125. Selected.
D13, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 174.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 138.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 297.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 369.
D13 Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 205-206.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 299.
D322, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 647-648.
D26, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 35.
Method of Removing a Richmond Crown Without Destroying the Band. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 66. Clinic.
The Dental Filling. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 45-48. Disc. 48-53.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 708.
D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 18-19.
D65, N. J. S. Den. Soc Trans., 1895, 116.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 123.
HEADRIDGE, D. D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 92.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 188.
D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 227.
Symmetrical Enlargement of Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 235.
Cleft Palate Case with an Obturator. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 236.
An Improved Method of Making and Attaching Artificial Vela. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 537-539. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 459-460. Selected.
612.31, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 93-94.
D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 381.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 382.
D222, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 669.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 670.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 373.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 373-374.
D342a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 37-38.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 282.
D77, Brit. Jnl. Den Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 333
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 383.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 383-384.
Downie Furnace. (Crown Work.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1086.
Second Bicuspid Replaced and Remained Fairly Comfortable for Ten Years. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1086.
D06, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 741.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 235.
HEADRIDGE, DAVID. The When of Extraction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 743-753.
Laboratory Training. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 224-229.
Unerupted Molar. Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 284. Disc. 284.
A Case of Diffuse Osteoma of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 595-596.
Should We Fill Pulp Canals? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 673-680.
D08, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 285.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 92.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 474.
D221a, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 181.
D04, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 186.
HEADRIDGE, J. P. Some Causes of Irregularities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 145-154.
D67, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 188.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 332.
HEADRIDGE, P. D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 86.
D24, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 89.
D32, D3a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 326-327, 328.
615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 377.
D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 575.
The Restoration of Defective Teeth. (Gold Fillings; Crowns.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 961-965. Disc. 1006-1007.
Treatment of Dental Irregularities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1057-1067.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 186.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 380-381.
Restoring with a Portion of an Ordinary Mineral Tooth, the Defective Lower Third of a Right Upper Central Incisor Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1097. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 381. Clinic.
The Restoration of Defective Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 166-168. Selected.
D17, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 184.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 187.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 284.
D324, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 379-380.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 671.
D222, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 669.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 93-94.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 184.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 284.
D221, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 473.
D221a, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 183.
D04, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 187-188.
HEADRIDGE, T. Inner Rim Flasks. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 371-372.
HEADRIDGE, W. D32, D3a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXXIV, 1891, 327-328.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 374.
615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 377-378.
D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 576.
D071, Brit Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 770-771.
A Dental Retrospect. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 577-587.
D17, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXXVI, 1893, 185.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 373.
HEADRIDGE. D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 142.
HEATH, CHRISTOPHER. Epithelioma of the Jaws. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 67-76. Disc. 77. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 24-26. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 145-150. Disc. 222. Den Record, XII, 1892, 80-82. Disc. 82-83.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 62-63.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 219.
D71, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 77.
Injuries and Diseases of the Jaws. Fourth Edition, Edited by Henry Percy Dean. London: J. and A. Churchill, 1894.
Address at the Dental Hospital of London. Annual Distribution of Prizes. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 361-364.
The New President of the Royal College of Surgeons. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 230-231. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 357.
Responding to the Toast. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1097-1098.
HECKLER, J. W. Mounting Logan Crowns. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 203-204. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 354. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 214-215. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 306. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 65-66. Selected.
HEDGER, H. L. Care and Treatment of Children's Teeth. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 5-9.
HEDLEY. Trigeminal Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 601. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 210-211. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 160. Selected.
HEIDE, M. A Case of Cutaneous Fistula of Dental Origin. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 875-879. Trans. Selected.

HEIDE, R. (and Charpentier, M.) Contribution to the Study of Green Tartar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 418-419. Trans. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 219-220. Trans. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 15-16. Selected.
HEISE, O. N. Pental, the New Anesthetic. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 394-395. Disc. 395. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 209-213. Disc. 213-215. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 161-165. Disc. 165-168.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 61.
HEISKELL, W. L. D8, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 52-54.
HEITZMANN, C. D614, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1096-1097, 1097-1098.
Demonstration of the Reticulum in Dentine with Low Powers of the Microscope. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 629-634. 2 illus. Disc. 663-666. Comment, 840-843. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 77-82. 2 illus. Disc. 82-84.
A Contribution to the Minute Anatomy of the Cementum. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 769-724. 10 illus. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 94-108. 10 illus.
Discussion of "Transformism" (re Dental Embryology). Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 15-20. Selected.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 133-134.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 216-218, 219.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 304-305, 305, 307.
HEITZMANN, CARL. Professer Ebner's Researches in Enamel. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 213-220.
Structure of Protoplasm. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 341-353. Disc. 394-398. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 49-60. Disc. 60-64.
The Cell Theory. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 455-457. Abstract.
(and Abbott, Frank.) Senile Atrophy of the Upper Jaw. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 232-244. 5 illus. Disc. 245-246. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 511-512. 512-513. Den. Register. XLV, 1891, 542-544. Disc. 544-545. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1-11. 5 illus. Disc. 64-65. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 449-451. Abstract. Disc. 451-452. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 86-87. Abstract.
D16, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 215-219.
Suppuration. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 24. Selected.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 222-223, 226, 227, 228, 229.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 303-305.
D711, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 152.
Hypnotism. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 181-182. Selected.
615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 48-49, 49-50.
(and Bodecker, C. F. W.) The Earliest Development of the Lower Jaw Bone. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 661-678. 10 illus.
HEITZMANN. D711, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 212.
D63, D67, D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 135, 136-138.
D67, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 44-45.
617.22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 139-141.
D67, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 78, 79, 80.
D67, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 34, 35, 36-37.
617.22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 31-34.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 214-215.
D32, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 34-36.
HEKTOEN, LUDWIG. Maxillary Cysts Connected with the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 983-996. Selected. Den. Review, V, 1891, 726-741. 4 illus. Selected.
HELE, WARWICK. Teeth of Impaired Vitality. (Pulp Treatment Root Filling.) Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 530-534. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 33-36. Selected.
HELLER, H. D. Effective Local Anesthesia. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 388.
HELMUTH, P. H. Six Incisors Appearing Like Laterals. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 86-87.
HELYAR, WM. On a Method of Crowning Roots. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 340-341. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 392. Selected. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 229. Clinic.
HEMMETER, JOHN C. Concerning the Significance of Phagocytosis. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 765-775. Selected.
HENDERSON, D. W. Dentistry in England. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 163. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 86-87. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 142. Selected.
HENDRICKS. D331, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 44.
HENLEY, LINDLEY H. Roots to be Crowned. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 527.
Odds and Ends. (Crowning; Packing Joints.) Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 29-30. Selected.
To Make the Engine Run Lighter. Catching's Comp., 1892, 263.
HENLEY, R. Y. Empyema of the Antrum—Causes and Treatment. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 53-57.
Anaesthetics. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 18-23.
Tetanus. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 564-567.
Caries of the Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 557-561.
Fracture of the Jaw. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 494-498. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-1894, 370-375. Selected.
HENRY, CHARLES. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 842-843. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 698. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 236.
HENRY, G. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 381-387.
D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 441-442.
Address of Welcome. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 133-134.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 378-379.
D241, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 703.
HENRY, MARTIN. D242, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 704.
HENRY. Deviations of the Root from Its True Axis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 244-245. 2 illus.
D713, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 134.
HENSLOW, GEORGE. Worms in Teeth. (Ancient Dentistry.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 189-190. Corres.
HENSON, W. J. Cleansing Sponges. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 419. Selected.
HEPBURN, D. STUART. Dental Jurisprudence. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 191-196.
HEPBURN, DAVID. The Dressing Stand. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 532-533. Selected.
Case of Attrition in the First Dentition. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 222. Disc. 222-223. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 261. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 569 Disc. 569. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 262. Disc. 262.
New Dental Dressing Stand. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 156-157. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 366-367. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 171. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 204-205. Selected.
D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 174.
D721, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 25.
Dressing Stand. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 141-142. Clinic.
Instrument for Gauging the Length of the Canal in Antral Cases. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 192-193. 2 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 760.
D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 117-122.
Anterior Protrusion. (Prognosis.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 337-341. Disc. 372-379.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 154-155.
D713, D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 473.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 478-479.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1123-1124.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1125.
D42, D43, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 172-173.
D711, D713, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 211.
D45, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 218.
D13, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 539.
D32, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 544.
Two Abnormal Geminated Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 69-70.
A Case of Superior Protrusion. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 196-197. Disc. 197-199.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 3.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 18-19.
Measuring Instrument for Use in Antral Cases. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 91.
Case of Cemental Union of Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 30-31. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 77.

HEPBURN, DAVID—Continued.
Carious Stages of Treatment in a Case of Superior Protrusion. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 380. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 558. Disc. 558-560. Den. Record XIII, 1893, 263-264. Disc. 264-265.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 226-227.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 160-170.
Retention of Artificial Dentures in Edentulous Lower Jaws. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 344-346. Disc. 346-348. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 577-588. Disc. 617--624. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 158-160.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 274-277.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 176-179.
D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 145-146.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 709-713. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1105-1112. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1895, 11-18. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 547-551.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 221.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 517-518.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1895, 34.
D42, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 207-208.

HEPBURN, W. BRUCE. Crown-Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 536-542.

HEPBURN. D13, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 393.

HEPWORTH, T. C. The Administration of Pure Oxygen. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 186.

HERBERT, A. W. Crown and Bridge Work. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894. 155-156. Clinic.

HERBST, WILH. "Methoden und Neuerungen auf dem Gebiete der Zahnheilkunde." Berlin: Verlag, Odontologische Verlagsanstalt. 1895.

HERBST. Glass Inlays. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 16.
Right to Priority in the Use of Powdered Glass as a Filling Material. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 317. Selected.
Method of Treating Pulps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1082. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 53-54.
About Various Methods to Avoid the Removal of Devitalized Tooth Pulps. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 70-71. Selected.

HERDER, WILLIAM. Painless Electro Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 383-384. Corres.

HERN, G. D714, D713, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 140.

HERN, J. The Necessity of Co-Operation of Surgeon and Dentist. (Systemic Condition and the Teeth.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 315-318. Disc. 318-320.

HERN, W. Skull of a Mummy. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 735. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 556-557. Disc. 557-559.
Benignant Tumour. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 736. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 559.
D621, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 572.
D621, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 239.
D13, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 407. Selected.
D13, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 17, 18.
D43, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 138-139.
D621, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 267-268.
D71, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 273.
D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 129-130.
Unilateral Paralysis of the Soft Palate. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 220-221. Disc. 221. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 141-143, 1 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 423-424.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 156-157.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 378.
D42, D43, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 178-179.
D45, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 218.
D2, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 222-223.
Some Appliances for Facilitating the Operation of Pivoting. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 141-143, 1 illus.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 171-172.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 216-217.
Instruments for Preparing Roots for Pivots. Brit. Jnl Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 424.
Necrosis of the Mandible. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 829-830.
D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 234.

HERN, W.—Continued.
D712, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 87.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 468-469.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 663-664.
D13, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 207.
On the Application of Splints for Fractures of the Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 353-355. 1 illus. Clinic.
Splints for Fractured Maxillae. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 230-231. Clinic.
Circumscribed Necrosis of the Mandible. Odontolog. Soc. Trans. XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 38-39. Disc. 39. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 128-129. Disc. 129. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 14. Disc. 15.
D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 348.
D312, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 163.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 280-281.
Instrument for Removing Broken Pivot Pins from Roots. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 10-11. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 130-131.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 183-184.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 14.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 65.
578, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 103.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 112.
Oral Hygiene. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 464. Disc. 464-465.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 76-77.
D26, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 260.
D22, D331, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 777-778.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 134.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 276.
578, D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 335.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 368.
D22, D21, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1895, 66-67.
578, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 122.
D32b, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 158.
D43, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 551-552.

HERN, WILLIAM. 615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 243.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 758.
615.7811, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 313.
D6a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 90.
D6a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 228-229.
Dentigerous Cysts. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 91-94. Disc. 94-96. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 105. Disc. 105-106. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 324-326. Disc. 326-327. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 116-118. Disc. 118-119.

HERN. Necrosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 138-139.
Mummy Skull. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 3-5. Disc. 5-7.
Pedunculated Tumour. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 8-11, 3 illus.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 35.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 138.
D71, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 24.
Obtaining a Correct Model of a Prepared Root. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 277. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 38. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 139. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 86. Selected.
Case of Uni-Lateral Paralysis of the Soft Palate. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 162.
Two Instruments for Use in Pivoting. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 162-163.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 471.
D65, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 205-206.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 176-177.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 622-623.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 716-717.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1895-96, 18.
578, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 27.

HERRING. D43, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 412.
HERSCHELL, B. The Application of Gold Crowns. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 58-75. 20 illus. Disc. 86-89.
HERSCHELL, RIDLEY. The Preparation of Roots for the Reception of Gold Crowns. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 710-719.
Method of Attaching Gold Crowns by Means of a Screw and Nut. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 262-263. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 368-369. Selected.
HERSCHELL. D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 326-327.
HERT. Adhesion in Filling Teeth. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 39-40. Disc. 40-41.
HERTIG, J. S. Local Anaesthetics. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 299-300.
HERTZ, WILLIAM H. Practical Orthodontia. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 92. Clinic.
HESS, BERNARD. To Prevent Fractures Among the Median Line in Vulcanite Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 247-248. Corres.
HESS, L. E. Epilepsy from Carious Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 471-472. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 469-470. Selected.
HETRICK, F. O. Annual Address. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 176-177. Selected.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 193-199. Disc. 199-204.
Conservatism. (re Fillings and Crowns.) Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 402-405. Disc. 405-406.
D04, D07, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 201-202.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 244-245.
Hypnotism—Its Use and Abuse in Dentistry. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 103-111. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 302-314. 367-374. Disc. 314-317. 319-324. 337, 351. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 158-173. Selected.
Our Offices and Appearance. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 674-675. Selected.
Psychical Phenomena in Relation to Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 358-367. Disc. 367-373.
D07, D04, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 243-244.
HETRICK. D22, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 401-402, 402, 405.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 249-250.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 257-258.
D33, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 412-413.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 271-273, 276-277.
D81, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 375-376, 378-379.
HEUCKEROTH, F. Protrusion of the Lower Jaw in a Female Patient Aged Eleven. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 88-89. 6 illus. Trans. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 183-187. 5 illus. Trans.
Open Bite in a Female Patient Aged Fifteen. (Treatment.) Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 281-286. 5 illus. Trans.
Triple Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 1-3. 2 illus. Trans.
HEUISLER, J. G. The Destruction of Children's Teeth, the Cause and Remedy. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 803-804. Disc. 805-807. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 720. Selected.
HEWETT, A. C. (see also Hewitt, A. C.) Things Old, New and Useful in the Operating Room. (Chloroform as an Obtundent.) Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 82-93. Disc. 93-111. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 446-449. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 313-325. Abstract. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 461-473.
Copper Amalgam. One Way to Make It—Its Cost. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 663-666. 1 illus.
Extractions. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 165. Clinic.
Hypodermic Anaesthetic. Hewett. Catching's Comp., 1894, 201-202. Selected.
Local Anaesthetic. Catching's Comp., 1894, 204. Selected.
Chloroform for the Purpose of Inducing Partial Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 911. Disc. 911-912. 915-916.
Answers to Questions Concerning Anesthetics and Obtundents. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 297-300. Selected. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 163-167. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 157-161. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 65-69. Selected.
Another Death from Chloroform. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 512-515.
D26, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 264-265.
HEWETT, A. C.—Continued.
Anaesthesia: Local and General. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 62-82. Disc. 82-87.
Herbst Treatment of Pulp Chambers. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 296-299.
Root Filling. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 813-814. Corres.
HEWETT. 615.7816, 615.781, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 84-85, 85.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 98.
D33, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 136-137.
HEWITT, A. C. (see also Hewett, A. C.) Partial Anesthesia with Chloroform. Catching's Comp., 1893, 193-194. Selected.
Cocaine, Four Per Cent. Solution, Make and Keep. Catching's Comp., 1893, 201. Selected.
Hydronaphthol as a Dressing to Septic Root Canals. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 330.
Local Anesthetic. Catching's Comp., 1893, 199. Selected. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 170-171.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1026-1027.
D031, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 71-72.
D601, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 33, 35.
615.7816, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 9.
Obtundents. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 25-27. Selected. Correction. 231. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 24-26. Selected.
Chloroform as an Obtundent. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 29-31. Selected.
To Keep a 4 Per Cent Solution of Cocaine. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 79.
Local Anesthesia. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 178. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 202. Selected.
Chloroform. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 718-719. Disc. 719-721. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 66-67. Disc. 67-69, 75-78.
Antiseptic Replantation. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 32.
Dental Amalgams, Their Uses and Abuses. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 210-213. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 66-69. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 291-293. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 139-147. 2 illus.
Amalgam and How to Manipulate It. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 639-640. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 11-12. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 392-393. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 525-526. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 225-227. Selected.
D232, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 170.
D232, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 36-37.
HEWITT, C. B. What Shall We Do to be Saved? (Health.) Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 31-32.
The Relative Merits of Filling Material. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 395-400. Disc. 400-405. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 12-17. Selected.
D22b, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 408-409.
Esthetic Dentistry. (Crown Work.) Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 61-64. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 37-39. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 1-4.
HEWITT, FREDERIC. Clinical Observations upon Respiration During Anæsthesia, with Special Reference to the Causes of Embarrassed and Obstructed Breathing. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 24-28. Selected.
The Anaesthetic Effects of Nitrous Oxide when Administered with Oxygen at Ordinary Atmospheric Pressures; with Remarks on 800 Cases. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 194-239. 3 illus. 1 table. Disc. 240-244. Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 721-734, 769-786. Disc. 761-765.
A new and Portable Apparatus for the Administration of Oxygen with Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 661-668. 3 illus.
Junker's Chloroform Inhaler. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 457-458.
Conclusion of a Series of Articles on Nitrous Oxide. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 416-417. Selected.
615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 811-812.
Anæsthetic Effects of Nitrous Oxide in Conjunction with Oxygen. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 568-569. 1 illus. Clinic.
Mixture of Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 544-546. Corres.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HEWITT, FREDERIC—Continued.
Further Observations on the Use of Oxygen with Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 380-387. 2 illus. Disc. 586-589.
Death under Nitrous Oxide. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 665-667. Selected.
An Inquiry Concerning the Safety and Sphere of Applicability of Chloroform in Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 660-691. 2 tables. 649-652. Ed. Disc. 691-707. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 951-952. Selected.
Chloroform in Dental Surgery. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 651-653. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 450-453. Disc. 457-462.
HEWITT. Mouth Gag. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 37. 1 illus.
Anaesthetic Effects of Nitrous Oxide Administered with Oxygen at Ordinary Atmospheric Pressure. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 356-357. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 304-310. Disc. 310-314. 320. Ed.
Nitrous Oxide Gas with a Small Percentage of Oxygen. (Klotz, Carl E., Translator.) Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 249-251. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 127-128. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th, Ser., 1895, 50-52. Selected.
Cocaine for Removing Nerves. Catching's Comp., 1893, 72.
Local Anesthesia. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 94-95. Selected.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 199-201.
615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 834.
D38, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 757-758.
D38, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 761.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 842-843, 846, 848.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 970.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 49-50.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 41-42.
D73, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 172-173.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 529.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 586-587.
D611, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 462.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 498.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 545, 548.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 676-677.
615.7816, Den. Review, (Daily,) I, 1893, Aug. 16, 8-9.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 498-499. 501-502.
615.781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 62-64.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 193-194.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 137-140.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 811-812.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 8.
615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 13-14.
615.7812, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 580-581, 582-583.
615.781, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 21-22.
615.7811, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 315-316.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 293.
HEYRNG. The Electric Illumination of the Antrum of Highmore in Empyema. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 84-85. Selected.
HIATT, NEWLIN W. Difficulties in the Treatment of Teeth. (Filling Pulp Cavities.) Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 103-105.
HIBBARD, H. A. Our Old Wheel Horses. (Tribute to the Pioneers.) Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 78.
HIBBARD, L. E. D21a, 615.778, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 292-293.
D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 221-222, 226.
HICKMAN, E. F. Exostosis: Its Influence and Prevention. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 72-74.
Neuralgia. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 53-57.
HICKMAN, J. W. Introductory Address. Tacoma College of Dental Surgery. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 87-95.
HICKS, E. M. The Care and Treatment of Deciduous Teeth. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 164-166.
HICKS, F. P. President's Address. Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 49-53.
Dental Legislation. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 1-5.
Some Defects in Society Meetings. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 71-76.
HICKS. Nodules in the Pulp Chamber. Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 1-2.
D65, Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 2, 3.
HIETT. 615.7816, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 78.
HIGGINS, W. J. In What Ways is Atrophy of the Dental Tissue Effected. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94, 77-79.
HIGHT, E. M. The Education of the Laity. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 286-289.
HILDEBRAND, O. Abnormal Development of the Teeth, Forming Tumors of the Jaw. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 180. Selected.
HILDER, A. T. Sponge Gold in Cervical Cavities. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 577. Clinic.
HILL, ALFRED S. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 32. Selected.
HILL, BENJ. I. Dark Joints. Den. Office & Lab. V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 72-73. Comment, 107-108.
HILL, HERBERT F. Universal Crown and Bridge Impression Cups. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 267.
Plaster of Paris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 287. Corres.
HILL, LEONARD. The Force of Gravity and the Circulation. (Inhalation of Chloroform.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 217.
HILL, O. E. D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 564-565.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 54.
615.88, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 396.
615. 85, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 52-53.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 136.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 219.
D32, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 41.
HILL, T. J. An Electric Water Heater. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 650. Selected. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 399. Corres.
HILL, THOS. L. Office Ethics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 169-171. Disc. 171-172. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 130-132.
HILL, WM. The Relation of Dental and Nasal Diseases. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 565-570.
On Deformities of the Jaws and Dental Irregularities in Those the Subjects of Nasal and Pharyngeal Lymphoid Obstructions. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 769-772. Disc. 813-815. Abstract.
HILL. D85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 356.
D85, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 35-36, 37.
Amalgam. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 548. Selected.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 486.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 311.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 226.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 573-574.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 3-4.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog Soc. Trans., 1895, 105, 106-107.
D24, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 524. Selected.
HILLARD. D5, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 312.
D5, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 253-254.
HILLISCHER, H. Method of Peforming Znamensky's Operation of Implanting Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 407. Selected.
Collection of Speeches and Essays on Sleeping-Gas—Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. 1894.
HILLS, HENRY M. A Plea for Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 857-861. 3 illus. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 107-112. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 51-52. Selected.
HILZIM, A. H. Staple's Modeling Compound. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 63-64. Corres.
Surgical Dentistry. (Sarcomatous Tumor; Necrosis; Replantation.) Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 358-361.
Concerning the Paper Read by Dr. Miller, of Berlin, before the Columbian Dental Congress. (Method of Treating and Filling Dead Teeth.) Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 112-114.
HIND, WHEELTON. Necrosis of the Lower Jaw in Children. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 707-710. Selected.
HINDLE. D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 21.
HINDMAN, W. M. President's Address. (Health.) Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 23-26. Disc. 27-30.
HINDMAN. D07, D073, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 68-69.
HINKEL, F. W. D64, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 87-89.

HINKINS, J. E. D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 99.
The Care of the Deciduous Teeth. Den. Review, V, 1891, 695-700. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 277-282. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 49-50. Selected.
613, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 396.
D243, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 15.
Bleaching Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 186. Selected. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 14-16. 235-240.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 59.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 550.

HINKINS. 615.778, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 32-33.
D26, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 268-269, 270.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 673.

HINMAN, H. B. Hypodermic Use of Cocaine. Catching's Comp., 1895, 191-193. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 275-277. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 175-177.

HINMAN, HARRY B. Replantation of the Teeth. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 77-80.

HINMAN, R. E. A Caution. (Peroxide of Hydrogen as a Mouth Wash.) Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 55.
Caries from Fermentative Dyspepsia. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 59-60. Selected.
New Remedies—Antiseptic. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 115-116.

HINMAN, T. P. Making Aluminum Crowns with the Morrison Stamping Outfit. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 364. Disc. 364-365.
Method of Mounting a Logan Crown. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 14-15.
To Fit a Logan Crown. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 17. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 88-89. Selected.
To Band Logan Crown. Catching's Comp., 1894, 144. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 589. Disc. 589-593. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 11-12. Disc. 12-16.
Protecting Tips of Porcelain Teeth in Bridge Work. Catching's Comp., 1894, 164. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 717-718. Disc. 718-719. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 588-589. Disc. 589-593. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 201. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 11. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 276-277. Selected.
To Sterilize Instruments. Catching's Comp., 1894, 293. Selected.
An Expeditious and Accurate Method of Grinding and Fitting the Logan Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 500, 717-718. Disc. 718-719. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 290-291. Selected.
Method of Securing Perfect Apposition between a Logan Crown and the Abutment of the Root. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 329. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 419-420. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 457.
612, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 39.
D332, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 444.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 348.
Banding Logan Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1895, 135-136. 5 illus. Selected.
D331, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 388.

HINMAN, THOMAS P. Causes, Treatment and Prevention of Alveolar Abscess. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 348-353. Disc. 505-508.
Stamping Aluminum Crown with the Morrison Outfit. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 645. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 482-483. Disc. 483. Selected.
D331, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 431.
A Few Facts about Aluminum. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 60-64. Disc. 64-69. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 60-63. Disc. 198-200. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 282-283. Disc. 283-294.
A Plea for Aseptic and Antiseptic Dentistry. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 171-174. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 413-415. Disc. 415-416.
Method of Mounting a Logan Crown. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 269-270.
An Original Method of Protecting the Tips of Porcelain Teeth in Bridge-Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 514. Disc. 515-517. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 470. Disc. 470-473.
Aluminum. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 429-430. Disc. 430-431.

HINMAN, THOMAS P.—Continued.
A Simple Method of Banding a Logan Crown. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 470. Disc. 470-473. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 388. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 134-135. Selected.
A Simple and Rapid Method of Banding the Logan Crown without the Use of Solder to Attach Crown to Band. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 265. 9 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 369. Selected.
Another Method of Banding a Logan Crown. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 348. Clinic. Selected.

HINMAN. D65, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 515-516, 516.
D33, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 526, 527.
D611, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 17.
D332, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 186.
D611, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 193-194.
D713, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 419-420.

HIPPLE, A. HUGH. Pharisaical Dentist. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 33-35. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 166-168. Selected.
The Effect of Exercise Upon the Teeth. (Mastication.) Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 240-243. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 121-122.

HIRSCHFELD, TIBURTIUS. D225, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 72.
D225, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 244.
D225, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 534.
D225, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 76-77.

HIRSCHFIELD, WM. (Klotz, Carl E., Translator.) Accident to the Eye Caused by a Fragment of Enamel. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 127-129. Selected.

HISEY, C. K. Tin as an Anchorage for Gold in Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 507.

HISEY, J. W. A Case of Excessive Hypertrophy of the Gums. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 452-457. 5 illus. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 314-317. Selected.

HITCHCOCK, DAVID K. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 899.

HITCHCOCK. D74, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 61.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 479-481.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 680.
615.7816, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 40, 45.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 124-125.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 188.
616.8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 455.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 458.
D224, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 716.
D21a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 786-788.
Gutta-Percha Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 46.
Gutta-Percha. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 157.

HITCHINS. D32, D332, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 400.

HITCHON, W. Past and Present Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 112-117.

HOADLEY, A. E. D77, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 922-923.
D77, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 827-828.
D77, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 194.

HOADLEY. D77, Amer Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 69-70.

HODGE. Why Are We Weary? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 283-285. Selected.

HODGEN, ISAAC NEWTON. Obituary. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 563-564.

HODGEN, JOSEPH D. Electro-Deposit Plates. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 213-223. Disc. 223-228.
Thoughts on Dental Education. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 140-145. Disc. 145-149. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 769-773.
Dental Legislation in Court. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 10-12.
The Present and Future Status of the Dental Practitioner. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 862-864. Disc. 864. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 811-813. Disc. 813. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 278-283. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 1-7.
Refining Gold. Catching's Comp., 1894, 279-290. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 58-62, 102-107, 145-149.

HODGEN, JOSEPH D.—Continued.
Address on Behalf of the Faculty to the Graduating Class of the College of Dentistry, University of California. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 293-297. Selected.
615.85, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 32.
Dies and Counter-Dies. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 434. Disc. 434-435. Clinic.
(Edited for the General Committee by.) **Transactions of the Midwinter Fair Dental Congress.** W. A. Knowles and W. Z. King. (Ed. Com.) San Francisco: Bacon Printing Co. 1895.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulp Canals and Resulting Lesions. Catching's Comp., 1895, 211-216. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 342-345. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 193-200.
D331, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 44.
Cataphoresis. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 221. Disc. 221-223. Clinic.
Hypnotic Suggestion in Dental Operations. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 391. Disc. 393-395. Clinic.
HODGEN. D231, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 246, 247, 250.
D243, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 124-126.
D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 19-21.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 126-127.
615.85, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 31.
D22, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 25-26, 26.
D611, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 85-86, 87.
D24, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 150.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 38-39.
HODGHEAD, W. H. Double Compound Comminuted Fracture of Inferior Maxilla, with Dislocation of Right Condoyle. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 151-153.
HODGKIN, F. CHILTON. Dental Legislation. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 81-82.
Dental Laws. The Greatest Good to the Greatest Number. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 164-165.
HODGKIN, F. D. Dental Legislation. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 161.
HODGKIN, J. B. Arsenous Acid and Its Application. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 50. Selected.
He Can Do Anything. (The Dentist.) Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 90-91. Selected.
Are Rubber Plates Injurious. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 139-143.
Cause of So-called Rubber Disease. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 178-179. Selected.
HODGKIN, JAMES B. Zymosis. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 111-118. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 7-14. Comment, 142.
Address to the Graduating Class National University, Washington, D. C., May, 1892. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 235-243.
Are Artificial Teeth Properly Shaped? Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 555-557.
The Origin of Pathological Conditions. Heredity. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 557-560. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 338-339. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 416-419. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 209-214. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 243-247. Selected.
HODGKIN. Treatment of Recurrent Decay. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 44. Selected.
D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 79-80.
HODGSKIN, E. S. Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 101-103. Disc. 126-129. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 154-155. Selected.
HODGSON. Hypnotic Meetings. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 163-164. Selected.
HODSON, J. F. P. D07, Inter Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 704-706.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 119-120.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 220.
D32, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 42-43, 48.
HODSON. Retaining Plates. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 125. Disc. 125-126.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 371-372.
D221, D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 378-379.
D22b, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 39-41.
D225, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 55-56.
D32, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 125.
An Improved Form of Matrix. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 53-54. Selected.
D24, Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 104.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 161-162.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 571-572.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 103-104, 108.

HOFF, N. S. Report on Operative Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 217-222. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1027-1029.
Systematic Medication. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 572-576. Disc. 577. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 21-26. Disc. 26.
Your Old Men Shall Dream Dreams, and Your Young Men Shall See Visions. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 27-31.
D2, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 565-566.
615, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 577.
D41, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 579-580.
Sterilization of Instruments. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 10-11. Selected.
Antizymotics, or Agents which Prevent Fermentation and Putrefaction. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 569-579.
D2, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 14-15, 17.
Cocaine Anesthesia, Restoratives. Catching's Comp., 1893, 202-204. Selected.
College of Dental Surgery. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893, 106-108.
Germicides. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 284-285. Selected.
Local Anaesthetics. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893, 33-39, 54-55. Ed. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 149-150. Selected. Correction, 175. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 206-207. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 225-226. Selected. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 143-149. Catching's Comp., 1894, 205. Selected.
Bacteria. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 115-117. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 81-83. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 163-166. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 85-88. Selected.
Fermentation. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 128-129. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 92. Selected.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 846, 846-847.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 45.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 588.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 547.
615.7816, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 10.
Restoratives and Resuscitants. (re the Administration of Anesthetics.) Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94, 93-105. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 359-370. Disc. 370-373. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 365-377. Disc. 377-380.
Hints on the Insertion of the Hypodermic Needle. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 34. Selected.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 357.
Cocaine Solution. Catching's Comp., 1895, 190-191. Selected.
A Study in Dental Anesthesia. Nitrous Oxid. Cocaine. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 941-945. Disc. 945-953. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 717-721. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 729-731. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 481-486. Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 73-78.
Odontalgia. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 44-55. Disc. 55-56. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 226-231. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 132-143. Disc. 143. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 105-117.
Cocain. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 732-734. Selected.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 951-952.
D43, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 630-631.
D43, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 606.
D43, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 106-107.
HOFF. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1892, 11.
615, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 26-27.
D43, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 29-30.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 940-941, 941.
D64, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 42-43.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 7-23.
Fermentation. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 139-140. Selected.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 25.
D64, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 595.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 353-354.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 283-284.
D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 81-83.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 69-70.
D423, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 125-126.

HOFFMAN, B. (Bourdon, J. H., Translator.) New Mode of Arresting Haemorrhage. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 64. Selected.

HOFFMAN, G. W. President's Address. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 361-366.
Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 638. Clinic.
D81, Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 78.
Address of Welcome. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 213-215.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 220-221.
615.88, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 222.

HOFFMAN. D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 76.
615.88, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 77.

HOFHEINZ, A. H. D61a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1052.

HOFHEINZ, R. H. President's Address. Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 185-187.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1109.
Combination Fillings. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 44-47.
Immediate Root Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 182-186. Disc. 234. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 67-72. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 163-171. Selected.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 740.
D22, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 24.
D64, D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 83.
D25, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 32-33.
615.84, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 87.
Dr. F. O. Jacobs contra Prof. W. D. Miller. Re Dr. Miller's Theory of Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 364-367.
Bacteriology and Dental Decay. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 193-196. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 113-114. 498-501. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 127-131.
German Schooling. (Medical Education.) Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 335-339. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 149-152.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 772-773.
D25, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 76-77.

HOFHEINZ. D43, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 35.
D5, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 43.
D242, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 87.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 160.

HOFMANN, ERNEST F. Aluminum as a Battery Plate. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 64.

HOLBROOK, ARTHUR. Conservacism. (An Inventory of the Wisconsin State Dental Society.) Den. Review, IX, 1895, 681-691.

HOLBROOK, C. W. F. D611, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 45.

HOLBROOK, M. L. Crenation of Red Blood-Corpuscles. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 124-125. Selected.

HOLBROOK, W. D. Holbrook's Plate. Catching's Comp., 1892, 87-89. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 769-770. 1 illus. 954.

HOLBROOK, WILLIAM STEPHEN. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 65.

HOLBROOK. President's Address. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 8-9.

HOLCOMBE, WILLIAM F. D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 231-232.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 20-22.

HOLFORD, W. S. Various Diseases that Affect the Teeth. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 49-54. Disc. 73-74.
Defective Teeth. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 193. Selected.
Keeping Dead Teeth in the Mouths of Children. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 325. Disc. 325.
D07, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 329.

HOLFORD. D615, D64, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 74.
D65, D78, D721, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 506.
D72, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 550.
D7, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 267.
D22, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 67.

HOLLAND, FRANK. D33, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 27.
D221, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 430.
D231, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 23, 25.
Gold Fillings. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 274. Clinic.

HOLLAND, FRANK—Continued.
Address of Welcome. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 3-5.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 391.
D07, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 459.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 349.

HOLLAND, J. Biographical Sketch of C. G. Turner. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 567-569.

HOLLAND. D221, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 273.
D33, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 273.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 53.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 53.
D221, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 27-28.
D65, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 506, 508.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 509.
D65, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 509-510, 510, 512, 512-513.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 648, 650.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 313, 314, 315.
Separating Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 452.

HOLLAENDER, LUDWIG. Pental (C_5H_{10}) as an Anaesthetic. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 550-554. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 404-409. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 211-215. 724-726. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 606-611 Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 212-217. Trans. D. &. S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 222-223. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 231-232. Selected.
Die Extraction der Zahne, fur Arzte und Studirende. (The Extraction of the Teeth, for Doctors and Students.) Fourth Edition. Leipzig: Arthur Felix. 1894.

HOLLANDER. Pental Narcoses. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 615-617. Trans.
A Tooth Extraction. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 83-84. Trans.

HOLLIDAY, R. A. A Remarkable Filling. (Cement.) Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 341.
Retires from the Editorial Management of the Journal. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 29.
Ideal Bridge Work. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 183-186. Disc. 186-187. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 442-444. Disc. 444-446. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 345-348. Disc. 348-350. Selected.
To Make Nice Joint with Porcelain Facing. Catching's Comp., 1894, 158-159. Selected.
Bridge-Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 587-588. Selected.

HOLLIDAY. D07, D073, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 307.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 248.
System of Obtaining an Absolutely Perfect Joint Between Porcelain and Gold. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 39. Selected.

HOLLINGSWORTH, J. G. Hermetical Joint Between Gold and Porcelain. Catching's Comp., 1892, 137.
Porcelain Faced Crown. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 165-166. Clinic.

HOLLINGSWORTH, M. W. Nasal Prosthesis. Catching's Comp., 1895, 249-252. 2 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 499-502. 2 illus. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 414-417. Selected.
System of Obtaining an Absolutely Perfect Joint between Porcelain and Gold. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 39-40. Selected.

HOLLINGSWORTH. Gold Bridge Work. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 269. Clinic.

HOLLOWAY, W. G. Two Chloroform Deaths. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 248.

HOLLOWAY. Haemorrhage After Tooth Extraction. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 490-491.

HOLMES, A. J. Caries. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 170-174. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 271-277. Selected.
Antiseptics. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 274-277.

HOLMES, A. M. Canada Balsam with Gutta-Percha Filling. Catching's Comp., 1892, 17. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver Practically Applied. Catching's Comp., 1892, 60-63. Selected.

HOLMES, A. M.—Continued.
The Advantages of Nitrate of Silver in Dental Practice. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 981-983. Disc. Vol. XXXV, 32-33. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 445-449. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 217-220. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 182-183. Selected. D. &. S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 201-204. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 80-82. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 15-18. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 617-619. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 21-24. Disc. 87-88. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 104-107. Selected.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 998.
D22c, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1892, 90.
The Preparation of Canada Balsam for Cavity Lining. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 75. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 156. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 71-72. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 508. Selected.
Applying Nitrate of Silver in Carious Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1893, 71-72. Selected.
The Early History of Dental Legislation in the State of New York. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 80-86. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 124-129.
615.88, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 393.
D221, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 29-30.
D222, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 89-90.
D2, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 160.
D221, Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 3-4.
Lining Cavities with Canada Balsam or Oxyphosphate. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 145. Selected.
Devitalizing Pulps in Deciduous Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 33.
A Mode of Applying Silver Nitrate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 300-301. Selected.
Convenient Application of Nitrate of Silver. Catching's Comp., 1895, 54. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 260.

HOLMES, BARARD. The Evolution of Disease. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 267-273.

HOLMES, C. R. D601, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 74.

HOLMES, E. PROCTOR. Dentistry in the Public Schools. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 482-486. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 351-355. Selected.

HOLMES, H. N. The Third Permanent Molar. Den. Review, V, 1891, 555-565. Disc. 572-580.

HOLMES, L. B. 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 52.
Hot-Air Syringes. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 143. Clinic.

HOLMES, O. W. Dr. Henry J. Bigelow and the Discovery of Anaesthesia. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 183-184. Selected.

HOLMES. Specialism. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 168-169. Selected.
D61, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 87.
613.2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 78.
D07, D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 94-95.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 115-116.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 157-158.
615, D241, D242, D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 67.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 97.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 618.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 78-79.

HOLT, J. W. Secret and Patented Local Anaesthetics. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 241. Corres. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 499.
A Method of Extracting Lower Third Molars. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 415-416. 1 illus. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 334-335. Selected.

HOMES, L. B. Retention of Full Dentures. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 142-143. Clinic.

HOOKER, A. O. Gold Inlays. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 242-244. Disc. 244-251.

HOOLE, STEPHEN. D242, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 704.

HOOTEN, J. A New Method of Moulding and Working Continuous Gum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 796-797. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 41-53, 11 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 106-111. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 28-29. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 458-459. Selected.
New Method of Moulding and Working Continuous Gum. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 400-401. Clinic.

HOOTON, W. A. Some Remarks on Dental Therapeutics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 348-353. Disc. 374-379.
Some Forms of Alveolar Absorption. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 628-632. Disc. 670-671.
D17, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 184-185.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 186-187.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 92-93.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 182-183.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 282-283.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 475.
Gold Stopping with the Bonwill Mallet and Weber-Perry Cord Engine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 139-140. Clinic. Disc. 181-184.

HOOTON. Early Patterns of Mineral Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 373. Disc. 374.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 87.
D24, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 89.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1138.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 668-669.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 372.

HOPE, CURLING. Some of the Uses of Electricity in Dental Practice. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 3-8. Disc. 21-25.

HOPE, J. WILTON. Local Anesthetic for Comparatively Painless Extraction of Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 806. Selected.
Formula for Local Anesthesia. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 45.

HOPE, V. D2, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 223.

HOPEWELL-SMITH, A. On a New Method of Preparing Sections of Teeth and Bone, to Demonstrate the Hard and Soft Tissues in Combination. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 736-740. Disc. 740-741. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1111-1118. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 560-562. Disc. 562-563. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 13-26, 2 plates. Disc. 27-28. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 579-581. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 538-541. Disc. 541-543.
A Simple Method of Drawing Microscopical Preparations. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 78-79.
Some Points on the Patho-Histology of the Dental Pulp.—Fibroid Degeneration. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 145-149.
Preparing Sections of Teeth. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 405-406.
Some Observations on the Cellular Elements of the Dental Pulps. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 761-765. Disc. 765-766. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1105-1119. (Disc. Vol. XXXVII, 1894, 32-35.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 9-32. 2 plates. Disc. 33-36. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 271-275. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 552-556. Disc. 556-558.
D15, D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 484-485, 485-486. 4 illus. opp. 488.
Dental Microscopy. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 247-258. 3 illus; 293-305. 1 table. 1 plate; 339-351. 1 illus. 1 table. 1 plate; 385-397. 1 table; 1 plate; 477-497. 1 table. 1 plate; 525-530. 1 plate. (Cont. in Vol. XV.) 1-13. 1 illus. Appendix 54-56.
Dental Microscopy. London: The Dental Mfg. Co., Phila.: S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. 1895.
On Malignant Diseases of the Peridental Membrane. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 578-580. 4 illus. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 655-657. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 494-497. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 535-536. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 348-353. 4 illus. Selected.

HOPKINS, FREDERICK S. Watt's Crystal Gold. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 359-362.

HOPKINS, S. A. Bacteriology. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1894, 592-593. Disc. 593-594.

HOPKINS. A Curious Accident. (Whole of the Upper Jaw Separated from Skull.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1025.
D6a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 594.

HOPPE, RICHARD. The Relation of Carious Teeth to Enlarged Lymphatic Glands. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 597-604. 2 tables.

HOPSON, M. D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1124.
D13, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 539-540.

HOPSON, MONTAGU, F. Newland-Pedley Porcelain Crown. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 621-622. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 677-678. Selected.

HOPSON. Case of a Lower Canine Erupting Through the Lip. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 119-120. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 166-167. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 374-375. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 162-163. Disc. 163-165.

HORROCKS (and Mathews, A. Alex). Bony Anchylosis of Temporo-Maxillary Joint. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 301. Disc. 301-302.

HORSLEY, VICTOR. The Opening Address at University College. (Medical School.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 944-945. Selected.
Removal of the Superior Maxillary Nerve. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 416-417. Selected.
Trephining in the Stone Age. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 401.

HORTELOUP. Case of Salivary Calculus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 360-361. Selected.

HORTON, W. P. D713, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 867.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1013.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1018-1019.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 150-151.

HORTON. D423, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 96.
615.84, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 252, 253.
D713, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 161-162.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 769.
D423, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 546, 547-548.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 122.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 197.
D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 120.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 455.
615.84, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 262.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 275-276.
D711, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 415.

HOUGH, FRANK S. Synthetical Chemistry and Its Relation to the Materia Medica of the Future. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 293-296. Selected.

HOUGHTON, E. D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 771.
Continuous Gum Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 348-355. Disc. 378-380.

HOUGHTON, O. E. Case of Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 306. Disc. 306-309.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 466, 467, 468.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 126-127.

HOUGHTON. D65, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93. 253-254.
D32, D3a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 328.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 235.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 685-686.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 666.

HOUSER, J. A. How to Make a Smooth Plaster Model. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 228. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 29.
How to Avoid Dark Joints in Sets of Teeth. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 3. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, July, 29. Selected.

HOUSTON, P. D. Dental Education. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 162-163. Selected. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 5-8. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 182. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 66-70. Selected.

HOW, W. STORER. Teeth—Regulating Appliances and Related Devices of Thirty Odd Years Ago. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 114-120. 3 illus. 198-205. 16 illus.
Hillischer System of Dental Notation. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 112. Disc. 112-113.
Improved Gutta-Percha Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 462-465. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1892, 26-32. 9 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 281-286. 21 illus.
Smudged Gold. Catching's Comp., 1892, 59-60. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1037. Corres. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 222-223. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 16-17. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 27-28. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 36. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 479-480. Selected.
Root-Extractors, or Elevators. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 194-198. 6 illus.
New Bite-Taking Means and Methods. Catching's Comp., 1894, 62-74. 24 illus. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 692-699. 15 illus. 781-784. 9 illus.
Mica as a Matrix Material. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 719-720. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 366. Selected.

HOW, W. SORER—Continued.
Beaded or Grooved Vulcanite Dentures. Catching's Comp., 1895, 97-100. 4 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 581-583. 4 illus. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 248. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 516. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96. 285. Selected.
Pulp Protection. Catching's Comp., 1895, 35-36. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 286-287. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 287-288. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 308-309. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 185.
One or Two Discs of Rubber Dam as a Protection to Pulps Nearly Exposed. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 167.

HOWARD, C. T. D22, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 24.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1332.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 311.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 317.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 142.
Effect of Food on the Teeth of Animals. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 19-21. Disc. 33-34.

HOWARD, F. E. D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 55, 56.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 235.
D321, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 95-96.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1335.
615.84, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 88.
Cavity and Filling Nomenclature. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 137-142. 2 illus.
D64, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 93.
Cavity and Filling Nomenclature. 1895.
Preparation of Cavities for Gold Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 463-466. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 299-302. Disc. 308-310. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 14-18.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 130-132.

HOWARD, F. R. Preparation of an Interstitial Cavity in an Upper Central Incisor, and the Subsequent Insertion of a Porcelain Inlay. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 576-577. 2 illus. Clinic.

HOWARD, WM. LEE. A Demonstration of Hypnotism. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93. 565-568.

HOWARD. The Relative Frequency of Decay and Salivary Deposits in the Lower Animals. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 231-232.
612.31, D22, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 38.
D06, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 38.

HOWE, J. MORGAN. What is the Essential Basis of Professional Ethics, and the Proper Relation of Trade? Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 95-103, 113-116. Ed. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 30-31. Selected.
D423, Inter Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 44.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 234.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 302-303.
576, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 397.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 457.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 697-698.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 485-486.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 23-24.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 39-40
576, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 62.
D331, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 65
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 113-114.
A Contribution to the Study of Erosion. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 241-247. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 9-13, Disc. 13-14.
Pulpless Teeth Also Subject to Erosion. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 304-306. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 88-89. Selected.
Alloys as Nostrums and as Subjects for Investigation. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 211-217. Disc. 261-263. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 8-14. Disc. 14-15.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 213-214, 219-220.
D32, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 33-34, 42.

HOWE, LUCIEN. Floating Particles in the Eye, ("Cobwebs on the Snow") a Source of Error in Observation. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 215-216. Selected.

HOWE. D222, Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 85.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 463.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 595.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 71.
D63, D67, D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 139-140.
D89, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 149.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

HOWE—Continued.
D222, Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 27.
D67, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 48-49.
D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 103.
D85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 356-357.
617.21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 443.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 530.
D142, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 663.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 670.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 611.
D85, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 36.
617.21, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 54.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 68.
D142, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 82.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 91-92.
D67, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 83-84.
D67, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 38-39.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 122-123.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1329-1330.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 294.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 372-373.
D34, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 427-428.
D22c, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 589-590.
D24, D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 595-596.
D614, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 31.
D22a, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 33.
D34, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 76.
D22c, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 104.
D243, D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 114-115, 118.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 150-152, 152, 152-153, 153, 155, 156.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 168-169, 169-170.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 48.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 109-110.
D221, D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 377-378.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 634.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 638
D225, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 55.
D614, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 86.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 99-100.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 129.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 163.

HOWELL, CHARLES H. Diseases of the Gums. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 109-111.

HOWELL, LEVI L. Shoeing or Capping Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1892, 139-140. Selected.
Bridged Lower Incisor. Catching's Comp., 1895, 121-122. Selected.
Method of Tipping. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 320. Selected.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 220-221.
Facing Swung in by "Tipping" Adjacent Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 210-211. Clinic.
D32, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 43.

HOWELL. Dentifrices and Local Remedies. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 41-45. Disc. 43-44.
612.31, D22, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 38.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 97.

HOWIE, J. C. Dental Plate Removed from Oesophagus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 166. Selected.

HOYT, E. P. To Preserve Pulp. Amer. Jnl. Oral & Den. Surg., IV, 1892, Jan., 26.
Incidents of Office Practice. (Pulp Treatment.) Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 165. Selected.

HOYT, EUGENE F. The Successful Treatment of Cleft Palate. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 110-113. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 154-157. Selected.

HUBBARD, C. H. Cohesiveness and Discoloration of Gold. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 90. Selected.

HUBBARD. D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1892, 10.

HUBBELL, S. Immediate Root Filling. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 343-345. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 394-396.
D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 78.

HUBER, CHARLES F. Will It Remove Broken Nerve Broaches? Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 98.

HUCKLER, J. W. Setting Logan Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1895, 136. Selected.

HUDSON, EDWARD. Hobbies. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 834.

HUESTIS, C. 615.7811, N. J. & Penn. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1891, 115.

HUEY, R. D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 222-223.
D26, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 159-160.

HUEY. D26, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 35.
D8, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 103. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 116.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 517.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 378-379.

HUFF, G. B. D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 840.
D66, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 39.
D321, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 74.

HUGENSCHMIDT, ARTHUR C. The Occasional Origin of True Alveolar Abscess from Teeth with Living Pulps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 75-78. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 113-114.
The Conservation Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Den. Office & Lab., V. 4th. Ser., 1891, 152. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 593. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 478. Amer. Jnl. Oral & Den. Surg., IV, 1892, Jan., 28.
On the Buccal and Dental Infectious Manifestations of Influenza During the Epidemics of 1889-90 and 1891-92. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 622-629.
Syphilis of the Mouth and Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 673-692.
Lingual Ulceration of an Epitheliomatous Appearance, Due to an Upper Full Artificial Denture. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 365-366. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 218-220.
Partial Suppurating Pulpitis—Origin of Certain Alveolar Abscesses in Living Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 741-744. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 108-111. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 516-520.
Local Anesthetic Tropacocain. Catching's Comp., 1893, 193. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 174-176. 2 illus. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 249-250. Corres. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 183-184. Selected.
Gingivitis, Pericementitis, Facial Neuralgia. Catching's Comp., 1893, 221. Selected.
Case of Fracture and Suppuraton Around the Incisive Alveolar Portion of the Superior Maxillary Bone, and Reimplantation in the Same of a Lateral Incisor Eight Days after the Injury. Catching's Comp., 1893, 254-256. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 842-844. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 26-28. Selected.
Alveolar Abscesses in Living Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 31-32. Selected.
Treatment of Syphilis of the Mouth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 37-38. Selected.
Sulphuric Acid for Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Catching's Comp., 1895, 223.

HUGENSCHMIDT. Observations upon Three Cases of Pseudo-Alveolar Abscess, Due to Teeth with Living Pulps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 800-802. Selected.
Symptoms of Acute Pulpitis. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 185. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 495. Trans.
Influenza and the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 617-619. Trans., Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 74-75. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 133-134. Selected.
Buccal and Dental Manifestations of Influenza. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 446. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 48. Selected.
Pain and Inflammation of Dental Origin. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 294-296. Selected.
Tropa-Cocaine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 261.
Therapeutics. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 332-333. Selected.
Mouth Poultice. (In Alveolar Abscess.) Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 181. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 288. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 239.
D615, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 29-30.
D65, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 77-79.
D64, D65, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 238.
D615, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 124-126.

HUGGINS, GEO. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 8-9.

HUGHES, A. E. PREST. An Extreme Case of Angina Ludovici Arising from an Inflamed Carious Tooth; Death while Under Operation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 240. Selected.

HUGHES, BULKLEY. Two Supernumerary Teeth Erupted in the Palate. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 154. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 168. Disc. 170-171.

Discussions listed by classification numbers: see pink sheets for explanation.

HUGHES, J. S. Alveolar Haemorrhage. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 15-23. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 65-71. Selected.
For Dental Hemmorrhage. Catching's Comp., 1893, 221. Selected.
HUGHES, MORGAN. D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 442.
D713, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 134.
D242, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 702.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 304.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 551-552, 557.
HUGHES, WM. Popular Education. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 248-249. Corres.
HUGHES. D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 705.
HUGO, L. C. F. The Factors Concerned in Dental Deterioration. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 489-501. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 464-477. Selected.
An Aid in Cylinder Filling. Catching's Comp., 1894, 23. Selected.
Non-Cohesive Gold Cylinders; How and Where to Use Them. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 433-437. Disc. 560-563.
Dental Nomenclature. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 464-467.
HUGO, S. G. Railway Carriage of N_2O. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 286-287. Corres.
HUIDEKOPER, RUSH SHIPPEN. Age of the Domestic Animals? Phila.: The F. A. Davis Co. 1892.
HULKE, J. W. Three Somewhat Uncommon Cases of Salivary Calculi; with Remarks. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 85-90. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894. 240. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 133-134. Selected.
HULL, A. C. Chemical Opening and Sterilization of Root-Canals. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 708-710. Clinic.
HULL, H. J. Filling Root-Canals with Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 481. Clinic.
HUMBY, ROBINSON. Presidential Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 201-204. Correction, 288.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 323-326.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 765-766.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 171-176.
HUMBY, W. R. New Mixing Slab and Spatula. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 268. Disc. 268-269.
Root Rougheners. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 110-111.
Annealing Gold for Stopping. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 236. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 208-209. Disc. 209.
Experiments in Annealing Gold. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 319. Selected.
The Steam Swager. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 1-3.
Combination Fillings. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 342-343. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 233. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 365-366. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 226-227. Clinic.
Sullivan's Cement. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 160. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 157-158.
Vulcanizing Rubber Between Metal Surfaces. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 264. Corres.
Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 264.
Special Hollow Tray for Impression Taking. Odontolog. Soc. Tran., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 5-6. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 45.
National Dental Hospital. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 500.
Presentation to. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 696.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 111-112. 113-114.
D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 164.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 367-368, 369.
D324, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 525-526.
D32b, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 157-158, 159.
D43, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 558.
HUMBY. On the Mixing and Uses of the Quick-Setting Cements. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891. 700-701. Disc. 701.
Case of Double Hare-lip. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 219.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXXV, 1892, 572.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1053.
Annealing of Gold Foil. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 177-179. Disc. 179. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 474-475. Disc. 475-476.
HUMBY—Continued.
Bridge and Bar-Work Not Advantageous. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893. 90.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 331. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 378. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 335. Selected.
Artificial Denture Taken from the Tomb of an Indian Chief. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 728.
Condemnation of Sullivan's Amalgam for Filling Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1050. Disc. 1051.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 90.
D423, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 813-814.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 999.
615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1001.
D321, Brit. Jn. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1051-1052.
Copper Amalgam. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 112-114. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 370-371.
A Useful Device. (For Using Oxyphosphate.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 34-35. Selected.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 704.
Combination Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 470. Clinic.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 121-122.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 376, 376-377.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1895, 28.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd. Ser., 1895, 34.
D13, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 163-164.
HUME, H. R. D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 733.
HUMPHREY, GEORGE. (Sir.) The Opening Address at St. Thomas' Medical School. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 947-948. Selected.
HUMPHREYS, J. Science and Dental Surgery. (President's Address.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 593-596.
HUMPHREY, JOHN. The Development of Human Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 136-144.
HUNGERFORD, C. L. Inter-Approximal Spaces. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 111-112.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 267.
D33, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 319-321, 354.
Dental Lesions. (Pericemental Inflammation.) Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 295-299. Disc. 299-305.
HUNGERFORD. Inter-Proximal Spaces. Den. Items of Interest. XIII, 1891, 293. Selected.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 324-325.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 255, 255-256, 256.
The Use of a Matrix. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 879.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 299.
D22b, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 302-304.
617.22, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 308-309, 310. 310-311.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 354-357, 357, 358.
D602, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 394-395.
D32, D332, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 399-400, 400-401.
The Matrix. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 32-33. Selected.
Electricity in Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 249-261. Disc. 262-267.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 19, 20.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 207-208.
D32, D33, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 215-216, 217, 218-219.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 275-277.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 296-297.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 315-317.
The Mission of the Matrix. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 746.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 275-276, 292-293.
615.84, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 343-345, 349-350.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 357-358.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 370-371.
HUNLY. (Klotz, Carl E., Translator.) Annealing Gold. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 3. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Luminary, XIV, 1895, 87. Selected.
HUNT, A. O. Exhibition of Samples of Teeth as Prepared for Mounting on a Bridge. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 180. Clinic.

HUNT, A. O.—Continued.
Speech at Dinner. (Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress by the Five United Dental Societies of Chicago.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 123-125.
D71, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 64.
Iowa's Share in the History and Progress of Dentistry. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 128-137. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 495-500. Abstract. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 562-571.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 64. 64-65.
D612, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1071.
D612, D621, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 98.
D16, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 54-55.
D21, 615.7812, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 93-95.
Oral Surgery. (Operation for Relief of the Closure of the Jaws.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 89-95. Disc. 95-96.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 387-388.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 447.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 454.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 4, 14-16.
615,781, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 31-34, 38-39.
D243, Den. Register, XLVIIII, 1894, 64-65.
Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 144-148. Disc. 148-151.
Response to Address of Welcome. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 177-178.
D241, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 204-206.
D04, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1059-1060.
D242, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 20-24.
D43, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 43-45, 47, 48.
HUNT, EDWIN. The Hunt-Platino-Porcelain Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 784-785. 11 illus.
HUNT, GEORGE EDWIN. Local Anesthetics. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 600-601.
Therapeutics—Its Origin and Growth. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 11-18.
D32, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 421.
The Therapy of Arsenic. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 55-60. Disc. 60-63.
Pental. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 731.
Report on Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 140-144. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 511-517. Disc. 517-520. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 206-208. Disc. 208-212. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 217-220. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1016-1017.
A Useful Instrument. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 576. Selected.
D101, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 100.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 153-154.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 196.
D22, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 45.
D07, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 81.
D242, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 348-349.
615, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 536.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 59.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 150.
D321, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 29.
D07, D073, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 33.
D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 40-41.
D601, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 98-99.
Dental Therapeutics. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 53-55. Disc. 56-63.
Chloride of Ethyl. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 154.
Some New Remedies. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 43-46. Disc. 46-47.
Nitrate of Silver, for the Arrest of Decay. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 60.
The First Dentition. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 469-476.
Notes. (Root-Canal Filling.) Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 70-72. Disc. 72-84.
D81, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 32.
D64, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 37.
D072, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 60, 62, 64.
D07, D073, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 68.
615.85, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 97.
A Suggestion About Cocain. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 285-286. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 612-613.
The Pathology of Inflammation. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 623-626. Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 141-150.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 130.
D21a, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 16.
D21a, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 41-42.
HUNT, J. M. Abscess of the Antrum of Highmore. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 127. Selected. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 197. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 140-141. Selected.
HUNT, P. G. C. Hunt Platino-Porcelain Crown. Catching's Comp., 1891, 82-83. 11 illus. Selected. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 68.
HUNT, R. FINLEY. Oral Pathology. Rubber Sore Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 835-837. Disc. 837-841. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 34-36. Disc. 36-40. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII,, 1893, 585-586. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 456. Disc. 456-457.
Rubber Disease. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 543-544. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 5-7.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1227.
HUNT, W. A. D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 542-543.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 371.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 183-184.
D601, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 179-180.
D67, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 136-137.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 281-282.
D601, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 114.
On Electrotyping Models. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 17-18.
Gleaning from Experience. (Plates, Dentures and Forceps.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 661-666.
To Relieve Sore Mouth Caused by Plates. Catching's Comp., 1894, 225. Selected.
The Treatment of Abraded Gums. (re Plate Work.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 588. Selected.
Fusible Metal and Its Uses. (Plates.) Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 41-42. Selected.
Hunt's Dental Engine Mandril. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 252. 1 illus.
HUNT, W. F. D2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 458.
HUNT, W. M. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 560.
HUNT. D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 399, 401-402, 408-409.
D71, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 245.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 144.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 9-10.
D13, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 169, 170.
D08, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 468.
D71, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 451.
Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Report on. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 173-177.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 34.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 187-188.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 202.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 275.
Erosion Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1894, 213. Selected.
D04, 613, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 27-28.
D06, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 103-104.
D14, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 86. Selected.
D031, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 687.
615. 7816, 615.781, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 86-87.
D33, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 125-130, 131, 135, 136.
HUNTER, CHARLES. A Manual of the Dental Laboratory. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1892.
Lathe Band. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 109.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 107.
Softening Wax, etc., on Models or Bites. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 122.
HUNTER, E. L. Operative Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 871-873. Disc. 873-877. Vol. XXXIV, 68-69. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 469-474. Disc. 474-486. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 433-439. Disc. 439-451. Selected.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 874, 877.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 409.
D711, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 417.
HUNTER, FRANK. D04, D243, Den. Review, V, 1891, 239.
D33, D324, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 7.
615.84, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 75.
HUNTER, F. A. 613, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 264-265.
D2, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 217-218.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 11.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 61.

HUNTER, JOHN. Centenary of the Death of. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 388.
HUNTER, ROBERT ISAAC. Dental Anodyne. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 143. 131-132. Ed.
HUNTER, T. H. Abscess Evacuator. Catching's Comp., 1892, 18. Selected.
HUNTER, THOMAS M. An Abscess Evacuator. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 12. 1 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 82. 1 illus. Corres. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 46.
HUNTER. Photomicrography. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 825.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 295-296.
D64, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 276-278.
HUNTINGTON, T. J. On Contour. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 126-129. Disc. 129-130, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 402-404. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 288-291. Disc. 162-164.
Contour Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 945. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 650. Selected.
HUNTINGTON, W. A Case of Tetanus with Double Facial Paralysis; Recovery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 741-742. Selected.
HUNTLEY, S. (Translator.) Cocaine Anaesthesia. Regard, M. Thioly. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 552-554. Selected.
HURD, W. B. Protector for Sore Tooth. Catching's Comp., 1892, 21. Selected.
HURD. Address at a Banquet in Honor of the Patriarchs. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 9-11.
HURON. Fees. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 37-38. Corres.
HURTY, J. N. A Method of Chemistry Teaching in Dental Colleges. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 55-58. Disc. 58-67.
HUSSEY, HOMER F. Evolution. (As Illustrated by the Wisdom Teeth.) Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892, 36-40. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 101-107. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 523-529.
HUSTED, H. G. Knock 'em Out. (Nerves.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 469-470.
HUTCHINSON, H. J. D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 475-476.
HUTCHINSON, J. Valedictory Address. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 83-85.
HUTCHINSON, JONATHAN. Cancer of the Tongue. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 19-20.
Names, Definitions and Classifications. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 982-988. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 645-646.
Xerostomia. (re Salivary Glands.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 646-647.
HUTCHINSON, J. P. The Dentist's Chair (Poem). Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 442-443. Selected.
HUTCHINSON, S. J. Inaugural Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 93-105. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 84-85. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 246-255. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 115-120.
D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 207.
D621, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91. 238.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 256.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 267.
Dental Law in Italy. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 31-32. Corres. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 135. Selected.
D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 174.
D621, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 571, 572.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 664.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 665.
D721, Den. Record, XI 1891, 25-26.
D32b, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 228-229, 230.
D42, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 304.
D61, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 307-308.
D102, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 558.
Case of Necrosis and Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 134-136. Disc. 136-137. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 226-227. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 470-472. Disc. 473-477. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 209-210. Disc. 210-212.
HUTCHINSON, S. J.—Continued.
President's Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 79-85.
D102, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92. 6.
D14, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 27.
D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 130.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 26-28.
The Constitutional Effects of Retarded Eruption of the Wisdom Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 423-426. Disc. 392-394.
Address to the Students of University College. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 918-923. Abstract. 933-935. Ed. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 433-445.
Cases of Reflex Neuralgia. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 542-543. Selected.
Unilateral Protrusion in Adult Patients. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 302.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 378-379.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 758-759.
D42, D43, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 179.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 212-213.
On the Treatment of "Superior Protrusion" by Two Different Methods. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 364-370. 9 illus. Disc. 292-302. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 220-221. Disc. 221.
D04, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 7893, 278.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn Jnl., XIV, 1893, 554-555.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 660-661.
Gemination of a Supernumerary Tooth with the Ordinary Central. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94. 156-157.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 173.
Abnormalities. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 271-272.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 795.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 619.
D312, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 162.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 279.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 181-182.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 35.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 44.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 67-68.
Portrait. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, Opp. 125.
D601, D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 134.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 273.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 278.
D601, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 27.
HUTCHINSON. Valedictory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 150-154.
D74, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 586-587.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1128-1129.
Electric Lamp. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 157. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 615.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 4-5.
D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 327-328.
D071, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 221.
HUVER, HARRY B. The Study of Anatomy. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 6-9.
HUXLEY, J. E. 616.8, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 70.
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY, HON. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 425-427.
HUXLEY. D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 149-150.
Proposed Memorial. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 696. Ed.
HUXMANN, FRITZ, W. Criticism of Dr. Harlan's Remarks on Examinations in Germany. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 63-64. Answer 252. Corres.
HYATT. 615, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 46-47. D601, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans, 1893, 100.
HYDE, A. J. Vapor of Iodoform in Treating the Root Canals of Pulpless Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 163-164. Selected.
HYDE, A. T. Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 166-167. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 64-66. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 142-143. Selected.

HYNDMAN, G. ED. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 440-443. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 887-891. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 144-147.

IBBETSON. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 734-735. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 552-553. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 5.

IGLEHART, T. N. Making Dies. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 478. Clinic.

IGLEHART. D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 223.
D321, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 248.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 342, 343.
D222, D224, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 357.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 161.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 118.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 65.
D33, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 94.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 124-125.
D61, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 133.
615, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 145-146.

ILIFFE, J. Dental Education. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 6-17.

IMBER, NAPHTHALI HERZ. Teeth in Ancient Lore. Den. Items of Interest, XV,, 1893, 345-347.
Dentistry Among the Ancient Hebrews. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 415-416. Trans.

INEAL, L. C. Frankness. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 325.

INGERSOLL, L. C. Plaster Impressions. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 66, 68. Selected. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 186. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 43. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 91. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 400.
To Prevent Plaster Sticking to the Teeth While Taking Impressions. Catching's Comp., 1891, 34. Catching's Comp., 1894, 97. Selected.
Hypertrophy of the Gums. Catching's Comp., 1891, 153-154.
Histological Methods and Results. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 748-760.
Thoughts About Blood. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 30-38. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 140-146. 275-278.
Taking Impressions. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 99.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1018.
First Lecture of a Course on Dental Pathology. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., IV, 1892, Jan., 5-14.
The Pulse. Dental Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 230-321.
A Fault of the Physician (Systemic Condition and the Teeth). Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 292-293. Selected.
Antiseptic Crown Work. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 297.
The Little Sufferers. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 349-350. Selected.
Vitality. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 740-741.
D71, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 64-65.
The Relation of Predisposing Causes (So-Called) to the Active Causes of Dental Decay. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 829-833. Disc. 834-835. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 28-32. Disc. 33-34. Abstract. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 455-456. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 541-543. Disc. 543. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 7-8. Disc. 8. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 174-175. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 4-5. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 99-101. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 273-277, 321-325.
D243, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 56-58.
D243, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 600-602.
D601, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 106.

INGERSOLL, T. D. D71, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 512-513.
The Taking and Treatment of Impressions. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 287-288. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 272.
Is It Possible to Get a Perfect Impression of any Mouth? Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 374-376. 1 illus.

INGERSOLL. 615.778, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 175-176.
D71, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 245-246.
D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 8.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 720, 721.
615.778, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 535.
D71, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 544.
Patent Medicine. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 17.
D65, D66, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 207-208.
D71, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 451-452.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 927.
D76, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 29.
D601, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 36, 37.
D21, 615.781, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 95-96.
D09, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 125.
D601, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 587-588.
615, 7816, 615.781, Ia, S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 82-83.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 93, 94-95, 97, 98-99.

IONIDES. D713, D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 473.
D711, D713, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 211.

IREDELL, HARVEY. Gold Filling. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 117. Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1892, 121. Clinic.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 67-68.
Steurer's Plastic Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 51-52. Clinic.

IRELAND, G. W. S. What Should Be Done? (Odontalgia.) Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 411. Corres.

IRVIN, J. Artificial Teeth one Hundred Years Ago. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 213-219. 3 illus.

ISAMBARD. Dentists and the Law. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 698-700. Selected. 700-701. Ed.

ISHAM. 615.7816, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 145.

IVES, C. F. Treatment of Nearly Exposed Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1893, 64-65. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 499-501. Disc. 510-519. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 90-92. Disc. 92-100.
On Pulp Capping. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 377.

IVES. Result of an Implantation. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 697-698. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 142. Disc. 142.
D22c, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 590.
D22c, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 41.
D22c, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 104.
D225, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 56.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 59-60.
D225, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 65-66.
D225, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 452.
Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895, 44. Selected.
Beeswax in Canals. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 302. Abstract.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 673.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 94.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 513.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 398-399.

IVORY. D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 19-20.

JACK, LOUIS. The Fixation of Dental Matrices and the Packing of Gold at the Cervical Portion of the Cavities. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 223-229, 2 illus. Disc. 229-232. Catching's Comp., 1892, 44-50. 2 illus. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 565-571. 2 illus. Disc. 593-596.
Should Examining Boards have Power to Grant Certificates of Qualification to Undergraduates? Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 294-298. Disc. 299-304. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 10-15. Disc. 60-66.
The Management of Dental Practice. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 141-149. Disc. 149-160. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 81-89. Disc. 103-115. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 114-122. Disc. 122-135. Selected. 143. Ed. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 22-30. Selected.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 34-35. Selected.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 477.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 82-87.
D242, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 66-71, 71.
Pulp Capping. Catching's Comp., 1892, 19. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

JACK, LOUIS—Continued.
The Dental Protective Association: What It Has Done for Dentists, and Its Future Work in Their Behalf. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 321-331. Disc. 355-360. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 25-35. Disc. 35-39.
Annual Address. (Education; Legislation.) N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 17-26. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 21-30.
Aligning the Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1893, 177-179. 1 illus. Selected.
Granting Certificates of Qualification to Under-Graduates by Examining Boards. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 180-181. Selected.
Technique of Conservative Pulp Treatment. (Capping.) Catching's Comp., 1894, 37-46. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 673-686. Correction, Vol. XVI, 61.
Report of Committee on State and Local Societies. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 792.
Classification of Cases of Exposure. (Capping.) Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 559. Selected.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 895.
D61, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 581.
Pulp-Treatment—Cap and Dressing. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 526-527. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 214-216. Selected.
The Immediate Treatment of the Uncovered Pulp. (Capping.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 529-537. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 104-110. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 105-111. Selected.
D243, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint 1894-95, 53. Den. Cosmos reprint 1894-96, 70-71.
D64, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 75-77. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 91-92.
Should not the Increase of Dental Schools be Restricted? Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 69-72. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 782-784. Disc. 871-873. 874-877. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 622-623. Abstract. Disc. 624-630. 679-684. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 680-681. Ab. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 498-499. Abstract. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 588-589. Abstract.
The Struggle for Professional Life and its Relations with Practice. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 168-172. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 964-965.
Operative Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 173-175.
Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895, 43. Selected.
Root-Canal Sterilization. Catching's Comp., 1895, 47-48. Selected.
Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 965-966.
Fixation of the Depressed Dental Matrix. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 161.
Dental Education. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 418-420. Disc. 490-493.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 198.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 326-327.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 177.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 556-577.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 565-566. Correction, 647.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 668-669.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 89-90, 97-98.
D61, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 106.
D24, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 521. Selected.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 592.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 393-394.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 172-173.

JACK. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 254-255.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 267-268.
D41, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 352-354.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 355.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 376-377, 377-378, 380.
Pyemia from Abscess. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 485. Selected.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 301.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 370-371.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 96.
D242, Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1892, 100.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 300-302.
D612, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 919-920, 921, 923.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 152-153.

JACK—Continued.
D63, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 203, 207-208, 211.
D622, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1022, 1024.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 396-397.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 470-471.
D615, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 588.
Plantation of Teeth. Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl., reprint, 1894-95, 125-135. Disc. 135-138. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 132-141. Disc. 141-144.
To Obtund Sensitive Dentine. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 63.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 875.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl. XVI, 1895, 251-252.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 681.
D622, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 157.

JACKMAN, W. T. Finishing Rubber Gums. Catching's Comp., 1893, 89. Selected.
Method of Finishing Pink Rubber Around and Between the Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 123. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 171.
Carrying Away the Germ-Laden Dust from the Teeth. So That It Will Not Be Inhaled. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 173.
The Code of Ethics. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 424-427.

JACKMAN. D331, D32, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 373.

JACKSON, C. H. Devices for Correcting Irregularities. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 224-226. Clinic.

JACKSON, E. R. Crowned a Second Upper Bicuspid Tooth with a Gold Richmond Crown. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 5. Clinic.

JACKSON, H. Funny Legislation. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 109-111.

JACKSON, H. H. Regulation Appliances. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 579.
D43, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 29.

JACKSON, REEVES. Sacred Tooth of Buddha. Den. Review, V, 1891, 360-361. Corres. Selected.

JACKSON, THOMAS. Odontome. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 809.

JACKSON, V. H. Methods of Regulating Teeth. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 201-216. 20 illus. Catching's Comp., 1891, 128-144. 20 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1067-1082. 20 illus. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 510-511. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 541-542. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 361-363. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 156-157. Disc. 157-159. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 69-71.
Hints for Taking Impressions for Regulating. Catching's Comp., 1891, 127-128. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1892, 100-101. Selected.
Correction of Irregularities by "crib" Appliances. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 123-124. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 515. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 547. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 268. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 58. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 471. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 496-497. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 98. Clinic.
D43, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 105-108.
Method of Constructing Spring Appliances for Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth. Dental Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 784-787. Disc. 787-791. 877-878. 1312-1315. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 76-79. Disc. 79-82. Aug. 17, 76-77. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 104-117. Disc. 117-121. Ohio Den. Jnl. XIII, 1893, 536-538. Disc. 538-539. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 475. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 509-512. Disc. 512. 563-565. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 13-14. Disc. 14. Aug. 17, 17-19.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 148-149.
D321, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 79.
Method of Making Appliances for Correcting Irregularities of the Teeth. Method of Retaining Teeth that have Become Loose from Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, and Those that Need to be Retained after Regulation; and Method of Making a Suspension Plate to Support Artificial Teeth without Causing Pressure on the Gums. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 68-77. 6 illus. Disc. 78-81. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 899-906. 6 illus. Disc. 906-908.
Removing Broken Drills. Catching's Comp., 1894, 48-49. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 302.

JACKSON V. H.—Continued.
Regulating Lower Protruding Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 184-185. Selected.
D222 Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 329.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 508-510.
D43, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 75-78.

JACKSON, W. H. Boracic Acid for Capping Exposed Pulps. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 100. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891, 21. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 21-22. Selected.
Coal Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 543. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 501.
Springs for Retaining Dentures or Artificial Palate. Catching's Comp., 1891, 46-47. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 134-137. 4 illus.
Morbid Growth of Gums—A Case in Practice. Catching's Comp., 1891, 149-152. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 480-482. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 161-164. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 179-182. Selected.
Clean Plate, Healthy Mouth. Catching's Comp., 1891, 156.
Capping Exposed Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 242-243. Corres. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 235-236. Selected.
Rubber Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 275.
Sore Mouths from Rubber Plates. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 397-398. Selected.
Treating Foul Pulp Canals. Catching's Comp., 1893, 61.
Aetiology. Dental Jnl., II, 1893, 65-69.
Relation of the Dentist to His Patient. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 692.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 794.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 855.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 948.
D43, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 627-628.
D43, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 601-602.
D721, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 63.
D43, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 101-102.

JACKSON. D61, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 87-88.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 170-171.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 98-99.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 623.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 990.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 111.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 322-323.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 474.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 468-470.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 19-20.
D32, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 125-126.
D61a, N. Y. S. Den. Soc Trans., 1894, 89, 90.
615.7811, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 390-391. 392.
615.7812, 615.7813, 615.7811, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 331, 332-333, 334.
615.781, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 465-466.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 162.
D721, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 397.

JACOBI, SYDNEY F. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 256-258.

JACOBI. D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 38.
D64, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 37.
D072, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 59.
D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 74, 75.

JACOBS, B. R. 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 50-51.

JACOBS, F. O. The Question of Persistence of Vitality in the Peridental Membrane. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 446-449. (Re paper on Implantation by Dr. W. J. Younger, 102.)
Dr. Miller's Theory of Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 546-547. Corres.
A Reply to Dr. Geo. S. Allen. (Bacteriology.) Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 70-72.
D24, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 150.
D8, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 242-244.
Persistent Vitality. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 819-821. Disc. 821-823. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 290-293. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 399-403. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 90-93. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 150-153. Selected.

JACOBS, J. L. Conscience and Success in Dentistry. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 68-70.

JACOBS. 613.2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 75-76.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 119-120, 121.
D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 21-22.
D8, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 111-113.
D22, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 24.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 821, 823.

JALLAND, W. H. Growth Springing from the Center of the Lower Lip. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 447-448. Selected.

JAMES, AUSTIN F. Business Methods for a Dentist. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 769-772. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 494-497. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 542-545. Selected.

JAMES, J. G. Address of Welcome. Midwinter Fair Dental Congress. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 253.

JAMES, P. R. How to Care for Hayes and Similar Kinds of Vulcanizers. Catching's Comp., 1892, 261-262. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 69-70.

JAMES, T. L. Annual Address. In. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 126-130.

JAMES, W. D. Pulpless Teeth. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 237-239. Disc. 317-320.

JAMES. D6, Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893, 411.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 96-97.

JAMESON, J. T. An Ordinary Collar Crown with Porcelain Backing. Brit. Den. Assn., XV, 1894, 369-370.

JAMESON, JOHN T. On the Use of Gum Body in Crown Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 735-739.

JAMESON, WILLIAM E. Neuralgia and Its Treatment. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 6-8.

JAMESON. D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 171-172.

JAMIESON, ALEXANDER. Crown and Bridge Work. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 24-27.
The First Dental Engine. Brit Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 198. Corres.

JAMIESON. D781, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint., 1894-95, 47. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 65-66.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 193.

JAMISON, G. L. S. D61a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 308-309.

JAMISON, T. M. A Method of Adjusting the Logan Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 350. 3 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 218. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 367-368. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 217.

JAMISON. D24, D33, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 597-598.

JAQUES, EUGENE F. Anaesthetic. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 560-561. Selected.

JARRE, V. Congenital Absence of Teeth in a Subject Twelve Years Old. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 468-471. 2 illus.
Treatment of Tic Douloureaux, or Facial Neuralgia. Catching's Comp., 1893, 262-264. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 193-194. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 141-143. Selected.

JARRE. Tic Douloureux. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 712.

JARRIGE. The Nose: Its Anatomical, Physiological, and Pathological Relations to the Cavity of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 359-360. Selected.

JARVIE, WM. Replacing Buccal Cusps of Bicuspids. Catchings Comp., 1891, 85. Selected.
D21a, 615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 647-649.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 227.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 302.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 224.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 5.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans, 1891, 38-39.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 562-563.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 52.
D64, D614, N. Y. S. Den Soc. Trans., 1892, 79-81.
Length of Operations. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 130-131.
Case of Absorption of a Root to a Live Tooth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 422-423. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 61-62; 1894, 106. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 325-326. Selected.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 147-148.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 389-390.
615.88, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 394-395.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 467-468.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

JARVIE, WM.—Continued.
D43, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 157-158.
615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 53.
D602, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 37-38.
An Interesting Case in Practice. (Absorption and Transplantation.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 241-242. Selected.
Case of Transplantation. (Artificial Crowns.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 106-107. Disc. 108-110.
Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 84-85.
Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 172-173. Selected.
D64, D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 54.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 328-329.

JARVIE. D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 47-48.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 233.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 460-461.
D243, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 89.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 22-23.
D89, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 151, 152, 153.
D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 43, 44.
D81, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 85-86, 86, 87, 88.
D89, Inter. Den. Jn., XIII, 1892, 106.
617.21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 441-443.
617.21, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 52-53. 58.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 125, 126, 126-127.
Recognition of the Dental Department of the University of Buffalo. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 6-7. Disc. 7-11.
Nearly Exposed Pulps. Den. Record. XIII, 1893, 522-523. Selected.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1073, 1074.
D43, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 100.
D241, Inter. Den. Jn., XIV, 1893, 514-515.
D241, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 96-97, 97, 100.
D64, N. Y. Odontolg. Soc. Trans., 1893, 153, 153-154, 154, 154-155, 155.
D64, N. Y. Odontolg. Soc. Trans., 1893, 172-173.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 99-100.
D43, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 119, 119-120.
Copper Amalgam. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 142. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 219. Selected.
Case of Erosion with the Grooves on the Palatal Surfaces of the Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 68. Disc. 68-69.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 310-311.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 550.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 553-554.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 617-618.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 624.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 50.
D223, D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 270-271.
D221, D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 377.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 576.
22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 578.
D225, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc Trans., 1894, 54-55.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 83-84.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 120-122.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 130.
D602, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 43-44.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 61.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 77-78.
D61a, N. Y. S. Den. Soc Trans., 1894, 90.
D602, Odontolog. Soc Penn. Trans., 1894, 445-447.
D223, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 14.
D43, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 65.
Root-Canal Sterilization. Catching's Comp., 1895, 47. Selected.
Porcelain and Oxyphosphate Filling. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 225. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 2-3.
Implantation. Den. Register. XLIX, 1895, 197-198.
612.3, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 55-56.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 212, 213, 222, 223.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 691-692.
D24, Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 101.
D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 87.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 97-98.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 163-164.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 562-565.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 576-577.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 95-97, 108-109.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895., 54-56.
D32, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 32-33.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 169-172.

JARVIS, ALICE. A Rubber-Dam Clamp. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 443. Selected.

JAY, J. W. Foreign Bodies in the Trachea and Oesophagus. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 80-86. Disc. 86-88.

JEAN, FRANCIS. Apparatus to Enlarge the Arch. Catching's Comp., 1893, 179-180. 3 illus. Selected.

JEFFERIES. D33, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 211.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 265.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 138-139.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 367-368.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 295-296.

JEFFERIS. D223, D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 274.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 449.

JEFFERY, LOUIS. Cases of Replantation and Transplantation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 722-725.
Anesthesia by Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 207-209. 1 table.
Notes on a Case of Meningitis Following Suppurative Disease of Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 89-91.

JEFFRIES. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1889-95, 250.
D07, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 290-291.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 296-297.
D3, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 900.
D3, D07, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 21.
Operation for Neuralgia. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 570. Disc. 570.
A Case in Practice. (Neuralgia Caused by Second Wisdom: Extraction. Cure.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 534. Selected.

JENISON, M. G. Some Use of Electricity in Dentistry. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 27-30.
President's Address. Den. Review, V, 1891, 750-753. Disc. 765-775.
Electro-Therapeutics. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 878-881. Disc. 881.
Treatment of Hemorrhage by Electricity. Catching's Comp., 1895, 206. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 739. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 565. Southern Den. Jnl., & Luminary, XIV, 1895, 525. Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895, 559. Selected.
Anaesthesia. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 147-149. Disc. 190-197.

JENKIN. Periostitis Caused by Badly Fitting Crown. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 425.

JENKINS, CHARLES W. A Vision of Dead Teeth. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 847-853. Disc. 853-857.
Repairing Facings on Bridge Work. Catching's Comp., 1895, 148. Selected.
Repair of Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 166. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 209-210. Selected. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 56. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 154. Selected.
Suggestions on the Treatment of Bicuspids. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 73-76. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 247-248. Selected.
Method of Restoring the Porcelain Facing Broken Away from a Piece of Bridge-Work. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 131-132. Selected.

JENKINS, J. S. Personal Sketch. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 380-381. Portrait, Opp. 321.

JENKINS. D22c, Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 13-14.
D2, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 876.
613, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 883.
615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 611.
D2, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 621.

JENKS, ARTHUR E. Professional Interchange. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1316. Disc. 1317.

JENNELLE, J. J. Treatment of Root Canals. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 1-23.
Operative Dentistry. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 125-129. Disc. 129-137.

JENNINGS, D. R. Preparation of Cavities, and How to Fill Them. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 317-319.
Jennings Method of Crowning. Catching's Comp., 1892, 127. 2 illus. Selected.
Poem. (Reflections after Hearing Talk on Bugs at Columbus, O., S. Dental Assn. in 1891.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 19-20.

JENNINGS, R. To Strengthen a Root for Crowning. Without the Use of an External Band. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 349.

JENNINGS, W. M. A Case in Practice. (Crown.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 522-523.
Useful Assistant. Catching's Comp., 1894, 272. Selected.
A Useful Device for Protecting and Adjoining or Filling in Same. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 16-17. 1 illus.
Packing Amalgam. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 17.
Filling a Tooth with Amalgam. Catching's Comp., 1895, 13-14. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 617.

JENNISON. D04, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 294-295.
D241, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 301-302, 303-304.
D241, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 258-260, 261-262.
D241, Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 98-99.

JEPSON, EDWARD. Poisoning by Gelsemium Sempervirens. (For Neuralgia.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 745-746. Selected.

JERMAN, W. L. Reports on Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Its Treatment. Den. Review, V, 1891, 754-758.

JERMAN. Symposium on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Review, V, 1891, 775. Disc. 775-778.

JEWELL, M. D. Dental Chemistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 503-504. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 34-37. Disc. 37. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 221. Selected. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 57-64. Disc. 90-91.
D221, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 30-31.
Accurate Modelling Compound Impression. Catching's Comp., 1894, 85. Selected.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1007.
From the Countryman's Standpoint. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1042-1043. Disc. 1043-1044.
Modeling Composition for Lower Dentures. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 131. Selected.
About Impressions and Casts. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 48. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 70. Selected.
D06. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 251-252.

JEWELL, M. S. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1325-1326.

JEWELL. D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 97.

JEWETT, GEORGE. The First Administration of Ether. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 279. Selected.

JEWETT, H. R. D07, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 370.
A Case in which an Electric Battery was Formed in the Mouth by a Gold and Amalgam Filling. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 10-11.
Materia Medica. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 446-449. Disc. 449-451.
D332, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 446.
The Extraction of the First Permanent Molars. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 125-127.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 359.

JEWETT. D221, Southern Den. Jnl, XI, 1892, 493-494.
D33, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 526.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 649.
D81, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 657. 658-659.
D221, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 429.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 312-313.
D332, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 187.
D602, Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895, 82.
D07, Texas Dental Jnl., XIII, 1895, 84-85.

JEZEK. New Physiology. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1078.

JOHNSON, A. G. Nerve Paste. Catching's Comp., 1895, 210. Selected.
Formula for Pulp Devitalization. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 155-156. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 186. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 244. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 80-84. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 137-138. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 187. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 8-11. Selected.

JOHNSON, A. P. Model of a Device for Keeping the Lower Plate in Place. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 480.

JOHNSON, C. B. Onward and Upward. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 18-22.

JOHNSON, C. N. Preparation of Cavities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 812-816, 824-830. Selected. Den. Review, V, 1891, 615-624.

JOHNSON, C. N.—Continued.
Immediate Removal of the Pulp after the Use of Arsenic. Catching's Comp., 1891, 32. Selected.
Fissure Drill. Catching's Comp., 1891, 207. Selected.
Dental Journalism in Canada. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 1-2.
Education Versus ———? Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 8-10.
The Status of the Profession in Ontario. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 135-138.
Drilling Out Fissures. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 616. Selected.
Dental Education. Den. Review, V, 1891, 144-152. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 145-157. Selected.
Art versus Nature in the Form of Contours. Den. Review, V, 1891, 681-688. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 512-519. Selected.
Recurrent Abscess. Den. Review, V, 1891, 998. Disc. 998-999.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 57.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 87.
D22a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 111-113.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 518.
D21, D31, Den. Review, V, 1891, 377.
D241, D242, Den. Review, V, 1891, 407.
D22a, Den. Review, V, 1891, 431-433.
D22, Den. Review, V, 1891, 903-904.
D22, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 324.
Gold Alloys for Plates, Clasps and Wire. Catching's Comp., 1892, 91. Selected.
In Filling with Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 298. Selected.
Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 299. Selected.
Gold. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 128-135.
The Estimation of the Profession by the Public. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 4-9.
615.778, Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 191.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 42-46.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 131-132.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 28-30, 37.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 473-476.
D073, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 581.
D63, D241, D67, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 720-721.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 71-73, 79-80.
Tin and Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 147. Clinic.
Combination of Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold in Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 898-902. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 16-21. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 500-506, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 633-639. Disc. 666-679. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 357-361. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 100-105. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 79-85. Selected.
Elements of Success. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 377-381. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 282-283. Selected.
Speech on the Life and Character of Dr. W. W. Allport. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 458-459.
D64, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 69.
D21, 615.7812, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 97-98.
D073, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 158.
D221, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 176-177, 177, 179-180.
D07, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 387-388.
613, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 394-395.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 612, 614-615.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 971-972.
Lubricate Your Disks and Strips. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 574-575. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 32. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 276. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 56. Selected.

The Hermit of the Nonquon. Chicago and New York: Rand, McNally & Co., 1894.

The Treatment of Pericementitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 661-665. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 228-230. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 418-421. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 192-194. Selected. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 175-178. Disc. 178-180. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 111-116. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 12-15. Selected. Comment, 13-14. Ed.
Bleaching Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 53-54. Selected.

JOHNSON, C. N.—Continued.
Management of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 959-969. Disc. 109-118. N, J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 73-86. Disc. 86-99. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 55-59. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 61-63. Selected.
How Best to Read and Study and Write Dental Literature. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 137-144. Selected. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 42-51. Disc. 51-52. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 350-358. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 283-290.
Pericementitis Producing Abscess. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 337-340. Disc. 340-341. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 73-77. Disc. 77-78. Selected.
How to Use Sandpaper Disks. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 484.
The Prevention of Caries. (Mouth Washes.) Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 174-176. Selected.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 53-55.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 144-145.
D07, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 69-71.
D221, Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 15-16.
D22, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 193-194.
D07, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 660-663.
D12, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 923.
Management of Small and Tortuous Canals. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 192-193. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 164. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 417-418. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 122. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 268. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 188. Selected.
Solution of Gutta-Percha in Eucalyptol for Use in Root-Filling. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 39. Selected.
Cobalt for Destroying Pulps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 418-419. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 429. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 110. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 333.
Eucalyptol as a Lubricant. (re Root Filling.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 910. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 355. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 304-305.
A Method of Anchoring Large Contour Fillings in Incisors. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1036-1039. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 20-22. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 682-685. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 633-635.
Oxyphosphate of Copper. Catching's Comp., 1895, 17. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 388-390.
Pulp Destruction and Removal. Catching's Comp., 1895, 30-33. Selected.
Filling Pulpless Teeth with Fistulous Opening. Catching's Comp., 1895, 60-61. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 297-298. Selected.
Destroying Pulps. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 226-230. Selected.
Treatment of Pulpless Teeth having No Fistulous Opening. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 284-286. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 69-73. Selected.
Pulpless Teeth. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 134-136. Selected. A Method of Anchoring Large Gold Fillings in Incisors. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 692-695.
Pulp Devitalization in Posterior Teeth and Immediate Root-Filling. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 228.
D07, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 177-178.
D8, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 209-210.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 20-21.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 80.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 106-107.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 117-118.
D223, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 584. Selected.
D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 235-237.
D8, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 314-316.
D04, D5, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 485.
D222, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 561.
D2, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 569-570.
D06, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 573-574.
D223, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 642-644.
D12, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 14.

JOHNSON, C. R. The Treatment of Pericemental Pain by Hot Water. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 500. Selected.

JOHNSON, E. R. To Guard Against Dark Joints in Vulcanizing. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 115.
Aluminum as a Base for Artificial Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 763-764. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 67-68. Selected. Dental Digest I, 1895, 431-432. Selected. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 92-93. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 461-463. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 108-109. Selected.

JOHNSON, E. RANDALL. Song and Speech—Their Relation to Artificial Dentures. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 641-643.

JOHNSON, GEORGE. On the Physiology of Asphyxia and on the Anaesthetic Action of Pure Nitrogen. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 403-405. Selected.
Death under Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 288-290, Selected. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 192. Selected. Comment.

JOHNSON, G. E. Irregularity of the Teeth. (Etiology.) Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 30-34. Disc. 34-35.
615, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 153-154.

JOHNSON, G. N. Unprofessional Prosthesis. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 919-920. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 519. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 475-476. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 98-99. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 272-273. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 136-138. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 182-184. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 51-54. Selected.

JOHNSON, H. H. Test for Rocking Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1891, 20-21. Selected.
Restoring Teeth Decayed Through at the Gum Margin. Catching's Comp., 1891, 29-30. Selected.
Soldering Cusps on Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1891, 106. Selected.
Crown and Bridge Work. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 257-261. Disc. 271-273. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 26-27. Disc. 27.
D243, D242, Ohio Den. Jnl., XI, 1891, 51. Selected.
Crown and Bridge Work. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 321. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 259. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 51. Clinic.
An Idea for Crown Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XII, 1892, 96. Selected.
Dental Education. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 312-314. Corres. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 94-96. Corres. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 165-170. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 263-269.
Resigns as Editor of Southern Dental Journal. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 41-42, 44, 85-86. Portrait opp. 49.
Differences in Medical and Dental Therapeutics That Cause Friction, and Suggestions, to Harmonize Them. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 9-10. Corres.
D24, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 609.
D242, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 434.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 312, 314.
D331, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 364-365.
D24, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 420.
An Ideal Crown. Catching's Comp., 1894, 139.
Inflammation from Third Molars. Catching's Comp., 1894, 224. To keep Engine Burs in Good Condition. Catching's Comp., 1894, 273.
Southern Dental Journal and Luminary. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 70.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 423.
D332. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 445.
To Relieve the Pain of Incipient Pericementitis. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 151. Selected.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 349.
The Dental Law of New York. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 529.
Dental Laws in Other Countries. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 531.

JOHNSON, J. C. Disc Mandrel. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 388. Clinic.

JOHNSON, J. R. Mercuric Chloride in Alcoholic Solutions. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 978-980. Selected.
615.778, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 540.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

JOHNSON, S. E. Address to Graduating Class, Western Dental College. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 145-148.
JOHNSON, S. M. Alcodiform in Capping Nerves. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 109-110. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1892, 53-54. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 404. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XII, 1892, 290-291. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 19.
JOHNSON, S. W. Death of the Pulps of Teeth from A Blow. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 263-264.
Anomalous Teeth. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 120.
Pulp Canals. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 120.
JOHNSON, THEO. Preparation of Cavities. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 111-113.
JOHNSON, W. A. Filling Pulp Canals. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 37. Selected.
JOHNSON, D6a, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 523-524.
D6, Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 194.
D22, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 52-53.
615.778, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 257-258.
D6, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 260.
Stamping Aluminum Crown with the Morrison Outfit. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 645.
D65, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 8-9.
D33, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 411.
D331, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 483.
Lubricating Discs and Strips with Vaseline or Oil. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 173-174. Selected.
Georgia State Dental Society. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 439-440.
D242, D243, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 178.
D332, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 186.
D43, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 53-54.
D072, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 61.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 200.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 275.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 295-296.
Arsenical Applications. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 249. Selected.
JOHNSTON, A. P. Johnston Crown. Catching's Comp., 1891, 107-108. 5 illus. Selected.
How to Educate the People in Regard to Dentistry. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 376-377.
JOHNSTON, J. F. D243, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 751.
JOHNSTON, THEO. Replanting, Transplanting and Implanting Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 373-376.
JOHNSTON, W. A. A Word about Filling Pulp Canals. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 576. Selected.
Pulpless Teeth. Den. Review, V, 1891, 878-882.
Heating a Probe to Dry out a Pulp Chamber. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 568. Selected.
A Difference of Opinion. (Root-Dryer.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 48. Selected.
D223, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 170-172.
D223, Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 105-107.
D223, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 664-666.
JOHNSTON, W. H. D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 468-469.
JOHNSTONE, A. P. A Method of Making a Crown. Den. Review, V, 1891, 979-980. 5 illus. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 26-27. 5 illus. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 95. Selected.
It Grew and It Grew. (A Filling.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 191. Selected.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 228-229.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 932.
D3, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 433-434.
JOHNSTONE, THEO. Copper Amalgam with Silver. Catching's Comp., 1893, 26-27. Selected.
Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 450-452.
JOHNSTONE. D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 233.
JONES, A. (and Lennox, R. P.) On All-Gold Crowns, Using Fusible Metal. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. XIV, 1893, 337-339. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 228. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 46-47. Clinic. Selected.
JONES, CHARLES N. DIXON (and Gallaudet, Bern B.) Surgery. Phila.: Lea Brothers & Co., 1894.
JONES, C. W. Collar Crowns and Preparation of Roots. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 218-219. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 63-64. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 140-141. Selected. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 186-190. 2 illus. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 25-30. 2 illus. Disc. 339-342.
JONES, HUGH. Case of Teeth at Birth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 19.
JONES, HUGH R. Dentition as a Cause of Death. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 118-119.
JONES, J. J. Local Anaesthetic. Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 27.
JONES, J. N. D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 852.
D07, Dental Register, XLVI, 1892, 477.
D82, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 430-431.
JONES, M. HANDFIELD. Individualism. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 17-18. Selected.
JONES, R. D. Food and Teeth. Dental Jnl., I, 1892, 47-51.
The Relation and Mutual Influence of Temporary and Permanent Teeth. Dental Jnl., II, 1893, 22-24, 39-45.
JONES, R. H. Dental Hygiene. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 279-283. Disc. 311-313.
Labor Brings Success. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 399-402. Disc. 412-413.
Injudicious Extraction of Sixth Year Molars and Bicuspids. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 317-319.
JONES, R. Y. Root-Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 294. Corres. Comment, 491. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 350-351. Selected.
JONES, T. J. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 167-169.
Expression in Artificial Dentures. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 530-533. Selected. Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 96-98.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 284-286.
JONES, V. S. D26, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 35-36.
JONES, WILLIAM. Plaster Impressions and Special Trays. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 980-983. Disc. 1004.
Casting Impression Cups for Special Cases. Catching's Comp., 1894, 77. Selected.
JONES, W. H. Cleaning the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 236. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 69. Selected.
Stimulant after Extraction, or During Prolonged Operations. Catching's Comp., 1895, 238-239. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 327.
JONES, W. H. P. Salivary and Sanguinary Calculus. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 67-71. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 408-412. Selected.
JONES, W. I. Aconite and Iodine Hypodermically for Pericementitis. Catching's Comp., 1894, 228. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 15-16. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 191-192. Disc. 192-194.
JONES, W. W. The Dental Law and Its Relation to Students. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 161-162. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 519-520.
JONES. D32, D3a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 327.
Three-Fang Lower Right Wisdom Tooth. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 22.
D85, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 442.
D324, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 378.
D711, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 415.
A Method of Making an All-Gold Crown with the Aid of Fusible Metal. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 228. Clinic.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 235.
Two Abnormal Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1003. Clinic.
JOSEPH, M. Buccal Manifestations of Neuroasthenia. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 54. Trans.
JOSEPH, MENDEL M. Some Reflections on the Hygiene of the Mouth and the Value of Cold Water. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 367-371. Trans.
JOSEPH. Nature's Protection of the Mouth. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 263.
JOSIAS. A Case of Spasmodic Neuralgia Cured by Excision of the Alveolar Portion of the Maxilla. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 54.
JOSSERAND-NOVE. (See Nove-Josserand.)
JUDD. D33, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 523.
JULLIEN, M. Malformation of the Jaws. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 90. Selected.
JUNG. Case of Transposition of a Canine. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 35. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

JUNGMAN, J. W. Dental Medicaments with Special Reference to Antiseptics. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 562-566. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 125-128. Correction, 189-190. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 119-123. Selected.
Carbolic Mouth Wash. Catching's Comp., 1891, 153. Selected.
Odontalgia and Pain after Extraction. Catching's Comp., 1894, 214. Selected.
A Good Anodyne. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 121.
JUNKERMAN, G. S. Alveolotomy. Inter Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 760-762. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 575-576. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 469-471. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., IV, 1892, Jan., 20-22. Selected.
Immediate Pulp Death. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 365.
Pain Following Separation. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 365.
Oral Manifestations in Metallic Poisonings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1038-1040. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 828-830. Disc. 830-832. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 147-148. Disc. 148-150. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 35-37. Disc. 37.
What Causes Variety and Modification in the Character of Dental Caries. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 156-157. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 267-269. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 57-60. Disc. 60-61. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 86-89. Disc. 89-91.
Surgery of the Antrum. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 393. Disc. 393. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 449-451. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 275-277. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 178-181. Disc. 181-183. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 174-177. Selected.
JUNKERMAN. D242, D66, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 832.
JUNKERMANN. D04, D243, Den. Review, V, 1891, 240-241. 241.
JUST, J. C. ST. Oxyphosphate as an Adhesive Medium. (re Amalgam Filling.) Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 169. Selected.

KAFTAN, T. Irregular Positions of Permanent Teeth (Treatment). Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 413-414. Trans.
KAHLO, H. C. The Education of Our Patients. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 54-59. Disc. 59-65.
KAHLO. D04, 613, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 29.
KAISER, HERBERT W. The Exclusion of Saliva. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1057-1063. Disc. 1100-1101.
KAISER. D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 378.
KASTENBINE, L. D. Hydrogen Dioxide. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 112-115.
KATZMEIER, FRANK A. Three Cases of Fracture. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 44. Clinic.
KAUFMAN, J. An Infant Born with Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 423. Selected.
KAUFMANN, P. New Cultivation Medium for Bacteria. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 746-747.
Address of Welcome. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 266. Response, 266. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 27. Response, 27.
KEECH, E. P. Dentists and the Eleventh Census. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 249. Corres.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 53-54.
D2, Amer. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 111.
KEEFE, D. F. Treatment of Compound Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 64-65. Clinic.
Method of Immediate Root Filling. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 67. Clinic.
KEELEY, LESLIE E. Poisons of Bacteria. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 202-206. Selected.
KEELY. D11, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 149-150. 151-152.
KEEMER, F. B. Strengthening Hollow Gold Crowns for Abutments. Catching's Comp., 1895, 131. Selected.
KEEN, W. W. 615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1013-1014.
615.7811, Academy of Stom. Trans., Den. Cosmos reprint. 1894-96, 32-33.
KEEN. Removal of the Gasserian Ganglion. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 804-805. Selected.
KEEP. 615, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 613-614.
KEINEKING. Operation for Trigeminal Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 320. Selected.
KEITH, H. H. Quick Soldering of Small Pieces. Catching's Comp., 1891, 44. Selected.
An Appliance for the Prevention of Pain and Soreness During Malleting. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 547-548. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 180-181. Selected.
Exhibition of Instruments, Appliances, Etc. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 180-182. Clinic.
Scale for the Measurement of Broaches During the Treatment of Root-Canals. Den. Review, V, 1891, 500-501. Clinic.
KEITH. D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 94-95, 96. D241, D242, Den. Review, V, 1891, 414-415.
KEJZLAR, J. V. Aristol, New Antiseptic. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 144-145.
KEKWICK, JOHN. Antral Empyema of Tuberculous Origin. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 363. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 433-435. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 144. Selected.
KELINMANN, FRITZ. Suction Discs. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 227-232. 11 illus. Trans.
KELLEY, H, A. A Study of the Diseases of the Peridental Membrane, having Their Origin at or Near the Gingival Margin. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 508-514. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 102-106. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 152-158. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 49-54. Selected. 88, Ed. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 19-25. Selected.
Riggs Disease. Catching's Comp., 1893, 227-228. Selected.
KELLEY, HENRY A. Nitrite of Amyl. (Cases of Collapse from Anaesthetics.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 430-437. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 469-472. Selected.
KELLOGG, A. C. Honesty in the Practice of Dentistry. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 37-38.
KELLS, C. EDMUND. The Application of Electricity in Dental Practice. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 425-427. Disc. 427-429. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 358-361. 1 illus.
Treating Erosion by Filling. Catching's Comp., 1891, 28-29. Selected.
Erosion. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1058-1067. Disc. 1092-1101.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 608.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 45. Selected.
Copper Amalgam Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 565. Clinic.
Oxychlorides and Oxyphosphates Relatively Good Conductors. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 211-213. Selected.
Root Gauge. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 388. Clinic.
Gold Crown. Catching's Comp., 1893, 131. Selected.
Management of Dental Practice. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 428-437.
Crown Work. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 482-483.
"Try" (Fillings). Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 608.
Cements as Root Fillings. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 435-436. Corres.
Amalgam Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1894, 15-21. Selected.
Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 290-299. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 221-233. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 147-159. Selected.
Cement Under Metal Fillings. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 485.
Collect Your Bills. Pay Your Debts. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 538-539.
Objections to Amalgam. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 69-71. Selected.

KELLY, A. BROWN. Suppuration in the Antrum of Highmore. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1892, 312-320. 357-361. Selected.
Suppuration in the Antrum of Highmore, with Special Reference to Its Dental Origin. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 138. Abstract.
KELLY, HOWARD A. 615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 809-811. 1 illus.
Hand Disinfection. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 287-288. Selected.
KELSEY. D65, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 77.
KEMP, GEORGE F. Nitrous Oxid Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 794-800. Disc. 800-801. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 654-660. Selected.
KEMPT, JOSEPHINE. The Duties of the Patient to the Dentist. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 461-463. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 333-334.
KENDRICK, A. Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 447.
D332. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 601.
KENDRICK. President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 592-594.
D332. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 602-603.
KENNEDY. D222, Inter Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 121-124.
KENNERLY, J. H. D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 161.
To Hold Logan Crown While Cement is Setting. Catching's Comp., 1894, 143.
KENNERLY. D243, Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 151.
KENNICOTT, J. H. Cocaine Antidote. Catching's Comp., 1893, 199. Selected.
Strong Coffee as an Antidote for Cocaine Poisoning. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 586.
KERBY, CHAS. G. Dentition. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 22-23. Selected.
KERR, J. G. Dentistry in China. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 426-427. Selected. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 42-43. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 158.
KERR, J. L. The Physiological Action of Oxygen. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 930. Selected.
KERR. The Chinese Show Special Aptitude in the Mechanical Part of Dental Work. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 172.
KERSHAW, G. The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXXV, 1892, 536-542.
KESSELL, RICHARD. D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1008-1009.
KESTER, P. J. D22a, D24, Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 401-402.
D61, D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 135-136.
D243, Den. Review, V, 1891, 455-456.
D74, Den. Review, V, 1891, 574.
D22, Den. Review, V, 1891, 908-909.
Copper Amalgam. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 773-775.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 50.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 30-31.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 480-481.
D67, D63, D241, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 719-720.
D64, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 967-968.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 73-74.
D06, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 916.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 8-9.
Amalgams. Under What Conditions May They be Successfully Used? Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 248-253.
615.778, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 25-27.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 187.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 870-871.
KEYES, C. Pulp: To Destroy Painlessly. Catching's Comp., 1894, 34. Selected.
Pulp Putrescent—To Avoid Pericemental Trouble in Removing. Catching's Comp., 1894, 35. Selected.
Pulpitis—To Relieve. Catching's Comp., 1894, 230. Selected.
KEYES, CHARLES. The Dental Pulp. Abscesses and Root-Filling. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 304-306. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 499-500. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 693-694. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 47-48. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 247.
KEYES, J. W. Christian Science in Dentistry. Den. Review, V, 1891, 633-642.
Obituary. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 104.
KEYES. Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1894, 52. Selected.
KEYSER, N. H. Repairing the Metallic Portion of Combination Work. Catching's Comp., 1891, 42-43. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 463-464. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 442-443. Selected.
Mouth Annealing Lamp. Catching's Comp., 1892, 244. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 290. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 298-299. Selected.
A Small Bridge to Correct an Irregularity. Catching's Comp., 1893, 144-146. 2 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 207-208. 2 illus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 808. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 120-121. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 610-611. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 524-525. Selected.
A Practical Method of Soldering Aluminum. Catching's Comp., 1894, 270-271. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 437-439. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 473-475. Selected.
Obtunder for Sensitive Dentine. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 238. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 497. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 262. Selected.
Local Anaesthetics. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 35-40. 1 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 254. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 251. Selected.
KIDD. D81, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 377.
KIERNAN, R. E. Jr. Average Per Cent of Decay of Teeth from Six to Twelve Years of Age. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 358-360.
KILLIAN, J. D. Physiology and Histology. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 331-332. Disc. 332-333. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 213-217. Disc. 230-233.
Immediate Root Filling and Gold Crown. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 283. Clinic.
KILLIAN. Root Canal Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 30.
KILLMER, F. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 184-187.
D6, Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 193-194.
Ambidexterity. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 202-206.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 941-942.
D64, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 43-44.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 723-724.
Address as Retiring President of Ontario Dental Society. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 177-182.
KILMER. D6, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 259-260.
KIMBALL, J. A. Case of Ramula. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 28-29. Clinic.
Cement Slab and Stand. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 363. Clinic.
Protector for Lower Lip of Patient. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 363. Clinic.
KIMBALL, R. H. Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 709. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 26.
KIMBALL. Injury from Hydrobromic Acid (Erosion). Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 693.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 119-121.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 576.
D614, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 68-69.
KINCAID, S. W. Presentation to. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, opp. 97.
KINCAID. D04, D07, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 204.
KING, APPLEBY. Gold Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 819-820. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 529-530. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 480. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 141-142. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 2. Selected.
Telescope Gold Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1891, 66-67. Selected.
Beans or Peas. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 161.
KING, ARTHUR. Difficulties in the Destruction of the Dental Pulp. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 267-269.
KING, H. T. A Day in the Office. Den. Review, V, 1891, 19-25.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 7.
D321, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 115.
Experimental Root Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 905-906. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 516-517.
Method of Root Filling. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 814-815. Corres.

KING, J. B. S. The Antiseptic Courtship. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 63-64. Selected.

KING, J. S. Experiments in Immediate Root Filling. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 610-612.

KING, ROFF. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 663-664.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 802, 803.
Model-Taking. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl, XIV, 1893, 664. Clinic.

KING, T. E. The British Dental Association and Its Branches. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 147-154.
Local Anaesthetics. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 247-251.
D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 133-134.

KING, W. Z. Legislation. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 270-274. Disc. 274-282.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature and Education. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 81-83.
President's Annual Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 9-12. Disc. 12-16. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 74-77. Disc. 77-80.
Report of the Committee on Dental Literature and Education. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 132-135.
In Cases of Congested Pulp, Should an Application of Arsenic Be Made Without Preliminary Treatment? Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 333-335. Disc. 335-336.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 52.
Some Thoughts on the Proposed Mid-Winter Fair Dental Congress. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 126-127.
D65, Pacific Stom, Gaz., III, 1895, 444.
Repairing Vulcanite Dentures with Vulcanizable Gutta-Percha. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 84. Disc. 84-85. Clinic.
Pathological Case (Tumor). Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 285. Disc. 286-289. Clinic.

KING. Bridge-Work. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 18. Selected.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 39.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 220.
D331, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 259.
D25, Pacific Stom. Gaz, III, 1895, 552.

KINGSBURY, CHARLES A. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1037-1039. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 801-803. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 125. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 574. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, 276. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 37. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 245, 412. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 32, 84. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 197-198. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 76, 309, 474-475, 845-846. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 176. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 592-593.
Resolutions on Death of. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 73.
In Memoriam. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 85-86. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 448-449. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 838. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 415-416.

KINGSBURY. Address at Banquet in Honor of the Patriarchs. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 20-23.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 158.
Obituary. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 103. Selected.

KINGSLEY, CHARLES. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1351. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 935-936. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 744. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 935-936. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 573.

KINGSLEY, N. W. To Prevent Fractures along the Median Line in Vulcanite Plates. Catching's Comp., 1891, 33-34. Selected.
Experience with Cleft Palate. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 711-713. Selected.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 226.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 4.
Cleft Palate. (Vela.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 80-81. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 765-779. 16 illus.
Protruding Upper and Intruding Lower Incisors. Catching's Comp., 1892, 159-166. 9 illus. Selected.
Adenoid Growths, Mouth Breathing, and Thumb Sucking in Their Relation to Deformities of the Jaws and Irregular Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 16-22. 7 illus; 100-107, 10 illus; 357-366, 17 illus; 442-451. 11 illus. Disc. 298-304. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 162-163.

KINGSLEY, N. W.—Continued.
Adenoid Growths, Mouth Breathing, and Thumb-Sucking, in Their Relation to the Deformities of the Jaws and Irregular Teeth. (Pamphlet.) Phila. : S. S. White Co. 1892.
Jumping the Bite. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 654. Corres.
Resigns as President of World's Columbian Dental Congress. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 33-35. Selected.
Treatment and Education of Cleft-Palate Patients. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 125-137. 10 illus.
Harelip without Cleft Palate. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 540-542. 4 illus.
Treatment and Education of Cleft-Palate Patients. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 37-38. Selected.

KINGSLEY. D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 133-134, 136.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 227-229.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 17-19.
D89, N. Y. Odontolog Soc. Trans., 1891, 157-159.
Address at a Banquet in Honor of the Patriarchs. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 11-12.
The Dentist's Light. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 529-530. Selected.
D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 105.
613, Inter. Den. Jnl, XIII, 1892, 384-385.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 391.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 131-133.
D43, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 30-32.
Artificial Velum. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 489. Selected.
The Proper Time to Apply an Artificial Palate. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 178. Selected.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 7.

KINGSFORD, E. C. Cancrum Oris. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 681-682. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 891-893. Selected.

KINSMAN. D421, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 276.
D421, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 895-896.

KIRBY, ALEX. Extraction Considered as a Means of Correcting Dental Irregularity. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 449-452. Disc. 452-455.
President's Address. Brit. Den Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 514-519.

KIRBY, AMOS. Electric Dental Motors. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 569. Ed.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 394-396.
Some Experiments on the Properties of Amalgams. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1009-1019. 6 illus. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 534-536. 4 illus. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 38-41. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 49-55. Selected.
Motors. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 555. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 632-637. 5 illus. Clinic.

KIRBY, S. A. Primary Battery, for Use with the Dental Motor. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 92.

KIRBY. The Use of Amalgam. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 406-407. Clinic.
Retiring Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 401.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 717.
D43, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 552.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895-96, 18-19.

KIRK, EDWARD C. Alveolar Abscess. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 256-262. Disc. 262-271. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 332-338. Disc. 365-374.
Lime Formations in the Pulp-Chamber. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 369-374. Disc. 374-382. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 894-900. Disc. 917-926.
Crystal Mat Gold. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 317-322. Disc. 322-325. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 419-420. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 97-101. Disc. 127-130. Clinic.
The Dental Uses of Aristol. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 184-185. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 568-573. Disc. 574-577. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 65-70. Disc. 71-74. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 38. Selected.
New Regulating Device. Catching's Comp., 1891, 124-125. 1 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 907-908. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 533-534. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 531-532. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 277-279. Selected.
Nerve Paste. Catching's Comp., 1891, 170. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 127. Selected.

KIRK, EDWARD C.—Continued.
Aristol for Riggs' Disease. Catching's Comp., 1891, 172. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 188-189.. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 730-731. Selected. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 574.
Devitalizing Paste. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 684. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 159-160. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 32-33. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 758.
Aristol as a Canal-Dressing. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 671. Selected.
D614. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1093-1096, 1098, 1100.
D61a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 309.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 59-60.
The New Editor of the Dental Cosmos. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 145-146. Ed. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 595-596, 600. Den. Review, V, 1891, 583. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 335.
Erosion. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 204-205. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., IV, 1892, Jan., 30-31.
The Best Flame for Annealing Gold. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 287. Selected.
Annealing Gold. Catching's Comp., 1892, 41. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 25. Selected.
To Adjust Logan and Similar Classes of Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1892, 128-129. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 143-144. Selected.
Adjustment of Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 869. Corres. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 526-527. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 34-35. Selected.
Dental Uses of Thymol. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 953. Corres.
Aristol for Retaining Medicaments. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 18-19. Selected.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 565-566.
D614. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 734-735, 735-736, 736, 738-739.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 836-838.
D85, Inter. Den. Jnl, XIII, 1892, 358-359.
D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 93-95.
D242, D243, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 97-99. 99.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 114-116.
D221, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 118-120.
D85, N. Y. Odontolog Soc. Trans., 1892, 37-38.
D2, N. Y. S. Den Soc. Trans., 1892, 56-57.
D64, D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 75-77, 77-78, 81-82.
D43, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 111-112.
Asbestos Fiber in Root-Canal Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 506-507. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 257. Selected. Catching's Comp, 1893, 66-67. Selected. Den. Cosmos. XXXV, 1893, 79. Corres. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 80-81. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 10-11. Selected.
Erosion, Magnesium Hydrate For. Catching's Comp., 1893, 73. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 585. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 452-453. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 183-184. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 342. Selected.
Pyrozone for Stained Dentine. Catching's Comp., 1893, 82. Selected.
Pyrozone for Crown and Bridge Abutments. Catching's Comp., 1893, 150-151. Selected.
Sodium Peroxide (Na_2O_2), a New Dental Bleaching Agent and Antiseptic. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 162, 334. Corres. 192-198. Disc. 312-313. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1265-1267. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 117-118. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII. 1893, 186-187. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 263-264. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 365. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 184. Selected.
The Cobalt of Herbst. Pulp Treatment. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 247-248. Corres.
The Question of Local Anesthetic Nostrums. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 354-363. Disc. 392-397. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 285-287. 1 table. Selected. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 272-283. Selected. 309-310, Ed. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 57-70. 1 table. 89, Ed. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 206-221. 1 table. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 238-239. Selected.

KIRK, EDWARD C.—Continued.
Argenti Nitras on Blotting Paper. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 666-667. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 555-556. Selected.
Nascent Oxygen. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 521-525. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 377-378. Selected.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 137-140.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 150.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 297-298, 300, 301 302.
Nostrums Galore. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 73-77, 1 table. Selected.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 309-310, 311-312.
D04, Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 121-122, 122, 123-124.
The Laboratory Method of Dental Education. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 68-76. Disc. 76-88. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 746-754. Disc. 769-779. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 206-214. Selected.
On Coagulants in the Treatment of the Pulp-Chamber and Canals. , Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 463-468. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 181-191. 1 illus. Disc. 304-313. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 150-164. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 293-296. Selected.
The Dental Manifestations of Gout and Lithium Bitartrate. Brit. Jn. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 659-661. Selected.
Gum Lancing in Difficult Primary Dentition. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 994-997. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 55. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 164-170. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 524-530. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 131-137. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 120-129. Selected.
To Disinfect and Bleach Teeth with Putrescent Pulps, and Immediate Root Canal Filling. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 309. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 119. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 227.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen for Anaesthesia. Catching's Comp., 1894, 205-206. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 973-978. 2 illus. Demonstration, 1011-1012, Disc. 1012-1015. Academy of Stom. Trans., Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 23-30. 1 table. 2 illus. Disc. 31-34.
Case of Abrasion of Artificial Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1010-1011.
A Method for Locally Counteracting Erosion Cases. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 106-107. Selected.
Deposits of Uric Acid and Its Salts Taking Place in the Pericemental Ligament and upon the Root before any Break in the Tissues at the Gingival Margin Occurs. Western Dental Jnl., VIII, 1894, 282. Selected.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 225.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 15-16, 16-17, 17-18. Selected.
Bleaching Teeth. Amer. Jn. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 473. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 55.
Dr. Hewitt's Method of Using Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen as an Anesthetic Mixture. Academy Sto. Trans., Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 23-30. 1 table. 2 illus. Disc. 31-34.
D64, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl., reprint, 1894-95, 69-72. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 85-88.
Excess of Mercury in Amalgam Fillings. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 219-220. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 19. Selected.
Some Principles Relating to Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 557-563. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 214-223. Disc. 227-240. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 4-13. Disc. 13-25. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 273-282. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 448-449. Disc. 449-451. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 159-168. Selected.
Electricity and Pyrozone for Bleaching Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 55-56. Selected.
Steresol. (Pyorrhea Cases.) Catching's Comp., 1895, 237-238. Selected.
To Sterilize Instruments. Catching's Comp., 1895, 269. Selected.
Vascular Tumors Over Erupting Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 121.
Zinc Chloride in Pulp Treatment. Den. Cosmos, XXVII, 1895, 162-163.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

KIRK, EDWARD C.—Continued.
Two Cases of Infantile Scorbutus. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 489-494. Disc. 503-511. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 417-419. Disc. 419-421. Selected.
Furred Tongue. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 984-986.
To Prevent Oozing from Gum Margins in Crown or Bridge Setting. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 525.
Tooth-Bleaching Methods. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 152-159. Disc. 159-160.
Dental Education. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 46. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 50. Selected.
Coagulants. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 245. Selected.
The Educator Merely a Guide. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 136. Selected.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 321-323.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 245-247.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 510-511.
D21b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 141-143.

KIRK, S. T. D8, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 51-52.
Why I Use Non-Cohesive Gold. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 41-44. Disc. 44-48.
D89, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 140-141.

KIRK. D43, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95. 191-192, 198.
D33, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95. 211. 212.
D82, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 299-300.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 356-357, 358.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 576.
D071, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 58-65.
615.85, Ind S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 95-96.
D612, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 102-103, 106.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 510.
D222, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 89-90.
D612, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 94-95.
D612, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92. 96.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 195.
D89, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 68-69.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 62-63.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 138.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 139.
Magnesium Hydrate in Acid Conditions of the Saliva. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 588.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 310-311, 311.
D04, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 25.
D89, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 76-77.
D82, Inter. Den. Jn., XIV, 1893, 61-62.
D64, Inter. Den. Jn., XIV, 1893, 274.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 608-609.
Mouth Illuminators. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 452-453.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894. 877.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1014.
D04, 613, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894. 27.
D81, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 31, 32.
D64, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 36-37.
D06, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894. 102-103.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 394-395.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl. XV, 1894, 593-594.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 468-469.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 499-500.
D26, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 34-35.
615.7816, Penn, S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 48, 49.
D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 56.
613.2, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 74.
D61, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 16.
Salol as a Root Filling Material. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 155. Disc. 155-158. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 429. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 246. Selected.
Abrasion in an Artificial Denture. Academy of Stom. Trans., Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 22-23.
Lithium Bitartrate as a Remedy in Cases of Lithemia which Result in Certain Forms of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 34. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 53.
D243, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 13-14. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 21.
D243, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95. 24-25. 29-30. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 43-45. 48-49.

KIRK—Continued.
D243, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 49, 50, 51, 52-53, 54-55. Den. Cosmos. reprint, 1894-96, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72.
Thymol in the Treatment of Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jn., XVI, 1895, 296.
Pulpitis with Exposure. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 413.
D45, D15, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 340-341.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 60.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 122-123, 125.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 195.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 39-40.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 173-174.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl. XVI, 1895, 178-179.
D64, D65, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 238-239.

KIRKLAND, JAMES H. Vanderbuilt's New Chancellor. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 128-129.

KIRKPATRICK, E. E. Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 136.

KITCHEN, C. A. D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 48-49.
D21a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 109.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 479.
D21, 615.7812, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 97.
D21a, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 227.

KLATTE, W. C. What are the Essentials in the Proper Preparation of Our Dental Students? Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 731. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 28. Selected.
Dental Education. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 743. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 421-426.
Our State Dental Boards. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 748. Selected.

KLEIN, E. Variable Forms of Bacteria. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 745-746. Selected.

KLEINENBERG. Staining with Haematoxylene. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 452-453.

KLIKOWITSCH. Nitrous Oxide Gas. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 38-39. Selected.

KLOTZ, CARL E. Destroying Pulps. Den. Review, V, 1891, 949-950. Corres.
Troublesome Nausea in Plate Making and Wearing. Catching's Comp., 1893, 204-205. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 101-102. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 136-137. Selected.
(Translator.) The Use of Steresol in Local Anaesthetics. Creigner. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 71. Selected.
(Translator.) Nitrous Oxide with a Small Percentage of Oxygen Added. Hewitt. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 127-128. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 50-52. Selected.
(Translator.) Treatment of Teeth with Devitalized Pulps. Glesch. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 175. Selected.
(Translator.) To Reproduce the Ridges of the Palate on a Vulcanite Plate. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 223. Selected.
(Translator.) To Prevent Surgical Needles from Rusting and at the Same Time Keep them Antiseptic. Hanks. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 1.
(Translator.) Chloroform Anschutz obtained from Salicylid Chloroform. Witzel, O. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 1-2.
(Translator.) Porcelain Amalgam Crown. Nuki, V. Dominion Den. Jnl. VII, 1895, 2. Selected.
(Translator.) Annealing Gold. Hunly. Dominion Den. Jn., VII, 1895, 3. Selected.
(Translator.) Lower Dentures. Coffin, Walter. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 3. Selected.
(Translator.) Kalium Arsenicosum. Bauer. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII. 1895, 61-63. Selected.
(Translator.) Chloride of Potassium. Unna. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 63.
(Translator.) Haemostatic Effects of Oleum Terebinthinae. Sasso. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 63. Selected.
(Translator.) Accident to the Eye Caused by a Fragment of Enamel. Hirschfield, Wm. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 127-129. Selected.
(Translator.) Care to be taken with Gas Cylinders. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 129.
(Translator.) Cork Wedges for Separating Teeth. (Denham.) Dominion Den. Jn., VII. 1895, 200.
(Translator.) Crowns or Contour Fillings. Mansell. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 200. Selected.

KLOTZ, CARL E.—Continued.
(Translator.) An Extracted Tooth: Who is the Owner? Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 201. Selected.
(Translator.) Rapid Disappearence of Facial Swelling. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII., 1895, 201-202.
(Translator.) Treating Nausea Caused by Taking Impressions. Salzer, B. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 202-203. Selected.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 207-210.
(Translator.) Removal of a Supernumerary Canine. Zundel, Ph. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 262. Selected.
(Translator.) Nervous Odontalgia. Graetner. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 263.
(Translator.) Porcelain Amalgam Crown. Nuki, V. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 263.
Abscess. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 304-305.
A Method of Root Filling. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 608.
KLUMP, G. W. D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 148.
KLUMP. D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 88.
D242, Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1891, 72.
KNAPP, ISAAC. Biographical Sketch. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 71-74. Portrait, 72.
KNAPP, E. L. D32, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 35.
D243, D24, Den. Review IX, 1895, 877-879.
KNAPP, J. ROLLO. Bridge-Work. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 548. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 572-573. Clinic.
D41, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 788.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 873.
D41, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 80.
D223, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 72.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 281-282.
KNAPP. D223, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 14-15.
KNIGHT, H. A. The Knight Combination Crown. Catching's Comp., 1894, 140-143. 11 illus. Selected. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 814-817. 8 illus. Disc. 817-821. 3 illus.
615.85, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 45-46, 46-47, 47.
KNIGHT, JOSEPH KING. The Relation of Dental Societies to the Profession. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 23-29.
KNIGHT, WM. D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 401.
Permanent Closure of the Jaws. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 697-699. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1892, 228-231. Selected. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 170-178. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 278-285. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 316-323.
Ankylosis. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 393-394.
D76, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 181-182, 183.
D2, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 218.
Fistula of Steno's Duct-Plastic Operation. Tumors. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 517-520.
D711, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 596.
KNIGHT. D243, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 321.
D2, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 893-894, 895, 897.
D65, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 912.
615.781, 615.7816, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 196.
KNOTT. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 11.
KNOWLES, S. E. D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 46-48.
Dental Caries before the Court of Arbitration. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 130-133. Disc. 133-134. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 207-210.
D142, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 640.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 741-742.
D142, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 333-334, 335-336.
D07, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 373-376.
D142, Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 68.
D07, Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 72.
D713, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 177.
Gold Filling. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 391. Disc. 392-393. Clinic.
KNOWLES, W. A. Dental Ethics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 359-363. Disc. 363-364. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 555-559.
D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 184.
D331, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 289-290.
D62, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 317.
Ethics. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 109-111. Disc. 111-113. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 210-212. Disc. 242-244. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 23-25. Selected.
KNOWLES, W. A.—Continued.
Temporary Fillings. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 12-14. Disc. 23-26.
D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 23.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 25-27.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 41-42.
D43, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 89-90.
D073, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 81-82.
D2, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 146.
D22, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 286-287.
D331, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 43-44.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 66.
D721, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 79-81.
KNOWLES. D07, D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 91-93, 94, 95-96.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 108, 109-111.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 35.
KNOWLTON, F. A. Broken Incisor Restored. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 501-502. 1 illus.
Constitutional Treatment as a Factor in Arresting Decay in Children's Teeth. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 69-72.
KOCH, C. R. E. State Boards (the People's Officers) and the Profession. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 186-193. Disc. 193-200. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 974-980. Disc. 1022-1025. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 505-507. Disc. 507-508. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 536-538. Disc. 538-539. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 213-216. Abstract. Disc. 286-290.
The Value of Diplomas. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 496. Selected.
D81, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 71-75.
D81, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 505-509.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 86, 86-87, 87.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 52-53.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 143.
A Commentary on the Illinois Statutes of 1881 Regulating the Practice of Dentistry. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 121-135. Disc. 135-138. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 441-456. Disc. 576-591, 651-659.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 458-459.
KOCH. Personal Sketch. Den. Items of Interest. XIII, 1891, 293. Selected. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 138. Selected.
KOEBNER. Belladonna in Some Buccal Affections. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 296-297. Selected.
KOEHLER. D72, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 434.
KOENIG. A Means of Combating Chloroform Collapse. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 431. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 46-47.
KOLLIKER. Operative Instruments. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 552.
KOSSA, JULIAS. (and Neumann, Herm.) The Action of Pental. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 508-512. Selected.
KOTTS, F. ADOLPH. Sensitive Dentine Obtundent. Catching's Comp., 1894, 212. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 92. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 186-187. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 79. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 14-15.
KOWALEVSKY. Chemistry as the Servant of Anatomy. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 511-512. Selected.
KRATZER, C. V. The Heroic in Dental Operation, as Contrasted with Conservatism. (re Crown and Bridge Work; Exposed Pulps.) Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 592-595. Disc. 595-600. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 744-747 Disc. 52-56.
Dentinal Dehydration. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 132-141. Disc. 141-146.
In Progressive Dentistry. Western Dental Jnl., IX, 1895, 571-572. Selected.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1041-1042.
D232, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 67-68.
KRAUS, M. The Dentist Aboard. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 334-337.
KRAUS, MAURICE. D8, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 311.
KRAUSE. Removal of the Gasserian Ganglion. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 586-587. Selected.
Intracranial Neurectomy of the Fifth Nerve—Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 349-350. Selected. Vol. XVI, 497-498. 643-644. Selected.
KREIT, HERMANN. Cleft Palate and Its Restoration by Artificial Means. Dental Jnl., II, 1893, 7-12. 5 illus.
KREMER, CLAUDE. Oral Surgery. Den. Review, V, 1891, 759-762. Disc. 783-789.
615.781, 615.7816, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 195-196.

KREMER, EDWARD P. More Light. Use of Hand Lens, etc. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 953-954. Disc. 954-956. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 45-48. Disc. 48-50.

KREMER, F. B. D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 817-818.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 819-820.
Suggestions on Crown and Bridge Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 998-1001. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 613-616. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 596-597. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 613-617.

KREMER. D2, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 896-897.

KROGIUS. A Method of Using Cocain for Local Anaesthesia. Brit. Dental Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 558-559. Selected. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 611. Selected.

KROHNE (and Sesemann). A Regulating Chloroform Inhaler. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 38-39. 1 illus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 254-255. Corres.

KRONLEIN. The Dangers of Wearing Artificial Dentures. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 385-394. Trans. Selected.

KUBORNE, A. Cocaine Reaction. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 416. Selected.

KULP, J. S. President's Address. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 1-3. Disc. 4-7.

KULP, W. O. Changing the Form of Natural Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 604-605. Selected.
D3, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 124-126, 126.
D32, Den. Review, V, 1891, 444-446.
Biographical Sketch. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 95-96. Portrait, 95.
Dental Nomenclature. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 652-663. 710-714. Den. Review (Daily Edition), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 20-21. Disc. 21.
D601, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 38-41, 41, 41-42.
D33, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 79-81.
D09, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 120-122.
D09, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 579-582.
Nomenclature of the Surfaces of the Teeth and the Location of Cavities. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 445-446. Abstract. Disc. 446-448. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 67-77.
Are the Pathological Conditions of the Oral Cavity Local in Their Character, or Indicative of Constitutional Disturbances. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 79-84.
Method of Retaining Loose Incisor Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 472.
D44, D41, D64, D32, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 80.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 388.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 907-908.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 10-12, 13-14.
Retaining in Place Loose Incisor Teeth with Extensive Absorption of the Alveolus. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 498. Clinic.
Method of Retaining Loose Teeth. (Crowning.) Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 24.
Tribute. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 223.
Biographical Sketch. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 155-156. Ed.
In Memory. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 137-138.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 32. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 150. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 128. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 96. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 237. Portrait, 237. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 175. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 23. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 102-104. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 66. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 141-142.

KULP. D04, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 10.
D423, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 27.
D221, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 177-178.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 612-613.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 106-107.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 394.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 454.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 791.

KUMLER, A. A. Sterilization of Instruments by Cremation of Bacteria. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 496.

KUMS. Injections of Sulphuric Ether in Neuralgia. Den. Headlight, XI, 1891, 38. Selected.

KYLE. Phenate of Cocaine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 458. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 582-583. Selected.

LABORDI. Chloroform and Ether Combined as an Anaesthetic. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 626.

LABOUCHERE (and Sewill). The Ethics of Newspaper Proprietorship. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 355-356. Selected.

LADD, BABSON S. Some of the Rights and Duties of Dentists at Common Law. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 168-170. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 586-588. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 455-457. Selected.

LAKIN, A. W. The Best Means of Saving Teeth, for Those Persons unable to Pay First-Class Prices. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 563-564. Disc. 564-565.
Bridge with Logan Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1892, 142. 2 illus.
Necrosis. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 719-725.
Gold Crown. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 401-402. Clinic.

LAMB, J. MELVIN. Monthly Bibliography of Dental Literature. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 82-84. 165-168. 249-252. 333-336. 417-420. 502-504. 602-604. 685-688. 786-788. 900-912. 1041-1044. 1125-1128. Vol. XXXIV, 82-84. 166-168. 250-252. 334-336. 418-420. 502-504. 586-588. 670-672. 770-772. 870-872. 955-956. 1038-1040. Vol. XXXV, 82-84. 166-168. 250-252. 334-336. 418-420. 502-504. 586-588. 670-672. 1102-1104. 1186-1188. 1270-1272. 1354-1356. Vol. XXXVI, 82-84. 167-168. 250-252. 335-336. 418-420. 502-504. 586-588. 670-672. 762-764. 846-848. 954-956. 1038-1040. Vol. XXXVII, 83-84. 167-168. 266-268. 351-352. 466-468. 550-552. 635-636. 735-736. 818-820. 903-904. 987-988. 1071-1072.

LAMBERT, J. W. Address of Welcome. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 465-470.

LAMBUTH. A Chinese Anesthetic. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 551. Selected.

LAND, C. H. Sore Mouths from Plates. Den. Review (Warsaw, Ind.), VIII, 1890-91, Jan. 3.
Are Gas Furnaces a Success? Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 385-388. 2 illus.
Universal Tooth Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 516-517, 13 illus.
Uniting Amalgam to Glass and to Bone. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 526.
D232, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 895.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 898.
D31, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 679-681.
Baking Porcelain in the Combustion Chamber of Gas Furnaces. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 162.
The Soaping of Impressions. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 229. Selected.
New Oil and Gas Furnace for Continuous Gum Work, Etc. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 451-452. 1 illus.
Unscientific Experiments (Fusing Porcelain). Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 456.
Capillary Attraction and Its Relation to the Adaptability of Filling Materials. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 300-301.

LANE, C. S. The Dentist: His Relations to His Patients and to His Brother Practitioners. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 564-567. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 23-26. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 1-5. Selected.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 793-794.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 629.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 729.

LANE, E. L. D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 220-221, 226-227.

LANE, F. A. A Harmless Substitute for Cocaine. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 273-274. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1040. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 58. Selected.
Water as an Anesthetic. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 745. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 51. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 181-182. Selected.

LANE, F. J. Plastics. (re Amalgam and Gutta-Percha.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 348-354. Disc. 354-359.
Crown and Bridge-Work—II. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, Disc. 92-95.

LANE, J. G. Hypnotism in Dentistry. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 125-127. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 135-136.

LANE, K. F. D331, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 75-76.

LANE, W A. Death from Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1035-1036. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 75. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 76. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 18. Selected.

LANE, W. ARBUTHNOT. Anchylosis of the Left Temporo-Maxillary Articulation with Dwarfing of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1129-1130. Disc. 1130-1131. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 550-551. Disc. 551-552. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 6 Disc. 6-7.
New Operation for Bad Cleft Palate. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 162. Selected.
LANE. D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 225-226, 227, 228.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 340.
D8, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 366-367.
Two Cases of Bony Ankylosis of the Temporo Maxillary Articulation Successfully Treated by Excision. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 735-738. 4 illus. Selected.
D142, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 336.
LANG. Tumours of the Tongue. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1892, 888. Selected.
LANGE, W. G. To Retain Collars on Teeth or Roots. (For Regulating Purposes.) Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 30-31. Selected.
LANGFORD, J. C. Treating Sensitive Dentine. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 213-215. 223-224. 228-229. Selected.
LANGLOIS, PAUL. A New Method of Anaesthesia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 751.
LANGTON, JOHN. The National Dental Hospital College. (Distribution of Prizes.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 797-799.
Complete Closure of the Jaws Due to A Gumma of the Masseter Muscle. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 736-738.
LANKESTER, RAY. Is Science Bankrupt? (re Biological Science.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 510-511.
LANPHEAR, EMORY. Chloralamid in Surgery. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 461-462. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 435-437. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 28-30. Abstract.
LARKING, R. J. Male Dugong Skull. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 326-327.
LASALLE. D22, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 41.
LATHAM, VIDA A. Preparing Sections of Teeth for Histology and Bacteriology. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 276-281. 323-334.
Stomatitis—Especially with Reference to Dentition and Dental Surgery. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 605-616.
What Changes Occur in the Teeth with the Advancement of Age. (Decay; Secondary Dentine.) Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 543-546.
Disease of the Maxillary Bones and Their Periosteum. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXI, 1893, 994-1000. Disc. 1000-1001. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 638-649. Disc. 649-652. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 157-163, 223-230, 261-265. Disc. 265-269.
Palatal Diseases as Applied to Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1003-1012. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 35-39. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 764-769. Den. Review (Daily Edition), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 6-7. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 6-7. Abstract.
Dental Medication and Experiments, with Cases. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1230-1239.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 552.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 559.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 637-638.
Some Pathologic Notes on Neoplasms of the Maxillae. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 864-867. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 925-929. Disc. 929.
D601, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 121-122.
D8, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 171-172.
D65, D64, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 186.
D07, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 658-659.
The Value of Different Diagnosis in Dentistry. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 202-205. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 405-408. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 469-473.
A Case of Diffused Non-Suppurative Lymphadenitis of Dental Origin. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 274-279.
LATHAM. D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXI, 1893, 1004.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1135.
615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1894, 21.
D76, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 115.
LATHROP, H. K. President's Address. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 554-555. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 1-3.
LATHROP, J. Nitrous Oxide. Den. Jnl., III, 1893-94, 117-122. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 380-384. Disc. 385-392. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 320-325. Disc. 325-334. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 385-389. Selected.
615.7811, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 389-390. 391.
LATIMER, C. E. Statements of Patients (re Other Practitioners). Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 724.
LATIMER, J. S. Repairing Vulcanite Plates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser. 1893-94, 573-574. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 33-34. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 118. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 164-165.
Clasping. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 178-179. Selected.
LATIMER, JAMES S. Where Shall I Locate? Den. Himself, I, 1892, 1-3. 18 Ed.
LAUDERDALE, H. H. Primitive Dentistry. Den. Jnl., IV, 1895, 81-86.
LAUFER, B. The Teeth of Russian School Children (Diseases). Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 684. Trans. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 43. Selected.
LAUFER, I. M. Code of Laws, Regulations, etc., of the Government for Tooth Doctors, Dentists and Learners. 1893.
Artificial Teeth and Popular Exposition of the Diseases of the Teeth and Gums. 1893.
LAURANCE, R. N. D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 48-49.
LAURENCE, E. A. Unqualified Practioners. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 96, Corres. 600, Ed.
LAURENCE. Speech at Dinner. (Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress by the Five United Dental Societies of Chicago.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 131-132.
LAWRENCE, AMBROSE. Obituary. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 164-172. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 485. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 470-471. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 62. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 344.
LAWRIE, EDWARD. The Hyderabad Chloroform Commission. (Cont. from Vol. XI.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 271-273. Selected.
Death During Anaesthesia. (Chloroform.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 236-237, 238. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 140-142. Selected.
The Proof that Chloroform has No Direct Action on the Heart. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 239-243. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 421-422. Selected.
LAWSON, GEORGE. Two Cases Illustrating the more Serious Complications of Dental Caries. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 29-31. Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 81-83. Selected.
LAZAREVITCH. Chloride of Ethyl as a Local Anaesthetic. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 476. Selected.
LEA, T. S. Some Teeth and Fragments of Bone of an Ancient (?) Briton. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 7-8.
LEAKE, C. W. Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 154. Clinic.
LEAKE, J. C. Teething Powders. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 475. Selected.
LEAMING, J. F. Plaster Impression without a Tray. Catching's Comp., 1894, 92.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 34-35.
LEBER, THEODORE. The Present Position of Our Knowledge of Inflammation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 610-613. Selected.
LECAUDEY, E. Treatment of Abscess of the Maxillary Sinus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 992-993. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1019-1020. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition). 1893. Aug. 19, 46-47. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 800-801. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 739. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 26. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 9-10.
LECHE, W. Development of Mammalian Dentition. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 268-270. Selected.
LE CRON, D. O. M. Demonstration of a Method of Attaching Porcelain Facings. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 148. Clinic.
Porcelain Crowns. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 185. Clinic.

LE DENTU, M. Treatment of Constriction of the Jaws. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 158. Trans.
LE DENTU. Salivary Calculus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 569-570. Selected.
LEDLIE, A. Another Tooth-Plate Adventure. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1071-1076. 1 illus.
LEE, B. H. Infirmary Cases. (Filling Crowns.) Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892, 44-47.
LEE, F. A. D072, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 997.
LEE, F. H. Making Regulating Plates, Appliances and Small Partial Plates without Waxing up or Flasking. Catching's Comp., 1891, 43. Selected.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 37. Selected.
Repairing Rubber Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 564. Clinic.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1007-1008.
Reshading Artificial Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 111. Selected.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 310.
LEE, FREDERICK H. Cuttle-Fish Bone for Dies. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 182. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 820. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 470. Corres. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 93-94. Selected. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 189. Selected.
LEE, H. J. D07, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 86.
LEE, R. B. Local Anaesthesia. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 105-110.
LEE, STEPHEN. Why Central Air Chambers should not be Used in Dental Plates. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 73-74. 1 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 283-284.
LEE, T. E. Cure of Necrosis in the Lower Maxilla. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 553-555. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 146-147.
LEECH, C. C. D07, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 730.
LEEMING, A. To Clean Impression Cups. Catching's Comp., 1895, 70-71. Selected.
LEEMING, ALBERT. The Physiology of the Salivary Glands. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 65-73. Disc. 93-94.
LEES, J. A. Haemorrhage and Its Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 397-407. Disc. 429-431. Catching's Comp., 1893, 222-223. Selected.
D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 381.
D22a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 429.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 37.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 383.
LEES, R. B. Anesthesia, Local and General. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 391. Disc. 391-394.
The Development of the Deciduous Teeth with Constitutional Disturbances. Den Headlight, XVI, 1895, 169-173. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 525-526.
LEES. D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 141-142.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 452.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 453.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 454.
D602, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 81.
D07, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 85, 86.
LEFFMANN, H. Time at Dental Colleges. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 608. Selected.
LEFFMAN, HENRY. Note on Hydrogen Dioxide as Furnished to Practising Dentists. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 534-536. Disc. 536-539. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 78-81. Disc. 101-103. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 17-18. Selected. 58-59. 1 table.
D07, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 574-576.
Dental Education. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 383-387. Disc. 406-407.
Some of the Methods and Results of Bacteriological Work. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 101-105. Disc. 106-110. Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1891, 85-89. Disc. 90-94. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 148-152. Disc. 152-155.
(and Beam, William.) Examination of Some Commercial Varieties of Hydrogen Dioxide. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 922-923. Selected.
The Commercial Forms of Hydrogen Dioxide. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 69-72. 1 table. Selected.
Further Notes on Hydrogen Dioxide. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 757-759. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 590-591. Selected.
LEFFMAN, HENRY—Continued.
Hydrogen Dioxid. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 347-348. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 187-188. Selected.
D07, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 606.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 578-580.
LEFFMAN. D07, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 289-290.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 475-476.
D3, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 899-900.
Mouth Wash Antiseptic. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 21.
D3, D07, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 20-21.
LEGGO, W. A. First Dentition. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 180-184, Vol. V, 229-235.
Local Anesthetic, for Hypodermic Use. Catching's Comp., 1895, 17, 189. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 187-191.
LEGGO. D6, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 258, 559.
LEGRO, ALBERT L. Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Dental Jnl., (University of Mich.) IV, 1895, 107-112.
LEHR. Dental Cyst. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 882. Selected.
LEICESTER, F. C. H. (Translator.) Picrocarmine and Haewatoxylon. Loewenthal, Nathan. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 173-175.
LEJARD, M. Trophic Troubles of the Nails, Hair and Teeth in Cagots. (Cretins.) Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 490. Selected.
LELOIR, H. Lupus of the Tongue. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 96. Selected.
LEMARIE (and Bernard, Albert). Dental Affections During the Course of Tabes. (Spontaneous Falling of the Teeth.) Translated by Brun, Louis. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 196-204.
LENNMALM, HERMAN. World's History and Review of Dentistry. Chicago: W. B. Conkey Co. 1895.
LENOX. D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 628-629.
LENNOX, C. P. Local Anesthetic. Catching's Comp., 1895, 188-189. Selected.
A Spring Medley. (Formula for Local Anesthetics.) Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 70-71.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 873.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 591.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 491.
LENNOX, CHARLES P. D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 93, 95.
D242, D243, Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1892, 97, 99.
LENNOX, G. D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 75.
LENNOX, R. P. A Gold Hollow Contour Pivot Crown. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 449.
A Simple Contrivance for Measuring the Distance between Two Root Canals, and for Carrying Tubes and Holding Them in Position While Building Them into Roots for Removable Bridge-Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 449.
A Tray for Taking Impressions for Pivot and Bridge Cases in Front of the Mouth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 449.
Fusible Metal, or "New Uses for an Old Friend." Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 583-584; 614-623, 18 illus. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 393-394. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 292-300. 24 illus. Selected.
Method of Taking an Impression of a Root for an All-Gold Crown. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 571. Clinic.
(and Jones A.) On All-Gold Crowns, Using Fusible Metal. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 337-339. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 228. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 46-47. Clinic. Selected.
Matrices; How to Make Them and How to Apply Them. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 127-132. 2 plates. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 333-339. 14 illus. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 209-210.
Devitalization. (Troublesome Cases in which the Gum has Crept into a Cavity and Covers an Otherwise Exposed Pulp.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 579.
A Method of Obtaining a Plaster Model as Good as the Mouth, with a View to Crowning One or More of the Anterior Teeth. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 481-484. 8 illus. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 608-612. 8 illus. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 449-450.
Some Methods in Practice. (Artificial Dentures.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 571-577.

LENNOX. President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 401.
To Temporarily Attach Tooth to Rubber Plate. Catching's Comp., 1895, 95. Selected.
Excision, Treatment after Extirpation of Pulp, Striking up and Setting a Seamless Crown on Living Bicuspid, in one Hour; Exact Time, Forty-Three Minutes. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 221-222. Clinic.
LEONARD, LAURENCE P. D243, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 885-886.
D2, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 896.
LEONARD. D7, Den. Review, V, 1891, 783-784, 788.
D241, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 302-303.
D243, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 326.327.
D241, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 260.
D241, Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 99.
LEPOWSKY. Lime in the Saliva. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 642.
LEROY, L. C. Pulpitis from Arsenical Application. Catching's Comp., 1895, 37. Selected.
LEROY, LOUIS C. Cocaine for Pain Caused by Arsenic. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1070.
D64, D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 37, 54.
616.39, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 509.
LESTER, D. D. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 37. Selected.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 71.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 305.
LESTER. D615, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 488.
D222, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 531.
D615, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 453.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 947-948.
D73, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 49-50.
D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 277-278.
D73, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 468-469.
D73, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 599.
D73, Den. Review, (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 14.
LETUTTE. Perforating Ulcer in the Mouth of a Tabetic Patient. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 556-557.
LEVASON, PEYTON, G. A Systematic Treatment of Pulpless Teeth with Tabulated Results. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 178-179. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 481-485. 1 table. Disc. 461-463.
LEVKOWICZ. D221a, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 86.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 220.
D331, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 259.
LEVY, FRED A. Obituary. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 132. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 324. 414-415. 570-571. 1164-1165. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 133. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 396-397. 470. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 320. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 11. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 360, 428. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 180, 280-282.
LEVY, JAMES. Dental Education and the Status of the Profession. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 125-127.
LEVY, LOUIS SPENCER. Technical Education. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 242-244.
LEWIN. The Use of Vinegar as a Means of Treating Vomiting after Chloroform. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 53. Selected.
LEWIS, HARRIET M. Physical Education. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 289-306. Selected.
LEWIS, JAMES. 615.88, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 77.
615.88, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 222.
LEWIS, J. HALL. Method of Attaching Teeth to Gold Plates by Means of Vulcanite. Ohio Den. Jnl., XI, 1891, 441-442. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 169-170. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 153-154. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 31-32. Selected.
LEWIS, L. Importance of Dentistry to the Physician. (Systemic Conditions and the Teeth.) Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 84. Selected.
LEWIS, W. F. Report of the Committee on Mechanical Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 151-153. Disc. 153-162.
Report of the Committee on Operative Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 120-122. Disc. 122-130.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 14-15.
D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 21.
D04, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 78-79.
LEWIS, W. F.—Continued.
D073, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 81.
A Case of Replantation. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 132-133. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 232-233. Corres.
Association and Imitation. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 193-196.
The Sheaths of Neumann. Pacific Dental Jnl., IV, 1894, 68. Disc. 68. Abstract.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 646.
Gold Filling. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 175. Disc. 175-176.
Call for a Pacific Coast Dental Congress. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 267-268, 303, 454.
Case of Antral Suppuration. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 290. Disc. 290-293.
D711, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 446.
LEWIS. D07, D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 296-297, 298.
D6a, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 318-319.
D43, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 78.
D33, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 92.
D781, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 117.
613, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 29-30.
D331, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 44-45.
D223, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 51.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 37-38.
D221a, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 85.
D331, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 142.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 219.
D332, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 246-247.
D221, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 252.
D4, Pacific Stom. Gaz, III, 1895, 287.
D73, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 343.
D74, Pacific Stom. Gaz, III, 1895, 349.
613.2, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 432-433.
D25, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 551-552.
D783, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 557-558.
LIBBEY, J. A. Immediate Root-Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 646-648. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 388-391. Disc. 407.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 478.
LIBBEY, HENRY F. Dental Air-Heater and Annealing Apparatus. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 94-96. 2 illus.
A Method of Inserting Gold Fillings with the Use of Hand-Burnishers, as Practiced Exclusively for Seventeen Years. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 124-141. 19 illus. Disc. 141-152. Catching's Comp., 1895, 24. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 426. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 325-342. 19 illus. Disc. 358-360. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 279-280. Selected.
LIBBEY. D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 36-39. 2 illus.
LICK. Death from the Use of Pental. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1893, 74. Selected.
LIEBIG. Scientific vs. Practical Instruction. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 130-131. Selected.
LIEBRICH. Facial Neuralgia. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 913.
LIGHTCAP. D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 31-32.
LIKENS, J. W. Abscess of the Antrum with Necrosis of a Portion of the Alveolar Process. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 25-27.
LINDE, MARY. The Indications of Dental Exostosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 805-807. Selected. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 269-272.
LINDENBERGER, H. Regulating Appliance. Catching's Comp., 1893, 186-187. 1 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1892, 500-501. 1 illus.
LINDERMAN. Nitrate of Silver for Devitalizing Pulps. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 46.
LINDSAY, C. T. D2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 458.
LINDSLEY, DECOURSEY. D243, Archives of Den. VIII, 1891, 150.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 160.
D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 874.
LINE, J. E. Gutta-Percha and Tin Combination. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 299-300. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1892, 19. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 150. Abstract. Selected.
To Remove Teeth from Rubber Plate. Catching's Comp., 1892, 91. Selected.
Pyrozone Plus Magnesium for Green Stain. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 638. Selected.
Just what the Profession Needs. (Succinctness.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 651.

LINE, J. EDWARD. A new Form of Abscess Lancet. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 499-500. 4 illus.
The Quantitative and Qualitative Rise and Fall of Teeth in Their Relations to Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 625-632. Disc. 675-676. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 125-132. Disc. 133-134.
Combinations of Plastics and Foils and Their Uses. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 133-137. 8 illus.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1337-1340.
Dentition Not the Cause of Disease. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 18-22. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 77-81. Selected.
Preparation of (Not Cavities, But) Teeth for So-Called Permanent Filling. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 145-149. Abs.
LINGFORD, J. C. Sensitive Dentine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 48-57. Disc. 92-93.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 188.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 383.
D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 430.
LINGFORD. 612.31, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 94.
LIMERICK. Two Lower Incisors Through the Gums. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 509-510. Selected.
LINNELL, P. A. Inaugural Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1067-1072.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 92.
D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 227-228.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 142.
D223, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 381.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 382.
D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 429-430.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 37.
D67, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 188.
LINNELL. Immediate Torsion. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 37. Selected.
LINSLEY, J. H. The Tuberculous Dentist as a Focus of Infection. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 80-83. Selected.
LINSLEY, Jo. H. Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 827-830. Selected. D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892, 92-107. Ohio Den. Jnl., XII, 1892, 305-320. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 368-384. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 385-403. Selected.
LINTON, C. C. D222, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 458.
Contractility of Amalgams. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 400. Clinic.
Root Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 211. Clinic.
Filling Approximal Cavities with Gold. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 99-100. Clinic.
LIPPI. Neurodin in Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 322. Selected.
LISTER, JOSEPH, (Sir.) The Present Condition of Antiseptic Surgery. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 121-128. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 8-16.
Carbolic Acid as an Antiseptic. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 116-117.
Carbolic Acid. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 540. Corres. Comment, 540.
A Fresh Honour to. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 303.
LITCH, W. F. D07, D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans.,
D07, D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 72-73.
D07, D81, Phila. County Den. Soc. Trans., I, 1893, 87.
D21b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 144-145.
LITCH, WILBUR F. Systemic Medication in Dental Practice. (re Diseases of the Peridental Membrane.) Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 57-65. Disc. 65-66. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 572-578. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 473-478. Selected.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 843-844.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 956-958.
D61, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 37-38.
615.7811, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 58-59.
LITTIG, J. BOND. Enameling the Faces of All Gold Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1891, 67-68. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 456-457. Disc. 457. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 64-65. Disc. 65.
Process of Soldering Small Pieces of Gold Work. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 21-22.
Automatic Mallet. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 457-458.
LITTIG, J. BOND—Continued.
Covering Gold Crowns with Glass. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 443-444. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 238-239. Selected.
Soldering. Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 4. Selected.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 235.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 485.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 24.
Cotton Brush for Tender Gums. Catching's Comp., 1892, 258. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 880. N. Y. Odontolog Soc. Trans., 1892, 112. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 544. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 29-30. Selected.
Utilizing Old Amalgam. Catching's Comp., 1894, 271. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 445.
Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 474-475. Selected.
Porcelain-Faced Metal Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1895, 137. Selected.
D331, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 149.
Bicuspid and Molar Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 204. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 321. Clinic. Selected.
LITTIG. Capping Abraded Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 83-84. Selected.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 48.
D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 881.
D713, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 883.
D713, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 123.
D713, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 547.
D34, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 425.
D614, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 31.
D34, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 67.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 149.
D614, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 151.
Form of a Tooth to Make a Band or Clasp. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 57-58.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 46.
D322, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 39.
LITTLEFIELD, WM. How to Bring Suit. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 338-340.
LITTLEFIELD. D222, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 115.
LITTLETON, C. H. D61a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 315.
LIVERMAN. D5, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 463.
LIVERMON, A. C. Dental Education as a Science. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 324-329. Correction, 395.
Dental Education. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 416.
LIVERSIDGE, A. Aluminum for Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 354. Selected.
LLOYD, JORDAN. Short Notes on Two Cases of Tumour of the Lower Jaw. (Fibroma; Cyst.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 563-569.
LLOYD. 615.7811, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 312.
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, E. President's Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 145-151.
D32, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 232-233.
D32, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 395.
D65, D78, D721, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 506.
615.778, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 565.
Case of a Supernumerary Tooth in an Infant Aged Two Years. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1123. Disc. 1123-1124. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 3. Disc. 3-4. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 539. Disc. 539-540.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 758.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1126-1127.
D331, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 87.
D714, D715, Den. Record, XIII, 1892, 140.
D32, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 544.
Vulcanite Plate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 571-572. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 402-403. Clinic.
Cementosis. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 29.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 19-20.
The Pathology and Histology of the Root Membrane. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 477-482. 4 illus. Disc. 482-488. 4 illus.
Cocaine in Preparing Roots for Crowning. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 20.
D7, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 265-266, 266.
D72, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 502.
Modified Suersen Obturator. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 348-349. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 234-235. Clinic.
Abnormalities. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 271.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 555-556.

LLOYD-WILLIAMS, E.—Continued.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 566-567.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 65-67.
Gum Acacia in Use with Plaster. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 583. Catching's Comp., 1895, 75. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 363. 645. Selected.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 102.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 718.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 276-278.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 26-28.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 34.
D43, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 556-557.
LLOYD-WILLIAMS, H. Regulating Plates. Catching's Comp., 1891, 144-148. 5 illus. Selected.
On the Use of Steel Wire in the Treatment of Irregularities of the Teeth. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 241-246. 5 illus.
D221, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 698-699, 700.
D43, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 139.
Gold Fillings at Two Sittings. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 37. Selected.
Impression Taking. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 289-296.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 244.
LOEFFLER, E. T. 615.7811, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 388.
615.7812, 615.7813, 615.7811, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 329.
Habit Spasm. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 787-789. Disc. 789-790. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 540-542. Disc. 542-543. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 577-580. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 398-402; Abstract. Disc. 402-405. Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 29-34. Disc. 35-39.
LOEWENTHAL, NATHAN. Picrocarmine and Haematoxylon. (Leicester, F. C. H., Translator.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 173-175.
LOEWENTHALL, WM. Blunt-Nosed Shears in Making Gold Crowns. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 186. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 501.
New Impression Cup. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 205. Clinic.
Gold Clasps for Artificial Dentures. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 986.
LOGAN, H. G. Aluminum Plate. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 184. Clinic.
LOGAN, W. C. Crown with Access to Pulp Chamber. Catching's Comp., 1895, 139. Selected.
Crowning Badly Decayed Roots. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 165-166. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 406-407. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 247-249. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 61-64. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895, 311-312. Selected
Annual Address. Pacific Stom. Gaz, III, 1895, 386-389.
LOGAN, W. D. A large Gold-Filling. Pac. Stom. Gaz, III, 1895, 549. Disc. 549-551.
LOGAN. D8, Pacific Stom. Gaz. III, 1895, 548.
LOGUE, H. OTIS. To Control Excessive Flow of Saliva. Catching's Comp., 1895, 51.
Filling Lower Wisdom Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 190-191. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 504.
Wisdom Tooth Kept Free of Saliva. Den. Items of Interest, XVII., 1895, 427.
An Annoying Operation to Successfully Perform. (Filling re Flow of Saliva.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 516. Selected.
LOMBARDINO, WM. (Translator.) Pental (C_5H_{12}) as an Anesthetic. Hollander, L. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 211-215. 724-726.
(Translator.) Pental as an Anaesthetic. Fedoroff, P. F. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 246. Selected.
To Remove Rust from Instruments. Catching's Comp., 1894, 292.
(Translator.) The Use of Thymod in Pulpitis. Rose, Carl. Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894, 41-43.
LOMBROSO, CESARE. Most Striking Characteristics of Criminals is the Absence of Wisdom Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 699.
LONDON. D5, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 461-462, 464.
LONG, A. M. 615.7811, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 386-388.
615.7812, 615.7813, 615.7811, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 325-327, 330.
LONG, J. H. Questionable Uses of Arsenic. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 145-147. Selected.
LONG, M. LUKENS. Lower Impression Cup. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 148.
LONGET. Mastication. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 562-565. Selected.
LOOSS, A. Phagocytosis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 334-335. Selected.
LORD, BENJAMIN. Question of the Retention or Extraction of the Sixth-Year or First Permanent Molars. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 125-130.
Combination Filling Materials. Catching's Comp., 1893, 15-16. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 163-165. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 570-572. Disc. 588-592. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 101-102. Disc. 103-106.
A Brief Review. (re Retention or Extraction of the Sixth-Year Molars.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV., 1893, 15-20.
The Sixth-Year-Old Molars. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 328. Selected.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 41-42.
Tin Foil as a Filling Material. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 128-131. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 363-366. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 50-53. Disc. 53-56.
Preparation of Amalgam. Catching's Comp., 1895, 16. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 191.
Sickle Instrument for Trimming Margins of Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 693. Clinic.
LORD. D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 306-307.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 698-700.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 43.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 114-115.
Mr. Quinby on American Dentists. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 121-122. Selected.
American Dentists. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 287-288.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 293.
D39, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 687-689.
D614, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 30-31.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 132, 133.
D614, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 149-150.
Using Gold and Tin Together. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 107. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 165-166. Selected.
Sickle Scalers. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 169.
D221, D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 375.
D225, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 452.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894. 579.
D221, D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 49-50.
D225, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 66.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 84.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 117-119.
D22c, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 85.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 93-95
LOT, M. Necrosis of the Upper Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 164. Selected.
LOTHIAN, JOHN. Note on Liquor Cocaine Hydrochloratis. B. P. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 212. Selected.
LOUDAN, J. H. Dental Education and Literature. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 255-258. Disc. 302-310.
LOUP, M. Tolerance of Foreign Bodies in Bony Tissue. (Osteitis.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 612. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 69-75. Trans.
Sterilized Olive Oil as a Local Anesthetic. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 372-375. Trans. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 521-525. Selected.
LOVE, I. N. Nitrous Oxide Blowpipe. Catching's Comp., 1891, 220. Selected.
LOVE, O. B. Treatment of the Gums after Removal of Calculus. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 43. Selected.
Easy Soldering. Texas Den. Jnl., IX, 1891, 20.
Mistakes—A Mistake is Defined as an Unintentional Error. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 91-94. Disc. 83-86. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 455-457. Selected.
LOVE. D22, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 496.
LOVEJOY, C. H. Home-Made Hot Air Syringe. Catching's Comp., 1895, 277. Selected.
LOVEJOY. 615.781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 597.
LOVELAND, B. C. A Case of Occlusion of Steno's Ducts. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 93. Selected.

LOW, F. W. Phagocytosis. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 1-5. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 25-30. Selected.
Obtundents and Local Anaesthetics. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 138-141.
D242. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1005.
D242. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 90.
Asphyxia N_2O Anaesthesia. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 178-183. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 506-512. Selected.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 60.
617.22, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1319, 1320.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1329.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1340.
D222, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 88-89.
Exhibition of Methyl Chloride. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 29-30. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 32. Clinic.
Forced Respiration for Treatment of Cases of Asphyxiation from Nitrous Oxide or Other Anesthetic. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1332-1333. Clinic.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 554-555.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 61-62.
D64, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 93.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 139-140, 142.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 311-312.
615.7811, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 29.

LOW, J. E. Theories about Dental Caries; or Decay of the Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 101-103. Selected. Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 1-2.
615, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 537.
Known by Your Works, Not Titles. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 45-48.

LOW. 615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 155.

LOW, D321, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 96.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 189-190.
D06, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 37.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 622, 623, 624.
D61a, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 88-89, 90-91.

LOWENTHAL. Cylindrical Sand-paper Disk, to be Used in Connection with the Adjustment of Gold Crowns. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 509-510. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 89-90.

LOWERY. D611, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 463.

LOWRY, H. S. Faculty Address. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 201-205.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 211. Catching's Comp., 1891, 168-169. Selected. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 333. Selected.
Metallic Plate, Crown and Bridge Work, with Blackboard Illustrations. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 175. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 316-319. Disc. 319-322, 352-355.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 300.
Setting Logan Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1893, 128. Selected.
A Method of Contouring Bicuspid and Molar Gold Crowns. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 209-210. 2 illus.
615.7816, Den. Review (Daily Edition), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 10.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 248-250, 255-256.
Logan Crowns. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 81-82. Selected.

LOWRY, J. S. 615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 845, 851.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 44.

LOWRY. D22a, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 249.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 253-254, 256-257.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 50.
D611, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 735.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 587-588.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 546-547.
D611, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 549-550.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 300.
615.7816, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 9-10.

LUBBOCK, JOHN (Sir.) Address at the Distribution of Prizes. (Guy's Hospital.) Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 340-343.

LUCAS. D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 22.
D33, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 88.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 124.
D33, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 286.

LUCE, CHARLES E. The Movements of the Lower Jaw. Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 97-99. 6 illus. Correction, 127.
A Regulating Case in Practice. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 15-19. 2 illus.

LUCKEY, B. F. Physician and Dentist (Abscess). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 488. Selected.
Response to the History and Organization of the New Jersey State Dental Society, Its Officers and Members. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 29-32.
D711, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 212-213.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 401-403.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 146.
President's Address (State Board Examinations.) N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 26-31. Disc. 31-44. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 30-35. Disc. 35-47.
Cancer Following Extraction. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 296. Disc. 296-297.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1168-1169.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 16-17.
D243, Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 120-121.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 139-140.
612.3, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 57-58.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 244-245.

LUCKEY. D612, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 303.
613, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 387-388.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 543-544.
Food and the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 483-484. Selected.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 472-473.
D61a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 159-161.
D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 177-178.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 294-296.
D24, 615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 118, 119.
615, Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 45.
615.778, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 42.

LUCKIE, R. K. President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 348-357.
Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 115-117. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 308-310.

LUCKIE, S. B. Setting Porcelain and Other Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 329-331. Selected.
Oxide of Zinc and Eugenol, Mixed, for Temporary Stopping and Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895, 46.

LUCKIE. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 254.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 300.

LUHR, R. A. Absorption of a Temporary Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 355.

LUNAN. A Denture as a Pill-Trap. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 504-505.

LUND, E. D04, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 184-186.

LUND, EDWARD. Development, Growth, and Condition of the Teeth as a Test of Health. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 49-70, 71-73, Ed. Disc. 90-94.
Tooth Brushes, Their Shape and Size, and How to Use Them. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 145-157. 1 illus.

LUND, HERBERT. On the Removal of Half the Lower Jaw for Sarcoma. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 59-60. Disc. 86-87.

LUND, OLIVER P. On Making Cavities in Artificial Teeth for Gold Filling. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 61-64. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 28-31. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 402-403. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 55-58. Selected.

LUNDBERG. D61, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIV, 1895, 19.

LUNDBORG, J. A. W. D24, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 148-149.
Case of Impacted Third Inferior Molar. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 532. Disc. 533-534. Clinic.
Treatment of Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Pacific Stom. Gaz, III, 1895, 443. Disc. 443-445. Clinic.

LUNDBORG. D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 819.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 18.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 67.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 78.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 37.
D221, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 249.
D4, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 287.
D24, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 391.
615, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 524-525.
D25, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 552.

LUNDY, E. A. Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 336-339. Disc. 340-344.
Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 28-33. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 100-105. Disc. 147-150.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 558-560. Selected.
Conservation of Interdental Space. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 823. Disc. 824. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 555-557.
LUNDY. D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 235, 240.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 341.
LYDEKKER, RICHARD (and Flower, William Henry.) **An Introduction to the Study of Mammals Living and Extinct.** London: Adam and Charles Black. 1892.
LYDER, J. W. General Manner of Conducting Dental Societies. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 70-71.
LYDSTON, G. FRANK. Doctorate Address. (Oral Sepsis.) Chicago Med.-Den. Bul., I, 1892, Jan., 17-28.
The Relation of Syphilis to Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1082-1086. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1239-1243.
LYON. D243, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 320, 320-321.
LYONS. D101, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 294-295, 297.

MAAS. Chloroform Narcosis. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 607. Selected.
MABERLY, J. Vulcanite Work and the Dental Surgery. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 663-676. Comment, 751-752. Corres.
Notes on Impressions. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 43-45. Selected.
MACALASTER, N. R. Vulcanizing Finished Surfaces. Catching's Comp., 1895, 114.
MACALISTER. D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 826.
MARCAROVICI, P. Pulpitis Chronica Idiopathica. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 737-740. Disc. 741. Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 28-32. Disc. 32-33. Abstract. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 454-455. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 486-488. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 418-419. Selected.
On the State of the Art of Dentistry and of Dentists in Roumania. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 798-800. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 89-92. Abstract. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 540-541. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 479. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 513-516.
Chronic Inflammation of the Pulp and Nodules. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 11-13.
MACCORMAC, WM. D781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 168-169.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 615-616.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 617.
D781, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 259.
The Distribution of Prizes at the Dental Hospital of London. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 483-495.
MACDONALD, F. L. Nitrous Oxide as an Anaesthetic in General Surgery. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 78. Selected.
MACDOUGALL, S. E. D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1009.
Dental Societies. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 89-91.
MACFARLANE, J. S. Obturators and Artificial Vela. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 106-115. Disc. 142.
MACFAYDEN, A. Thermophilic Bacteria. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 750.
MACGOWAN. A Strong Point. (re Evolution.) Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 424-425. Selected.
MACINTOSH. D241, D242, Den. Review, V, 1891, 422.
Devitalizing Paste. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 47. Selected.
MACKENZIE, HUNTER. Case of Empyema of the Antrum of Highmore, with Ozaena. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 295-297. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 409-410. Selected.
MACKENZIE, J. J. The Bearings of Bacteriology upon Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 261-267. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 228-231. Selected.
MACKLEY, E. H. A. D34, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 24.
MACKLEY, H. E. Wedge-Shaped Erosion Cavity. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 22-23.
MACLAREN, RODERICK. Lower Molar Abscess. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 997-999. Selected.
MACLAREN. Alveolar Abscess in Connection with Lower Molars. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 751-752. Selected.
MACLAUD. Goundrou or Anakhre. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 354-355. 3 illus. Selected.
MACLEOD, W. BOWMAN. Plaster of Paris. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 551-553. Selected.
Dall's Method of Preventing Lateral and Forward Motion in Edentulous Cases. (Securing of a Full Under Denture.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 642-644. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 394. Disc. 394-395.
Expansion of Plaster. Catching's Comp., 1891, 54.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 332, 333.
Demonstration of New Mode Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 375-376. Clinic.
Eruption of a Supernumerary Tooth in the Lower Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 376. Clinic.
To Cast Plaster of Paris "Dead." Potash Alum. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 199-201. Selected.
President's Address. (Progress in Dentistry.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 109-119.
A Case of Cemental Union. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 201-204. Disc. 204.
A Case of Replantation. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 201-204. Disc. 204. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 443. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 625-627. Disc. 655-656. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 298-299. Disc. 299.
Inaugural Address. (Growth of Dentistry in Scotland.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 92-94. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 741-747. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 272-280. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 107-110.
Observations on Some Tooth Anomalies in a Skull. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 83.
Rubber Dam Holder. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1131. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 29. 2 illus.
Gemmated Teeth. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 9.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 25-26. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 220-223. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 73-74.
D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 319-321.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 542-549. Disc. 513-514. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 438-440.
Opening of the New Dental Hospital and School at Edinburgh. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 85-86.
MACLEOD. D32, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 29-30.
D76, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 283-284.
Valedictory Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 84-87.
MACMILLAN, S. J. D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 840.
D66, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 39.
MACWILLIAM. The Action of Chloroform and Ether. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 96-97. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 430-431. Selected.
MADDEN, J. J. Disinfectants and Their Uses in Dentistry. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 95-98.
MADIN, W. THOMPSON. A Case of Actual Torsion, Using Tin Splints. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 346-348. 2 illus. Clinic. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 232. Clinic.
MAERCKLEIN, R. E. Peculiar Condition of the Mouth Where Plates are Worn. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 984-985.
MAFIELD, GEO. A. Methods of Destroying Dental Pulps. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 51-56. Selected.
MAGGS, W. A. 615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 324.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 564.
615.7815, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1891, 149.
615.7815, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 128.
D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 140.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

MAGGS, W. A.—Continued.
D45, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 160.
D713, D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 476.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 478.
D713, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 79.
D71, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 213.
D715, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1130-1131.
D715, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 551-552.
D144, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 557.
D715, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 6-7.
D144, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 34-35.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 174-175.
Tooth Powders. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 132-134.
D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 347.
D144, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 33-34.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 621.
D312, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 162.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 279-280.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 182-183.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 369.
D32b, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 159.
MAGGS. 615.7815, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 88.
D102, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 558-559.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 218-219.
D144, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 765-766.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 665-666.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 13-14.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 133-134.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 377.
MAGILL, W. E. Dental Law and Dental Education. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 785-790. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 58-64. Disc. 64-77. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 62-68. Disc. 68-81. Phila. County Den. Soc. Trans., I, 1893, 78-84. Disc. 84-91.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 834-835.
D04, D82, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 39-40.
D04, D82, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 43-44, 44.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 111-113.
D221, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 115-116.
Dental Ethics. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 265-268.
The Law of 1876, with Supplement. Phila. County Den. Soc. Trans., I, 1893, 33-65. Disc. 65-78.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 252.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 256.
MAGILL, W. T. Gold Crown. Catching's Comp., 1891, 58-59. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 118-123. Disc. 123-126.
Prosthetic Dentistry. Partial Restorations: Crown and Bridge Work.) Den. Review, V, 1891, 438-443. Disc. 443-446.
D601, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 41.
D2, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 168.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 86.
Taking Impressions and Fitting Artificial Dentures. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 702-704.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 28.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 49.
D06, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 490.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 501.
MAGILL. 615.7816, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 49.
Eucalypto-Percha for Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895, 45.
D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 75-76.
MAGITOT, E. The History of the Mutilation of Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 356-360. Trans.
MAGITOT, M. Phosphorus Poisoning. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 322-323. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 566-567. Selected.
MAGITOT. Teeth in Diabetes. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1891, 528. Selected.
Rules for the Administration of Cocaine. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 477. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 447-448. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 256-257. Selected.
Mutilation of the Teeth Amongst Savages. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 54. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 39-40. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 201. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 234-235. Selected.
MAGNUS, MARTINE. (Miss). Dentistry in Norway and the Use of Cocain as a Local Anesthetic. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1048-1050. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 75-77. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 480.
MAGRUDER, J. H. Examining Boards, Licenses and Diplomas. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XII, 1893, 386-387. Corres.
MAGRUDER, NANNETTE. Duties of the Patient to the Dentist. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 463-465. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 334-336.
MAITLAND, L. D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 707, 710.
MAKINO, Y. The Black Teeth of the Japanese. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1038. Corres.
MALHERBE. Treatment of Neuralgia by Hypodermic Injections of Cocaine. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 512. Selected.
MALLET, H. D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 601-602.
MAMMAN, E. Nitrate of Amyl in Chloroform Poisoning. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 537. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 56-57.
MANCINI, ERNESTO. The Centenary of the Microscope. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 348-350. Selected.
MANIGAL, B. C. M. Vulcanizer Packing. Catching's Comp., 1894, 123. Selected.
MANLEY, D. W. An Act to Regulate the Practice of Dentistry Within the Territory of New Mexico. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 120-123.
MANLEY, THOMAS H. The Element of Elimination and Assimilation in Pus-Formation. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 53-55. Selected.
MANNHARDT, M. S. Improved Amalgam Fillings. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 672-673. Selected.
MANNING, T. D. A Case of Oesophagotomy for the Removal of an Impacted Tooth Plate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 734-736.
MANSBRIDGE, J. Models of Abnormalities. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV. 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 106.
Method of Mounting Calcified Microscopic Specimens. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 176. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 473. Disc. 473-474. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 208. Disc. 208.
Imperfect Eruption of Certain Temporary Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 91. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 270.
Retention of Temporary Teeth Late in Life. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 270-271.
MANSBRIDGE. D144, Brit. Jnl. Den Sci., XXXVII, 1894-95, 64.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 44-45, 46.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 64.
Two Methods of Drainage useful in Treating Cases of Antrum Trouble. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 58. Disc. 58.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 273-274, 275.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 275.
MANSELL, J. The Filling of Pulpless Teeth with Plastic Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1009. Clinic.
MANSELL, T. Crown, Bar and Bridge-Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 13-17.
Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 368.
Crowns and Crowning. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 276.
MANSELL. Plastic Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 526. Clinic.
D33, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 506.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 183.
(Klotz, Carl E. Translator.) Crowns or Contour Fillings. Dom. Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 200. Selected.
MAPOTHER, E. D. The Effects of Mercury on the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1891, 417-421. Selected. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 16-20. Selected.
MARCHAND, CHARLES. The Use of Peroxide of Hydrogen in Dental Surgery (Alveolar Abscesses and Abscesses of the Inferior Maxilla). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 82-83. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 83-84. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 84. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 168-169.

MARCUSSON, WM. B. Two Cases of Carcinoma of the Lower Jaw Associated with the Tobacco Habit. Chic. Med. Den.-Bull., I, 1892, May, 21-23.
Opening Address. (Oral Surgery.) Chic. Med.-Den. Bull., I, 1892, July, 1-8.
MARIE. (and Marinesco.) Hemiatrophy of the Face and Upper Extremity with Facial Paralysis on the Same Side. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 184-185.
MARINER, J. FRANK. Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 133-137. Disc. 137-146. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 547-552. Disc. 582-590.
Report of Committee on Dental Art and Invention. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 176-178 Disc. 181.
MARINER. D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 670.
MARINESCO (and Marie). Hemiatrophy of the Face and Upper Extremity with Facial Paralysis on the Same Side. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 184-185.
MARLER, W. T. Chicago Post Graduate School of Prosthetic Dentistry. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 168-170. Corres.
MARSH, F. Recurring Dislocation of the Lower Jaw, a Method of Treatment by Operation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 292-294. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 467-469. Selected.
MARSH, FRANK. D71, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 767.
MARSH, J. H. The Dangers of Cocaine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 788. Selected.
MARSH, JOHN S. D33, Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 54-55.
MARSH. Birds with Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 545. Selected.
Operation for Recurring Dislocation of the Lower Jaw. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 481-483.
MARSHALL, E. B. Reported Unprofessional Conduct. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1079-1080.
Anchor Plate. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 14, 13-14.
MARSHALL, H. G. Case of Irregularity. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 28. Clinic.
MARSHALL, H. GRIFFIN. Separating the Teeth by the Use of Cotton Wool and Linen Floss. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 609. Clinic.
MARSHALL, I. S. Brief Sittings and Easy Operations for Children. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 83-84.
MARSHALL, JOHN. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 36-37. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 91-92. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 83-85.
MARSHALL, JOHN S. Pyoktanin Blue in the Treatment of Cancerous Growths with One Case in Illustration. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 146-155. Disc. 155-157. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 824-832. Disc. 865-866. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 51-60. Disc. 115-120.
Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent in the Treatment of Hyperemia and Congestion of the Pulp and Peridental Membrame. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 247-251. Disc. 251-260. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1132-1136. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 969-973. Disc. Vol. XXXIV, 65-67. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 513-514. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 545-546. Catching's Comp., 1892, 219. Selected.
The Rheumatic and Gouty Diathesis, as Manifested in Diseases of the Peridental Membrane. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 600-602. Disc. 613-616. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 877-881. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 752-756. Disc. 756-757. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 690-694. Disc. 709-716. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 524-528. Abstract. Disc. 528-529. Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 22-26. Selected.
Aneurismal Tumor of the Right Alveolar Process and Vault of the Mouth Treated by Injection. Catching's Comp., 1891, 182-183. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 367-371. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 109-113. Remarks, 113. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 170-175. Selected.
Fracture and Diastasis of the Superior Maxillae and Upper Bones of the Face, Treated by the Aid of the Interdental Splint and Cranial Support: with Three Cases in Illustration. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 175-187. 4 illus.

MARSHALL, JOHN S.—Continued.
The Teeth of Invertebrate Animals. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 459-465.
Specimen of Sarcoma. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 764-767.
Pyoktanin in the Treatment of a Case of Malignant Neoplasm, Originating in the Antrum. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 464. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 532.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 668.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 758.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1019.
D64, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 528-529.
A Plea for Extraction and Replantation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 803-806. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1892, 225-226. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 464-467. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1892 553-554. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 158-160. Disc. 160. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 169-174.
Shock and Collapse from Dental Operations. Catching's Comp., 1892, 54-55. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 405-416. Disc. 440-449. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 40-51. Disc. 51-59. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 373-383. Selected.
To Enter the Antrum. Catching's Comp., 1892, 226. Selected.
Reports of Two Cases of Fracture. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 575-577.
Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 257-261. Disc. 261-266. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 593. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 489. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 448.
Pain Obtunders. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 393-394. Selected.
Antral Disease Following the Grip. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 444.
The Pneumatic and Gouty Diathesis. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 209-214. Selected.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 568, 569-570, 572.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 657.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 990.
615, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 518.
D64, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 154-155.
615, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 208-209.
615, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 536.
Antiseptics. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 42.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 7.
D713, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 57.
D71, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXI, 1893, 1000, 1000-1001.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 57-58.
D5, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 551-552.
D711, D78, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 649-650, 650, 651.
D7, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 772, 773.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1128.
D7, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 63-64.
D76, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 128.
D7, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 10-11.
Method of Closing Cleft Velum Palati. Catching's Comp., 1894, 265-266. Selected.
Congenital Fissures of the Upper Lip and the Vault of the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 372-381. Disc. 387-390. Correction, 701. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 54-67. 2 illus.
Report from the Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 467-468.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 790-791.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 893-894, 894-895.
D622, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1020-1021.
D04, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 459-460.
D07, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 504-505.
D601, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 121, 123.
D601, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 217.
D64, D711, D78, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 265-266, 267, 268.
D82, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 438, 439.
D07, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 442.
D07, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 504-505.
D64, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 556, 559-560.
D61, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 579-580.
D77, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 583.
D622, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 589-590, 593.
D07, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 654-656.
615.7812, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 77.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans. 1894, 89-90.
Root-Canal Sterilization. Catching's Comp., 1895, 48-49. Selected.

MARSHALL, JOHN S.—Continued.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl. XVI, 1895, 566-567.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 10, 10-11, 13-14.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 80.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 83-84.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 199-200, 200.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 95-96, 98-99.
D61, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 104, 105.
D77, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 152-153.
D622, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 157-158.
D63, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 161.
D24, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 522.
D031, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 579.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 174.

MARSHALL, M. C. A New Feature in Bridge-Work. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 119. Clinic.

MARSHALL, W. E. The First Permanent Molars. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1049-1052. Disc. 1052.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 256.

MARSHALL, W. H. Case of Syncope. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, Corres.
Anchor Plates. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 361-367. Disc. 367-368. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 523.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 932.
D3, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 434, 435.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 879-880.
D431, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 967.
D321, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 78-79.
D43, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 69.
D43, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 239-240.
Amalgam Filling. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 97. Clinic.
Alloy Fillings. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 3-4. Clinic.
Evolution (Heredity). Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 471-472. Selected.

MARSHALL. Aneurismal Tumor of the Right Upper Alcolar Process. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 226-227. Selected.
D713, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 161.
D751, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 165.
615.778 Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 176-177.
D101, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 581.
D22, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 599, 599-600.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 663.
D713, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 867.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 868.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 708-709.
D751, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 533.
Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent in the Treatment of Hyperaemia and Congestion of the Pulp and Peridental Membrane. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 452-453. Abstract. Disc. 454-458.
Method of Putting Broken Joints Together. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 532.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 151-152.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 66-67.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 663.
D32, Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 137.
D65, D66, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 208.
D751, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 337-338, 339-340.
D713, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 157.
D615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 32.
D6, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 35.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 184-185.
D601, D61, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 168.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 104-105.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 126-128, 131.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 148-149, 150-151, 156.
D77, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 196.
D63, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 204, 205, 206, 214.
D751, Den. Cosmos XXXVI, 1894, 390, 390.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 392-393, 393, 394.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 395-396.
D013, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 446.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 797, 799-800.
D77, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 897-898.
D612, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1025.
Broader Education. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 71-73. Disc. 73-77.
D45, D15, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 335-336.
D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 735.

MARSON, CYRIL D. Method of Embedding Specimens in Celloidin and Collodion for Cutting Sections. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 490-492. Clinic.
A Simple Photo-Micrographic Apparatus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 492-493. Clinic.

MARSTON, ROBERT. Anesthetics. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 142-145, 204-208.

MARTIN, CHARLES. Formation of the Eastern Ontario Dental Association. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 154-155.

MARTIN, C. A. D22, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 7-8.
Modern Dentistry, VI, 1894, 182-186. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 154-158. Selected.
Best Method of Diagnosing a Case of Exostosis without the Aid of Forceps. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 222-224.

MARTIN, CHAS. A. Two Cases (Peculiarities of Persons Presenting for Plate Work.) Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 196-197.

MARTIN, C. C. Wisdom Teeth— Their Ills. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 115-120.

MARTIN, G. Empyema of Frontal Sinus. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 763. Selected.

MARTIN, GEO. On the Filling of Cavities in Bones with Copper Amalgam. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 245-247. Corres. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 219-220. Selected.
Death from Blood-Poisoning Resulting from a Dental Operation. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 487. Corres.
Engine Cord. Catching's Comp., 1895, 267. Selected.
New Antiseptics. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 9-13.

MARTIN, G. B. D8, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 52.

MARTIN, G. S. The Tincture of the Chloride of Iron. (re Decay.) Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 267-269. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 360-364. Selected.

MARTIN, OLIVER. One Step in Advance. (Gold Fillings.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 503-506. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 417-419. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 42-45.
The Cast Filling. (Porcelain.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 997-1000. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 105-107.
The Cast Crowns, and the Swedged or Capped Crowns. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 107-109.
Eclectic and Specialty Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 187-190.
Melted Gold Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 351-352. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 42-43. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 27. Selected.
Laboratory-Made Fillings Fixed with Cement. (Gold Inlays.) Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 201-203. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 13-15. Selected.
The Gum Focus System of Dentistry. (re Dentures.) Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 1-4. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 138-140. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 168-170. Selected.
A Difficult Case to Diagnose. (Ossified Pulp.) Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 26-28.
A Difficult Case to Diagnose. (Neuralgia.) Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 166-167. Selected.

MARTIN, W. F. Painting Artificial Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 714-715. Clinic.

MARTIN, W. T. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 39-40. Selected.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 138.
D33, Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 52.
Local Anesthetic. Catching's Comp., 1893, 190.
615, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 272-273.
The Employment of Chemical Compounds in the Management of Foul Pulp-Canals. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 387. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 330-331. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 489-490.

MARTIN. A Dental Anaesthetic. (Local.) Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 51. Selected.
D64, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 77.
D8a. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 61.

MARTINDALE, J. H. The Relation of State Boards to Dental Colleges. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 724-727. Selected.
The Examination of Diploma Holders by State Boards of Dental Examiners—Its Relation to the Dental Colleges. Den. Review, V, 1891, 745-750.
Boards of Examiners and the Dental Colleges. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 296-299, 487-488. Corres.
Points of Common Interest, Both to Dental and Naso-Laryngeal Surgeon. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 473-480.

MARTINDALE. D64, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 719-720, 720-721.
D64, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 596-597. Selected.
D82, Den. Review, V, 1891, 771.
D64, Den. Review, V, 1891, 775, 776-777, 777.
D7, Den. Review, V, 1891, 784-786, 788-789.
D331, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 341.

MARVIN, C. A. Pulpicide, the Best Assurance of Safety and Usefulness. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1103-1106. Disc. Vol. XXXIV, 58-64. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 75-79. Disc. 79-88. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 59-63. Disc. 63-72.

MARVIN. Address of Welcome (at Banquet in Honor of the Patriarchs). Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 6-8.

MASCORT, A. E. Salol as a Root Filling Material. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 260-261. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 49-50. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 352-357. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 338-339. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 54-61. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 95.
Formol in Pulp Treatment. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1037-1038.

MASKELL, F. A. Abscess in the Antrum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 28-35. Disc. 47-48. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 108. Selected.

MASON, J. BROWNE. See Browne-Mason, J.

MASON, J. M. Capping Pulps with Varnish. Catching's Comp., 1894, 33. Selected.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 412.

MASON, W. D. M. Fracture of the Superior Maxilla. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 94-95. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 357-358. Selected.

MASON, D072, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 60, 64.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 425.

MASTERS, E. C. The More Common Diseases of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 385-391.

MASTERS. Regulating an Upper Lateral. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 999.

MATHESON, L. Protection Against Cement Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1891, 30. Selected.
Phosphate Fillings. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 133. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 355. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 48. Selected.
D072, D841, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 400.
Phosphate Fillings in the Preparatory Treatment of Children's Teeth. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 29.
Dry Cavities. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 417-422. Disc. 333.
Mandrel for Carrying Emery Discs. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 142.
Approximal Cavities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 440-452. 5 illus.
Controlling Salivary Flow. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 538-539. Selected.
Ligatures vs. Clamps. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII., 1892, 541.
D2, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 222.
A Case of Fracture of the Maxilla Through Removal of the First Permanent Molar. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 82-83. Selected.
Filling Crowns. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 773-777. Disc. 777-779.
Operative Dentistry. (re Instruments and Appliances. Fillings.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895-96, 45-64. Disc. 65-71.

MATHESON, LEONARD. Some Practical Points Involved in the Relation of the Upper to the Lower Teeth. (Approximal Decay. Pathology of Periosteum.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 455-461. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 119-125.
The Treatment of Dead Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 49-59. Disc. 87-90. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 113-122. Selected.
The Bite, as Affecting Certain Modes of Treatment Adopted in the Treatment of Irregularities. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 209-214..
Valedictory Address. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 140-141.
D43, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 137.
A Case of Fracture of the Maxilla Through the Removal of the First Permanent Molar. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 727-728. Disc. 728.

MATHESON. D24, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 85.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 86-87.
D223, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 35, 36.
D615, D64, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 73.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 551, 552-553.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 303-304.
D72, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 222-223.
Case of Odontome. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 178-179. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 308.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 6-7.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 25.
D601, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 545.
Gold Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 381. Clinic.

MATHEWS. Clasp Metal for Exposure in Bridge and Crown. Catching's Comp., 1894, 134. Selected.
A Method of Making Bridge-Work Less Unsightly. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 335. Selected.
Gold in Bridges and Artificial Crowns. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 401.

MATTESON, A. E. Solder for Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1891, 58. Selected.
A Novel Denture. (Management of an Irregularity.) Catching's Comp., 1891, 63-66. 5 illus. Selected.
Case of Irregularity with Device for Correction. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 669-671. 5 illus. Disc. 671-672.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 61-62, 64.
D43, Ill S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 152-153.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 220-221, 223.
D21, D31, Den. Review, V, 1891, 381-382.
D41, Den. Review, V, 1891, 472-473.
Enamel Inlay. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 282. Clinic.
Rapid Regulating. Catching's Comp., 1892, 170-171. 4 illus. Selected.
Two Cases of Irregularity, Treatment, Angle System. Catching's Comp., 1892, 176-179. 6 illus. Selected.
Rapid Regulating, a Case. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 247-248. 4 illus. Corres.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 144, 145.
D43, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 563-567. 6 illus.
D21, D31, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 588, 589.
D22c, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 804-805.
D22c. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 439-440.
D33, Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 52.
Orthodontia. Exhibition of a Torch. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 148. Clinic.
D22c, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 293.
Correcting Irregularities in Youth. Catching's Comp., 1893, 161-164. 4 illus. Selected.
Practical Regulation of Teeth. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 30-34. 6 illus. Disc. 40-48.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 877.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 883.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 967.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1043, 1044.
D43, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 82.
D43, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 69.
D33, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 70.
D43, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 239.
D41, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 563.

MATTESON, A. E.—Continued.
D41, Den. Review, (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 17-18.
D43, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 20.
D33, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 14-15, 15.
Bridge Lower Centrals with Inclining Cuspids. Catching's Comp., 1894, 125-128. 7 illus. Selected.
A Case of Bridgework. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 721-724. 7 illus.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 92.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 118-121, 121. 2 illus.
D33, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 69, 70.
Gasoline Blast Furnace. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 156. Clinic.
Treatment of Irregularities of the Teeth with Cases. Catching's Comp., 1895, 174-179. 6 illus. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 827-833. 6 illus. Disc. 859-866. 3 illus.
Making Gutta-Percha Points. Catching's Comp., 1895, 268. Selected.
Filling Roots. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 590-591. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 466-467. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 167. Selected.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 56-57.
D232, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 35-36.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 547-549.
Porcelain Crown. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 183. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 401. Clinic.

MATTESON. D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 92, 93-97. 5 illus.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 371.
D22c, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 231.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 61-62.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 514.

MATTHEWS, A. A. Some Notes on the Aims and Operations of the British Dental Association. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 704-708. 1 table. (and Horrocks.)
A case of Unilateral Bony Anchylosis of Right Temporo-Maxillary Joint. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 206-209. Disc. 209. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 444-445. Disc. 445. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 637-640. Disc. 657-658. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 301. Disc. 301-302.
An Elastic Matrix for Amalgam Fillings. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 502-503. Disc. 503. Catching's Comp., 1893, 49. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., 1893, 554-555. Selected.

MATTHEWS, R. To Solder Backings without Cracking the Tooth. Catching's Comp., 1891, 62. Selected.
Treating and Filling Dead Roots. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 634-635.
Statistical Report of Pulpless Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 361-362. Disc. 362-364. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 191-192. Selected.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 256.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 264.
D33, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 354.
D1, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 358.

MATTHEWS, W. Non-Cohesive Gold in Front Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 525. Clinic.

MATTHEWS. D22b, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 409.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 201.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 247.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 391.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 298-299.
D04, D07, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 203-204.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 242-243, 248.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 260-261.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 290.
D22b, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 304.
D32, D33, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 215, 220.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 339.

MATTHIESON. D43, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 556.

MATTISON, A. E. D41, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 76.

MATTISON, J. B. Cocaine Poisoning. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 91. Selected.
Cocaine as a Poison. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 667. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 349. Selected.

MAUGHAN, JAMES. The Employment of the Preceptive Faculty. (re Administration of Anaesthetics.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 673-677. Disc. 765-767.

MAUGHAN, JAMES—Continued.
Remote Pain in Dental Disease. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 120-134, 1 illus. Disc. 135-138. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 241-250. 262-263, Ed. Disc. 280-283.
A Case of Extended Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1015-1018. Disc. 1051.
The Visitors. (Toast re Educators.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1096-1097. Response 1097-1098.

MAUGHAN. Case of Phosphorus Neucrosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 225-226.
D78, D6a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 421-422.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1053-1054.
D67, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1099.
Remote Pain in Dental Diseases. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 94-95. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 110-113. Disc. 113-114. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 180-182. Selected.
A Salivary Calculus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 229-230.
Extensive Alveolar Abscess. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 264. Selected.

MAUND, J. H. Two Cases of Submaxillary Cellulitis Recovery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 809-811. Selected.

MAUNSELL, H. W. D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 180.
D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 180.
D715, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 620, 621.
D71, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 265.

MAURANGE. A New Method of Anaesthesia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 751.

MAUREL. The Mechanism of Death under the Influence of Cocaine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 52.

MAURICE ALBERT. Some Remarks on the Use of Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 241-258. Disc. 281-284.

MAURICE. D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 504-505.

MAWHINNEY, E. Some Thoughts on Dental Education. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 16-18.
Diseases of the Antrum and Treatment. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 378-383.
Address. (Character.) Den. Review, IX, 1895, 773-777.

MAXEY. Di-Laceration. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 175.

MAXFIELD, GEO. A. The Iodoform Question. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 614-616. Selected.
Injection of Cocaine in the Pulp for Removal. Catching's Comp., 1894, 36-37. Selected.
Methods of Destroying Dental Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 870-874. Disc. 879-885. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 11-16. Disc. 16-25. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 101-106. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 175-179. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 55-56. Selected.
Zinc Chloride in Pulp Treatment. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 162-163.

MAXFIELD. 615.781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 598.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 884-885.
D24, D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 92-93.
D8, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 122-123. 127.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 150-151.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 113-114.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 235.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 290-291.

MAXWELL, LESLIE. The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 472-477. Disc. 441-443.

MAY, W. D615, D64, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 73.
D22a, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 277-278.
D22, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 212.

MAY, W. J. D6a, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 519.

MAY. D223, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 36.
D24, D243, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 183.
D65, D78, D721, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 505.
615.778, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 564.
Mouth Mirror with a Raised Rim for the Purpose of Carrying and Also Catching Amalgam Filling. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 547.
D72, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 548.
D751, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 559.
D65, D601, D33, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 167.
D783, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 167.

MAYFIELD, GEORGE A. Removal of Pulp-Tissue in Root Canals. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 161. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 348.

MAYHEW, T. A. Alveolar Ulcerative Stomatitis. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 78.

MAYLARD, A. ERNEST. The Supposed Curative Effect of Operations Per Se. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1035-1038. Selected.

MAYNARD EDWARD. Biographical Sketch. Cleveland, H. W. S. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 299-303. Selected.

Obituary. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 143-144. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 285. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 353. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 493. 782-783. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 411-412. 413-416. 694-696. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 381, 443-444. Ed. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 83, 102-104. Den. Review, V, 1891, 527-529. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 233-236. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 75, 86, 91.

MAYNARD, WM. D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc Trans., 1895, 84-86.

MAYR, CHAS. Carmine Test for Oral Secretions. Catching's Comp., 1891, 157. Selected.

Anti-Antiseptics. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 997-999. Disc. 999-1005. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891. 89-92. Disc. 92-100. Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1891, 73-76. Disc. 76-84.

Acids and Alkalies—Acidity and Avidity. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 240-255. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 674-679. Selected.

Alkalies. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 669-670. Selected.

D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 177-179.

D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 404-405.

MAYR. Dental Analytics. Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 225-227. Selected.

Preparation of Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1124-1125. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 553-554. Selected.

Women Dentists. (State Statistics.) Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 89. Selected.

Does the Quality of Amalgam Depend on Atomic Formulae? Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 676-680. Disc. 680-696. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 121-125. Disc. 125-140.

McALESTER, A. W. Bacterial Complication of Wounds. Western Den. Jnl. V, 1891, 437-440. Selected. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, July, 35-39.

McALPINE, A. C. D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 309.

McBRIDE, H. J. President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 91-94.

McBURNEY, CHARLES. Sarcoma of Lower Jaw—Varicocele—Rarefying Ostitis of Tibia—Deformity of Lower Extremity—Angelo—Sarcoma of Testis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 97-105. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 956-958. Selected.

New Way of Giving Ether. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 127. Selected.

McCALL, C. W. Pulps, Cocaine in Removing. Catching's Comp., 1892, 20. Selected.

Muriate of Cocaine Crystals as an Aid in Removing Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 138-139. Disc. 139. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 79-80. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 172-174. Selected.

McCALL, J. H. Transposition of Bicuspid. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 185. Disc. 185-187. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 554.

Home-made Specimens of Mechanical Dentistry. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 185. Disc. 185-187. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 554. Disc. 554-556.

Home-made Gutta-Percha Fillings. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 259. Disc. 259-260.

McCALL. Devitalizing of the Pulp. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 6-7. Selected.

McCANDLESS, A. H. D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 100-103.

McCANDLESS, A. W. Dental Instruments and Appliances. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 223-225.

Report of Committee on Dental Instruments and Appliances. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1029.

McCANDLESS, A. W.—Continued.

To Obtain Proper Occlusion for Gold Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 227. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 283-284. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 3.

Report on Operative Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 123-125.

Best Matrix for Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 234. Selected.

Report of Section III, on Operative Dentistry. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 506-507.

Treating and Filling Roots with Putrescent Pulps. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 985-987. Ed.

Demonstration of a Method of Producing Porcelain Faced Bicuspids and Extracted Roots with Gutta-Percha, Drawings, Etc. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 148. Clinic.

Preparing Teeth for Bridge-Work. Catching's Comp., 1893, 152. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 390. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 419-422.

Trichloracetic Acid. (re Effect on Tartar.) Den. Review, VII, 1893, 933-934.

D24, D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 894.

To Attach Porcelain Facings without Cracking. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 84-85. Selected.

One Tooth Bridge. Catching's Comp., 1894, 129. Selected.

Attaching Porcelain Facings without Soldering. Catching's Comp., 1894, 157. Selected.

Correct Position of Crowns. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 130. Selected.

Attaching Porcelain Facings in Crown and Bridge-Work without Exposing Them to Heat. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 292-293. Selected.

Setting Bridges. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 59-61.

Method of Attaching Porcelain Facings in Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 208-210. Corres.

Porcelain-Faced Bicuspid Crown. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 361-362. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 126-127. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 157-158. Selected. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 76-77. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 314-315. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 250. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 93-94. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 139-140, 318-319. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96. 283-284. Selected.

Compressed Air. (Invaluable Adjunct to the Operating Room and Laboratory.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 660-661. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 99. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 309. Selected.

Duties of Dentist to Patient—Duties of Patient to Dentist. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 488-489. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 87-100. Disc. 100-110. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 456-461. Disc. 563-572. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 328-333. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96. 263-269. Selected.

D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 52, 53.

D33, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 165.

D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 181.

D2, Den. Review, IX, 1895. 563-566.

D21, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 637-638.

D33, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 650.

D21, D31, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 667.

McCANDLESS. Dark Stains on the Teeth. (Removal.) Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 199. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 429.

D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 544.

McCARTER, W. A. Combination of Tin and Gold as a Filling Material for Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 252-254. Disc. 254-258.

McCARTHY, J. F. Neocrosis of the Maxillary Bones after Measles. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 330-331. Selected. Den. Review, V, 1891, 1026-1028. Selected.

McCAUSEY, G. H. Enamel, Dentine and "Nerve." Den. Review, VI, 1892, 1-4. 8 illus.

A Glance at Familiar Characters. (Ethics.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 702-709.

McCAUSEY, GEO. H. Making Hay While the Sun Shines, and Even When Cloudy. Den. Review, V, 1891, 179-181. Corres.

Development of the Teeth. Den. Review, V, 1891, 300-313.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

McCAUSEY, GEORGE H.—Continued.
A Danger Signal. (Higher Standard of Matriculation.) Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 217-219. Corres.
McCLANAHAN, A. A. D22a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 452.
McCLEERY, J. S. D602, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 103.
McCOWEN, GEO. D04, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 79-80.
McCOWEN. D231, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 249-250, 250-251.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 269-270.
D07,,D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 297.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 64.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 125-126.
615, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 145.
D223, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 53.
D04, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 424.
McCOY, J. C. Observations on the Decay of the Teeth of Young Mothers. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 174-175. Abstract. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 157. Selected.
Immediate Extirpation of the Dental Pulp. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 341-344. Catching's Comp., 1891, 27-28. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 548-549. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 159-160. Selected. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 123. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 14-16. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 3. Selected.
The Japanese Hand-Warmer in Dentistry and the Home. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 16-17.
The Teeth of Our School Children: What can be Done to Save Them? Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 975-976. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 733. Disc. 733-735. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 176-177. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 271-273. Ed. 286. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 160-161. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 165. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 719. Abstract. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 95-98. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 179-181. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 48-51. Selected. American Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96. 182.
How to Induce Our Children to Cleanse Their Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 646. Disc. 646-647. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 523-524. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 554-555. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 69-70. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 129-130. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 432-433. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 320. Selected.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 829-830.
Immediate Extirpation of the Pulp. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 266. Clinic.
School Children and the Tooth-Brush. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 505-506.
McCOY. D22c, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 420-421.
McDONAGH, A. J. Death. (re Anesthetics.) Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 121-125.
McDONALD, A. J. Originality and Progress in Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 293-295.
McDONALD, B. P. Exonerated. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 542-547.
McDONALD, GEORGE. Thirty-six Teeth in a Set. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 430. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 12.
McDONALD, J. P. Frauds. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 449. Disc. 449-450. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 83-86.
McDONALD, J. S. Alveolar Dental Hemorrhage. Catching's Comp., 1895, 198-199. 1 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1070. 1 illus.
McDONALD, O. H. D22, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 310.
McDONALD, W. P. Report of Case of Cancrum Oris. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 161-163.
McELHANEY, GEORGE W. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1262. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 175. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 864. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 527-529. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 527. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 377-379. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 426-427. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 132-133.
In Memoriam. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 180-181.
McELHANEY. D222, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 276-277, 277, 279.
D222, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 56-57, 59.
D222, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 28.
McELHINNEY, MARK G. Electricity in Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 190-192. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 164-168.
Silver Amalgam: Is It Injurious to Health? Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 53-54. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 25-26. Selected.
The Title of Doctor. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 88-89. Corres.
"Cheap Jack" and Quackery. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 212-215.
Pulp Canal Filling. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 271-274. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 415-419. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 107-108. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 259. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895, 19-22. Selected.
McELWAIN, P. W. Regulating Appliances. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 53-58.
McFERRIN, MARVIN. The Peridental Membrane. (Pathology.) Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 7-10.
Erosion of the Tooth Structure. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 5-7.
McGAFFEY, ERNEST. Saving an Old Tooth. (Incident in Daily Practice.) Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 110-113. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 307-310. Selected.
McGEORGE, F. H. D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 29.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1336.
McGOWAN, GRANVILLE. Syphilis of the Mouth. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 490.
McGOWEN. D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 16.
McGRAIL, JOS. A. Spyer's Adhesive Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 533. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 638. Selected.
McGRAW, D. F. Root Canal Filling and Continuous Gum set Good after Forty Years. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 748-749. Corres.
McGRAW, F. Electrolysis to Obtund Sensitive Dentine. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 60.
McGRAW, THEODORE A. Address of Welcome. Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 13-14. Response, 14-16.
McHENRY, D. B. Mixing Amalgam and Cement. Catching's Comp., 1891, 23. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 450.
Annual Address. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 117-118. Portrait, opp. 103. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 427. Abstract. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 310-311.
Skeleton Dock Plate. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 523.
D32, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 324.
McILRAITH, C. H. Notes on a Case of Accessory Thyroid Gland Projecting into the Mouth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 44-46. 2 illus.
McINTOSH, F. H. D601, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 32-33, 42.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 100.
Porcelain Crown. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 186. Clinic.
McINTOSH, L. D. The Value of Illustration in the Lecture Room. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 801-806.
Obituary, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 200.
McINTOSH. A Plea for the Illustration of Lectures by the Projection Lantern. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 278-279. Selected. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 240. Selected.
Pulp Treatment after the Use of Arsenic. Catching's Comp., 1891, 17. Selected.
Devitalizing Paste. Ohio Jnl. Den Sci., XI, 1891, 543. Selected. Den Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 156. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 3.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 88-89, 96, 102.
D241, D242, Den. Review, V, 1891, 408-409.
D64, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 68.
D21, 615.7812, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 102-103, 107.
McKAY. 612.8, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 130-131.
McKEE. D221, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 494, 495.
D241, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 517.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

McKELLOPS, H. J. Presentation to. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 91. Ed. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 207-208.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 198-200, 200-201.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 309-310, 314-315.
Speech at Dinner. (Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress by the Five United Dental Societies of Chicago.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 117-118.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 759-760.
D22b, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1009.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 14.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 22-24.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 91-92, 92, 93.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 138.
D22b, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 203.
D04, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 501.
D43, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 561-562, 562, 563.
D21, D31, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 582.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 364.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 868.
D243, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 67.
D243, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 329.
D243, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 15.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 540-541.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 791-792.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 808-809.
D612, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1024-1025.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 40, 41.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 101.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 729.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 146.
615.7812, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 720.
D07, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 506.
D81, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 511.
D81, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 447, 449.
D07, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 506.
615.7812, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 69.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 699, 699-700.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 969-970.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1032.
D07, D81, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 149, 153.
D24, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 27-28.
D07, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 129-130.

McKELLOPS. D22c, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 256-258.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 263, 264, 266-267.
D33, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 321-322, 353.
D22b, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 131, 135.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1011.
D33, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 64.
D22b, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 509-511.
D04, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 472.
D22b, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 531, 532.
D331, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 491-493.
D22b, Catching's Comp., 1893, 54-55.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 873.
615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1005-1006.
D223, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 72.
615.85, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 32-33.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 281.
D38, D39, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 43.
D22b, D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 110.
D223, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 560.
615.85, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 5.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 106-107.
D63, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 213.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 810.
615.85, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 34.
615.85, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 4-5.
D622, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 592-593.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 47.
D241, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 187-188.
D63, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 161.
D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 873.

McKELLOWS. D81, D07, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 41-42.
D07, D81, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 148.

McKENNA, A. J. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 15-17.
Necrosis. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 182-185.

McKIM, E. T. Gold Catcher. Catching's Comp., 1895, 208. Selected.
To Save Loose Gold from a Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 307.

McLAIN, A. F. D07, Amer. Med. Assn Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 864.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 813.

McLAREN, F. J. Porcelain Furnace. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 28. Clinic.

McLAUGHLIN, R. G. 615.778, Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 191.
D222, Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 194-195.
Attitude of the Dentist Towards His Patient. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 151-154. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 124-128. Selected.

McLAUGHLIN. 615.778, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 258.
D222, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 260-261.

McLAURY, WM. M. Hallucinations and Delusions. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 7-23. Selected.

McLEAN, R. A. The Necessity of Early Surgical Interference in Malignant Growths. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 383-388.

McLEAN, W. T. Headache Caused by Artificial Denture. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 941-942. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 529.
Treatment of Alveolar Abscesses Simplified. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 99.
How to Teach. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 545-546.

McLEOD, BOWMAN. D071, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 219-220.

McLEOD. Device for Retaining the Rubber-Dam. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 291-292. Selected.

McMANIS, R. C. Temporary Teeth Retained. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 492. Corres.

McMANUS, JAMES. 615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 159.
615.84, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 722.
615, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 211.
Notes on the History of Anaesthesia. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 900-914. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 67-81. 6 illus.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 61.
Interpretation of the Code of Ethics. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 147-150.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 871-872.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 590.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 490.

McMANUS. 615.781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 598.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 193.
Discovery of Nitrous Oxide. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 37-38.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 80-82.
D241, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 204.
D45, D15, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 341.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 625-626.

McMILLEN, D. J. D64, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 297-298, 300.
D32, D332, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 399.

McMILLEN, G. A. Our Patients. Archives of Den. VIII, 1891, 55-57.
D243, Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 152-153.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 162.
Tin Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 148. Clinic.
Noncohesive Foil. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 237. Clinic.
Copper Amalgam. Catching's Comp., 1893, 26. Selected.
Clasps for Plates. Catching's Comp., 1893, 83. Selected.
Support for Small Pieces while Filing. Catching's Comp., 1893, 286. Selected.
The Use of Clasps on Rubber Plates. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 221-222. Selected.
Odds and Ends of Daily Practice. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 239-242.
Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 155. Clinic.

McMILLEN. D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 254-255.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 353, 357-358, 358.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 18-19.

McNALLY. D22, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 78.

McNAUGHT, JAMES. Haemorrhage after Extraction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 698-699. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

McNAUGHTON, S. H. Devitalizing Paste. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 158-159. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 49-50. Selected.
McNAUGHTON. D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 616.
McNEIL, HUGH. Operative Dentistry. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 205-207.
McPHEE, D. Affected Antrum. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 78-79.
McPHEE, DAN. Practical Notes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 657. Selected.
Articulating Model for Full or Partial Denture. Catching's Comp., 1892, 20. Selected.
Articulation. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 40.
Extracting the Roots of the Right Inferior Molars. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 40.
Filling Material for Children's Teeth, Second Dentition. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 40.
McQUILLAN. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 251, 254.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 268-269.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 297.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 371.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 611.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 70.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 567.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 174.
McQUILLEN, D. N. D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 111.
D221, Penn. S. Den. Soc., 1892, 115.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 222.
McQUILLEN. Treating Infected Teeth with Kalium-Natrium. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 362-363. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 545-546. Disc. 546-549. Selected.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 323-324.
D223, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 368.
McQUILLEN. Treating Infected Teeth with Kalium-
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 382.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 532.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 129.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 856-857.
D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 862.
D612, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 923-924, 925.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 551.
D223, D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 274-275.
D26, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 36.
D243, Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 156.
D243, Academy of Stom. Trans., 1894-96, Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 53-54. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 68-71.
D8, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 97. Den. Cosmos reprint 1894-96, 110, 116.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 195, 198.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 512-513.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 174.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 178.
McWEENEY. Fibro-Myxoma of the Tongue. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 299.
McWILLIAMS. President's Address. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 337-341.
MEACHER, C. T. Carbolic Acid as a Local Anaesthetic. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 91. Selected.
MEAD, GEO. H. Hypnotism. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 408-409. Disc. 409-410. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 380-381. Disc. 382. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 1-9. 21, Ed. 33-43.
MEAD. D6, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1889-93, 107-108.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 400.
D41, D44, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 72-73.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 268.
MEADE, H. B. Failure in Crown Work. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 431-432. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 420. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 18-19. Selected. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 27.
Banding Roots for Crown Work. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 75. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 77-78. Selected.
Taking the Bite. Catching's Comp., 1894, 61-62. Selected.
Selecting Teeth, Plain and Gum—the Bite— Arranging—Grinding—Waxing Up. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 999-1001. Disc. 1006-1010.
Selecting Artificial Teeth. Den. Pract. & Adver. XXVI, 1895, 70-72.
MEADOWCROFT, W. H. Volts, Amperes and Ohms. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94, 17-22. Selected.
MEAKER, C. T. A Local Anesthetic that is Safe and Reliable. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 118. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 134. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 236. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 292. Selected. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 429. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 47. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 430. Selected.
Replanting to Correct an Irregularity. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 215.
MEARS, J. EWING. Cleft Palate in Lions in Captivity. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 242. Selected.
MEBES, ALBERT H. Third Dentition. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 111-112. Selected.
MEEK, C. A. Histology. (Cells.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 134-138. Disc. 138-139.
MEEK, S. M. Address of Welcome. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 424-427.
MEEKER, CHARLES A. Presentation to. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 149-151.
615.88, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 395.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 653.
D26, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 458.
Bleaching. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 46, 400. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 573-574. Vol. XXXVII, 1895, 210. Clinic.
Bleachant. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 236, 576. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 219. Selected.
Bleaching Discolored Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 94-95.
MEEKER, J. B. Porcelain-Faced Gold Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 388.
MEEKER. D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 227.
D612, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 304.
613, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 387.
Bleaching Teeth with Pyrozone. Catching's Comp., 1893, 72. Selected.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1253, 1254.
615, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 38-39.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 470.
D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 175-176.
Swelling of the Lips in Pyorrhoea. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 225-226. Remarks, 226-227.
Case of Pyorrhoea, from Canine to Canine. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 3. Disc. 3-4.
D24, 615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 121-122.
615, Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 48-49, 51.
615.778, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 45, 47-48.
MEELIMNEY, M. G. Nerve Broaches. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 717-718. Selected.
MEERHOFF, C. E. Interproximate Spaces. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 743-746. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 373-377.
MEGRAW, J. R. Antiseptic Root Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 433.
Necrosis, Caused by the Non-Eruption of a Deciduous Molar. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 616. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 334. Selected.
MEIGS. Diarrhoea of Dentition. (Treatment.) Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 272. Selected.
MELA, ANTONIA. Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 707. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 24.
MELLER, H. Injection of a Mammal Previous to Section Cutting. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 581-582. Clinic.
MELLERSH, W. FRANCIS. On Gold. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 63-75. 3 illus.
MELLERSH. D22, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 495.
Supplemental Lateral on Either Side of the Mouth. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 20-21.
615.84, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 22.
D34, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 23.
D65, D601, D33, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 167.
MELOTTE, GEO. W. To Melt Platina. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 53.
Sketch. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 345. Selected.
To Weld Gold Bands. Catching's Comp., 1892, 135. Selected.
Constructing Crown-and Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 535-541. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 112-121. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 131-138. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 219-228. Selected.
To Produce a Seamless Gold Band. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 7. Selected.

MELOTTE, GEO. W.—Continued.
Method of Welding Gold Bands. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 30. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 163.
New Methods in Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 33-34. Clinic.
Welding Gold Crowns. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 47. Selected.
D221, D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1049.
D61a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1052.
MELOTTE. Small Bridge of One Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 65. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 69-70. Clinic. Selected.
To Prevent Modelling Compound Sticking to Impression Cups. Catching's Comp., 1892, 102. Selected.
Shellac Porcelain Crowns before Investing. Catching's Comp., 1892, 138. Selected.
Welding Bands for Crown or Bridge Work. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 110-111.
M'ELROY, CAROLYN M. Children and Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 85-91. Disc. 91-97. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 531-537. Disc. 537-541.
D6a, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 125-126.
MELVILLE. Hypnotism or Psycho-Therapeutics, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 34-35.
MENDEL. Facial Hemiatrophy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 19.
MENDENHALL, C. J. Mind and Matter. (Christian Science.) Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 84-94. Disc. 94-99.
MENG, J. W. Importance of Attending Society Meetings. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 374-375.
MENGES, ALICE. The Elements of Success. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 403-409.
MENGES, THEODORE. D07, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 177.
D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 232-234.
MENNIER. Iodide of Potassium in the Treatment of Actino-Mycosis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 259-260.
Gold in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 462. Selected.
MERCER, THOMAS B. Dentistry in Brazil. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 737-738. Selected. Den. Register. XLIX, 1895, 562-563. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 516-517. Selected.
MERCHANT, M. S. Amalgam Fillings, or the Manner in which Amalgam Fillings should be Executed. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 73-75.
MERCKENS, JOSEPH. Degeneration of the Human Teeth. (Food.) Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94, 72-75.
MERIAM, H. C. Gutta-Percha as a Filling. Den. Review (Warsaw, Ind.), VIII, 1890-91, Jan., 2.
Very Hard Steel. Den. Review, (Warsaw, Ind.), VIII, 1890-91, Jan., 3.
Oil of Cajuput and Gutta-Percha Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1892, 68.
D614, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 13-14.
MERIAM, HORATIO C. The Relations and Resources of our Specialty. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 617-626. Disc. 697-707. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 104-112. Disc. 113-122. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 519-527. Selected.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 555-556.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 99-100.
MERIAM. D6, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1889-93, 107.
D22, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 108.
D78, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1889-93, 162-163.
D242, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1889-93, 182.
D22a, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 185-186.
D09, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 203.
D22c, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 208-209.
D22b, D221, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 229, 231.
D5, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 268-269, 271-272.
D421, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 277.
D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 307-308, 309, 312.
D74, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 58.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 399-400.
D78, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 639-640.
MERIAM—Continued.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 130-131.
D22a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 134-135.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 459.
D22c, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 466.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 593.
D25, D5, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 752-754.
D421, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 896.
D22b, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 36-37, 37-38.
D82, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 38-39.
D22b, Catching's Comp., 1893, 52-53.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 521.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 804-805.
MERRIAM, H. C. Band Matrix. Catching's Comp., 1892, 50.
MERRIAM. D242, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 855.
Root Canal Material. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 24. Selected.
Materials for Cleaning Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 31. Selected.
To Check Erosion. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 64.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 571.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 103, 106.
MERRIL. D65, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 464-465.
MERRILL, A. P. On The Necessity of Establishing a Dental College. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 335-341.
MERRILL, C. A. 613.2, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 35.
MERRILL, CHAS. A. Geminous Teeth. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 23. Disc. 23-24.
A Peculiar Incident in Orthodontia. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 274.
D611, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 194, 195.
D32, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 197.
615.84, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 323-324.
D321, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 423.
MERRILL, W. C. President's Address. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 179-183. Disc. 294-295.
MERRILL. D241, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 258.
Regulation Case. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 30-31.
D611, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 18.
D321, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 26.
D32a, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 29.
D031, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 424.
MERRIMAN, A. F. Jr. Loop Anchorage in Gold Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1894, 24-25. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 641-642. Disc. 642. 645-646. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 529-530. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 541-545. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 68-69. Abstract.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 938.
Interlacing Heavy Gold. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 434. Disc. 434. Clinic.
Dentistry in Two Thousand. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 61-66. Disc. 66-69. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 509-513. Disc. 513-516.
D221a, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 85.
Large Compound Gold Filling, etc. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 143. Clinic.
Operation for Impacted Right Inferior Third Molar. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 249. Disc. 251-252. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 252. Disc. 252-256. Clinic.
MERRIMAN, A. F. Sr. Casts Showing Excrescences formed Upon the Palate, Tongue and Lips. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 42-43.
MERRIMAN, C. C. Is the Six Year Molar Less Perfect than the Other Teeth? If so, in What Respect, and Why? Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 127-128.
MERRIMAN, C. J. D8, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 316-317.
MERRIMAN, CHAS. J. The Standard of Preliminary Education That Should be Insisted Upon. Den. Review, V, 1891, 957-958. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 24-26. Selected.
MERRIMAN. Loop Anchorage in Gold Fillings. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 624-625.
D63, D65, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 472-473.
613, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 29.
613, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 85.
D6a, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 125.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 37.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 219.

Discussions listed by classification numbers: see pink sheets for explanation.

MERRIMAN—Continued.
D221, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 249.
D4, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 287.
D76, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 291-292.
D73, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 343.
D74, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 349-350.
D221, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 392.
613.2, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 432.
D711, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 446-447.
D22, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 495-496.

MERRITT, EBENEZER. Personal Sketch. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 167-168. 1 illus. Portrait, frontispiece.

MERRITT, G. M. Soaping Sand-Paper Disks. Catching's Comp., 1892, 44. Selected.
Rubber Dam Between the Flasks. Catching's Comp., 1892, 79. Selected.
To Prevent Dark Joints. Catching's Comp., 1892, 82. Selected.
D33, Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 53-54.
Cocain Under Pressure. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 48.

MERRITT, GEO. M. Dental Hints. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 656. Selected.
Broken Cone-Socket Excavators as Plugger Points. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 443. Selected.

MERSON, FRANK. Upper Incisor (removed from a Young Man Aged 19) Showing very considerable absorption of the Root of the Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 41.
Preparation Showing the Enormous Amount of Damage that might be done to Animals, where the Pulps of Certain Teeth were of Persistent Growth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 43-44.

MESSERSCHMITT. Clasps for Partial Dentures. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 220. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 69. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 465-466. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 420. Selected.
To Remove Modeling Compound from Plaster Cast. Catching's Comp., 1895, 70. Selected.
To Prepare Sheet Wax for Use in Cold Weather. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 206. Selected.
D32, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 151.

METCALF, A. T. The First Dental Engine. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 16.

METCALF, F. H. Ambidextrousness. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 33-41. Disc. 41-42. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 105-113. Disc. 146-147.
Duty and Progress. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 493-503.
Longevity. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 21-29. Disc. 29-30. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 424-432. Disc. 432.
Dental Education. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 138-140.
Illustrating Ambidextrousness. (Filling.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 145. Clinic.

METCALF, JOHN T. The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 407-408. Corres.

METCALF, W. H. Dental Diagnosis. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1110-1111.

METCALF, WM. H. Glass Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1891, 83-84. Selected.
Vitreous Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 848-851. Disc. 894-895.

METCALF. D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 14.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 123.
D04, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 78.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 68.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 95.
615.85, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 33-35.

MEURANGE, G. The Use of Preparatory and Prophylactic Measures Before Using Chloroform. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 522. Trans.

MEWBORN, J. L. Is it True that the Machine Mallet Pulverizes the Hidden Margins of Enamel? Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 402-407.
Our Dental Laws and Needed Amendments. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 151-159. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 270-278. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 465-472. Selected.

MEYER, JOHN H. Upper and Lower Plates Worn by George Washington. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 470.
Improvements to Dental Furnaces. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 607. Clinic.
Scientific Swedgement of Metal Plates on the Plaster Cast by the Use of Shot. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 97-98. Clinic.

MEYER, MORITZ. Absorption of Tumors by Electricity. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 188. Selected.

MEYER. D232, D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 438, 438-439, 440.

MICHAELIS. Abscesses, Indurated, Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1893, 30. Selected.

MICHAELS, M. Prosthetic Appliances to Replace Loss of Bone. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 625-632.

MIDDLETON, GEORGE S. Suppuration of a Submaxillary Gland. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 645. Selected.

MIDDLETON. Acromegaly. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 546-547.

MILAM, T. M. D615, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 504-506, 506.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 226.

MILAM. Amalgam in Deciduous Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 530-531. Disc. 531-533.
D6a, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 524-525.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 233.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 305.

MILES, F. T. Resuscitation in Threatened Death from Chloroform. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 34-36. Selected. D. &. S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, July, 33-34. Selected.

MILES, WM. ERNEST. Hypertrophy of the Mucous Membrane of the Upper Lip. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 742-743. Selected.

MILLARD. Erythema Nodosum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 651.

MILLBERRY, A. H. Unilateral Hypertrophy of the Face. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 572-574.

MILLBERRY. D221a, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 86.

MILLER, F. M. Local Anesthetic. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 363.

MILLER, GEO. W. Crowns and Bridges. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 116-122. Disc. 122-137.

MILLER, H. C. D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 839-840, 840.
D66, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 38-39.

MILLER, HERBERT C. Orthodontia. (Regulation Principles.) Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 545-550.
Rational Methods of Constructing Crowns and Bridges. Catching's Comp., 1895, 140-143. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 23-27.
Orthodontia. (Treatment.) D. &. S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 54-59.
Oxyphosphates, Oxychlorides and Gutta-Percha. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 325-330.

MILLER, H. S. Operative Dentistry. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 64-66. Abstract.

MILLER, J. E. Replacing Gold Filling by Pivot. Catching's Comp., 1891, 90. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 491.
Calcification of a Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 471. Corres.

MILLER, J. H. A. Death from a Local Anesthetic. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 395-396.

MILLER, JOHN S. To Render Instruments Perfectly Aseptic. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 104. Selected.
To Save the Edge of Sterlized Instrument. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 363. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 291. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 50. Corres. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 82. Texas Den. Jnl., IX, 1891, 18. Corres. Selected.

MILLER, W. B. The Dental Specialty in Europe. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 20-21. Selected. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 449-451. Selected.
Death resulting from Abscess of the Teeth. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 449-451. Selected.
Importance of a Proper Care of the Human Mouth. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 451. Selected.

MILLER, W. D. Ovations of Honor and Esteem. Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 214-216. Selected.

MILLER, W. D.—Continued.

The Micro-Organisms of the Mouth: The Local and General Diseases which are Caused by Them. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co. ~~1891.~~ 1890

Diseases of the Human Body which have been Traced to the Action of Mouth-Bacteria. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 171-177. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 311-319. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 51-52. Selected.

Various Antiseptics. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 98. Selected.

Trichloride of Iodine. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 99. Selected.

Boiling Water for Sterilizing Instruments. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 187. Selected.

Concerning the Oxyphosphate Cements. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 18-24. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 14-22.

Decay of a Replanted Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 417-418. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 253-256. 3 illus.

Studies of the Anatomy and Pathology of the Tusks of the Elephant. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 465-469. Selected.

On the Comparative Rapidity with which Different Antiseptics Penetrate Decalcified Dentine; or, what Antiseptics should be used for Sterilizing Cavities before Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 508-517. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 337-347. 4 illus. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 430-432, 446-451. Selected.

The Disinfection of Dental and Surgical Instruments. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 759-767, 795-802. 4 tables. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891, 204-205. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 514-526.

Cement and Amalgam Mixed. Catching's Comp., 1891, 18-19. Selected.

Bacteriology as an Integral Part of the Dental Curriculum. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 101-105. Texas Den. Jnl., IX, 1891, 21-26. Selected.

Actinomycosis Hominis. Report of a Case. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 164. Corres.

Sterilization of Teeth for Transplantation and Implantation. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 526.

The Human Mouth as a Focus of Infection. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 689-713. 789-804. 5 Plates, 20 illus. 913-919. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 452-468. Selected. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 34-37. Selected.

Sensitive Dentine. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 84. Selected.

The Bacteria of the Air as a Disturbing Factor in Dental and Surgical Operations. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 581-587. 1 illus.

Antiseptics for Sterilizing Cavities before Filling. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 403-404. Selected.

Mouth Disinfection. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 504-505. Selected.

Micro-Organisms of the Human Mouth. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 197-198. Selected.

Relative Merits of Several Prominent Antiseptics in the Sterilization of Carious Dentine. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 332-333. Selected.

"W. D. Miller, A. B., Ph. D., M. D., D. D. S." by Barrett, W. C. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 41-49. Portrait, opp. 41. 61, Ed.

Biography. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 489-490. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 393-401. (Prinz, H., Translator.) Dental Journal (Univ. of Mich.), III 1893-94, 79-80.

The Pathogenic Mouth-Bacteria. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 193-194. Abstract.

Uses for the Oxysulphate of Zinc. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 191-193. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 683-685. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 702-704. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 97-100. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 478-480. Selected. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 606-609. Selected.

Concerning Combined Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 893-903. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 531-540. 6 illus.

Capping Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1892, 17. Selected.

MILLER, W. D.—Continued.

Devitalizing the Dental Pulp. Catching's Comp., 1892, 25. Selected. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 87-90. Selected. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 125-128. Comment, 190-191. Correction, 240. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 166-170. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 73. Selected. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 198-201. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 77-79. 146-149.

Cement for Pressing the Gum from Cavity Margins. Catching's Comp., 1892, 56. Selected.

To Hold Sore Teeth While Operating on Them. Catching's Comp., 1892, 56. Selected.

Glass Inlayed Amalgam Filling. Catching's Comp., 1892, 129. Selected.

Microscopic Examination of a Case of Caries of a Monkey's Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 892-893. 1 illus.

Asepsis and Antisepsis in Practice. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1-4. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 177-181. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 28-32. Selected.

The Iodoform Question: or the Value of Iodoform in the Treatment of Diseased Conditions of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 87-96. 4 illus. 1285-1291. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 130-131. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 608-613. Selected.

Caries of the Teeth in an African Manatee (Manatus Senegalensis). Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 519-521. 2 illus.

Concerning Various Methods Advocated for Obviating the Necessity of Extracting Devitalized Tooth Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 803-806, Disc. 806-808. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 1-5. Disc. 5-7. Abstract. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 248-251. Disc. 251-253. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 713-735. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 591-592. Disc. 592-593. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 581-584. Abstract. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 267-271. Abstract. Disc. 283-285. Den. Pract. & Adver. XXIV, 1893, 188-189. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 439-441. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 531-533. Abstract. Disc. 533-535. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 806-815. Disc. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, (Aug. 17), 2. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 356-361. Disc. 361-364. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 33-34. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 24-28. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 108-112. Disc. 112-115. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 107-108. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 139-141. Selected.

Appearance of Caries in the Teeth of Monkeys. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 24. Selected.

Methods of Cleansing the Hands and Sterilizing of Instruments. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 133-134. Selected.

Misspelling of the Word Arsenicosi. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 38, 45. Corres.

The Iodoform Question (Root-Filling, Abscess, Pyorrhea). Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 21-22. Selected.

Treating Inaccessible Root Canals. Catching's Comp., 1894, 46.

The Deposits upon the Teeth, with Special Reference to Green and Metallic Deposits. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 253-273. 1 colored plate with 23 illus. 7 other illus.

Remarks on the Communication of Dr. Rose, on the Treatment of Teeth with Diseased Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 421-427. 1 illus.

An Introduction to the Study of the Bacterio-Pathology of the Dental Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 505-528. 58 illus.

Experiments Relative to the Form in which Arsenious Acid may be Best Applied for Devitalizing the Pulps of Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 673-680. 1 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 528-529. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 482-483. Selected. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 454-462, Selected. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 19. Selected.

The Bacterio-Pathology of the Human Mouth, and Its Significance in Relation to Systemic Diseases. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 980-986. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 47-48. Selected.

Three Cases of Septicaemia of Dental Origin. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 284-286. Selected. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 49-51.

MILLER, W. D.—Continued.
Filling Cavities in Devitalized Posterior Teeth without Removal of Root Canal Contents. Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894, July, 14.
Honor by Univ. of Berlin. Extraordinary Professor of Medicine. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 325. Ed. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 281-282. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 113. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 278.
A Case in Practice. (Alveolar Abscess.) Dental Digest, I, 1895, 76-77. Disc. 77-79.
A Method of Determining the Comparative Adaptability of Cohesive and Non-cohesive Gold under Pressure. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 79-81. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 315-316. Selected.
The Transparent Zone in Decay of the Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 35-40. Disc. 40-44.
Examinations in Germany. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 252. Corres.
D64, D65, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 238.
A Case in Practice. (Absorption.) Amer. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 37-38. Selected.
MILLER, W. J. To Replate Clamps, Etc. Catching's Comp., 1895, 274-275. Selected.
To Brighten Rubber-Dam Clamps. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 718-719.
MILLER, W. J. C. General Medical Council. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 292. Corres.
MILLER. Abstracts of Papers Communicated to the Seventh International Congress of Hygiene and Demography.—London. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 177-178.
To Sterilize Instruments without Dulling Them. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 185. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 176. Selected.
Boiling Solution of Carbonate of Sodium for Sterilizing Instruments. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 187-188. Selected.
Carbolic Acid no Good for Sterilizing Instruments. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 188. Selected.
Disinfection of Dental Instruments. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 682-683. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 92-94.
The Chemico-Parasitical Theory of Dental Caries. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 364. Selected.
Antiseptics for Sterilizing Cavities. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 230-231. Selected.
D22c, Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 12-13, 14.
Banquet to. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 34. Ed.
Death from Tooth Sepsis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 428. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., IV, 1892, Jan., 29-30. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 23.
Oral Chemistry. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 36-38. Disc. 38. Abstract.
A New Tooth Soap. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 504.
Copper Amalgam. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 89. Selected.
A Sketch of. Barrett, W. C. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1005-1006.
Devitalizing Pulps. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 144. Selected.
Caries of the Teeth in the Manatee. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 652. Selected. Correction, 718. Corres. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 361-362. Selected.
Professor's Miller's Researches on the Bacteriology of Diseased Tooth-Pulps. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 596-600. 3 illus. 569-571. Ed.
The Action of Arsenious Acid on Tooth Pulps. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 689-690. Selected.
Iron and the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 451. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 340. Selected.
Translucent Zone. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 770-773. Disc. 773.
D06, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 738-739.
D33, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 123, 133-134, 136.
MILLETT, SHIRLEY. The Rationale of Therapeutics. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 236-237. Abstract.
MILLIKEN, G. G. Reflex Pains. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 487. Selected.
MILLIKEN, GEORGE G. Neuralgia. Den Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 475-478.
MILLIKEN. D602, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 450-451.
D223, D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 275-276.
MILLIM. Whiteness of African Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 508.
MILLING, H. Temporary Capping for Exposed Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1892, 198. Selected.
Method of Mending a Check in a Porcelain Tooth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 493. Selected.
MILLING, HENRY. Exposed Pulps. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892, 40-44.
MILLS, ALDEN. The Man that Made the First Surgical Operation Under Anesthesia. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 31-38. Disc. 38. Portrait, opp. 31. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 459-467. Portrait. Disc. 467.
Professional Compensation—A Point in Jurisprudence. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 202-205.
MILLS, E. E. A New Method for Preparing a Gold Crown. Catching's Comp., 1895, 131-133. Selected.
A New Method for Preparing a Shell Crown. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 317-319. Selected. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 93-95.
MILLS, GEO. For Riggs' Disease. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 28.
MILLS, G. A. It Costs More to Save Teeth than to Fill Them. Western Den. Jnl. V, 1891, 51-55. Selected.
Rigg's Disease—What Is It, and Can It Be Cured? Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 655-659. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 109-114. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 410-416. Selected.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 540-543.
Dr. Wm. H. Atkinson and Our March in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 21-25. Selected.
MILLS, GEO. A. Personal Sketch of Wm. H. Atkinson. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 257-258. Portrait, Opp. 257. 313-315. Ed.
Professional Fees. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 409-415.
How Can We Magnify the Importance of Our Calling? Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 16-30. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 806-815.
Letter from New York. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 645-647.
Our Visit to Philadelphia. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 529-536. Corres.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 389-390.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 377-378.
Are These Few to be Saved? Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 43-59. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 113-129.
D45, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 723.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 844-845, 847.
D1a, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 15.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17. 43-44.
Amalgam versus Gold. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 146-150. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 315-319. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 237. Selected.
Two Cases Abscess. Two Cases Rigg's Disease. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 205-206.
MILLS, S. B. D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 120.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 96.
MILLS, W. A. Arch or Span Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1050. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 19-20. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 412-413. Den. Register XLIX, 1895, 476.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 521, 522.
MILLS, WM. A. Treating Abscessed Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 649-650. Selected.
How We Treat and Fill the Canals of Abscessed Teeth Successfully. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 49-53. Disc. 53-54.
Necrosis of Alveoli and Maxillae, Caused by Alveolar Abscess. Catching's Comp., 1895, 208-209. Selected.
The Toxic Effect of Quinin on Gum Tissue. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 522-523. Disc. 523-524. Correction, 629.
Specific Treatment of Necrosis of the Alveoli and

MILLS, Wm. A.—Continued.
Maxillae with Aromatic Sulfuric Acid. Den. Cosmos XXXVII, 1895, 594-596. Disc. 596-597. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 471-473. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 408-409.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 591.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 614-615.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 619.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 800-801.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 802.
MILLS. 615, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 233-234.
D61, D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 133-134.
Use of Chloroform. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 354-355.
615.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 221-222.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 227-228.
D612, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 302.
615.7812, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 24.
D81, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 10.
MILNE, J. A. Haemorrhage from Tumour of the Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 17. Selected.
MILTON, S. A. Making Caps for Gold Crown. Catching's Comp., 1894, 138. 1 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 502. 1 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 476-477. Selected.
Method of Root Filling. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 637-638. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 749-750.
MILTON, SAMUEL A. Sensitive Dentine. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 155. Selected.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 327-329. Selected.
The Vapor Method and Some Cases in Practice. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 342-344.
MINER, J. W. India Rubber. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 12-17.
MINETT. Composition of Fusible Metal. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 625. 1 table. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 543. Selected.
MINGLEDORFF, A. G. Why do Vulcanite Upper Plates Crack? Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 333.
MINNER, E. E. D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 40.
MINNEY. 612.3, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 260.
MINSHALL, F. W. Some Points in Contour Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 341-348. 2 illus. Disc. 380-382.
For Separating Molars and Bicuspids. Catching's Comp., 1892, 71. Selected.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 188.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 7-11. Correction, 96. Corres.
MINSHALL. Left Lower Wisdom with Three well Defined Roots. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 178.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 373.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 36.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 93.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 332-333.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 382.
D221, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 473-474.
Crystal Gold Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 381-382. Clinic.
MINSHULL. D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 142.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 428-429.
D22a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 429.
MINTZ. D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 149-150.
MIRICK. Response to the Toast. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 33.
MITCHELL, G. D33, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 369-370.
MITCHELL, GRANT. Band Attachments. Catching's Comp., 1892, 141-142. 6 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 1-2. 6 illus.
Hacker Bridge. Catching's Comp., 1892, 146-148. 2 illus. Selected.
Crown-and Bridge-Work. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 361-368; 2 illus. Disc. 368-371. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 439-446. 2 illus. Disc. 446-449.
Pink Rubber Gums. Catching's Comp., 1893, 90-93. 4 illus. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 369-372. 5 illus. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 65-68. 4 illus. Selected.
Contour Crowns and Perfect Cervical Adaptation. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 153-155. 5 illus.
MITCHELL, GRANT—Continued.
Impressions (Crown Work). Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 1-3. 7 illus.
Making Copper Caps for Pulp Capping. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 473.
Wire Brads for Root Posts. Catching's Comp., 1895, 51.
Crowning Fractured Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 129-130. 2 illus. Selected.
Enameling Retaining Appliance. Catching's Comp., 1895. 159. Selected.
Gutta-Percha Canal Points. Catching's Comp., 1895, 268.
Method for Crowning Badly Broken Down Roots. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 161. Selected.
The Small Porcelain Furnace, Incidentally. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 65-66. 2 illus. Southern Den. Jnl. & Luminary, XIV, 1895, 141-142. Selected.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 32.
D22, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 86, 88.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 179, 180-181.
MITCHELL, G. L. Capping Dental Pulps. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 434. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 144.
MITCHELL, L. J. The Cleansing of Teeth. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 891-895.
Reliable Cocaine Solution. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 23. Selected.
MITCHELL, LOUIS J. Bonwill Crown. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 845. Clinic.
MITCHELL, S. Coffee in Cocaine Poisoning. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 55.
MITCHELL, W. More Criticisms on "What Next?" Adver. (Dental), XXII, 1891, 30-31. Selected.
Shall Poor Dental Students be Encouraged? Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 90. Selected.
A Few "Don'ts" for Dental Students. Den. Review, V, 1891, 605-608.
Covering Arsenical Applications with Sandarac Varnish and Cotton. Catching's Comp., 1892, 35-36. Selected.
Treating Fistulous Alveolar Abscess. Catching's Comp., 1892, 43. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893. Selected.
To Crown Where Pin is Broken in the Root. Catching's Comp., 1892, 130. Selected.
To Restore Porcelain Facings. Catching's Comp., 1892, 132. Selected.
Crowning Roots. Catching's Comp., 1892, 150-152. Selected.
Some Thoughts upon Personal Dental Education. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 26-31. 393-396. Ed. Criticism, 400-401. Corres. Reply, 772-776. Corres.
American Dentists and Status of American Dental Colleges. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 185.
Some Hints on Practice. (Crown Work; Alveolar Abscess.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 895-900. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 20-23. Selected.
The Use of Nitrate of Silver on the Diseased Tissues of the Mouth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 25-26. Selected.
An Interesting Case. (Anchylosis.) Den. Review, VII, 1893, 859-860.
About the Congress. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 539-540. Selected.
D06, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 910-911, 918.
A Method of Attaching a Porcelain Face to a Pivot Where the Face has been Broken Off. Ohio Den. Jnl. XIV, 1894, 74-75. Selected.
Impacted Third Molar. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 103-104. Corres.
MITCHELL, WILLIAM. Anomaly. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1036. Corres. 2 illus.
Device for Rotating Incisors. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 333. 3 illus.
Spring-Clamp Disk Carrier. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 401. Clinic.
D615, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 28.
D615, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 124.
MITCHELL. Right Angle Attachment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 358. 1 illus.
New Method of Attaching a Porcelain Face to a Pivot. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 143. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 44-45.
Cocaine Antidotes. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 31.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 155-156.
Replacing Porcelain Facing to Pivots. Catching's Comp., 1894, 157-158. Selected.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 53.
D332, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 98-99.
D64, D65, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 238.

MITRA, N. C. A Case of Tetanus Affecting the Muscles of Jaws Only. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 141-143. Selected.

MIVART, ST. GEORGE. Abstract of an Address Given to the Students of the Dental Hospital of London. (Dentistry.) Den. Record, XII, 1892, 345-348, 353.

MOCKETT, G. T. A Method of Reducing Dislocations of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 427-428. Selected.

MOFFAT, K. S. D223, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 278.

MOFFATT. D5, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 267, 270-271.
D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 306-307, 308.
D25, D5. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 752.
D25, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 254.
Case Requiring Crowning. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 233. Disc. 233-234.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 519-520.

MOFFEW, THOS. The President's Annual Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 30-43. Disc. 43-48.

MOLLOY, F. Impressions and Impression Taking. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1-6. Disc. 36-38.

MOLYNEAUX, GRANT. D751, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 363-364.
Mechanical Treatment of Congenital Fissure of the Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV. 1892, 515-518. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 394. Disc. 394. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 504-513. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 261-276. 11 illus.
Impressions of the Congress. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 853-854.
Some Points on the Articulation of Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 105-119; 14 illus. 249-255; 3 illus. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 127-142. 14 illus. 273-279. 3 illus.
Supplemental Report on Prosthetic Nomenclature. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 121-123.
Treating Models for Artifical Dentures. Catching's Comp., 1895, 79-85. 4 illus. Selected.
Report of Committee on Nomenclature. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 880-882. Disc. 884-886.
Construction of an Artificial Denture. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 177-188. 8 illus. Disc. 189-192.
Nomenclature. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV. 1895, 573-576. Den. Register, XLIX. 1895, 580-583. Abstract.
The Reason Why. (Retention of Artificial Dentures.) Den. Register, XLIX. 1895, 157-169. 8 illus. Disc. 169-174.
D33, D324, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 5-6.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 63-64.
615.84, Den. Register, XLIX. 1895, 73-75.
D22, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 88.
D331, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 344-348, 350-351.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 181.

MOLYNEAUX. D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 860, 860-861.
D751, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 59-60.
Arranging and Articulating Artificial Teeth, especially Full Dentures, with the Articulator Devised by Dr. Bonwill. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 49-50.
Vulcanite Work. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 343-344. Selected.
Putting Tin Foil on Model. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 205. Selected.

MONFORT, J. B. Gold Filling. Ill. & Ia., S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 165. Clinic.
D242, D243. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 20.
D33. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 130.

MONFORT. 615.7816,, 615.781, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 87.

MONK. D242, Den. Review, VI, 1892. 855.

MONROE, GEO. D242, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 420.

MONROE, GEO. J. Types of Physicians. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 79-84. Selected.

MONROE, GRAFTON. Guardianship of the Teeth, Parental, Personal, Professional. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII. 1893, 546-547.

MONTFORT, FERNAND. A Few Remarks on Chloride of Ethyl as a Local Anaesthetic. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 170-171. Trans.

MONTI. Management of Primary Dentition. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 95-96. Selected. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 181. Selected.
A Mouth Powder for Teething Babies. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 35. Selected.

MOODY, J. D. Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 70-75. Disc. 75-79. Den. Review, V, 1891, 390-395. Disc. 395-399.
A Suggestion for Dental Societies. Den. Review, V, 1891, 877-878.
A Solution of the Dental Law Question. Den Review, VII, 1893, 640-642. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 107-108. Selected.
D64, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 407-408.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 239.

MOODY. D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 79.

MOON, HENRY. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 818. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 575. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 26.

MOORE, E. C. Treatment of the Third Stage of Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 437-440. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 18-20. Selected.
Root Canal Filling. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 228. Selected.
A New Disc Mandrel. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 194. Selected.
Technique. (Plaster Impressions.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 908-909. Selected.
Technique. (Construction of a Set of Teeth.) Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893, 69-73.
Treatment of Broken Impressions. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 602. Selected.
Linen Dental Apron. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 45. Clinic.

MOORE, FRANK HOLMES. How Shall Regulated Irregular Teeth be Retained in Place? Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 232.

MOORE, H. L. Warping of Gold Plates when Soldering. Catching's Comp., 1894, 106. Selected.

MOORE, H. W. D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 834.
D61, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 33.
D61, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 8.
Ancient Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 591-596. Disc. 620-621.

MOORE, L. C. Gold as a Filling Material. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 483-491. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 457-464. Selected.

MOORE, L. S. Cement Lining for Deciduous and Permanent Teeth. Den. Review, V, 1891, 700-701. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 50. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 162-163. Selected.

MOORE, THOS. H. Cystoma of Jaw. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 448-449. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 405-406. Selected.

MOORE, T. T. D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 791.
D622, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1023.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 728.
D07, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 505.
D07, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 505-506.
D622, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 591-592.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 80.
D622, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 160.

MOORE, U. S. G. A Plea for a More Popular Ministration to Children's Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 474-475.

MOORE, W. A. The Filling of Root Canals. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 123-124. Disc. 124-134.

MOORE, W. PAUL. Dental Education. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 360-363.

MOORE. 615. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 159.
D07, D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 93-94, 95.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 116-117.
D22, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 17-18.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 106-107.
D63, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 209-210.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 35.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 613.
D611, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 407.
D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 29.
Temporary Canines and Molars being Retained, thus Forming a Double Row. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1003. Clinic.

MOOSE, J. K. How I Treated an Abscess. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 417. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 147-148. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 288. Selected.
MORDAUNT. D2, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 222.
D22a, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 276, 277.
MORELLI, K. Stone Formation at the Outlet of the Gland Canal of the Tongue. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 488-489. Trans.
MORELLI. Calculus Found in the Duct of the Lingual Gland. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 104-105. Trans.
A Case of Salivary Calculus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 180. Selected.
MOREY, A. E. Advanced Dental Education. Dental Digest, I. 1895, 175-176. Disc. 176-178. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 217-220. Disc. 228-237.
MORFFEW, THOS. President's Address. Den. Review, VII, 1893. 6-16.
Gold Contour Filling. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 570. Disc. 570-571. Clinic.
Professional Ethics. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 273-278.
Gold Filling. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 249. Disc. 249-250. Clinic.
MORFFEW. D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 185-186.
D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 191-193.
D8, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 367.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 66-67.
D73, Pacific Stom. Gaz, III, 1895, 344.
D221, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 392.
MORGAN, H. W. D6, Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 45-46.
MORGAN, HENRY W. D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 877.
Diseases of the Antrum. and Treatment. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 75-79.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 227.
The Angle System of Regulation and Retention. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 17-19. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 156-157. Selected.
MORGAN, J. H. Dropsy of the Antrum. Catching's Comp., 1894, 207-208.
Hemorrhage and Pain after Tooth Extraction. Catching's Comp., 1894, 222-223. Selected.
Therapeutics of Pulpless Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 243-249.
Antiseptic Mouth Washes. Catching's Comp., 1894, 250-251. Selected.
MORGAN, J. HENRY. Necrosis of the Alveolar Process. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1048-1051. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 397-401. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 316-321. Selected.
The Therapeutics of Pulpless Teeth. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 215-225.
Care in Extracting the Lower Third Molars. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 276-282.
MORGAN, W. H. Preparing Root Canals. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 20. Selected.
Registration in Tennessee. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 97-98.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1014.
D16, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 388-389, 389-390, 390.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 66.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 848.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892. 1010-1011, 1011.
D64, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 475.
D73, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 508.
D22b, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 510.
D22b, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 204.
D64, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 521.
D73, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 529.
D22b, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 531-532.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 451.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 340.
Insanity and the Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 423.
D39, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 645-646.
D1, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 277.
D221, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 282-283.
D82, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 293.
D242, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 434-435.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 236-237, 238, 265-266.
MORGAN, W. H.—Continued.
615, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 272, 273, 274-275.
D82, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 280-281.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 370-372, 373.
D24, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 420-421, 421-422.
Proper Preparation of Borax Soldering. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 483-484. Selected.
D32a, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 28-29.
612, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 39-40.
D072, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 47-48, 48-50.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 394.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 446-447, 447.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 449.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 451.
D33, Den. Cosmos., XXXVI, 1894, 718.
D221, D231, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 721-722.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 787-788, 788-789.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 798.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 724.
D6, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 321-322.
D32a, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 323.
D332, D331, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 589, 592-593.
612, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 275.
D602, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 278-279.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 310-311.
D601, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 316-317.
D332, D33, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 517.
D221, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 576-577.
D32a, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 423.
612, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 425.
D602, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 427-428.
D07, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 433.
D332, D331, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 473.
D221, D231, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 482.
D07, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 501, 502-503.
D64, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 557.
D331, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 15-16.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 48, 49.
D07, D81, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 154, 155, 156.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 96-97.
MORGAN, WM. H. Biographical Sketch. Dental Tribune, I, 1892-93, 159-160. Portrait, 159.
Difficulty of Getting a Correct Bite. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 197.
MORGAN, W. P. 615.7811, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894. 388-389.
615.7812, 615.7813, 615.7811, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 329-330.
MORGAN. D423, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 97.
D101, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 120-121.
613.1, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 136.
615.84, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 254-255, 256.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 831.
D32, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 367-368.
D61, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 507-508.
D2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 446-447.
Erosion. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 22-25.
Bridge-Work. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 587-589. Selected.
D14, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 27-29, 35, 38-39.
615. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 46-47.
D17, D602, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 60-62, 72.
D64. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 63.
D22b, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 134, 135-136.
D13, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 169.
D64. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 198-199.
615.84. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 455-456.
615.781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 597.
D64. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 762.
615.84. Den. Items of Interest, XIV. 1892, 263-264.
D66, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892. 214.
D07, D073, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 302-303.
D332, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 315-317, 324-326.
Filling Eroded and Decayed Teeth. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 76-78. Clinic.
D07. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 242-243.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 257-259.
D33, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 203-204.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 64.
D22b, D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 113-114.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 201-202.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

MORGAN—Continued.
D1, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 332-333.
D221, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 459-460.
D24, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 609-610. 610.
D81, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 658.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 231-232, 232-233.
D331, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 233-234.
D223, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 278.
615, 615.778, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 287-288.
D331, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 432.
D22, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 75-77.
D8, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 79-81, 82.
D601, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 101-103.
D44, D41, D64, D32, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 79.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 99, 101-102.
D222, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 202-203, 204.
D22, D231, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 645-647. 647.
D07, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 502-503.
D231, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 21-22, 23.
D61, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 17-18.
615.7816, Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 84-85.
D72, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 84.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 79.

MORGENSTERN, MICHAEL. Nerves in the Dentine. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 564-565. Selected.

MORGENTHAU, GEORGE. Ethyl Bromide as a General Anaesthetic in Dental Practice. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 167-171.

MORGENTHAU, G. L. Treating the Antrum. Catching's Comp., 1892, 228. Selected.
Recent Contributions to the Diagnosis and Treatment of Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 284-290.

MORGENTHAU, GEORGE L. D76, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 225-226.
D76, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 210-211.

MORGENTHAU. Diagnosis and Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum. Den, Record, XII, 1892, 325-329. Selected.

MORIARTY, D. W. Surgical Operations Performed for Congenital Cleft and Imperfect Speech. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 742.

MORIARTY, P. W. Congenital Cleft Palate and Its Treatment. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 731-738.
An Artificial Nose. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 609-610. 2 illus.

MORIES, A. H. Mounting of Logan Crown. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 144. Clinic.

MORIES. D222, D224, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 358.
613.2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 74.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 117.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 156.
D67, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 117, 120.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 50.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 94-95.
D602, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 540-541.

MORLETTE. To Change the Character of Vulcanized Rubber. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 98. Selected.

MORLEY, ARNOLD. Teeth Extraction Regulations of the Post Office Service. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 247.

MORLEY, C. R. 615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 376.
Strengthening Vulcanite Plates. Catching's Comp., 1895, 100-103. Selected.

MORLEY, CHARLES R. A Method of Strengthening Vulcanite Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 193-197. Disc. 235-236.

MORLEY. 615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 180.
D17, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 185.

MORRILL, W. F. Memorial Tribute to Dr. W. H. Atkinson. Den. Review, V, 1891, 679-680.

MORRIS, JAMES NIXON. Case of Macroglossia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 381-382. 2 illus. Selected.

MORRIS, ROBERT T. The Necessary Peroxide of Hydrogen. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 85-87. Selected.

MORRIS. D77, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 828.

MORRISON, J. B. Gold Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 281. Clinic.

MORRISON, J. H. System of Punching up Crowns from Solid Plate. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 973. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 75-76. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 68. Clinic.

MORRISON, J. W. D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 834-835.
D61, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 33-34.
Dental Fees. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 422. Selected.

MORRISON, P. N. Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 155. Clinic.

MORRISON, R. E. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 37. Selected.

MORRISON, W. H. The Care of Infant's Teeth. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 487-488. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 107-108.

MORRISON, W. J. Alveolar Abscess Medicinally Treated. Catching's Comp., 1892, 51. Selected.
Alveolar Abscesses. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 5-7.
Dental Therapeutics. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 51-53.
Dental Caries as a Contagious Disease. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 152-157.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 934.
615.781, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 36.
D61, Den. Review, (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 8.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 386-387. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 49-54, 88-90.
Extracting. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 110-111. Selected. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 9-10.
Dental Education. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 182-183. Selected.

MORRISON, W. N. Lining Cavities for Amalgam Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1891, 19. Selected.
Microbes Once More. (Disinfection and the Filling of Roots.) Den. Review, V, 1891, 526.
D22c, Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 219.
Replanting and Transplanting Teeth. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 126-128. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1007-1008. Disc. 1008-1014. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 507. Disc. 507-508. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 201-202. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 528. Disc. 529-530.
Anti-Extraction. (re Hygiene.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 410-411. Selected.
D77, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 923.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 49.
Making and Filling a Hollow Gold Crown. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 235. Clinic.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 65-66.
D21, 615.7812, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 98.
D73, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 171-172.
Implantation. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 166. Clinic.
The Care of Infant's Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 920. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 282. Selected.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 53.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 544-545.

MORRISON, WM. N. Lining Cavities. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 219.
Anti-Extraction. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891. 548-551. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 1-4. Disc. 4. Selected.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 39. Selected.
Anti-Extraction. (re Prophylaxis.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 417-420. Selected.
D601, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 32.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 530.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 490.
Bridges. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 84-85.
Planting Teeth. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 199-201. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 583-585. Atlantic Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 124. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 153-154.
Care of Infants' Teeth. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 100-101. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 218-219. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 185-186. Selected.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 513-514.
D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 873-874, 875.

MORRISON. Prophylactic Dentistry. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 61-62.
Saving a Nerve (Capping). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 549. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 334-335. Selected.

MORRISON—Continued.
D243, Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 153.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 99-100, 100-101.
615.85, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 100.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 325-327.
D243, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 288.
D241, D242, Den. Review, V, 1891, 419-420, 420-421.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 162-163.
D77, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 70.
D13, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 173.
D331, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 219.
613, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 265-266. 268.
D2, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 219, 220.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 479-480.
Transplantation. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 55-57. Abstract. Disc. 109-118. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 163.
D38, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 761.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 969.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 52-53.
D43, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 71.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 204-205.
D43, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 241.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 502.
D43, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 299.

MORSE, DANIEL E. Mitering-Angle Gum-tooth-Jointing Instrument. Den. Cosmos,, XXXVI, 1894, 44-45. Clinic.

MORTON, H. R. The Oral Micro-Organisms. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 305-312. Disc. 312-319.
Chemistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 172-190. Disc. 190-191.
D611, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 86-87.

MORTON, WILLIAM J. Cataphoresis and Solutions of H_2O_2 for Bleaching Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 484-488. 3 illus.

MORTON. D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 183-184, 188.
D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 227-228.
Lymphatic Naevus of the Tongue. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 588.
D32, Pacific Stom. Gaz. III, 1895, 556.
D783, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 557.

MOSELY, E. Preparation of Cavities. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 625. Abstract. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 246-257. 1 illus. Disc. 276-278. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 121-127. Selected.
A Method of Producing Rugae and Gum Contours in Dentures. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 152-155. 5 illus.
Notes on the Manufacture of Nitrous Oxide and the Bottles Used for Storing It. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 719-722.
Moulding Gum Contours in Wax. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 425-426. Selected.

MOSELY. Epulis in a Living Dog. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 220.
615.84, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 22.
D22, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 211.
D34, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 23.
D32,, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 166.
D65, D601, D33, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 167-168.

MOSER, H. Two Cases of Periostitis of the Upper Jaw in Close Relationship to Influenza. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 567-568. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 224-226.

MOSHER, W. H. Silver Nitrate and Office Linen. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 61. Corres.

MOSSA. Odontalgia Cured by Ipecac. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 542. Selected.

MOSSMAN, E. P. Antisepsis. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 263-266. Disc. 292-294. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 123-124. Abstract. Disc. 124-125.
D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 224.
Some Elements of Success in Dentistry. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 369-373. Disc. 387-389.

MOSSMAN. D8, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 548.

MOSSO. The Physiological Action of Cocaine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 264. Selected.

MOULTIN, C. MANSELL. Osteoplastic Resection of the Superior Maxilla. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 191.

MOUNTFORD, A. H. Medical Men and Anaesthetics. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 462. Corres.

MOUNTFORD, JAMES. All-Gold Crown on a Second Bicuspid Root. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 339-340. Clinic. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 228-229. Clinic.

MOUNTFORD. D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 149.
D13, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 166.

MOURE. New Method of Penetrating the Antrum of Highmore. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 462-463. Selected.

MOWER, C. B. Dental Anomalies. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 249. 2 illus. Corres.

MOYER, B. A. Fusible Alloy. Catching's Comp., 1893, 273. Selected.

MOYER, S. Adhesion vs. Atmospheric Pressure. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 77-78.

MOYER, SYLVESTER. Adhesion vs. Atmospheric Pressure. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 78-80.

MOYER. Can Alveolar Abscess Arise after Complete Sterilization and Filling of Canal? Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 225.

MUDD, H. H. Commencement Address. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 516-518. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 176-178. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 248-249. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 158-159. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 109-110.

MUKER. Bleaching Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 894, 119-120.

MULKEY, S. A. The Many Ways to Speak. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 84.

MULLET. D243, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 76.

MULLETT, E. R. A Case of Dentigerous Cyst. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 532-536. 4 illus.

MULLORD. Upper Left Molar Cause of Pain in the Left Ear. re Pulp-Stone.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 521. Disc. 521.

MUMMERY, J. HOWARD. D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 267-268.
Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 246-247. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci. XXXVII, 1894, 193-201. Disc. 218-220. Southern Dental Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 139-145. Selected.
Some Points in the Structure and Development of Dentine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 415. Brit, Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 540-541. Abstract. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 324-325. Abstract. Vol. XII, 1892, 120-122.
Methods of Research in Bacteriology. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 602-613. 10 illus.
Sterilization of Carious Dentine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 807-809. Corres.
The Agency of Micro-Organisms in Caries. Brit. Jnl. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 131. Trans. Selected. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 4-6. Selected.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 350.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 665-666.
D61, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 308.
D14, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 562.
Demonstration of Dr. Weil's Process of Preparing Sections of Teeth and Bone. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 594-595. Clinic.
Inaugural Address. (Structure and Developmental Relations of Dentine.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 93-107. Disc. 107-109. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 89-91. 70-72. Ed. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 255-266. Disc. 280-282. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 124-130.
D14, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 27-28.
A Lantern Demonstration of Photo-Micrographs. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 650-656. 2 illus.
The Basal Layer of Weil. Brit. Den. Assn, Jnl., XIII, 1892, 777-781.
The Odontoblasts. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 483. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 713.
D32, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 543.
Honorary Membership. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 396-397.
President's Valedictory Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 93-100. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 154-157. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 193-200.
A Description of Dr. Rose's Models of the Development of the Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93. 187-194. 4 illus. Disc. 195. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 529-537. Disc. 556-557.

MUMMERY, J. HOWARD—Continued.
D6a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 89.
Development of the Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 379-380. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 260-262. Disc. 262.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 225.
D6a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 227-228.
D612, D63, D65, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 169.
D76, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 305.
Method of Fixing and Embedding Tissues for the Rocking Microtome. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 489-490. Clinic.
On the Recent Investigations of Dr. Vicentini on the Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 73-81. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 20-24. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 1-4. Comment, 57. Ed.
Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 438-443.
Hints on Photo-Micrography. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII., 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 85-100. Disc. 101-105. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 288-300. Disc. 332-336.
The Microscope in Dentistry. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 650-651. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 442-444.
Photomicrography. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 114-121. Disc. 121-122. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 20-26. Disc. 26-27. Selected.
D614., Den. Record, XV, 1895, 114.
D61, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 256, 257.
MUMMERY. Microscopical Appearances in Caries. Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 198-207. Selected.
Dentine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 506-512. Selected.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 218.
D15, D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 482-484, 487, 487-488.
D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 473.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 665.
Scientific Dentistry. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 208-209.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 163-164.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 165.
Photomicrography. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 104-109. Disc. 110.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 332.
D13, Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 615, 616-617.
D615, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 158-159.
MUNDELL. D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 553.
D43, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 397-398.
MUNGEN. D43, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 54.
MUNRO. A Tooth in the Left Bronchus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 179. Selected.
MUNROE, G. An Important Operation often Slighted (Examination of the Teeth before Filling.) Den. Review, IX, 1895, 726-729.
Demonstration of the Use of Sodium and Potassium in the Treatment of Putrid Pulp Canals. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 185. Clinic.
MUNROE, GRAFTON. Guardianship of the Teeth —Parental, Personal, Professional. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 138-144. Disc. 144-148. Den. Deview, VII, 1893, 587-593.
D322, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 73-74.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 152-153.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 465-466.
MURLESS, D. Repairing Badly Decayed Front Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 58. Selected.
MURLESS, F. T. Applying Medicaments in Cavities Filled with Gum Tissue. (re Arsenic.) Catching's Comp., 1893, 39-40.
MURLLESS, D. Anterior Teeth. (Crown Work.) Dental Digest, I, 1895, 706-708.
MURPHY, P. D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 94.
MURPHY, T. 615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 378.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 184.
D221, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 473.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 475-476.
MURPHY, THOS. Inaugural Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 961-967.
MURPHY, W. N. The Odontoblasts: Their Formation, Function and Power of Appropriation. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 252-260. Selected.
Impression Material. Catching's Comp., 1891, 48.
The Rational Use of Vulcanizable Rubber. Texas Den. Jnl., IX, 1891, 56-58. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 124-128. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 49-52. 3 illus. Selected.
D321, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 747.
To Make Rubber Plates with the Best Results. Catching's Comp., 1892, 94-95. Selected.
Expansion of Rubber. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 225. Corres. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 179-180.
The Best Way of Manipulating Vulcanite. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 199-200. Selected.
MURPHY. First Case of Actinomycosis Hominis of the Jaw. Den. Review, V, 1891, 1052. Selected.
Crowning. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 152-153.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 461.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 666.
MURRAY, C. A. Dentistry in New Brunswick. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 79-80.
The New Brunswick Act. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 120-122. Corres.
MURRAY, E. ERNEST. Retaining Points. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 390. Selected.
Retaining Points (Gold Fillings). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 158.
A Peculiar Way of Painless Extracting. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 162.
Antrum Trouble. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 278.
An Erroneous Idea (re Extraction of an Ulcerated Tooth.) Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 100.
MURRAY, GEO. M. P. A New Form of Removable Bridgework. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 28-29. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 184-185. Selected.
Tongue Depressors and Ferguson's Gag combined in Extraction of the Roots of Lower Back Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 118.
615.7811, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 587.
MURRAY, JOHN (and Gould, A. Pearce). Fracture of the Neck of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 755-756. Disc. 757.
MURRAY. D331, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 582.
MURRIL, CHAS, A. D611, Den. Items of Interest, XVI., 1894, 324.
MUSKETT. For Irritable and Swollen Gums During Teething. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 474. Selected.
MYERS, C. G. Fusing Porcelain Facing to Backing and Cap. Catching's Comp., 1893, 149-150. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 791. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 83. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 539-540. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 475. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 512-513.

NACKE. Torus Palatinus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 713-714. Selected.
NAEGELY. Trigeminal Neuralgia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 182. Selected.
NAKAHARA, ICHIGORO. The Palatal Rugae in Man. Den. Cosmos., XXXV, 1893, 497.
NASH, B. C. D21, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 67.
Temporary Teeth Retained. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 112-113. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 544-545.
D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 880-881.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 297.
D39, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 694.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 138.
Tin Fillings. Symposium. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 613-615. Disc. 615-619.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 408.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 262.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 228-229.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 14-15.
NASH, BENJ. C. Report of the Committee on Practice. (re Materia Medica, Pulp Removal, Pyorrhea Alveolaris, Pulp Capping.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 55-63. Disc. 63-68.
Report of the Committee on Practice. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 137-145. Disc. 159-160. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 72-75. Disc. 75-80.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

NASH, BENJ. C.—Continued.
Pulp Capping. Den. Pract. & Adver, XXIV, 1893, 138-139.
The Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 141-142.
Filling Materials. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 144-145.
NASH, D. A. To Polish Plates. Catching's Comp., 1892, 97. Dark Joints. Catching's Comp., 1894, 99.
NASH, HENRY S. Dr. Arthur's Use of Cobalt in Root Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 460-461. Corres.
NASH. Method of Working Amalgam. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 1891, 148.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 309.
D64. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 549-550.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 619.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 450.
D225, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 453.
D242, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 62.
D602, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 43.
NASON, A. W. President's Address. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 637-638.
NASON, E. N. Case of Cocaine Poisoning. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 179-180. Selected. Ankylosis of the Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 218. Selected.
NASON, GEO. D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 5.
NASON, GEO. S. Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 636-637.
Dentistry in Guatemala. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 975-978. Corres.
NAUMANN. The Phosphor Necrosis. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 82-84. Selected.
NAYLOR. D5, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 464.
NEAL, W. H. Dental Societies. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 223. Selected.
NEAL. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 251.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 298.
NEALE, W. H. BREWARD. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 214-224. Disc. 278. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 215-217.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 299-300.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 307.
D33, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 505-506.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 801-802, 802.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 254-258. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 204-205. Abstract.
D04, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 513-514.
NEALL, DANIEL. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 160-161. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 42. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 135-137.
NEALL, E. HENRY. Protrusion of the Inferior Maxilla: A Case in Practice. Catching's Comp., 1892, 184-187. 4 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 975-978. 4 illus.
NEALL, W. H. Cleanliness and Carefulness to Prevent Dark Joints. Catching's Comp., 1892, 110-111. Selected.
Concerning Black Joints in Artificial Dentures. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 81-83.
NEALL, WALTER H. A Higher Standard in Dentistry. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 139-145.
NEALL. D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 297-298.
NEEPER, H. E. Neeper's Notes. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 385-388.
Plaster Impression of Pendulous Gum. Catching's Comp., 1891, 41-42. Selected.
Mending Rubber Plates. Catching's Comp., 1891, 47-48. Selected.
Home-Made Syringe and Dropper. Catching's Comp., 207-208. Selected.
To Remove Broken Instruments from Root Canals. Catching's Comp., 1892, 40.
NELLIS, F. D. D614, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 734.
D64, D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 75.
NELSON, D. E. Longevity. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 280-292. Selected.
NELSON, EDWARD. Dental Literature. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 463-464.
NELSON, N. D321, Den. Cosmos., XXXV, 1893, 838.
D66, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 37.
NELSON, NELS. The Cause of Change in Color of Teeth while Soldering. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 123. Selected.
D32, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 37.
D43, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 864-865.
NETHR. The Presence of Virulent Pneumococci. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 557.
NEUMANN, HERM. (and Kossa, Julias.) The Action of Pental. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 508-512. Selected.
NEUMANN, LEOPOLD. Disease of the Antrum of Highmore. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 201-206. Disc. 206-212. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 549-554.
NEVE. 615.781, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 364.
615.7812, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 111.
NEVIUS, LAIRD W. The Discovery of Modern Anesthesia—By Whom was It Made. New York: Geo. W. Nevius. 1894.
NEWBOLD, WM. ROMAINE. The Psychological Aspect of Hypnosis. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 402-414. Disc. 415-429. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 92-105. Disc. 173-187. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 119-132. Selected. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 31-46.
Suggestion in Therapeutics. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 85-93.
NEWBOLD. 615.85, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 395-396, 399-400.
615.85, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 420-423.
615.85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 58-59.
NEWBORN, J. L. Cocaine. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 271-272.
NEWBY, J. B. Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 152, 154.
D243, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 288-289.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 161-162, 163. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 476-477. Selected.
NEWCOMB, WILLIE. D221, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 164.
NEWKIRK, G. A Method of Saving Weak Walls of Bicuspids which have been Usually Sacrificed for Crowns (Filling with Amalgam). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 296-297. Selected.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 65.
616, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 450. Selected.
Exhibition of a Set of Scalers. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 148. Clinic.
D64, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 64-66.
D21, 615.781, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 104-105.
D072, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 146-147.
D43, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 42-43, 43-44, 44, 47.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 972.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 56, 57, 60-61.
Sterilizer. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 167. Clinic.
To Prevent a "Slip" in Dental Operations (Filling Teeth). Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 295. Selected. Practical Dentist, (Kansas City), I, 1894, July, 6. Selected.
Special Precaution Against the Making of Wounds while Operating upon the Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 183. Selected.
D243, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 191-192.
Personal Sketches of Twenty-eight Illinois State Dental Society War Veterans. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 158-170. Selected.
NEWKIRK, GARRETT. Principles of Art and Practice of Dentistry. Den. Review, V, 1891, 90-102. Disc. 103-111. 813-821. 10 illus.
D22a, Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 15-17.
D32, Den. Review, V, 1891, 168.
Antiseptic Dentistry. Catching's Comp., 1892, 269-270. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 98-106. Disc. 106-115. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 537-545. Disc. 571-580. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 10-18. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 1-10. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 8-18. Selected.
A Short Review of Dr. Talbot's Work entitled "A Study of the Degeneracy of the Jaws of the Human Race." Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 957-968.
Pyle's Pearline. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 22. Corres.
D21a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 114-115.

NEWKIRK, GARRETT—Continued.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 132.
613.84, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 657.
D601, Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 94-95.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 299-300, 300, 307.
D073, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 582.
D601, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 658-659.
D601, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 404-405.
613.84, Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 50.
Some Hygienic Considerations Relating to the Dentist Himself. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 990-992. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 273-281. Disc. 393-396.
Soldering Band Attachments without Investment. Catching's Comp., 1893, 185. Selected.
Soldering without Investment. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 495-496. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 456-457. Selected.
Nomenclature Relating to Forms of the Dental Arch and Special Positions of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 888-895. Disc. 895-897. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 87-94. Disc, 94-96. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 193. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 479-480. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 567-568.
Antiseptic Dentistry. (re Instrument Sterilization.) Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 216-224. Disc. 224-232. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 97-104. Disc. 104-110.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 967, 968.
D43, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 69.
D43, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 239, 240, 241.
612.8, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 139.
D43, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 218-220. 2 illus.
D07, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 388-389, 389.
D241, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 682.
A Few Considerations in Surgery for the Dentist. (Septic Dangers.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 271-273. Selected. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 1-6. 93-98. 168-174.
To Restore Circulation in Gums. (Harm Done by the Dam.) Catching's Comp., 1894, 32. Selected.
President's Address. (Thirty Years Ago and Now.) Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 9-24. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., VIII, 1894, 547-562.
The Use of the Rubber-Dam. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 263. Selected.
What Matters of Importance Do Good Operators Most Frequently Neglect or Overlook? Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 724-730.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 124.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 671-672.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris, Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1895, 223-224. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 405-407. Disc. 407-409. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 233-238. Disc. 239-243.
Holes in the Dam. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 45. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 174.
Preventing Irregularities in the Mouths of Children. Den Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 47. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 216.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 950-951.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 21.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 28-30.
612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 68-69.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 187.
D66, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 610.
D223, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 585. Selected.
D43, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 630.
D43, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 605-606.
D04, D5, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 485-486.
D06, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 490-492.
612.3, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 553-554.
D21, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 640.
D223, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 648-649.
D43, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 104-105.

NEWKIRK. Oil of Cassia in Cases of Pyorrhea. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 181. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891, 172.
D22a, D24, Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 406.
D61, D24, Ill. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 139-140, 140.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 153-154, 154, 157.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 686.
D243, Den. Review, V, 1891, 459-460.
D41, Den. Review, V, 1891, 473-474, 474, 477.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den, Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 364-365.

NEWKIRK—Continued.
D601, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 170-171.
D221, Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 16.
D43, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 301-302.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 30-31.

NEWMARK, LEO. An Affection of the Jaws and Teeth in Locomotor Ataxia. (Necrosis.) Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 368-372.

NEWTON, R. C. D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 405-406.

NEWTON, RICHARD C. What Shall be Done for the Poor? N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 65-70. Disc. 70-88.

NEWTON, RICHARD COLE. The Physiology and Pathology of the Second Dentition. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 353-366. Disc. 401-406. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 365-380. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 145-163. Selected.
Diseases of Second Dentition. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 31-32. Selected.

NEWTON, W. J. System of Memorandum in Dental Reading. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 410-413. Disc. 413-414.

NEWTON. Influence of Second Dentition. (Diseases.) Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 165-166. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 27-29. Selected.
Epilepsy Caused by the Second Dentition. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 35. Selected.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 378.

NICHOL. D331, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 347-348.
Partial Lower Plate. Catching's Comp., 1893, 112-113. Selected.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 444.

NICHOLLS, R. E. Treatment of Pain after Extraction of Teeth. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 75. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 213-214. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 72. Selected.
Temporary Teeth Retained. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 620.

NICHOLLS, REGINALD E. The Art of Extraction; with a Brief Notice of Some of Its Casualties. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1-15. Disc, 90-92.

NICHOLLS. D67, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1099.
Forceps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 812.
Case of Treatment for V-Shaped Upper Jaw and Dental Irregularity. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 812.
Case of Necrosis Occurring in the lower Jaw of a Man 21 Years of Age. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 998-999.
D423, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 814.
615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1002.
Extracted Left Upper Wisdom Tooth with a Piece of Tuberosity of Superior Maxilla Attached. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 426.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 426-427.

NICHOLSON, T. G. H. Oxychloroform Anæsthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1104. Corres.
Death "Under" Chloroform. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 191-192. Corres.

NICKSON, E. D. D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 26.
Obituary by Wm. H. Steele. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 319-320.

NICOL, J. MAIN. Pain. (re Dental Diseases.) Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 172-185. Selected.
Pain. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 97-109. Disc. 129-131.
D34, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 23.
D602, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 325.
D07, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 328-329.
Case of Ptosis, Associated with and Apparently Caused by a Dental Lesion. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 708-709. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 543-544. Disc. 544-545.
Ptosis of Dental Origin. (re Facial Neuralgia.) Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 2-4. Disc. 5-6.
Fracture of the Maxillary Tuberosity During the Extraction of a Second Molar Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 4-5. Disc. 6-7. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 544. Disc. 545.

NICOL. D32, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 394-395.
615.84, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 22.
615.7811, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 171.
D7, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 266.
D72, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 561.
D751, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 559.
Pain in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 353. Selected.
A Cyst Accidentally Developing in Connection with the Treatment of a Pulpless Upper Lateral. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 166-167. Disc. 167.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 166.
D65, D601, D33, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 168.

NILES, E. S. D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 44-45.
Discoloration of Gold in the Mouth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 805-809. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 21-24. Selected. Comment, 44, 164.

NILES. D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 61.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 186-188.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 642-643.
D21a, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 494-495.
Tin and Gold Combination. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 63. Clinic.
Instrument to Apply the Vapour of Alcohol to the Cavity. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 63. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 67. Selected. Clinic.
D21a, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 183-184.
D22c, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 591-592.
D22c, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 105-106.
D243, D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 119.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 173-174, 175.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 114-115.
D6, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 110.
D601, Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 196-197.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 228-229.

NIMS, A. J. 615.781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 599.

NIMS, F. E. 615.781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 598-599.

NISBET, L. G. D32, Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 136.
D82, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 279.

NISBET. D82, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 293.

NIXON, J. D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 47.

NOBLE, H. B. Dental Legislation. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 5-8. Disc. 8-11. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 970-972. Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 72-74. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 199. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 611-612. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 507-510. Disc. 510-514. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 444-446. Disc. 446-450.
613, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 16.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 837-838.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1148.
615.7813, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1162.
D66, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 36-37.
Mr. Daly's Method of Lining Rubber Plates. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 59-60.
Ambidextrousness. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 442-443. Disc. 458-459.
Lining Rubber Plates with Pure Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 713-714. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 470.
Education and Legislation. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 802. Disc. 807-810. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 32-34. Disc. 39-42.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 798.
615.7812, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 911-912.
615.7812, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 719-720.
D82, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 438-439.
615.7812, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 68.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 90.
Lining Vulcanite Plates. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 405-406. Clinic.
A National Dental Museum. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 175-176. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 555-556. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 667-668. Selected.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 521.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 619.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 10.

NOBLE, HENRY B. Education and Legislation. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 717-718.
Committee on Literary and Voluntary Essays. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 83-85.

NOBLE, H. D. Orthodontia Technic. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 543-545. Selected.
Orthodontia Technic. (Making Appliances.) Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 330-333.

NOBLE, LESTER. Incidents Connected with the Trial of Professor Webster. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 532-535. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 41-43. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 139-141. Selected.
Glimpse at Methods in Vogue. Half a Century Back, for Manufacturing Artificial Teeth. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 81. Selected.

NOBLE, S. S. D22, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 402-403.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 300-301, 301, 302.

NOBLE. D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 613.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 756.
Speech at Dinner. (Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress by the Five United Dental Societies of Chicago.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 130-131.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 203.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 361.
D321, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 456-457.
D602, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 393-394.
D64, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 557.
Daly Gold Lining for Rubber Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 22.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 96.

NOEL, L. G. To Make Herbst's Obtundent. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 52.
Are Nervous Diseases Produced by Crowded Teeth? Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 99-100.
For Irritable Dentine and Pulp Inflammation. Catching's Comp., 1892, 215. Selected.
Odontalgia, L. G. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 1-4.
Diseased Antrum. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 39-40. Disc. 40-42.
Cap for Bridge Abutment. Catching's Comp., 1893, 132-133. Selected.
Ideas about Bridge-Work. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 1-2.
A Quick and Accurate Method of Adjusting a Cap That is to be Used as an Abutment for a Bridge. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 132-133. Selected.
D76, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 461.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 468, 469.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 527.
Case of Diseased Antrum. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 294. Selected.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 302, 303-304.
Gold and Vulcanite Bridge. Catching's Comp., 1894, 128. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 708-709. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 518-519. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 474-475. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 94-95. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 35. Selected.
Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 385-386.
Two Useful Ideas in Prosthetic Dentistry Combination Bridges. Platinum Bar to Strengthen Plate. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 918-919. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 114-115. Selected.
Bar Attachment for Artificial Teeth. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 115-116. Selected.
Treatment of Decay of Deciduous Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 691. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 275. Selected. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 53-54. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 420-421. Selected.
D221, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 43.

NOEL. Hayes Apparatus for the Administration of Anaesthetics. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 451-453. Disc. 453-454.
D6, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 450.
D64, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 55-56.
D61, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 66-67, 67-68.
D241, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 50-51.

NOQUET. Papilloma of the Inferior Turbinate Body. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 753. Selected.

NORMAN, H. W. Dental Education. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 305-311. Disc. 326-330.
Odontome in Connection with an Upper Canine of a Girl. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 325-326.

NORMAN. Dilaceration of the Right Upper Central. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 322.
D34, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 24.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 413-417.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 433-434.
615.781, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 464-465.
D66, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 482.
D142, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 490-491.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 498.

NORRIS, FRANK B. Destroying Pulps. Den. Review, V, 1891, 950-951. Corres.
Making Steel Crown Dies. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 473. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 180. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 266. Selected. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 61-62. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 58. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 84. Selected.

NORRIS, W. E. President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 7-11.

NORRIS. Abnormal Closing Up of the Mouth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 154-155.

NORTH, GUSTAVUS. Dental Questions and Answers. 1891.
Amalgam. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 55. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 30. Selected.
Inflammation. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 741-742. 761-762. Ed.
Primary Cause of Dental Caries. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 426-427.
Filling Materials. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 135.
Disinfecting Tooth Brushes. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 266.
Porcelain Crowns. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 62-63.

NORTHCROFT, G. D22a, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 276.
A "Banded Logan" Crown. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 366-367. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 227.
Pliers. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 312-313.
D34, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 23.
D07, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 326.

NORTHCROFT, GEORGE. On the Management of Patients. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 119-126. Selected. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 202-209. Disc. 221-224. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 262-269. Selected.
The Office. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 160. Selected.

NORTHCROFT. 615.778, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 564.
D331, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 86-87.
D5, D891, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 180.
615.84, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 21-22.
Pliers. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 181. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 810-811.
D602, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 325.

NORTHROP, A. L. D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 226, 226-227, 227.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 309.
615.88, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 396.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 223, 224.

NORTHROP, H. W. Crown and Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 387. Clinic.
Capping for Case of Abrasion. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 205.

NORTHROP. D89, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 159-160.
Remedy for Riggs Disease. Catching's Comp., 1892, 213. Selected.
D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 104.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 123-124, 124, 134.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 286-287.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 292.
D39, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 690.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 7-8, 8, 9.
D614, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 29-30, 30.
D222. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 134-135, 136.
D614, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 148-149.

NORTHRUP, W. P. 613.2, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 419-420.

NORTHRUP. 616.39, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 503-505, 506, 509-510.

NOVE-JOSSERAND (and Berard.) Adamantine Epithelioma of Paradental Origin. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 683-684. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 955-957. Selected.

NOVY, F. G. Antiseptic Mouth Wash. Catching's Comp., 1895, 244. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 529.

NOWELL, W. S. To Remove Plaster from Vulcanite Plates. Catching's Comp., 1894, 107. Selected.
Modeling Compound. Catching's Comp., 1894, 274-275. Selected.
An Improvised Impression Cup. Catching's Comp., 1894, 275. Selected.
Temporary Plates. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 565. Disc. 565-567. Selected.
To Make a Slab-Articulator. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 36-38. 5 illus.
Case of Electrical Shock Felt on Connecting Two Contiguous Fillings. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 494-495.
D07, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 167.

NOWELL, WALTER S. Some Methods in Mechanical Dentistry. (Dentures.) Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 534-547. Disc. 554-556.

NOWELL. Case of Mercurial Salivation. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 122.
D22, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 67.
D13, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 166.

NOYES, E. D61, D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 141.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 25-26.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 82-83.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 305-306.
D331, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 494-495.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 503-504.
Root Canal Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 154. Clinic.
D8, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 209.

NOYES, EDMUND. Chicago Wisdom. (Filling Teeth.) Advertiser (Dental), XX, 1891, 81-82. Selected.
The Preparation of Teeth for Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 102-108. Disc. 108-118. Den. Review, V, 1891, 422-428. Disc. 428-438.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 64.
D7, Den. Review, V, 1891, 786-787.
D22, Den. Review, V, 1891, 900-902, 904.
Report of Committee on Dental Science and Literature. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 126-130. Disc. 130-132. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 552-556. Disc. 580-582. Discussion Cont. in Vol. VII, 1892, 604.
Matriculate Examinations of Dental Students. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 9-14. Disc. 28-44.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 136-138.
The Operative and Therapeutic Treatment of Teeth in which the Pulp Chamber is Penetrated. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 520-522. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 74-82. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 261-272.
D243, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 53-55.
D243, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 597-599.
Hand Work v. Machine Work for Dental Operations. (re Filling Teeth.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 423-426. Selected. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 6-10.
Immediate Root Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 651-653. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 992-994. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 135-142. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 399-405. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 97-105. Selected.
Relative to Immediate Root-Filling and a Few Items Concerning the Management of Teeth with Pulps Dead before Treatment. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 164-172. Selected. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 151-159. Disc. 186-192. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 145-152. Selected.
Hand Work vs. Machine Work for Dental Operations. (re the Dental Engine.) Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 67-70. Selected.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 37-39.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 55.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 84, 94-95, 101-103.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 144.
D031, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 106-108.
Filling Roots. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 607-608.
D223, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 173.
D07 Dental Digest, I, 1895, 176-177.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 55-56, 57-58.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 104-105.

NOYES, EDMUND—Continued.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 514.
D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 231-232.
D8, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 312-314.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 546-547.
D2, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 567.
NOYES. D141, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 124.
D141, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 570.
D22a, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 22.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 670-672, 676.
Incidents of Office Practice. (Retention of Amalgam Filling by Wire.) Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 925-926.
Fastening of Very Loose Front Teeth. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 926-927.
D12, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 923-924.
Natrium-Kalium, in Pulp Canals. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 34. Selected.
Restoration of Broken Molar. (Amalgam.) Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 148. Selected.
D223, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 181-183.
D12, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 14-15.
NUKI, V. (Klotz, Carl E., Translator.) Porcelain Amalgam Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895. 1050. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 126. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 2. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 263. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 114. Selected.
NUTTING, C. C. What is an "Acquired Character?" Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 235-239. Selected.
NUTTING, C. W. Preparation of Cavities and Introduction of Gold. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 874-891.
D04, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 801-802.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 830.
NUTTING. Method of Taking a Bite. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 278. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 309. Clinic.
NYE, W. E. Neuralgia as it Interests the Dentist. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 114-117. Disc. 117-120.
NYE. D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 23.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 129.
NYMAN, J. E. D8, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 312.
NYMAN. D8, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 209.
D243, D24, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 887-889.

OAKEY, A. J. The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 743-746.
Anæsthesia. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 209-213.
OAKEY. D243, D24, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 884.
O'BRYAN, J. W. Commercial Views of Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 462.
Cleaning of the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 500. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 437.
Some Popular Notions of Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 261-265. Disc. 265-266.
O'DUFFY, JOHN. Evasions of the Dentists Act in Ireland. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 511-513. Disc. 616.
O'DUFFY. D61a, Brit. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 304-305.
The Teeth as an Index of the Constitutional State of Candidates for Insurance. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 130-131.
OGLE, C. J. Anæsthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 974-981. Disc. 1004.
Anæsthetics. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 503-509. Selected.
O'KENNEAR, BEVERLY. Preparing Cavity in an Artificial Tooth. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 94-95. Clinic.
OLDFIELD, JOSIAH. What are Ptomaines? Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 109-112. Selected.
OLIVER, J. C. Dental Advertising and the Dentists Act. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 719-720. Corres.
OLIVER, R. T. Report of the Legislative Committee. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 78-80.
Some of the Dental Sequela of Influenza. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 88-98. Disc. 98-105. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 159-169. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 177-186. Selected.
Method of Root Filling. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 601.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 789-790.
D67, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 36-38.
OLIVER, THOMAS. Extract from the Goulstonian Lectures on Lead Poisoning in Its Acute and Chronic Manifestations. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 213-215. Selected.
OLIVER, T. O. Rotary Blower. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 387. Clinic.
OLIVER. D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 403-404.
D242, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 60-61.
D06, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 85-86.
(and Garrett, F. C.) The Gases of the Blood During Anæsthesia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 702-706. 2 tables. Selected.
Experimental Research. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 741.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 879.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1044.
D321, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 78.
D321, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 29-30.
D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 39.
D32a, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 86.
D33, Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 61.
D33, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 15.
A Method of Root Filling. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 303. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 122. Selected.
D04, 613, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 28.
D81, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 30-31.
D072, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 63-64.
D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 76-77.
D06, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 104.
D33, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 70.
Habit Spasm. (Dental Irritation.) Brit. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 906-909. Selected.
616.8, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 542-543.
D601, 616.8, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 402-404.
OLMSTED, H. T. Address of Welcome. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 420-422.
OLSHAUSEN. Argyria from the External Application of Silver Nitrate. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 497. Selected.
OLTHAMORE. Cement and Gold in Combination Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 113-114. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 117. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 127-128. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., X, 1891, 147. Selected.
O'MALLEY, A. (and Brockway, F. J.) **The Students Quiz Series.** Anatomy (Double Number). Phila.: Lea Bros. & Co. 1893.
ONDERDONK, T. W. Method of Adjusting Logan Crowns. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 261. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 399. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 348. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 119.
O'REILLY, P. T. Bridge-Work. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 98. Clinic.
ORR, J. M. Rubber Work. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 26. Disc. 26.
Method of Making Fillings in Artificial Teeth. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 139. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 197. Disc. 197.
D321, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 423.
OSBORN, HENRY F. The Ancestry of Chalicotherium. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 299. Selected.
The History of the Cusps of the Human Molar Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 625-635. 6 illus. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 389-402. 4 illus. 3 plates. 2 tables. Disc. 441-453. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 362-375. 4 illus. 2 plates. Selected.
OSBORN, LEWIS. An Interesting Case of a Dermoid Tumour on the Face. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 541-542.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 380.
OSBORN. Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 289-294.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 235.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 48.
OSBORNE, J. B. Some Things I Know in Dentistry. (Crowns and Bridges.) Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 329-331.
Amalgam. (Condemnation.) Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 437-438. Corres.
Pulps, Canals, and Bridges. Brit. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 418.
OSGOOD, HAMILTON. The Uses of Hypnotism in Medicine. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 337-353. Disc. 446-451.

OSGOOD. D06, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1896, 37.

OSMUN, ALLEN J. D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 71-72, 81.

OSMUN, J. A. Correcting an Under-Bite. Catching's Comp., 1891, 128. Selected.
How to Educate the Public. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 506.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1005-1010.
D072, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 119-120.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 404.
615.7811, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 125-128.
615.7811, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 109-115.
Working Copper Amalgam. Catching's Comp., 1892, 50-51. Selected.
Uric Acid Solvent. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 478-479. Selected.

OSMUN, J. ALLEN. Suggestions in Regard to a Very Hard Lump in the Palate. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 284-285. Selected.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 39. Selected.
Some Observations on the Use of Copper Amalgam. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 515-521. Disc. 527-537. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 60-66. Disc. 66-75.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 832-834.
D04, D82, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 31-33.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 108-111.
D04, D82, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 35-37, 44.
D221 Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 112-115.
D33, Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 52.
D81, Phila. County Den. Trans., I, 1893, 65-66.
Is Pyorrhea Curable? Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 528-533. Disc. 551-555. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 52-58. Disc. 58-63.
Pyorrhea is Not Curable. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 535. Selected.

OSMUN. Application of Gold Crowns for Cases of Regulating. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 72. Penn. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1891, 56.
D8, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 91.
D82, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 66-67.
D64, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 72-73.
D82, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 50-51.
D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 56-57.
Plates of Soft and Hard Rubber Combined. Catching's Comp., 1892, 101-102. Selected.
Use of Velum to Retain Artificial Plates. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 388-389. Disc. 389-392.
Lining Plates with Soft Rubber. Den. Items of Interest. XIV, 1892, 603-604. Selected. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 522-524. Selected.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 144-145.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 228-229.
613, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 383.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1894, 621.
D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 25-26.

OTTE, RICHARD. Congenital Syphilitic Deformity of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 218-219. 1 illus. Trans.

OTTERBEIN, CHAS. A. To Mend Broken Rubber Plate. Catching's Comp., 1892, 90.

OTTOFY, LOUIS. Report on Dental Implantation. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 66.
Report on Dental Education and Literature. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 182-185.
Rubber Dam. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 66-69. Selected. Den. Review, V, 1891, 28-36.
A New Material for Polishing Strips. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 160. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 122. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 228. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 3. Selected.
Report of Section Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1021-1022.
Report of Committee on Clinics. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 178-183. Disc. 183.
The Use of Rubber Dam. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 397. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 91.
Report of Committee on Dental Education, Literature and Nomenclature. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 536.
Retention Plates. Den. Review, V, 1891, 673.
Dental Education. Den. Review, V, 1891, 693-695.
Repairing Bridgework. Den. Review, V, 1891, 741. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 52.
Dental Science in the United States. Den. Review, V, 1891, 893-896.

OTTOFY, LOUIS—Continued.
Gutta-Percha as a Filling for Root Canals. Den. Review, V, 1891, 974-979.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 75-76.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 73-75.
D32, Den. Review, V, 1891, 170-171.
D073, Den. Review, V, 1891, 395-396.
D74, Den. Review, V, 1891, 572-573.
Education. Report on. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 116-119. Disc. 121-122. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 86-95. Disc. 98-110. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 51-54.
Literature. Report on. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 119-121.
Post-Graduate Study. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1016-1017. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 389-390.
Dental Education, Literature and Nomenclature. Report on. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 505-506.
Hypertrophy of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 957-960. Disc. 961-963.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1011-1012.
D73, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 508.
D601, Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 95-96.
D22b, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 204.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 134-135.
D601, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 659-660.
D601, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 405-406.
The World's Columbian Dental Congress. (Origin.) Dental Tribune, I, 1892-93, 1-5. 2 illus. 2 portraits. 9-14. 4 portraits. 22-26. 3 illus. 29 Ed. 31. 2 portraits. 38. 1 portrait. 46-47. 2 portraits. 64-65. 2 portraits.
History and the Present Status of the Transplantation of Dental Tissues. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 945-947. Disc. 947-952. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 47-49. Disc. 49-54. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 255-258. Disc. 277-283. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 196-197. Disc. 197. Den. Record. XIII, 1893, 468. Disc. 468-469. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 597-599. Disc. 599-602. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 13-14. Disc. 14-15.
Case of Atrophy of the Mucous Membrane and Superior Maxillary Bones. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 78-79. Selected.
Faculty Address. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 270-276.
Report on Dental Education. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 330. Selected.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 228-229.
D73, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 173-174.
D07, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 392-393.
D06, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 908-910.
Dental Literature. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 96-98.
Transplantation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 459. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 264. Selected.
Observations at the Late Congress on the Immediate Replacement of Tissues. (1) The Face, Nose, Tongue and Jaws, as practiced by Dr. Claud Martin, of Lyons, France; and (2) The Tardy Replacement of Teeth, as Practiced by Dr. Wm. J. Younger, of San Francisco, Cal. With Personal Observation on Tardy and Immediate Replacement of Natural Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 6-11.
Report of Committee on Dental Education, Literature and Nomenclature. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 785-787. Disc. 787-792. 793-794. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 720-723. Disc. 723-729. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 498-501. Disc. 501-506.
Statistics and Observations on the Removal of the Natural Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 938-939. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 49-54. 2 tables.
What the Dental Congress Has Taught Us. (Nomenclature.) Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 75-84. Disc. 103-111.
Some Thoughts on the Behavior of Gold under the Plugger. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 320-323. Query 444-445. Reply, 540. Vol. IX, 757-764. 2 illus. Disc. 801-807.
Opening Address. (American College of Dental Surgery.) Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 777-781.
D622, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1023.
D07, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 499-501.
D331, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 595-596. Selected.
D22, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 194-195.

OTTOFY, LOUIS—Continued.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 670-671.
D12, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 919-921.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 50.
Outlines of Dental Pathology. 1895.
Dental Literature. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 54-55.
Dental Nomenclature. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 55-56.
Crowns and Jackets for Temporary Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 152-153. Selected.
Report of Committee on Dental Education, Literature and Nomenclature. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 778. Disc. 841-873. 874-877.
A Case of Persistent Facial Neuralgia due to Enamel Nodules. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 931-932. 2 illus. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 774-745. Selected.
A Review of the Transactions of the Illinois State Dental Society for a Quarter of a Century. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 25-27. Disc. 27-30. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 376-378. Disc. 489-492.
Dental Education, Literature and Nomenclature. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 76-77. Abstract. Disc. 77-80.
Treatment of the Deciduous Teeth by Means of Crowns and Jackets. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 491-492. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 518-519. Selected.
Report of Section on Education and Literature. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 494-495. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 589. Abstract.
Filling Root Canals. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 800.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 698-699.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 947-948.
D07, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 176.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 59.
612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 69, 70.
D81, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 147-149.
D223, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 585. Selected.
D43, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 627.
D43, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 599-601.
D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 228-230.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 239.
D74, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 412-413.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 550.
612.3, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 554-555, 556.
D81, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 588-590.
D223, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 646-647.
D12, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 10-12.
D24, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 26-27.
D43, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 100-101.

OTTOFY. Implantation. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 112.
First and Third Molars. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 545. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 204. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 3. Selected.
D891, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 113.
Saving the First Molar. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 161. Selected.
D22b, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 136-137.
D102, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 190.
D73, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 530.
D64, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 969-970.
D601, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 171-172. 93, 365-366.
D601, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 171-172.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 950.
D22b, D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 114-115.
D102, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 280.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 674-675.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 10-11.
D63, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 209-210.
D622, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 591.
D66, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 611.
D622, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 159-160.

OTTOLENGUI, B. A. R. A Study in the Regulation of Teeth. Odontolog Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 182-189. 3 illus. Disc. 189-198. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 18-26. 60-62. 2 illus. Disc. 62-70.
Some Practical Suggestions about Plaster of Paris. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 510-513. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891, 50-53. Correction, 53. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 144-147. Selected. Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 114-115. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 516-518. Selected.

OTTOLENGUI, B. A. R.—Continued.
A Plate for Half of the Lower Jaw. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 281-282.
Methods of Filling Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 555-563, 16 illus; 616-625, 14 illus; 734-743, 17 illus; 894-811, 5 illus; 946-956, 12 illus; 1082-1090, 2 illus. (Cont. in Vol. XXXIV), 22-29, 113-120, 191-201, 273-280, 19 illus; 377-386, 26 illus.; 441-490, 27 illus; 540-549, 15 illus; 640-652, 21 illus; 701-722, 28 illus; 807-823, 36 illus.
Oxyphosphate Fillings. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 31-32.
Report of Committee on Practice. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 46-58. 16 illus. Disc. 59-64.
Making Gold Cap-Crowns without Dies. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 35-36. Selected. Den. Review, V, 1891, 68-72. 8 illus. Abstract. 72-75, Ed.
Preparation of Root Canals. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 150. Selected.
To Prevent Fractures along the Median Line in Vulcanite Plates. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 181-182. Selected.
Combination of Tin and Amalgam in Filling Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 294-295. Selected.
Gold Filling. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 514. Selected.
Editorial "Squib." (Method of Filling Approximal Cavities in Teeth Posterior to the Cuspids with Tin-Foil at the Cervix and Amalgam to Finish.) Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 88. Ed. Reply, 146-147. Corres.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 376, 376-377.
D615, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 673-674.
D243, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 86-87.
Gutta-Percha. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 42-44. Selected.
The Code of Ethics in Its Relation to the Present Needs of the Dental Profession. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 604-609. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 366-373. Disc. 389-391. D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892, 13-23. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 652-654. Selected.
Approximal Cavities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 976. Selected.
When and How to Fill Root-Canals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1088-1091. Selected.
Pulp Stones, Diagnosis and Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1892, 21. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 248-255. Disc. 302-305. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 296. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 190. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 106. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 66.
Gutta-Percha Strands for Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1892, 67. Selected.
Preparation of Root Canals. Den. Office & Lab-VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 94. Selected.
Oxyphosphate. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 86-87. 465-466. Selected.
Amalgam Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 467-469. Selected.
Producing Contour Fillings (Gold). Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 524-527. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 299-303. Selected.
Report of the Correspondent. (re Operative Dentistry.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 33-37.
Report of Committee on Practice. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892. 38-51. Disc. 51-59.
Pink Temporary Stopping. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 92.
Places where Gutta-Percha is Positively Indicated. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 97-98. Selected.
The Proper Manipulation of Amalgam. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 98-99. Selected.
Dentists Should have the Free Use of Both Hands. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 192. Selected.
Green Stain. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 583-584. Selected.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 739-740.
D64, D614, N. Y. S. Den Soc. Trans., 1892, 82-83.
D43, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 108-111, 113.
D33, Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 53.
Methods of Filling Teeth. Phila.: White Den. Mfg. Co. London; Claudius Ash & Sons, 1892-93.
Amalgam Filling. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 178-180. Selected.
Biographical Sketch. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 81-82. Portrait, 81.

OTTOLENGUI, B. A. R.—Continued.
Caustic Pyrozone. (Treatment of Pyorrhea Pockets.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 458-459. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 198-200. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 64-68. Selected.
The Treatment of Necrotic Conditions in the Oral Cavity. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 795-800, 888-894. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 18-29.
Ottolengui's Method of Rotating Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1893, 189-191. Selected.
Torsion of Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1243-1245. Disc. 1245-1248. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 24-27. Disc. 28-32. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 87-88. Selected.
A New and Valuable Method of Treating Dental Abscesses. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 106-110. Selected.
Report of Necrotic Conditions in the Oral Cavity. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 68-78. Disc. 79.
Report of the Correspondent. (Suit for Damages in Necrosis., Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 145-147. Replys. 147-155.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 466-467.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 311.
A Modern Wizard. 1894.
A Conflict of Evidence. 1894.
Pyrozone in Suppurative Gingivitis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 354. Selected.
Gingivitis, Suppurative. Catching's Comp., 1894, 214-215. Selected.
Green Stain on Children's Teeth. Symposium. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 542-549. Disc. 549-551.
Some Observations upon Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Review of Professor Pierce's Paper. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 230-236.
The Spraying Apparatus. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 227.
Report of the Correspondent. (In Reference to the Green-Stain of Children's Teeth.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 33-42. Disc. 42-45.
Some Suggestions in Implantation. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 179-180. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 69-74.
Protrusion of the Upper Jaw. (Orthodontic Treatment.) Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 184-194. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 249-264. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 94-105. Selected.
Jumping the Bite. (A Reply to Dr. Talbot, Dr. Case, Et. Al.) Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 699-712. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 424. Selected.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 140-142.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 64-67.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 286-291.
Protection of Oxyphosphate Fillings. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 198. Selected. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 371. Selected.
Adapting Logan Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1895,, 133-134. 4 illus. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 132-133. 4 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 316-317. Selected.
Report of Correspondent—Advertising in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 680-684. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 33-42. Disc. 42-45.

OTTOLENGUI. 615.85, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 423-427.
Preparation of Root Canals. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 113. Selected.
Setting a Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 346. Selected.
Why a Reamer Should be Used in a Canal. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 539. Selected.
Gutta-Percha, the Best Filling for a Root. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 601-602. Selected.
Preparing Cavities. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 734-740. Selected.
The So-Called Self-Cleansing Space. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 472. Selected.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 38-39, 43.
D133, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 135.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 296, 298.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1092-1093.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 51.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 273-274, 274.
D615, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 122-123, 124.
D73, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 91.

OTTOLENGUI—Continued.
Heat for Hardening Amalgams. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 11-12. Selected.
Finishing Gutta-Percha Fillings. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 194-195. Selected.
Floss Silk and Gutta-Percha for Root Filling. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 289.
How to Make a Metallic Cement. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 290. Selected.
Where to Use a Metallic Cement. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 291. Selected.
Impression Materials. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 234.
Screw vs. Rubber. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 244.
Abscesses. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 718.
Gold Loses Its Cohesive Property in Proportion as It is Condensed. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 121.
Pink Temporary Stopping to Cover Arsenical Dressings. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 142. Selected.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 567-568.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 146-148.
D85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 357-358.
613, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 382.
D611, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 23-24.
D85, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 36-37.
D43, Western, Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 51-53.
Cleft Palate. (Mechanical Treatment.) Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 403-404. Selected.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 311.
D26, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 312-313.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1171-1172, 1174.
D34, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1249-1250.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1251-1252, 1253-1254.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 67.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 213-214.
D34, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 425.
D34, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 429-430.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 20-21.
615, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 36-38, 39.
D34, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 66-67.
D34, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 77-80, 80, 81.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 121-122.
D04, Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 123.
Carcinoma of the Upper Jaw. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 115-116. Disc. 116-119. Selected.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 549.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 619-620.
615.85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 181-185.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 17.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 87-88.
D751, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 755-757.
D42, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 126-129.
D26, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 69.

OVENSHINE, J. M. Reinforcing Rubber Dentures. Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 128. Corres.

OVENSHIRE, J. M. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 33. Selected.

OVERHOLSER, D. D. A Few Things that I have Found Helpful. (re Filling Teeth.) Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 42-44. Disc. 44-45.
Report of the Committee on Dental Science and Literature. 1894.

OVERHOLSER, FRANK.. Treatment of Abscesses. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 394-399. Disc. 399-417. Selected.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 781. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 452.

OVERHOLSER. D22, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 54.
D242, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 61.
On the Treatment of Carious Milk Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 195-205. Disc. 206-219. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 489-492. Disc. 492-493. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 769-776. Disc. 899-910. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 316-319. Disc. 319-324.

OWEN, RICHARD. Personal Sketch. Den. Review, V, 1891, 671-672. Selected.
Memorial to. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 122-123.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 45-47. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 52. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 89-91.

OWEN, W. G. Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold as a Filling. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 349-350. 3 illus. Clinic.
Combination Gold Fillings. Den. Record,, XIII, 1893, 235. Clinic.

OWENS, J. R. D33, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 448.

OWERT. Mouth Mirror. Brit, Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1132.

OWIN, E. An Anomalous Instance of Salivary Calculus. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 199-200. Selected.

PACKARD, HORACE. 615.781, Den. Review, (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 11.

PADGETT. D07, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 328.
Case of Deficiency of the Permanent Teeth. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 495-496.
Cases of Necrosis of the Teeth, where the Fangs Protrude through the Alveolar Plate and Gum, giving Rise to Ulceration on the Contiguous Surface of the Cheek. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 560.

PAGE, EDWARD. Amalgam as a Filling-Material. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 572-581. Reply, 704-705. Corres. Answer, 868-869. Corres.

PAGE, F. Notes on a Case of Fracture of the Superior Maxillae. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 564-566. Selected. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 134-136.

PAGE, F. J. To Solder Aluminum. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 16. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 180. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 17-18. Selected.

PAGE. Insane from Pulp-Stones. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 397. Selected.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 376.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 379-380.
D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 108.

PAGET, JAMES. (Sir.) Post Graduate Teaching. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 597-598.

PAGETT. Two Interesting Cases of Necrosis of the Jaws. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 516-517.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 555.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 566.

PAGIN, J. R. Refitting Plates. Catching's Comp., 1895, 91. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 580. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 652-653. Selected.

PAGUE, F. D783, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 557.
Glycero-Tannin for Hemorrhage. Catching's Comp., 1895, 206. Selected.

PAGUE, F. C. The Bite. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 537. Clinic.
D65, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 443-444.
Treatment of Pulp-Canals with Iodoform Vapor. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 390. Disc. 390-391. Clinic.
Non-Malignant Tumor. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 396. Disc. 396-397. Clinic.

PAGUE, FRANK C. Haemophilia. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 72-78. Disc. 78-82.
Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 144. Clinic.

PAGUE. 615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 75-77.
D221a, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 86.
D331, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 142.
D74, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 251.
D221, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 392.
615, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 522-523.

PALETHORPE. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 7-8.

PALMER, B. S. Exhibition of a Rapid Pneumatic Mallet. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 179. Clinic.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 571.

PALMER, BYRON S. D07, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 652-654.

PALMER, CORYDON. Palmer's Dental Notation. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 194-198. 4 illus.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 259-260.
Some Remarks before the American Dental Association. (re Treatment of Children's Teeth.) Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 76.
The Treatment of Children's Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 295.
Remarks re early Practice of Dentistry and some Appliances of His Own Designing. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1055. Correction, Vol. XXXVIII, 178.

PALMER, EDGAR. Ether Vapor. New Process. New Inhaler. Den. Review, V, 1891, 884-886.

PALMER, EDGAR—Continued.
Sulphuric Ether. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 179. Clinic. Den. Review, V, 1891, 499. Clinic.
Dental Medicines.—Their Specific Action and When Indicated. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 797-801.
Systemic Medication in Dental Practice. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXI, 1893, 1005-1007. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 548-550. Disc. 550-554. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 116-119. Disc. 119-124.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 553.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 558.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 636.
615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1894, 20-21.
D8, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 170, 171.

PALMER, H. A. Some Thoughts about the First Permanent Molar. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 782-784. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 508-510. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 85-86. Selected.

PALMER, JAMES G. Dental Legislation; A Plea for Interstate Regulation. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 129-131. Disc. 132-156. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 237-239. Disc. 239-246. 288-292.
A Case of Root Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 436-437. Disc. 437-438.

PALMER, M. Dental Engines. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 15.

PALMER, S. B. Electro-Dental Science. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 153-164. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, 150-162.
Electricity in Dental Practice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 806-808. Selected.
Zinc Phosphates. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 364-376. Disc. 376-380.
Secret Preparations. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 451-452. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 144. Selected. Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 44. Selected. Den. Register, XLIII, 1891, 88. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 49.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 138.
Sensitive Dentine Under Fillings. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 18. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 16-17. Selected.
To Diagnose Teeth Affected by Galvanic Currents and Thermal Changes. Catching's Comp., 1892, 18. Selected.
Anchorage of Gold Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1892, 63-66. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 972-975. Disc. 998-999. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 440-445. 501-506. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 87-90. Selected. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 18-21. Disc. 29-31. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 15-19. Disc. 3-6. Selected.
Cause and Effect. Filling Materials. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 50-57. Disc. 57-58. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 1-9. Disc. 23-27.
Copper Material. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 521-522. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 76-77. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 556. Selected.
Incompatibility of Filling Materials. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 101-102.
D64, D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 75.
D33, Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 52.
Electricity in Root Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 748-750. Selected. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 135-137. Selected.
Manual Training. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 107-109. 139-140. Ed. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 150-152. Selected.
Filling Roots of Teeth with Paraffine by Means of Electricity. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 556-557. Selected.
The Use of Clasps—Bonwill Method. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 353-355.
Electricity in Root Filling. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 134-137.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 28-29.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1325.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1330-1331, 1332.
D222, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 32.
D2, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 159.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 135-146. Disc. 147-157. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 862-870. Disc. 893-896. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 562-564. Disc. 578-582. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 52-54. Disc. 54-55. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 197-199. Disc. 199-201. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 100-103. Disc. 103-106.

PALMER, S. B.—Continued.
Cavities for Amalgam Lined with Tin Foil. Catching's Comp., 1894, 13. Selected.
Review and Revision of Practice. (Dental Caries.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 610-619. Disc. 635-644. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 88-97. Disc. 97-105.
Tin, and Its Combination with Gold and Amalgam. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 115-121. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 130-137. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 538-545. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 96-101.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 550-551.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 616-617.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 618-619.
D622, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1021-1022.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 32-33, 35.
D602, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 44-45.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 76-77, 79.
Evolution in Operative Dentistry from the Electro-Chemical Standpoint. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 234-246.
The Electro-Chemical Theory of Dental Caries. (Filling Material.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 421-423. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 433-436. Corres. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 192-199. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 37-44. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 199-205. Selected.
Therapeutics of Green-Stain. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1039-1042. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 767-770. Disc. 770-774. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 70-74. Disc. 74-79. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 642-643. Selected. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 190-194.
Removing Green Stain. Catching's Comp., 1895, 54. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 682-683. Selected.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 132-133.
D32, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 255-256.
PALMER. Impression of Roots for Crowning. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 121. Selected.
D612, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 105.
D612, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 95-96.
"Dishing" of Copper Amalgam. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 34-35. Selected.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 57-58, 58.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 235.
D22c, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 91.
615, D241, D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 65-66.
D221, Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 4.
D63, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 206-207.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 895-896.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 327-328.
D61a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 165-166.
D622, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 590.
The Removal of Stains from Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 646-647.
First Permanent Molar. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 36. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 92. Selected.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 298.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 773-774.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 19-20.
D25, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 77-79.
D622, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 158-159.
PALMERS. D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 153-155. 155-156.
PANCOAST, S. A. To Restore Lost Tissue. Catching's Comp., 1894, 265. Selected.
PANTALONI. Operation on the Superior Maxilla. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 423. Selected.
PAPOT, EDMUND. Tooth Extraction, Its Indication and Contra-Indications. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 163. Selected.
PAQUIN, P. Biology in the Study of Character. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 120-121. Selected.
PARE, JOHN W. A Case of Follicular Odontome, or Dentigerous Cyst. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 46-47. Selected.
PARE, J. W. Some Statistics Showing the Relative Loss from all Causes of the Different Permanent Teeth. (Extraction.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 115-118. 5 tables. Selected.
The Relative Loss of the Permanent Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 171. Selected.
Notes for Dental Histology. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 211-213.
PARE. 578, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 102.
578, D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 334.
PAREDAS, G. VARGAS. D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 929.
D76, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 31.
PAREDAS, V. 615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 50-51.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 499-500.
PAREDAS. D38, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 759.
PARICK, C. S. Pioneer Dentist. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 552-554.
PARK, EDGAR. Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 475-476. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 99-100. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 241-242. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 138-139. Ed. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 230. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 224-225. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 202-203. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 154-155. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 171-172. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 86. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 89-91.
PARK, J. W. Amblyopia Due to Dental Irritation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 994. 1088-1089. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 451. Selected. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 242. Selected.
PARK, ROSWELL. Knowledge of Pathology Fundamental to Successful Surgery. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 127-130. Selected.
Necrotic Conditions in the Oral Cavity. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 76.
D711, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 152-155.
PARKER, A. H. Open Flame Gas Furnace vs. Muffle Furnace. Ohio Den. Jnl., XII, 1892, 526-527.
PARKER, A. J. Copper Pulp Caps. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 62. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 101-102. Selected.
For What Are We Laboring? Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 374-378.
First Dentition. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 345-348.
President's Address. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 209-213.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 222.
PARKER, C. B. Filling with Soft Decimal Gold Rolls. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 605. Clinic.
PARKER, C. W. Calculus of the Soft Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 75-76.
PARKER, J. Peroxide of Hydrogen. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 329-330. Abstract.
PARKER, JOHN J. Gold as a Filling Material. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 648-652.
PARKER, J. M. Nitrate of Silver and Its Application in Diseased Conditions of the Mouth and Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 680-682. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 314-316. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 325-328. Selected.
PARKER, J. P. How to Make Our Society Meetings a Success. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 189-191. Disc. 191-194.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 51-52.
Gold Filling by Hand-Pressure. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 144. Clinic.
Peroxide of Hydrogen. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 381-382. Abstract.
PARKER, W. THORNTON. As Others Sometimes See Us—A Physician on False Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 236-237. Selected.
PARKER. D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 187.
D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 196, 199.
D232, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 254, 256, 257.
D6a, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 317-318.
613.2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 77.
D243, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 131-132.
D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 78.
D43, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 29.
D38, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 756, 758-759.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 47.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 150.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 527-528.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 496.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 496, 499.
Swaging with Shot. Catching's Comp., 1894, 119. Selected.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 47.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

PARKER—Continued.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 613.
615.85, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 409-410.
615.85, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 382.

PARKHILL. Removal of the Gasserian Ganglion. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 41-42. Selected.

PARKIN, ALFRED. Myeloid Sarcomata of Upper and Lower Jaws: Partial Excision of Lower, and Complete Excision of Right Upper Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 621-624. Selected.

PARKINSON, GEORGE W. The Benevolent Fund of the British Dental Association. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 428-432. Report, 564-572.

PARKINSON, JAMES. Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 242, 295. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 612. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 253.

PARMELE, GEORGE L. Bricks without Straw. (Professional Ethics.) Dental Digest, I, 1895, 710-711.

PARMLY-BROWN, E. (See Brown, E. Parmly.)

PARMLEY. D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 327.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 32.

PARNELL, J. H. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 153-154.

PARR, H. A. D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 718.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 718.
D332, D331, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 589, 589-590, 591, 593.
D332, D331, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 470-471. 473.
D331, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 12, 15, 16.
D332, D33, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 515.
New Automatic Engine Mallet. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 399. Clinic.

PARRAMORE, T. H. Sterilized Sponge as a Pulp Capping. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1021. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 644. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 496-497. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 409-411. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 350-352. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 50. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 33-34. Selected.
President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 551-553.

PARREIDT, JUL. Dentistry and the Other Medical Specialties. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 280. Selected.

PARRIE, R. J. Method of Treating the Gums after all Deposits are Thoroughly Removed from the Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 165. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 173-174. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 183.

PARRIS, R. S. Plaster Casts, with Important Teeth or Roots Faced with Copper Amalgam. (Crown and Bridge-Work.) Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 89. Correction, 169.
Crown Tray and Improved Crown Articulator. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 90-91. 3 illus.
Graham and Wood's Articulator. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 5.

PARRIS. D2, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 223.

PARROTT. D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 148.

PARSON, THOMAS COOKE. D242, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 462.
Obituary. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 45.

PARSONS, A. A. D242, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 324.

PARSONS, D. W. Mechanical Dentistry and the Last London Examination. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 255-259.
Cores for Under-Cut Metal Model. Catching's Comp., 1892, 96-97. Selected.
Mechanical Dentistry. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 563-565.
Mechanical Dentistry: A Talk to Students. (Soldering; Clasps; Cast Dentures.) Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 556-558. Selected.
Soldering. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 223-224. Selected.
Casting. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 224-225. Selected.

PARSONS, J. G. D33, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 286.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 829.
Surgical Treatment of Ulcerated Teeth. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 53-55. Disc. 55-57. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 735-737. Disc. 737. Selected. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 474-476. Disc. 476-477.

PARSONS, J. H. Criticism of Dental Laws. Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 91-92. Selected.
Some Thoughts on Natural Philosophy. (Physics.) Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 503-508.

PARSONS. D43, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 84.
D73, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 54.
D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 282.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 349-350.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 379.
D22c, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 420.
D65, D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 47.

PARTSCH, C. Diseases of the Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 628-640. Trans. Selected.

PARTSCH. The Stratum Under the Odontoblasts Described by Weil. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 786-790.
A Peculiar Deformity of the Mouth Observed in a Case of Acromegaly. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 734-736. 4 illus.

PASTOR, E. A Method of Obtaining Pure Cultivations of Tubercle Bacilli from Sputum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 626. Selected.

PATERSON, W. B. D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 208.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 476.
D32b, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 230.
Case of a Tooth Pulp, Exposed by Caries, Treated and Found Alive One Year and Nine Months Afterwards. (Capping.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 203-204. Disc. 204-205.
An Inaugural Address "On Students' Societies." Den. Record, XII, 1892, 145-151.
D5, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 182.
616.8, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 221.
D2, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 223-224.
D22a., Den. Record, XII, 1892, 278.
D713, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 299.
D72, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 550-551.
D712, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 56.
D712, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 87-88.
617.22, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 18-19.
615.84, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 23, 23-24.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 214-215.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 906-907.
D602, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 323.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 102.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 22-24.
D73, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 34.

PATERSON. D601, Amer. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 544.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 184-185.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 372-373.
D601, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 189.
D45, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 159.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 186-187.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 189-190.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 478.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 757.
D783, Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 757-758.
D783, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 301.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1129.
D13, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 10.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 5.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 69-70.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 279-280.

PATRICK, J. B. Origin of Pus. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 490-494, 499-501. Disc. 501-503. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 410-416. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 71-73. Disc. 224-225. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 11-16. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 4-10. Selected.
"Pus." Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 206.
Singular Exhibition of Interstitial Growth in Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 100-103.
Address of Welcome at Banquet. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 96-98.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

PATRICK, J. J. D15, 575, Ohio Den, Jnl., XIII, 1893, 491.

PATRICK, J. J. R. Examination and Tabulation of Prehistoric Crania. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 100-101.
D45, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 397-398, 399.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1015-1016.
611, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 271-272.
D45, Den. Review, V, 1891, 505-508, 510-512, 515-516, 517-519.
Pliers for Cutting, Threading, and Tapering Wire. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 124. Clinic.
Presentation to Missouri Historical Society. Den. Review, V, 1891, 368.
Report on Examination of Pre-historic Crania. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 177-188. Disc. 188-190.
Crown and Band Gold and Solders. Catching's Comp., 1892, 136-137.
Valedictory Address. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 263-270. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 148-154.
D33, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 61-64, 64-65.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 89-91, 91.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 142, 142-143, 143, 143-144, 144-145.
D33, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 509-512, 512-513.
D43, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 559-560, 561.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 368, 368-369, 369, 370.
Examination of Human Crania. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 170.
The Effect of Eruptive Diseases of the Teeth. Ill. & In. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 25-31. Disc. 31-44. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 441-446. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 439-446.
Second Annual Report of the Examination of Human Crania, in the Museums of the United States, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 152-153. Disc. 153-154.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 66.
D615, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 714-715, 715.
D45, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 725-729.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 970.
D615, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 6, 7.
D1a, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 17-21.
D1, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 660-661.
D102, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 728.
D615, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 234, 235.
Report on Examination of Pre-historic Crania. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 158-187. 3 illus.
"Natho-Dynamoeter." Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 448-449.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 388-389, 390.
The Power of the Human Jaw. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 58. Selected.

Examination of Pre-Historic Crania. Final Report. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1-24. 3 illus. 80-81. Ed. Correction, 154. Corres.
In Memoriam. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 415-416, 465-466, 467. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 432.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 31-32. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 234. Den. Cosmos., XXXVII, 1895, 464. 727-729. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 139. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 255. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 137. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans. 1895, 239. Portrait, 239. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 382-383. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 447, 532. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 322. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 231. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 272. 432. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 303. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 145-146. Portrait Opp. 145. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 117.
Memorial Tribute to. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 318.
Resolutions by the Odontological Society of Chicago. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 84-85. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 137-138.

PATRICK. Prehistoric Crania of the Country. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 425.
D423, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 98-99.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 65-66, 69.
D102, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 111-112.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 772-773.
D423, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 428-429.
D423, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 444.
D21, D31, Den. Review, V, 1891, 385-386, 389.

PATRICK—Continued.
D23, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 538-539, 541.
D423, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 548-550.
D13, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 173-174.
D21, D31, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 586-587, 587, 588, 589.
The Effect of the Exanthemata upon the Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 714. Selected.
Investigations Relative To Prehistoric Crania. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 278-279. Disc. 279-280.
Crowning. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 512.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 895, 896.
D031, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 94.
D22a, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 20-22, 22.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 205.
D615, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 477-479.
Seamless Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 995-997. (Address and Clinic.)
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 395.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 454.
Crushing Measure. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 78-79. Selected. Comment, 114. Ed.

PATTEN, C. C. To Clean Burs of Rust. Catching's Comp., 1891, 218. Selected.

PATTEN, CHAS. C. Removal of Pulp with Cocaine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXI, 1891, 923. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 547. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 56.
A Few Cases in Practice (Gold Crown Porcelain Tip). Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 289.
Filling Materials. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 412.

PATTEN, GEO. M. President's Address. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 61-66.

PATTERSON, A. BETHUNE. The Dental Aspect of It. (Use of the Lancet During First Dentition.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 873-877. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 9-13. Selected.

PATTERSON, G. B. D6, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 310.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93. 252.

PATTERSON, G. H. D5, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 312.
D5, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 254.

PATTERSON, I. D. Pus. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 552.

PATTERSON, J. D. Diseases of the Oral Mucous Membrane. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 123-128. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 843-848. Disc. 861-864. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 833-836. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 460-461. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 527-529. Den. Review, V, 1891, 703-704. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 542-545. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 212-219. 553-556. Selected.
Fracture of the Lower Maxilla by a Gunshot Wound. Treatment by an Interdental Splint Bridge. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 158-160. 2 illus. Disc. 160-162. Catching's Comp., 1891, 187-189. 2 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 822-824. 2 illus. Disc. 866-867. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 533-536. 2 illus. Selected.
Medication in Pulp Canals. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 345-352.
Introductory Lecture Delivered to the Class of 1891-92, at the Kansas City Dental College. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 489-493.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 254-255, 255, 256.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 304-309, 314-315.
D33, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 353.
The Effects upon the Tissues of the Oral Cavity produced by the Internal Administration of Certain Drugs. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 191-194. Disc. 195-200. Den. Cosmos. XXXIV, 1892, 904-906. (Disc. Vol. XXXV, 149-152 Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 520-521. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 212-213. Disc. 213-215. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 538-539. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 481-485. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 128-129. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 270-273. Disc. 273-278. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 12-15. Disc. 15-18.
To Make Plates Fit. Catching's Comp., 1892, 82. Selected.

PATTERSON, J. D.—Continued.
To Make Perfect Fit of Crown and Root. Catching's Comp., 1892, 145. Selected.
Elements of Success in Dental Practice. (re Ethics.) Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 258-262. Disc. 392-393. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 116-118. Selected.
Why Different Results Follow the Same Line of Treatment in Similar Pathological Conditions in the Oral Cavity. (re Inflammation of the Mucous Membrane; Abscess Treatment.) Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 299-304. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 160-165. Selected.
615, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 210.
615, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 537.
Covering Model with Tin Foil. Catching's Comp., 1893, 95. Selected.
Setting Logan Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1893, 127. Selected.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 433-437.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 60-61.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 841.
615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1007.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1051.
D66, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 40.
D07, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 78.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 252-254.
President's Annual Address. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 33-39. Report, 40. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 703-705. Abstract. Disc. 705-707. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 464-465. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 489-490.
Adjusting the Rubber Dam. Catching's Comp., 1894, 14. Selected.
Truing Corundum Wheels. Catching's Comp., 1894, 275. Selected.
A Useful Hint About Motors. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 477. Selected.
The Matrix in Filling Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 524. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 503-505. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 376-378. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 241-244. Selected.
Logan Crowns. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 82. Selected.
D321, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894,, 75.
Rubber Disease. Atlantic Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 199. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 264.
The Necessity of, and Methods for, Better Pulp-Protection in Filling Teeth. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 182-186. Disc. 186-208. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 967-969. Disc. 969-971. 1052-1054. 1055-1061. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 608-610.
Physiology and Etiology. (Caries.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 287-289.
Pulp Protection. Catching's Comp., 1895, 34-35. Selected.
Epilepsy from Dental Irritation. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 723-726. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 481-484.
President's Address. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 18-19.
Will the Too Prevalent Use of Plastics in Filling Teeth Work Injury to Operative Dentistry? Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 481-484. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 267-271. Disc. 271-277, 293-295. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 129-134. Selected.
Obscure Dental Lesions. (Poisonous Dead Pulp Involving all the Teeth.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 639-641. Selected.
Circular Issued by the Kansas City Dental College. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 141, 190.
A Letter upon a Variety of Subjects. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 146-149, 220-222.

PATTERSON. College Entrance Requirements. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 375-380.
613.1, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 136-137.
D751, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 166.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 868.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 843.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 673-674.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 265-266.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 157.
D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 120.

PATTERSON—Continued.
D751, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 338-339.
D22a, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 247-248.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 254-255.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 362.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 391-392.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 191.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 298-299, 299.
D22b, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 305, 305-306.
617.22, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 307-308, 309-310.
D63, Amer. Den Assn. Trans., 1894, 212.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 19, 20.
D622, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 591.
615.84, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 265-266.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 277-278.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 296, 297-298, 299, 300.
D08, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 146.
D45, D15, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 336.
D622, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 160-161.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 199-202, 203.
D07, D04, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 247-250.
612.3, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 259.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 299-304, 305.
615.84, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 346-347, 349.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., 1895, 354-356.
D81, Western Den. Jnl. IX, 1895, 376, 377-378.

PATTON, W. R. A New Illuminating Method by the Use of Zirconite. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 418-422.

PAUL, F. T. Exanthematous Necrosis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 812.
Nasmyth's Membrane. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1021-1030. 2 illus. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 561-568. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 40-44. 2 illus.

PAUL. Sequestrum from a Case of Necrosis of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1054.
Nasmyth Membrane. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 4-5. Ed.

PAYLING. President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 396-399.

PAYLOR, PASCALL. D32, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 565.

PAYNE, CLYDE. D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 37.
Introduction of a New Local Anesthetic. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 448-449. Disc. 449-452. Clinic.

PAYNE, CLYDE S. Insertion of a Restoration Contour Filling. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 571. Disc. 571-572. Clinic.

PAYNE, EUGENE. Caries—Micro-Organisms of the Teeth. Causes of Decay. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 324-333. 1 table. Disc. 333-335.

PAYNE. D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 667.
Retaining Lower Incisors. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 18-19. Disc. 19-20.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 321-322.
D25, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 552.

PAYSON, W. S. Extension Tray. Catching's Comp., 1894, 94.
Securing Bites. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 416. Corres. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 350. Selected. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 335. Selected.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 36.

PEABODY, D. D. Hydrogen Peroxide in Dental Operations. (For Pyorrhoea and Alveolar Abscess.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 192-194. Criticism, 613-616.

PEABODY, FRANCIS. Conservative Operations on the Teeth by Different Stoppings. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 299-308.
Dental Education, and Education of the Dentist. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 368-381.
The Application of Vapor under Pressure for Diseased Tissue. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1019-1020. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 643. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 494-496. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 397-401. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 50. Selected.
Instrument to Use in the Treatment of Root Canals. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 119-120. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 427-428.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 760.
615, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 209.

PEABODY, FRANCIS—Continued.
The Conservative Treatment of Teeth by Gold. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 804-806. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 458-459. Disc. 459-461. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 208-213. Disc. 235-238, 265-266. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 113-120. Selected.
Impressions of the Congress. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 850-851.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 58-59, 62.
615, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 600-601.
D04, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 458-459.
D82, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 437.
D81, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 441.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 88, 89.
Presentation of a Case of Contracted Superior Maxillaries. (re Heredity.) Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 107-109.
D89, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 8, 9-10.

PEABODY. Cause of Necrosis. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 524.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 152-153. 160.
615.781, Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 131-133.
615.7816, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 483-485.
615.781, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 321-322.
D32, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 325.
D04, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 473.
The Conservative Treatment of Teeth by the Gold Process. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 279-281. Disc. 281-283.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 185-187.
D1, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 332.
D1, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 276-277.
615, 615.778, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 288-289.
D82, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 293.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 230-231.
615, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 273-274.
D82, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 279, 279-280, 281.
D221, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 48.
D07, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 74-75.

PEACH. D06, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 911-912.

PEAL. D72, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 549.

PEALL. D2, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 223.

PEARCE, I. D. Absorption of Roots of Permanent Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 333-334. 1 illus.
Supernumerary Deciduous Lateral. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 501. 1 illus. Corres.

PEARSALL, W. BOOTH. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 177-185. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 211-219.
The Dental Appliance Department at Leicester Square. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 358-359. Corres.
Oblique Rooted Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 597-602. 627-628, Corres. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 392-393. Disc. 393.
Mr. Fisher and the Dublin Masonic Schools. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 754-755. Reply, 801-802. Corres.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 318-319.
Dublin Masonic Schools. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 63-64. Corres.
Dental Museums, and What They Might Be. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 490-502. Disc. 467-469.
Some Hints on the Formation and Arrangement of Dental Museums. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 6667-680. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 225-226.
The Workroom and Its Tools. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 6-17, 1 illus. 49-56, 5 illus; 103-111, 2 illus; 151-160, 6 illus. 193-201, 9 illus.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 551.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 8-14.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 297.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 302-303.
D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 609.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 616.
D72, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 222.
Regulating Cases. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 84. Selected.
Resignation of. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 358-359. Corres.
615.781, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 112-113. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 123.

PEARSALL, W. BOOTH—Continued.
Sand-Moulding Flask. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 376-379. 5 illus.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1012-1013.
Dinner to. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 985. Ed. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 752.

PEARSALL. To Prevent Splashing. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 152. Selected.
D34, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 584.

PEARSE, J. Empyaema of the Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 538-539.

PEARSE, WILLIAM H. Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 127-129. Selected.

PEARSON, A. A. Response to the Address of Welcome. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 6.
Throckmorton's Patent. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 21-22.
D243, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 23, 24, 32.
D611, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 17-18, 22.
D611, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 194.
D33, D322, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 283.
D031, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 424.
Dead, or Pulpless Teeth. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 14-15. Disc. 15-23.
Abscesses (Root Canal Treatment). Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 593. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 384. Selected.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 299-300. Disc. 300-302.
D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 29.

PEARSON, H. L. Nitrous Oxide. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 80-84.

PEARSON, N. President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 174-180.
Alveolar Abscess. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 124-125. Selected. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 122-123. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 353. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 258. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 314-315. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 276-277. Selected.
Root-Fillings and Alveolar Abscess. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 65-70.
Sixth-Year Molars. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 239-244. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 314-320. Selected.
First Permanent Molars. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 641. Selected.

PEARSON, W. A Plea for the Preservation of the Natural Teeth. (re Extraction of the Sixth Year Molar.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 956-957. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 129-136. Disc. Vol. V, 7-8. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 210-219. Selected.

PEARSON. D38, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 48.
D32a, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 29-30.
D39, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 64-65, 65-66, 68.
D39, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 189-190.
D33, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 36.
D22, 613.2, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 52.

PEASE, C. G. A Partial Crown with Shoe, Adjusted to the Cuspid for the Support of the Adjoining Lateral Incisor. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 321. Selected.
Band Crown Supporting Adjoining Tooth. Cosmos (Dental), XXXVII, 1895, 208-209. Clinic.

PEASE. D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 21.
D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 70-71.

PECK, A. H. D602, D61a, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 224-226, 226-227.
Etiology of Dental Caries. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 25-33. Disc. 33-41. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 493-501.
An Interesting Case in Practice. (Anomaly.) Dental Digest, I, 1895, 516-517. 2 illus.
Causes of Caries. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 453-457.
Mineral Acid Theory. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 561. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 430.
Doctorate Address. (Dental Profession.) Den. Review, IX, 1895, 299-304.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 187.

PECK, C. D. D61, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 330.

PECK, EDWARD S. Reflex Ocular and Facial Symptoms of Nasal Disease. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, Oct., 35-43. Selected.

PECK. Method of Preparing a Logan Crown. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 278-279. Selected.
Fusion of Gum Sections and New Methods of Bridge-Work. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 310-311. Clinic.
D751, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 757-759.
D42, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 129-130.

PEDLER, H. Gold Collars Instead of Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 493. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 418. Selected.

PEDLEY, GEORGE. Safety Nerve-Canal Reamers. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 5.

PEDLEY, NEWLAND F. D13. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 221.
D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 140.
D714, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 369.
D715, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 568.
D721, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 23-24.
D714, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 173-174.
D715, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 261.
D714, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 207.
Sequestrum from the Buccal Surface of the Alveolar Process in which a Gold Filling had been Inserted. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 112-113. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 170.
D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 174-175.
Mr. W. Mitchell upon Personal Dental Education. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 177-178. Corres.
Gold Filling Inserted in Necrosed Bone. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 369.
D71, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 272.
D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 616.
D34, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 262.
A New Porcelain Crown. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 668-670. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 589-590. Selected.
D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 317-319.
D071, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 219.

PEDLEY, R. DENISON. Styptic Colloid. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 6. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 109-110. Corres.
The Action of Corrosive Sublimate on the Living Pulp. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 403, 485-488. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 394-396. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 336. Selected.
The Collective Investigation of School Children's Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 426-427. Corres. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 216-220. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 412-413.
Observations on the Teeth of Hospital Children. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 727-732. 1 table.
Dental Education. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 193-197.
D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 319.
Primary Dentition in Its Relation to Rickets. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 360-363. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 544-545. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 513-516. Selected. 567-568. Corres.
Evolution and Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 111-116.
Children's Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 335-336. Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 116, 1 table. 320-321, 701, 986-987, 1079. Ed.
D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 711.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 144.
Periostitis of the Jaw from Mercurial Poisoning. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 388-389. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 455-458. Selected.
The Teeth of Pauper Children. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 103-109. 1 table.
Persistent Neuralgia after the Extraction of a Tooth. (Surgical Treatment.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 913-915. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 234-235. Selected.
Pivot Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 705.
The Diseases of Children's Teeth, Their Prevention and Treatment. London: J. P. Segg & Co.; Phila.: The S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. 1895.
Periodontitis with Alveolar Abscesses following Influenza. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 274-275.
D22, D331, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 778.

PEDLEY, S. EDWARD. Nitrous Oxide Gas as It Leaves the Bottle. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 137-138.

PEESO, FREDERIC A. Crown and Bridge-Work. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 200-209. 26 illus. Disc. 209-214. Catching's Comp., 1892, 113-120. 26 illus. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 90-99. 26 illus. Disc. 137-142.
Metal Cap for the Anchorage of a Bridge. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 36. Selected.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 145.

PEETE, A. T. Dental Hygiene. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 365-366.

PEIRCE, C. N. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Due Largely to Systemic Predisposition. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 239-245. Disc. 245-255. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 241-248. Disc. 292-301.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 325-327.
Examining Boards. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 574. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 130. Selected. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 43.
An Antiseptic Dressing in Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 113. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 192. Selected.
Treatment for Rapidly Decaying Teeth. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 113. Selected.
Extracting and Replanting for Abscess. Catching's Comp., 1891, 31.
An Aberrant Dentition. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 331-332. 2 illus.
Adaptation of Function or Organ—Which? Reply to paper by J. Edw. Line on the Quantitative and Qualitative Rise and Fall of Teeth in Their Relations to Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 814-819.
Dental Education. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 4-7. Selected.
Graduation Address (Individualism of Character). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 193-199.
Aristol. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 662. Selected.
Secondary Dentine; Its Physiological and Pathological Significance. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 97-102. Disc. 102-109.
Formula for Treating Abscess or Disinfecting Root Canals. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 165.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 61.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 574, 575.
D102, Den. Cosmos,, XXXIII, 1891, 858-859, 860, 861.
D423, Den. Cosmos., XXXIII, 1891, 1014, 1015.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1017.
D072, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 118.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 403-404.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 60-62.
D243, D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 71, 72.
D07, D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 88-89.
D423, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 428.
D101, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 458-459.
D101, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 526, 527.
Examining Boards vs. Dental Colleges. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 355. Selected. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 22.
Some Thoughts on Transformism. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 85-92. 261-267. 433-442. 1 illus. 613-621. 6 illus. Disc. 215-224. 208-212. Corres.
Morsal. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 416. Corres.
D422, D423, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 298-299.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 925.
D07, D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 76-77.
D07, D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 80-81.
615, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 537, 538.
To His Would-be Critic (re the Horse: A Study in Natural History). Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 94-95. Selected.
Further Considerations on the Subject of Dentition. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 321-324. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 27-31.
A Case of Multiple Supernumerary Dentition. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 80-81. Corres.
Blotting-Pad Saturated with a 40 Per Cent Solution of Nitrate of Silver for Sensitive Dentine. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 126-127.
New Mode of Using Nitrate of Silver. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 152-153. Corres. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 126. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 78. Selected. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 20-21. Selected.
Affections of the Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 641-646.
Dental Diagnosis. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 889-894. 926-927. Disc. 927-929.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

PEIRCE, C. N.—Continued.
Student Life and Professional Career. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 73-77. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 35-40. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 247.
Temporary Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893,, 679-680. Selected.
Etiology of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 157-165. Disc. 165-176. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 552-562. Selected. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 116-118. Selected. Disc. 123-124. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 45-46. Abstract. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 279-280. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 1-9. 73. Ed. 105-106. Disc. 106-117. Comment, 230-232. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 132. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 5-13. 39-41. Ed. Criticism, 156-160.
Case of Neuralgia Cured by Removal of a Tumor Containing Four Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 223-224. Selected.
Materia Medica. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 144.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 60, 62.
D45, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 730.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1246.
D1a, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 22.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 131-132.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 873.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 216-217.
D43, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 28-29.
D15, 575, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 491-492.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 72-74.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 457-459. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 217-219. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 54-56. Disc. 89-94. 1 table. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 90. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 106-107. Abstract.
Sensitive Dentine Obtundent. Catching's Comp., 1894, 211. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 153. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 202. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 179. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 484. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Uric Acid. Catching's Comp., 1894, 238-239. Selected.
The Gouty Origin of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 151-157.
Pyro-phosphate Cement. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1016.
Further Remarks on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 165-173. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 501-508. Disc. 580-595. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 478-486. Disc. 486-501.
Pyorrhea. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 279-280. Disc. 280-291, 343-349, 407-413. Symposium.
What has been Done by the Profession in France on Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 586-590. Disc. 590-591. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 660-664. Disc. 708-709.
Diseases of the Peridental Membrane and the Uric Acid Diathesis. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 600-602.
D221, D231, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 723.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 807-808.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 991-992.
D622, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1024.
D82, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 68.
615.7812, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 581-582.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 52.
D81, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 510.
D81, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 446-447.
D231, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 26.
D81, D07, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 39-40.
615.7812, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 77.
Root-Canal Sterilization. Catching's Comp., 1895, 48. Selected.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 844-846.
D101, D102, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 441.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 557-558.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 566.
D07, D81, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 145-146.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 669.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 90, 98.

PEIRCE, C. N.—Continued.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 93. 97.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 511.
D24, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 521. Selected.
D61, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 38-41, 43, 44.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 394.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 173.
PIERCE.. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 248, 251, 252-253, 254.
D82, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 299, 303.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 324.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 378-379.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 464-466.
D67, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 570.
D24, D33, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 595-596.
D101, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 115-117, 118-119, 120, 121.
615.778, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 170-174. Disc. 174-177.
D141, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 151.
D07, D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 577-578.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 36.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 179-181.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 770.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 826-828, 829-830.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 641-642.
D71, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 70.
D71, Penn. S. Den. Sco. Trans., 1891, 54.
D423, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 443, 444.
D423, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 546-547, 548.
D101, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 101-102, 104.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 121-122.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 156-157, 159-160.
D13, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 168.
D102, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 188-189.
D65, D66, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 206.
615.84, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 723.
D07, Nat. Assn. Den. Fac., 1892, 10-11.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 64.
D102, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 153.
D102, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 906-908.
D102, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 8-10.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 35-36.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 60-61.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 129.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 190-191.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 201.
D102, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 279.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 294-295.
D612, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 921-922.
D102, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 728-729.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 729-730.
D102, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 577.
Trichloracetic Acid (for Pyorrhea). Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 983. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 159. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 45-46. Selected.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 100-101.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 122, 130.
D63, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 211-212.
D2, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 216.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 795. 798-799.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 390-392.
D24, D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Trans., 1894, 86-88.
D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 55, 56, 57.
Gouty Pericementitis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 297-298. Selected.
Cotton for Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895, 45. Selected.
Three Impacted Teeth in a Tumor. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 578.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 109-111.
D751, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 752-754.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 82-83.
D42, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 124-125.
PELHAM, ABRAM. Pink Rubber Gum Facing. Catching's Comp., 1893, 94. Catching's Comp., 1895. 69.
PENBERTHY, J. W. A New Bracket Table. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 972. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 74. Clinic.
PENFOLD. Specimen of Salivary Calculus. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 190. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 197. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 472-474. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 222-223.
PENNEY, A. D. Pulp Devitalization. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 236. Clinic.

PENNINGTON, S. C. 615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 800.
PENROSE, CHARLES B. Operation for Ankylosis of the Temporo-Maxillary Articulation. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 3-6. Selected.
PERICE. D63, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 921-922.
PERINE, GEORGE H. Artificial Roof and Palate. Den. Items of Interest., XIII, 1891, 547. Selected.
PERKINS, J. L. 615.88, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 223.
PERKINS, M. O. Preparation of Root Canal, and Setting of Logan Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 417. Corres.
Cementing Crowns and Bridge-Work where there are Posts. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 281. Selected.
PERKS. D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 326.
PERRIN, FRANK. Rapid Operations. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 815-817. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 26-28. Selected.
PERRY, E. A. Partial Dentures. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 124. Selected.
PERRY, E. J. Gold Capped Porcelain Faced Teeth in Partial Gold Plates. Catching's Comp., 1893, 116. Selected.
Demonstration of a Method of Articulating Crowns with Models, Etc. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 148. Clinic.
President's Address.—Professional Ethics. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 932-935.
D32, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 36.
PERRY, GEO. B. Temperaments. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 857-865. Disc. 919-925. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 3-10. Disc. 10-15.
PERRY, S. G. The Care of the Teeth to the Fifteenth Year. Odontolog Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 430-445. Disc. 445-451. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 110-121. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 148-163. Disc. 270-276. Southern Den. Jnl & Lum., XIII, 1894, 234-239. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 6-11. Selected.
"Safety" Reamers. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 223-224. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 1-2.
Mallets. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 65-66.
Sand-Paper Disk Mandrels. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 66-67. Disc. 67.
Disk Mandrel. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 451. Selected.
Copper Amalgam. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 546-547. Selected.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 303-305.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 393.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 457.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 700.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 40-41, 43.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 45.
D07, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 115-116.
D89, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 154-157, 160.
D614, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 736-737.
D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 109-111.
D64, D614, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 78-79.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 128-131, 131, 135.
Aligning the Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1893, 181. 1 illus. Selected.
Pliers for Carrying Sandpaper Strips and Disks. Catching's Comp., 1893, 282. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 85-86.
Crowning Frail Roots. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 29-30. 155-156. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 71-72. Selected.
Erosion of the Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 249-261. Disc. 288-294. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 14-26. Disc. 26-31.
Casts Illustrating a Method in the Front Teeth by the Use of Twisted Wire. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 502-509. 3 illus.
Method of Drawing in the Front Teeth by the Use of Twisted Wire. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 82-84. 3 illus.
Instruments for Holding the Rubber Dam above the Cervical Wall, and for Partial Matrices. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 84-85.
Corkscrew Mandrels. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 86.
Instruments for Use in Reaming Root Canals. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 86-87. Disc. 87-89.
D39, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 691.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 135-136, 136, 138.
PERRY, S. G.—Continued.
Operating on Temporary Teeth. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 37. Selected.
Treating Fissures in Soft Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 57.
A Tooth Temporarily Replaced. Catching's Comp., 1894, 58. Selected.
Natural Tooth Crown Tied to Adjoining Teeth. Method of Taking Impression without it Drawing. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 137-138.
Four Teeth Implanted in One Socket. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 303-304.
Tin-Foil Fillings. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 256-257.
Rubber-Dam Clamps. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 369.
Matrices. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 324-325. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 21-22.
Tin Shavings (For Filling). Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 262-263. Selected.
Implantation. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 446-447. Selected.
Tin-Foil. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 1-2. Disc. 3-4.
Difficulty of Obtaining Rubber-Dam Clamps Accurately Adjusted to Teeth. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 37.
Moderation in Practice and in Statement. (Filling Materials; Abuse of Crown and Bridge-Work.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 131-143. Disc. 143. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 219-221. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 87-88. Selected. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 62-73. Selected. 86. Ed. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 133-146. Disc. 164-165. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 332-334. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 395. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 115-128. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 68-69.
Tin as a Filling Material. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 288-289. Selected.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 218-219.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 221-222.
Which Method of Root-Canal Filling Will completely Obliterate Space? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1029-1035. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 527-536. Disc. 556-562. 1 illus. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 81-89. Disc. 89-109. 1 illus. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 385-393. Disc. 393-399. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 149-157. Selected.
Root-Canal Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895, 39-42. Selected.
Obliteration of Space in Root Filling. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 302. Selected.
Construction of Hot-Air Syringes for Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 491-492
Screw Mandrel. Inter. Den. Jnl. XVI, 1895, 492-493. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 52.
Hot-Air Syringe. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 51-52.
612.3, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 58-59.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 216-217.
616.39, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 509.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 231-233.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 17-18, 20, 23.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 510.
D32, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 37-39, 47.
PERRY, T. G. Pulp-Capping in Deciduous Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 436.
PERRY. Disk-Cutters and Mandrels. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 459.
D222, Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 85.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 889-890.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 226-227.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 229-230.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 307.
576, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 398.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 462-463.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 595.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 4.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 19-20.
576, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 63-64.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 70-71.
D222, Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 26-27.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 532-533.
D713, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 884.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 611-612.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 70-71.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

PERRY—Continued.
Erosion. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 324-326. Selected.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 285-286.
D241, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 516.
D22c, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 590-591.
D24, D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 596.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 6-7.
D241, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 97-98, 99, 99-100, 100.
D22c, N. Y. Odontolog Soc. Trans., 1893, 104-105.
D243, D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 115, 117, 118, 118-119, 121.
D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 142.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 148, 148-149, 152, 154, 155, 156.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 166-167, 168, 171, 175.
Treatment of Soft Teeth during the Stage of Eruption. (Oxyphosphate Filling.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 332. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 419.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 310.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 45.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 107.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 326-327.
D221, D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 376.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 31-32.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 34.
D22c, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 107.
D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 108, 109.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 119-120.
Angina Ludovici. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 419-425. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 267-273. Selected. Clinic.
Separators. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 698.
D24, Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 103-104.
D22c, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 85-86.
D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 86-87.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 95-96.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 575-576.

PESSO. Good Articulation Necessary. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 151-152. Selected.
Method of Making Half Caps. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 153-154. Selected.

PETERS, C. J. Phosphate of Zinc Cement as Anchorage for Permanent Fillings. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 25-28. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 74-77.
Amalgam as an Anchorage for Gold. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 362. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 123.

PETERSON, C. J. President's Address. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 6-8. Disc. 8-11.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 8, 9-10.
615.781, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 34-35.
D073, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 51.
Discussion on a Lecture, Illustrated by Stereopticon Views, on Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 659. Disc. 659-663.
D242, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 16, 17, 29.
D43, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 39, 40.

PETERSON, FREDERICK. Clonic Spasm of the Muscles of Mastication. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 322-323. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 378. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 333-334. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 166-167.
Deformities of the Hard Palate in Degenerates. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 719-731. Disc. 752-762. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 109-123. 7 illus. Disc. 124-134.
The Influence of Pregnancy upon Dental Caries. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 344-349. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 269-275. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 284-287. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 167-168. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 218-226. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 142-143. Selected.

PETERSON. D04, D8, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 13-14.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 6-7.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 97.

PETIT, NEWTON. Mercurial Poisoning from Wearing a Denture made of Red-Brown Vulcanite. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 455. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 538. Selected.
Filling of Upper Incisor Erosion Cavity with Gold. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1009. Clinic.

PETTENKOFER. The Paris Dentists' Copper Amalgam. Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 43-45. Trans. Selected.

PFAFF, J. G. Contour Gold Filling. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 976-977. (Criticism, Vol. VIII, 47.) Clinic.

PFEIFER, JOSEPHINE D. Gold Crown. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 184. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 402. Clinic.

PHILLIP. Pental. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 350. Selected.

PHILLIPS, A. S. The Rubber Bridge. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 160. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 215.
The Construction of Rubber Bridges. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 222-223. Selected.

PHILLIPS, ED. J. M. Inaugural Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1019-1024.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1063-1066.

PHILLIPS, ETHELWYN. The Use of the Microscope in Dental Histology and Pathology. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892, 19-25.
Periodontitis. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893, 16-22.

PHILLIPS, G. T. Stove Blacking for Joint. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 239.

PHILLIPS, S. Ward Electro-deposit Dental Plate. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 87. Corres.

PHILLIPS, WENDELL C. Translumination of the Antrum of Highmore, Nasal Cavity, Frontal Sinuses, and Larynx, with remarks on the Treatment of Empyema of the Antrum. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 32-37. Disc. 38-46.

PHILLIPS, W. F. An Interesting Ramble in South America. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 10-12, 205-206.

PHILLIPS, W. J. The Preparation and Filling of a Proximal Cavity in an Upper Bicuspid Tooth, Pulp Nearly Exposed. Den. Review, V, 1891, 889-890. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 32-33. Selected.

PHILLIPS. D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 37, 42, 43-44, 45.
D21b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1100.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 235.
D65, D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 47.

PICKERING, J. W. The Physiology of the Heart in Relation to Anaesthetics. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 830-833. Disc. 833-834. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 42-54. Disc. 55-65. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 97-106. Disc. 131-140. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 52-53. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 15-19. Disc. 19-22. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 31-38. Selected.

PIDGEON, W. H. Broken Match Penetrating Through the Apex of a Lower Lateral Incisor. (Alveolar Abscess.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 326.

PIDGEON, W. J. Removal of Fibrous Tumour. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 238.
Total Anesthesia with Chloride of Ethyl. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 497. Corres. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 647. Corres.

PIDGEON. D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 378-379.
The Root of a Left Upper Central Incisor ¼ in. in Length. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 41.

PIERCE, GEO. H. A Salivary Calculus. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 90-91. Selected.

PIERCE, I. N. State Boards and the Profession. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 84-85. Selected.

PIERCE, NORVAL. Remarks on the Relative Pathology of the Teeth with Incidental Hints on Therapeutics. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 127-133.

PIERCE. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 300.
Swallowed Rubber Dam Clamp. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 137. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 198. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 171. Selected.
D423, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 96-97, 98.
D614, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 585-587.
D222, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 90-91.
Treatment for Rapidly Decaying Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 128. Selected.

PIERCE—Continued.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 89-90.
The Presence of Uric Acid in Concretions Occurring in the Mouth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 622-623. Selected.
D64, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 553-554, 558.
PIERRE, MARIE. Stomatitis. (Del Valle, M. V., Translator.) Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 291-294.
PILCHER. D781, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 116-117.
PILLIN, L. BURGOYNE. Nothing New Under the Sun. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 111-112. Corres.
Electricity in Dental Operations. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 74-75.
Electricity in Tooth Extraction. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 523-525. Selected.
PINKHAM, W. E. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 45. Selected.
D241, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 408.
PINNEY, WORTHINGTON. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 327-328. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 73. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 247.
PIPER. 615, Amer. Academy Den,. Sci. Trans., 1895, 85-86.
PIRTLE. Loosening of Teeth in a Plate. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 142. Selected.
PITTWOOD, E. Spiral Ivory Nerve Broaches. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 50.
PIXTON, THOS. RHODES. Method of Lining Rubber-Plates with Aluminum. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 184-186. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 92-93. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 347-348. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 102. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 260-261. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 370-371. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 186. Selected.
PLACE, J. F. Advertising by the Professions. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 544.
PLACE. D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 140.
PLANCK, H. D04, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 184, 186.
PLANCK. 615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 378.
D221, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1006.
PLATT, F. L. Amalgam Filling Showing Use of New Mouth-Mirror. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 143-144. Clinic.
PLATT. A Neat Rubber Dam Holder. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 354. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891, 16. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 88. Den. Record. XI, 1891, 131-132. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 59.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 68-69.
PLATTENBURG, C. B. Dentistry vs. Medicine. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 174. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 191.
The Eye. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 334.
PLUMMER, J. W. D602, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 100-101.
POHL. Absorption and Distribution of Chloroform in the Body. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 460-461. Selected.
POINSOT. Treatment of Devitalized Teeth by Electrolysis. Catching's Comp., 1893, 74. Selected.
Extraction of the Pulps from Teeth in a Calcified State by Trepanning. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 943-945. Disc. 1015. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition). 1893. Aug. 18, 45-47. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 595-597. Abstract. Disc. Vol. XLVIII, 7.
PONCET, A. Human Actinomycosis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 114-115. Selected.
PONCET. A Case of Actinomycosis Apparently Following Extraction. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 55. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 172. Selected.
Actinomycosis. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 686, 1 illus.
POOLE, W. T. D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 228.
POOLE. D61, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 509.
D222, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 531-532.
D602, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 305.
D6, Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 47.
PORTER, A. H. 615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1014-1015.
D243, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 28-29. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 48-49.
615.781, Academy of Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 111. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 122.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 63-64.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1012.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 44.
PORTER, ALFRED H. The Physiology of Hypnotism. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 686-690. (cont. in Vol. XVI.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 27-31. (cont. from Vol. XV.)
PORTER, FRANK C. Some Remarks on the Treatment of Inflamed Pulp. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 145-149. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 148-153. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 49-55. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 108-112. Selected.
PORTER, J. M. Pulpless Teeth; Abscess; Treatment, Especially Surgical Treatment. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 255-262. Disc. 273-286. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 667-669. Selected. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 1-8. Disc. 8-20. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 51. Selected.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 140.
D24, D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 895.
D242, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 335-336.
PORTER. 615.7816, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 145.
Hypnotism, Its Value to Science. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 147-152.
PORTUNONDO, R. H. Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 707. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 24.
POST, C. E. What Are the Best Forms for Partial Lower Dentures, and the Methods for Constructing the Same? Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 182-184. Disc. 199-200.
Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 144. Clinic.
POST, CHAS. E. Choice of Materials for Crowns. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 940-941. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 550-553.
POST. D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 187.
D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 195-196, 198.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 281.
D07, D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 85-86, 88.
D243, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 127.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn Trans., 1895, 108-109.
POTTER, J. A. For Anesthetic Tooth-Pulling. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 130. Selected.
POTTER, W. H. The Discovery of the Anesthetic Power of Ether. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1157-1161. Disc. 1162-1163.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1155-1156.
Reasons for Enlarging Root Canals. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 126-127. Selected.
POTTER, WM. H. Creolin. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 209-213. Disc. 236-239. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 149-154. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 112-117. Selected.
Some Details as to the Care of Dental Instruments. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 754-757. Disc. 786-789. (Cont. in Vol. XVI, 131.) Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 137-138. Selected.
POTTER. 613, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93. 124-125.
615.778, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 175.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 326.
613, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 467.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 729.
D21a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 779.
D21a, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 493-494.
613, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 139.
D21a, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 182-183.
615.7813, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1162.
615.7816, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 41.
D243, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1894, 92.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 459.
D21a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 788.
Dead Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 164.
D332, D22, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 28.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl.,, XVI, 1895, 34-35.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 696-697.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 402.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

POTTERF, S. D. Tobacco. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 8-9.
POULSEN, K. Intra-Venous Injection of Saline Solution in Grave Hemorrhage. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 391. Selected.
POUND, C. J. Artificial Caries. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 105. Selected.
Mr. Sewill on Caries. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 294. Corres.
POUND. D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 268-270.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 350.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 666-667.
D61, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 309.
POWELL ELHANAN T. Use of Amalgam. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 285-286.
POWELL, T. E. Adapting Swaged Plates to the Mouth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 96-97. Selected.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Method of Swedging Aluminum Plates.) Den. Review, IX, 1895, 845-848.
POWERS, CHARLES A. Interdental Pry. (Anchylosis.) Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 329. Selected.
POWER, D'ARCY. Recurrent and Severe Haemorrhage after the Operation for Cleft Palate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 805-806.
PRAGER, ARNOLD. Myeloid Tumor. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 47.
615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1001-1002.
Presentation to. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1102.
New Local Anaesthetic Called Coryl. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 141.
Listerine—A Correction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 479-480. Corres.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 426.
PRATHER, J. N. Masseter Test. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 204-205. 1 illus. Selected. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 33-34. 1 illus.
PRATHER, W. J. D22c, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 830.
PRATHER. D07, D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 89-90, 96.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 114-115.
D243, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 127-128, 130-131.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 159-160.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 25.
D43, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 80-81.
D33, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 88-89.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 123-124.
D61, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 134.
PRATT, E. H. A Suggestion to Prevent Nausea from the Use of Anaesthetics. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 182-185. 234. Ed.
PREEDY, E. Contour Amalgams. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 781-784.
D714, D713, Record (Dental), XII, 1892, 140.
PREEDY. D24, D243, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 183.
D65, D78, D721, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 506.
D5, D891, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 181.
PRESSEY, GEO. S. Plaster of Paris as a Strengthener for Wax. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 161.
PRESTON. D78, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 158-159.
D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 310.
D78, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 635-636.
D611, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 25-26.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 523.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 665.
PREVOST, S. B. Logan Crowns. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 82. Selected.
PREWITT, T. F. A Case of Haemophilia. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 77-78.
PRICE, C. REES. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 331-332.
PRICE, G. The Necessity for Systematic and Periodical Examination of the Teeth. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 162-169. 1 table. Disc. 180-183.
PRICE, GEO. H. Report of Case of Salivary Calculus in Bartholin's Duct of Sublingual Gland. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 156-157.
PRICE, WESTON A. Treatment of the Congenital Deformity of Cleft Palate. Den. Register XLVII, 1893, 261-269. 6 illus.
PRICE. D32, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 232.
PRICHETT, T. W. D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 57.
Replanting Elongated Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1892, 225. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 251-252.
Amalgam Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 148. Clinic.
Contour Filling. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 234. Clinic.
D64, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 69.
Amalgam. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 951-954. Selected. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 416-420.
Amalgam Fillings. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 77-81. Disc. 81-107.
A Few Suggestions Relative to Cervical Margins. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 719-721.
Cavities with Weak Walls. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 461. Selected.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 38-39.
D891, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 492-494.
Cavity Preparation. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 183-184. Clinic.
PRICHETT. D22a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 117.
D22a, Den. Review, V, 1891, 437.
D2, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 168.
PRICKETT, J. W. Peroxide of Hydrogen. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 227.
PRIDEAUX, H. S. Dislocations—Fractures of the Jaw. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 494-502. Selected. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 112-119. Disc. 139-140. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 35-42. Selected.
PRIDEAUX. D13, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 220.
D22, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 497.
PRINZ, H. (Translator.) Miller, Willoughby Dayton. Biographical Sketch. Den. Jnl., III, 1893-94, 79-80.
PRITCHARD, FRANK H. Chloroform Anaesthesia without Danger. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 516-517. Selected.
PROCTOR, B. S. Wax and Its Impurities. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 178-179. Selected.
PROSSER, A. J. To Remove Broken Instruments from Pulp Canals. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 159-160. Disc. 160-164. Selected.
D243, Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 150, 154.
PROTHERO, J. H. D243, Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 151.
D243, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 288.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 160.
PROVOST, S. B. Setting Logan Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1893, 127. Selected.
PRUDDEN (and Delafield). Phagocytes. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 196. Selected.
PRUYN, CHARLES P. What Shall Be Done with the Condemned Pulp? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 656-662. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 79-85. Disc. 85-102. Den. Review, V, 1891, 399-405. Disc. 405-422.
Self-Culture or Post Graduate Study. Den. Review, V, 1891, 625-632.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 758-759.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 890.
D32, Den. Review, V, 1891, 166-168.
D22c, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 802-804, 804.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 438-439.
D22c, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 291.
Case of Anesthesia of a Part of the Roof of Mouth, and of Loss of Moustache on One Side of Lip, Due to Irritation from a Piece of Bridge-Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 184-185. Selected.
Pain, Its Pathology and the Remedy. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 91-97. Disc. 138-143.
About the Congress. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 543-544. Selected.
615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1006.
D892, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 492.
D22, Den. Review, (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 18.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 350-352.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 346-348, 354-355.
615.7816, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 202-205, 211-213.
D04, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 406, 409-410.
D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 230-231.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

PRUYN. Filling Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 276-277. Selected.
The Electric Light in Dentistry. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 60.
D22c, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 230-231.
Cases Contraindicating Cocaine. Catching's Comp., 1893, 73.
D38, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 754-755, 761-762.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 956.
615.7816. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 45-47.
D22, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 58.
615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 727.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 527. 530.
615.7816, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 461.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 495-496, 499.
D22, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 605.
D06, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 917-918.
615.7816, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 8, 9.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 494-496, 502-503.
D242 Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 8.

PULLEN, CHARLES R. Setting a Broken Jaw. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 134-135. Corres.

PULSFORD, HENRY A. Syphilis, with Special Reference to the Relations of the Dental Profession to the Disease. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 606-612. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 536-542. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 163-169. Selected.

PURNELL, G. E. Eyes and the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 243.

PURRINGTON, W. A. The Application of Some Principles of Law to the Practice of Dentistry. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 403-408, 430-432. Disc. 432-439. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 28-43. Disc. 43-50.

PUTNAM, F. W. Teeth of the People of the Past. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 779-781.
D071, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 86-88.
On Laboratory Instruction. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 216-218. Selected.

PUTNAM, J. F. Neurectomy in Trigeminal Neuralgia. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 39-40. Selected. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 144. Selected.

PUTNAM. D142, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 16-17.
D142, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 691-692.

PUZEY, CHAUNCEY. Epithelioma of the Tongue in Women. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 241. Selected.

PYNCHON, EDWIN. How Can Diseases of the Nose and Throat Affect the Teeth? Chicago Med.-Den. Bull., I, 1892, 1-16. Jan. 11 illus. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 100. Selected. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 447-457. Selected.

QUAIN, RICHARD, (Sir.) Personal Sketch. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 194-195. Selected.
General Medical Council. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1128-1134. 1137-1139. Corres. 1079-1081. Ed. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 320-327. Selected.

QUATTLEBAUM, J. B. Retiring Address of President. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 363-364.

QUINBY, A. H. Gold as a Filling Material. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 443-452.

QUINBY, HENRY C. Notes on Dental Practice. London: J. & A. Churchill. Second Edition, 1892.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 478-490. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 389-394. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 809-814.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 535-536, 554-558.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 212-213.
The Extraction of Molars as a Means of Preventing Decay. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 229-332. Disc. 302-308. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 327-328. Selected. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 221-222. Disc. 222-223.
Extraction of the Sixth-Year Molar. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 153-156. Selected.

QUINLAN. D751, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 760-761.
D42, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 131-132.

QUINN, WM. D. To Polish Ash's Mineral Teeth. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 219. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 362. Selected.

RABE, J. 615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1007.
615.85, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 35.

RADCLIFF, B. T. Does Rubber Expand During Vulcanizing? Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 213. Corres.
D321, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 102.
Vulcanizing without a Flask. Catching's Comp., 1892, 104. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 68-69. Corres. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 197-198. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 186-187. Selected.

RAFFENSPERGER, E. H. Refitting Rubber Plates. Catching's Comp., 1891, 39-40. Selected.
Resetting Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 166. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 275.
Root Amputation. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 465. Selected.
A Peculiar Case. (Swelling of the Gum Caused by Iodine.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 415-416.
Care of the Teeth During Pregnancy and Lactation. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 155. Disc. 155. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 61-64. Disc. 64-74. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 48-51. Disc. 51-61.
Do the Teeth Grow? Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 99-100. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 161.
Pericementitis—Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1895, 210-211. Selected.
Painless Dentistry. (Nostrums.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 234-236.
A Handy Impression Compound. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 566. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 526.
For Periodontitis. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 566. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 526.

RAFIN. Neuralgia of the Mandibular Nerve (inf. Dental), Treated by Re-Section of the Nerve. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 813-814.
Resection of the Inferior Dental Nerve. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1081-1082.

RAMBORGER, ANNIE DECKLA. First Woman Dentist. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 412. Selected.

RAMSAY, W. Impurities of Chloroform. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 629-630. Selected.

RAMSDEN, H. M. Child Twenty Months Old, Who was Born with the Lower Central Incisors Erupted. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 102. Corres. Comment, 345.

RAMSEY. (and Rayleigh.) Argon—The New Element. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 187-188.

RANDLES, R. N. Death from Chloroform. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 379.

RANDORF, GEORGE. Bromether Narcoses. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 119-121. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 44-46.
The Schism in the Dental School of Paris. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 12-13.
The Teeth as a Means of Identification. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 98-103. 3 tables.
Teeth from a Medico-Legal Standpoint. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 166-168.
General Ethics vs. Local Etiquette. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 545-550.
Potassium and Sodium for Infected Teeth. Den Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 553-554. Comment, 751.
Shakespeare on Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 625-628.

RANKEN, JOHN G. Dead Teeth. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 296-301. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 157-164. Selected.

RASCHIG. 615.85, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 95-96.

RASSON, L. C. Cocaine in Tooth Extraction. Den. Items of Interest. XIII, 1891, 751-752. Criticism, Vol. XIV, 114. Reply, 222.

RATHBONE, F. W. Faculty Address at the Thirteenth Annual Commencement of the Kansas City Dental College. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 97-100.

RATHBONE, T. W. Why Does Cement Harden? Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 284-285.

RATHBUN, CHARLES. Tin Models. Catching's Comp., 1891, 42. Selected.
How to Get a Tin Cast. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 464-465. Corres. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 444-445. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92. 191-192. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 151. Selected.

RATHBUN, CHARLES—Continued.
To Expand the Jaw. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 333.
Abscess Syringe. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 733. 1 illus.

RATHBUN, R. S. A Method of Taking Impressions for Artificial Dentures. Den. Review, V, 1891, 883-884. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 64. Selected.

RATHBUN. 613, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 884-885.
D223, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 890-891.

RAVE, J. 615.85, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 34.

RAWLS, A. O. Heredity. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 156. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 124-128. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 68-72. Disc. 72-86.
Discoloration of Dentine. By Pulp Canal Treatment. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 394. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 257-259. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 168-170.
D601, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 68-70.
D21a, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 82-84, 84, 85.
D601, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 55-57.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 928-929.
D63, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 929-930.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 938-939.
D76, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 30-31.
D65, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 31-32.
D64, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 40-41.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 723.
D65, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 588.
D64, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 594.
D64, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 13.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 24.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 585-586, 665. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 147. Ed. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 257-259. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 448. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 339-340. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 132-133.

RAWLS. D64, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 465-466.
D231, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 50.
D072, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 61-62.
D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 81.
615.85, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 94-95.

RAWSON, E. OSBORNE. Dentistry in England. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 727-730. Criticism, Vol. XVII, 91. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 228-231. Selected.

RAY, H. J. Crowning Under Difficulties. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 413. Corres.
Some Points on Bridgework. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 371-372. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 270-272. Selected.

RAYLEIGH, (and Ramsey, R. T.) Argon—The New Element. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 187-188.

RAYMOND, H. C. The Automatic Mallet. re Dr. R. Ottolengui's Opinions. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 490-491. Corres.

READ, CLARENCE. D78, D6a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 421.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 767.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1052.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1053.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 91, 92.

READ, H. G. Cases from Practice. (Alveolar Abscess Cyst; Malignant Tumor.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 678-682.
D712, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 141-142.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 91.
D76, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 304.
Hypertrophy in a Boy 4 Years Old. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 44.
D26, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 260, 261.

READ, LAWRENCE. D71, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 35.
615.7811, 615.7813, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 39.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 324.
D242, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 703-704.
D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 707, 709-710, 710.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 138.

READ, LAWRENCE—Continued.
615.7811, 615.7813, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 141-142.
D71, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 24-25.
615.7811, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 26-27.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 197-198.
Strengthening Plates. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 550. Selected. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 362.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 559.
D43, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 264-265.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 170-171.
Polishing Velum Rubber. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 475. Selected.
D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. XV, 1894, 346.
D32, Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 617-618.
D312. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 160-161.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 277.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 180.

READ, R. J. Necrosis of the Palate. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 195-198.
The Relation of Logic to Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 179-186.

READ, STANLEY. Treatment of Fractured Inferior Maxilla. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 48.
Replantation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 318-319. Disc. 319.
Curved Elevator. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 428.
Fractured Jaw; Its Mechanical Treatment from a Dental Point of View. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 485-491.

READ, T. G. A Case of Irregularity. (Treatment of.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 47-48. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 141-142.
Case of Absorption in the Buccal Roots of an Upper Molar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 229.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 566.
D243, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 235.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 101-102.

READ, THOMAS G. Cap Crown. Den. Items of Interest. XIII, 1891, 38.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 149-151.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 516-517.

READ. D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 213-214.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 661.

REAM, F. K. New Medicines, Their Action and Application in the Mouth. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 792-797.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 664-666.

RECLUS, P. The Use of Cocaine as an Anaesthetic in Surgery. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 487. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 171-175. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 282-283. Selected.

RECLUS. Cocaine in Surgery. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 405. Selected.
Fatal Cocaine Poisoning. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 498. Selected.

REDARD, C. A New Local Anaesthetic. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 95-96.

REDFUSS, WM. H. A Treatise on Dental Jurisprudence for Dentists and Lawyers. Phila: Wilmington Mfg. Co. 1892.

REDMAN, J. H. Case of Non-Eruption. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 235. Disc. 235. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 206-207. Disc. 207.
Buttner System of Crowning. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 233-234. Clinic.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 140-141.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 509.

REDMAN. Vulcanite Plate. (Encrusted in Tartar.) Den. Record, XII, 1892, 298.
Case of Non-Eruption of Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 173. Disc. 174-175. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 470-471. Disc. 471-472.
D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 279.
D243, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 229-230.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 96.

REECE, T. C. Root Canal Filling Material. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 586. Selected.

REECE, THOMAS C. Caries. Its Effect, and the Treatment of Advanced Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 385-401. Disc. 426-427. Correction. 479-480. Corres.

REED, C. B. President's Address. (Dental Colleges.) Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 212-218. Disc. 241-250.

REED, C. S. An Unerupted Temporary Molar at Twenty-Three. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 413-414.
Plastic Filling Materials in Combination. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 7-13. 2 illus.

REED, J. J. Gasoline Blow-Pipe. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 288. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891. 93-94. Selected. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 47. Selected.
D1, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 359, 360.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 403, 404-405, 405.
D073, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 413-414.

REED, W. L. To Mend a Rubber Plate. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 354.

REED, D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 257.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 100.
D04, D07, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 205.

REESE, GEO. F. Special Cases. Catching's Comp., 1894, 94.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 35-36.
Gold-Alloy Cast Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 398-399. Clinic.

REESE, Oxyphosphate for Introducing Gold or Amalgam Fillings. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 105-106. Selected.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 274.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 867.
D243, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 66.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 595.
D243, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 328.
D243, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 557.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 539.

REEVE, N. To Obtain Even Plates, Duplicating the Rugae. Catching's Comp., 1893, 102-105. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 5-9.
Method of Obtaining Even Plates. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 90-91. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 38-39. Selected.
Hints on Making a Partial Plate with Bands. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 38. Selected.

REEVE, NORMAN. Contour Vulcanite Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1009-1015. Disc. 1051-1052.

REEVES, W. T. D232., Den. Review, IX, 1895, 39-40.
D74, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 408-409.
Exhibition with Models of Porcelain Inlay Work. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 186. Clinic.

REGARD-THIOLY, M. Cocaine Anaesthesia. (Huntley, S., Translator.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 552-554. Selected. 507-508. Ed.

REGENBURGER. D231, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 247.

REGISTER, H. C. D243, Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 157-158.
D243, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 51-52. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 69-70.
Root-Canal Filling—Salol. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 247. Selected.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 197, 201.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 176.
D21b, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 143-144.
D26, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 160.

REGISTER, H. G. Osteo-Plastics. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 454.
Manipulating Oxyphosphate of Zinc as a Filling Material. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 330. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 306-308. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 118-119. Selected.

REGISTER, J. E. Gold Added to Copper Alloy. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 745-746. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 520-521. Selected.
Treatment of Root Canals. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 122-123. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 171. Selected.

REGISTER, D243. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 327-328, 329.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 132-133.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 217-218. 219-220.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 74, 76.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 123-124.
D65, Academy Stom. Trans. Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint. 1894-95, 57. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 74-75.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 181.
D65, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 117-119.

REGNAULT, FELIX. Variations in the Form of Teeth Among the Human Races. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 18-19. Trans. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 83-84. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 293-295. Trans.

REGNAULT. Dilatation of Stenson's Duct. Caused by Glass-Blowing. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 269-270. Selected.

REHFUSS, W. F. The Application of Massage in the Treatment of Dental Pathological Conditions. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 450-455. Selected. Vol. XXV, 1891-92, 141-142. Selected.
Wax for Root Filling—To Make and Use. Catching's Comp., 1891, 11-12. Selected.
Antiseptic Methods in Dental Surgery. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 640-647. Disc. 647-651. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 228-234. Selected.
A Treatise on Dental Jurisprudence for Dentists and Lawyers. Phila. Wilmington Dental Mfg. Co. 1892.
(and Brinkman, L.) Oral Diseases; Non-Surgical and Surgical. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 1-7, 2 plates; 65-70, 1 plate; 129-138, 2 plates; 193-200, 2 plates; 257-263, 1 plate; 321-329, 1 table, 2 plates. 385-392, 2 plates; 449-456, 1 plate; 577-589, 2 plates; 705-716, 4 plates.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 569-570. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 216. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 133. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 395-396. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 319. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 43.

REHFUSS, W. H. D65, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 479.

REHFUSS. D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 249-250, 255.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 266.
D83, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 277-278.
Oil of Cassia for Washing Amalgams. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 175. Selected.
To Render Oxyphosphate Cement Antiseptic. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 188. Selected.
D61a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 311-312.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 786-787.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 296.
D83, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 538-539.

REICHERT, M. Glass Fillings. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 48-50. Trans.

REID, C. S. Methods of Retaining Artificial Dentures in the Mouth. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 203-211. Disc. 232-233.

REID, J. G. D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 85-87.
D22a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 110, 111.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 76-77.
D32, Den. Review, V, 1891, 170.
D241, D242, Den. Review, V, 1891, 405-407.
D22a, Den. Review, V, 1891, 430, 431.
D74, Den. Review, V, 1891, 573-574.
D21a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 106-107.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 138-139.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 31-32.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 134, 149.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 290-292.
D21a, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 571-572.
D21, D31, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 583.
D22c, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 802.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 74.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 364.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 437-438.
D76, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 36, 38-39.
D22c, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 290-291.
The Dental Congress. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 895-896.
Pyrozone. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 930-932.
613, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 395.

REID, J. G.—Continued.
D21a, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 224-225.
D21a, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 104-105.
D331, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 596. Selected.
D64, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 179.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 672-673.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 946-947.
D8, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 208.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 53.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 175.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 187.
D43, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 627.
D43, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 599.
614.6, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 190.
D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 235.
D8, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 310-311, 319-320.
D073, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 667.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 870.
D43, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 99.

REID. D82, Den. Review, V, 1891, 771-772.
D22c, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 229-230.
D38, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 760.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 52.
D241, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 297-298, 298, 304.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 501.
D241, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 253, 255, 262.
D241, Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 94, 94-95, 100, 101.
D26, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 267-268.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 820.
D243, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 885-886.
D65, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 911-912.

REILLY, JAMES A. Unnecessary Pain in Dental Operation. (Cavity Preparation; Regulating; Application of the Rubber Dam.) Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 287-291. Disc. 291-293. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 164-168. Disc. 208-209. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 378-380. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 158-163. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 110-113. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 69-73. Selected.

REILLY. D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 646.
D224, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 712.
D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 107-108.

REINHARDT, J. H. D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 708.
D26, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 260, 261.
D32b, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 159.

REINHARDT. D242, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 702.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 114.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 369-370.

REINHOLD, D. K. D243, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 491.

REITH, WILLIAM C. Address on Behalf of the Faculty to the Graduating Class of 1895 of the College of Dentistry, U. of California. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 278-283.

RELPH, H. J. Response. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1096.

RELYEA, G. V. N. Bridge Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 650-651. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 97-98.
After Taking a Plaster of Paris Impression, Brush it over with Soapstone Before Pouring. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 122. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 51.
Regulating Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 49-51.
Impression Before Extracting. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 148-149.
To Utilize Old Gold Filling. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 215-216. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 473-474. Selected.
Never Deceive Your Patrons. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 13. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 84-85. Selected.
Hints by the Way. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 14.
Neuralgia Remedy. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 164. Selected.

RELYEA. 615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1004-1005, 1005.
615.85, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 31-32.
615.85, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 5.
615.85, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 33.

REMINGER. D5, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 311-312.
D5, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 253.

RENSHAW, ELISHA. Presidental Address. Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Dental Society. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 196-201.

RENSHAW, I. Presidential Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 961-971.
Buttner Crown. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 381. Clinic.
The "Medical Acts Amendment Bill." Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 190-191. Corres.
What the British Dental Association has Done for the Dental Profession. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 554-562. Disc. 734-744.
On a Method of Making Seamless Gold Crowns. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 613-615. 1 illus. Clinic.

RENSHAW. 615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 377.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 283-284.
D221a, D331, Brit Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 183.

RENTON. 615.781, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 364.
615.7812, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 111.

RENZ, S. J. Medicine and Dentistry. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 187-188. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 107-108. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXLX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 233-234. Selected.

RENZ. D32, D33, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 213-214.

REQUA, J. Early Practice. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 66-68.

REQUA, LEROY. Destroying Pulps with Arsenic. Catching's Comp., 1893, 61-63. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1333-1334. Disc. 1334-1337. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 208-210. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 105-107. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 43-44. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 22-24. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 81-83. Selected.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1329.
Painless Pulp Devitalization. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 350. Selected.

REQUA. D43, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 34.

RESPINGER, HARRY B. D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 228-230.

RETZIUS, GUSTAF. Termination of the Dental Nerves. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 252. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 232. Selected.

REYBURN, ROBERT. Influence of the Study of Bacteriology in the Development of Aseptic Surgery in the Hospitals of Paris in 1892. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 30-35. Selected.

REYNOLDS, ANNIE FELTON. Adenoid Growths and Other Diseases Incident to Primary Dentition. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 731-734. Disc. 734-736. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 23-26. Disc. 26-28. Abstract. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 186. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 482-485. Disc. 485-486. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 5-6. Disc. 6. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 1-3. Disc. 3-4. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 111. Selected.
Adenoids. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 453. Disc. 454.

RHEIN, M. L. When, in Alveolar Abscess, is Extraction to be Determined? Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 46. Selected.
Amputation of Roots as a Radical Cure in Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 114-117.
D101, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 121-122.
612.1, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 132-133.
D65, Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 46.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 479, 480.
D102, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 861.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 146.
Chloride of Methyl for Sensitive Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 206. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 605. Clinic.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

RHEIN, M. L.—Continued.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 390-391, 392.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 566-567.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 843-844, 844-845.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 847.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 57-58.
D24, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 144-145.
D64, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 474-475.
D64, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 195-196.
D64, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 520-521.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 378-379, 380.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 451.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 339-340.
Methyl as an Anesthetic. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 186-187.
Chloride of Methyl for Diagnosing Dead Tooth Pulp. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 550. Selected.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 224.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 299-300, 300.
615-7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 843-844, 847, 848, 852.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 42-43.
D2, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 159.
615, 615.778, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 286-287.
615.7816, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 10.
D611, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 11-12.
Pyrozone. Den. Cosmos,, XXXV, 1893, 391. Clinic.
Electrical Illumination. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 391-392. Clinic.
An Etiological Classification of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 113-115. Disc. 115, 122-134. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 802-804. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 779-781. Disc. 795-801. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 571-572. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 552-553. Disc. 553-561. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 475-476 Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 433-436. Selected.
Working Amalgam. Catching's Comp., 1894, 12. Selected.
Ideal Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 97-110. 8 illus. Disc. 138-149. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 137-141. 2 illus.
Review of Professor Peirce's Paper, "Pyorrhoea Alveolaris." Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 247-249. Answer, 411-412. Corres.
Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 207-209. Selected.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 74-76.
615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 51.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1894, 223-224, 224.
D41, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 906.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 409-410.
Potassium and Sodium in Cleansing Root Canals. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 45. Clinic.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 65-67. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 82-84, 88.
Coagulants. (re Root Canal Treatment.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1077.
Report of Committee on Practice. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 685-691. Disc. 691-693. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 46-54. Disc. 54-57.
Reply to Criticism of Classification of Pyorrhea. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 422. Corres.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 62.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 217-218, 221-222, 222.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 318-320, 323.
616.39, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 507-508, 510-511.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 770-772.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 872.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1058-1059.
613.2, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 420-421.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 240-242.
D25, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 74-75.
D07, Den Register, XLIX, 1895, 590-591.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 491.
D32, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 39-40, 44.

RHEIN, M. S. The Etiological Classification of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 81-82. Disc. 82-85. Abstract.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 83.

RHEIN. Remarkable Bridge. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 135. Disc. 135-136.
Chloride of Methyl for Producing Low Temperatures and Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 540-541.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 39-40.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 61, 61-62.
D711, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 210, 211, 211-212.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 861-862.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 36-37.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 832.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 838-840.
D243, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 88-89.
D612, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 106-107.
D611, 615.7816, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 508-509.
D612, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 96.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 61-63.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 761-762.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 390, 390-391, 391-392.
615.88, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 393-394.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 51.
D611, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 735-736.
615, D241, D242, D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 63-65.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 587. 588-589.
D611, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 462-463.
615.7816. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 548.
D611, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 550-551.
Gold Amalgam. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 335. Selected.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 306-307.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 552-553.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 796-797, 799, 800-801.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 260-261.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 7-8.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 59-61.
615.7816, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 10-11.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 82-83.
D241, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 202-204.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 233-234.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 626-627.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 18-19.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 94-95, 97-98.

RHODES. The Examination of Children's Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 445-446. Disc. 446-448.

RHONE, CHARLES E. Pulp Nodules. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 199. Corres.

RHONE, J. W. Duplex Obturator. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95. 511-515. Disc. 515-517. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 545-549. Disc. 649-650.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 760. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 532-533. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 75.

RIBOLLA-NICODEMI, LUIGI. Local Anaesthesia in the Extraction of Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 460-462. Selected.

RICARDO, MORTIMER. Personal Sketch. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 251. Ed. Portrait, Opp. 193.

RICH, J. B. D81, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 9, 10-11.
613, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 16-17, 18.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 458.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 561.

RICH, JOHN B. Sketch of Movement Against the Attempted Classification of Dentists as Manufacturers. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 154-156.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 802-803.

RICH. Address at a Banquet in Honor of the Patriarchs. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 14-16.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 531-532.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 69-70.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 150-152.

RICHARDS, F. W. 615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 145-146.
D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 798-801, 803.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 572-575.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 540-541.

RICHARDS, FRED W. Mr. W. Mitchell Upon a Personal Dental Education. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 179. Corres.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

RICHARDS, G. O. D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 443.
D242, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 704.
Gold Filling and Porcelain Inlay in an Interstitial Cavity. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 412. Clinic.
Demonstration of a Porcelain Inlay in Combination with a Gold Filling for Interstitial Cavities in Incisors. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 730-731. 5 illus.

RICHARDS, JOSEPH. New Plan for Soldering Aluminum. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 285. Selected.
Aluminum Solders. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 721-723. Selected.

RICHARDS, JOSEPH S. A Mammoth Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 56. Selected.

RICHARDS, J. W. Soldering Aluminum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 184. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 85-90. Selected.

RICHARDS, W. H. D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 877.
To Obtain the Exact Quantity of Rubber for Packing. Catching's Comp., 1892, 102. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser. 1893, 160. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 170. Selected.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 71.
Filling Apex of Root with Metallic Fiber. Catching's Comp., 1893, 69. Selected.
Method of Filling Tortuous Root-Canals. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 898. Clinic.
Filling Tortuous Root-Canals at the Apical Foramen with Metallic Fiber. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 97. Clinic.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 449, 450.
President's Message. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 54-56. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 145-149.
Mode of Loading Lower Rubber Plates with Low Fusible Metal. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 118. Clinic.

RICHARDS, W. P. D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1171.

RICHARDS, WM. P. Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 604. Clinic.
Filling Very Frail Teeth by Combing Oxyphosphate, Amalgam, and Gold. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 98. Clinic.

RICHARDS. D22, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 482-483.
D615, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 488.
D32, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 548-549.
D2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 447-448.
D615, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 453.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 10.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 391.
D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 148-149.
D72, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 84-85. Selected.
D24, 615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 124.

RICHARDSON, B. W. Haemorrhage After Tooth Extraction and the Immediate Treatment. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 525-527. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 73-77. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 97-105, 145-153. Disc. 140-141, 174-176. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 112-114. Selected. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 19-23. Disc. 23-27. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 76-80, 126-131. Selected. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, July, 58-64. Selected.
Gutta-Percha and Tannin Plugs. For the Treatment of Haemorrhage. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 184. Selected.
Arresting Hemorrhage. Catching's Comp., 1891, 27. Selected.
Anaesthetics, or the Mastery of Pain. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 9-10. Selected. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 21-23, 197-219. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 18-34. Selected.
An Anaesthetic Vision. Sir Humphry Davy Describes the Effect of Nitrous Oxide upon Himself. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 10. Selected.
Physiological Action of Peroxide of Hydrogen. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 168. Selected.
A New Use for Gutta-Percha in Surgery. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 194-195. Selected.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 162-163. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 46.
A Practical Treatise on Mechanical Dentistry. Sixth Edition. Revised and Enlarged by George Warren. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1893.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM. Valedictory Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 82-84.

RICHARDSON, W. E. Tin and Gold Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 611. Clinic.

RICHARDSON. Local Anesthetics. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 25. Selected.
615.84, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 266.
Aluminum Soldering. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 369-370. Selected.

RICHES, CECIL. D242, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 462.
Dentists' Assistants. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 301-303.

RICHES. D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 465, 466.

RICHET, M. The Treatment of Cancer by Sero-Therapy. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 360. Selected.

RICHMOND, A. S. To Dry Cavities. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., IV, 1892, Jan., 27-28.
Cable Suspension Dental Engine for Electric Motors. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 397-398. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 455. Clinic.

RICHMOND, C. M. Mechanical Device for Obtunding Purposes. Den. Review, V, 1891, 182.
Hot Air Obtundent for Sensitive Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 362-363. Clinic.
Sandpaper Disk Holder. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 363. Clinic.
Fusible Metal for Bridge-Work. Brit., Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 819. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 16. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 73. Selected.
Crown and Bridge Work. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 473. Ed. 484-489, 7 illus. 571-578, 5 illus. 634-637, 3 illus. 738-740, 1 illus. 791-792, 1 illus. 858-860, 2 illus. Vol. XIV, 81-86. 10 illus. 161-164. 6 illus. 481-483. 6 illus.
Spatulas for Mixing Cement. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 71. Selected.
Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 350-351. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 71-72. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 63-64. Selected
D332, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 142-143.
Removable Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 397. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 454. Clinic.

RICHTER, ERICH. Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 706. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 23.

RICHTER, R. G. Some Oral Sequellae of La Grippe. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 981-985. Den. Review, V, 1891, 867-873.

RICKETTS, B. M. Surgery of the Cleft Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 491-497. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 399-401. Disc. 401. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 398-399. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 257-263. Disc. 263-264.

RICKETTS, B. MERRILL. Epithelioma Resulting from a Wisdom Tooth—Removal of the Right Lower Jaw—Recurrence and Death Eighteen Weeks Later. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 170-171. Selected.
Neuralgia of the Fifth Nerve—Treatment. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 508-509. Selected.

RICKOFF. D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 6.

RIDEAL, ARTHUR H. A Ready Inhaler. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 476. Selected.

RIDER, WHEELOCK. Headache and Aching of the Eyes. Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 211-212. Selected.

RIDER. 615.781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 597.

RIDGELL, E. C. South Carolina Dental Law. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 224. Corres.
President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 414-418.

RIEGNER, HANS. **Kronen-und Brucken-Arbieten.** Leipzig: Arthur Felix. 1895.

RILOT, C. F. Dental Abnormality. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 82.

RILOT. Abnormal Tooth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 84-85. Disc. 85.
Case of Intense Facial Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 171-172.
Syphilitic Necrosis of Bone Liable to Recur. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 231.
Neuralgia Relieved by a Slight Operation. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 234-235. Selected.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 171.
D223, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 36.
D13, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 70.
D615, D64, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 74.
D43, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 138.

RIMES, M. B. Primal Cause of Dental Caries. (Food.) Den. Review, IX, 1895, 853-859.

RISHEL, G. P. Methods and Their Relation to Success. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 54-55. Disc. 55-56.

RISPIN, W. Dental Cyst Complicated with Acute Periostitis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 725-727.

RITCHIE, R. PEEL. Edinburgh Dental Hospital Prize Distribution. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 495.

RITTER, A. D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 139.

RITTER, P. The Necessity of a Higher Estimation of Tooth and Mouth Hygiene. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 454-456. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 47.

RITTER. Hygiene of the Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 599. Selected. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 404.

ROACH, JOSEPH. Common Ground for Medicine and Dentistry. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 409-410.
D711, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 596.

ROACH. D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 602.

ROBBINS, C. Cases of Abnormalities. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 80-83. Disc. 83-84.
Deviations from Normal Dentition. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 80-81.
Family Peculiarities in the Size and Form of the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 168-170. Disc. 170-171.
Abnormalities of Size and Form in Teeth Being Handed Down from One Generation to Another in the Same Family. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 67-69. Disc. 69-70.
Contrivance for Heating Gutta-Percha. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 115. Disc. 116. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 153. Brit. Jnl. Den. Assn. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 371. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 171.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 190.
D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 708.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 758.
D34, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 262.
D783, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 301-302.
D67, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 135-136.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 281.
D601, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 114.
Combined Mirror and Drip Point. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 72-73. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 28-29. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 218. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 181. Selected.
Case of Reunited Fracture of the Maxilla. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 11-13. Disc. 13-14. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 131-133. Disc. 133-134.
Extracts from Essays on Chinese Dentistry. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 26-30. 52-53.
The Use of Crystal Mat Gold. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 74-76. Disc. 76-77.
Amalgams in Everyday Practice. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 462-463. Disc. 463-464.
D32b, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 161.

ROBBINS, D. H. A New Form of Rubber Wedge. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 557-558.

ROBBINS, E. M. Aluminum Foil Filling. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 165. Clinic.

ROBBINS. D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 174.
D13, D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 186.
D712, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 141.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 471.

ROBBINS—Continued.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 555.
D224, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 260.
D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser. 1893-94, 39.
615.781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 55-56.
Re-United Fracture of the Maxilla. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 791-792. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 18-20. Disc. 20.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 796.
D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 129.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 131-133.
D711, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 15.
615.781, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 19.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 35-36.
D222, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 68.
D32a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 116-118.
D222, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 102.
D32a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 166.
D22, D331, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 777.
D601, D71, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 134-135.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 278-279.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 372-373.
D601, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 27.

ROBERTS, DAVID. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1039-1040. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 803-804. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 31-32.

ROBERTS, HOWARD. D64, Inter. Den. Jnl. XVI, 1895, 244-245.

ROBERTS, H. E. Roberts' Regulating Appliance. Catching's Comp., 1892, 181-183. 2 illus. Selected.
Some Points upon Regulating and Regulating Appliances. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 75-79. 2 illus.
D243, Atlanta Den. Jnl. I, 1894-95, 155-156.
D243, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 50. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 67-68.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 69. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 85.
D8, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 96, 97-98, 99. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 109-110, 110, 111, 112.
Xenolite. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 162.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 195.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 320-321.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 512, 513, 514.

ROBERTS, J. A. D04, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 198.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 362.
President's Address. (The Dental Student and Dental Colleges.) Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 194-199. Disc. 199-206.

ROBERTS, JOHN B. The Relations of Bacteria to Practical Surgery. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 235-246.
Teacher and Taught. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 48.

ROBERTS, J. P. Presentation to. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 667.

ROBERTS, NORMAN J. Sleeping at Command. Den. Review, V, 1891, 59-61. Selected.
Anaesthetic Surgery. (Cocaine.) Den. Review, (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 8-9.
615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1006.
615.85, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 33.
615.85, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 5, 6.

ROBERTS, W. L. Tannic Acid: Its Internal Administration for Haemorrhage After Tooth Extraction. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 422-425. Selected. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 336. Selected. 380. Corres.
Hemorrhage. Catching's Comp., 1891, 174.

ROBERTS, W. R. Successful Extraction Under the Influence of Hypnotism. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 121-122.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 451-454.
615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 147-148.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 10.
D04, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 278.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 13.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 28.

ROBERTS, W. R.—Continued.
D43, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 78-79.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 128.
D38, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 753-754.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 39.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 45.
D82, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 112-113.
615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 727.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 527.
D04, Pacific Dentist, I, 1893, 77.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 495.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 245-246.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 493-494.
D611, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 13-14.
D32, D33, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 214.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 174.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 372.

ROBERTS-AUSTEN. Gold Alloy. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 390-391. Selected.
Metals at High Temperatures. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 17-18. Clinic.

ROBERTSON, DESSIE B. The Relation of Chemistry to Dentistry. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 17-18.

ROBERTSON, J. E. Method of Retaining or Hold-Bridge-Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 392-393. Selected.

ROBERTSON, J. L. A Case of Replantation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 817-819.
The Early Extraction of the Sixth-Year Molar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 910-912. Corres.
General Medical Council. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1128-1134, 1137-1139, Corres. 1079-1081. Ed.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 601-604.
Dental Advertising. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 844-846. Corres.
On a Method for Retaining or Holding Bridge Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 341. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 235-236. Clinic.
A Case of Empyaema of the Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 27-28.

ROBERTSON, WM. Ozaena and Disease of the Antrum of Highmore. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 297. Corres. Selected.
Ulcer of the Tongue. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 750-752. Selected.

ROBERTSON, W. A. Osseous Union of Temporary Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 185-186. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 519-520. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 348-349. Selected.
Gold Attachments in Case of Close Bite. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 525-526. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 84-85. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 5-6. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 130. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. XII, 1893, 176-177. Selected.
Remodeling Old Rubber Plate. Catching's Comp., 1895, 93-94. Selected.
To Have a Rubber Plate Refitted. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 116-117.

ROBERTSON, W. G. AITCHISON. On the Relation of Nerves to Odontoblasts and on the Growth of Dentine. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 49-63, 6 illus. 2 tables. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 41-46, 47-53. 2 illus. Selected.

ROBERTSON. D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 466.

ROBIN, ALBERT. Glycero-Phosphates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 499.

ROBINGER, C. A. A Brunswick Stew. (Antral Troubles.) Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 13-17. Selected.

ROBINSON, A. S. 615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 367.

ROBINSON, C. H. A Case of Replantation. Den. Review, V, 1891, 62-63.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 812.

ROBINSON, C. W. The Status of Dentistry in Mississippi. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 684. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 283-285.
A Review of the Status of Dentistry. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 253-256.

ROBINSON, E. M. Address of Welcome. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 5-8. Response, 9-11.

ROBINSON, J. A. Graduation and Other Items (Flask Presses). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 649.
Dental Protection. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 382-386.
Evolution of Dentistry. (Cont. from Vol. XLIV.) Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 124-128.
To Measure Tooth for Band. Catching's Comp., 1892, 138. Selected.
To Replace Broken Bridge Tooth. Catching's Comp., 1892, 138-139. Selected.
Gold Capped Bridge Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1892, 139. Selected.
Dentistry as a Profession. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 513-516.
A Remarkable Man. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 251-252.
The Duality of Professional Life. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 145-148.
Alloy for Gold Solders. Catching's Comp., 1894, 269. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 132. Selected.
Gold Solder. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 173.

ROBINSON, J. E. D33, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 368-369.
D33, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 446-448.

ROBINSON, LEWIS H. Tardy Development of Incisor Teeth. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 581-582.

ROBINSON, R. P. The Progress of Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 633-642.

ROBINSON, R. S. Homeopathic Therapeutics in Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 516-520.

ROBINSON, T. A. Smooth-Surfaced Rubber Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 415. Selected.

ROBINSON, W. A. D243, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 324.

ROBINSON. D241, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 295-297, 298-299.
Conservative Treatment of the Dental Pulp. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 251-253. Disc. 253-266. Selected.
D241, Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 92-94. 95.
Sensation to Heat and Cold in Teeth. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 31. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 31-32.
Odors in Oxyphosphate Fillings. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 32.
(and Cunningham, George.) Tartar. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 519.

ROBSON, A. W. MAYO. Case of Epileptiform Trigeminal Neuralgia Treated by Horsley's Operation for Neurectomy of the Inferior Division of the Fifth Nerve. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 31-32. Selected.

ROCKWOOD, E. M. The Study of Chemistry in Dentistry. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 489-491.

ROCKWOOD, E. W. Home-Made Gas Generator. Catching's Comp., 1891, 209-210. 1 illus. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 259-261. 2 illus.
Refining Waste Amalgam. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 53-54. Selected.
The Study of Chemistry in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 741-746. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 33-37. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 731-732.

RODER. Elevator for Extracting Wisdom Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 193. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 700.

ROE. D071, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 60.

ROGER, EMILE. (and Godon, Charles.) **"Code du Chirurgien-Dentiste." Legal Status of the Dental Profession in France.** Paris: J. B. Bailliere et Fils. 1893.

ROGERS, CLAUDE. Gold Crown. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 404. Clinic.

ROGERS, F. A. The Histological Difference Between Bone and the Enamel. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 324-330. 9 illus.

ROGERS, L. E. D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 7.

ROGERS, R. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 499-502.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 381-382.

ROGERS, THOMAS ARNOLD. D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 140.
D721, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 23.

ROGERS, W. B. Excision of Superior Maxilla. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 447-448. Selected.

ROGERS. D04, D8, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 15. D34, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 584-585.

ROHLAND, C. B. Operative Dentistry. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 51-55.
Our State Dental Laws: A Historical and Comparative Analysis. Including list of States and Laws of Each. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 451-463.
Conservatism in Crown and Bridge-Work. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 72-78. Disc. 78-81. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 455-461.
A Word of Caution. (re Administration of Anesthetics.) Den. Review, VII, 1893, 1-6. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 23-28. 40 Ed. Selected.
Sensitive Dentine Obtundent. Catching's Comp., 1894, 213. Selected.
Menthol—Some Practical Uses of. (For Periostitis.) Catching's Comp., 1894, 252. Selected.
My Medicine Case. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 736-743. 1 illus.
Report of the Supervisor of Clinics of the Southern Illinois Dental Society. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 821-824. 826-827. Ed.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 49-52.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 121-122.
A Simple Method of Keeping Daily Records. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 31-38. 2 illus. Disc. 38-42. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 378-385. 1 illus. 2 tables. Disc. 492-496.
D31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 86.
D2, Ill S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 187.

ROHLAND. D61, D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 140.

ROLAND, WALTON J. Unification of Dental Laws. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 518-520. Disc. 521-522.

ROLLINS, W. H. Washing Amalgam. Catching's Comp., 1891, 14. Selected.
A Cement for Capping Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1891, 16-17. Selected.
Tube for Removing Saliva. Catching's Comp., 1891, 197. Selected.
To Make Phosphate Cement. Catching's Comp., 1891, 201-202. Selected.
Saw-Frame and Gum-Guard. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 102. 1 illus.
A New Preparation of Gutta-Percha. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 291. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 24. Selected. Criticism, 163.
New Form of Rubber Wedge. Catching's Comp., 1894, 59. Selected.
For Setting Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1100. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 463. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 327. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser. 1895-96, 286. Selected.

ROLLINS, WILLIAM H. Clean Instruments. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 292-293. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 26-27.
Electric Action from Amalgam Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 293-294. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 27-28.
Acid-Washing of Amalgam. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 294-295. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 28-29.
New Preparations for Dental Use. (Arseniate of Cocaine.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 295-296. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 29.
A New Preparation of Gutta-Percha. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 105-106. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1892, 120. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 272.

ROLLINS, WILLIAM HERBERT. Cements for the Teeth. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 320-321. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 709-710. Selected.
A Tube for Removing Saliva. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 245. Corres.
A New Form of Rubber Wedge. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 134. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 303.

ROMINGER, C. A. D07, D073, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 305-307.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 246-248.
Antral Troubles. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 747-748. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 355-358. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 325-326. Selected.

ROMINGER, C. A.—Continued.
Polypus. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 325-326. Selected.
Catarrh. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd, Ser., 1893-94, 327. Selected.
Tumor. (Fatty.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 326-327. Selected.
Neuralgia. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 20-21. Selected.
President's Address. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 277-282.

ROMINGER. D711, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 415-416.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 459-460, 464.

RONNET, A. Soft Gold Filling Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 5. Clinic.

ROOKE, F. A Curious Case. (Case of Suppuration in Connection with the Lower Jaw.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 502-503. Selected. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 409-410. Selected.

ROOKE. Exceptional Cases in Practice—Surgical and Mechanical—with a Few Suggestions. (Abscess; Eye Trouble and Diseased Teeth; Crown and Bridge-Work.) Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 150-156. Disc. 167-169.
Posts with Wood-Screw Worm. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 92-93. Selected.

ROOP, W. H. Oil of Cajeput and Gutta-Percha. (For Keeping Cavities Dry.) Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 6. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 32-33. Selected.
Salivary and Sanguinary Calculi. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 83-84.

ROOP. Blind Abscess. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 20-21.
Lubricant for Gutta-Percha. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 149.
Red Gutta-Percha for Root Fillings. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 413. Selected.

ROOS, CARNE. Cinnamon for Pain in Cancer. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 757. Selected.

ROOSA, HYMAN. D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 138.

ROOT, J. P. Duty. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 387-391.
Professor and Demonstrator. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 534-536. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 60-61. Selected.
Idiosyncrasies. (Theories in Practice.) Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 341-345.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 243.
D22, Western Den, Jnl., VII, 1893, 262, 262-263.
Dental Education. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 203-207. Disc. 207-209.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 198-199.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 273-274, 293.

ROOT, N. E. Various Kinds of Dentition. (Comparative.) Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 278-279.

ROOT. The Horrors of Dentistry (Cavity Preparation). Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 630-634. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 241-246. Disc. 246-250.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 256.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 391.
D04, D07, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 202-203.
D22b, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 304-305, 305. 612.3, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 260.

ROSE, A. Calcification of Dental Pulps. (Pulp Nodules.) Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 225-228. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 567-570. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 400-404. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 110. Abstract.

ROSE, ANDREW. D071, Nat. School Den. Tech. Trans., 1893-96, 20.

ROSE, CARL. On the Development of the Teeth in the Chameleon. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1111-1120. 8 illus. (Translator, Hanitsch, R.)
Contributions to the Histogeny and Histology of Bony and Dental Tissues. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1189-1202. 11 illus. 1273-1285. 9 illus.
(and Gysi, Alfred.) **Microphotographs of Dental Histology.**
The Use of Thymol in Pulpitis. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 41-43. (Translated by Lombardino, William.)
The Treatment of Teeth with Diseased Pulps. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 358-364. Remarks, 421-427. 1 illus.

ROSE, CARL—Continued.
Sammlung von Mikrophotographien zur Veranschaulichung der Mikroscopischen Struktur der Zahne des Menschen. 1895.
On the Decay of Teeth in the National Schools. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 1-11. 4 tables. 177-185. Trans.

ROSE, FREDERICK. D232, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 30-32.
Case in Which the Inflamed Pulp of an Impacted Lower Wisdom Tooth had Given Rise to Symptoms Which had Caused Suspicions of Malignant Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 377-378.
The Ethical Status of the Dental Profession. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 158-161.

ROSE, HARRY. Continuous Gum Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 585-587. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 481-490. 8 illus. Catching's Comp., 1895, 72-75. Selected.
Continuous Gum Furnace. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 569-570. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 403-405. XIII, 1893, 231. Disc. 231-232. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 337. Clinic.
Continuous Gum Work. Dental Mfg. Company. 1893.
Mineral Inlays. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 687-694.
Treatment of Prognathous Teeth of the Upper Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 717-718. Disc. 718-719.
Vulcanite Work. Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 721-732, 1 illus; 777-789, 4 illus; 878-892, 8 illus; 924-931, 1 illus; 968-979, 13 illus.
Making an Irrigating Tray. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1003-1004.
How to Overcome Some of the Difficulties Met with in Continuous Gum Work. Catching's Comp., 1894, 82-85. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 581-584. Selected. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 352-355.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1004.
Vulcanite Work. London: J. P. Segg & Co., 1895.
Dental Mechanics. Part 2: The Dental Laboratory. London: J. P. Segg & Co., 1895.
The Dental Laboratory. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 14-27, 9 illus; 57-67, 110-120, 8 illus; 157-166, 197-206, 253-259, 7 illus; 301-308, 3 illus; 340-351, 10 illus; 402-408, 2 illus; 436-443, 5 illus; 494-500, 3 illus; 529-539, 17 illus; 961-967, 1017-1022, 3 illus; 1066-1070, 3 illus; 1112-1116, 1 illus; 94-95, 287. Corres.
Disadvantage of Filling Roots with Gold. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 425.
Edentulous Continuous Gum Case. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 522-525. Disc. 525-526.
Logan Crown. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 619-620. 3 illus.
Nelson's Petroleum Blast Furnace. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 631-633. 1 illus.
D102, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 620-621.
Various Methods of Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 155-157. Disc. 157-162. Clinic.

ROSE, WILLIAM. Surgical Treatment for Trigeminal Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 164-165.

ROSE. The Development of Human Teeth. 1892.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 553-554.
Cocaine for Removing Nerves. Catching's Comp., 1893, 72.
D38, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 760-761.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1033.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 52.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 501.
Dental Caries Amongst the Freiburg School Children. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 989-991. Selected.
D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 235.
Method of Taking Difficult Impressions of Mouths. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 108-111. Disc. 111-119.
Methods of Taking Impressions of Mouths in which, from the Situation of the Teeth, it was Difficult, if not Impossible, to Take Impressions in Ordinary Manner. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 163-164. Disc. 164-166.

ROSE—Continued.
Impressions of Mouths. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 365-367. Disc. 367-374.
Dead Pulps. (Discharge of Pus from the Ear.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 425.

ROSEMAN, W. F. History and Progress of Dentistry in Nebraska. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 17-19. Disc. 20.
D073, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 51-52.

ROSENBACH. Care of the Mouth in Sick Persons. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 247-248. Selected.

ROSENBERG, P. A New Method of Narcosis. (Action of the Chloroform on the Heart.) D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 190. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 84. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 208-209. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 180. Selected.

ROSENBURG. The Treatment of Leucoplakia Buccalis and Lingualis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 814. Selected.

ROSENTHAL, D. A. Hemorrhages After Extraction of Teeth in Hemorrhagic Diathesis, and Spontaneous Anaemia. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 629-632. 3 illus.

ROSS, A. M. Observations on Dental Caries. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 612-614.

ROSS, F. R. Removal of Pulp. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 165. Clinic.

ROSS. D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 666-667.

ROSSER, C. M. D22, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 314-315.

ROSSER, C. N. D65,, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 462.
Abscess. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 295. Selected.

ROSSER, C. V. How Colleges Teach. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 102-104. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 101-104.
Higher Education. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 166-168.
D65, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 390.
Dean of Southern Medical College. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 129. Ed.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 409, 412-413.
Portrait Frontispiece. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 81. Ed.
D24, D243, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 22.
D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 30-31.
D33, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 35.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 580-581, 581.
D24, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 301-302.

ROSSER. Case of Irregularities. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 503-505.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 495, 496, 499, 500, 500-501, 501-502.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 520.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 524.
D243, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 23-24, 33.
D76, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 41-42.
D22, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 77.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 649.
D81, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 657.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 369.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 425.
D32, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 304.
D602, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 81-82.

ROSSON, B. F. Wax and Plaster Impression. Catching's Comp., 1894, 94-95.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 36.

ROST, HERR ALFRED. A Transparent Mirror-Glass. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 187. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 124.

ROTH, FELIX. A New Method of Manipulation for the Replacement of the Lower Jaw when Dislocated. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 327-328. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 249. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 178. Selected.

ROUAND, C. A. More Criticisms on "What Next?" Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 29-30. Selected.

ROUGHTON, E. W. Notes of a Case of Sarcoma of the Hard Palate. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 113-115. Disc. 115. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 153. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 369-371. Disc. 371. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 171.

ROUGHTON, E. W.—Continued.
Tumours of the Jaw and Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 388-393. Disc. 421-424.
The Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 71-88. 6 Plates. Disc. 89-92. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 145-156. Disc. 227-230.
Lantern Demonstration on the Bacteria of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 481-489.
Case of Dentigerous Cyst of the Lower Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 114-115. Disc. 115-116. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 161. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 371-372. Disc. 372-373. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 158-159. Disc. 159.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 777-783. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 39-40. Selected.
General Pathology and Surgery for Dentists. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 673-687, 3 illus; 741-752, 1 illus; 789-796, 2 illus; 817-823; 865-877, 1 illus; 913-923, 2 illus; 961-967, 4 illus; 1009-1020, 7 illus; 1057-1065; 1105-1112. 893-894. Ed. Vol. XXXVIII, 1-13, 3 illus. 49-57, 3 illus.
General Surgery and Pathology for Dentists. London: J. P. Segg & Co. Phila.: S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. 1895.
Oral Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 676-686, 9 illus; 721-728, 2 illus; 779-786, 2 illus; 817-822, 2 illus; 876-889, 5 illus; 933-945, 5 illus; 967-973, 1 table, 2 illus; 1009-1017, 6 illus; 1071-1077, 2 illus. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 555-560. Selected.
Periostitis of the Jaws. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 594-602. Selected.
Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 653-655. Selected.
Necrosis of the Jaws. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 655-663. Selected.
Empyema of the Maxillary Antrum. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 663-669. Selected.
Odontomes. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 726-734. Selected.
Bichloride of Mercury in the Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 113. Selected.

ROUGHTON. Removal of an Ivory Exostosis from the Lower Jaw. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 178. Disc. 178. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 619. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 264.
D712, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 55-56.
D715, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 209.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 217.
Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 31-34. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 78-85.
D715, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 445.
D76, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 446-447.
D712, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 86-87.
D715, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 657-658.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 664-665, 666.
617.22, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 18.
D715, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 301.
D76, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 304-305.
Osteo-Plastic Periostitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 228.
616.8, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 227.
Dentigerous Cyst. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 228. Clinic.
578, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 102-103.
578, D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 334-335.
D78, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 379-380.
578, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 121-122.
578, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 27.

ROUSH, SIGEL. Electricity in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Catching's Comp., 1894, 236-237. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 124-125.
Facial Neuralgia Dependent on the Impingement of a Secondary Deposit of Dentine upon the Dental Pulp. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 192-193.
Differential Diagnosis Between Benign and Malignant Growths of the Oral Cavity. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 284-285.

ROUSH, SIGEL—Continued.
An Ideal Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 427-428. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 295-297.
A Possibility in Tooth-Filling. Electro Plating. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 978-980. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 563-565. Selected.
Reforms. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 187-191.
Electro-Deposit Fillings. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 136. Selected.

ROUSSEL, GEORGE. Combination Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 387. Clinic.

ROUSSEL. Syphilitic Teeth with Ichthyosis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 644. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 958-959. Selected.

ROUSSEY, LOUIS. Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 708. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 25.

ROUSSY. D242, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 853-854.
D2, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 875, 878.
615.7816, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 611.

ROUTLEDGE, W. G. A Low Voltage Electro-Motor for Attaching to any Ordinary Dental Engine without the Necessity for Structural Alterations to the Latter. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 373.
Electro Magnetic Mallet. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 373-374.

ROUTLEDGE. Low Voltage Motor. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 180-181. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 809-810.
Electrical Motor Designed to Work the Dental Engine. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 312.

ROUW, WYNNE. D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 614.

ROVSING. True Ankylosis of the Jaw and Its Treatment. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 361. Selected.

ROWAND, W. H. The Use of Ether in Preparing Teeth for Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 42.

ROWE, H. B. The Dental Causes of Neuralgia, and Their Appropriate Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1073-1078. Disc. 1099-1100.

ROWE, M. L. Disc Carrier. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 638. Clinic.

ROWE, W. W. Necrosis of the Alveolus. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 546-547. Selected.

ROWE, WALTER W. Pathology and Therapeutics. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 290-296. Disc. 310, 449-451.

ROWELL, GEORGE. On Some Points in the Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 669-674. Abstract.
615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 815.
On the Use of Air with Nitrous Oxide. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 81-82. 1 illus. Selected.
On the Comparative Effects of Gas, Gas and Oxygen, and Gas and Air, in the Same Patients. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 183-192, 7 tables. Disc. 193-194. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 488-489. Disc. 489. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 733-740, 7 tables. Disc. 811-812. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 313-315. Disc. 315-316.

ROWELL, G. W. Anesthetic Demonstration. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 569. Clinic.

ROWELL. 615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 242-243.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 763.
615.7811, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 312.

ROWNEY, T. W. F. Fusion of the Second Bicuspid and First Molar. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 11.

ROWNEY. Occurrence of Cementosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 85.

ROY, F. A. D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 136.
Sterilizer. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1091. Clinic.
A Contribution to the Minute Anatomy of the Cementum. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 709-724. 10 illus. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 94-108. 10 illus.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 377.
Professional Ethics. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 705-706. Corres.
That "Reticulum." Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 76-77. Selected.

ROY, MAURICE. Chlorid of Methyl. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 149-150. Selected.
Local Anæsthesia in Dental Surgery. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 16-25. 180-186. Trans. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 47-55. Selected.

ROYCE, E. A. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 668.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 762.
D22a, Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 18.
Combining Amalgam and Gold. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 765-769. Disc. 801-809. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 225-229. Disc. 229-235. Selected.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 573.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 443-444.
D22c, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 298-299.
Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 801-804. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 361-367.
Report of Committee on Clinics. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 165-168. Disc. 168-169.
Spreading Properties of Gold. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 937-948. 5 illus. Disc. 967-975. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 135-137. 1 illus.
615.84, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 231.
Contour Gold Filling. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 47-48. Corres.
The Delivery of Force by Plugger Points. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 841-849. 1 illus. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 145-146. Selected.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 340-341.
D64, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 179-180.
D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 78.
Lining Cavities with Cement for Gold Fillings. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 370-372. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 84-85. Selected.
D21, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 638.
D221a, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 804-807.

ROYCE, W. E. The Etiology of Defective Enamel. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 19-28. 8 illus. Disc. 28-30. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 121-122. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 179. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 119-123. Disc. 124-126.

ROYCE, WALDO, E. To Fill a Root with Chloro-Percha or any liquid. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 250. Corres.

ROYCE. D221, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 178.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 613-614.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 674.
D221, Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 12, 19.

ROYSTON, J. Odontome in the Upper Jaw of a Youth Aged 17. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 57. Disc. 57-58.

ROYSTON. D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 234-235.

ROZENZWEIG, R. H. Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 101-102. Selected.

RUBEY. D072, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 357.

RUCKER, H. N. Double Fracture of Lower Jaw with Long-Delayed Union. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 136-139. 3 illus. Selected.

RUFFER. The Office of the Leucocytes. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 84-85. Abstract.

RUMBOLL. 615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 813-815.

RUNYAN, FRANK C. Obituary. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 336. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 348. 355-356. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 367.

RUSH, R. A. Operative Dentistry. (Fillings.) Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 97-102. Disc. 102-103.
Systemic Conditions and the Teeth. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 93-99. Disc. 99-104.
The Physiological Relations of the Oral Cavity of the Individual. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 315-316. Disc. 316-318.
Dentistry as a Specialty of Medicine. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 432. Disc. 432-434.
Denture to Close up a Gunshot Wound. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 37-39. 1 illus. Disc. 39-41. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 306.

RUSHTON, WILLIAM. Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1068-1074. Selected.
Tannic Acid for Hæmorrhage. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 380. Corres.
Preventive Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 385-388.

RUSHTON, WILLIAM—Continued.
A Few Hints to Students. (re Fillings.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1009-1019. Disc. 1053-1054. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 536-544. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 457-466. Selected.
Mixing Cement. Catching's Comp., 1892, 70-71. Selected.
A Note on Chloride of Ethyl. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 209-211. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 445. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 658-659. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 302.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 200-206.
Arcana Fairfaxiana. Den. Record, XI, 1893, 289-293, 344-349.
A Note on Acromegaly as Affecting the Jaws. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 728-730. 698-699. Ed.
Discoloration of the Teeth by Acid Preparations. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 141.
D34, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 142.

RUSHTON. The Teeth of School Children. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 394-395.
D332, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 709.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 323-324, 325-326.
D64, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 572-573.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 91.
D423, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 814.

RUSK. D101, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 581.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 571-572.

RUSSEL. Porcelain Inlay. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 219-220. Clinic.

RUSSELL, B. C. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 42. Selected.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 897.
D241, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 407.
Inlaying of Porcelain with Porcelain Rods. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 279. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 898. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 97. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 3. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 204. Clinic.
D232, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 152.

RUSSELL, JOHN SCOTT. Extract from an Article upon "Technological Schools" in the "Scientific American" by Robert H. Thurston. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 36.

RUSSELL, JULIEN W. A Review of Copper Amalgam. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 498-503. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 58-60. Disc. 60-62. Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 113-114.
The Necessity of Dentists Possessing a Certain Amount of Medical Knowledge. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 529-531. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 29-31.

RUTTERFORD. Hand Spittoon. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 71. 2 illus.

RYAN, F. W. Symptomatology of Some Dental Lesions. (Caries; Pericementitis; Abscess.) Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 186-189. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 221-226. Selected.

RYDYGIR. The Treatment of Actinomycosis by Injections of Iodide of Potassium. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 645.

RYKERT, R. R. To Keep Rubber Dam. Catching's Comp., 1892, 248. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 98. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 124. Selected. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 514. Selected.

RYMER, JAS. Listerine. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 114. Selected.
Some Abnormal Cases Met with in Dental Practice. (Fractured Tooth; Exostosis; Retarded Dentition; Non-Eruption, or Total Absence of Teeth, and Misplaced Teeth.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 132-135.
Excessive Length of Supernumerary Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 614-615.

RYMER, J. F. Pain. (re Neuralgia; Pyorrhea; Wisdom Teeth.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 602-606.
Adaptation of a Richmond Crown to an Upper Central. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 339. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 229. Clinic.
Dental Neuralgia Due to Reflex Causes. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 44-45. Selected.
An Abnormal Premolar. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 161-162. 4 illus.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

RYMER, JAMES F. Notes on Dental Anatomy for Dental Students. Second Edition. London: C. Ash & Sons. 1892.
Crown and Bridge Work. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 273-281.
Primary Dentition in Its Relation to Rickets. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 567-568. Corres.
A Case of Amputation of the Apex of a Root. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 26-27.
Toothache due to Osteoclasts. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 615-616.
One of the Curses of the Tooth Brush. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 616. 1 illus. Criticism, 695. Reply, 758-759.

RYMER, SAMUEL LEE. Notes on the Dentists' Act. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 6-13.

RYMER. Exostosis. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 292-293. Selected.

RYNEAR, M. New Crown and Safety Pin. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1090. Clinic.
A Safety-Pin for Artificial Tooth Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1892, 153-156. 20 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 36-39. 19 illus. Disc. 44-50. 4 illus.

SABATER, D. M. Necrosis: Its Microscopical Appearance, Causes, and Treatment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 883-887. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 726-729.
Some Diseases of the Gums. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 710-715. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 215-221. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 34-41. Disc. 64-69. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 93-99. Selected.
Mouth Wash in Gingivitis. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 199.

SABATER, DOMINGO M. 616, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 106-109.
616, Penn S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1891, 90-93.
D6a, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 152-154.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 227.

SABIN, C. R. The Value of the Dental Associations. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 194-195. Disc. 195-201.

SABIN. D331, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 44.

SACHS, B. Necrosis in Consequence of Periostitis of the Wisdom Tooth. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 549-550. Trans.

SACHS, WILHELM. Gilded Steel Wires as Strengtheners in Lower Vulcanite Pieces. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 317. Selected.
Sharp Excavators. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 246-249. 6 illus. Selected.
Stone for Sharpening Excavators. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 25. Selected.
Immediate Root Filling. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 23-29. Trans. Selected.

SAGE, F. W. Phagocytosis in Dental Lesions. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 382-383. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 172-177. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 220-226. Den. Review, V, 1891, 217-223.
Intimate Diagnosis of Diseased Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 652-658. Selected.
Address of Welcome. (Root Treatment with Arsenious Acid.) Den. Review, V, 1891, 235-237. Disc. 237-242. 243-245, Ed.
Lesions Affecting the Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 23-24.
D07, Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 7-8.
Discretion in the Performance of Dental Operations. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 268-274. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 203-210. Disc. 210-211.

SAGE, FRANK W. How I Got a Start in Dental Practice. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 74. Corres. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 216-220. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 51-56. Corres.
Discrimination in the Performance of Dental Operations. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 393. Disc. 393.
The Editorial Function in Dental Journalism. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 792-798. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 84-89. Abstract. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 541-543. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 65-68.
Effect of Imagination. (re Injurious Effect of Amalgam Fillings.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 936-937. Corres.

SAGE, FRANK W—Continued.
The Widening Field of the Dental Profession. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 521-530. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 823-831.

SAGE. D21b, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 69.
D21b, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 38-39.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 221-228, 233-234.
D06, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 436-437, 441.

SAILER, Z. T. Napkin Holder for the Lower Jaw. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 563-564. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 606. Clinic.
D22, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 130.
Combination Sterilizing Box. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 110-111. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 205. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 88-89. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 400. Clinic. Selected.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 163.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 572.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 104.

ST. AUBYN, E. C. The Action of Chloroform upon Cocaine. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 290.

ST. JOHN, I. C. A Combination Oxyphosphate and Gold Filling. Catching's Comp., 1894, 26-27. 4 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 383-384. 4 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 339-340. Selected.
Restoration Fillings in Incisors—The Auxiliary Dovetail. Catching's Comp., 1894, 28-30. 6 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 198-199. 6 illus; 299-301. 1 illus.
Filling Root Canals. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 881-885. Disc. 885-886. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 146. Selected.
To Prevent Recurrence of Discoloration in a Bleached Tooth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 55.
615.85, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 48.

ST. JOHN, J. C. Cement under Amalgam. Catching's Comp., 1893, 38. Selected.
Oxyphosphate as an Adhesive Medium. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 959-961. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 92-93. Selected.

SAJOUS, CHARLES E. Knighted. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 550. Selected.

SALAMON, HENRY. The Dental Profession in Hungary. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 298-301. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 276-277. Selected.

SALOMON, G. S. D07, Den. Review, V, 1891, 108-110, 110.
Electricity in the Operating Room. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 25-28.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 294-296, 306-307.
D64, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 968-969.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 9-10.

SALZER, B. (Klotz, Carl E., Translator.) Treating Nausea Caused by Taking Impressions. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 202-203. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 230-231. Selected.

SALZER. Necrosis of the Alveoli after Gangrene of the Pulp. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 360-361. Trans.

SAMBON, LUIGI. Leaden Forceps in Use Among the Ancients. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 604. Selected.

SAMPSELL, J. A. Something in Favor of Cocaine. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 34.

SANARELLI, GINSEPPE. Human Saliva and Pathogenic Micro-organisms in the Oral Cavity. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 292-293. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 195-197. Selected.

SANBORN, J. F. The Cell. Its Histology and Physiology. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 449-454.
615.781, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 473.

SANDERS, J. J. H. How to Preserve Plaster of Paris. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 496. Selected.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 447-455.
Palatal Scaler. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 547. Clinic.

SANDERS. A Constant Supply of Air for Use in the Workroom. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 496-497. Selected.

SANDERSON, J. BURDON. See Burdon-Sanderson, J.

SANDERSON. Reticular Structure of Protoplasm. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 124-125.

SANDMANN. Physiology of the Cranial Air-Sinuses. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 213-214. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 136. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

SANDRE, EMILE C. W. On the Automatic Mallet. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1036-1037. Corres.
A Large Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1264-1265. Corres.
Herbst Method of Treating Pulps. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 38.
SANDRE. Extravagant Gold Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 741. Selected.
SANDREY, E. C. Baume Method of Treating Pulps Immediately after the Use of Arsenic. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 71. Selected.
SANDUSKY, FRED R. Convenient Dentimeter. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 846.
Backing to Prevent Fracture of Porcelain Facings while Soldering. Catching's Comp., 1895, 145. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 901-902.
SANDUSKY, G. C. Contour Amalgam Fillings. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 167.
SANGER, R. M. Brass as a Matrix. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 159. Selected.
To Remove Collar Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1891, 85. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 49-50. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 137-138. Selected.
When to Extract. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 84-85. Selected.
Leaving Roots in the Mouth when a Denture is to be Inserted. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 301-302.
Care in Placing Gold Bands. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 39. Selected.
Treatment of Irritated Gums. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 45. Selected.
A Convenient Matrix. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 47-48. Selected.
D072, Den. Mirror, I, 1891, 26-27.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 565.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 89-92.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 55.
D242, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 93-96.
615.88, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 395.
Report on Prosthetic Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 42-43.
The First Permanent Molar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 942-947. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 81-87. Disc. 87-91.
Bleaching Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 54-55. Selected.
An Obstinate Case of Tooth Discoloration. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 381-382. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 429-431. Selected.
The First Permanent Molar. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 601-606. Disc. 621-624.
Salol. (In Root Filling.) Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 563-566. Disc. 566-569. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 472-475. Disc. 514-517. Catching's Comp., 1895, 51-53. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 591-593. Selected. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 375-378. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 555-557. Selected.
Address of Welcome. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 33-34.
SANGER. D8, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 91.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 145-146.
D612, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 303.
613, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 382-383.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl. XIII, 1892, 389-390.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1172.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1245-1246.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1256-1257.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 68.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 214-215.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 21.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 43-44.
D611, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 45.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 123.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 549.
D243, Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 122.
D322, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 370-371.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 473.
D77, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 71-72.
D6, N. J .S . Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 104-105.
D61a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 164-165.
D322, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 38-39.
D602, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 42-43.
Address of Welcome. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 612.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 118-119.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 297-298.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 53.
615, Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 50.
615.778, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 46-47.
SARRAZIN, JULES J. Homeopathy in Dental Practice. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 460-463. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 120-125. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 59-64. Selected.
Root Drills. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 162-163.
SASSER, P. E. D072, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 521-522.
SASSO. (Klotz, Carl E., Translator.) Haemostatic Effects of Oleum Terebinthinae. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 63. Selected.
SATCHELL, E. W. Specimen of Osseous Union of Second and Third Molar. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 132.
SAUNDERS, B. G. Vertical Transposition of Members of the Two Sets of Teeth. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 120-121.
SAUNDERS. D2, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 566-567.
Extraction of a Lower Molar by Means of a Cow-Horn Forcep. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 35.
D43, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 34-35.
D2, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 15-16.
SAUVEZ. Menstruation and the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 575. Selected.
Bromide of Ethyl as a General Anesthetic. Catching's Comp., 1893, 195. Selected.
(Translator. Brun, Louis.) Influence of Menstruation on Maladies of Dental Origin. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 139-143.
SAWINS, A. H. When and How to Fill the Root Canals of a Tooth. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 176-182.
The Sheaths of Neumann and Their Contents. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 639. Disc. 639-641. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 323-326. Disc. 332-337. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 484-487. Disc. 487-492.
SAWINS. D74, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 501.
SAXE, S. D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 558.
D8, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 171.
SCHAFFNER. D2, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 875-876.
613, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 883.
D2, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 621.
SCHARFFER, C. A. Address of Welcome. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 178.
SCHEFF, JULIUS. Jr. The History of Dentistry. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 262-263. Cont. in 1892, 6-9, 97-100.
Hot Water for Arresting Haemorrhage after Tooth Extraction. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 188-190. Trans. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 569-570. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 25-26. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 247. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 470. Selected.
Die Replantation der Zahne. Vienna: Alfred Holder. 1893.
Dentistry and Jurisprudence. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 180-181. Selected.
SCHELLING, C. Electrotyping Models. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1893, 189. Corres.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 556.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 567.
SCHELLING. D223, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 35.
D22, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 212.
D34, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 24.
D65, D601, D33, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 169.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 281.
D22, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 67, 67-68.
SCHIESS. Hints on Vision. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 878-882. Disc. 883-885.
SCHIFFMANN, E. On the Treatment of Dead and Infected Teeth with Potassium and Sodium. (Schreier's Preparation.) Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 463-465. Trans. Selected.
SCHILLING, F. Amyl Nitrate and Cocaine. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 131. Selected.
SCHLEICH, C. Local Anaesthesia. Sufficient for Minor Surgical Operations. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 379.
SCHLEICH, K. L. Water an Anaesthetic. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 526-527.
New Means of Local Anaesthesia. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 425-426. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 122-123. Selected. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 188-189. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 21-22. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 233. Selected.

SCHLEICH. Local Anaesthesia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 190-191.
Infiltration-Anaesthesia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 80.
SCHLOENDORN, F. W. Bridge and Crown-Work. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 114-119. Disc. 119-120.
SCHLOSSER. For Soldering Aluminum. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 319. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 146. Selected.
SCHMELTZ. Removal Sarcomatous Tumor of Breast During Hypnotic Sleep. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 36. Selected.
SCHMIDT, W. Taking Impressions with Black Gutta-Percha. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 547. Selected.
SCHMIDT. A Loud Sound Produced by a Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 213. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 135-136. Selected.
Cases of Fractured Maxillae. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 406. Selected.
Haemorrhage Subsequent to Extraction. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 560-561. Selected.
SCHMITT, A. Diagnosis of Alveolar Sarcoma of the Soft Palate. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 51-52. Selected.
SCHNEIGER, F. A Case of Trigeminal Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 460-461. Selected.
SCHOLEFIELD, P. M. Treatment of Irregularities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 490-495.
SCHOOLEY, H. M. D072, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 521.
SCHREIER, EMIL. Treatment of Infected Root Canals with Kalium and Natrium. Catching's Comp., 1893, 69-70. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 863-866. Disc. 866-869. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 62-65. Disc. 65-66. Trans. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 791-793. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 593-595. Disc. 595-596. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 323-326. Disc. 326-330. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 191. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 471. Disc. 471. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 554-556, Disc. 556-558. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 815-818. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 567-569. Trans. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 536-537. Disc. 537-541. Selected. Odontographic Jnl. XIV, 1893-94, 188-190. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 43-44, 79-81. Selected. Vol. XXXVIII, 665. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 142-144. Disc. 144-147. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 113-114.
A New Method of Rendering the Ichorous Contents of Root Canals Harmless by Their Chemical Decomposition. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 22-25. Trans.
On the Etiology and Pathogenesis of Dental Periostitis. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 617-628. Trans.
Root Canal Cleanser. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 19. Selected.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 595.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulp. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 3. Aug. 19, 2. Clinic.
SCHREIER. D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 808.
D243, D24, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 7.
D242, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 253.
D24, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 593.
D242, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 285.
D242, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 535.
D242, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 364.
Treatment of Root Canals. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 225. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 335.
SCHRIVER. D04, D8, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 14.
SCHUCHARDT. Aetiology of Cancer. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1000-1001. Selected.
SCHUMANN, H. H. Some Ancient Theories. (Etiology of Dental Irregularites.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 218-222.
The Teeth and Gestation. Den. Review, V, 1891, 864-867.
Diseases of the Antrum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 361-364.
SCHUMANN, H. H.—Continued.
A Brief Treatise on the Common Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus. Den. Review. VI, 1892, 200-212. Disc. 220-234.
D76, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 218-219.
Cancerous Growths of the Upper Jaw. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 173. Selected.
The Early Differential Diagnosis of Tumors. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 97-105. Disc. 135-138.
D43, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 70.
D43, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 241.
Chloro-Percha in a Canal. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 691.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 58-59.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 549-550.
SCHULZE-BERGE. Trigeminal Neuralgia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 650. Selected.
SCHULTZ, C. P. D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 842-843.
D24, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 142-143.
SCHULTZ. The Micro-organisms of Cancer. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 393.
SCHULZE. Bridge Setting. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 259. Selected.
Chloropercha for Setting Open-Faced Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1894, 145. Selected.
SCHWARTZ, GEO. C. Root-Canal Dressing. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 239.
SCHWARTZ, GEO. W. Crown Work. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 235-237. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 465. 466-468. Selected.
Porcelain Work in Dentistry. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 364-367. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 291-295. 1 illus.
A Porcelain Crown. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 491-492. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 470-471. 5 illus.
SCHWARTZ. Suppurative Otitis Media in Consequence of a Carious Tooth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 539-540. Selected.
SCHWARZ, GEO. C. Remedy for Neuralgia and Odontalgia. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 378.
SCHWEINITZ. (and Dorsel). The Composition of Micro-organisms. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 644-645. Selected.
SCOTSON, G. S. Death the Result of Swallowing Artificial Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 224. Selected.
SCOTT, A. M. The Treatment of Oral Acidity, Local and Systemic. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 109-113.
SCOTT, B. S. Monograph on the Dental Pulp. Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 60-80. Correction, 105.
Dentist, Doctor, Teacher. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 108-113.
Conviction Under the New Law. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 91.
SCOTT, FORBES C. Public Ignorance in Dental Matters. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 260-262.
SCOTT, IRVING M. Address of Welcome. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 329-332.
SCOUGAL, E. F. Cocaine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 327-333.
SEABURY, FREDERICK N. Methods of Filling Teeth Forty Years Ago. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 201-203. Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1889-93, 191-193.
SEABURY. D223, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 101.
613, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 125.
D243, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 199.
D611, Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 79-80.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 190.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 399.
613, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 468.
613, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 140.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 219.
SEAIN, E. D. D43, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 563.
SECAN, HORACE. Taking Partial Impressions. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 19-20.
SECHER, J. L. A System of Notation for the Teeth and Cavities. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 969. Disc. 969-970. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 1893, 71. Disc. 71-72.
SECHER. D031, Den. Review, (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 21.

SEDGWICK, W. H. The Work and Duties of the Ohio State Dental Society. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 151-154.
D64, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 192-194.
Obituary. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 700-701. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 656.
SEE, CYRUS. Old Gold Fillings. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 478.
Diseases of the Gums and Their Treatment. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 553-562. (Correction Vol. XIII, 42.)
SEGOND. Foreign Bodies in the Oesophagus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 389-390.
SEIFERT, OTTO. Tropacocain. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 665. Selected.
SEIKEL. A Cement Filling Material. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 366. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 458. Catching's Comp., 1895, 257. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 761.
SEIP, HOWARD F. Bleaching Teeth. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 31-34. Disc. 34-36.
SEJOURNET, M. The Influence of Dentition on the Health of Infants. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 292, 750. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 423. Selected.
Illness Ascribed to Dentition. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 241. Selected.
SELNERWOOD, GEO. D. Swaged Aluminum Plates. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 251-256. Selected.
SEMON, FELIX. Acute Inflammation of the Left Antrum of Highmore after Influenza. A Personal Observation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 176-178. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 176-178. Selected.
SERAJEWO, SCHUMANN. Increase in the Price of Teeth Consequent on the Increase in Value of the Price of Platinum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 130. Selected.
SERRE, J. E. Electric Dental Engine. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 605. Clinic.
SESEMAN. (and Krohne). A Regulating Chloroform Inhaler. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 38-39. 1 illus. 254-255. Corres.
SEVILLE, J. W. On the Expediency of Extracting the Temporary Teeth. (Cause of Irregularities.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 477-481. Disc. 463.
SEWILL, HENRY. Empyema of the Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 123-128, 85. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 275-277. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 106-108. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 120. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 165-169.
The Artificial Production of Dental Caries. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 257-266. Disc. 267-271. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 348-349. Disc. 350-351, 424-426. Corres. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 629-634. Disc. 665-669. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 304-307. Disc. 307-310.
Root Canal Filling. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 85. Selected.
Dental Caries. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 178-179. Abstract.
Artificial Caries. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 105. Selected.
Sterilization of Carious Dentine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 722-727. Criticism, 807-809. Corres. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 57-60. Corres.
Growth of the Jaws, and First and Second Dentition. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 265-270. Selected.
Portrait. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, Opp. 179.
Dental Hospitals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 695. Selected.
SEWILL, SEFTON. Forceps with French Lock Joints. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 10. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 130. Disc. 130. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 18.
D61. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 164.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 615-616.
D61, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 257-258.
SEWILL. (and Labauchere). The Ethics of Newspaper Proprietorship. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 355-356. Selected.
Medical Men and Dentists. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 911-912. Corres. Selected.
D61, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 285.
SEXTON, H. C. A Tooth of a Mastodon. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 393-394.
SEYMORE. Setting Inlay. Catching's Comp., 1895, 149. Selected.
SEYMOUR, GEORGE. D72, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 549.
Petition Against Dental Advertising. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 124-125. Corres.
SEYMOUR, L. N. Silver for Root Filling. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 137.
Did It Cause the Irritation? (Root Irritation Caused by the Penetration through the Walls of Zinc Chloride.) Den. Review, IX, 1895, 249-250. Selected.
SEYMOUR. D24, D243, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 182.
Right Upper Wisdom Tooth and Attached to it the Tuberosity of the Superior Maxilla which had been Brought Away in Extraction. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 546-547.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 39.
615.7811, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 171.
D22, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 67.
D78, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 123.
SHACKLEFORD. Poultice Not. Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 207. Selected.
SHACKLETON, WM. A Curious Advertisement. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 21. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 195. Selected.
SHARP, GORDON. Bromide of Potassium (and Convulsions Due to Teething). Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 601-602.
SHARP, W. E. A New Furnace. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 468. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 494. Clinic.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 109.
SHARP, W. M. Porcelain Tooth-Crown with Gum. Catching's Comp., 1891, 56-57. Selected.
Porcelain Inlays. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 29. Clinic.
The Sharp Dental Furnace. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 44-47. 2 illus. Disc. 47-49. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894. 400, 708. Disc. 708. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 540-544. Disc. 549-553. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 279-283. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 400.
The Importance of Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dental Furnaces.) Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 249-250. Abstract.
SHARP. D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 305-306.
SHARPE, L. P. A Plea for Nitrous Oxide in Cardiac Weakness. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1014. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 379-381. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 50. Selected. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 487-488.
SHARPE, T. W. A Case of Replanting. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 162.
SHARPE, W. M. Porcelain Tooth-Crown with Gum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 39-40. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 81. 1 illus. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 84-85. Selected.
SHATTOCK, S. G. The Structure of Palatine Glands. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 39.
SHATTOCK. A Rare Growth of the Palate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl. XVI, 1895, 53.
SHATTUCK, E. E. Practical Suggestions. (Daily Practice.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 471-472. Selected. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 32-33. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 61-62. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 15-17. Selected.
Regulating Appliances. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 388-390.
SHATTUCK, FRANK L. The Temperament in Relation to Prosthetic Dentistry. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893, 76-79.
SHAW, FARSONS. Presentation to. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1004-1006. 1054-1056. Ed.
Status of Dentistry in England. Calif. S. Den. Assn Trans., 1892, 193-196.
The Discovery of Anaesthesia. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 226. Selected.
SHAW. D24, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 87-88.
Personal Recollections of the Discovery of Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 721-733.
SHEFFORD. Steel Cavity Caps for Temporary Use. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 19.
SHEFT, JULIUS, Jr. Hot Water for Hemorrhage. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 235. Selected.

SHEPARD, GEO. Dental Fees. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 344-349.
SHEPARD, G. L. Do Not Lower Your Prices. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 449. Selected.
President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 352-355.
SHEPARD, JAMES. Tact. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 262-266.
SHEPARD, L. D. Education and Legislation. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 543-555. Disc. 577-584. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 75-88. Disc. 88-96.
Graduated Ignoramuses. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 610. Selected.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 897, 898.
Extracts from an Address before the Massachusetts State Dental Society. (What Changes are Necessary to Make the Massachusetts Dental Society More Efficient as a State Society and More Thoroughly Representative of the Whole Profession of the State.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 816-826.
Biographical Sketch, Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 174. Ed. 174-176. Portrait, 175.
President's Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1035-1038. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 688-704. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 5-21. Responses, 21-26. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 515-518. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 188-191. 202-203, Ed. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 95-113. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 434-437. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 471-472. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 719-737. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 444-454. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 385-407.
World's Columbian Dental Congress. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 85-87, 1054-1055. Cosmos (Dental, Daily Ed.), 1893, Aug. 15, 5-21.
A Brief History of Anaesthesia. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 176-180. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 72-74, 129-133. Abstract.
D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 773-775.
Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895, 43. Selected.
The Attacks upon the Colleges. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 433-438. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 875-876.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 558.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 670.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 91.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 148-150.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 511.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 592.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 395.
SHEPARD, LUTHER DIMMICK. Personal Sketch. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 40-43. Selected.
SHEPARD. 615.84, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 254-255.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 675.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 647-648.
D61, D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 133.
Address at a Banquet in Honor of the Patriarchs. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 19-20.
Speech at Dinner. (Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress by the Five United Dental Societies of Chicago.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 112-114.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 456.
615.84, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 264.
Address. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 81-82.
D071, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1894, 79-83.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 91-93.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 681.
SHEPHERD. D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 907.
SHERMAN, W. B. Amalgam as a Restorer in Extensive Loss in Coronal Surfaces. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1040-1043. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 27-29. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1107-1110.
A New Means of Mouth Lighting. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 163-164. Corres. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 189-191. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 31-32. Selected. Criticism, 138.
Acute Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis as the Result of Nitrous Oxide Administration. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 494-495. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 49-53.
A Review of Dr. Nelson T. Shields' Paper upon Scientific Root-Filling. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 6-9.
SHERMAN, W. B.—Continued.
What are the Best Methods for Obtunding Sensitivity of Dentine by Either Local or General Means?—Should Arsenic Ever Be Used? Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 53-63. Disc. 85-88.
A Case of Cocaine Poisoning. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 291-292. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 38-40. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 4-5.
Stomatology and Autocracy. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 45-46. Corres.
SHERMAN, WILLIAM S. 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 807.
SHERRATT, J. E. Construction of Gold Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 561. Disc. 668. Clinic.
SHERWIN, F. D. Dental Chemistry. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 72-78. Disc. 78.
D321, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 114.
SHERWIN. D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 6.
SHIACH. D21, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 280-281.
D21, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 269-270.
SHIELDS, EDWARD. D06, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 423-425.
SHIELDS, L. N. (and Shields, N. T.). A System of Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 201-207. 18 illus. 287-294. 9 illus.
Method of Preventing Checking of Porcelain Faces while Soldering. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 219. Selected.
SHIELDS, LEWIS, N. The Electric Mallet. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 502-503.
SHIELDS, N. T. (and Shields, L. N.). A System of Crown and Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 201-207. 18 illus. 287-294. 9 illus.
Compatibility and Incompatibility of Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 385-389. Disc. 389-391. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 288-289. Selected.
Scientific Root-Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1165-1168. Disc. 1168-1174. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 12-16. Disc. 16-24. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 115-120. Disc. 120-122. Selected.
Method of Constructing a Perfect Fitting Gold Crown. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 190-193. Selected.
Construction of a Bridge where There Is a Close Bite. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 226-227. Selected.
A Method of Determining Curved Root Canals. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 603. Selected.
A Method of Painless Devitalization of Tooth Pulp. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 142. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 91-92. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 42. Selected.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1058.
615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 53-54.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 310.
Scientific Filling of Difficult Roots. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 217-218. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 801-802. Disc. 802-803.
D232, D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 441.
D33, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 151.
Gold Crowns with Porcelain Facings, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 205. Clinic.
SHIELDS. Amyl Nitrite in Cocaine Nausea. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 193-194. Selected.
Hazy Condition of the Cornea Due to Cocaine. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 144. Disc. 145.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 389, 390.
D241, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 201-202.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 802.
SHIRLEY, W. M. Dental Jurisprudence. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 414-418. Disc. 418-419.
SHIRLEY. D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 390.
Aluminum as a Filling Material. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 346-349. Disc. 349-350.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 243.
D32, D33, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 214-215.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 202.
D07, D04, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 244-245.
SHOEMAKER, J. E. When Is Antisepsis a Failure? Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 866-868. Selected.
SHOLL, C. R. Case of Alveolar Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 80-81. Corres. 1 illus.
SHORE. 615.781, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 358-359.
Anaesthetics. (Chloroform.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 105-106. Selected.
SHORT, T. S. Dr. Hewitt's Method of Administering Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 577. Clinic.

SHORT, T. SYDNEY. On Some of the Conditions of the Body and Alterations in Its Structure, which Increase the Dangers of Anaesthesia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 76-91. 6 illus. Disc. 145-148.
Some Physiological Facts Connected more or Less with Anaesthesia. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 443-457.
On the Reflection of Pain from One Nerve Ending to Another. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 14-26.
SHRADY, GEORGE F. About Woman—She Should Not be a Doctor (or Dentist.) Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 130. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 214-215. Selected.
SHRIER. D242, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894. 114-115.
SHRIVER, F. M. D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc Trans., 1894. 4, 5, 8-9.
D43, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 33, 40-41.
SHRIVER. D332, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 324.
D242, D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 18, 24.
SHRYOCK, W. W. Gold-Crowning Deciduous Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 953.
Exhibition of Gold Crowns. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 156. Clinic.
SHRYOCK. D243, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 74.
SHUIZE. D04, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 199.
SHULTZ. D222, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 362-363, 363.
SHULTZE, W. H. Celluloid Matrix. Catching's Comp., 1893, 50.
Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 396.
SHULTZE. The Dental Student. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 250-253. Disc. 253-258.
D22a, Western Den. Jul., VI, 1892, 246-247.
SHULZE, W. H. D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 252.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 259-260, 261, 262.
Prosthetic Dentistry. (Artificial Dentures, Crown and Bridge Work.) Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 209-213. Disc. 213-226.
Dental Education of the Public. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 351-354. Disc. 354-358.
SHULZE. Matrix for Cement Fillings. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 666.
Irregularities of Teeth. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 358-361.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 291-292, 293.
D22b, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 306-307.
D602, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 364, 364-365, 394, 395.
D22, D331, Western Den. Jnl. VII, 1893, 406.
D33, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 410-411, 416.
Bridge Setting. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 336-337. Selected.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 294, 299.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 320-324, 341-342.
SHULZE-BERGER. Cure of Tri-facial Neuralgia by Stretching the Facial Nerve. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 498. Selected.
SIBLEY, HENRY F. Heating and Annealing Apparatus. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 141-142. Selected.
SIBLEY, N. B. D13, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 345.
SIBSON, A. B. D67, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 188.
SIBSON, ARTHUR B. Antral Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 337-347. Disc. 382-383.
SIBSON, P. R. Alveolar Abscess: Root Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 198-205.
SIBSON. 612.31, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 94.
SICHEL, G. W. Dental Jurisprudence with a Few Suggestions for Practitioners of Dentistry. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 134-139. Disc. 139-140. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 127-130. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 1-4. Selected.
SICHEL, MAX. Method of Preparing Oxyphosphate of Zinc. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 122-123.
Insertion of Two Fillings. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 569. Disc. 569-570. Clinic.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 67-68.
SICHEL, MAX—Continued.
D76, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 291.
Gold Filling. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 293. Disc. 293-294. Clinic.
Solder for Aluminum. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 443. Disc. 445. Clinic.
SICHEL. 615.7812, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 429.
SICK, C. Two Cases of Death During Pental Narcosis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1066-1068.
SIDDALL, D. Extracting Teeth. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 409-412. Disc. 434-435.
SIDDALL, J. F. An Historical Incident. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 217, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 188-189. Selected.
SIDDALL. D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 613.
D611, Den. Register. XLVIII, 1894, 394.
SIDDELL. D611, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 408.
SIEBERT. Epilepsy Cured by the Extraction of a Tooth. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 89.
SIGVELAND, TH. Why Use an Air Chamber? Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 163.
SILK, J. FRED W. Observations on Bromide of Ethyl in Dental Surgery. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 120-145, 7 illus, 8 tables. Disc. 146-150. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 86-87, Disc. 87-88. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 128-130. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 299-307. 313. Ed. Disc. 321-325. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 122-126. Disc. 126-129. 143, Ed. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 296-300. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 65-67. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 60-64.
Anaesthetics a Necessary Part of the Curriculum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 555-558. Selected.
Celluloid Facepieces and Masks. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 236. 2 illus. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 616-618. 2 illus. Selected.
SILK. 615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 834.
615.781, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 59-62.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 135-137.
615.781, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 20-21.
SILL, C. Non-Irritant Oxyphosphate. Catching's Comp., 1891, 16. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 564. Clinic.
Vaseline Mixed with Cement to Correct Irritation. Catching's Comp., 1893, 43. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 802. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16. 93. Clinic.
Osteoplastics. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 118. Selected.
Traction Engine, to Draw into Shape a Subcervical Band on Crowns of Overjutting Forms. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 914. (Cont. in Vol. XXXVII, 208.)
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 713.
D331, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 152.
SILL, CHAS. Capping Pulp. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 3-4. Clinic.
SILL. D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 95.
D33, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 56.
SILLIMAN, H. H. Pain Following Arsenic Application. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 576. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 93.
Devitalizing and Removing Pulps. Den. Review, V, 1891, 845-852. Catching's Comp., 1894, 35-36. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 152. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 473. Selected.
Specimens Showing the Calcification of Teeth at Birth. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 180. Clinic.
Obituary. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 916. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 765.
Biographical Sketch. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 990.
SILLITO. Effective Wedging. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 36. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 121. 1 illus.
Separating Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 57-58. Selected.
SIMMS, D. P. Professional Ethics. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 85-88.
SIMMS, J. R. Anaesthesia. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 103-110. Correction, 137.
SIMMS, W. Notes on the Treatment of Dental Irregularities. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 366-371. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 673-684.

SIMMS, W.—Continued.
Presidential Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1020-1024. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1057-1065. 1087-1088.
The Rotation of Twisted Incisors. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 657-661. 1 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 121-123. Selected.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 92-93.
D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 228.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 36-37.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 185-186.

SIMMS, WILLIAM. Teeth of Native Africans. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 177. Disc. 177-178. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 83. Selected.
Tooth Crowns. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 8. Selected.

SIMMS. An Attempt to so Fasten a Pivot Tooth as to Prevent Its Rotation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 179. Disc. 179-180.
Papillary Patches of Inflamed Mucous Membrane from Tobacco and Smoking. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 573. Disc. 573.
D24, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 88.
D32, D3a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 328.
D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 575-576.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1139.
Impression Trays Made from Fusible Metal. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 183.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 188-189.
D32a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 141.
D17, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 184.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 187.
D324, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 378-379.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 282.
D221, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 472-473.
615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 665-666.

SIMON, W. S. Combining Rubber Filings with Fresh Rubber. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 133. Selected.

SIMONS, BENJAMIN. Systemic Conditions and the Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 430-433.
Histology. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 544-545.
Cleft Palates—Cases in Practice. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 649-650. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 410-413.

SIMONTON, W. F. Gold and Amalgam as a Basis for Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1893, 21-24. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 170-172. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 745-746. Selected.

SIMONTON, W. S. To Make Joints Tight with Amalgam. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 161-162. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 582-584.
Combining Rubber Filings with Fresh Rubber. Catching's Comp., 1894, 117-118. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 255. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 295-296. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 426. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 217. Selected. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 58. Selected.

SIMPSON, G. L. Electricity as a Therapeutic Agent. Catching's Comp., 1895, 195-196. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 618-620.

SIMPSON, I. Gold Filling without Rubber Dam. Den. Review, (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 3. Clinic.

SIMPSON, J. F. A Temporary Crown. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 576. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 77. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 131. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 136-137. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 6-7. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 74. Selected. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 45-46. Selected.

SIMS, B. F. Some of My Fillings and the Causes (Gold Fillings). Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 647. Abstract. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 428-429. Disc. 429-430. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 304-305. Disc. 310-315.

SIMS, CHAS. D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 11.

SIMS, DAVID P. Fermentation in the Human Mouth. Den. Review, V, 1891, 688-692.
Dental Ethics. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 54.

SIMS. D221, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 493, 499. 501.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 485.

SINE, W. R. A Matrix in Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 139-140. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 13-14.
Sine Matrix. Catching's Comp., 1893, 48-49. Selected.

SIPPEL, C. H. Condition of Dentistry. (Ethics.) Den. Review, VII, 1893, 105-111.
The Work of the Dental Congress. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 948-955.
President's Annual Address. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 98-103.

SISSON, H. H. Fillings with Unannealed Extra Plastic Gold Cylinders. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 664.

SITHERWOOD, D. G. D21, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 363-364, 369-370.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 58.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 549.

SITHERWOOD, G. D. D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 26-27.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 51.
D33, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 65.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 137-138, 143, 144.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 481-482.
D21, D31, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 582, 587, 588.
D243, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 55.
D21, 615.7812, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 95, 105.
D243, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 599.
Aluminum Swaged Plates. Catching's Comp., 1894, 100-105. 6 illus. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 61-73. 6 illus. Disc. 73-76. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 462-473. Selected. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 481-492. 6 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 716-717. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 212. Selected.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 103.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 137.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 48-49.
D8, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 105.
D81, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 151-152.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 500-501.
D2, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 567-568.
D81, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 652.

SITHERWOOD. D22a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 113.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 183.
D221, Den. Review, V, 1891, 498.
D331, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 495-496.
D64, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 68-69.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 122.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 80.

SJOBERG, ERNST. Pain after Extraction. Catching's Comp., 1894, 214. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1894, 239. Selected.
Formalin for Treating Diseased Pulps and Root Canals. Catching's Comp., 1895, 197.

SKEED, F. Tea Lead for Base Plate. Catching's Comp., 1893, 109.

SKEEDE, T. F. The Rubber Disease. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 355.
Rubber Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 475-477. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 342-344. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 74-76. Selected.
Annual Address. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 120-125.

SKELTON, L. L. Practical Dental Education. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 771-777. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 35. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 44. Selected.

SKIDMORE, L. W. D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 96.
Method of Treating Teeth with Putrescent Pulps. Dominion Den. Jnl., VIII, 1895, 36-37. Selected.
Root Canal Filling. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 193. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 29-33.
Gold and Tin Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 184-185. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 403. Clinic.

SKIPP, G. N. On Applying Arsenic to Exposed Pulps. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 481-484. Disc. 574-576.
The Treatment of Teeth During Pregnancy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 779-786. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 101-107. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 450-457. Selected.

SKIPP, G. N.—Continued.
The Use of Certain Drugs in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 442-446. Disc. 474-476. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 291-294. Selected.
SKIPP. D24, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 85.
D24, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 88-89.
D32, D3a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 329.
615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 376-377.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 184-185.
SKYRME. Hematrophy of the Face. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 305.
SLADE, S. C. A Gold Cap Crown. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 188. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891, 85-86. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 472. Corres. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 445-446. Selected.
To Remove Amalgam Filling Fragments. Catching's Comp., 1892, 68. Selected.
On Prevention of Overhanging Edges of Amalgam Filling at Cervical Wall. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 74. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 71. Selected.
SLADE. (Mrs.) D61a, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 162-163.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 296-297.
SLATER, FRANK. Devitalization and Removal of Tooth Pulps. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 359-361.
SLATER, W. K. Fitting Collars to Teeth. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 108-110. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 711-713. Selected. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 19-21. Selected.
Plaster of Two Golds in Combination. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 786.
Filling Teeth with Gold. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 49-50.
SLATER. D222, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 361-362.
SLAUGHTER. D601, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 100.
SLEEP, FREDERICK. Rectification of the V-Shaped Maxilla, Details of an Automatic Regulating Appliance, and an Improved Method of Banding Teeth. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 99-106. 9 illus.
SLICH, C. L. Cocaine as a Local Anesthetic in Surgical Operations. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 139.
SLOAN, A. C. Articulate Sound and the Soft Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 830-831. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 306-311.
SLONAKER, J. W. D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 890-891.
D74, Den. Review, V, 1891, 574, 576-577.
Biographical Sketch. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 145.
SLYFIELD, G. H. Gold Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 179. Clinic.
SMALE, C. H. D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892. 92.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 142.
SMALE, MORTON. Non-growth of the Right Lower Molars. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 217-220. Disc. 220-222.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 543-544.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 184.
Dental Representation on the General Medical Council. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 168. Corres. 235-236, Ed.
Case of Trismus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 259-260. Disc. 260-261.
Permanent Canine Erupting in the Nostril. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 138.
Abnormality. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 564-565.
Tetanus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 565-567. Disc. 567-569.
The Medical Council and Covering in the Dental Profession. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1033-1034. Selected.
Case of Closure of the Jaw Resulting from a Fall. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 258-260. Disc. 260-262.
Address at the Annual Distribution of Prizes. (The Dental Hospital of London and London School of Dental Surgery.) Den. Record, XI, 1891, 349-352. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 351-352.
D601, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 145.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 371-372.
D13, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 406-407. Selected.
SMALE, MORTON—Continued.
D601, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 180.
Mr. W. Mitchell upon a Personal Dental Education. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 178. Corres.
Diseases and Injuries of the Teeth, including Pathology and Treatment: a Manual of Practical Dentistry for Students and Practitioners. Longmans, Green & Co. 1893.
(and Hutchinson, S. J.). On the Treatment of "Superior Protrusion", by Two Different Methods. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 364-370. 9 illus. Disc. 292-302.
Petition Against Dental Advertising. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 126. Corres.
(and Hutchinson, S. J.) Some Cases of Anterior Protrusion of Incisors Successfully Treated by Two Different Methods. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 220-221. Disc. 221.
D13, Den. Record, XI, 1893, 17.
Anomalies of Comparative Dental Anatomy. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 176-178.
Three Examples of the Mandible of the Hog. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 42-43.
SMALE. D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 3-5.
SMEDLEY, H. L. How Shall We Teach Medical Men to Properly Treat Alveolar Abscess? Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 478-479. Disc. 479-480.
SMEDLEY. D142, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 489.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 497-498.
SMITH, A. G. Case of Restoration of the Nose with Porcelain. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1045-1048. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 254-257. 3 illus. Selected. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 731-736. 3 illus.
SMITH, A. HOPEWELL (See Hopewell, Smith A.)
SMITH, ALFRED. D782, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 331.
President's Introductory Address. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 206-211.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 427.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 521.
D324, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 526.
D102, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 620.
615.778, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1004.
SMITH, ARTHUR G. Crown Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 636-637.
SMITH, ARTHUR GALUSHA. The Limitations of the Gold Crowns. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 713-718. 2 illus.
SMITH, ATMAR. Dental Hygiene. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 426-429. Correction, 496.
SMITH, B. B. D242, D243, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 179.
D81, D07, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 42.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 410-411.
D21a, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 415-416.
Gold Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 914. Clinic.
D07, D81, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 148-149.
SMITH, B. HOLLY. Dental Education and Examining Boards. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 848-851. Disc. 851-853. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 381-389. Disc. 429-431, 431-433. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 473-476. Disc. 476-478. Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 73-75.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 228.
D07, D073, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 303-304.
613, Amer Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 15-16.
D33, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 119-120.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 244-245.
The Rapid Advance of Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 407-409.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 716-717. Disc. XXXVI, 1894, 455-457. 716-717. Disc. 916-918. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 457-458. Disc. 458-463. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 436-437. Disc. 437-442. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 4-10.
A Plea for Moderations. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 571-574. Disc. 574-577.
D63, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 206.
A Plea for Moderation. (Education.) Dental Digest, I, 1895, 604-606. Disc. 606. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 547-551. Disc. 578-580.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

SMITH, B. HOLLY—Continued.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 459.
615.7812, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 911.
D622, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1021.
D8, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 119-122.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 134-136.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 88.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 234-235.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 241-242.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 524.
D6a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 716-717.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 862-863.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 8-9.
D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 27-28.
D3a, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 27-28.
D07, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 70.

SMITH, C. CUTLER. Irregularities of the Teeth. (Cause; Treatment.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 543-546.

SMITH, C. STODDARD. D06, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 761-762.

SMITH, D. D. D31, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 49.
D31, D32, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1894, 549-551.
The Office and Eccentricities of the Dental Pulp. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 176-181. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 966-967. Disc. 969-971. 1052-1054. 1055-1061. Cont. in Vol. XXXVIII. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 621-622.
D241, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 196-200, 206-208.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1055-1057.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1060.

SMITH, D. F. How to Educate the People. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 35-36.

SMITH, EUGENE H. Some Observations on the Extraction of Teeth, to Prevent Decay. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 481-485. 5 illus. Disc. 524-527.

SMITH, FRANK. A Unique Case in Amputation of Tooth Roots. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 385-387.

SMITH, F. B. Method of Manipulating Gold as Practised Fifty Years Ago. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 627-628. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 87-88.

SMITH, FRANK H. Dead Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 450. Disc. 450-452. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 86-88.

SMITH, F. MILTON. Serrating Mallet Pluggers. Catching's Comp., 1894, 298. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 400-401.
Hemorrhage from Gums stopped by Modeling Compound. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 120-121. Disc. 52-54. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 114-115.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 221.
D32, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96. 43-44, 49.

SMITH, F. W. Experiences with Red Rubber Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 413. Corres.

SMITH, G. COCKBURN. Bromide of Ethyl (C_2H_5Br. Ether Bromhydrique) versus Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 960. Corres. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 509-510. Corres.
Subject Matter of a Paper Sketched with the Object of Raising Discussion on the Physiological Action of Nitrous Oxide and the Desirability of Keeping Bottles of Oxygen Ready for Use in Every Hospital. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 261-264.

SMITH, GOUVERNEUR M. D751, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 759-760.
D42, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 130-131.

SMITH, H. A. Phagocytosis. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 129-131. Disc. 132-137. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 819-821. Disc. 861-864. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 836-838. Disc. 838-843. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 461. Disc. 461-462. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 529. Disc. 529-530. Den. Review, V, 1891, 704-705.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 381.
D8, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 48-51.
D102, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 110-111.
D21b, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., 1891, 69-70.
D611, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 26.
D21b, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 38.
D04, D243, Den. Review, V, 1891, 239.
D222, Den. Review, V, 1891, 325-326.
Cement Base for Gold Filling. Catching's Comp., 1892, 20. Selected.

SMITH, H. A.—Continued.
Sterilization of Dentine before Filling. Catching's Comp., 1892, 24. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 156. Disc. 156. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 175.
Injury to the Superior Incisor Teeth: Supposed Agency of Phagocytes in Effecting a Cure. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 393. Disc. 393.
The Use of Antiseptics for Sterilizing Cavities before Filling. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 12-15. Disc. 77-86. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 127-130. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 63-66. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 60-63. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 151-153. Selected.
D223, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 107-108.
D102, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 189-190.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 195-196.
D614, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 10-11.
D61, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 61.
D601, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 64-65.
D22c, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 87-88.
D331, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 219.
613, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 265.
D601, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 51.
D61, 570, 575, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 75, 76, 82-84, 86.
D61, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 90-91.
D22c, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 104-105.
D614, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 114, 115.
D22, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 210-211.
D2, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 218-219.
Sterilization of the Hands and Instruments of Dentists. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 74. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 61-64. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 22-26.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 150.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 153-154.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1035-1036.
D071, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 62-63.
D102, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 729.
D071, Nat. School Den. Technics Trans., 1893-94, 22.
Cleanliness Plus Sterilization. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 6-8. Selected.
On the Granting of Certificates by Boards of Examiners. Root-Filling. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 171-172.
D2, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 22.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 93-94.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 855-856.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 876-877.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1032-1033.
D63, Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 55-56.
D33, D324, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 8.
D21a, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 13.
D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 34-35.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 69.
D601, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 83-84. 86.
D61, D63, D64, D612, D67, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 143.
D21a, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 38-39.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 61-62, 65.
615.84, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 76-77.
D22, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 88-89, 93.
D243, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 124.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 230.
D06, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 321-323. 332.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 593.
615.85, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 48.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 493.
D721, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 63-64.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 181-182, 183.

SMITH, H. CARLTON. A Simple Test for Cocaine in Local Anæsthetics. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 36-40. Disc. 40-49. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 233-238. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 209. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 437-441. Disc. 458-466. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 492. Selected.

SMITH, H. P. D07, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 264-265.
D101, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 279.
D33, Den. Review, (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 15.

SMITH, H. T. D21a, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 78.

SMITH, JOHN. Unity of the Dental Law. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 332.

SMITH, J. GREIG. The Art of the Surgeon. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 897-898. Selected.

SMITH, J. LEWIS. Average Time of Dentition. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 231. Selected.
SMITH, J. P. D615, D64, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 73.
D24, D243, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 182.
D65, D78, D721, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 506.
615.778, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 564.
D714, D713, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 139-140.
D2, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 221.
D22a, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 276.
D22, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 496.
Dental Prophylaxis. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 507-508.
SMITH, JOHN SABINE. D81, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 434-435.
D81, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 46.
SMITH, J. W. A Broken Jaw. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 683.
SMITH, M. 617.3, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 759-760.
SMITH, MARSHALL. D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 614.
SMITH, P. T. Cell Metamorphosis. (Enamel Defects.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 659-661.
President's Address. (Ethics.) Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 392-396.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 641-643.
SMITH, PERCY. D72, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 549.
SMITH, PYE. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 775-776.
SMITH, R. ATMAR. Operative Dentistry. (Extraction of Teeth and Filling.) Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 25-27.
SMITH, RAMSEY. A Simple and Effective Hemostatic. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 224-225. Selected.
SMITH, SAMUEL. Teeth Extraction Regulations of the Post Office Service. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 247.
SMITH, S. W. 615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 607.
SMITH, T. W. Case of Removal of an Epulis. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 517.
SMITH, W. D32, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 421.
SMITH, WILBERFORCE. Dental Attrition. (Teeth of Sioux Indians. II, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 264-265. Ed.
SMITH, W. B. Devitalizing Pulps. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 49-50.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1044-1045.
D332, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 71-72.
D33, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 71-72.
SMITH, W. W. D17, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1340.
Case of Paralysis Cured by Lancing Gums. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 37-38. Selected.
Reflex Neuroses. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 65-69.
Address to Seventh Society. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 72-76.
SMITH. D89, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 140-141.
D78, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 159.
D242, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 182-183.
D22a, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 184.
D65, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 253.
D5, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1889-93, 270.
D421, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 277.
D22a, D43, D21b, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 291-292.
D22a, D43, D21b, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 292.
D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 307, 313, 314.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 43.
D07, Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 7.
D071, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 64-65, 65-66.
D64, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 75.
615.85, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 96-98.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 39.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 328-329.
D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 563-564.
D78, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 636.
SMITH—Continued.
D32, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 28.
D61, Southern Den. Jnl. X, 1891, 509-510, 511-512.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 509-510, 510, 1891, 510-511.
Tooth Nodule. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 433.
Neuralgia. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 482. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 192. Selected.
D6, Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 47.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 131.
D22a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 132-133.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 377-379.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 686.
D25, D5, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 754-755.
D421, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 897.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 903-905.
D76, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 183.
D332, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 317-318, 322.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 256.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 259-261, 265.
Regulating Appliances. Catching's Comp., 1893, 168-169. Selected.
D611, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 28-29.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 226.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 873.
D223, Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 72.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 282.
D38, D39, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 39.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 208.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 274.
D102, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 279-280.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 527-528.
615, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 615-616.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 668.
D41, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 844-849.
D071, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 11.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 552-557, 557, 558.
A Case of Bridge-Work. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 49.
Paralysis Cured by Lancing the Gums, on a Little Girl of Twenty Months. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 192. Selected.
D423, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 57, 58.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 126.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 337.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 381-382.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 460.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 515. 516.
D61, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 16.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 423.
D32, D33, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 222.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 436-437.
D66, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 483-484.
D64, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 10-11.
D332, D22, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 35-38.
D24, Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 104-105.
D002, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 108-109.
615, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 292.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 302-304.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 358-359.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 637.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 683.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 704-707.
D331, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 348, 350, 353.
D06, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 440-441.
D07, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 130-131.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 495-498.
SMITH-TURNER, J. Portrait of. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, opp. 153.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 516-529. 629-632, Ed. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 387-389.
Starved Teeth. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 488-490. Selected.
Teeth of the Guanches. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92. 191-192. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 355-356. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 759-760. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 302-303. 321, Ed.
D713, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 187.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 474-478. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 387-389.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

SMITH-TURNER, J.—Continued.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 757.
D713, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 299-300.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 555-556.
World's Columbian Dental Congress. Den. Pract. & Adv., XXV, 1894, 98-101. Ed.
An Address. Present Condition of the Dental Hospital of London. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 185-189.
615.7812, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 459.
SMITH-TURNER. D242, D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 443.
D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 543-544.
SMITHARD, W. The Treatment of Cleft Palate. (Mechanical.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 487-490.
SMITHARD. 615.7811, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 181.
SMYLEY, PHILIP. 615.7811, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 587.
SMYSER, J. H. Higher Dental Ethics. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 205-208. Abstract. Disc. 208-210. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 157-161. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 734-735. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 305-310. Disc. 310-320. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 218-224. Selected.
SNAPE, J. Dental Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 307-314. Disc. 378-380.
SNAPE. Fractures of the Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 632-637.
Model of Fused Incisor Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1100.
D21b, Brit. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1101.
SNELGROVE, C. V. Local Anaesthetic. Catching's Comp., 1892, 210. Selected.
To Correct Nausea from Taking Impression. Catching's Comp., 1892, 214. Selected.
How to Procure an Impression of the Mouth when Patient is Inclined to Nausea and Vomiting. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 184. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 72-73. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 47-48. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 250. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 486.
SNIDER, W. H. Dentistry in Ontario. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 84-86.
SNOW, GEO. B. New Method of Vulcanizing Rubber Plates. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 98-99. Selected.
Vulcanizing, Flasking and Finishing Rubber Plates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 329. Catching's Comp., 1894, 110-116. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1001-1006. Disc. 1006-1010. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 599-600. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 537-543. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 545-547. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 705-709. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 102-103. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 25-27. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 18-19. Selected. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 72-78.
Shrinkage and How to Overcome It (Rubber Plates). Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 144-146. Selected.
Black Rubber. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 211-212.
Some Laboratory Hints. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 52-53. Selected.
SNOW, MARSHALL S. Washington University. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 198-201.
SNOW. New Method of Vulcanizing Rubber Plates. Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 217-222. Selected. 231-232. Abstract.
Vulcanizing. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 86-87. Selected.
The Contraction of Rubber Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 482, 674. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 294. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 165-166. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 95-96. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 51. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 31. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 23-24. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 130-131. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 94-95. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 57-58. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 138. Selected.
SNOW—Continued.
D321, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 97-100.
Recurrent Sarcoma of Lower Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 689-690. Selected.
Responsibility for Deaths under Chloroform. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 746-747. Selected.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1010.
SNOWDEN, HENRY. Obituary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 433-438. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 328. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 443. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 151. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 220.
One of the Publishers of the American Journal of Dental Science. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 66.
SNYDER, C. E. Bonwill's Anesthesia. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 111.
SNYDER, H. P. D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 854-855.
D721, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 62-63.
SNYDER, W. D. D601, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 85-86.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 64.
SNYDER. D11, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 151.
SODERBERG, THEO. Mummifying Pulps. Catchings Comp., 1895, 34. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 921-924. 2 illus. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 326. Selected.
SOER. Iodine as an Antiseptic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIII, 1895, 1125.
SOLAR, J. A., DEL. See Del Solar, J. A.
SOLIS-COHEN, S. Shall Physicians Become Sales-Agents for Patent Medicines? Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 622-624. Selected.
SOLOMONS, ROBERT M. The Inferior Maxilla and Its Relation to the Seven Ages of Man. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 407-411. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 270-273.
SONTAG. D07, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 85.
SOUTHWELL, C. A. Estimating Work Done by Others. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 129. Selected.
SOUTHWELL, CLAUDE A. I Would Suggest. (re Society Preceedings.) Den. Review, V, 1891, 860-864.
Destroying Pulps. Den. Review, V, 1891, 1044. Corres.
SOUTHWELL, C. C. Compressed Air in Dentistry. Catching's Comp., 1895, 253-254. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 492-494. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 470-472. Selected. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 81-85. Disc. 85-86. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 437-441. Disc. 562-563.
SOUTHWICK, A. P. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 40. Selected.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1114-1115.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 141.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 57.
D22, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 23-24.
Honorary "D. D. S." Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 137.
D64, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 93.
SOUTHWICK. Rules for Vulcanizing. Catching's Comp., 1892, 96. Selected.
D76, Den. Pract. & Adver, XXIII, 1892, 93.
D321, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 100-101.
SOUTHWORTH, J. R. The Needs of the Hour. (Education Moral Excellence.) Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 241-249.
SOWLE, CHAS. J. The Preparation of Cavities. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 791-793. 7 illus.
SPAULDING, J. H. Tube Tooth Bridge. Catching's Comp., 1895, 122-123. Selected.
SPARKS, R. E. Gold as a Material for Filling Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 368-371. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., IV, 1892, Jan., 14-16. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 6-8.
A Case in Practice. (Benign Tumor of the Cheek.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 479-480. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 38-39.
A Convenient Method of Adding New Teeth to Old Plates. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 480. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 39. 187. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 294. Selected.
Impressions for Adding New Teeth to Old Plates. Catching's Comp., 1892, 89. Selected.
To Replace Broken Tooth on Gum Section. Catching's Comp., 1892, 96. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

SPARKS, R. E.—Continued.
Re-Setting Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 23. Corres.
Why He Could Not Make Copper Amalgam. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 38.
Tumor of the Face. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 284. Selected.
To Re-Swage a Metal Plate Having Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1893, 97. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 270-271. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 39. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 28. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 59.
Tumor of the Cheek. (A Case in Practice.) Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 85-86. Selected.
Friendly Criticism. (Literature.) Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 36-37. Corres.
A Convenient Method of Making an Articulating Plate. (Impression.) Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 124.
A Profitable Way to Dispose of Solder Scrap. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 149. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 586-587. Selected.
A Cheap Crown. Catchings' Comp., 1895, 128. Selected. Dominion. Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 126-127.
To Make Posts for Bonwill Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1895, 150. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 127.
Caries of Jaw from Impacted Wisdom Tooth. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 739-740. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 291-292.
Exposed Pulp and Violent Toothache. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 230-231. Comment, 329-330.
Treating Flabby Gums. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 296-297. Corres.
If You would Make Your Plates Fit. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 88. Selected.

SPARKE, P. P. The Sixth-Year Molar. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 345-351. Selected, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 647-650. Selected.

SPARROW, M. W. Tincture Phytolacca Decandria. (Treatment of Neuralgia.) Catching's Comp., 1891, 149. Selected.

SPARROW, MALCOLM W. Copper Amalgam, How to Use. Catching's Comp., 1891, 30-31. Selected. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 553-555. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 651-652.
A Word to the Hobby-Rider. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 209-211.
Phytolacca Decandria (In the Treatment of Neuralgia and Odontalgia.) Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 214, 323-324.
Filling Roots. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 267-270. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 22-25. Selected.
Reply to Query. re Extracting Teeth that are Badly Ulcerated. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 119.

SPAULDING, C. W. Response to the Toast, "The Pioneers of our Profession." Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 557-558.

SPAULDING, J. H. Dentistry in France and in America. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 540-541.
A Dental Comparison. The Difference between Practicing Dentistry in Paris and Minneapolis. Den. Review, V, 1891, 365-366. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 88-89. Selected.
Tube Teeth in Bridge Work. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 493-495. Disc. 495. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 95-98. Disc. 98-99. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 250-251. Selected.

SPAULDING, W. H. A Tooth Lodged in the Left Lung for Nearly Three Months. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 172. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 239-240. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 175.
Migration of a Cuspid Tooth (Tooth in the Nose). Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 681. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 116-117.

SPAULDING. Dentistry in France and in America. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 330-332. Selected.
The American Dentist in Paris. Dentist Himself, I, 1892, 10-12. Selected.
D241, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 305-306.
D241, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 263-265.
D241, Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 101-103.

SPEAKMAN, W. C. Restoration of a Corner with Porcelain. Catching's Comp., 1894, 148. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 612-613. 5 illus.

SPENCER, S. J. Professional Pride. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 598.

SPENCE, STEWART J. Secondary Decay at the Cervical Margin. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892. 652-654.

SPENCER, STEWART J. Refitting Loose Rubber Plates. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 722.

SPENCE, WALTER G. Address F. R. C. S., at Westminster. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891. 950. Selected.
The Joint of the Jaw. (re Disorders.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 289-297.

SPEYER, JOSEPH. D321, Den. Register, XLIV, 1895, 150.

SPICER, SCANES. Empyema of the Antrum. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 181.
Acquired Cleft Palate Due to Congenital Syphilis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 814.

SPIERS, H. H. Double Dislocation of the Superior Maxilla. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 510. Selected.

SPINKS, E. E. D32, Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 136-137.

SPOKES, C. D612, D63, D65, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 169.

SPOKES, S. D612, D63, D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 427-428. D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 225.

SPOKES, SIDNEY. D04, D142, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 108-109.
D781. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 115.
Covering. (Unregistered Practice.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 712-713. Disc. 713.
D04, D142, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 281.
D781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 371.
D34, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 263.
D63, D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 165.
Dentistry in District Schools. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 865-874. 1 Table.
D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 734-735, 735.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 210-211.
D602, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 492-493.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 902-903.
D602, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 321.
Some Cases of Immediate Regulation. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95. 180-181. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 309-310. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 810-811.
The Immediate Advancement of Permanent Teeth. (Irregularity.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 582-591.
The Teeth and Civilization. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 767. Corres.
National Dental Hospital and College. (Toast.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1093.
D43, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 557.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895-96, 28.

SPOKES. Fistulous Opening on the Cheek. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1002.
612.8, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1003.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 143.
D78, D6a, Brit: Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 421.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 227.
615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1001.
D713, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 566.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 718-719.
D66, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1003.
Immediate Regulation. (Treatment.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 379. Disc. 379.
D78, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 380.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 427.
D612, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 521.
D324, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 525.
615.778, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1004.

SPOONER, J. R. Mineral Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 95. Selected.

SPOTSWOOD, D. J. Chloroform—How to Give It. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 3. Selected.

SPRINGLE, J. H. Hasty Opinion. (re Pyorrhea.) Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 103-104.

SPURGEON, J. S. Anatomy and Physiology. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 358-360.
Oral Surgery, Blind Abscess. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 319-320, 321-322.
SPURGEON. D5, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 312.
D5, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 254.
D711, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 413-414.
SPYER, JOSEPH. Soft Rubber Blank Obviating the Cutting of Rubber. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 52-53, 208. Clinic.
Demonstration of the Spyer Adhesive Plate. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 96. Clinic.
SPYER. D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 848.
D61, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 43.
STACK, R. THEODORE. Dental Advertising. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 681-691.
STACK. D8, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 609-613.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 640-648.
D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 326-327.
D331, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 582.
615.7811, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 587-589.
STACEY, CHARLES F. Ocular Headaches. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 28-33. Disc. 33-36. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 431-436. Disc. 455-458. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 476-478. Selected.
STACEY. 615.7816, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 46.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 463.
STACKHOUSE, A. Unlicensed Practitioners. Dominion Den. Jnl., XI, 1894, 89-90. Selected.
Abrasion. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 231.
STACKHOUSE, J. A. D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1331.
Trichloracetic Acid. Den Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 578-581. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 467-469. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 517-518. Selected.
STADLINGER, C. H. Taking Bite. Catching's Comp., 1892, 84. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 36. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 3.
Indicating the Length of Bite. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 95. Selected.
STADLINGER, CHAS. H. To Prevent Breaking, and for Strengthening the Duplex Spring of Shaw Engine. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 144. Selected.
STAHLBERG, HEDWIG BENSOW. Ethyl Chlorid as a Local Anesthetic. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 849-850. Disc. 851-852. Den. Cosmos, (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 48-49. Disc. 50-51. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 589-591. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 463. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 549. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 8-9. Disc. 9-11.
STAINER, R. W. Antral Suppuration; an Unsuccessful Attempt to Extract a Superior Wisdom Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 795-797.
STAINTON, C. W. Crownless Teeth. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 163-167. 3 illus. Disc. 167-175. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 978-981. 3 illus. (cont. in Vol. XXXV, 63-67. Disc.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 520. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 196-199. Disc. 199-207.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 908-909, 999.
Our Joint Dental Meetings and the Expense Account. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 30-31. Disc. 31-32.
Recognition of the Dental Department of the University of Buffalo. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 6-7. Disc. 7-11.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1337.
D22c, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 91.
D221, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 30.
D221, Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 4.
Ought the Formation of Dental Schools to be Limited? Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 57-68. 2 tables. Den Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 778-782. Disc. 871-873, 874-877. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 620-621. Abstract. Disc. 624-630, 679-684. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 496-497. Abstract. Register (Dental), XLIX, 1895, 536-537. Disc. 590-593. Abstract.
A Protest. (Gold Crowns.) Dental Digest, I, 1895, 136-137.
A Bit of Personal Experience. (recurrent Alveolar Abscess.) Dental Digest, I, 1895, 391-392.
STAINTON, C. W.—Continued.
The Number of Physicians and Dentists. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 723-727. 4 tables. Selected.
A Protest against the Use of Gold Crowns on the Anterior Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 259-260. Selected.
D531, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 315.
STAINTON. D072, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 997.
D242, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 90.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 163-164.
D07, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 9-10, 11.
D07, Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 2.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 86-88.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 874.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 679-680.
STALEY, H. R. D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 882, 883.
D43, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 81.
Extracting Teeth without Pain. Whom Does It Benefit? Den. Review, IX, 1895, 798-800. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 488-490. Selected.
Cements in Retaining Gold and Amalgam Fillings. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 186. Clinic.
STALEY, H. REID The Use and Abuse of Copper Amalgam. Den. Review, V, 1891, 856-860.
D322, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 75-76.
STALLARD, PRINCE. The Administration of Pental. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1097-1098. Clinic.
615.7815, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 132-135.
615.7815, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 373-376.
615.7815, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 163-164.
STANBROUGH R. G. New Mandrel and Disc. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 388. Clinic.
A New Right Angle Attachment. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 52.
STANBROUGH, RUFUS G. Artificial Tooth Crowns upon the Natural Roots. With a Description of a Process and Instruments to Prepare Roots to Receive a Previously prepared Crown or Metallic Covering. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 29-36. 14 illus. Disc. 44-50. 4 illus.
A Simpler Method. (Crowning without Bands.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 196. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 190. Selected.
STANBROUGH. D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 49.
STANLEY, N. A. Destroying Pulps of and Filling Temporary Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 30. Selected.
The Care of Children's Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 104-106. Disc. 106-117. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 195-196. Selected.
STANLEY, THEODORE. Microscopy of Tooth Development. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 383-388. Disc. 388-390.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 262-263, 268.
D22b, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 409.
D073, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 414.
The Young Man of Medium Ability. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 483-484. Selected.
Requirements to Enter a Dental College. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 598-601. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 289-292.
Faculty Address. (Kansas City Dental College.) Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 97-101.
STANLEY. D224, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 719.
STANTON, J. E. Practical Use of a Small Electric Power. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 557. Selected. 569. Catching's Comp., 1891, 216. Selected.
The Function of the Odontoblasts. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 163-164. Disc. 191-197.
STANTON, JERE. E. Primary and Storage Batteries for Dental Purposes. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 637-645.
STANTON. D5, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 271.
D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 312-313. 314.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 641-642.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 375-376.
D25, D5, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 755-756.
615.85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 446-447.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 526.
Cap for a Molar. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 45. Clinic.

STAPLEFORD, A. D. Closure of Jaw Due to Irritation of Wisdom Tooth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 188-190. Selected.
STAPLES, C. W. A Practical Cheoplastic Plate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 738-740. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1892, 105-106. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 527-529. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 325-327. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 311-313. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 149-151. Selected.
A Shaw Dental Engine. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 41. Corres.
D323, Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 78.
STAPLES, G. S. The Dentists Who Fail. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 47. Selected.
Impressions for Crown Work. Catching's Comp., 1893, 141-142. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 426-427. Corres. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 182-183. Selected.
Modelling Compound Impressions. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 604-605. Selected.
Local Anaesthetic. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 129. Selected.
STAPLES. D602, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 82.
D07, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 85.
STARCKE, F. Method of Preparing Plaster Casts to Adapt them to the Bonwill Articulator. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 129. Selected.
STARK, H. S. 617.22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 744-745.
STARK, W. T. The Faculty Address. Archives of Den. VIII, 1891, 212-217. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 98-102.
Mounting Bicuspid and Molar Dummies for Bridge Work. Catching's Comp., 1891, 62-63. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 280.
STARKE, P. P. Peroxide of Hydrogen as a Therapeutical and Bleaching Agent. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 459-469. Selected. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, Oct., 17-25. 1 table. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 514-515. Selected.
Properties and Manipulation of Non-Cohesive Gold. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 11-14.
The Sixth-Year Molar. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 499-503. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 512-517. Selected.
STARR, A. R. D41, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1313-1314.
D2, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 159-160.
Hemorrhage on Account of Calculus. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 53-54. Disc. 54.
D64, D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 53-54.
STARR, R. W. Crown Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 63-65. Clinic.
STARR, R. WALTER Mica Matrix for Solder Building. Catching's Comp., 1891, 57. 1 illus. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 349. Selected.
Two Bicuspids Attached to One Root. Catching's Comp., 1891, 61. Selected.
Regulation Supplemented by Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 22-25. 6 illus.
Richmond Crown. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 68-69. Selected. Clinic.
Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 278-279. Clinic.
Re R. Ottolengui's remarks on Gold Foil. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 246-247. Corres.
STARR. D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 133.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 171.
615, D241, D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 67.
D64. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 102.
STAVELEY, W. H. C. (and Pedley, R. Denison.) Case of Acute Periostitis of the Jaw from Mercurial Poisoning. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 388-389. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 455-458. Selected.
STCHEGOLEEF, N. A. Etiology of Acute Suppurations. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 601.
STEADMAN. Method of Retaining Full and Partial Dentures. Dominion Den. Jnl., V. 1893, 223. Clinic.
STEARNS, C. H. Replanting. Den. Items of Interest, XIV. 1892, 353.
Immediate Root Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 462-463. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 183-186. Disc. 320-330.
STEARNS, C. N.—Continued.
President's Address. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 798-800. Disc. 800-806.
Dental Education. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 45. Selected.
STEARNS. D241, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 300-301.
D241, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 257-258.
D241, Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 97.
STEBBINS, E. A. Treating Dental Caries with Nitrate of Silver. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 262. Catching's Comp., 1891, 14. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 516-517. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 441. Catching's Comp., 1892, 41. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 282. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 21. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver as a Therapeutic Agent in Dentistry. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 271. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 661-671. 734. Ed. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 149-150. 1 illus. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 24-25. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 130-140. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 116-118. 119-120, Ed. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 124. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 77-80. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 324-326. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 153-156. Selected.
Nitrate of Silver. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 548. Clinic.
Use of Nitrate of Silver. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., IV, 1892, Jan., 31. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 142-143.
Nitrate of Silver in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 190. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 747. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1892, 218-219. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 659-662. Disc. 666-671. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 85-88. Disc. 88-92. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 488-492.
STEBBINS, R. O. D101, D102, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 450-451.
STEBBINS. 615.84, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 258-259.
D242, Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 146.
615.84, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 457-458.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 411.
STEDMAN, J. J. Method of Retaining Full Dentures. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 5. Clinic.
STEDMAN, OSMUND. Ulceration of the Mouth as a Symptom of Lead Poisoning. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 900-901. Selected.
STEEL, CHARLES L. Some Notes from Practice on Crown Work. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 541-544.
Dental Education. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 707-709.
STEEL, W. H. Cones and Wheels for the Laboratory. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891. 141. Selected.
STEEL. D16, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 512.
STEELE, C. W. Elements of Success. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 427-431. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 371-375. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 94-98. Selected.
STEELE, J. F. Simple Band Matrix. Catching's Comp., 1894, 31.
Papoid for Destroying Pulp Remnants. Catching's Comp., 1894, 34.
For Regulating Teeth. (Appliance.) Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 205.
STEELE, WM. H. Care of Impression Cups. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 90-91. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891, 212-213. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 534-535. Selected.
To True Corundum Wheels. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1074. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891, 211. 213-214. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 535. 536. Selected.
Resetting Old Teeth on New Plate. Catching's Comp., 1891, 34-35. Selected.
Temporary Partial Plates. Catching's Comp., 1891, 35-36. Selected.
Metal Casts for Vulcanite and Celluloid. Catching's Comp., 1891, 44-45. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 396-397. Selected.
Making and Tempering Steel Springs. Catching's Comp., 1891, 202-203. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 3.

STEELE, WM. H.—Continued.
Cones and Wheels for Polishing. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 52-53. Selected.
Plaster Casts. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 156-157. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 31-32. Selected. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, Oct., 61-62. Selected.
Don't. (Economics.) Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 110-111. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 71-72.
Laboratory Hints (Impressions). Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 207-209, 321-322, 577-578. Vol. XIV, 201-203, 270-272, 405, 595. Vol. XV, 1893, 15, 267-268, 543.
My Experience with Copper Amalgam. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, 276-277. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 156.
Temporary Partials. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 3.
"567 Hints for the Busy Dentist." Phila.: Wilmington Den. Mfg. Co., 1892.
Working Pink Rubber. Catching's Comp., 1892, 80-82. Selected.
Easy Way to Make Metal Dies. Catching's Comp., 1892, 97-98. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 474.
Polishing and Sharpening Instruments. Catching's Comp., 1892, 262-263. Selected.
Laboratory Hints (Cont. from Vol. XIII, 1891). Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 201-203, 270-272, 405, 595.
Making Instrument Points. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 397-398. Selected.
O. K. Alloy Crowns. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 238-239. 2 illus.
To Make Metal Dies from Plaster Moulds. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 7. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 38. Selected.
Correct Articulation. Catching's Comp., 1893, 85-86. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 604. Selected.
Working Aluminum. Catching's Comp., 1893, 86-87. Selected.
Combination Celluloid and Aluminum Plate. Catching's Comp., 1893, 109-110. 1 illus. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 365-366. 1 illus.
Amalgam Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1893, 133. Selected.
Rubber Porcelain Crown. Catching's Comp., 1893, 140-141. 3 illus. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 367-368. 3 illus.
Laboratory Pads and Holders. Catching's Comp., 1893, 274-275. Selected.
An Economical Electrical Motor. Catching's Comp., 1893, 277-278. 1 illus. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 366-367. 1 illus.
Obituary of E. D. Nickson. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 319-320.
Articulating Lower Partials. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 29. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 74. Selected.
Watt's Metal Cusps for Short Bites. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 155.
A New Matrice. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 155-156.
Replacing Pinless Gum Sections. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 156.
Useful Hints. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 323-324. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 453. Selected.
Aluminum Hints. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 575-576.
A Plate Retainer. Catching's Comp., 1894, 107-108. 1 illus. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 184-185. Selected. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 143-144. 1 illus.
Capping Exposed Nerves. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 111-112.
Is Rubber Cheap? Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 112-113. Disc. 114-117.
Aluminum as a Filling Material. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 113-114. Disc. 114-117.
Combination Fillings. Den. Items of Interest. XVI, 1894, 391, 1 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 475. Selected.
How to Make a Useful Instrument. (Punch for Rubber Dam.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 4-5. 1 illus.

STEELE, WM. H.—Continued.
Capping Nerves. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 446-447. 1 illus.
D222, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 115.
To Mend a Broken Cable. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 825-826. Catching's Comp., 1895, 256-257. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 410. Selected. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 158.
Impression Taking. Catching's Comp., 1895, 77.
Repairing Rubber Articles. Catching's Comp., 1895, 254-255. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 461. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 347.
Cover for Work-Table. Catching's Comp., 1895, 278. Selected. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 159.
Impressions for Full Cases. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 160-161. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 460. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 386.
Hint on Repairing Rubber Plates. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 409-410. Selected.
About Engine Burs. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 410-411. Selected. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 159-160.
Vaporizing Medicine in Root Canals. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 461. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 346-347.
A Hint on Repairing Plates. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 157-158.
Convenient Finishing Strips. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 158-159.
Retaining Medicines in Cavities. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 159.
Cracked Plates. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 160-161.
Practical Points. (Operative and Prosthetic.) Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 473-475. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 278-281.
Quick and Strong Way to Repair a Broken Engine Cable. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 388. Selected.
D43, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 37.

STEELE, W. M. Forging and Testing Temper of Steel. Catching's Comp., 1892, 247. Selected.

STEELE. Plaster Casts. Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 224-225. Selected.
A Resetting Method. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 282-283. Selected.
Temporary Partials. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 284. Selected.
Dry Steam Vulcanizers. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 128. Selected.
Polishing Instrument Points. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 448. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 19-20. Selected.
D073, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 160.
D073, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 606.
D04, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 803-804.

STEEN, W. M. Our Relation to Children. Den. Review, V, 1891, 534-537.

STEIN. Cocaine in Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 682-683. Trans.

STELLWAGEN, T. C. D07, D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 69.
D07, D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 73-75.
D64, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 65-66.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 885.
D031, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 578.
D031, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 585.

STELLWAGEN, THOMAS C. The Teeth and the Feet. (re Irregular Teeth.) Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 213-220. Disc. 221-222. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 502-509. 1 table. Disc. 541-543.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 835-836.
D221, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 113-114.
D221, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 117-118.

STELLWAGEN. D82, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 44-46, 46-48.
D82, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 28-30, 30-32.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 97.
D242, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 101.
613.2, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 74-75.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 129-130.
D45, D15, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 337-339.
D031, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 686-687.

STEPHAN, J. F. Prosthetic Dentistry. (Dentures.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 903-904. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 305-309.
Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1893, 134-136. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

STEPHAN, J. F.—Continued.
The Restoration of Discolored Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 155-158. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 187-190. Selected.
The Discoloration of Teeth by Amalgams. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 358-359. Selected.
STEPHAN, LOUIS J. Dental Education of the Public. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 785-790. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 45.
STEPHANS, W. J. (and Caush, Douglas E.) A Method of Prolonging Nitrous Oxide Anaesthesia for Dental Operations. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 411-412. Clinic.
STEPHENSON, SYDNEY. (Translator.) The Relation Between Affections of the Teeth and of the Eyes. By N. Feuer. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 385-393, 433-441, 481-491, 529-536, 589-598, 632-642. 548, Ed.
STEPHENSON, W. H. Newcastle Dental Hospital. (Opening.) Den. Record, XV, 1895, 215-218.
STEPHENSON. D64, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 76, 77.
STERLING. Cutting the Fraenum of the Upper Lip where It Interferes with the Suction of an Upper Set of Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 228-229.
STERN. D221, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 176.
STERNBERG, GEORGE M. Cocoanut-Water as a Culture-Fluid. Archives of Den., 1891, 458-459. Selected.
STEVENS, A. J. Cleft Palate. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 216.
Hinged Saddle. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 202-203. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 371. Selected.
A Call (To Point Out a Few Serious Mistakes Made in Placing Gold Crowns). Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 215-216.
STEVENS, B. G. Gas is Dangerous: A Local Anaesthetic. Archives of Den. VIII, 1891, 573-574.
STEVENS, B. Q. Pulp Treatment. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 122-124. Corres.
The Preparation of the Mouth and Platework. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 349-352.
To Remove Broken Drill or Posts. Catching's Comp., 1891, 31. Selected. Den Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 244. Corres. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 194-195. Selected.
Stevens' Local Anaesthetic. Catching's Comp., 1891, 172. Selected.
Immediate Removal of Pulps. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 149-150. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 343. Selected.
Alveolar Abscesses with Fistulous Openings. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 347. Selected.
Lost Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 281-282. Clinic.
STEVENS, E. F. Riggs' Disease. Catching's Comp., 1892, 211-212. Selected.
In Treating Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 193. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 185. Selected.
STEVENS, EDGAR F. Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. D. & S. Microcosm. II. 1892, 41-42. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 198-200.
Some Disturbances caused by Diseases of the Teeth. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 400-402. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 249. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 266-270. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 567-568. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 383. Selected.
STEVENS, E. W. Upper Lateral Incisors Turned Wrong Side Out. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 347. Corres.
Cancer of the Tongue. Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 35-41, Disc. 41-47. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 54-59. Disc. 59-66. Den Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 180-185. Disc. 188-193. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 221-223. Disc. 223-224. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 146-152. Disc. 165-172. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 240-241. Selected.
STEVENS, F. W. Preservation of Deciduous Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 176-178.
STEVENS, GEORGE T. The Eyes and the Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 89-90. Selected.
Some Conditions of Mutual Interest to the Dentist and the Oculist. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 145-147. Disc. 227-236. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 5-17. Disc. 17-25.
STEVENS, HORACE. The Status of Dentistry in Victoria. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 352-353.
STEVENS, W. A. D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 54.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 89-90, 91, 102.
D21, D31, Den. Review, V, 1891, 374.
D241, D242, Den. Review, V, 1891, 409-410.
Soapstone Slab for Heating Gutta-Percha. Catching's Comp., 1892, 264. Selected.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 22.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 54.
D331, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 491, 497.
D21, D31, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 590.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 364-365, 371-372.
D21, 615.7812, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 106-107.
D073, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 158.
Gold Filling. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 167. Clinic.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 56-57.
D322, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 75.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 95-96.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 152.
Bridges. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 389.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 39, 39-40.
612.31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 69-70, 70, 70-71.
D81, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 143-144.
D66, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 610-611, 611.
612.3, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 555-556.
D81, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 584-586.
STEVENS. D22a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 115.
D74, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 61-62.
D71, D713, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 22.
D64, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 24.
D611, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 27, 31.
D22b, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 38.
D82, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 39.
D22b, Catching's Comp., 1893, 54.
D64, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 68.
D2, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 169.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 120.
D34, D713, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 607.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 663-664.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 667.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 806.
Banding and Crowning Frail Roots. Catching's Comp., 1894, 161. Selected.
D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 16.
D43, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 21.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 340.
615.85, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 62, 63, 64-65, 66-67.
D781, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 223-224.
D891, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 494.
STEVENSON, E. R. Mounting Logan Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1895, 136. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 165. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 130-131. Selected.
STEVENSON, F. A. Cocaine. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 374-376. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 12-14.
STEVERS. D783, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 52.
D82, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 181.
STEWART, C. M. (Miss.) Nervous Affections as Caused by Diseased Teeth. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892, 5-8.
Remedies Used in Dentistry. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 451-452. Selected.
STEWART, CARRIE M. The Importance of a Knowledge of Bacteriology to the Dentist. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 580-582.
Disinfectants. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 952-956. Selected. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 216-220.
Experiments with Bichlorid of Mercury. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1015-1019. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 42-46. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 753-757. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 417-422. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 8-9.
Pathogenic Micro-organisms Found in the Mouth. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893, 45-47.
The Saliva, from a Dental Standpoint. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 79-81.
Abrasion of the Teeth. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 532-535.

STEWART, GRAINGER. The Dangers of Hypnotism. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 327. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 188-189. Selected.
STEWART, JAMES M. Nerve-Stretching in Inveterate Trigeminal Neuralgia. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 449. Selected.
Obituary. Den Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 244-245. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 176.
STEWART, S. D. The Physiology of Nutrition, with Legal Aspects. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 156.
STEWART. Dentinal Bone. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 458.
D331, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 91.
STICKLER, J. W. An Experience with Cocaine. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 94-95. Selected.
The Awakening Effect of Cocaine. Den. Review, XIII, 1894, 145. Selected.
STILES, G. A. Modelling Composition to Hold Loose Tooth while Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 417-418. Corres.
Supporting Frail Teeth in Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 294-295.
STILLMAN, F. L. Empyema of the Maxillary Sinus. Den Register, XLVII, 1893, 53-60. Disc. 60-65.
STIRLING, J. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 433-434.
A Swollen Cheek Caused by a Decayed Lower Molar Tooth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 702-703.
STIRLING. Ether Chamber. Brit Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 132-133.
Metal Plates for a Case of Expansion of the Arch of the Upper Jaw. Brit. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 145. Clinic.
STIRTON, ARTHUR. The Story of a Quack. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 25-26. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 156-158. Selected.
STIRTON, JAMES. In Unity is Strength. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 54-57.
Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 148-154. Disc. 192-194.
STOCKEN, JAMES. Absorption of the Fangs of Permanent Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 213-214. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 259. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 562-563. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 350. Selected. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 257.
Case of Erosion. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 560. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 12.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 180.
For Sensitive Dentine. Catching's Comp., 1892, 208.
D71, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 273.
D715, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 621.
D73, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 299.
D76, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 304.
Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Fourth Edition, revised by Stocken, Leslie, M. and Butcher, J. O. London: Lewis, H. K. 1895.
STOCKEN, LESLIE, M. (and Butcher, J. O.) (Revised by.) **Dental Materia Medica and Therapeutics,** by James Stocken. London: H. K. Lewis. 1895. Fourth Edition.
STOCKEN. D65, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 265.
D76, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd Ser., 1892-93, 213.
D73, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 655.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 661.
STOCKMAN, RALPH. 615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 812-813.
STOCKTON, C. S. The Electro Deposit Plates. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 565-566. Corres. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 39-40. Corres. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 40-41. Corres.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 35. Selected.
D243, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 84-85.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 81-82.
D242, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 65-66.
D07, Den. Register, XLIV, 1891, 492.
Address of the Graduating Class of the Department of Dentistry of Vanderbilt University. Steady, Boys; Work Hard, but Do Not Rush. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 49-62. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 453-464.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 60.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 38-39, 40.
STOCKTON, C. S.—Continued.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 302-303.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 782.
D225, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 74.
D225, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 245-246.
D225, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 535.
D225, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 508.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 448.
D225, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 78-79.
Contour Fillings. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 136-137.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 872.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 590.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 490-491.
STOCKTON. Case of Trismus. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 73-74. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 57-58.
D8, Mirror, II, 1891, 89-91.
D71, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 71.
D71, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 55.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 142-144.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 228.
613, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 383.
617.21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 443.
617.21, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 54.
D225, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 12.
Food and the Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 480-481. Selected.
D225, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 453-454.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 470-471.
D223, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 60.
D225, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 66-67.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 82.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 626.
D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 72-73.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 120-121.
STOCKWELL, C. T. Further Use of Nitrate of Silver. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 706-707. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 551-552. Selected. Brit. Jnl., Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 14. Selected.
STODDARD, A. To Make Temporary Gutta-Percha Stopping. Catching's Comp., 1894, 300. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 559-560. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 709-711. Disc. 712-720. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 112-113. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 103-105. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 47.
STODDARD, P. K. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1326.
D17, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1340.
STODDARD. D221, D21b, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 232.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 483.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 379.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 596.
617.22, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1320.
A Form of Gutta-Percha as a Filling Material. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 67. Selected.
STOKER. Operative Treatment of Trifacial Neuralgia. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 664-665. Selected. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 664-665. Selected.
D34, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 584.
STOKES, WILLIAM, SIR. The Treatment of Cancer of the Jaws. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 247-248. Selected.
STOKES. D07, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 773.
STOKOE, J. C. Dental Education. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 865-870.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 92.
STONE, ARTHUR K. Dental Responsibility for Early Diagnosis of Tumors of the Mouth and Jaws. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 147-154. Disc. 154-163. 1 illus. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 602-609. Disc. 631-640. 1 illus.
STONE. D78, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 639.
STOREY, J. C. Case of Compound Fracture of the Lower Jaw. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 120-121.
The Past, Present and Future Training for Prosthetic Dental Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 723-731. Disc. 768-772, 827-828. Corres.
Home of the Southern Dental Assn. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1014-1015.
Speech at Dinner. (Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress by the Five United Dental Societies of Chicago.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 120-123.
An Editor Retires. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 383.
Head Rest. Catching's Comp., 1894, 292. Selected.
President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 382-390.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

STOREY, J. C.—Continued.
Some Thoughts Touching Excess of Mineral or Calcareous Matter in the System. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 274-275. Selected. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 49-53.
Dental Hygiene. (re Food.) Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 1-19.
D06, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 737-738.

STOREY. Case of Ununited Fracture of the Inferior Maxilla. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 110. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 279.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 38.

STOTT, J. D33, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 122-123, 135.

STOTT, JOSEPH. Steel and Brass Die Plates. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 166. Clinic.

STOWELL, SIDNEY. S. Stowell Crown. Catching's Comp., 1891, 57-58. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 139-141. Selected.
Simplicity Tooth Crown. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 127-132. 5 illus. Disc. 133-137. Den. Cosmos. XXXIII, 1891, 638-639. Clinic.
D33, Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 53.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1336.
Rapid Method for Making Partial Gold Plates. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 364-365. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 89-90. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 166. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 255. Selected.
Influence of Local Exercise on the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 756-758. Selected. Den. Cosmos. XXXVII, 1895, 46-51. 1 illus. Disc. 55-60. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 119-120. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 35-36. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 178-179. Selected.
Case of Impacted Third Molars. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 51. Clinic.
A Method for Crowns and Bridges. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 475.
D323, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 149-150.
Rapid Method of Making Partial Gold Plates. Den. Cosmos. XXXVII, 1895, 202. Clinic.
Improvement on the Hollingsworth System of Crown-and Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 613. Clinic.

STOWELL, W. G. Thin Flexible Rubber Plates. Catching's Comp., 1892, 98. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 578. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 758. Corres.

STOWELL. Flexible Rubber Plates. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 524-525. Selected.

STRAIGHT, M. B. D321, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 93-94.
D64, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 92.

STRAND, A. C. Tumors of the Jaw. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 162-169. Selected. Den. Record. XV, 1895, 104-110. Disc. 123-124.

STRAND, C. W. 615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 898.

STRAW, L. S. "Fifty Years Ago." Odontographic Jnl., XI, 1890-91, 189-191.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 43. Selected.
D241, Den. Items of Interest, XIII 1891, 407.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 567.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 58.
Response to Toast. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 39-40.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1335.
Copper Amalgam. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 902.

STRAW. D332, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 101-102.
D81, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 40, 42, 44-45.
Address at a Banquet in Honor of the Patriarchs. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 25-26.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1326-1327.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 96-97.
Copper Amalgam and Cement Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895, 23. Selected.
D2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 692-693.
D2, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 56.

STUART, J. F. D072, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 46.

STUART, J. T. Dental Education and Literature. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 82-85, Disc. 85-86.
D602, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 426-427.

STUART. D22, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 77.

STUBBLEFIELD, D. R. Hydrogen Peroxide per Se. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 170-174. Disc. 174-177. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1016-1017. Disc. 1017-1019. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 465-466. Disc. 466-467. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 534. Disc. 535-536. Den. Review, V, 1891, 911.
Copper Amalgam for Root-Filling. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 111. Selected.
Dental Education. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 148-155.
Amalgamation and Dental Amalgams. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 175-177.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1019.
Pus Formation, Revived. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 692-701. Disc. 741-752. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 158-169. Selected.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 71.
D16, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 222-224.
617.22, Den. Cosmos, 1892, 224.
Oral Hygiene. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 5-8.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 391-392, 393.
D602, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 414.
D65, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 416.
D07, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 459.
D24, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 300-301.
D602, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 386.

STUBBLEFIELD. 615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XI, 1891, 37.
D615, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 488-490.
617.22, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 501.
D615, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 454-455.
Hydrogen Peroxide. (For Alveolar Abscess and Mucous Membrane.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 203-206. Disc. 206-208.
D65, D66, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 208.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 449.
D24, D243, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 17-19.
D34, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 40.
D64, D65, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895. 60-61, 62.
D22, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 380-381.
D65, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 389.

STURGES, P. H. D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 127-129.

STUVER, E. Cocaine and Antipyrin Combined as a Local Anaesthetic. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 77. Selected.

SUDDUTH, W. XAVIER. Dental Education. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 233-240. Disc. 240-242. D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892, 118-126. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 645-653. Disc. 678-679. Correction, 770. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 452-460. Selected.
The Dental Pulp. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 514-516. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 469-471. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 121-122. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 116-119. Selected.
On Some of the Forces that Influence the Form of the Jaws and Teeth during the Process of Development. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1063-1067. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 98-101. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 59-61.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 46-50.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 140-141.
D45, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 730-731.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 816, 817.
D1a, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 22-23.
D13, D783, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 15.
D15, 575, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 492.
D13, D783, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 452.
D13, Den. Review, (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 6.
Vindicated. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 219-220.
The Antrum of Highmore in Its Relation to Vocal Resonance. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 751-755. Disc. 755. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 633-635. Disc. 635-636.
Aluminum Faced Cement Filling. Catching's Comp., 1894, 22. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris—Etiology and Treatment, Catching's Comp., 1894, 233-235. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 534-540. 589-597. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 189-190.
Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 899-902. Disc. 902-906.

SUDDUTH, W. XAVIER—Continued.
Pyrozone in the Treatment of Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 296. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 223-228. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 224-234. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 90-100. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 143-144. Selected.
Preparation of Roots for Crowns, Etc. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 565-566. Selected. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 58-59.
Two Cases of Suppuration of the Inter-Maxillary Bone. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 864. Disc 864.
Root Canals. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 56-58. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 115-116.
Aluminum Plates. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 58.
Gold Fillings. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 58.
Cements. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 59. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 366. Selected.
Combination of Cement and Metal Fillings. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 59-60. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 365. Selected.
Amalgam. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 60.
The Present Scientific Status of Hypnotism. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 114-115. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 185-186. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 1-21. Disc. 42-51.
Mouthwash for Use in Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 262. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 590-591.
D6a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 593, 594.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 805-806.
615.781, 615.7816, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 190-194.
Resigns as Dean and Professor of the College of Dentistry of the University of Minnesota. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 204. Ed.

SUDDUTH. Preparing Roots for Crowns. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 283-289. Disc. 289-290.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 596. Selected.
D76, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 207-212.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 276-279.
D04, Den. Review, V, 1891, 334-335.
D82, Den. Review, V, 1891, 769-771, 772.
D64, Den. Review, V, 1891, 776, 777, 778.
D7, Den Review, V, 1891, 787-788.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 54-56.
613.2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 67-74, 79.
D243, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 128-130, 132-133.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 145-149.
What Produces Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 906-907. Selected. Den Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 289-291. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 80-82. Selected.
D16, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 827-828, 829.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 913-914.
D12, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 919-920.
D16, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17. 26-27.
D101, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 15.
D12, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug 18, 21-22.
D1, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 661.
D101, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 582-583, 585-586.
D16, Den. Review, (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 7.
D101, Den. Review, (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 7-8.
D12, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 8
D12, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 468-470.
Vindicated of Violating the Code of Ethics. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 406-407.
D04, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 800-801, 804-806.
615.84, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 881.
Aluminum Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 458-459.

SULLIVAN, GEO. A. Replantation in Chronic Alveolar Abscess. Catching's Comp., 1894, 266. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 628-629.
Persistent Hemorrhage after Tooth Extraction. Southern Den. Jnl & Lum., XIV, 1895, 247.

SULLIVAN, M. J. D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 864.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 743.
Hypnotism In Dentistry. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 19-23. Disc. 33-36.

SULLIVAN. D07, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 378.

SUMMERLIN, W. A. The Phenomena of Neuralgia. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 451-454.

SUMNER, FRED I. The Management of the Gingivae. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1327-1329. Disc. 1329-1332. Den. Pract & Adver., XXV, 1894, 24-26. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 83-86. Selected.

SUMNER, F. J. Treatment of Gum Irritation. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 231. Selected.

SUNDERLAND, W. Packing Directly on the Model. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1112-1116. Catching's Comp., 1895, 103-105. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 16-19. Selected.

SUTPHEN, H. S. Filling with Amalgam and Steurer's Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 606. Clinic.

SUTPHEN, T. Y. The Use of the Eyes in Dentistry. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 381-382. Disc. 382-388.

SUTTON, CHAS. How to Get Clean Joints. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 620-621. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 126-127. Atlanta Den. Jnl. I, 1894-95, 149-150. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 48-49. Selected.
Some Thoughts in Connection with Amalgam. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 264-266. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 499-502. Selected.
The Tricks of the "Cheap Jacks." Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 323-324.

SUTTON, J. BLAND. Large Odontome from a Horse. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 215-217, 1 illus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 259. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 563. Disc. 564. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 257-258. Disc. 258.
Median Harelip. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 979-980.
Carious Molar with Pus-Sac. Odontolog. Soc. Trans,. XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 159-160, 1 illus.
Follicular Odontome. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 181-182. 1 illus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 488. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 811.
D783, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 115.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 215-216.
Pus Cyst. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 343-344.
Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 617.
Root Cyst. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 272, 313.
D783, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 372.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 907-908.
D783, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 159.
D602, Den, Record, XIV, 1894. 323-324.
On Tumours of the Jaws. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 337-339. Disc. 379-380.
D43, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 379.

SUTTON, WALTER. Undercut Teeth. (re Impressions.) Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 139.

SUTTON, W. H. Extracting Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 109-110. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 33-34. Selected.

SWAIN, E. D. Excessive Use of Tobacco. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 688.
Failures of Dental Operations. (Filling Teeth.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 280-284. Disc. 290-308.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 80-82.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 93.
D21a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 112.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 139, 139-140.
D601, Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 90-91.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 501-503.
D21a, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 577.
D21, D31, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 583-584, 584.
D601, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 654-655.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 365, 365-366.
D601, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 401-402.
Plain Talk on Failures. (Fillings.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 145-148. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1892-93, 95-98. Selected.
The Young Dentist's Sphere of Usefulness. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 111-116.
D21a, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 229-230.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 82-84. 84-86, 86, 87.
D21a, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 108.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 76-78.
D04, Den. Review. IX, 1895, 406-407.
D222, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 558-559.
D223, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 645.

SWAIN, PAUL. A Case of Closure of the Jaws. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 621-622. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 939-941. Selected. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 382-384. Selected.

SWAIN. D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 32.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 74-75.
D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 360-361.
D601, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 167-168.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 457-458.

SWANSON, ANDREW ISLES. Mastic Bottle. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 119-120. Corres.

SWARTZ, M. W. Antiseptic, Disinfectant and Astringent Washes. Catching's Comp., 1892, 220-223. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris, or Riggs' Disease of the Gums. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 778-786.

SWASEY, J. A. Gold Inlays. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 40. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 84. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 79. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 82-83. Selected.
D22b, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1008-1009.
D22b, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 509.
D22b, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 203.
D22b, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 531.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 245. 332. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 259-260, 348.
D221, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 967-968.
Office Experiences. (Crowning.) Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 927-928.
D221, Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 11-19.
D12, Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 13-14.

SWASEY. Rubber Inlays. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 41-42. Selected.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 39.
D22b, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 131, 138.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1013.
D22b, D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 109-110.

SWEENEY, A. N. Report of Committee on Operative Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 97-110. Disc. 110-114.

SWEENEY, A. W. Dental Legislation. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 566-573. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 803-807. Disc. 807-810. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 507-510. Disc. 510-514. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 444-446. Disc. 446-450. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 34-39. Disc. 39-42. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 209-215.
Report of a Case in Practice. (Gouty Pyorrhea.) Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 290-293.
Dental Education. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 615-619. Disc. 619-620.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 522.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 862.

SWEENEY. D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 653-654.
D07, D81, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 157.

SWEETNAM, J. L. D2, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 567.
How to Practice Dentistry Successfully. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 26-30.
615.85, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 410.
615.85, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 382.

SWEETNAM. D2, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 16.
Cleanliness in Dental Practice. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 48. Selected.

SWIFT, ARTHUR L. Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1893, 58-60. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 168-170. Disc. 209-215. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 139.
D24, D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 894.

SWIFT, D. N. Some of the Professional Duties of the Dentist. Den. Jnl., (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94, 3-6.

SWIFT. A New "Four-Legged" Microscope. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 557.

SWIGERT, W. E. For the Better Retention of Lower Dentures. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 229.
Manipulating Gold Pliers. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 232.

SYKES, M. G. History of a Case of Diseased Antrum. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 450-460. Disc. 460-462.

SYKES. D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 462.

SYLVESTER, C. W. A Method of Root Canal Filling. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 367. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 105-112.

TA'BOIS, FRED W. Ambidexterity in Dental Operations. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 296-297.

TAFT, CHARLES H. Silica: Its Curative Action in the Treatment of Alveolar Abscess. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889 93, 242-247. Disc. 248-255. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 653-658. Disc. 680-687. Comment, 840-843.
The Philosophy of the Homeopathic Law of Cure, and the Advantage to the Dentist of a Correct Knowledge of Its Application. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 793-801. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 25-29, 114-118.
Homeopathic Treatment of Toothache, Pulp-Capping. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 299-303. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 495-499. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 609-612. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 312-315. Selected.
Injurious Effects on Amalgam Fillings. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 126-130. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 81-92. Disc. 118-129. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 42-48. Selected.
615, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 109-111, 112.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Catching's Comp., 1895, 193. Selected.
D332, D22, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 28-29, 30, 31.
D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 114-115.
615, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 296-298.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 697-698.

TAFT, CHARLES N. Dental Scientific Work. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 533-536.

TAFT, EZRA F. A Consideration of Some Problems in a Dentist's Life. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 486-490. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 355-360. Selected.
Perplexities of Dentists (Economics). Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 537-540. Selected.

TAFT, JONATHAN. Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., III, 1891, 67. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 157. Selected.
Oxyphosphate Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 53. Selected.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 84.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 380-381, 381.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 472-473.
D332, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 601.
D222, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 171.
D332, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 339.
D2, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 564-565.
D242, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 570-571.
615, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 577.
D611, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 27.
D21b, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 37, 38.
D222, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 234.
D04, D243, Den. Review, V, 1891, 237-239, 241.
Personal Cleanliness. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 77. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 31-32. Selected.
A Peculiar Case. (Crowning over a Vital Pulp.) Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 196-196. Selected.
Chairman's Address. (Progress and Needs of Dentistry.) Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XIX, 1892, 770-773. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 654-655. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 143-144.
Prophylaxis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 294-300. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 161-167. Disc. 167-170. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 118-125. Disc. 125-127.
Dental Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 157.
Historical Sketch of the Dental Department of the University of Michigan. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892, 2-5, 33-36. Vol. II, 93-96.
Oral Hygiene. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 211. Selected.
Tumors of the Mouth. (Epulis.) D. & S. Microcosm, II, 1892, 45-47. Selected. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 270-273.
Amalgam. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 90-91.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 146-147.
D421, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 827.
D242, D66, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 831.
D22b, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1009-1010.
615.84, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 722.
D691, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 65-68, 70-71.
D21a, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci. XII, 1892, 80-81, 85.
D25, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 168-170.
D04, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 222-223.
D22b, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 510.
615, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 519.

TAFT, JONATHAN—Continued.
D82, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 28-30.
D64, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 149-150.
615, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 210.
D601, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 51-55. 57-58.
D61, 570, 575, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 73, 75, 77-79, 85, 86.
D04, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 190, 191.
D22b, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 531-532.
615, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 537-538.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 18-20.
Biographical Sketch. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 174. Ed. 177-178. Portrait, 177.
The Breath. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 125-128. Selected. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893, 1-6. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 675-678. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 117-121. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 5-11. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 419-424. Selected.
Recent Advances in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 136-137. Selected.
Report of Executive Committee. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1053-1054.
Address. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 80-81.
History of the Progress of Dentistry in the West. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 112-119. Disc. 119-127. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 543-546. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 571-579. Disc. 579-587.
Progress and Needs of Dentistry. Den. Register, XVII, 1893, 105-114.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 61.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 550-551.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 637.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 873-874.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1138-1139.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1149-1150. 1150-1151.
D223, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 72-73.
D223, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 282.
615.84, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 739.
D76, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 129.
D42, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 181.
D223, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 560-561.
Room for More (in Dental Schools). Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 108-109. Selected.
Systematic Medication. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 43-44. Selected.
Address at the Closing of the World's Columbian Dental Congress. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 55-57.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 788, 790, 791.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 724-725.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 11.
D07, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 502. 503-504.
D601, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 119-121, 124.
D8, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 170-171.
D65, D64, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 185-186.
D64, D711, D78, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 266, 267-268.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 350-351, 354.
615.781, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 379-380.
D07, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 502. 503-504, 505.
D64, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 558-559, 561.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 61.
Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1895, 43-44. Selected.
The Present Needs in Dentistry. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 339-340. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 214-221. Disc. 221-236. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 273-279.
Shedding of the Temporary Teeth. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 108. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 144-149. Disc. 149-152. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 27-33. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 50-55. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 1-2. Selected.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 695-697, 700.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 793-794.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 970-971.
D24, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 524.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 560.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 78-79, 79-80.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 671-672.
D601, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 87-88.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 98.

TAFT, JONATHAN—Continued.
D24, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 523-524.
D43, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 628-629.
D21a, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 42.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 66-68.
D22, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 90-93.
D223, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 129.
D06, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 325-327, 330-331. 332, 333.
D24, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 525-532.
D43, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 602-603, 604, 606.
D24, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 19-25, 28-29.
D07, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 49-50.
D43, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 102-103, 103-104, 105-106.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 396-397.
Presentation by Odontological Society of Cincinnati. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 629-630. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 133, Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 134. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 375-380. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 311. Ed. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 374-376. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 234-235.

TAFT, R. R. D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 512-513.

TAFT, WILL. D67, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 340. D711, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 147.

TAFT. 613, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 126.
D78, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 159-160.
D22c, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 207-208, 209-210, 211-212.
D22, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 585.
D143, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 588-589, 590.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 613, 614, 616.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 756-757.
D07, Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 6-7, 8, 9.
D071, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 59-61, 61-63, 64.
D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 192.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 327.
613, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 469.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 572-573.
D16, D143, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 627.
D78, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 636-637.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 710-713.
D21a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 779.
D64, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 528.
D222, Den. Review, V, 1891, 324-325.
D21a, Western. Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 495-499, 499-500.
D243, Western Den. Jnl. V, 1891, 503-506, 506-507, 509.
613, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 141.
D21a, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 184, 188, 189.
Speech at Dinner. (Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress by the Five United Dental Societies of Chicago.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 107-110.
D22b, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 132-133.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 157-158, 158-159.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 657.
D22c, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 465-466.
615.84, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 264.
D2, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 13-14, 16-17.
D242, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 20.
615, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 26.
D22c, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 106-107.
Compound Fillings. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 64.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 8.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 37.
D71, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXI, 1893, 1000-1001.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 558, 559.
D711, D78, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 650, 651.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1128.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1226-1227.
D22b, D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 111-112.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 191-192.
Experience with Chloroform. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 616. Selected.
D31, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 48.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 101, 104, 106.
D64, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 130-131, 133.
615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1894, 21.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 799, 800.
615.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 354, 357-358.
615.78, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 372-373.
D601, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 217.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

TAFT—Continued.
615.7816, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 207-211.
Treatment of a Pulpless Tooth. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 301. Abstract.
D08, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 146-147.
D241, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 188-191.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 601.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 948-949, 949, 950, 951.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1054.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 569-570.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 85.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 101-102.
D33, D324, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 9.
615.84, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 78.
D32, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 171-173.

TAGGART, W. H. Exhibition of Two Cases of Bridge Work. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 178-179. Den. Review, V, 1891, 498-499. Den. Review, V, 1891, 499. Clinic.
Demonstration of a Method of Facing Emery Paper On Wheels and Files. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 180. Den. Review, V, 1891, 500. Clinic.
President's Address. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 9-11. Disc. 11-14. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 462-464. Disc. 498-501.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 22.
Novel Case of Bridge-Work. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 84. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 176-177. Selected.
D33, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 78-79.
615.84, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 492-493.
D221, Den, Review, VII, 1893, 970.
A Practical Case of Removable Bridgework. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 135-136. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 237-238. Selected.
An Electric Furnace for Baking Porcelain. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 840. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 33. Selected.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 138-140.
D221, Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 12, 14.
Crown and Bridge Work. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 154-155. Clinic.
D31, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 85-86.
D33, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 165-166, 166, 166-167.
D232, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 37-39.
D21, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 562-563.
D33, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 660.
Porcelain Bridge Work and Exhibition of an Electric Furnace. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 185. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 403. Clinic.

TAGGART. Porcelain-Faced Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1895, 138. Selected.

TAIT, T. A. A Case of Bridge Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 536-537.

TAKAYAMA, KISAI. Dentistry and Dental Science in Japan. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 818-823.
A Short Biography of. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 854-859.

TALBOT, E. S. Irregularities of the Teeth and Their Treatment. Second Edition. Revised and Enlarged. Phila.: P. Blackiston Son & Co. 1891.
Chart of Typical Forms of Constitutional Irregularities of the Teeth. Phila.: Wilmington Dental Mfg. Co. 1891.
Mouth-Breathing not the Cause of Contracted Jaws and High Vaults. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 67-95. 31 illus. 4 tables. Disc. 95-99. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 919-945. 31 illus. Disc. 1013-1016. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 765-768. Disc. 768-773. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 426-427. Disc. 427-429. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 441-443. Disc. 443-444. 504-605. 6 illus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 233-235. 2 illus. opp. 193. 1 table. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 50-59. 6 illus. Selected.
President's Address. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 573-577. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 455-459. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 431-435. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 559-569.
Clinics. (Society.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 899-900. Selected.
The Differentiation of Anterior Protrusions of the Upper Maxilla and Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 106-113. 6 illus.

TALBOT, E. S.—Continued.
Scientific Investigation of the Cranium and Jaws. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 389-397. 3 illus. Disc. 397-399. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 264-271. Disc. 271-273. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 213-220, 473-482. Den. Review, V, 1891, 504-505. Abstract. Disc. 505-519. Comment, 671. Corres.
Management of Dental Societies. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 746-752. Disc. 758-764. Texas Den. Jnl., IX, 1891, 61-67.
History of Dentistry. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 510-519.
Suggestions on Dental Societies. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 722-724. Selected.
How Dentists can Become Medical Society Men Who Only Hold a D.D.S. or Other Dental Degree. Den. Review, V, 1891, 1012-1013. Corres. Selected. 1013-1014, Ed.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 671-672.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 887-888.
D423, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 546-550.
A Study of the Degeneracy of the Jaws of the Human Race. Phila.: S. S. White Den. Mfg. Co 1892.
The Lost Art of Mastication. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 802. Selected.
Extraction of the Permanent Teeth. (Cause of Irregularities.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1042-1045. Selected.
A Study of the Degeneracy of the Jaws of the Human Race. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 253-261, 4 illus. 337-357, 3 illus. 421-433. 512-523. 589-598, 14 illus. Review of, by Garrett Newkirk, 957-968. Correction, Vol. XXV, 131-133. Corres.
The Treatment of Irregularitiss of the Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 784-792. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 85-95. Disc. 95-113. Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 80-91. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI. 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 403-417. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 267-268. Selected.
Arrest of Development and Decalcification of the Enamel and Dentine. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 907-912. Disc. 912-914. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 150-152. Disc. 152-154. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 29-31. Disc. 31-32. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 374-377. Selected. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 130-139. Disc. 139-141.
Jaws of Inebriates. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 921. 1 table. Selected.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 656-657, 657.
D421, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 827-828.
D42, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 144, 145.
History of Deformed Vaults. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1209-1217. 5 illus.
Speech on the Life and Character of Dr. W. W. Allport. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 455-456.
Education of the Dentist. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 33. Selected.
Root Filling. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 352-353. Selected.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 552-553.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 735-736.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 883.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 968.
D67, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1154-1155.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1225-1226, 1226.
D17, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 27-28.
D43, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 82.
D43, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 70.
D43, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 240, 241.
D76, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 127-128.
D42, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 182.
D17, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 485-486.
D43, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 565-566.
D43, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 610.
D17, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 6.
The Etiology of Osseous Deformities of the Head, Face, Jaws and Teeth. Third Edition. Chicago: W. T. Keener Co. 1894.
The Etiology of Osseous Deformities of the Head, Face, Jaws and Teeth. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 121-122. Selected.
Empyema of the Antrum, and How to Treat It. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 788-789. 2 illus. Disc. 789. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 629-631. 2 illus. Disc. 631-633. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 242-245. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 379-381. Selected.

TALBOT, E. S.—Continued.
Normal Development of the Roof of the Vault. (re Irregular Development.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 124-127. Selected.
Science in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 737-739. Disc. 741-745. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 349-355. Disc. 373-381.
Interesting and Rare Case. (Pain in Dead Pulps.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 230.
A Rare and Interesting Case. (Inflammation by Irritation of the Alveolus.) Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 262.
Nothing New in Dentistry within the Past Twenty Years. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 516-517. Disc. 517-528. Vol. III, 1, 19.
The Vault in Its Relation to Pathological Conditions of the Jaw and Nose. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 171-180. 4 illus.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 794.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 628-629.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 731.
D17, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 2-3.
D601, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 122-123.
D07, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 659-660.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 806-807.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 864-865.

TALBOT, H. P. The Difference between Peroxide of Hydrogen and Peroxide of Sodium. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 35. Selected.

TALBOT, HENRY P. Some of the Properties of Hydrogen Peroxide Solutions. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 646-653. 1 table. Disc. 672-675.

TALBOT. D101, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 581.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 572.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XIX, 1892, 774.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 662-663.
D242, D66, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 831-832.
D64, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 150.
D6, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XX, 1893, 35.
D71, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXI, 1893, 1001.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXI, 1893, 1004.
615.84, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 232-233.
64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 636-637, 637.
D601, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1128.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1135.
D601, D61, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 167-168.
Regulating a Tooth Inside the Arch. Catching's Comp., 1894, 185.
To Secure Drainage of the Antrum. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 626.
Disease of the Antrum. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 691. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 378-379. Selected.
615, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXII, 1894, 21.
611, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 755.
D07, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 862.
611, Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1894, 635-636.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 734.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 743-744.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 818, 819.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 925.
D76, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 114-115.
D64, D65, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 184-185.
D601, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 217.
D43, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 298-299, 300, 302-305.
D61, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIV, 1895, 19.

TALMAGE, T. DEWITT. Morals of Dentistry. Ohio Denl Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 91-93. Selected.

TALMAGE. Antiquity of Dentistry. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 426. Ed.

TANNER, F. L. Oxysulphate of Zinc. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 181. Selected.
The Choice of Filling Materials. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 587-605.
General Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 97-106, 155-161. Disc. 188-189.
D611, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 92.
D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 227.
612.31, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 93.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 381-382.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 382-383, 383.
D222, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 428.

TANNER, THOS. Specimens of Crown, Bar and Bridge Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 152.

TANNER. D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 430.

TARVIN, MARION ED. National Association of Dental Examiners. (Resolution.) Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 39-40. Corres.

TATE, J. T. Dental Medicine. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 129-135.
D21a, 615.778, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 292.
D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 225-226.
Hygienic Advice to Patients. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 483-488. Disc. 492-493.

TATE, WALTER W. H. Death from Suffocation while Recovering from Etherisation. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 277. Selected.

TAYLOR, C. R. D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 13.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 25.
D22, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 50, 51.
D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 143, 145, 146.
D22, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 481.
D331, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 493-494.
D04, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 500-501.
D21, D31, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 589-590.
D21, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 369, 371.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 896.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 933-934, 934.
D031, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 95.
615.781, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 35-36.
615.85, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 6.
A Word About the Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 790-792. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 506-508. Selected.
D61, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 39.
D07, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 57-58.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 97-98, 99, 100.
D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 146.
Carrying Cement to Cavities. Catching's Comp., 1895, 16. Selected.
A Note on Capping a Tooth Pulp. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 72. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 211. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 46. Selected.
Removal of the Pulp. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 27-28. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 89. Selected.
The Human Tongue. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 63-67. Disc. 68-72. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 467-471. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 390-394. Disc. 553-557.
Annealing Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 498.
Treatment and Filling of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 132. Selected.
D89, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 41.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 51, 51-52.
D891, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 495.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 503-504.

TAYLOR, G. H. Aluminum For Dental Purposes. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 33-34. Disc. 34-36.
Filling Cusps of Stamped Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1895, 128. Selected.
D39, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 305.

TAYLOR, L. G. Removing Broken Instrument from Root Canal. Catching's Comp., 1892, 267. Selected.

TAYLOR, LUCY HOBBS. The Early Women in Dentistry. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 31-35. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 242-245. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 31-34. Selected.

TAYLOR, MADISON. 615.85, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 428-429.
615.85. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 187.

TAYLOR, PASCALL. D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 554.

TAYLOR, R. E. D2, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 221.

TAYLOR, W. D. Abscess and Treatment. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 295

TAYLOR. D073, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 77, 78.
D221, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1006.
613, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 267-268.
D64, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 41.
615, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 616.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 134, 136-137.
D224, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 712.
D21a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 789.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 24-25.
D321, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 235.
D06, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 119.

TEAGIE, B. H. A Case. (Hysteria Caused by a Semi-Devitalized Tooth.) Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 4.

TEAGUE, B. H. Operative Dentistry. (re Fillings.) Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 418-421.
Rules for Using Amalgams. Catching's Comp., 1893, 12-13.
Shock Attending Devitalization. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 184. Selected.

TEAGUE, F. Gold Band to Retain Amalgam in Fractured Molars. Pacific Stom. Gas., III, 1895, 395. Disc. 395-396. Clinic.

TEAGUE, L. A. Advertising. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 364-366. Disc. 366-367.
Device for Holding the Sandpaper When Smoothing off the Rubber Plate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 915. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 48.
Dental Literature. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 16-18. Disc. 18-23. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 68-70. Disc. 80-82.
Opening Address. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 637-638.
Amalgam Fillings in Devitalized Teeth. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 535. Disc. 535-536. Clinic.
President's Annual Address. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 9-15. Disc. 15-21. Pacific Stom. Gas., III, 1895, 414-419. Disc. 419-424.
Olla-Podrida. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 156-159.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 39.
Case of Mal-Occlusion for Consultation. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 256. Disc. 257-258. Clinic.

TEAGUE. D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 198.
D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 227.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 237.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 268.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 274-275.
D07, D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 88-89.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 145.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 161.
D38, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 191.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 65.
D43, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 83-84.
What Dentistry Has Achieved in California. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 685. Selected.
D321, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 84-85.

TEAL. D242, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 61.
D89, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 69.

TEALE, PRIDGIN. 615.781, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 361.
Anaesthetics. (Ether.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 108-109. Selected.

TEELE, A. L. Advertising by Professional Men. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 505-509. Selected.

TEES, AMBLER. D61a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 313-314.
Personal Sketch. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 379. Ed. Portrait, opp. 321.
Obituary. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 145. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 413. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 97. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 140-141. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 336-337.

TEES. D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 794.

TEMPLE, F. W. 615.7811, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 392.
615.7812, 615.7813, 615.7811, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 333.

TEMPLETON, J. G. Recurrence of Decay. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 327-328. Disc. 329-332. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 281-283. Disc. 342-345.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 38. Selected.
To Make Tight Gutta-Percha Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1892, 41. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 746. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 75. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 36. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 148. 409. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 151-152. Selected.
D33, Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 53.
Riggs Disease. Treatment of Calculus. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 46-47. Disc. 47-58.
Instrument Polisher. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 746. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 74-75. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 36. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 148, 409. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 151. Selected.

TEMPLETON, J. G.—Continued.
To Duplicate Models and Impressions. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 746-747. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 96. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 75, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 36. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 148. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 54. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 152. Selected.
In Articulating Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 747. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 97. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 75-76. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 37. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 149. 410. Selected.
To Dry a Cavity Before Filling. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 747. Selected.
A Method of Securing Perfect Impressions for Partial Upper Plates. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 747-748. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 94-95. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 76. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 37-38. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 149-150. 410-411. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 153-154. Selected.
To Prevent Plaster Adhering to Rubber Plates. Catching's Comp., 1893, 116. Selected.
In Ligating Rubber Dam. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 75.
To Dry a Cavity Before Filling. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 75.
Things Practical in Dental Practice. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 3-5.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 844, 848-849.
615.7816, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 43.
615.7816, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 17, 10.
To Properly Articulate a Set of Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 121-123. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 163-164. Correction, 246. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 124-126. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 405-407. 532-533. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 107-109. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 39-41. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 115-117. Selected.
Placing Dam on Lower Front Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 17. Selected.
To Prevent Rubber Running Between Joints. Catching's Comp., 1895, 77. Selected.
Models of Marble Dust and Plaster. Catching's Comp., 1895, 78. Selected.
To Trim Rubber Plate. Catching's Comp., 1895, 94. Selected.
To Solder Cap on Gold Crown. Catching's Comp., 1895, 130. Selected.
To Make Platinum Gold Plate. Catching's Comp., 1895, 273. Selected.
Gold Solders. Catching's Comp., 1895, 275-277. Selected.
Practical Laboratory Points. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 841-844.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 853.
D721, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 61.

TEMPLETON. D22a, D24, Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 407.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 98.
D22a, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 113.
D24, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 140.
D243, Den. Review, V, 1891, 460.
616.7816, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 587.
615.7816, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 546.

TEMPLIN, OLIN. The Place of Hypnotism. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 149-153. Selected.

TENISON, W. D. Case of Thumb Sucking. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 664.

TENISON. D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 28-29.
D072, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 87.

TENNEY, L. S. Operative Technics. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 97-102. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 367-372.

TERRIBERRY, J. F. Nerve Stretching in Convulsive Tic. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 585.

TERRIER. Reflex Neuralgias of Dental Origin. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 549. Trans.

TERRY, C. T. Why Has the American Dentist a High Reputation Throughout the Civilized World? Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 65-69. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 97-100.
How Shall We Practice Dentistry in Order to Make it Healthful? (re Filling Teeth.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 809-811.
D242, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 854.
TERRY. 613, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 884.
Filling with Abbey's Soft Foil. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 845. Clinic.
TESKEY, E. A. Atmospheric Pressure vs. Adhesion. (Cont. from Vol. II.) Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 50-52. Comment, 77-78. Reply, 147-148. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 106-108. Selected.
TESKEY, LUKE. Hemorrhage and Its Results. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 6-8.
THACKSTON, W. W. H. The Advances in Prosthetic Dentistry. (Crowns and Bridges.) Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 97-103. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 1-7.
Caution re New Innovation. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 52-54. Correction, 119.
Reflections Upon the Present Status and Future Prospects of the Dental Profession. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 411-415.
A Word of Warning to the Dentists of Virginia. (Joining the Protective Association.) Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 581-585.
Biographical Sketch. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 149-150. Portrait, 150.
The Health of the Dentist. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 1-5. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 40-44. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 55-58. Selected.
The Harris Memorial. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 309-313.
Report upon Dental Literature and Voluntary Essays. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 104-107.
Combination and Consolidation. (Associations.) Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 395-399.
THACKSTON. Bridge Making. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 225-226. Selected.
THATCHER, C. A. D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 853-854.
D721, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 61-62.
THAYER, W. IRVING. Open-Flame Gas Furnace vs. Muffle Furnace. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 70-71.
An Abnormal Position of a Left Central. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 653-655. 2 illus.
615.88, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 392-393, 393.
Root Plugging and Replantation. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 594-597.
Saving the Teeth. (Oral Hygiene.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 4-6. Selected.
D611, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 152.
612.3, 613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 56, 59.
Warm Air Syringe. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 52. Clinic.
THIERSH. Antiseptic Solution. Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 27.
THIESING. Necrosed Roots. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 328-329. Selected.
Muscular Contraction was Caused by Diseased Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 329. Selected.
Systemic Conditions and the Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 284-285. Selected.
THOMAS, DANFORD. Death from Cocaine Poisoning. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 647.
THOMAS, D. SCOTT. A Few Hints (Amalgam Fillings). Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 155.
Sensitiveness of Teeth After Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 330.
Some Interesting Suggestions. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 520. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 461-462.
THOMAS, G. D. Instances Requiring Special Care Under Gas. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 77. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 12-13. Selected.
THOMAS, G. ROSCOE. Letter from California. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 48-49. Corres.
THOMAS, JOHN D. D65, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 264.
Death from Apoplexy During Inhalation of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 31. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 3. 22-23. Ed.
THOMAS, JOHN D.—Continued.
Nitrous Oxide Gas Viewed from a Practical Standpoint. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 956-969. Disc. 1005-1012. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 111-125. Disc. 125-133. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 95-109. Disc. 109-117.
That Death from Taking Gas. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 98.
Suspension of Breathing Under Gas. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 716-719. Selected.
Narcosis Under Gas. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 742. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide Gas Viewed from a Practical Standpoint. 1892.
To Make Nitrous Oxide Successful. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 24-25. Selected. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 2. Selected.
Strangulation Under Gas. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 88-89. Selected.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 367.
Biographical Sketch. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 144.
Extracting Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 652-653. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 273-282, 462. Disc. 297-306.
Supernumerary Dentition in the Cuspid Region. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 81. Corres. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 106.
The Anesthetic Zone in Nitrous-Oxide Anesthesia. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 442-446.
Treatment after Extraction of Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 224-225. Selected.
On the Hood Inhaler for Nitrous Oxide. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 568, 670.
A Case of Fracture of the Jaw. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 530-533. 2 illus.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 222.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1012-1013.
615.781, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter Den. Jnl., reprint, 1894-95, 109-110, 111-112. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 121-122, 122-123.
615.7811, Academy Stom. Trans., (Den. Cosmos, reprint,) 1894-96, 31-32.
Pain after Extraction. Catching's Comp., 1895, 196.
The Anesthetic and Asphyxiating Effects of Nitrous Oxide Inhalation. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 932-938. Disc. 956-959. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 170-171. Corres. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 326. Selected. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 50-57. Disc. 58-62. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 101. Selected.
615.781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1011-1012, 1012.
THOMAS, L. Biographical Sketch. Obituary. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 300.
The Real Importance of the Geographical Distribution of Dental Caries in Ethnography. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 163-169. Trans. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 261-265. Trans.
THOMAS, REUEN. The Advantages and Disadvantages of Specialism. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 56-67. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 9-20. 73. Ed. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 15-24. Selected.
THOMAS, S. To Extract Badly Decayed Molars. Catching's Comp., 1895, 27. Selected.
Picking Up Amalgam. Catching's Comp., 1895, 255. Selected.
THOMAS, WM. DULANEY. (and Crutchfield, Eugene L.) The Correct Pronunciation of Medical Terms. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 233-235. Selected.
THOMAS. D65, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 267.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 328.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 381.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 469-470.
D07, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 583-584.
"Picking His Way with an Axe." Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 102-105. Selected. Den. Review, V, 1891, 722-725. Corres. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 424-427. Selected.
615.7811, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1011-1012.
Value of Buccal Cleanliness. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., IV, 1892, Jan., 28. Selected.
Malignant Tumours of the Lips. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 307-308. Selected.
Persistent Pain After Extraction. Catching's Comp., 1892, 216. Selected.
D72, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 305-306.
D32a, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 87.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 133.
D612, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 924.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

THOMAS—Continued.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 218.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 74-75.
Detecting Pulp Stones. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 35. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 87. Selected.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 395-396.
D08, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 147.
D81, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 584.
615.7813, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 772-773.

THOMPSON, A. H. In Inflammation of the Dentine. Dent. Review (Warsaw, Ind.,) VIII, 1890-91, Jan., 4.
The Dentition of the Felidae. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 107-111. Disc. 111-122. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 856-858. Disc. 858-861. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 818-823. Disc. 823-833. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 457-458. Abstract. Disc. 458-459. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 525. Disc. 526-527.
The Teeth of the Invertebrate Animals. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 578-581. Disc. 581. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 613-619. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 519-524. Disc. 571-572. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 589-594. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 435-439. Abstract. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 587-594.
Using the Tooth-Brush. Catching's Comp., 1891, 206. Selected.
The Descent of Expression. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 188-194. 256-262.
The Architecture of the Upper First-Molar. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 160-170. Den. Review, V, 1891, 480-490.
Cements. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 86-91. Selected.
Minnesota Dental Law. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 612. Selected.
The Study of Comparative Anatomy, and Its Value to Dentists. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 129-138. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 25-33. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 269-278. Disc. 279.
State Boards of Examiners and the Dental Colleges. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 296-299. 483-487. Corres.
Cleansing of the Teeth, and Sanitation of the Mouth. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 337-345.
615.7816, Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th. Ser., 1891, 185, 187.
D04, Den. Review, V, 1891, 336.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 265.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 311.
615.7816, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 369-370. 372.
The Grinding Teeth of the Herbivorous Mammalia. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 73-82. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 792-799. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 831-836. Ohio Jnl., Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 476. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 196-197. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 522-523.
Scientific Instruction. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1095-1096. Selected.
The Ethnology of the Face. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 11-16. 169-181. 286-290. 374-376.
Anonymous Criticism. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 404-406. Ed.
Dental Laws. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 581-582. Selected.
Dental College, Kansas City. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 103-107.
Dental Education and the State Boards. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 337-341. Disc. 390-392.
Quackery and the Gospel of Sham. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 529-533.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 925.
The Mouth (re Classification of Irregularities). Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1892-93, 98-99. Selected.
The Mechanical Effects of Use (Mastication). Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 250-252. Selected.
The Architecture of the Face. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 589-597. 2 illus.
The Pedigree of the Central Incisor. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 909-913. Disc. 913-915. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 11-15. Disc. 15-17. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 833-837. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 194-195. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 452. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 578-582. Disc. 582-586. Den. Review, (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 7. Disc. 7-8. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 198-202. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 193-196.

THOMPSON, A. H.—Continued.
The Dangers, or Crown and Bridge-Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 560-562. Selected.
The Physiological Limitations of Mechanical Operations upon the Teeth. (re Crown and Bridge Work.) Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 337-341.
Porcelain vs. Gold Work on the Teeth. (Crown and Bridges.) Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 407-410. Disc. 410-416. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 174-176. Selected.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 815-816, 817.
D13, D783, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 14-15.
D04, D07, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 199-200, 204-205.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 243-244.
Drawing out Ingrowing Laterals. Catching's Comp., 1894, 184. Selected.
The Missing Teeth of Man. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 337-341. 5 illus. Disc. 395-396.
A Study of the Bicuspids. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 642-645. Disc. 645. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 503-511.
The Missing Teeth of Man. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 77-83.
Altruism. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 352-356. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 97-103.
The Fourth Molar. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 286. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 140. Selected.
The Duty of the Young Men in the Dental Profession. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 378-380.
D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 388.
D13, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 396.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 447.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 453.
A Basis for Dental Nomenclature. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 124-126. Disc. 126-133. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 882-884. Disc. 884-886. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 576-578. Disc. 578-579. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 583-585. Disc. 585-586.
Crown and Bridge Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 503-504.
Errors. (re Fillings.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 556.
A Plea for Enthusiasm. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 164. Selected.
The Treatment of Pyorrhea. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 466.
Science and Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 471-472. Selected.
Advance of Gold Crown- and Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 487.
Treatment of Septic Pulp-Canals and Alveolar Abscess. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 499.
Response to the Toast "The Kansas City Dental College," at the Annual Banquet. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 105-107.
Progress of Modern Methods in Dental Practice. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 193-198. Disc. 198-204.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 886.
D031, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 578-579.
D031, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 586.

THOMPSON, C. Reflex Action Due to Imperfect Root Fillings. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 175. Selected.

THOMPSON, C. J. S. The Dental Art Three Hundred Years Ago. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 223-227. 1 illus. Selected.

THOMPSON, C. N. Porcelain Crown. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 156. Clinic.

THOMPSON, H. C. D2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 458.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 462.
D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 561.

THOMPSON, H. S. 615.85, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 339-340.

THOMPSON, J. A. Dental Causes of Earache. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 239-240. Selected.

THOMPSON, J. F. D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1154.

THOMPSON, J. H. D332, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 445.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 349.

THOMPSON, J. R. Tin. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 367-371. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 98-103. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 264-270. Selected.

THOMPSON, JOHN R. D32, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 932-933.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 718-719.

THOMPSON, J. S. D61, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 510.
Telescope Crown for Retaining Artificial Denture. Catching's Comp., 1892, 126-127. Selected.
Bridge from Second Bicuspid to Third Molar. Catching's Comp., 1892, 152-153. Selected.
Removable Bridge Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 307. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 95-96. Selected.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 228.
D07, D073, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 309-310.
D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 251.
Articulating Gold Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1893, 131-132.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 425.
D241, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 33.

THOMPSON, NOEL H. **Formulaire de Medecine et de Chirurgie Dentaires.** Paris: J. B. Brailliere et Fils. 1895.

THOMPSON, O. Reflex Action. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 22-25. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 49-53. Selected.

THOMPSON, W. GILMAN. Somnal. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 259. Selected.

THOMPSON, W. SCOTT. Some Cases in Practice. (Pulp Treatment.) Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 97-98.
A Recalcitrant Patient. (Orthodontia Treatment.) Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 98.
Late Eruption of a Bicuspid. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 98-99.

THOMPSON. Supplemental Report of a Case of Tooth Extracted from the Middle Meatus of the Nose. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 234. Selected.
D891, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 112-113.
To Facilitate Filling Inaccessible Cavities. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 94. Selected.
D101, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 101.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 313.
D332, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 319-322, 326-327.
D3, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 435.
D5, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 254-255.
D33, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 204.
D16, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 828.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 913, 914-915.
D12, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 919, 920-921.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1155.
D16, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 27.
D12, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 21.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 35.
D13, D783, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 452.
D331, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 431-432, 433.
D12, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 8.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 314.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 463-464.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 251-252.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 259.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 289-290.
D41, D43, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 296.
D64, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 299-300.
D222, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 349.
D602, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 394.
D22, D331, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 405.
D12, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 468.
D332, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 187.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 199.
D07, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 209.
D32, D33, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 216-217, 220.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 293, 300-301.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 339-340.
Specimen of Bridge-Work. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 179-180.
Specimens of Bridge-Work and Gold Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 810.
D45, D15, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 336.
D031, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 699.
D07, D04, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 245-246.
D223, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 273.
D072, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 356.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 367-368, 371-372, 373.

THOMSON, GEORGE. The Advisability of Bridge-Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 596-601. Disc. 601-604. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 644-645. Selected.
Specimen of so-Called Bridge Work, Gold Crowns being Fixed to the Plate or Bridge. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 308-309.

THORBOURN, WILLIAM. Tumours of the Jaws and Gums. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 577-585.

THORN, C. H. Copper Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 353.
To Hold Rubber Tubing and Ligatures on the Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1894, 169. Selected.
Aristol for Filling Root-Canals. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 607.
Pulpitis. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 617. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 513. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 288. Selected.
Aristol. (For Abscess.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 336. Selected.

THORNBURY, FRANK J. Death from Nitrous-Oxide Gas. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 167-170. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 62-65. Selected.

THORNE, W. S. Foreign Schools vs. American Physicians. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 225-227. Selected.

THORNTON, E. P. D321, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 367.

THORNTON, J. A. Nerve Canals, Treatment and Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 163. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 51. Selected.

THORNTON, R. W. D65, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 513, 513-514.

THORNTON. D221, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 492, 493, 494, 509.
D65, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 507-508.
D241, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 516, 517, 518.

THRASHER, MARION. Dentition and Some of Its Diseases. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 143-144. Selected.

THUERER, C. L. Transplantation and Implantation. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 113-116. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 382-386. Selected.

THWING, CHAS. President's Address. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 202-207.

TIBURTIUS, HIRSCHFELD, MADAM. D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 780.

TICE, HENRY W. Drugs and Preparations Used in the Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 967-980. Disc. 1001-1003.

TICKNER, W. D. To Remove the Black Deposits from Rubber Plates. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 101. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 226-227. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 229.
To Destroy and Remove Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1891, 13-14. Selected.
To Clean Rubber Plates. Catching's Comp., 1891, 40. Selected.
Cast Teeth for Short Bites. Catching's Comp., 1892, 110. Selected.
To Adjust Broken Plates. Catching's Comp., 1893, 112. Selected.
To Take an Accurate Bite. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 751-752.
Short Shut Bites. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 27-28. Selected.
A Method of Uniting Pieces of Broken Denture. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 449. Selected.

TIGNOR, W. F. D22, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 311, 312.

TILDEN, W. A. Artificial India Rubber. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 379. Selected.

TILESTON, H. B. The First Molar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 937-939. Selected. Den. Review, V, 1891, 565-568.
Report of Cases of Palatal Prosthesis. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 403-406.
The Use of Soft, or Non-Cohesive Gold. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), II, 1893, 96-98.

TIMME, C. A. Porcelain Inlays. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 261. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 514-515. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 546-547. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 286. Clinic.

TIMME. Glass Fillings in Buccal Surfaces. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 205. 277.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

TINDALL, A. A. Testimonial to. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 422.
TISDALL. D22, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 495.
TOBEY, W. W. Two Gold Fillings. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 185. Clinic.
Immediate Separation and Filling of the Superior Central Incisors with William's Untrimmed Gold Foil. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 404. Clinic.
TOD, E. M. Death Under Nitrous Oxide Gas. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 357-358. Corres.
TODD, W. H. D22, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 37-38.
D22, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 93.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 183.
Response to Address of Welcome. Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 14-15.
TODD. Manual Training. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 421. Selected.
TOMES, CHARLES S. D601, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 542.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 170.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 370-371.
615.84, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 570.
D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 83.
D601, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 183.
D13, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 69.
D601, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 179.
615.84, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 263.
D13, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 393.
D661, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 397.
Purulent Discharge from Both Parotid Glands. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 32-33. 2 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 136. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 22-23.
Studies on the Growth of the Jaws. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 143-158, 12 illus, 1 table. Disc. 159-162. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 227-230. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1892, 433-439. Disc. 477-480 Den. Record, XII, 1892, 214-217. Disc. 217-219.
D04, D142, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 107-108.
Notes on Recent Investigations upon the Nerves of the Pulp. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 714-716.
Interesting Specimen of a Tooth of Great Age. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 123.
D71, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 793.
D04, D142, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 280-281.
D43, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 397.
D43, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 372.
D61a, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 179.
D712, Odontolog, Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 54-55.
D67, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 135.
D63, D612, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93. 164.
Portrait of. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd, Ser., 1892-93. opp. 1.
Dental Advertising. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 72-74. Corres.
Presidential Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 470-474. 1 illus.
Investigation of the Dentine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 474-476.
The Proposed Petition Anent Advertising. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 132-133. Corres.
Microscopy. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 218-219.
D712, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 142.
D15, D65, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 488.
D712, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 86.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 280-281.
D612, D63, D65, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 426-427.
617.22, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 17-18.
D601, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 113-114.
D612, D63, D65, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 169.
A Manual of Dental Anatomy, Human and Comparative. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1894. Fourth Edition.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 258-266. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 407-412. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 131-137. 147. Ed. Selected. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 137-139. Selected. 141-142. Ed. Selected.
The Advantages of Association. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 146-147.
TOMES, CHARLES S.—Continued.
The Conditions which make a Successful Practitioner (Recreation). Inaugural Address. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 462-465. Abstract. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 145-153. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 210-212.
D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 328.
Various Microscopic Sections. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 6-7.
Notes on Amalgams. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, 47-63. Disc. 64-73. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 97-101. Abstract. 65-67. Ed. Disc. 101-102. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 241-252. Disc. 275-283. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 215-216. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 59-60. Disc. 61-65.
On Dr. Black's Recent Investigations into the Constitution of Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 325-332. 404-407.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 550-554. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 436-438.
Notes upon the Chemistry of Dentine. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 590-593. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 514-517. Selected.
Various Microscopic Sections. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 45-46.
Resigning as a Member of the Board of Examiners. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 671.
Observations on the Working of Amalgam to Secure Water-Tight Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1895, 15-16. Selected.
TOMES, JOHN (Sir). The Golden Wedding of. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 133-138. 129-130. Ed. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 238-239. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 106-110. Selected.
The "Sir John Tomes Prize." Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 196.
Dental Physiology. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 746.
Biographical Sketch. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 515-516.
Obituary. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 32. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 382-384. 500-501. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 431-432. Portrait Frontispiece. 462-492. 515-516. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 747-749. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 814. 894-896. Portrait, Frontispiece, opp. 821. 889-894. Ed. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 194. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 255-256. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 190. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 649-650. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 543. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 342-244. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 669, 680. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 434-436. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 429-431. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96. 377-380. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 184-185. Selected.
TOMES. Fungus and Caries. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892. 279-280.
Celluloid for Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1892, 67. Selected.
TOMLINSON. D13, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 220.
TOMMASOLI. Itching of the Mouth. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 514. Selected.
TOOLE, CHARLES, L. The Preservation of Young People's Teeth. (Filling.) Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 377-378.
TOPLEY, C. To Clean Impression Cups. Catching's Comp., 1891, 202. Selected.
TOPLEY, CONYERS. Parting Solution for Plaster Impressions. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 230. Selected.
TORGER, OTTO. Cork-Bandage in Hemorrhage After Tooth-Extraction. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 40-47. 1 illus. Trans. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 429-430. Selected.
TORPEY, HERBERT J. Quack Dental Remedies. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 794-795. Corres.
TORPEY. D34, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 23.
D07, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 166.
TORRENCE, L. B. Antiseptics. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 481-488.
Social Relation with Our Patients. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 131-132.
Inflammation. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 102-113. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 116-126.
TOUCHARD. Regulation of the Association Generale de Dentistes de France. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 793-795. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers: see pink sheets for explanation.

TOUMEY, J. W. (and Beal, W. J.). On the Continuity of Protoplasm Through the Cell Walls of Plants. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 184-187, 3 illus. Selected.

TOWLER, S. S. Ourselves as Others See Us. (Observance of Hygienic Laws.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 364-367. Selected.

TOWNSEND, A. F. Ferruling or Capping Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1891, 118. Selected.
Abrasions of the Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 811-814.
Manner of Treating Badly Worn Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 48-49. Selected.
Capping Abraded Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 42-43. Selected.

TOWNSEND, E. L. Partial Lower Dentures. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1095-1096. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1893, 106-108. 7 illus. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 557-558. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 63-64. 7 illus.
615.7812, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 648-649.
615.7812, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 425-426.
Anaesthesia with an Original Inhaler. (Ankylosis.) Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 265-266. Clinic.
President's Address. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 488-490. Disc. 490.
D64, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 408-409.
D64, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 242.

TOWNSEND, J. C. Progressive Dentistry, the Result of Universal Education. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 264-271.

TOWNSEND, H. H. D21, 615.7812, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 103-104.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 104.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 132-133, 137.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 340. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 191. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 238. Portrait, 238. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 204.

TOWNSEND, W. R. Recurring Luxation of the Lower Jaw. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 82. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 190. Selected.

TOWNSEND. D072, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 147.
Failures to be Avoided. (Fillings.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 470-471. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 111-112. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 16-17. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 166.

TRACY, PORTER. Methods of Computing the Facial Angle. Den. Review, V, 1891, 821-831. 10 illus.

TRAFTON, MARK (Rev.). Conditions of Longevity. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 94-97, 137-140.

TRANT, WM. T. Buddha's Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 56.

TREVES, FREDERICK. Phosphorous Necrosis of the Upper Jaw; Chronic Abscess of the Brain. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 36-38. Selected. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 134-137. Selected.

TREVES. A Calculus in Steno's Duct. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 499-500.

TRIBBLE, J. L. Dental Law. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 457-468.

TRIBBY, G. E. Obtunding of Sensitive Dentine. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.), I, 1892, 8-12.

TRILLAT, M. The Antiseptic Properties of Formol. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 362-363. Selected.

TRIPP, G. W. D221, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1326.

TROLLOPE, W. T. 615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 243-244.
D332. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 707.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 764.
615.7811, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 313.
Notes on Nitrous Oxide Gas and Oxygen. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 147-152. 1 table.

TRUEMAN, WILLIAM H. Parting Solution for Plaster Impressions. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 119-120. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 163.
Combination of Cement with Amalgam. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 120. Selected.
Erosion. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 86-96. Disc. 121-125. 177-182. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 581-585. Disc. 585-587.
An Improvement in Flask Presses Used within the Vulcanizer. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 454-455.
To Clean Brittania Impression Cups. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 163.

TRUEMAN, WILLIAM H.—Continued.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 139-140.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 79-81.
D242, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 63-65.
Bridge Repaired in the Mouth with Soft Solder. Catching's Comp., 1892, 143. Selected.
Repairing. (Broken Bridge Work.) Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 20.
Device for the Removal of Crowns. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 21. 1 illus. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 93-94. Selected.
Vulcanized Rubber. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 80-81. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 65-66.
Suggestions Regarding Dies, Counter-Dies, and Swaging Dental Plates. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 111-115. Disc. 115-116.
The Seabury Vulcanizer—A Few Cautionary Suggestions in Its Use. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 589-592.
The Taste of Gold. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 269-270.
Vulcanizable Granular Gum Facing, an Old Idea Revived. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 387-389.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 58-60.
Gutta-Percha Splint for Replaced Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1893, 248-249. Selected.
"No American Need Apply." Why? Den. Review, VII, 1893, 865-870. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 7-12. Selected.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1169-1170.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 17-19.
What are the Best Methods of Obtunding Sensibility of the Dentine by Either Local or General Means? Should Arsenic be Used? Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 542-552. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 1-8. Disc. 13-18. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 21-29. Selected.
Fees. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 158-160.
Very Soft Amalgam Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1894, 21. Selected.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Catching's Comp., 1894, 211. Selected.
A Substitute for Copper Amalgam. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 153-154. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 319. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 294.
The Unknown Concerning Amalgams for Filling Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 161-165. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 94-99. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 220-225. Selected.
Is Prosthetic Dentistry Lagging? No. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 761-768. Reply, Vol. XVI, 543. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 529-536. Selected.
To Take out the Pulp and Cleanse Roots Before Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 541.
To Retain the Three Front Teeth Which Had Been Knocked Out. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 40. Selected.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 988-990.
D243, Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 121-122.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 46-49.
D24, D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 90-91.
D6, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 107-108.
D8, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 123-127.
Utilizing Amalgam Waste. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 571-572. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 90-91. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 230-231. Selected.
D601, Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 194-196.
D64, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 77. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 93.
D8, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 99-100. Den. Cosmos, reprint, 1894-96, 112-113.
Staying Loose Lower Front Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 59-60. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 472-473. Selected.
Working for Dollars and Cents. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 117-119. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 534-535. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 315-316.

TRUEMAN, WILLIAM H.—Continued.
Glass Fillings, Jacket Crowns, Amalgam, Gold Caps, Bridges, Etc.—A Scrap of Their History. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 353-358. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 471-476. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 292-296. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 205-211. Selected.
Our Colleges. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 532.
Amalgam Waste. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 195. Selected.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 112-113.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 227-228.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 235-237.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 327.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 514-515.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 252.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 375-376.
Method of Supporting Loose Lower Front Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 607-608. Clinic.

TRUEMAN. D242, Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th Ser., 1892, 146, 147.
D611, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 410-411.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 412.
D82, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 113.
D22, Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 114-115.
Pyorrhea. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 184. Selected.
D16, Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 15-18.

TRUEX, WM. E. Case of Transplantation. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 606. Clinic.

TRUMAN, C. E. Two Cases of Epulis which came away Entire, Attached to the Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 916-919.
Two Cases of Abscess Pointing on Face at Root of Nose just below the Eye. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 920-923.
Case of Eruption of Canine Under the Chin. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 923-925.

TRUMAN, JAMES. 615, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 234-235. 237.
D223, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 559.
Erosion. Catching's Comp., 1891, 20. Selected.
D102, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 860.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1015.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1018.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 121-125.
617.22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 741-744, 749-751.
D101, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 924-925, 925.
615.84, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 722.
615, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 210.
Treatment of Riggs Disease. Catching's Comp., 1893, 228-231. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 490-493.
Temporary Fillings. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 220. Selected. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 30. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 31. Selected.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 61, 62.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 136-137.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 783-784.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 934-935.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1174.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1247.
D34, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1250-1251.
D225, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 74-75.
D64, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 36-37.
D225, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 246-247.
D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 927-928.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 721.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 19-20.
D43, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 29-30.
D34, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 34-35.
D225, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 535-536.
D711, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 147-149.
D225, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 508-509.
D64, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 591-592.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 448-450.
Devitalization of Highly Inflamed Pulp. Catching's Comp., 1894, 33.
Arsenical Paste. Catching's Comp., 1894, 226.
Making Gold Fillings for Children from Eleven to Sixteen Years of Age. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 156-157. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 232-233. Selected.
Review of Professor C. N. Peirce's Recent Conclusions in Regard to Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 236-242.

TRUEMAN, JAMES—Continued.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 58-63.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 789, 791.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 882-883.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 891.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 725-726.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 21-22.
500, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 36.
D77, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 72.
D24, D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 94-95.
D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 140-142. 147. 148. 155.
D225, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 79-80.
D26, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 34.
Balsamo del Deserto. Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 13. Disc. 13-14. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 21. Disc. 21-22.
The Relative Penetrating Power of Coagulants. Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 15-24, 2 plates. Disc. 24-31., 1894-96, 35-43. 2 plates. Disc. 43-50. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 174-177. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 469-474. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 306-311. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 33-40. 2 Plates. Disc. 60-65. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 118-119. 233-239. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 83. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 11-20. 2 tables. 2 plates. Disc. 39-46. 256-257. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 122-125. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 87-90. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 142-143. Selected.
D781, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 43-44. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 61-62.
D8, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 101-102. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 113-115.
Root-Canal Sterilization. Catching's Comp., 1895, 49. Selected.
Devitalization of Congested Pulps. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 162.
Anaesthesia as a Dental Discovery. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 36-37. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 11-13. Selected.
Politics in Dental Associations. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 169-170. Selected.
Curing Abscesses. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 192. Selected.
D77, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 108, 115.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 190, 191, 192.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 245-246.
D81, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 289.
D8, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 515-516.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 876.
D24, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1052-1053.
D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 167-168.
D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 371.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 376-377.
D24, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 523. Selected.
D07, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 592-593.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 492-493.

TRUMAN, R. R. D32a, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 591.
D32a, Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 76.

TRUMAN. Non-Malignant Epithelioma. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 199.
D43, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 197.
D33, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 214.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 245-247, 249.
D65, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 263-264, 266-267.
D83, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 279.
D07, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 289.
D82, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 302-303.
D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 323.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 328-329.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 358-359.
D612, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 374-376, 380.
617.22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 383-384.
615.85, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 397-399.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 448-449.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 471-472, 473.

TRUMAN—Continued.
D22, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 521-522.
D614, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 531.
D31, D32, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 551-552.
The Case of the Eruption of a Canine Tooth under the Chin. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 137. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 16-17. Disc. 17-18.
Superior Lateral Incisors Appearing in the Nostrils. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 137-138.
Education at Our Colleges. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 33-34.
Erosion. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 595. Selected.
D423, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 98.
D781, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 156.
615.778, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 175.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 866.
D61a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 317-318.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 771.
D13, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 787.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 790-791.
D13, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 406.
615.778, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 535.
D423, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 548.
Regulation Should be made Intermittently. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 237.
D101, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 101. 102.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 122.
615, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 158, 159.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 68.
D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 116-117.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 141-142.
D65, D66, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 207.
615.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 222-223.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 292-293.
D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 366-367.
D83, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 540.
D3, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 898-899.
D07, National Assn. Den. Fac. Trans., 1892, 11.
D714, D713, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 139.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 53-54.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 35.
D82, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 64.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 128.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 133-134.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 192.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 296-297.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 610-611.
D612, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 917-919, 923.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 219.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 534-535.
D225, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 12-13.
D243, Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 75-76.
D3, D07, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 19-20.
Root Filling. Cosmos (Dental), XXXVI, 1894, 876-877.
Gold Filling in Children's Teeth. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 219. Selected.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 102-103, 106.
D61, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 157.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 876-877.
617.22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 54-55.
615.85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 59.
D223, D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 272-273.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 397-398.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 781-782.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 784.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 343-348.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 21-22.
613.2, Penn. S. Den Soc Trans., 1894, 74.
D07, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 503, 505.
D65, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 56-57. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 74.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 93.
D241, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 191.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 200.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 180.
D32, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 305.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 560-562.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 568-569.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 683.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 79.
D243, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 672-673.
D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 26.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 93-94, 100-101.
D64, D65, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 239.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 397-398.

TRUXILLO, H. A. Stomacace. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 265-267.
TUCK, WILLIAM R. Note on an Example of Reflex Action. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 536-537. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 586-587. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 100-101.
Arsenical Poisoning, etc. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 785-787.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris alias Rigg's Disease. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 870-871.
Two Cases of Paralysis, Due to Diseased Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 920-922.
Imbecility and Its Connection with Deformities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 632-638. 1 illus.
Anaesthetics. Their Use and Abuse. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 965-967.
Hygienic Disabilities. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 444-450.
Thorough Examination and Preparation of the Individual before Using Anesthetics. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 126-127. Selected.
TUCKER, E. G. The Organization and Diseases of the Mouth. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 103-107. Disc. 107-108. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 379-382. Disc. 399-401.
History of Dentists Who have Graduated Under Drs. Harwood and Tucker. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 202. Disc. 203. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 348-349.
TUCKER, W. E. President's Address. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 385-392.
TUCKER. D223, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 100.
D223, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 321.
TULLER, R. B. Post-Graduate Study. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 541-548. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 93-99. Disc. 132-154. Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 25-31. Selected.
D22, Den. Review, V, 1891, 909.
D22c, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 805-806.
D22c, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 441.
D22c, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 295.
University Dental Extension Work. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 72-73.
Cement Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 651-652. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 511-512. Selected.
D32, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 35-36.
Combination Cement and Gold Filling. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 35. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 87. Selected.
The Preparation and Shaping of Roots of Teeth with Reference to Banding and Crowning. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 620-627. Disc. 664-676.
D331, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 590-592. Selected.
D8, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 320.
TULLER, ROLLIN B. D67, D63. D241, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 725-726.
TULLER. D22c, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 232.
TUNSTALL. D22, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 73-74.
D222, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 201.
TURNBULL, LAURENCE. Deaths from Chloroform and Ether Since the Hyderabad Commission, with Conclusions Drawn from Them. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 128-130.
One Hundredth of a Grain of Strychnia Given Before the Administration of Ether. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 35. Selected.
615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 807-809.
TURNER, ARTHUR. Manual of Dental Education. Edinburgh: E. & S. Livingstone. 1891.
The Qualities of a Typical Dentifrice. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 234-235. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 957-958. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 731-733.
Creta Proeparata is a better Basis for a Dentifrice than Creta Proecipitata. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 450.
TURNER, C. G. Biographical Sketch, By J. Holland. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 567-569.
TURNER, DUNCAN. Dinner to. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 382-383.
TURNER, GEO. The Eruption of a Third Set of Teeth. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 930-931.
TURNER, H. W. Neuralgia. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 488-493.
Case of Extensive Necrosis Following the Insertion of a Pivot. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 494.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

TURNER, JOHN. Continuous Gum Work. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 257-261. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 17-20. Disc. 33.
Porcelain Gum Facing on Gold Plate. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 155-156. Selected.
Enlargement of the Cervical Glands, Due to the Impaction of Lower Left Wisdom Tooth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 297-298. Selected. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 133-134.
Some Notes on a Case of Replantation. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 20-21. Disc. 32.
Lower Jaw of a Man, at 56, in which There were Seven Premolars Present. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 266-267.
TURNER, J. S. The Dental Appliance Department at Leicester Square. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 294-295. Corres.
615.7812, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 700-701.
TURNER, J. SMITH. (See Smith-Turner, J.)
TURNER, J. W. A Useful Filling. (Plastic.) Den. Record, XI, 1891, 93. Corres.
Transplantation and Replantation of Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 419-428. Disc. 148-150.
TURNER, PERCIVAL. **Guide to Medical and Dental Professions.** London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox, 1895.
TURNER, V. E. Our Responsibility. (Future of Dentistry.) Southern Den. Jnl., 1892, 270-274.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 851-852.
D07, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 477.
D82, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 430.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 408, 408-409.
State Examining Boards. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 87. 88. Disc. 88-93.
D04, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 458.
D82, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 437.
D82, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 7-8.
D07, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 70.
TURNER, WM. (Sir.) The Regulation of the Dentary Arcades in the Crania of Australian Aborigines. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 684-693.
TURNER, WILLIAM J. The Use of Peroxide of Sodium as Recommended by Dr. E. C. Kirk. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 597-601. Disc. 619-621. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 743-745. Selected. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 64-68. Disc. 69-71.
TURNER, W. H. Two Cases of Abnormalities. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 517-518.
TURNER. Bridge Work. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 314-315. Disc. 315-322, 323-327.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 256-257.
D33, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 202-203.
Treatment of a Blind Abscess. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 465-466. Disc. 466.
D5, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 460, 462.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 574.
D243, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1895, 106-107.
D07, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 166-167.
TURTON, S. W. Extreme Example of the Saddle-Shaped Arch. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 612-613.
TWILLEY, W. S. The Census of 1890 and the Dentists. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 577-580. Disc. 580-583. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 551-554. Disc. 580-586.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 54.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 471.
Diseases of the Soft Parts of the Mouth and Ill-Developed Jaws. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 864-865. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 528-529. Selected.
Replacing Porcelain Facings in Crown and Bridge Work. Catching's Comp., 1895, 147. Selected.
Gold and Porcelain Crowns. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 430. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 256. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 252. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 232. Selected.
Ill Developed Oral Cavities, Irregularities and Some of the Causes. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 411-412. Abstract. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 475-476.
D711, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 596-597.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 619.
D331, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 152-153.
Method of Attaching and Replacing Porcelains in Crown-and Bridge-Work. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 202-203. Clinic.
TWILLEY. D08, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 147-148.
D22, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 52-53.
TWITCHELL, F. E. The Parker Furnace for Melting Metals, Making Solders, Mending Broken Sections of Teeth, Replacing Pins, Etc. Catching's Comp., 1891, 48-49. Selected.
Parker-Stoddard Furnace. Den. Review, V, 1891, 779-782.
615.85, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 46-47.
TYSON. 615.781, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 364.
UMGREN, OTTO. Cyst of the Antrum of Highmore. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 47. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 305. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 288. Selected.
UNDERWOOD, ARTHUR S. D14, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 740-741.
D14, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 562-563.
D14, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 28.
Aids to Dental Histology. First Edition. London: Bailliere, Tindall & Cox. 1892.
Notes on Anaesthetics in Dental Surgery. Second Edition. London: Claudius Ash & Sons. 1893.
Destruction of Nose by Lupus; Adjustment of Artificial Nose. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 353-354. Selected. 2 illus.
UNDERWOOD, C. J. Anchor Posts for Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1892, 69-70. Selected.
Employment of the Post in Anchoring Fillings. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 945-948. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 179-180. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 61-63. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 131-132. Selected.
In the Rut, or Where am I At? Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 393-394. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 98-104.
UNNA, P. Buccal Antisepsis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 31. Selected. 898.
Mouth Antisepsis. Catching's Comp., 1894, 224-225. Selected.
(Klotz, Carl E., Translator.) Chloride of Potassium. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 63.
UPHAM. D144, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 195.
D2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 906.
VAIL, W. R. Method of Making Celluloid Cases. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 400. Clinic.
VAILLARD. (Vincent.) The Etiology of Tetanus. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 398-400. Selected.
VAJNA, WILLIAM S. Forceps of a New Pattern. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 211. Selected.
The Tooth Isolator. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 143-147. 2 illus.
VAJNA. To Improve Canal Reamers. Catching's Comp., 1893, 265. Selected.
VALERIO-GALLI, B. (and Bazzi, F.). The Treatment of Actinomycosis of the Jaw. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 352-353. Selected.
VALLOT, E. Photography in Natural Colours. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1070. Selected.
VAN ANTWERP, HOWARD. The Health of the Dentist. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 119-123.
The Teeth of Children. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 92-100.
VANCE, MORGAN. The Present Status of Corrosive Sublimate in Surgery. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 231-234. Selected.
VANCE, W. W. President's Address. Den. Review, V, 1891, 642-646.
Orthodontia.—Its Present Status and Most Approved Forms of Appliances. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 530-532.
Suggestions Regarding a Storage Battery. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 219-220. Selected.
Storage Batteries and Their Use in Dentistry. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 186-191. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 171-176. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 81-85. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 19-24. Selected.
Electricity in Dentistry. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 53-58. Disc. 58-63. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 568-572.

VAN DEMAN, W. H. The Normal Shedding of Temporary Teeth. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94, 10-11.
Anaesthetizing Sensitive Dentine. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 383-387. Disc. 387-394. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 398-401. Disc. 402-408.
Sensitive Dentine. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 612. Selected. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 124.
VAN DER PANT, F. J. The Dental Pulp: Its Conservative and Radical Treatment. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 22-25.
VANDERPANT. D601, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 545.
D711, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 6.
D22, D21, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 70.
VAN DOORN, J. W. Method of Crowning. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 333-334. 2 illus. Corres.
The Treatment of Teeth During Pregnancy. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 19-24. Disc. 24-26. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 138-143.
VAN DUZEE, CHARLES A. Oral Surgery. (Alveolar Abscess.) Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 906-910. Disc. 910-912.
VAN DUZEE. D241, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 299-300, 301.
D241, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 256, 258.
D241, Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 96, 97-98, 101.
VAN FOSSEN, C. L. Removal Bridge or Plate Work. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 341-344. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 397-399. 607-609. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 396-399. Disc. 399-401. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 105-109. Selected.
VAN FOSSEN, J. B. Disease in the Antrum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1049-1050. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 413-414. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 154-156. Selected.
Treatment of a Case of Disease in the Antrum of Highmore. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 157-159.
VAN FOSSEN. D04, D07, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 205-206.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 250-251.
VAN GELDEREN, HENRIETTE. Imperfect Occlusion of the Jaws. (Treatment). Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 319-322. 4 illus.
VAN HORNE, H. E. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 36. Selected.
D33, Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 54.
VANN, J. S. D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 29.
D32a, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 303-304.
VANN. D22, 613.2, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 51-52.
D22, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 377-378.
VAN ORDEN, C. S. D241, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 136-137.
VAN ORDEN, L. Report of the Committee on Dental Literature and Education. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 290-296. Disc. 296-299.
Obtunding Sensitive Dentine. Catching's Comp., 1893, 42. Selected.
Interarticulation and Obscure Pains about the Mouth and Jaws. Catching's Comp., 1893, 71. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1012-1015. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 39-42. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 788-790. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 312-315. 2 illus. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 459. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 79-80. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 7.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 51.
D22, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 25, 26.
D073, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 80-81.
D611, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 86, 87.
D32, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 199.
Aid to Applying the Dam. Catching's Comp., 1894, 14.
Finishing Gutta-Percha Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1894, 27.
Vaseline Paste for Polishing Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1894, 31, 51.
Chloride of Zinc Mouth-Wash. Catching's Comp., 1894, 251. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 340. Correction, 389.
A Valuable Pivot-Tooth. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 117-118.
VAN ORDEN L.—Continued.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 628.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 827-828.
D65, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 937.
D22c, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 415-418.
A Solution of White Gutta-Percha in Petrolatum (vaseline) for Filling Pulpless Root-Canals. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 568. Clinic.
The Control of Daylight, as Related to the Care of the Dentist's Eye-Sight. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 79-85. Disc. 85. Catching's Comp., 1895, 262-264. Selected. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 525-531. Disc. 531.
Demonstrating Pink Gutta-Percha for Temporary Stopping and Slow Wedge. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 145. Clinic.
Treatment of Hemorrhage after Extraction. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 363. Selected.
D223, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 51-53.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 91-92.
D721, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 79.
615.781, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 467.
D602, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 537-538.
VAN ORDEN. D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 186.
D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 193.
D06, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 196-197, 199-200.
D76, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 206-207.
D32, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 226.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 239.
D231, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 250.
D73, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 266-267.
D6a, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 319.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 343-344.
D222, D224, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 354-356, 358.
Histology in the Colleges. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 54. Disc. 54-56.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 43-46.
D65, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 53.
D07, D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 86-88.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 139-140.
D3, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 153, 155-156.
D38, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 190.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 15-16.
D073, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 18-19.
D07, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 27.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 42.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 62-63.
D43, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 81-82, 85.
D33, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 89.
D071, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 144-145.
615, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 143-144, 144.
D2, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 146-147.
D33, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 286.
611, Amer. Med Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 755.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 789.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 631-632.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 734.
D63, D65, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 470-472.
D04, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 15-18.
615.781, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 38.
D04, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 419-422.
VAN ORSDEL. D07, D81, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 64-66.
D07, D81, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 68-70.
D07, D81, Phila. County Den. Soc. Trans., I, 1893, 84-85.
VAN VALZAH, ROBERT. Obituary. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 589-590.
President's Address. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 20-25. Disc. 25.
VAN VALZAH. Obituary. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 59-60. Ed. Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 19.
D072, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 62-63.
VAN VLECK, CHAS. K. Method of Saving Old Molars when They are Too Far Gone for the Ordinary Crown. Catching's Comp., 1893, 151-152. 5 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 294-295. 3 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 227-228. Selected.
VAN WOERT, F. T. D222, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 146-147.
To Make Pin for Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1892, 157. Selected.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 44-48.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 292-294.
D331, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 343-345.
D07, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 56-58.
D07, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 60-62.

Discussions listed by classification numbers: see pink sheets for explanation.

VAN WOERT, F. F.—Continued.
Combination Filling. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 117. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 121. Clinic.
D331, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 78-80.
D331, Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 25.
President's Address. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 36-37.
Use of Trichloracetic Acid and Pyrozone. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 279. Selected.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 468.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 143-148. Disc. 148-156. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 65-66. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 30-34. Disc. 45-54. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 90-91. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 206-215. Symposium. Selected. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 51-54, 87, 94-95. Disc. 87-89, 91. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 1-5. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 105-106.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 308-309, 311.
D04, Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 120-121, 123.
A New Use for the Bonwill Mallet. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 66. Selected.
Removing Broken Drills. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 86. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 301-302.
The Removal of Deposits upon the Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 626.
Mechanical Mallet for Removing Tartar. Catching's Comp., 1894, 53. Selected.
Soft Solder for Attaching Teeth to Plates. Catching's Comp., 1894, 119. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 162-163. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 992-995. Disc. 995-996. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 247. 474. Selected.
Crowning One Root of a Lower Molar. Catching's Comp., 1894, 144. Selected.
To Make Pin to Exactly Fit the Root. Catching's Comp., 1894, 160-161. Selected.
Pyorrhoea Alveolaris Treatment. Catching's Comp., 1894, 239-240. Selected.
Wash for Pyorrhoea Alveolaris. Catching's Comp., 1894, 240. Selected.
Sodium-Peroxide Solution. Catching's Comp., 1894, 241-242. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 499-500. Corres. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th Ser., 1894, 191-192. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 472-473. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 526-527. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 229-230. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 237-239. Selected. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 150-153. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 97-100. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 74-78. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 349-351. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 135-140. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 62-66. Selected.
The Use of Bonwill Mallet and Chisel for Removing Deposits. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 333-334. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 232. Selected.
Annual Address of the President. N. Y. S. Den Soc. Trans., 1894, 28-32.
Inoculation of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 287-288. Selected.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 987.
D64, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 15.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 45-46.
Quickly Made Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1895, 138. Selected.
President's Address. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 36-39.
To Fit a Dowell-Pin and Crown to a Badly Decayed Root. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 50. Selected.
The Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 190-191. Selected.
615, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 124.
D241, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 136.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 328.

VAN WOERT. The Palate (Syphilis.) N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 44.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 392-393.
D243, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 86.
D332, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 101.
A Material for Filling Root Canals. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 106-107. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 289-290. Selected.
Vaseline Root Filling. Catching's Comp., 1892, 24. Selected.

VAN WOERT—Continued.
For Pericementitis. Catching's Comp., 1892, 198. Selected.
D242, D243, D65, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 284-286.
D24, D243, D65, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 18-20.
D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 551-553.
Treatment of Putrescent Pulps. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 140-141.
D24, D242, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 895-896.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 311.
D65, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 159-160.
D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 100-101, 101-102.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 172.
Use of Soft Solder in Crown and Bridgework. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 53-58.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 312.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 620, 621.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 113.
D26, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 69.
615, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 875.
Extraction by Inoculation (Pyorrhoeal Infected Instruments). Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 89. Selected.
Bridge Work. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 137. Selected.

VARNEY, LORENZO A. Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 489. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 341.
The Dentist and Patient. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 215-219.

VAUGHN, E. R. Gold Corners for Pulpless Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1893, 33-34. Selected.

VAUGHAN, E. R. Gold Inlay. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 486-487.
Building Corners on Devitalized Incisors. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 554. Selected.

VAUGHAN, R. R. A Practical Way of Drying Out a Pulp Canal. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 362. Selected.
To Make Dies for Small Cases without Moulding. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 366-367. Selected.

VAUGHAN, VICTOR C. Physiological Chemistry of the Saliva. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), III, 1893-94, 40-47. 1 table.
Ptomaines. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 14-16. Selected.
Bacterial Poisons. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 505-506. Selected.

VEASEY, C. A. Cocaine Phenate. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XII, 1893, 551. Selected.

VERNEUIL. Sarcoma of the Tonsils, the Velum Palati and Base of the Tongue; Excision; Recovery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 29-30. Selected.

VERNON, J. B. D243, Archives of Dentistry, VIII, 1891, 152.
D243, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 161.

VERRINDER, A. E. Orthodontia. (Treatment.) Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 98-101.
The Ideal Progressive Dental Association. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 272-274.

VIAU, G. Formulaire Practique Pour Les Maladies De La Bouche Et Des Dents. 1893.

VIAU, M. G. Eruption of a Canine at the Age of 70 Years. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 156-157. Trans.
Hyperaesthesia and Normal Sensitiveness. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 366-367. Selected.

VIAU. A Contribution to the Treatment and Filling of Canals. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 881-882. Selected.
Two Cases of Abnormality. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 882. Selected.
Septic Action of Tartar in the Production of Gingivitis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 308-309. Selected.

VICE, W. A. D32, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 161-162.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 278-279.
D32, Amer, Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 181.

VICE. D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 172-173.
D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 347.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 619.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

VINCENT, M. H. New Methods of Staining Micro-Organisms in the Blood. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 98-99. Selected.
VINCENT. (and Vaillard). The Etiology of Tetanus. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 398-400. Selected.
VICENTINI. Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 68-72.
VICKERY, E. A. D321, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 767.
The Diamond as a Valuable Adjunct to a Dental Equipment. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 341-342. Clinic.
VICKERY. D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 148.
VIRCHOW, RUDOLPH. Short Personal Sketch. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 240.
VIRCHOW. Pathology. (Cells.) Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 481-484. Selected.
A New Disease. (Human Form of the Foot and Mouth Disease.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 416.
VOGLER, A. S. Regulation of Dentistry. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 251-252. Corres.
VOITURIEZ. A New Method of Producing Local Anaesthesia. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 58. Selected.
VOLCK, A. J. D751, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 808.
613, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 17.
Mechanical Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 863.
VOLCK. D751, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 166-167.
615.778, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 174.
D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 123.
D65, D66, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 206.
D751, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 339, 340.
VOLLMER, MAYOR. Address of Welcome. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's Trans., 1893, 207-208.
VON BREMEN, ELIZABETH. Methods of Bleaching Teeth. Dental Jnl. (Univ. of Mich.), IV, 1895, 69-73.
VON GEUSER. Perforation of the Palate in a Suckling Infant. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 362.
VON MATTI AYRAPAA. Die Orthopedische Behandlung der Satelnase, Mittelst von der Zahnheikunde Gebotenen Hulfsmitteln. 1892.
VON MERING. A New Anaesthetic. (Pental.) Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 128. Selected.
VON METNITZ, J. Odontome. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 211-212. Selected.
VON OEFELE, FELIX BARON. Cocaine Phenate. A Topical Anticatarrhal, Etc., of Pre-Eminent and Wide-Reaching Efficacy. Theory of Both Cocaine and Phenol Anaesthesia, as Being Dependent on Temporary Ischemia. Den. Review, V, 1891, 597-604. Abstract.
VON STEIN, ESTANISLAO. The Electric Light as a Therapeutic Agent. Southern Den. Jnl., XIII, 1894, 255. Selected.
VOWLES, F. Painless Application of Dam and Ligature for Cervical Cavities. Catching's Comp., 1893, 44. Selected.
VOWLES, FRANK. Practical Treatment in Gold-Filling Operations. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 289-298. 4 illus.
VULLIET. Dermoid Cysts. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 94-95.

WADE, W. M. Dark Joints—To Prevent. Catching's Comp., 1891, 36. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 248. Corres.
WADSWORTH, THEODORE A. Vulcanite and Piano-Wire Regulator. Catching's Comp., 1891, 119-120. 2 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 29-31. 3 illus.
WAGONER, E. W. Piece of Home-Made Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 300.
Supernumerary Third Molars. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 405.
Copper for Filling Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 333.
WAINEWRIGHT. A Case of Fracture of the Lower Jaw Complicated with Traumatic Aneurysm. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 55-56.
WAIT, D. J. To Smooth Approximal Surfaces of Amalgam Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1893, 30.
Muslin Napkins. Catching's Comp., 1893, 280.
WAITE. The Aims and Progress of the British Dental Association. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 371-375.
D32, D3a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 328.
D81, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 9.
WAITT, J. E. Anaesthesia, and the Use of a New Ether-Inhaler. Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 294-298. Disc. 298-305. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 401-406. Disc. 433-440.
Rapid Method of Inserting and Finishing Contour Fillings without the Aid of a Matrix. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 379-381. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 514-516. Selected.
WAITT. D21b, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 16-17.
WALKER, E. J. Poisoning by Cocaine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 170-171. Selected.
WALKER, E. W. A Report and an Explanation. (State Dental Examining Board.) Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 331-333.
WALKER, H. E. D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 840.
D66, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 39.
D321, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 74.
WALKER, JOSEPH. D32b, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 208-209.
D32b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891 476-477.
D32b, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 230.
Mouth Mirror. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 45.
WALKER, J. M. (Mrs.) Pyorrhea Alveolaris, Alcholic Stimulants, and the Uric Acid Diathesis. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 725-727.
WALKER, R. M. Arrangement of Artificial Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1892, 98-100. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 106-108. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 713-715. Selected.
Fracture of the Superior Maxilla. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 4-5. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 59-60. Selected.
WALKER, W. E. Practical Anaesthetics. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 123-129. Disc. 129-133. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 478-481. Disc. 481-485. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 315-319. Abstract. Disc. 319-322.
Pyrozone. (For Bleaching Teeth; for Pyorrhea; for Abscesses.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 904-905. Selected.
Three New Remedial Preparations. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 599-600. Disc. 600-601. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 285-286. Disc. 286-289. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 256-258. Disc. 272-275. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 145-148. Selected.
An Inter-State Dental Examining Board. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 291-292. Disc. 292-294. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 277-278. Disc. 278-281.
Aid in Filling Cervical Cavities. Catching's Comp., 1894, 13. Selected.
The Gingival Portion of Certain Approximal Cavities. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 501-502.
Keeping the Gingival Portion of a Cavity Dry. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 481-482. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 126-127. Selected.
Report of Committee on Dental Hygiene. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 653-657, 705-712. Disc. 712-715. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 58-62. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 108.
A Report and an Explanation from the State Board of Dental Examiners. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIII, 1894, 490-493.
Amputation of Tooth-Roots. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 413-414. Selected. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 120-121. Selected.
Abscesses on the Roots of Teeth Containing Vital Pulps. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 584-586. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 461-462.
Annual Address. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895. 353-356. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 383-384.
An Unique Case in Amputation of Roots of Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 415-416. Disc. 416-417. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 388. Disc. 389.
Prosthetic Dentistry; the Glenoid Fossa; the Movements of the Mandible; the Cusps of the Teeth. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 16-27. 6 illus. Disc. 27-30.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

WALKER, W. E.—Continued.
Nervous Strain as a Cause of Dental Caries. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 93-94. Disc. 94.
Evolution of the Articulator. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 114-115, 121-122.
D07, Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 391.
D07, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 459-460.
D82, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 389-390.
D241, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 48-50. 51-52.
D07, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 75-76.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 349-350.

WALKER, W. W. President's Address. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 32-35.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 49.
D332, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 102.
President's Annual Address. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 44-51. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 752-754. Report of Committee, 754-755. Correction, 1035. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 20-23. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 470-471. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 192-193. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 517-518. Abstract.
D04, D82, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 41.
D04, D82, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 45, 45-46, 46.
Address of Chairman of Executive Committee of World's Columbian Dental Congress. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 685.
President's Annual Address. (Dental Legislation, Dental Education.) N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 44-49. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 130-135. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 442-443.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 308.
D81, Phil. County Den. Trans., I, 1893, 70-71, 71.

WALKER. The Apprenticeship Certificate. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 448.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 453.
Speech at Dinner. (Executive Committee of the World's Columbian Dental Congress by the Five United Dental Societies of Chicago.) Den. Review, VI, 1892, 110-112.
Banquet in Honor of. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 266.
D43, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1893, 121.
D43, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 158-159.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 311.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 110.
Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 396-399.
Ought the Dentist to be a Graduate in Medicine? Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 55-66.
D07, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 94.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 683-684.
D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 24-25.

WALLACE, A. H. Saddle-Back Teeth in Bridge-Work. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 142. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 246. Disc. 246-248. Clinic.
Extirpation of Live Pulp. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 144. Clinic.

WALLACE, C. M. D61a, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 551.

WALLACE, DAVID. Œsophagotomy and Gastrotomy for the Removal of a Denture with Five Artificial Teeth from the Œsophagus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 542-548. Selected.
Gastrotomy for the Recovery of a Denture. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 318. Selected.
Prevention is Better than Cure. (Care of Children's Teeth.) Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 170-171. Selected.
615.7812, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 691-700, 706.
615.7812, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 457-459.

WALLACE, J. F. Mode of Filling Roots. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 495.
Root Filling. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 423. Selected.

WALLACE, J. SIM. The Misuse of the Terms "Distal" and "Mesial." Den. Record, XI, 1891, 502.
Teeth Growing from Persistent Pulps. (Implantation.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 16-17. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 160-161.
Serious Effect of Nitrous Oxide Gas. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 165-168. Selected. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 337-340.

WALLACE, WILLIAM. Suction Cells, Etc. v. None. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 75-79. Disc. 52-53. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 276-280. Selected.
The Use of Air-Chambers. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 164-165. Selected.

WALLIS, C. EDWARD. Chloride of Ethyl as a Dental Anæsthetic. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 276-277. Selected. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 780-781.

WALLIS, C. J. BOYD. Electricity. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, 37-38.
Convenient Method of Adapting the Dynamic Current to Our Several Purposes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 139-140.
Electrical System Adopted for Dental Purposes. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 794-795. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 26.
Current from the Main. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 56-58. 1 illus. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 323-325. 1 illus.
High Fees which Advertising Dentists Frequently Demand. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 142-143.
D76, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 661-662.
D76, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 304.
Supernumerary and Supplemental Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 1002. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 700.
Perchloride Mercury as an Antiseptic in the Treatment of the Teeth. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 7-10. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 546-547.

WALLIS, HERBERT. Some Statistics Showing the Relative Loss from all Causes of the Different Permanent Teeth. (Extraction.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 115-118. 5 tables. Selected.

WALLIS. (and Pare, J. W.). The Relative Loss of the Permanent Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 171. Selected.
D07, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 47-49.

WALTON, J. C. Reduction of Fracture of Superior Maxilla. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 41. Selected.
The Money Aim in Dentistry. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 538-544.
Our Relationship to Medicine. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1217-1222.
Hopes and Hints in Dental Economics. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 684-692.
Popular Dental Education and the Newspaper. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 85-89. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 154. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 170. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 183-184. Selected.
Our Professional Standing. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 664-665. Selected.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 792-793.

WALTON, J. ROLAND. President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 518-520. Disc. 521-522.

WANKLY, H. A. A New Form of Toothbrush. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 39. 1 illus.

WANKLYN, J. ALFRED. On the Nature of Solution. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 565-567. Selected.
Note on the Probable Existence of Nitrous Oxide in the Air. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 47-48. Selected.

WARBASSE. D781, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 117.

WARD, CHARLES H. Abnormal Teeth Wanted. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 64-65. Corres.
Peculiarities of a Cretinoid Skeleton. (re Teeth.) Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 157-163.

WARD, J. E. Replacing a Broken Rubber Block. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 166.
Repairing. (Broken Blocks.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 230-231. Selected.

WARD, JOSEPH R. C. 613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 476-477.

WARD, MARSHALL. The Effect of Light upon Micro-Organisms. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 255.

WARD. D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 407.
D43, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 478.

WARDILL, G. J. Glass Inlay Work. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 591-592. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 649-650. Selected. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 383-384.

WARDLAW, W. C. To Accurately Adapt Logan Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1891, 40-41. Selected. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 59. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 283. Selected.
A Gold Clasp, Perfect in Fit, Easily Made, and Not Wearing to the Tooth Clasped. Catching's Comp., 1891, 54. Selected. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 98-99. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 446. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 239. Selected.
Rubber-Dam. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 670-673. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 354-359.
Microscopy and Bacteriology. (re Caries.) Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 1-7.
617.22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 224-225.
D6, Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 46, 47-49.
Elected to the Professorship of Anatomy, Physiology and Oral Surgery. (Atlanta Dental College.) Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893. 334.
In Memoriam. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 571. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 181-182.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1100. 1180. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 867. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 191-192. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII., 1893, 478, 480-481, 482, 524, 526-527. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 520. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 794. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 527. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 375-376. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 427-428. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 132-133.

WARDLAW. 617.22, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 501-502.
D61, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 510.
Bacteria of the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 231-232. Disc. 232-234.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 227-228, 228.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 495, 499, 500, 501, 502.
How to Place the Rubber Dam. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 532-533. Clinic.

WARDLOW. D61, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 508.

WARDWELL, I. F. D332, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 146-147.

WARFORD, J. D. Cocaine Poisoning. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 559-560. Selected.

WARHOLM, R. Nausea from Chloroform. Catching's Comp., 1894, 226.

WARHOLM. Vinegar as a Remedy Against Vomiting after Chloroform Narcosis. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 281. Selected.

WARING. Hospital Abuse. (re Abuse to the Charity.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 892. Selected.

WARK, DAVID. Treatment of Cicatrices, Pressure and Friction. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 616-617. Selected.

WARNEKROS. The Treatment of Anomalous Positions of the Teeth. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 313-319. 22 illus. Trans. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 16-23. 17 illus. Trans. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 107. Selected.

WARNER, E. R. Remarks on Root Canal Filling. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 23-25.

WARNER, L. M. Dental Education of the Public Through the Medium of the Press. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 10-12. Disc. 38-46.

WARREN, G. E. Gold and Platinum Filling. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 185. Clinic.
Filling of a Compound Cavity. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 403-404. Clinic.

WARREN, GEO. W. A Compend of Dental Pathology and Dental Medicine. Phila.: P. Blackiston, Son & Co. 1891. Second Edition. 1893.
The Physiognomical Significance of the Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 437-439. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 472-474. Selected. 505. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 181-184. Selected.
Women as Dentists. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 398-400.
Making a Name. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 484-485. Selected. Pacific Den. Jnl., II, 1892, 39-41. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 212-214.
Crown- and Bridge-Work as a Means of Regulation, combined with Restoration. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 369-373. 6 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 290-292. Selected.

WARREN, GEO. W.—Continued.
Revision of "A Practical Treatise on Mechanical Dentistry." by Joseph Richardson. Sixth Edition. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1893.
A Compend of Dental Prosthesis and Metallurgy. Phila.: P. Blakiston, Son & Co. 1894.
Bridge-Work. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 240.
The Present Status of Dental Knowledge in the Medical Profession. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 424-428. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 307-311. Selected.
D332, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 138.
Medical Men and Dentistry. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 29-30. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 38-40. Selected.
Dental Training. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 675-677.

WARREN, HORACE. D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 26, 27.
What? (Daily Practice.) Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 35-37.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 5.

WARREN, H. N. Refining Dental Alloy. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1114. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 570. Selected.
Quick Method of Refining Dental Alloy. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 176. Selected.

WARREN. 615.85, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 396-397, 401.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 568.
D24, D33, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 598-599.
Alveolar Abscess. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 180. Selected.
Dental Prosthesis. (re Artificial Dentures.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 391. Selected.
615.85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 59-60.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 516.

WASHBOURN, J. W. 615, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 788.

WASSALL, J. W. D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 62-63, 64.
D21, D31, Den. Review, V, 1891, 382-383.
D74, Den. Review, V, 1891, 572.
Oral Hygiene. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 349-354. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 269-275. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser. 1892-93, 61-68. Selected.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 132-134, 135-136, 148-149.
Caries. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 417-422. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 26-30. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 383-387.
Address. (Delivered at the Opening of the American College of Dental Surgery, Chicago.) Den. Review, VII, 1893, 795-801.
D12, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 921.
Treating Putrescent Root Canals. Catching's Comp., 1895, 216-217. Selected.
Discussion on Porcelain Inlays. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 34-35, 37.
Discussion on, "What is the Most Satisfactory Antiseptic, and the Best Method for Root Canal Sterilization?" Den. Review, IX, 1895, 663-664.
Compressed Air. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 635. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 632-633. Disc. 637-642.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 219.
D223, Den. Digest, I, 1895, 173.
D33, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 167.
D243, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 169-170.
D243, Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 104-105.
D223, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 183-184.
D21, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 641-642.
D223, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 647.
D33, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 661-662.
D243, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 663-664.
D221a, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 801-802.
D12, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 12.
Hand-Piece for Electrically Warmed Compressed Air. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 203. Clinic.
D32, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 41-42, 46-47.

WASSALL. Gold Inlays. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 450-451. Selected.

WASSALL—Continued.
Manipulating Cements. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 565. Selected. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 20. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 182. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 687. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 41. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 94. Selected.
D24, Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 101-102.
WASSON, L. C. Cocaine. Archives of Den. VIII, 1891, 433-438. Selected. 471. Ed. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1084-1088. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891, 160-161. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., V, 4th Ser., 1891, 180-185. Disc. 185-188. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 365-369. Disc. 369-373. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 55. Selected.
D81, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 418-419.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 203.
D82, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 246-247.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 263.
A Case in Practice. (Use of Arsenic as an Obtundent.) Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 289-292. Disc. 292-302. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 186-188. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 218-220. Selected.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 199-200.
D32, D33, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 221-222.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 343-344.
Higher Education in Dentistry. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 218-220.
615.84, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 345-346, 348.
D81, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 373-374, 375, 376-377.
WASSON. D07, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 391.
D8, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 392-393.
For the Painless Extraction of Teeth. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th. Ser., 1893, 157.
D32, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 293.
615.84, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 265.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 373.
WATERBURY, E. M. Post-Graduate School of Prosthetic Dentistry and Dental Laboratory. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 226-227. Corres.
WATERBURY, J. E. An Improvised Mandrel. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 500. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 518. Selected.
WATERMAN, S. A. The Effects of Anaesthetics Upon the Human System as Evidenced by Spectroscopic Observations. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 440-452. Selected. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, July, 1-13. 50-51. Ed.
WATERS, G. F. 613.1, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 134-136.
D781, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 155-156.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 64.
D141, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 151.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 863.
D781, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 865-866.
WATERS, T. S. The Public School and Its Effects. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 804-805. Disc. 805-807.
Dental Engine Attachment for Holding Water, Polishing Powder, etc. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 603. Clinic.
WATERS. D6, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 842-843.
D781, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 115-116.
WATKINS, S. C. G. Amputating Roots. Catching's Comp., 1891, 31.
Treatment of a Case of Pyorrhoea. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1103.
Dorsentia. (For Painless Extraction.) Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 31-32.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 39. Selected.
D26, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 142.
D223, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 379.
D423, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1013.
D243, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 85-86, 88.
D89, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 159.
Glass Instruments to Condense Gold. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 27. Clinic.
Dental Record and Ledger and Examining Chart. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 123. Clinic.
D33, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 296-297.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 1013-1014.
D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 114.
617.21, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 443-444.
D751, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 346-347.
617.21, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 54-55, 57.
D89, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 133-134.
Head-Rest. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 117. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 121. Clinic.
WATKINS, S. C. G.—Continued.
D331, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 81-82.
D331, Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 26.
Biographical Sketch. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 86-87. Portrait, 86.
"Impressions" of the Congress. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 848-849.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 227-228.
Report on Operative Dentistry. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 215-216. Disc. 216. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1015-1016.
Partial Impression. Catching's Comp., 1894, 96-97. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 424. Selected.
Nerve Paste. Catching's Comp., 1894, 227. Selected.
615.85, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 51-52.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 406-407.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 564-565.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 652-653.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 882.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 20-21.
Method of Taking Impressions for Partial Cases. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 397. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 454-455. Clinic.
Case of Peculiar Penetration of Caries. Case of Absorption of Dentine by the Pulp. Case of Separation of Entire Enamel Cap of a Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 121-122. Disc. 122.
D243, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 150.
D241, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 53.
D61, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 94.
Root-Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 203-204. Clinic.
WATKINS. A Case of Pyorrhea. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 72. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 56. Disc. 56-57.
Case of Necrosis. Den. Review, V, 1891, 124-125.
D423, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 96.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 142.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 769.
D8, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 91.
D82, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 66.
D82, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 50.
D22b, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 138-139.
D8, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 148.
D612, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 302-303.
613, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 386.
D222, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 529-530.
D222, Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 610-611.
D242, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 92-93.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 68.
D242, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 96-97.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 66-67.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 117.
D24, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 212.
D39, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 686-687.
D222, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 131-132, 132.
D24, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 122.
To Prevent Nausea While Taking Impressions. Catching's Comp., 1894, 226. Selected.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 260.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 636-638.
D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 51.
D24, D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 91-92, 93-94.
D64, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 7.
D61, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 98-99.
D73, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 108.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 113, 114.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 225-226.
D24, Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 105.
D73, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 87.
D32, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 49-50.
WATLING. 615.7816, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 207.
D22a, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 613.
D611, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 407-408.
D611, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 394.
WATSON, CHAS. H. Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 617.
WATSON, G. W. Histology of the Teeth of Mesoplodon Layardi. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 114-115. Disc. 131.
Demonstration Illustrative of Dental Pathology. (Caries.) Den. Record, XI, 1891, 129-131.
President's Address. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 529-534.
A Chronic Alveolar Abscess Sac. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 32.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

WATSON, G. W.—Continued.
D21, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 280.
D73, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 32.
D324, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 33.
Pathological Conditions of the Dental Pulp. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 145-162. Disc. 163-165, 183-184. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 165-168. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 385-397. Disc. 426-428, 553-554. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 164-168. Disc. 168-169. 258-259.
A Radicular Odontome. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 667-668. 2 illus.
Compound Capsicum Plasters. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 300.

WATSON, J. T. J. Dentistry—Past, Present and Future.(Filling Teeth.) Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 69-71. Disc. 71-78. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 309. Disc. 309-311.
D611, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 21-22.

WATSON, WILLIAM. Diphtheria and Bad Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 645.

WATSON. Facial Paralysis Following Extraction of the Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 148-149. Selected.
D32, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 29.
D22, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 40.
A New and Improved Method of Treatment of Empyema of Antrum. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 281-283. Disc. 283-286. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 270-272. Disc. 272-274.
D611, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 195-196.
D74, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 500-501.

WATT, C. (and Watt, J.). (Translators.) The Paris Dentist's Copper Amalgam. By Pettenkofer. Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 43-45. Selected.

WATT, GEORGE. Obituary. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 107-108. Portrait, 108. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 239. 326-327. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 138. Ed. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 90. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 88. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 231. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 307-310. 386-388. Ed. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 235. Ed. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 105-113. Portrait opp. 105. Tribute, 242. Resolution, 302. Pacific Den. Jnl., III, 1893, 54. Den. Prac. & Adver., 1893, 110. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 156, 207-208. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 260. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 158-165. Selected.
Biographical Sketch. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 209-215. Portrait, opp. 209.

WATT, J. (and Watt, C.). (Translators.) The Paris Dentist's Copper Amalgam. By Pettenkofer. Den. World (Chicago), I, 1892, 43-45. Selected.

WATT, J. D. ROSS. Two Collateral Cases. (Lodgment of Foreign Bodies.) Den. Record, XII, 1892, 119-120.

WATTS, A. J. The Training of Students in Mechanical Dentistry. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 754-760.
D071, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 219.

WATTS. D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 314-316.

WAY, H. H. Registering Operations. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 103-105.

WAYE, E. J. The New Dental Law of Ohio. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 338-341. 341-342. Ed.

WEAGANT, GEO. H. Copper Amalgam. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 141-148. Disc. 194-195. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 82-83. Selected.
Copper Amalgam—Discrimination in Its Use Necessary to Success. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 355-359. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 161-164. Selected.
Fitting Chuck to Corundum Wheel. Catching's Comp., 1894, 275. Selected.
A Useful Hint. (re a Corundum Wheel.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 654.

WEATHERBEE, I. J. Copper Amalgam. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 348. Selected.
D222, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 60.

WEAVER, JOHN E. The Emergency Treatment of a Toothache. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 221. Selected. Practical Dentist (Kansas City), I, 1894, July, 10. Selected.

WEBBER, F. P. Removal of Pulps with Cocaine. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 665.
Preparation of Cavities in Porcelain Contours for Crown and Bridge Work. Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 166. Clinic.

WEBER, O. C. How is Vulcanization Accomplished? Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 551-553. Abstract.

WEBER. Pental. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 188. Selected.

WEBSTER, GEORGE O. Sensitive Dentine. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 601-602.
615.88, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 77.
615.88, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 222-223.

WEBSTER, PERCY L. A Report on School Children's Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 440-443. 3 tables.

WEDDLE, HAROLD. Paying Debts Promptly. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 193. Selected.

WEED, ALBERT G. Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 34. Selected.

WEEKS, T. E. State Boards. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 740. Selected.
The Enamel at the Gingival Line, with Lantern Exhibit. Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 116-121. 10 illus. Disc. 121-125. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 623-628. 10 plates. Disc. 567-571.
"Impressions" of the Congress. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 852-853.
D071, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1033.
D071, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 60.
Outline of Course—First Year—in Dental Anatomy and Operative Technics, College of Dentistry, University of Minnesota. Nat. School Den. Tech. Trans., 1893-96, 29-32.
D071, Nat. School Den. Tech. Trans., 1893-96, 20-22.
Manual of Operative Technics. Chicago: H. D. Justi & Son, 1894.
Operative Technics. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 335-337. Selected. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 223-235, 10 illus. 323-349, 180 illus. 1 diagram. 426-435, 6 illus. 1 diagram. 516-529, 45 illus. 1 diagram. 584-591, 1 illus. 627-652, 4 illus. 2 tables. 679. Ed.
Progress in Operative Dentistry. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 886-893. Disc. 893-899. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 239-242. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 140-141. Selected.
D04, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 804.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 812-814.
D331, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 819.
D65, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 911.
Crown and Bridge-Work. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 643-644. Selected.
D031, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 885-886.
D031, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 578.
D031, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 585-586.
615.85, Den. Review, 1895, 45, 47.

WEEKS. D04, Den. Review, V, 1891, 335-336.
D82, Den. Review, V, 1891, 772-774, 774.
D071, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 19, 11.
Removing Enamel for Gold Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1895, 144-145. Selected.
D031, Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 131.
D031, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 688.

WEIGERT. Staining with Haematoxylene. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 452.

WEIL, L. A. Hyperplasia of the Cementum. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 544-545. Selected.
Decay of a Replanted Tooth. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 684. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 35. Selected.
Eruption of an Upper Canine Tooth After the Sixtieth Year. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1068-1070. Trans. Selected.
Bilateral Twin Formation of the Upper Median Incisors. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 381-384. 4 illus. Trans.
Obituary. Ash's Quarterly, 1895, 234. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 630. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 383-384.

WEIL. A Replanted Tooth after Nine Years. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 128-129. Selected. 126. Ed.
Replantation. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 78-80. Selected.
To Classify Joined Teeth. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 398-399. Selected.

WEIR, R. F. Carcinoma of the Mouth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 239-240. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIV, 1893-94, 133-134. Selected.

WEIR. A Submaxillary Composite Cartilaginous Tumor. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 239-240. Selected.
WEISENDANGER. Local Anaesthesia in Operations. D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 69-70.
WEISER, RUDOLPH. Case of a Cyst at the End of a Lateral Incisor. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 212-213. Selected.
WEISER, R. B. On Dental Legislation. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894 396-408. Disc. 408-411. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 385-400. Selected.
Dental Education. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 109-110. Selected.
Dental Laws in Other Countries. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 259-260.
WEISS, FELIX. President's Address. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 86-88.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 82-83. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 153-155. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 71-72.
Obituary. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 183. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 364. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 527-528. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 322-323.
Portrait. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd. Ser., 1894-95, opp. 41.
WEISS, HENRI. Glass Fillings. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 17-19. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 210-213. Selected.
Observations on the Use of Artificial Light. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 259-261.
Baldock's Nerve-Destroying Paste. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 270-271.
Mould for Glass Fillings. Catching's Comp., 1891, 73-74. Selected.
Ready Contours and Crowns Made of Amalgam. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 121-122.
Glass Inlays. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 588-589. Clinic.
Inserting Glass Inlays. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 404-405. Clinic.
Stand for Telchow's Reflector. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 17.
Mr. W. Mitchell upon Personal Dental Education. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 177-178. Corres.
Mouth Mirror. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1124. Den. Record, XII, 1892 540. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 4.
D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 325.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1125.
D32, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 543.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 18.
D6a, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 90-91.
D6a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 229.
Angle Mallet. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 39-41. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 129-130. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 15.
Engine Mallet. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 26-27. Selected.
Chip Blower for the Dental Engine. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 27. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 130-131.
WEISS, O. A. A Review on New Remedies. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 865-874. Disc. 874-878.
Salol as a Capping for Pulps. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 296. Selected.
Local Anaesthesia. Den. Digest, I, 1895 213-216. Selected. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 149-159. Disc. 190-197
Cocain in the Extraction of Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 330.
615.85, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 48-49.
WEISS, WILLOUGHBY. D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 324-325. 328-329.
WELANDER. Abnormalities of the Teeth in Acquired Syphilis. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 790-791.
WELCH, CHAS. Filling Large Cavities. Catching's Comp., 1891, 31. Selected.
The Use of Sulphuric Acid in the Treatment of Roots for Immediate Filling. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I. 1894-95, 147-148. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 50-51. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 161-162. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 66-68. Disc. 68-70. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 27-31. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 121-122. Disc. 123-126.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1896, 69.
WELCH, JOHN. Implantation. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 220. Disc. 220-227.
D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 223-224, 224-225.
WELCH, S. G. To Keep Rubber Dam from Slipping. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 379, 458. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 107. Selected.
WELCH, T. B. Curing Toothache and Saving Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1891, 21-22. Selected.
Treating Exposed or Partially Exposed Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1892, 23. Selected.
For Mummifying Pulp Remains. Catching's Comp., 1893, 56. Selected.
Our Patients. If Ladies Could Talk. (Hygiene of the Office.) Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 61-62.
The Teeth of Fishes. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893 637-639.
Our Present Status. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 226-228. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 449-451. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 454-456. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 342-345. Selected.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 810.
D61, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 909.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 712-713.
D5, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 712-713.
D82, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 46, 47.
D61, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 55.
D81, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 512.
D81, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894 448-449.
For Very Soft Teeth. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 187. Selected.
The Art of Thinking. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 20-21. Selected.
D07, D81. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 152-153, 153.
WELCH, T. J. The Right of Appeal. (re the Relation of the State Board and the Present Law to the Applicant.) Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 722-724.
WELCH. D072, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 117-118.
WELD, G. W. The Syrup of Iron Chloride. Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 215-231. Disc. 231-238. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 161-177. Disc. 219-226. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 195-196. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 187. Selected.
Acid on the Teeth. (Erosion.) Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 727-729. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 83-84. Selected.
D601, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 230-231.
D601, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 20.
WELD, GEORGE W. The Injurious Effects of Vegetable and Mineral Acids upon the Enamel of the Human Teeth, with Some Curious Illustrations. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 501-510. Disc. 548-558. Correction, 660. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 83-92. Disc. 92-101.
615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1000-1005.
615.778, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 95-100.
615.778, Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 79-84.
WELD. D85, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 356.
615.7812, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 24-25.
D85, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1892, 36.
WELLS, A. LUCADOU. A Case of Fracture of the Upper Jaw. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 266-267.
Case of Transverse Fracture of Superior Maxillae. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 743-745.
A Case of Osseous Union. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 100-101. 1 illus. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 358-360. 2 illus.
Dentistry in Tasmania. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 43-44.
WELLS, C. H. Compound Fracture of the Alveolus and Maxillary. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 70-74. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1891, 181-182. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 106-108.
Some Simple Methods of Correcting Irregularities or False Articulation, After Compound Fractures of the Jaw. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 119-122. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 204-207.
D713, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 80.
WELLS, C. W. A Case of Interrupted Second Dentition. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 11-12.
WELLS, G. EDMUND. Erosion. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 1892, 82-83. Selected.
WELLS, GEO. H. A Method of Anchoring Large Contour Fillings in Incisors. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 819-820. 2 illus.

WELLS, HORACE. The Semi-Centennial of the Discovery of Anaesthesia. (Horace Wells Celebration.) Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 268-270. Ed. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 736-737, 737-738. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV 1894, 340-342. Ed. 466. 538-539. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 839-840. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 433, 481. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 527-528. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 47. Ed. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 38-42. Ed. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 7-17. Abstract. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 1-12. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 16-27. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 94-96.
Honored. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 387-389.
Memorial. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 468.
A Discoverer: A Sickly Plea! D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 201-203.
Erection of a Bronze Statue in Honor of. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th. Ser., 1895, 90.
Permanent Memorial. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 194-195. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 191-192. Ohio Den. Jnl. XV, 1895, 220-221. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 93-94. Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 36. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 116. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 256. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 81-82. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 9-10. D. & S. Microcosm, IV, 1895, 9-15. 66-68. Ed. 145-155.
WELLS, MERRITT. D8, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 48.
WELLS. D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 402.
D22, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 53.
D89, Ind. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 68.
WELSH, WM. H. Bacteria of the Mouth. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 714-716. Disc. 716-718. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 536-538. Selected.
WERNER, JULIUS G. W. A Case in Practice. (Supernumerary Tooth in the Maxillary Bone.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 105-108. Disc. 479-484.
Treatment of Decay in Approximate Surfaces of Bicuspids and Molars. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 747-751. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 545-549. Selected.
WERNER. 613, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 125-126.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 328.
613, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 468-469.
D61, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 642.
D21a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 780.
D21a, Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 495.
613, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 140.
615, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 616.
615.7816, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 42, 47.
D221, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 148, 149.
613.2, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 188.
D232, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 404.
615.7816, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 460.
D72, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 524-525.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 651-652.
D224, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 716.
D332, D22, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 32-34, 34-35.
D2a, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1895, 54.
D602, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 110.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 365.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 700-702.
D2a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 760.
D22, Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 492-494, 495.
WESSELL, J. F. Sense of Smell Lost by the Use of Cocaine. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 808. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 601.
WESSINGER, J. A. Cocaine Poisoning. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 559-560. Selected.
WESSLER, JOHN. D5, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 464.
WEST, C. H. Matrix for Amalgam. Catching's Comp., 1892, 71.
Properly Contouring Bicuspids and Molars with Amalgam. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 174-175. Selected.
Interdental Spaces. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 159.
Temporary Dentures. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 742. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 49. Selected.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 104-105.
WEST, H. C. Treatment and Filling of Putrescent Pulp Canals. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 833-841. Disc. 877-891.
WEST, L. A Perfect Pneumatic Dental Plugger. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 186.
WEST, T. C. Root Absorbed. (Of the Permanent Teeth.) Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 234.
Oral Hygiene. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 62-65.
Dental Education. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 66-69. Disc. 69-70.
D07, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 400.
D07, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 76-77.
613.2, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 82-83.
WEST, THOMAS E. Oral Hygiene. Den. Cosmos, XXVI, 1894, 910.
WESTCOTT, A. Partial Plaster Impressions. Catching's Comp., 1894, 87-89.
D32a, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 31-32.
WESTLAKE, ALBERT. Dental Devices for Correcting Deformity Attending the Extirpation of the Left Half of the Inferior Maxilla. Catching's Comp., 1891, 191-196. 3 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 730-734. 4 illus.
Ethical Environment of the Dental Surgeon. Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 82-84. Disc. 89-92. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 36-40. Disc. 142-150.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 35. Selected.
Electricity: Its Application in Dental Practice. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1085-1088. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 887-892. 1 illus. Disc. 938-940. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 114-120, 1 illus. Disc. 120-123. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 168.
Correction of Deformities of the Oral Region. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 416-419. 3 illus. Disc. 424-425. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 62-65. 3 illus. Disc. 65-67.
An Interesting Case of Exostosis; Asepsis in Operations. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 485-487.
D21, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 138.
Bleaching Teeth by Electricity. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 298-299. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 213-214. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 310-311. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 101-102. Selected.
WESTLAKE. D34, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 428-429.
D34. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 77.
WESTMORELAND, W. W. 613.2, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 37-38.
D07, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 69-70.
WESTMORELAND. D61, Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 122-123.
D61, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 314.
D243, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 25, 28.
D61, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 272.
D602, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 385.
WETHERBEE, I. J. Preparing a Central Incisor for a Logan Crown. (Question.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 545. Ans. 545-546. Selected.
WETHERBEE. Address at a Banquet in Honor of the Patriarchs. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 23-24.
WETZEL, A. D2, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 875.
D223, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 889-890, 891.
Gold Filling. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 844. Clinic.
D2, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 621.
WETZEL, E. J. Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Gold in Approximal Cavities. Digest (Dental), I, 1895, 81. Clinic.
WETZEL, EUGENE J. The Extraction of the First Permanent Molar. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 446-447.
D43. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 864.
WETZEL, J. E. D242. Den. Review. VI. 1892. 854.
WHALEY, J. J. D74, Den. Review, V, 1891, 578-579.
WHARTON, HENRY R. Theory of Asepsis and Antisepsis in Wound Treatment. Pacific Den. Jnl., IV, 1894, 1-10.
WHATFORD, J. H. Inaugural Address. Brit. Den. Assn Jnl., XV, 1894, 525-527.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 395-396.
WHEAT. D07, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 208.
WHEATLEY, RUPERT. D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 554.
WHEATON, S. W. Unusual Termination of a Case of Cancrum Oris. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 740-741. Selected.
WHEELDON. 615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1138.

WHEELER, E. A. A Few Notes on Some of the Diseases of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 68-77.

WHEELER. Elected Honorary Member of the Association. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 41-42.

WHELPLEY, H. M. Microscopical Laboratory Notes. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 235-237. Selected.
How to Clean Old Slides and Utilize Spoiled Mounts. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 237. Selected. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 451. Selected.

WHERRY, GEORGE. Fracture of the Upper Jaw, with Molar Depression. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 644. Selected.

WHIPPLE, J. W. A Remedy for Pyorrhœa Alveolaris. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 124-125. Corres.
For Riggs Disease Externally Applied. Catching's Comp., 1891, 168. Selected.
Mercury. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 280-285. Disc. 320-325. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 238-243. Selected.

WHITE, CHARTERS. A New Method of Demonstrating the Structure of Dental and Osseous Tissues. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 108-110. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 85-86. Abstract. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 277-279. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 120.
D61, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd Ser., 1890-91, 268.
D61, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 666.
D61, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 309.
Demonstration of the Infiltration Process for Sections of Teeth and Bone. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 592-594. Clinic.
Portrait of. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd Ser., 1891-92, opp. 133.
D602, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd Ser., 1893-94, 207.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 900.
D602, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 320.
578, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVII, 2nd Ser., 1894-95, 101-102.
Apex of a Canine Erupting in the Palate. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 326-327.
D601, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 900.
Example of Natural Teeth Inserted into Bone. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVIII, 2nd Ser., 1895, 32-33.
578, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 110.
578, D14, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 333.
578, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 121.

WHITE, E. B. Repairing Bridge without Removing from the Mouth. Catching's Comp., 1891, 60-61. 4 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 277-278. 4 illus.
Lower Central Incisor Bridge. Catching's Comp., 1891, 61-62. Selected.
A Case Showing a Method of Supplying the Lower Central Incisors. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 280. Clinic.
Replacing Porcelain Facings. Catching's Comp., 1892, 134. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 349-350. 3 illus. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 293. Selected.

WHITE, GORDON. White Crown. Catching's Comp., 1891, 109-110. Selected.
A New Porte-Polisher. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 785. 3 illus.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 476-477, 483-485.
D2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 441, 448-450.
Sponge Grafting in Alveolar Abscess. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 310.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 756-758. Disc. 758-760. Den. Headlight, XIII, 1892, 154-158. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 708-710. Disc. 710-711. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 465-471. Disc. 471-472. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 639-645. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 367-371. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 444-449. Selected.
A Cast Guiding Surface Crown. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 40-41. Selected.
D22c, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 68-69.
Tin Foil for Filling Teeth. Ash's Quarterly, 1893, 251. Selected.
To Perfectly Adjust the Logan Crown. Catching's Comp., 1893, 125-126. 5 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 12-14. 5 illus. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 86-87. Selected.

WHITE, GORDON—Continued.
Gold Crown. Catching's Comp., 1893, 129. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 350.
Sponge Grafting. Catching's Comp., 1893, 256. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 957-958. Disc. 958-959. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 59-61. Disc. 61.
A Cast Guiding Surface Crown. Den. Office & Lab., VII, 4th Ser., 1893, 87-88. Selected.
Getting Correct Articulation of Gold Crowns. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 391. Selected.
Treatment of Chronic Abscesses Caused by Diseased Roots. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 605-606.
D225, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 782.
D75, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 957-958, 958, 959.
D225, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 74.
D225, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 245.
D221, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 447-448.
D43, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 452-453, 453.
D225, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 78.
Orthodontia, with Report of Cases. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 452-453. Disc. 453.
Treatment of Chronic Abscess Caused by Diseased Roots. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 78.
D243, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl., reprint, 1894-95, 27, Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 46.
Gold Crowns Made Easily Removable. Catching's Comp., 1895, 130.
Method of Sponge Grafting. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 545-547. Selected. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 341. Disc. 345-349.
Capping Pulps. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 30-32. Disc. 32-34, 48-51, 53.
D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 62.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 42.
D74, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 350.

WHITE, J. D. Formulae. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 135.

WHITE, J. HERBERT. Cohesive and Non-Cohesive Combination Fillings. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 843. Corres.

WHITE, JAMES W. Pathological Dentition. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 55-61. 1 illus. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 421-428. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 393-396. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 122-126. Selected.
Obituary. Advertiser (Dental), XXII, 1891, 144-145. Amer. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 45-46. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., III, 1891, 62. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 326-328. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 719. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 421. 505-513. 639-640. Portrait, opp. 505. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 131-132. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 124. Ed. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 411. 488. 492-494. 578-579. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 441-442. Ed. Portrait, opp. 385. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 123. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 346-348. 357. Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 83. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 367-368, 625-626. Den. Review, V, 1891, 522-523, Ed. 543-546. Resolutions, 546-548. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 283-284. Texas Den. Jnl., IX, 1891, 60. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 283-284. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 75-86. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, July, 68. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 29. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 245. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 41.
Biographical Sketch. (Obituary.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 490-500. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 289-296. Portrait opp. 289.
Lancing of the Gums. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 47-49.
Methods of Taking Impressions and of Making Impression Cups of Difficult Cases. Catching's Comp., 1894, 86. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 15-38. Ed. 61-62. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 85-90. Selected.
Gutta-Percha (for Impressions). Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 141-142. Selected.
Modeling Composition. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 158. Selected.
Plaster of Paris. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 213-219. 267-278. Selected.
Nausea Accompanying Impression Taking. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 222-223. Selected.

WHITE, JAMES W.—Continued.
Insertion of the Tray in Taking an Impression. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 230-231. Selected.
Taking Impressions of the Mouth. Phila.: S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. 1895.
WHITE, JOSEPH. 615.781, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 807.
WHITE, M. W. D321, D222, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 355.
WHITE, S. A. Response to Address of Welcome. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 269-270.
D243, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 87-88.
A Case of Fracture of Maxilla. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 417-419. Disc. 419-420.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 412.
D242, D243, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 423.
WHITE, W. A. D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 308-309.
WHITE, W. H. Balsamo Del Deserto. (A New Root-Filling.) Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 341-342. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 52. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 217-222. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1895, 190. Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 678-682. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 601-605.
The Pathology and Treatment of Pulpless Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 690-699.
WHITE, (Mrs.) Déla, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 161-162.
D42, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 296.
WHITE. Extensive Amputation of the Roots of the Teeth. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 573-575.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 453-454.
D33, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 272.
D222, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 277, 278.
D332, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 52.
D222, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 57.
D33, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 27.
D221, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 27.
D222, Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 28.
D242, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 86-87.
D242, Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 160.
D243, D242, Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 178, 179.
578, Odontographic Jnl., XVI, 1895-96, 26-27.
WHITEHEAD, WALTER. Ankylosis of the Jaw. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 35.
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE W. Pathologic Conditions Produced in Galvanic Action between Dissimilar Metals in the Care of Teeth. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 595-599. Disc. 599-600. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 657-663. Disc. 663. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 671-678. Disc. 707-709. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 518-524. Disc. 524.
D64, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 528.
Soft Teeth and Galvanic Action between Gold and Baser Metals. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 953-955. Disc. 955-957. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 55-57. Disc. 57-59. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 602-604. Disc. 604-605.
Conservative Method of Treating Fractures of the Anterior Teeth. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1024-1026. Disc. 1026-1027. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 51-53. Disc. 53-54. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 474. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 27-28. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 13-14.
Soft Gold, and Galvanic Action between Gold and the Base Metals. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 197. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 473-474.
WHITEFIELD. D101, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 581.
D64, Amer. Med Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 613, 614, 616.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 756, 757.
D101, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 571.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 709.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 710.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 957.
D331, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1026.
615.85, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 33.
615.85, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 35.
WHITEHOUSE, WALTER. Combination Wool and Amadou Holder with Spirit Lamp and Grease Pad. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 105.
WHITING, L. C. Dentistry in the Forties. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 583-585. Disc. 598.
WHITNEY, AUVILLE LEROY. Third Molars. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 492-496. Disc. 496-503.
WHITNEY, CEPHAS. Sanitary Partial Dentures. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 326-328.
WHITNEY, CHARLES M. Syphilis. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 130-136. Selected.
The History and Clinical Appearances of Syphilis, with Especial Reference to the Dangers Arising from Its Oral Manifestations. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 421-431.
WHITNEY, J. M. Relation of the Food to the Teeth of the Past and Present Races of the Hawaiian People. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 57-67. 1 illus. Disc. 67-79. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 4-9. Disc. 46-53. 161. 1 illus.
Among the Ancient Hawaiians. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 900-906. Disc. 906-908. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 2-8. Disc. 8-10. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 735-742. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 593-595. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 441-443. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 574-577. Disc. 577. Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 1-2. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 108-109, Selected. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 141-148. Disc. 148-149. Criticism, 239-240. Corres. Reply, 306-307.
Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 709. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 26.
The Tombs of Ancient Hawaiians. (Crania.) Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 669-670. Selected.
The Teeth of Ancient Hawaiians. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 670-672. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 514-516. Selected.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 951-952.
D73, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 53-54.
D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 282.
Care of the Bicuspids. (Filling with Gold.) Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 326-328.
WHITNEY. D07, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 248-249.
D73, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 601.
Hawaiian Skulls. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 43. Selected.
WHITSETT. D07, D073, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 307-308, 308.
WHITSLAR, F. S. The History of Dentistry as a Co-Ordinate Branch of the Healing Art. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 305-309. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 265-269.
Recurrence of Decay. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 325-327. Disc. 329-332. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 283-285. Disc. 342-345.
D6, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 465-467.
Why Do Teeth Decay More Rapidly During Illness than at Other Times? Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 985-986. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 421-424. Texas Den. Jnl., XI, 1893, 114-118. Selected.
WHITSLAR, W. H. To Clean Mixing-Slab. Catching's Comp., 1891, 225. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 351. Selected.
Development of the Teeth. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 309-315. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 270-275.
A New Antiseptic in Dentistry. (Aristol.) Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 163-165.
Atomic Weights. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 165-166. 1 table.
Nitrogen a Necessity in the Development of the Teeth. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 386-387.
D61, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 331.
Management of Practice. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 274-277. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 91-93. Selected.
D601, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 25.
D25, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 168.
D78, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 419-420. 421.
D22c, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 105-106.
D5, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 125-126.
Wire Gauze in Investing. Catching's Comp., 1893, 96. Selected.
Perfect Occluding Gold Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1893, 128-129. Selected. Den. Headlight, XIV, 1893, 20-21. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 151. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 2. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 53. Selected.
President's Address. "Landmarks." Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 257-260. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 269-272.
A Simple Matrix. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 139-140. Selected. Catching's Comp., 1894, 31. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 158-159. 2 illus.

WHITSLAR, W. H.—Continued.
Vis Medicatrix Naturæ. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 60-62. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 86-89. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 121-123. Selected.
Syphilis. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 416-421. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 521-527.
Generation and Degeneration of the Tissues of the Mouth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1082-1085. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 938-941. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 586-590. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 444-449. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 491-497. Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 67-72.
WHITTAKER, GEORGE O. Crowns. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 539-542.
WHITTAKER. D24, D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 90.
D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 576.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1139.
D221, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 186.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 381.
Porcelain Inlays. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 570. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 402. Clinic.
Case of Epulis. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 378.
Two Small Pieces of Gold Which had Worked Their Way Through the Gum and Cheek of a Patient which had Apparently Come from a Tooth which had been Filled. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 667.
D74, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 284.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 183.
Irregularity. (Right Lateral and Central were Transposed.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1086.
Canine Replanted for Thirty Years. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1086.
Replantation of Three Teeth from one of which the Nerve was Extracted, and the Pulp Canal Filled with Hickory Wood. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 1087.
D221a, D331, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 181.
WHITTINGTON, H. B. D39, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 66, 67.
D33, D322, Ohio Jnl., XIV, 1894, 283.
WHITTINGTON. On Nitrous Oxide. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 152-161. Disc. 170-174. 333-335, 571. Corres. Reply, 528.
615.84, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 23.
WHITTLES, J. DENCER. Hard Section Cutting. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 492. Clinic.
A Danger Attending the Use of Coryl. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 301.
WIBER, D. E. Bleaching with Pyrozone. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 181. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 461. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 111-112. Selected. Den. Office & Lab., IX, 4th Ser., 1895, 58-59. Selected.
To Preserve Exposed Pulps. (Capping.) Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 265-266.
Root Filling. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 625.
Listerine in Dentistry. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 176.
Prescription in Neuralgia. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 486.
Erosion of the Teeth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 408-409. Selected.
Restoring Rubber Dam and Correcting Odor. Catching's Comp., 1895, 264. Selected.
Dental Notes. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 342. Selected.
Dental Education. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 526.
Borolyptol in Dental Practice. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 530.
WIBORG, H. B. Dental History. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 430-431. Abstract.
WICK, J. W. Gold Filling, Using Soft and Cohesive Foil. Den. Review (Daily), VII, 1893, Aug. 17, 4. Clinic.
WICKHAM, LOUIS. Ulcers of the Mouth in Tabes. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 429. Selected.
WICKS, J. VAN PELT. To Polish Porcelain Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 391. Catching's Comp., 1894, 123. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 141. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895 210. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1896, 173. Selected.
WICKS. 615.84, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 43, 44.
WICKSELL, GUSTAVE P. Osteo-Sarcoma from the Antrum. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 80-81.
WIESENDANGER. Local Anæsthesia in Operations. Den. Luminary, XIV, 1892-93, 27. Selected.
WIGGIN, T. B. Faculty Address. (The Professional Career.) Den. Review, IX, 1895, 285-291.
WIGGINS, B. T. 615.778, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 576.
D243, D64, N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 73.
WIGGINS, C. S. Removable Crown and Bridge Work. Catching's Comp., 1891, 79-81. 17 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 635-637. 17 illus.
WIGHT, J. S. Work. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 284-292. Disc. 300-307. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1891, 29-37. Disc. 37-43.
WIGHT. D781, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 117-119.
WIKOFF, B. D. My Method of Root Filling. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 801.
WIKSELL, GUSTAVE P. D221, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 149.
WIKSELL. D221, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 145.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 362.
WILBER, H. D. Diseases of the Antrum of Highmore. Den. Journal (Univ. of Mich.) II, 1893, 47-52.
WILDER, D. R. Orthodontia. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 735. 831-833. 1 illus.
WILDER. D243, Den. Mirror, II, 1891, 87.
WILEY, H. R. Dental Jurisprudence. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 226, 277. Selected. 346-347. 404-405, 463-467, 583-584, 669-670. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 127-129, 205-207. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 373-375, 412-413. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 373-375. Selected.
The Question of Skill. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 178-179.
Compensation. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 243-244.
Dentist as Expert Witness. Dental Jurisprudence. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 283-284.
WILKINSON, FRANK M. American Dentistry in London. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 144-146. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 313-315.
WILKINSON, J. E. Oxyphosphate of Zinc as a Filling Material—Its Abuse. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 714-716. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 31-33. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 21-24. Selected.
WILKINSON, W. R. Time as a Basis for Charging. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 249-251.
WILLETT, EDGAR. Origin of the Term "Anæsthetic." Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 137. Selected.
WILLEY, S. J. Mineral Cements. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd Ser., 1894-95, 547-550. Selected. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 116-118. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 87-89. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 195. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 378-380.
The Relative Efficiency of Different Abrasive Wheels. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 134-136. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 228-229. Selected.
Manipulating Oxyphate. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 632.
WILLIAMS, B. P. Hot Water as a Hæmostatic in Dentistry. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 239. Selected.
WILLIAMS, CAMPBELL. Hygiene of the Mouth During Mercurial Treatment. (Syphilis.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 413.
WILLIAMS, CHARLES. Skull Measurement. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 545-546.
WILLIAMS, E. LLOYD. (See Lloyd-Williams, E.)
WILLIAMS, HUGH BLAKE. Etiology and Pathology of Inflammations of the Mucous Membrane of the Upper Air Passages. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 244-248.
WILLIAMS, H. LLOYD. (See Lloyd-Williams, H.)
WILLIAMS, J. L. A Few Words on Corrective Preservative Obtundent Treatment of the Teeth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 35. Abstract.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 472.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 663.
Plastic Materials in the Preparatory Treatment of Teeth. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 80-83. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

WILLIAMS, J. L.—Continued.
The Degeneration of the Human Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 936-937. Selected.
Filling Root Canals. Catching's Comp., 1893, 67-68. Selected.
Surgery for Dentists. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 522. Selected.
D711, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 596.
D6, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 600-601.
613.2, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 806.
WILLIAMS, JACOB L. Plastic Materials in the Preparatory Treatment of Teeth. Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1889-93, 96-98. Disc. 99-102. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 281-284. Disc. 319-321.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1139.
D24, D243, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1148-1149.
Preparatory Knowledge. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1093-1095. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1151-1153. Disc. 1153-1156.
A Statement of Some Facts in Regard to the Origin of the Practical Application of Anaesthesia in Surgery. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 942-943. Selected.
WILLIAMS, JAMES LEON. A Budget of Items. (Gold Fillings: Device for Keeping the Mouth Dry During the Filling Operation.) Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 177-182. 6 illus.
Response to Drs. Heitzmann and Taft. (re the Development and Minute Anatomy of the Teeth in Health and Disease.) Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 485-488. Corres. Selected.
The Degeneration of Human Teeth: Its Cause and Its Cure. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 953-955. Selected. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 926-929. Selected. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 20-23. Selected.
The Dirigo Enamel Cement: A New Oxyphosphate, Non-Conducting and Antiseptic, with Suggestions as to Methods of Use. Ash's Quarterly, 1894, 117-121.
Virtues of a New (?) Cement. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 564-565. Selected.
Surgery for Dentists. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 889.
WILLIAMS, J. S. Vitality Conditioned (Diet). Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 175.
WILLIAMS, N. A. President's Address. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 166-170.
Annual Address. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 402-406.
Personal Sketch. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 259. Portrait. Frontispiece.
WILLIAMS, N. W. Crystal Gold in Dentistry. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892. 704-705. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 100-102. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 221-222. Selected.
Crystal Gold and Gold Foil Combined. Catching's Comp., 1892, 19. Selected.
WILLIAMS, ROGER. Epithelioma of the Lip. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 457.
WILLIAMS, T. P. To Remove Broken Instruments from Root Canals. Catching's Comp., 1892, 40.
WILLIAMS, W. Salivary Calculus—Origin and Cause of Accumulation upon the Teeth. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 318-319. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 522-523. Selected. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 114-116.
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. Notes from England. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 70-71.
WILLIAMS, W. L. 615.78, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 371.
615.7811, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 390-391.
WILLIAMS, W. M. Diseases of the Teeth and Their Relation to the General Health. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 72-74. Disc. 74-75.
WILLIAMS, W. T. 615.781, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 378-379.
WILLIAMS, W. W. 615.7812, 615.7813, 615.7811, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 331-332.
WILLIAMS. 613, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 123-124. 125.
615.778, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 176-177.
D242, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 179-180.
D22a, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 184-185, 186-187.
D4, Amer. Academy Den. Sci Trans., 1889-93, 221.
D65, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 248, 254.

WILLIAMS—Continued.
D5, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 264-265, 269.
D421, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 276, 277.
615.7813, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1889-93, 300, 304.
Sensitive Dentine. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 133. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 96. Den. Luminary, XIII, 1891-92, 53. Den. Office & Lab., VI, 4th. Ser., 1892, 186.
Treatment of Impinging Third Molars. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 192.
Sensitive Dentine Obtunding. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 290-291. Selected.
D22, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 599, 600.
D64, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XVII, 1891, 613, 616.
D611, Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 75-77.
D74, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 60-61.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 183-185.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 236-237.
613, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 466-467.
D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 559-560.
D89, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 562.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 707-708.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 709-710.
615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 730.
613, Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1891-92, 138-139, 139-140.
Pulp, Inflammation, To Reduce. Catching's Comp., 1892, 20. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 150. Selected.
D242, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 127-128.
D22a, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 133-134.
D4, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 542.
D22b, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 595.
D25, D5, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 748-749.
D421, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 895.
D65, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 511-512.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 525.
Treatment of Fractured Roots with Gold. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 170-171. Selected.
D611, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 25, 30-31.
D41, D44, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 45-46.
D22, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1893, 48, 49.
615.7813, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1162-1163.
D331, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 122.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 125.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 664-665.
D611, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 670.
D41, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 849.
D22, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 851-852.
D43, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 557, 557-558.
D33, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 8-9.
D423, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 56.
D715, Amer. Academy Den. Sci., Trans., 1894, 65
D071, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 84, 86.
D243, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 91-92.
615, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 107-108, 112.
D221, Amer. Academy Den. Sci. Trans., 1894, 144-145.
D33, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 332.
D423, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 517-518.
D715, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 522.
D071, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 776-777.
D243, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 33-34.
615, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 294-295.
D07, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 698.
WILLIAMSON, H. B. D611, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 18.
D072, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1894, 55-56.
WILLIAMSON, W. H. President's Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 326-331.
Glass Inlaying. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 616.
WILLIAMSON, W. W. Bridge-Work, Repairing. Catching's Comp., 1891, 59-60. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 459-460. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 332.
WILLIAMSON. Notes on the Demonstrations at the Berlin Congress. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 11-16.
615.7816, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 130.
D602, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 327.
D602, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 281.
D602, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 427.
615.7812, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 703.
615.7812, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 460-461.

WILLIS, A. S. Fracture of the Alveolus and Loss of Teeth. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 27.
WILLIS, F. M. A Practical Case of Bridge Work. Catching's Comp., 1894, 130-132. 5 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 370-372. 5 illus.
Regulating Teeth, Supplemented by Crown Work. Catching's Comp., 1895, 181-183. 3 illus. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 583-585. 3 illus. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 469-471. Selected.
WILLMOTT, J. B. Letter from Canada. Den. Review, V, 1891, 130-131. Corres.
D65, Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 9.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 1008.
Partial Artificial Dentures a Menace to the Natural Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 650-652. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 252-255. Disc. 255-256. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 373-375. Selected. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXVI, 1895, 85-89. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 249. Selected.
Anchoring Anterior end of Bridge-Supplying Bicuspids. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 78-79.
WILLMOTT, W. E. Some Recent Antiseptics. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 136-141. Disc. 191. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 664-667. Selected.
Dental Technique. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 235-239. Selected.
WILSON, ALEXANDER. Anaesthetics. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 1057-1067, 1105-1111. Disc. 1137-1140.
Nitrous Oxide with Ether. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 98. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 172-173. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 174-175.
WILSON, ANDREW. The Missing or Suppressed Teeth in Man. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 362-368. Selected.
Anonymous Criticism. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 550-551. Corres.
Inaugural Address. (re Comparative Anatomy.) Den. Record, XII, 1892, 1-6.
Presentation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 359.
WILSON, ARTHUR. An Impacted Denture. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 400.
WILSON, CECIL P. Crown and Bridge-Work. Amer. Academy Den. Sci Trans., 1894, 1-7. Disc. 7-16. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 303-309. 331-332. Disc. 336-341.
WILSON, E. F. The Relation of Dental Caries to Certain Forms of Indigestion. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 549-551. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 170-173. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 78-82. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 114-117. Selected.
Care of Children's Teeth. (re Systemic Diseases.) Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 219. Selected.
WILSON, GEORGE A. The Treatment of Proximate Surfaces. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 440-447. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 107. Abstract.
The "Prime Necessity" for a Dentist. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 16. Selected.
WILSON, GEO. H. D61, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 329-330.
D61, Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 343, 344.
Syncope and Asphyxia. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 725-728. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 409-413. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 429-432.
Art in Dentistry. (Gold Crowns.) Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 371-373. Disc. 373.
D61, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 60.
D78, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 420.
D61, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 89-90.
Present and Future of Prosthetic Dentistry. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 64-67. Abstract. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 18-22.
A New Drip Tray. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 124.
Outline of a Course in Prosthetic Technique. Nat. School Den. Tech. Trans., 1893-96, 32-34.
Metal Plate Technic. Nat. School Den. Tech. Trans., 1893-96, 60-63.
Dental Education. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 259-268. 297-305.
A New Vulcanite Chisel. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 552.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 1034.
D07, Tri-State Meeting (Ind., Mich., Ohio) Trans., 1895, 132.
WILSON, H. D. Stepping Stones in Life. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 188-192. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 456-459.
Gold Rope Roller. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 209.
D221, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 411-412.
WILSON, H. H. Delta Sigma Delta Fraternity. Den. Tribune, I, 1892-93, 54-56. 6 Portraits.
612.6, Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 81.
Disinfectants. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 10-13. Disc. 25-33. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 64-67. Selected.
The Knight Combination Crown. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 937-939. Corres.
How to Make a Substantial Crown. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 115-116. Selected.
The Wilson Crown. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 178. Selected.
WILSON, I. P. Pathological Conditions of the Ithmoid Bone Resulting from Dental Lesion. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 44-48. Den. Record, XI, 1891, 326-333. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 921-926. Disc. 926-929. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 23-28. Disc. 28-31. Abstract. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 195-196. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 457. Disc. 458. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 586-587. Disc. 587-588. Den. Review (Daily), VII, 1893, Aug. 18, 9. Disc. 10. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 77. Disc. 77.
Heredity. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 23-31. Disc. 31-34.
Abscess of the Antrum, with Cases and Treatment. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 99-106.
D321, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 840-841.
D66, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 17, 39-40.
D601, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 32, 36-37.
D243, Ill. & Ia. S. Den. Soc's. Trans., 1893, 55-56.
D243, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 599-600.
Matured Thought. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 64-69. Disc. 69-71. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 745-747. Selected. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 563-568.
D602, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 102-103.
D321, Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 74-75.
Preventive Dentistry. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 70-72. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 74-76. Selected. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 237. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd. Ser., 1895-96, 10-13. Selected.
Ralph's First Dentistry. (Ailments in Animals of Dental Origin.) Den. Digest, I, 1895, 138.
Dental Operations for Women During the Periods of Menstruation and Gestation. Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 100-105. Disc. 105-107.
Care of the Teeth—It Should be Taught by Precept and Example in the Public Schools. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 754-756.
D43, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 38-39.
615.7816, 615.781, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 84.
D243, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 94, 95-96.
Filling Pulp-Canals of Superior Incisors and Cuspids with Wood Points. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 92-94. Clinic.
WILSON, L. B. Electro-Deposition for Making Crowns, Bridge, or Plates. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 474. Selected.
Electro-Deposition for Making Crowns, Bridges, or Plates. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 610. Clinic.
WILSON. D65, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 400-401.
D101, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 131.
Alveolar Cleft, Unassociated with Cleft Palate. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 30.
D04, D8, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 12-13.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 929.
D63, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 930.
D65, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 32.
D65, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 588-589.
Inflammation of the Cheek Caused by a Wisdom Tooth. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 320-321. N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 17-18.
Pain After Extraction, (Remedy.) Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 187. Selected.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 858-859.
D24, 615.778, Inter. Den. Jn., XVI, 1895, 120.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 367-368.
615, Pacific Den. Jnl., V, 1895, 47, 50-51.
615.778, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 43-44, 47.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

WINDER, R. B. 613, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 16, 18.
Treating Burnishers. Catching's Comp., 1893, 279. Selected.
The Etiology of Pus Formation. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1317-1319. Disc. 1319-1321. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXV, 1894, 26-27.
The Teeth as an Index to Civilization. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd. Ser., 1893-94, 337-339.
Obituary. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 661, 758-759. Den. Office & Lab., VIII, 4th. Ser., 1894, 192. Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 604-605. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 436. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 444. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 416. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 607. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 186-187. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 190-191. Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 132-133.
In Memoriam. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 392. Texas Den. Jnl., XII, 1894, 89-90.
Personal Sketch. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 142-143. Selected.
WINDER. Wilcox Census Bill. N. Y. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 14-16.
WINDHORST. D07, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 735-736.
WINKELMANN, K. Chronic Stomatitis followed by Death. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 293-294. Selected.
WINKLER, GEORGE HOWE. The Treatment of Proximate Cavities. (Gold Fillings.) Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd. Ser., 1890-91, 433-437. Selected. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 20-23. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 262-263. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 62-66. Selected.
A Pathological Condition of the Mucous Glands of the Mouth. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 459-468. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 133-138. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 41-46. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 179-180. Selected.
Erosion. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 119. Selected.
The Use of Kreosotum in Dentistry. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 116-117. Selected.
WINKLER. Medicinal Prevention of Dental Caries. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 54-59. Disc. 60-65. D242, D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 29-30. D65, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 116-117. D243, N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 121-123.
WIRT, A. Rubber. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 472-473. Corres.
WISE, W. A. D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 222-223.
WISHARD, WM. A death from Chloroform. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, 244-248. 266-267. Ed.
WITTAKER. D22. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 310.
WITZEL, MED. ADOLPH. On the Use of "Sleeping Gas" (Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen) in Dental Practice. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 2-5, 94-96. Trans.
WITZEL, O. (Klotz. Carl E., Translator.) Chloroform Anschutz Obtained from Salicylid Chloroform. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 1-2.
WITZEL. Cavity Caps for Protecting Exposed Pulps, &c. Ash's Quarterly, 1892, 19. 2 illus. Trans.
WOLFENDEN, A. B. Dental Ethics. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 149-152.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 625-631. Disc. 665-667.
The Administration of Nitrous Oxide Gas and Oxygen. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 569. Clinic.
WOLFENDEN. D242, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 576.
WOLFFENSTEIN. Chemistry of Hydrogen Peroxide. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 211.
WOOD, H. C. The Education of Physicians and Dentists. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 31-32. Selected. D. & S. Microcosm, I, 1891-92, July 41-42. Selected.
Chloride of Ethyl and Pental. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 505-511. 4 illus. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 554.
Gum Lancing. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 452. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd. Ser., 1892-93, 329-330. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 149-150. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 180. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 433. Selected. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 158. Selected. Den. Headlight, XV, 1894, 31-32. Selected.
WOOD, H. C.—Continued.
Pental. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 395-396. Selected.
On the Action of Nitrous Oxide. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 547-548. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 349-354. Selected.
Nitrous Oxide and Oxygen. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 616. Corres.
Periscope. (Rules for the Proper Treatment of Accidents During Anesthesia.) D. & S. Microcosm, III, 1893, 39-47. Review, 48-57, 131-132. Ed.
Dentition in Infants. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 223-226. Selected.
Treatment of Shock. Busy Dentist, I, 1894, 67.
WOOD, H. T. D6, Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 192.
WOOD, JAMES. Chloralamid—Its Action Based on a Study of 280 Cases. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 197-200. Selected.
Neuralgia. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 155-167. Disc. 188. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 181. Selected.
D2. Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 893.
WOOD, J. A. Alveolar Abscess. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 202-210. Disc. 234-235.
WOOD, J. MAXWELL. The Artistic Substitution for Lost Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 259-265.
Swallowing of a Partial Denture with Successful Passage After Adminstration of a Cathartic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 542-543. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 586. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 507. Selected.
WOOD, L. D. Similarity of Mouths. (Wearing Artificial Teeth.) Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 153. Corres.
615.781, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 611-612.
WOOD, M. B. Some Warmed Over Facts and Fancies about Amalgam. Den. Review, VII, 1893, 891-894. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 758-761. Selected.
D04, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 803.
615.85, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 47.
WOOD, NATHAN E. Specialism. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 270-279.
WOOD, T. H. The Influence of Dental Irritation on the Eye, Ear and Throat. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 158-161.
WOOD, T. W. (Jr.) The Diet Question. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 162.
WOOD. D6, Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 258.
615, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 874-875.
D2, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 893.
WOODS, J. A. D61, Brit. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 378.
WOODS, JOSEPH AINSWORTH. Crown and Bridge Work. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 433-440.
WOODS. D21b, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 1101.
WOODBORNE, G. W. The Use of the Turning Lathe in the Dental Laboratory. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 341. Selected. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 409. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 238-239.
WOODBURN, J. COWAN. Anaesthetics in Dental Practice. (Chloroform.) Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 165-171.
WOODBURY, C. M. 615.7816, 615.781, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 83-84.
WOODBURY, FRANK. Reciprocity Between the Dental Boards of the Dominion of Canada. Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 25-27. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 109-111. Selected.
WOODBURY, GEO. F. Black Joints. Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 354. Corres.
WOODBURY, H. Bridge and Crown Work. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 189-191.
WOODBURY. D33, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 122, 135-136.
WOODHEAD, GERMAN SIMS. Demonstration of Some of the More Important Micro-Organisms. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 592. Clinic.
The Bearing of Recent Biological Researches on the Practice of Medicine and Surgery. (Cell Life and Micro-Organisms.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 30-39, 95-101, 161-167. Selected.
On Inflammation of Bone. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 790-793. Disc. 793-794. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 30-53. Disc. 54-58. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 49-64. Disc. 85-89. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 11-17. Disc. 17-20.

WOODHOUSE, A. E. CLAYTON. Presidential Address. Students' Society of the Dental Hospital of London. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 109-114.
D65, D601, D33, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 167.
D07, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 326.

WOODHOUSE, A. J. D42, D43, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 173-174, 177.

WOODHOUSE, R. H. D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 244-245.
Congenital Absence of Permanent Lateral Incisors. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 793. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 33. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 135-137. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 23.
D721, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 141.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 663.
D721, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 24-25.
616.31, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 67.
D42, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 302.
Parallel Action Bracket. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 33-34.
615.7811, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 243.
Bracket for Working with Gas or the Electric Light. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 137.
D43, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 155, 156.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 763-764.
D42, D43, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 178.
615.7811, Den. Record, XII, 1892, 312-313.
Case of Amputation of a Lateral Incisor Root for the Cure of a Chronic Abscess. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXV, 2nd. Ser., 1892-93, 168-169. Disc. 169-173. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 233. Disc. 233-235. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 466-467. Disc. 467-470. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 203-204. Disc. 204-206.
D43, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 264.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 145-146.
D32, Odontolog. Soc. Trons., XXVI, 2nd. Ser. 1893-94, 176.
D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 280-281.
D32, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 348.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 512-513.
D32, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 622.
D243, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 232-233.
D32, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 280.
D32, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVIII, 3rd. Ser., 1894-95, 183.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 99.
Valedictory Address. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 77-80.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 130.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 376.

WOODHOUSE. D42, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 122-124.
D42, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 372-373, 377-378.
Case of Alveolar Abscess Situated Over the Lower Jaw, but Arising from an Upper Tooth. Den. Record, XV, 1895, 561.

WOODIWIS, SOMERVILLE. D071, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 325.
D071, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 220.

WOODROFFE. The Use of Cocaine in Surgery. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 348. Selected.

WOODROW. D32, Ia. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 148-149.

WOODRUFF, W. H. Two Cases of Abnormality. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 139.
D13, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 407. Selected.
D13, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 18.
D13, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 69-70.
Inaugural Address. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 145-152.
D22, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 212-213.
D72, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 503-504.
D751, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 500.
Filling Erosion Cavities with Cohesive Gold. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 342. Clinic.
Gold Filling. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 230. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl, XV, 1894, 576. Clinic.
D243, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXVI, 2nd. Ser., 1893-94, 138-140.
D243, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 278-279.
D243, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVII, 1894, 506-509.
D243, Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 228-229.
D243, Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 95-96.

WOODRUFF. D13, Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIII, 2nd. Ser., 1890-91, 83-84.
Missing Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 82.
D13, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 170-171.
D08, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 467-468.
D7, Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 267.

WOODWARD, J. A. D64, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 77-78. Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 93.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 327-328.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 252-253.

WOODWARD, M. F. On the Succession and Genesis of Mammalian Teeth. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 673-682. 638-640. Ed. Den. Record, XIV, 1894, 365-378. 357-358. Ed.

WOODWARD, WILLIAM A. Labial Rubber-Dam Clamp. Inter. Den. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 200-201. 2 illus.

WOODWARD. D221, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 322-323.
D64, Odontolog. Soc. Penn. Trans., 1889-95, 359-360.
D614, Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 791.
D221, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 127-128.
D64, Inter. Den. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 611.
D713, D781, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1893, 59.
D34, D713, D75, Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 455.
D322, Inter. Den. Jnl., XV, 1894, 370.
D322, N. Y. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., 1894, 38.

WOOLLEY, J. H. The Art of Expression in Its Relation to Prosthesis. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 493-500. Selected. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 269-272. Selected. Den. Review, V, 1891, 12-18. Disc. 166-172.
D06, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 763.
D65, Den. Review, V, 1891, 1000-1001.
The First Permanent Molar. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 1091-1094. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 576-577. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 681-688. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 15. Selected.
D04, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 12-13.
D43, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1892, 93.
D07, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 136.
D04, Den. Review, VI, 1892, 499-500.
About the Congress. Western Den. Jnl., VII, 1893, 540-541. Selected.
D32, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 36-37.
612.8, Den. Review VII, 1893, 141.
D06, Den. Review, VII, 1893, 913-914.
D22, Den. Review, (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 17.
Root Filling. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 801. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 92-93. Den. Review(Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 16, 2-3. Clinic.
D322, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 74-75.
D12, Den. Review, VIII, 1894, 924.
President's Annual Address. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 368-370. Disc. 405-407.
D21, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 641.
D12, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 15.

WOOLLEY. D21, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 69.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 955.
D22, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 57.
Preparing and Filling Root Canals. Dominion Den. Jnl., V, 1893, 218-219. Clinic.
D222, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 91.
D2, Ill. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 135, 136.
D243, D24, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 889-890.

WOOLF, ALBERT E. Electrozone. Catching's Comp., 1894, 213. Selected.
The Electrical Disinfectant—Electrozone. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 149-150. Selected. Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 65-74. Disc. 117-124. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIV, 1895, 79-80. Ed. Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 31-40. Disc. 40-48. Selected.
General Utilization of the Electrolytical System for the Decomposition of a Chlorid Solution. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1895, 100-108. Disc. 108-110.
615.84, Den. Register, XLIV, 1895, 150-151.

WOOLF, M. Y. Case of Prolonged Tolerance of a Tooth in the Nose. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 227.
On Porcelain Faced Crowns with Collar Attachment. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 241-255. 10 illus. Disc. 323-329.
Case of a Tooth Forced into the Antrum and Tolerated in that Position for Three Years. Den. Record, XII, 1892, 212-213. Disc. 213.
D713, D711, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 473-476.

WOOLF, W. Y. Foreign Body in the Antrum Causing Necrosis of the Periosteum. Odontolog. Soc. Trans., XXIV, 2nd. Ser., 1891-92, 137-140. Disc. 140-141.
WOOLF. D32, Den. Record, XI, 1891, 233.
D78, D6a, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 422.
615.781, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 766-767.
D72, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 91.
WOOLSEY, W. Harris' Pneumatic Mallet and Combination Engine Head. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 605. Clinic.
WOOLVERTON, S. Disease of the Antrum. Dominion Den. Jnl., III, 1891, 187-190. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 227-231. Selected.
WORCESTER, J. W. Plates Vulcanized Between Plaster Casts. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 58-59. Corres.
Amalgam Carrier. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 603-604. Clinic.
WORKMAN. D07, Den. Record, XV, 1895, 166.
WORMALD, SIDNEY. Combination of Amalgam with Cement. Ash's Quarterly, 1891, 176-177. Comment, 177-178. Selected. Ash's Quarterly, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 337-339.
Observations on Dentistry. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIII, 1892, 676-680.
D22, Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 380.
Dental Progress. (Public Education.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 792-793. Corres.
WORTMAN, J. L. The Negro's Anthropological Position. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 215-217. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 228-230. Selected.
D101, D102, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 445-446.
WORTMAN. D101, D102, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 452-453.
WRIGHT, A. E. A Physiological Styptic. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 215.
WRIGHT, C. M. A Woman's Bustle as an Anvil (Swaging Plates.) Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 639-641. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 334-336.
The Lecture and the Lesson. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 285-288.
A Dentist and La Grippe. Den. Register, XLV, 1891, 289-291.
D242, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 381.
D222, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 171.
D04, D243, Den. Review, V, 1891, 239, 241, 242.
D222, Den. Review, V, 1891, 324.
The Didactic Method in Dental Teaching. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 548-552. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 39-42. Texas Den. Jnl., X, 1892, 31-35. Selected.
Soliloquy of a Plastidule. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 155. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 121-124. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 65-68. Disc. 72-86. Odontographic Jnl., XIII, 1892-93, 30-33. Selected.
"On Edge" The Busy Dentists Condition. Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 392. Disc. 392. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 259-264. Disc. 264-268. Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 212-217. Disc. 217-221. Odontographic Jnl., XII, 1892-93, 101-105. Selected.
D61, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 60.
D601, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 71-72.
D21a, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 81-82.
D22c, Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 86-87.
D601, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 58-59.
D61, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 90.
D22c, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 103.
The Devitalization of Pulps. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 17-21. Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 82-86. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XIII, 1894, 117-121. Selected.
The Teaching of Histology and Anatomy in Dental Colleges. Den. Digest, I, 1895, 160. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 22-25. Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 78-81.
D64, Ohio Den. Jnl., XV, 1895, 296-297.
WRIGHT, E. K. Obtunding Sensitive Dentine—Best Methods. Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 393-395.
Dental Education. Southern Den. Jnl., XIII, 1894, 270-273.
WRIGHT, E. S. A Right-Angle Mallet. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVIII, 1895, 649. 1 illus.
WRIGHT, G. F. S. President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 870-871. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 451-457.
WRIGHT, G. F. S.—Continued.
D22, Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 874-875.
D22, Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 477, 486.
Life Sketch. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 280-282. Portrait, frontispiece. 284. Ed.
D2, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd. Ser., 1891-92, 441-442.
Pathology and Therapeutics. (Prophylaxis.) Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 14-17. Disc. 17.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 851.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 368-369.
D221, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 43.
WRIGHT, MOSE. Address of Welcome. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 484. Response, 484-485.
WRIGHT, W. H. Our Duty Towards the Dental Student. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XI, 1891, 390-393.
Dentists and Dentistry as Seen by Our Patients. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 340-342. Den. Register, XLIV, 1892, 402-404.
Little Things. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 807-808. Selected. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 310-313. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 365-370.
Wrench for Opening Whitney Vulcanizer. Catching's Comp., 1893, 282. Selected.
Phenacetin. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 27-28. Selected.
For Teething. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 41. Selected.
President's Address. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 91-96.
WRIGHT. D65, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 515.
D07, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 523-524, 524-525.
Alveolar Abscess Treated with Trichloracetic Acid. Catching's Comp., 1894, 11. Selected.
D04, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 291.
D32, D33, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 218.
615.85, Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 341.
D24, 615.778, Inter. Den. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 120.
D64, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 278.
D332, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 291.
D06, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 327-328.
D06, Den. Register, XLIX, 1895, 423, 437-440.
615.778, Texas Den. Jnl., XIII, 1895, 43.
WUNSCHE, ROBERT. Combination Dentures. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 79-80. 2 illus.
WURDEMANN, H. V. Report of a Case of Suppurative Disease in the Maxillary Antrum Complicated with Abscess of the Lower Eyelid Attended with Septicemia. Den. Cosmos XXXVI, 1894, 1036. Selected.
WYCHE, J. E. D6, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 310.
D243, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVI, 3rd Ser., 1892-93, 252.
WYCHE. D711, Southern Den. Jnl., & Lum., XII, 1893, 416.
WYETH, JOHN A. The Best Method of Administering Ether. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., IV, 1892, Jan., 28-29. Selected. Ohio Jnl. Den. Sci., XII, 1892, 92-93. Den. Prac. & Adver., XXIII, 1892, 58. Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 30-31. Selected.
The Treatment of the Antrum. Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 348. Western Den. Jnl., IX, 1895, 187-188. Ed.
Disease of the Antrum of Highmore. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 79-80. Selected.
WYETH. Harelip. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XIV, 1893, 589-590. Selected.
An Original Method of Restoring the Alveolar Arch in Anterior Cleft of the Hard Palate and of Correcting the Deformity of the Alæ Nasi in Harelip. Amer. Den. Assn. Jnl., XI, 1894, 161-162. Selected.
WYSARD, A. T. A Case of Trigeminal Neuralgia of Malarial Origin. (Medicinal Treatment.) Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XV, 1894, 290-291. Selected.
YANT, G. A. To Line Plates with Black Rubber. Catching's Comp., 1892, 86. Selected.
To Place Logan Crown on Badly Decayed Roots. Catching's Comp., 1892, 149. Selected.
Molar and Bicuspid Gold Crowns. Catching's Comp., 1894, 137. Selected.
Method of Using the Logan Crown. Western Den. Jnl., VI, 1892, 431.
Method of Setting a Logan Crown on Roots Badly Cupped Out and Not to be Banded. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 28. Selected.
To Make a Molar or Bicuspid Cap Crown. Den. Items of Interest, XVI, 1894, 597.
YAPLE, S. T. Treatment of a Case of Empyema of the Antrum. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 435-436.
YATES. D73, Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XII, 1891, 465-466.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

YDAN-POUCHINE, J. The Influence of Tobacco on Gastric Digestion. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 224. Selected.

YEARICK, C. R. For Dental Hemorrhage. Catching's Comp., 1895, 205. Selected.
D721, Den. Cosmos, XXXVII, 1895, 854.

YOKUM, A. IRENE. Dental Sanitation. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 14-17.

YOUNG, A. G. A Practical Point in the Use of Disinfectants and Antiseptics. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 647-649. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIX, 3rd Ser., 1895-96, 270-274. Selected.

YOUNG, GEORGE A. Soft Gold-Foil in Filling Large Cavities. Inter. Den. Jnl., XII, 1891, 64. Clinic.
D243, Dominion Den. Jnl., VI, 1894, 75.
D243, Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 220.

YOUNG, H. NEWTON. Case of Acromegaly. Den. Cosmos, XXXIII, 1891, 1101-1102. Disc. 1102-1103. N. J. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 68-70. Disc. 70-71. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1891, 52-54. Disc. 54-55.
Calcareous Deposits Etiologically and Pathologically Considered. Penn. S. Den. Soc. Trans., 1894, 53-55. Disc. 55-57.

YOUNG, R. C. President of the Alabama Dental Assn. Den. Headlight, XII, 1891, 93-94. Portrait, opp. 49.
Comparative Methods. (Capping Pulps.) Pacific Den. Jnl., I, 1891, 42-44. Selected.
The Safe Use of Cocaine. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 37-39. Corres.
D22c, Den. Items of Interest, XIII, 1891, 141.
Chemistry. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 47-48. Disc. 48-50.
Enamel Inlay. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 87-88.
Dental Education and Literature. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 103-105.
D22, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 102-103.
D82, Den. Cosmos, XXXIV, 1892, 832.
D07, Den. Register, XLVI, 1892, 477.
D82, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 431.
Pyrozone. (in the Treatment of Benign Growth.) Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 42-43.
Peculiar Case (Root Canal Treatment). Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 393-394. Amer. Jnl. Den Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 268-269. Selected.
The Carbo-Hydrates as a Factor in Tooth Decay. Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 525-527. Disc. 527-529. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 394-395. Disc. 395.
D64, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 47, 53.
D22, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 80.
D711, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 462-463.
D22, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 535.
D243, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 386.
D622, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 390.
D64, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 392.
D223, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 398-399.
Value of Pyrozone. Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 295. Selected.
D64, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXVII, 3rd Ser., 1893-94, 301.
Pyorrhea Abscess. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 52-60. Disc. 60-65.
Filling Roots. Den. Items of Interest, XVII, 1895, 582-583.
Can the Dentine be Reached through Systemic Treatment? (Arrest of Caries by Attention to Diet.) Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 77-81. Disc. 81-84.
D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 27.
D22, 613.2, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 46-47.
D241, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 51.
D242, D22, Southern Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 102-103.

YOUNG. D22c, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 166.
D241, Amer. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXIV, 3rd Ser., 1890-91, 212.
President's Address. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 5-8.
Address. (Response.) Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 17-19.
D14, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 26-27, 36.
D17, D002, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 57.
D82, Southern Den. Jnl., XI, 1892, 432.
Necrosis. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 43, 44-45. Disc. 45-46.

YOUNG—Continued.
Carbo-Hydrates as a Factor in Tooth Decay. Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 58-65. Disc. 65-70.
D32, Ala. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 102.
D61, Den. Items of Interest, XV, 1893, 528.
D222, D321, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 321-322.

YOUNGER, E. A. An Apparatus for Generating Steam in Such a Manner as to Make it Applicable as a Styptic. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 174. Disc. 174.

YOUNGER, W. J. D231, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 248.
D6a, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 312, 313-315, 316-317.
D64, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1891, 340, 342, 344.
Report of the Committee on Surgery and Pathology. (re Implantation.) Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1892, 97-108. Disc. 108-121.
Treating Mummified Pulps. Catching's Comp., 1893, 55-56. Selected.
Replanting Undeveloped Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1893, 257-258. Selected.
Some of the Latest Phases in Implantation and Other Operations. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 102-108. Disc. 133-142. Corres. 446-449.
Implantation of Teeth. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 127-128. Selected.
An Operation to Prevent Facial Deformity that Attends a Fistulous Opening, through the Cheek, from an Alveolar Abscess. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 129-130. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 175-176. Selected.
D611, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 85.
D24, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 148, 150.
D242, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 335.
Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 790-793. Disc. 793-794. Catching's Comp., 1894, 231-233. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 726-729. Disc. 729-733. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIV, 1894, 476, 479-481. Selected. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 301-312. Western Den. Jnl., VIII, 1894, 563-564. Selected. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 117-118. Selected. Odontographic Jnl., XV, 1894-95, 188-189. Selected.
President's Address. Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 735-737.
Inaugural Address. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 317-322.
D04, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 705.
D07, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 627.
Treatment of Pyorrhea Alveolaris. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 475. Disc. 475-477. Clinic.
Treatment of Sensitive Dentine with Chloride of Zinc. Pacific Coast Dentist, II, 1894, 535. Clinic.
Pyorrhea. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 138-139. Selected.
D73, Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 135, 136, 137, Den. Cosmos reprint, 1894-96, 141-143.
Surgical Bacteria. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 112-125. Disc. 125-126.
Shortening Elongated Teeth. Catching's Comp., 1895, 153. Selected.
Closing a Space in the Dental Arch by Regulating. Catching's Comp., 1895, 164-165. Selected.
Lactic Acid as Bone Solvent. Catching's Comp., 1895, 188. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 81. Selected.
Pyorrhœa. Dental Digest, I, 1895, 41. Selected.
Method of Retaining Teeth. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 218.
Victim of Pyorrhœa Alveolaris. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 216-217. 2 illus. Disc. 219-220.
Exhibit. Drawing Down and Outward of a Left Superior Cuspid by Means of Ligatures. Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 248.
Pyorrhœa Alveolaris. Den. Review, IX, 1895, 332-340. Abstract.
D74, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 251.
D221, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 252.
D43, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 257-258.
D221, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 286.
D4, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 289.
D76, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 292.
Regulating Teeth with Silk Thread. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 141-142. Clinic.
Treatment of Pyorrhea. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 142. Clinic.
Instruments of Dr. Truman Brophy, of Chicago, for Exsection of Inferior Dental Nerve. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 446. Disc. 448. Clinic.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

YOUNGER, W. J—Continued.
Excision of Multilocular Cyst. Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 555. Disc. 557-558. Clinic.

YOUNGER. Implantation. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 65. Western Den. Jnl., V, 1891, 43-44. Clinic.
An Antral Operation. Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 146-148.
D67, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 118, 119, 120.
D2, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1893, 122-123, 127, 128, 128-129.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 948-949, 949-950, 950, 952.
D78, Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 1024.
D73, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 18, 50.
D78, Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 19, 51.
D73, Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 278, 278-279, 279, 279-280, 281-282.
D73, Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 197.
D73, Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 599, 600.
D73, Den. Review (Daily), I, 1893, Aug. 18, 15.
D76, Amer. Med. Assn. Jnl., XXIII, 1894, 789.
D76, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 631.
D64, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 729-730.
D072, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 733-734, 734-735.
D73, Den. Cosmos, XXXVI, 1894, 821, 823.
D71, Den. Register, XLVIII, 1894, 12.
Organization of the Stomatological Club. Academy Stom. Trans., Inter. Den. Jnl. reprint, 1894-95, 123-124.
Implantation. Atlanta Den. Jnl., I, 1894-95, 123-124.
D65, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 57.
615, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 77-78.
D602, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 91.
D81, Calif. S. Den. Assn. Trans., 1895, 109.
D65, Dental Digest, I, 1895, 737.
D721, Pacific Coast Dentist, III, 1895, 78-79.
D73, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 341.
D75, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 345.
D04, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 423-424.
D711, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 447-448.
615, Pacific Stom. Gaz., III, 1895, 523-524.

ZARNIKO. Mycosis Aspergillina of the Antrum of Highmore. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXV, 1892, 38. Selected.

ZEIGEL. Stomatitis Epidemica. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 411-412. Selected.

ZELENKA, R. L. Treatment of a Case of Irregularity. Ohio Den. Jnl., XIII, 1893, 324-325. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., XII, 1893, 106-109.

ZENONI. The Presence of Nucleated Red Corpuscles in Blood after Hæmorrhage. Brit. Den. Assn. Jnl., XVI, 1895, 183-184. Selected.

ZEUBLIN, CHARLES N. University Extension. Den. Items of Interest, XIV, 1892, 658-661. Selected. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 651-654.

ZIKES. Odol. Den. Headlight, XVI, 1895, 85. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl. & Lum., XIV, 1895, 172. Selected.

ZINN, F. H. D8, Den. Review, IX, 1895, 317.

ZINN, GEO. E. Effect of Electricity on Filled Teeth. Den. Review, VI, 1892, 827-828.

ZINSSTAG, ADRIAN. Death of Dr. Fritz Weber. Archives of Den., VIII, 1891, 36. Corres.

ZNAMENSKY, N. N. The Implantation of Artificial Teeth. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 314-316. Selected. Am. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXV, 3rd Ser., 1891-92, 286-287. Selected. Amer. Jnl. Den. Surg., IV, 1892, Jan., 20. Selected. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 32.
Mechanical Adnascence of Teeth. Den. Review, V, 1891, 611-612. Selected.

ZSIGMONDY, OTTO. The Alteration of the Dental Arch by the Second Dentition. Brit. Den. Sci., XXXIV, 1891, 214-215. Selected. Southern Den. Jnl., X, 1891, 136-138. Selected.
On Congenital Defects of the Enamel. Brit. Jnl. Den. Sci., XXXVI, 1893, 932-937. Selected. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 709-714. Disc. 714-717. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 16, 1-6. Disc. 6-9. Abstract. Inter. Den. Jnl. XIV, 1893, 759-764. Den. Items of Interest. XV, 1893, 590-591. Pacific Coast Dentist, I, 1893, 213-218. Disc. 234-237. Den. Pract. & Adver., XXIV, 1893, 185. Den. Record, XIII, 1893, 437-439. Den. Register, XLVII, 1893, 474-477. Disc. 477-479.
Response to Address of Welcome. Den. Cosmos, XXXV, 1893, 706. Den. Cosmos (Daily Edition), 1893, Aug. 15, 23.

ZUCKERKANDL, O. Chloroform - Anæsthetization. Dominion Den. Jnl., IV, 1892, 95.

ZUNDEL, PH. (Klotz, Carl E., Translator.) Removal of a Supernumerary Canine. Dominion Den. Jnl., VII, 1895, 262. Selected.

Discussions listed by classification numbers; see pink sheets for explanation.

American Dental Association

~~P. 7, The Micro-Organisms of the Mouth. The~~
Local

P. 504. The Micro-Organisms of the Mouth:
etc. The publication date should
be 1890 not 1891

XUM

XUM